GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DGRH-2021-000295

CERTIFICACIÓN

Tenemos a bien CERTIFICAR la validez de la Nómina del Personal Docente Eje-Sur de esta institución, MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN, correspondiente al mes de abril del año 2021.

Dado en Santo Domingo, Distrito Nacional, a los (27) días del mes de abril del año 2021.

Atentamente,

Dilia Stephany Ubiera Sosa
Directora General de Gestión Humana
DSUS/NFFP

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION
Dirección de Recursos Humanos
Distrito Nacional, R. D.



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0100	AMERICO ALEJANDRO VARGAS PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,392.40	11,492.00	25.00	2,795.16	6,914.86	620.17	2,960.73	6,905.12	0.00	5,780.89	77,471.36	14,440.15	19,921.04
0100	ANA YRIS FELIZ DECENA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,990.77	11,508.14	25.00	2,869.74	7,099.34	620.17	3,039.72	7,089.35	2,380.24	8,314.70	56,224.39	14,808.86	43,766.38
0100	ARELIS TEJEDA BAEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,634.02	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	2,380.24	8,346.32	78,674.27	14,884.80	21,851.66
0100	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA REYES GOMEZ DE BATISTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	52,044.53	13,357.22	37,716.20
0100	CORPUS SANCHEZ CUESTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	70,598.66	13,787.53	22,194.52
0100	DORINDA ESTHER FELIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	9,767.85	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	1,190.12	6,612.58	71,130.69	13,579.54	20,196.80
0100	ELVIN ARIEL TAVAREZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,838.13	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	0.00	5,616.60	37,343.31	14,045.71	57,269.34
0100	JAIRO TRINIDAD ESCALANTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	11,777.00	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	1,190.12	7,117.37	51,686.20	14,791.57	48,182.70
0100	JORGE ERNESTO PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,683.58	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	0.00	5,577.78	80,951.62	13,952.47	13,003.99
0100	JOSE ALCANTARA REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	74,959.69	14,791.57	24,909.21
0100	JUAN LUIS PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	83,443.09	8,210.77	25.00	2,394.82	5,924.46	620.17	2,536.67	5,916.12	0.00	4,956.49	72,339.18	12,460.75	11,103.91
0100	JULIO FELIZ MARMOLEJOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,838.13	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	0.00	5,616.60	29,852.54	14,045.71	64,760.11
0100	KEILA YSABEL PEREZ BORROUGHS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,735.36	11,039.92	25.00	2,776.30	6,868.21	620.17	2,940.75	6,858.54	1,190.12	6,932.17	31,808.71	14,346.92	64,926.65
0100	LAURIS ANTONIO BATISTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,683.58	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	0.00	5,577.78	55,587.92	13,952.47	38,367.69
0100	LIPSON SANTANA PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	101,299.73	12,411.10	25.00	2,907.30	7,192.28	620.17	3,079.51	7,182.15	0.00	6,011.81	55,808.04	14,994.60	45,491.69
0100	LUCAS EVANGELISTA GONZALEZ DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	108,869.23	13,894.10	25.00	3,124.55	7,729.72	620.17	3,309.62	7,718.83	1,190.12	7,649.29	90,811.07	16,068.72	18,058.16
0100	LUISA CASIMIRA RAMIREZ MATOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	11,777.00	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	1,190.12	7,117.37	81,759.39	14,791.57	18,109.51
0100	MARIA ANGELA FELIZ RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	72,576.52	14,511.86	25,321.29
0100	NANCY AUREA CUEVAS MEDINA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	150,000.00	23,684.46	25.00	4,305.00	10,650.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	1,190.12	9,618.65	73,043.92	20,828.91	76,956.08
0100	NAYADET ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	93,955.61	10,683.58	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	0.00	5,577.78	39,863.57	13,952.47	54,092.04
0100	RAFAEL BENIGNO CAMPIZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	11,777.00	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	1,190.12	7,117.37	66,424.53	14,791.57	33,444.37
0100	RAMONA INOCENCIA ESPINAL GUZMAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	98,784.43	11,521.91	25.00	2,835.11	7,013.69	620.17	3,003.05	7,003.82	1,190.12	7,053.28	53,953.45	14,637.68	44,830.98
0100	RICARDO PEREZ MESA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,549.75	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	1,190.12	7,311.52	50,053.08	15,257.73	53,100.98
0100	SILO MATOS REYNOSO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	49,112.60	14,418.63	48,128.17
0100	SILVERIO PEREZ GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,838.13	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	0.00	5,616.60	31,229.93	14,045.71	63,382.72
0101	ANA IVELISSE MARTINEZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	42,832.59	12,926.91	43,895.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0101	BEZAIDA ESTHER REYES SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.19	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	62,796.97	13,787.53	29,996.22
0101	BIENVENIDO GONZALEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	37,443.55	13,443.28	52,923.66
0101	CARLINI BERENICE TERRERO PEREZ DE RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	28,855.44	12,926.92	57,872.84
0101	ELIXA RAMONA RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	67,492.96	14,131.77	27,726.18
0101	ERIS ANGEL FERRERAS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	28,274.34	12,582.66	56,027.98
0101	JORGITA MERCEDES SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
0101	JULIAN HERASME CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	71,606.47	11,980.24	8,450.40
0101	KENDRY YODERBIS SEGURA TERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,217.80	6,564.89	24,578.12
0101	LUIS MANUEL TERRERO MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	55,047.55	12,926.91	31,680.72
0101	MAIRENI FELIZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	16,806.37	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	1,190.12	8,381.00	62,527.13	17,825.55	58,722.87
0101	MANUEL ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	40,744.77	12,496.60	42,951.04
0101	MARIA EMELANIA ALMONTE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	60,753.46	12,582.66	23,548.84
0101	MARISOL CUEVAS TERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	61,608.81	12,926.92	25,119.47
0101	MARITZA FELIZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	69,895.08	11,980.24	10,161.79
0101	MARTA MAGDALENA PEREZ PEÑA DE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	60,266.42	12,152.36	21,003.42
0101	NELSON PIMENTEL SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	16,806.37	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	1,190.12	8,381.00	69,120.15	17,825.55	52,129.85
0101	NEURIS RAMIREZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	34,131.37	13,271.15	55,022.86
0101	OLGA LISBETH PEREZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	16,615.51	13,271.15	72,538.72
0101	RAURIS HATUEY VOLQUEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	41,821.51	11,980.24	38,235.36
0101	WENDY CUEVAS FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	48,207.26	13,701.46	43,979.42
0101	WINELLY ESPINAL UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	56,674.47	12,840.85	29,447.31
0101	YAURIS YANEXIS BOCIO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0101	YOJAIRA EVILIN CASTILLO VOLQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,507.39	7,866.06	25.00	2,425.36	6,000.02	620.17	2,569.02	5,991.57	2,380.24	7,399.62	45,783.29	12,611.76	38,724.10
0101	YUNIOR EUFEMIO ROSARIO PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	15,465.10	12,926.91	71,263.17
0101	VICTOR MANUEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO MORILLO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,080.91	4,322.92	17,099.82
0101	JUAN NATANAEL RAMON BORGES	ESC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 01-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0101	NEUFRE MIGUEL TERRERO FELIZ	ESC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 01-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0101	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 01-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0101	CLARIBEL PEREZ PEREZ DE VOLQUEZ	ESC NOCT HERNANDO GORJON 01-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	22,673.85	0.00	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	5,007.89	3,478.17	17,665.96
0101	JOSE MIGUEL SENA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT HERNANDO GORJON 01-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0101	LEIDY TERESITA SAVIÑON PEREZ	ESC NOCT HERNANDO GORJON 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,191.80	4,174.29	18,019.97
0101	MARIA NARDA PEÑA NIN	ESC NOCT HERNANDO GORJON 01-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0101	MARIA PETRONILA RUBIROSA VELAZQUEZ	ESC NOCT HERNANDO GORJON 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.22	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	11,135.09	4,397.24	17,530.13
0101	RAFAEL DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT HERNANDO GORJON 01-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,772.27	4,441.83	15,183.64
0101	RONNY ALFREDO MOLINA MENDEZ	ESC NOCT HERNANDO GORJON 01-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0101	WILMAN ESTEBAN MORILLO VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT HERNANDO GORJON 01-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0101	ALEXANDRA DE OLIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM AGUAS NEGRAS MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0101	BLAUDYS AMANDIS PEREZ MENA	ESC PRIM AGUAS NEGRAS MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	28,515.12	8,452.87	26,683.59
0101	SAGRARIO MILAGROS PEREZ DIAZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM AGUAS NEGRAS MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	13,989.29	4,293.19	13,997.66
0101	JUAN CARLOS MEDRANO SAMBOY	ESC PRIM AGUAS NEGRAS VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,388.11	4,441.83	20,567.80
0101	JUAN CARLOS MEDRANO SAMBOY	ESC PRIM AGUAS NEGRAS VESP 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,554.77	4,926.84	24,562.79
0101	ROSA EVANGELINA VOLQUEZ PIÑEIRO	ESC PRIM AGUAS NEGRAS VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	16,956.73	4,382.38	11,611.60
0101	ROSA EVANGELINA VOLQUEZ PIÑEIRO	ESC PRIM AGUAS NEGRAS VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	13,537.45	4,382.38	15,030.88
0101	SAGRARIO MILAGROS PEREZ DIAZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM AGUAS NEGRAS VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0101	YUNIRKA PEÑA	ESC PRIM AGUAS NEGRAS VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,893.09	8,229.66	33,755.27
0101	EURIS MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM AVILA MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,712.94	4,412.10	49.18
0101	EURIS MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM AVILA VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,044.69	4,412.10	16,717.43
0101	CARMEN JISSEL APONTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	39,401.02	8,507.87	16,185.28
0101	CELESTE OCEANIA BELTRE FELIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,209.24	3,936.46	18,452.18
0101	DAIKIRYS ROSARIO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,532.53	4,293.19	20,454.42
0101	ELIZABETH FELIZ DE RAMIREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0101	ELIZABETH FELIZ DE RAMIREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,099.03	4,531.02	12,438.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0101	FIOR DALIZA GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,969.31	5,501.04	25.00	2,065.52	5,109.82	620.17	2,187.87	5,102.62	1,190.12	5,468.51	43,026.79	10,832.61	28,942.52
0101	GENIA MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	12,623.09	4,412.10	16,139.03
0101	JORGE PAVEL MONTERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,062.57	8,229.66	30,585.79
0101	KARLA DESIREE FEBRILLE MANCEBO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	45,743.90	9,332.85	15,656.20
0101	LIDIA TERESITA MEDRANO SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00
0101	MINDRY PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	13,965.19	4,382.38	14,603.14
0101	NIÑA MARIA ROMERO BELTRE	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	11,926.23	4,412.10	16,835.89
0101	SILVIA MARISEL MENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	11,015.57	4,233.73	16,583.79
0101	CELESTE OCEANIA BELTRE FELIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0101	GENIA MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,826.66	4,412.10	21,935.46
0101	JUANA RAMONA CUELLO SOLANO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	44,826.59	8,782.86	12,697.65
0101	LIDIA TERESITA MEDRANO SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	12,256.37	4,531.02	17,280.93
0101	MALTHA MIGDANIA DIAZ MANCEBO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	45,930.24	8,837.86	11,981.58
0101	MARIA PETRONILA RUBIROSA VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.22	2,531.55	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	2,380.24	4,099.35	9,819.44	4,397.24	18,845.78
0101	MINDRY PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,667.43	4,382.38	22,900.90
0101	NIÑA MARIA ROMERO BELTRE	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0101	SILVIA MARISEL MENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS MERCEDES VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0101	CARMEN MARGARITA NIN FELIZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,088.30	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	21,124.38	4,828.30	10,350.85
0101	CESAIRA MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,359.42	4,263.46	15,433.73
0101	DEYANIRA CAMACHO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO MAT 01-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,731.93	4,441.83	15,223.99
0101	DRAILADIS YESENIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO MAT 01-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,618.67	4,234.21	25.00	936.16	2,315.93	375.11	991.61	2,312.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,518.67	5,003.70	100.00
0101	GRICIA YOGENIS SENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	36,933.24	8,782.86	20,590.99
0101	GUILLERMO ALBERTO HIERRO CABRAL	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,789.55	4,263.46	8,003.60
0101	JUAN JORGE SEGURA TERRERO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
0101	KATHERYNE ESTEFANY MEJIA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0101	KELLY MANUEL FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,328.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,845.93	4,144.56	20,172.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0101	MILAGROS ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	3,450.63	4,679.65	27,055.63
0101	ORQUIDEA AMADOR MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,711.09	4,560.75	20.00
0101	SANTA YRENA TERRERO RUBIO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,879.41	4,560.75	1,851.67
0101	XIOMARA INOCENCIA SENA DE MANCEBO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO MAT 01-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,602.09	0.00	0.00	1,079.18	2,669.75	432.42	1,143.10	2,665.99	0.00	2,222.28	13,038.31	5,768.16	24,563.78
0101	YUDERKA MORONTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	24,808.89	8,727.86	32,327.76
0101	ARIANNY PEÑA MATEO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO VESP 01-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,378.78	4,441.83	2,577.13
0101	CARMEN MARGARITA NIN FELIZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,721.86	0.00	0.00	910.42	2,252.25	364.80	964.34	2,249.08	0.00	1,874.76	2,350.59	4,866.13	29,371.27
0101	CESAIRA MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0101	DEYANIRA CAMACHO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO VESP 01-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,048.07	4,441.83	20,907.85
0101	GUILLERMO ALBERTO HIERRO CABRAL	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0101	JUAN JORGE SEGURA TERRERO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	13,963.55	4,560.75	15,767.54
0101	KATHERYNE ESTEFANY MEJIA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	7,585.59	3,282.46	13,812.37
0101	MILAGROS ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,059.77	4,679.65	24,446.49
0101	ORQUIDEA AMADOR MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,880.86	4,560.75	15,850.23
0101	SANTA YRENA TERRERO RUBIO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0101	XIOMARA INOCENCIA SENA DE MANCEBO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO VESP 01-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,602.09	6,109.78	25.00	1,079.18	2,669.75	432.42	1,143.10	2,665.99	1,190.12	3,437.40	26,367.24	5,768.16	11,234.85
0101	DORKA PEREZ MELLA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,700.33	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	17,115.07	4,560.75	12,616.02
0101	FELIX ANTONIO NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	23,784.00	4,575.61	6,043.98
0101	FELIX DANIEL GOMEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	14,615.90	4,441.83	14,340.01
0101	JOSE JOAQUIN NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,867.79	4,679.65	22,638.47
0101	LOURDES MARIA REYES DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,083.84	1,831.88	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	5,950.60	7,635.36	19,718.47	4,308.05	8,365.37
0101	WENCESLAO MARTIRES FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,071.00	7,991.84	24,027.01
0101	YSIDORA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,096.75	4,412.10	1,665.37
0101	FELIX ANTONIO NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	6,915.48	4,575.61	22,912.50
0101	FELIX DANIEL GOMEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0101	JOSE JOAQUIN NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	18,359.09	4,679.65	12,147.17

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0101	LOURDES MARIA REYES DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,659.76	28,063.84	4,308.05	20.00
0101	MARIBEL CUEVAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	39,749.34	8,782.86	17,774.89
0101	NOEMY GARO RUIZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0101	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	25,738.92	4,575.61	4,089.06
0101	YSIDORA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,424.69	4,412.10	22,337.43
0101	ELVIDO EMILIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM COLONIA LOS ARROYOS MAT 01-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0101	ELVIDO EMILIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM COLONIA LOS ARROYOS VESP 01-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	22,870.06	5,236.49	11,266.10
0101	ARCADIO ENCARNACION MENDEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA MENCIA MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0101	ARCADIO ENCARNACION MENDEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA MENCIA MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,549.79	4,293.19	14,437.16
0101	YENY MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM COLONIA MENCIA MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0101	YENY MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM COLONIA MENCIA MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	7,414.97	3,787.81	17,277.48
0101	ADALGISA ELIZABETH ESTEVEZ SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,402.62	3,936.46	12,258.80
0101	AIDA MERCEDES MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	12,098.35	10,963.76	60,795.21
0101	ALEXANDRA DE OLIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	23,518.95	4,144.56	3,499.03
0101	BERAIDIS OLGALIDIA SAVIÑON MEDRANO	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	35,876.91	9,057.85	23,585.26
0101	BRIANDA ISABEL BATISTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	39,402.61	8,287.87	14,633.34
0101	DAIKIRYS ROSARIO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0101	EDWIN ALEXIS HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,657.83	8,507.87	41,928.47
0101	JUAN BAUTISTA PEREZ VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,188.90	3,995.91	13,860.11
0101	JUAN BAUTISTA PEREZ VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0101	JUANA IBELISE FELIZ ALMANZAR DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0101	JUANA IBELISE FELIZ ALMANZAR DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,466.49	3,936.46	13,194.93
0101	KENDRE ELIZABETH FELIZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	37,752.23	8,507.87	17,834.07
0101	MARCIANA DIAZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,770.82	9,057.85	42,691.35
0101	MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	46,065.88	8,229.66	7,582.48
0101	MARIA DAIQUIRIS SAVIÑON GARCIA	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0101	MARIA DAIQUIRIS SAVIÑON GARCIA	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,825.21	4,263.46	5,967.94
0101	MARIA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,059.77	4,679.65	24,446.49
0101	MARIA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	11,265.49	4,679.65	19,240.77
0101	MARIEN TERESA ARIAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	32,993.46	8,782.86	24,530.78
0101	NANCY YOSELIN CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,209.96	4,263.46	21,583.19
0101	NANCY YOSELIN CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0101	SANTA CECILIA ROMERO BELTRE	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,425.91	8,287.87	30,610.04
0101	SANTA ISABEL MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	17,543.46	4,144.56	9,474.52
0101	SANTA ISABEL MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,420.04	4,144.56	13,597.94
0101	YEIDY MILKANIA TRINIDAD ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,494.69	4,412.10	21,267.43
0101	YEIDY MILKANIA TRINIDAD ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,579.85	4,412.10	6,182.27
0101	YIRBERIA MARIELA VOLQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,517.98	8,507.87	25,068.32
0101	YOKASTA YANERYS GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DIVINO NIÑO 01-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,321.25	6,564.89	33,474.67
0101	CARLOS ANTONIO PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,324.31	8,562.87	25,649.57
0101	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SALDAÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	11,973.45	4,412.10	16,788.67
0101	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SALDAÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0101	MARIS LENNYS MOLINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,673.67	7,991.84	22,424.34
0101	ALBA SELANDIA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	30,489.00	8,782.86	27,035.23
0101	ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	18,650.99	9,277.85	42,361.53
0101	ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DE LARA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	40,968.10	8,782.86	16,556.13
0101	ANA CONSUELO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,988.62	7,991.84	26,109.39
0101	BERKIS YOLENNIS PEREZ LARA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,870.85	8,287.87	38,165.10
0101	CARLOS JOEL ARACHE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,322.95	6,564.89	31,472.97
0101	DIANA CAROLINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,141.30	7,991.84	9,956.71
0101	ENMANUEL TERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,744.90	6,564.89	15,051.02
0101	ENYER SAVIER GARCIA TERRERO	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,311.25	6,564.89	23,484.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0101	GISELA DE LA ROSA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,632.12	4,412.10	130.00
0101	JADYS MERCEDES SILVERIO MOLINA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	33,913.09	9,057.85	25,549.08
0101	JAKENDRI DALIZA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	32,849.08	8,452.87	22,349.63
0101	JUANITA FELIZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0101	KIRCY ARACELIS MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	32,485.69	8,782.86	25,038.55
0101	LUISA MILANIA CARABALLO DIAZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,697.09	4,560.75	3,033.99
0101	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	4,148.13	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	2,380.24	4,168.07	11,861.91	4,575.61	17,966.07
0101	RONNY ALFREDO MOLINA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,785.41	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	24,586.06	8,452.87	30,612.65
0101	SMAILYN CAROLINA DE OLEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0101	YAMILET ENCARNACION MESA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	19,892.30	8,229.66	33,756.06
0101	YSABEL DE LOS REMEDIO VOLQUEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	43,337.73	9,057.85	16,124.44
0101	ALTAGRACIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,992.88	2,732.62	25.00	1,607.00	3,975.49	620.17	1,702.18	3,969.90	0.00	3,334.18	39,521.48	8,565.56	16,471.40
0101	ANNIAS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0101	BARTOLINA CUEVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,447.98	3,759.16	25.00	1,763.56	4,362.81	620.17	1,868.02	4,356.66	0.00	3,656.58	42,189.21	9,339.64	19,258.77
0101	ENNIS MARIA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,604.09	3,035.81	25.00	1,653.24	4,089.89	620.17	1,751.16	4,084.13	0.00	3,429.40	45,499.52	8,794.19	12,104.57
0101	JUANITA FELIZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	4,938.44	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	11,384.19	4,590.48	18,540.69
0101	LUIS MANUEL CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	37,570.56	9,002.86	21,504.02
0101	LUISA MILANIA CARABALLO DIAZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,993.86	4,560.75	22,737.22
0101	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARACHE DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,912.29	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,970.92	4,560.75	20,760.16
0101	MARIA MAGDALENA MOLINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,034.83	4,560.75	22,696.25
0101	NEUFRE MIGUEL TERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 01-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,195.80	4,679.65	310.46
0101	SUSANA OTAÑO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,084.52	8,782.86	24,439.71
0101	ADRIS JOSIAS BIENVENIDO GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,478.16	9,341.68	36,984.23
0101	ALTAGRACIA MARIA TERRERO RUIZ DE RIJO	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	43,850.87	9,057.85	15,611.30
0101	ANDERSON MEDINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,736.38	8,507.87	24,849.92
0101	ANTONIO RUIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	48,035.26	9,277.85	12,977.26

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0101	CARLA MODESTINA PEREZ SENA	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	37,115.95	8,791.67	20,470.35
0101	CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,553.28	8,287.87	10,482.67
0101	CARMEN DELIA MATOS DECENA	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	22,352.56	9,277.85	38,659.96
0101	DORIS FIORELLA DIAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,996.50	4,679.66	21,509.77
0101	DULCE MARIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,587.71	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	32,700.31	9,057.85	26,761.86
0101	FIOR DALIZA PEREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	6,107.52	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	33,408.31	9,057.85	26,053.86
0101	FLOR ANGELICA DIAZ MANCEBO	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	18,273.01	9,057.85	41,189.16
0101	FRANCIA IDELEY FELIZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,495.99	4,412.10	1,266.13
0101	ILSA RAFAELA ACOSTA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	32,869.17	9,277.85	28,143.35
0101	JANNIS ADALIS DIAZ MANCEBO	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	49,260.99	9,057.85	10,201.18
0101	JUANA QUINTINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	32,333.11	8,837.86	25,578.71
0101	JULIANA FLORIAN MORILLO	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,074.32	3,688.84	25.00	1,752.83	4,336.28	620.17	1,856.66	4,330.17	0.00	3,634.49	16,106.85	9,286.62	44,967.47
0101	JULY MASSIEL GOMEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,523.80	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	1,190.12	4,847.53	21,150.19	9,341.65	40,311.98
0101	MARGARITA RAMONA GUZMAN SENA	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	19,066.38	9,002.86	40,008.20
0101	MARIA TERESA UREÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,091.19	8,229.66	42,557.17
0101	MISELANIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	43,811.56	9,057.85	15,650.61
0101	NADHIUSKA ISABEL RUIZ MENA	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	18,863.38	9,277.85	42,149.14
0101	NERSULINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RUIZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	53,123.06	9,277.85	7,889.46
0101	ODANIS PEREZ BERROA	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	19,002.88	8,452.87	36,195.83
0101	RAISA ISABEL VALLEJO PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	20,555.04	8,782.86	36,969.20
0101	REINA REGINA CALCAÑO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0101	ROLFFI EDUARDO NOVA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	47,457.74	9,002.86	11,616.84
0101	WALQUIRIS ALEXANDRA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.02	3,635.55	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	1,190.12	4,882.63	33,771.22	9,425.92	28,284.80
0101	WILTON ALBERTO FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON MAT 01-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	62,414.91	11,226.07	12,327.14
0101	CRISTOBALINA CLAUDINA MORILLO	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	14,819.16	4,441.83	14,136.75
0101	CRISTOBALINA CLAUDINA MORILLO	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON VESP 01-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0101	DORIS FIORELLA DIAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0101	FRANCIA IDELEY FELIZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0101	MARIA ESTER RAMIREZ MOREL	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,008.07	4,293.19	5,978.88
0101	SANTA URSULA FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	4,542.41	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	3,570.36	6,903.42	43,330.72	8,562.87	12,643.16
0101	SOR DILANIA BATISTA FELIZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,156.44	8,782.86	39,367.79
0101	DEMETRIO CLAUDINO ARIAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM HIGO GRANDE VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,263.00	8,507.87	24,323.30
0101	ALGELIS MICHEL SEGURA	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,732.92	1,110.63	25.00	1,283.83	3,176.04	514.43	1,359.88	3,171.56	0.00	2,668.71	28,729.69	6,862.03	16,003.23
0101	DILANNIA BATISTA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	12,941.83	3,282.46	8,456.13
0101	FATIMA DOMINGA FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,915.41	3,282.46	18,482.55
0101	FELICIA MARIA BERNABE PIÑA	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	18,273.51	4,322.92	9,907.22
0101	GLENNYS YANIREE SANTANA VILOMAR	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	6,691.83	3,282.46	14,706.13
0101	GREISY MATOS RUIZ	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0101	JUAN NATANAEL RAMON BORGES	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,459.47	4,263.46	12,333.68
0101	NANCY GARO RUIZ	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,848.04	4,144.56	22,169.94
0101	NOEMY GARO RUIZ	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,521.05	4,263.46	23,272.10
0101	RAISA NATIVIDAD ENCARNACION SEGURA	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,264.45	3,995.91	6,784.56
0101	ROBERTINA CARRASCO SAMBOY	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,499.26	4,144.56	3,518.72
0101	SANTA SELESTINA FERNANDEZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	19,261.70	5,590.94	17,185.08
0101	SINA MELLA FELIZ	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0101	YOJANI ANGELINA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
0101	DILANNIA BATISTA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	17,449.23	3,282.46	3,948.73
0101	FATIMA DOMINGA FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0101	FELICIA MARIA BERNABE PIÑA	ESC PRIM JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0101	GLENNYS YANIREE SANTANA VILOMAR	ESC PRIM JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,875.59	3,282.46	19,522.37
0101	GREISY MATOS RUIZ	ESC PRIM JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,013.08	4,263.46	7,780.07
0101	NANCY GARO RUIZ	ESC PRIM JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0101	RAISA NATIVIDAD ENCARNACION SEGURA	ESC PRIM JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	4,846.31	4,302.71	23,202.70
0101	ROBERTINA CARRASCO SAMBOY	ESC PRIM JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,102.04	4,144.56	12,915.94
0101	SANTA SELESTINA FERNANDEZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM JUANCHO VESP 01-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	28,301.52	5,590.94	8,145.26
0101	SINA MELLA FELIZ	ESC PRIM JUANCHO VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	12,227.33	4,679.65	18,278.93
0101	ADALGISA ELIZABETH ESTEVEZ SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,253.83	3,936.46	20,407.59
0101	ANATALIA GRULLON ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,996.46	7,991.84	24,101.55
0101	EUFEMIA HERASME GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,178.99	4,412.10	18,583.13
0101	IDALIZA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,144.07	8,229.66	24,504.29
0101	RICARDO SEGURA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0101	RONNY VALENZUELA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	17,854.94	8,452.87	37,343.77
0101	SANTA MORILLO DOTEL	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,770.59	7,991.84	30,327.42
0101	YASMIN AMADOR HERASME	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0101	YLKANIA EULOGIA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	10,232.92	4,114.83	16,591.26
0101	EUFEMIA HERASME GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0101	RICARDO SEGURA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,934.04	4,263.46	7,859.11
0101	YASMIN AMADOR HERASME	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,008.06	4,233.73	13,591.30
0101	YLKANIA EULOGIA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0101	AWILDA JULIANA PEREZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	23,701.83	4,114.83	3,122.35
0101	EUFEMIO RADHAMES LEDESMA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0101	SONIA RAMIREZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,537.40	6,564.89	26,258.52
0101	ZENIA MARIA VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0101	AWILDA JULIANA PEREZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0101	EUFEMIO RADHAMES LEDESMA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,720.28	4,144.56	8,297.70
0101	ZENIA MARIA VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,068.65	4,263.46	20,724.50
0101	CELESTE BIENVENIDA PEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS TRES CHARCOS MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	44,282.90	8,782.86	13,241.33
0101	ALIVE ROSSANNA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS EMILIO PEREZ MENDEZ MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,960.09	4,590.48	22,964.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0101	ALIVE ROSSANNA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS EMILIO PEREZ MENDEZ MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	27,891.35	4,590.48	2,033.53
0101	ELBA LIDIA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS EMILIO PEREZ MENDEZ MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	27,763.50	4,382.38	804.81
0101	ELBA LIDIA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS EMILIO PEREZ MENDEZ MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.31	2,947.84	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.44	4,382.38	23,162.87
0101	ESTHER ISMELKA MARTINEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LUIS EMILIO PEREZ MENDEZ MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,099.50	8,507.87	45,486.80
0101	FRANCIA ESTHEL SENA CUELLO	ESC PRIM LUIS EMILIO PEREZ MENDEZ MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	20,664.86	8,562.87	35,309.03
0101	JACOBA DIAZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM LUIS EMILIO PEREZ MENDEZ MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0101	JACOBA DIAZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM LUIS EMILIO PEREZ MENDEZ MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,398.54	4,293.19	9,588.41
0101	JOSE MIGUEL SENA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS EMILIO PEREZ MENDEZ MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,585.27	8,229.66	8,063.09
0101	KELLY MANUEL FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LUIS EMILIO PEREZ MENDEZ MAT 01-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,909.70	4,144.56	4,108.28
0101	LEIDY TERESITA SAVIÑON PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS EMILIO PEREZ MENDEZ MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0101	LEYDIANA PEREZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM LUIS EMILIO PEREZ MENDEZ MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,942.73	8,229.66	30,705.63
0101	STAILIN INOCENCIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS EMILIO PEREZ MENDEZ MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,767.12	8,507.87	28,819.18
0101	YOKASTA KARYLIN MENDEZ MANCEBO	ESC PRIM LUIS EMILIO PEREZ MENDEZ MAT 01-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,186.64	6,564.89	23,609.28
0101	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LUIS EMILIO PEREZ MENDEZ VESP 01-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	36,647.49	10,570.32	33,473.33
0101	ARABELIS NAIROBIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL GOYA MAT 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,294.22	8,229.66	29,354.14
0101	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARACHE DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL GOYA MAT 01-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	24,050.06	5,378.26	11,010.34
0101	MARIA MAGDALENA MOLINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL GOYA MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	24,334.72	4,560.75	5,396.36
0101	YOENIZ EVELYNES SUERO TERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL GOYA MAT 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,276.98	8,229.66	21,371.38
0101	ANNIAS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL GOYA VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	8,904.52	4,174.29	18,307.25
0101	GISELA DE LA ROSA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL GOYA VESP 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	15,308.00	4,412.10	13,454.12
0101	ANA LIDIA LEDESMA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIRGIA MARITZA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ DE LEON J.E.E. 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,873.17	6,564.89	13,922.75
0101	ANGEL FERNELIS MATOS ESTEVA	ESC PRIM PROF. FIRGIA MARITZA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ DE LEON J.E.E. 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
0101	ANGELICA NU¥EZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIRGIA MARITZA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ DE LEON J.E.E. 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,123.40	6,564.89	37,672.52
0101	ANNY MAIROVIS TERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIRGIA MARITZA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ DE LEON J.E.E. 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,406.19	8,229.66	31,242.17
0101	ASTRIS YANIRE PEREZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FIRGIA MARITZA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ DE LEON J.E.E. 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0101	DAILIN ZABALA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FIRGIA MARITZA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ DE LEON J.E.E. 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,885.02	8,229.66	19,763.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0101	DEOPATRIA GEOVANNY MANCEBO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. FIRGIA MARITZA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ DE LEON J.E.E. 01-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	49,428.01	10,963.76	23,465.55
0101	DRAILADIS YESENIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIRGIA MARITZA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ DE LEON J.E.E. 01-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,618.67	0.00	0.00	936.16	2,315.93	375.11	991.61	2,312.66	1,190.12	3,117.89	23,105.20	5,003.70	9,513.47
0101	EBLIN ELCILIA HERNANDEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PROF. FIRGIA MARITZA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ DE LEON J.E.E. 01-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,518.28	5,089.65	25.00	1,966.47	4,864.80	620.17	2,082.96	4,857.95	0.00	4,074.43	56,467.35	10,342.92	12,050.93
0101	FRANCIS LISSET CARRASCO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. FIRGIA MARITZA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ DE LEON J.E.E. 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,153.67	8,507.87	41,432.63
0101	JOSE MANUEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIRGIA MARITZA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ DE LEON J.E.E. 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0101	MERKIS NATANAEL GARO SMITH	ESC PRIM PROF. FIRGIA MARITZA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ DE LEON J.E.E. 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	32,572.90	7,872.92	18,749.94
0101	SAIRA EUNICE SENA PEREZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FIRGIA MARITZA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ DE LEON J.E.E. 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0101	STAILIN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIRGIA MARITZA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ DE LEON J.E.E. 01-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,741.40	6,564.89	23,054.52
0101	YUDILAIDA DIAZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FIRGIA MARITZA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ DE LEON J.E.E. 01-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,240.07	8,229.66	38,408.29
0101	HECTOR MIGUEL FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT BOHECHIO 01-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	5,746.77	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	22,569.67	9,931.86	43,051.83
0101	HECTOR MIGUEL FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT BOHECHIO 01-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0101	JONNYS OSVALDO PEREZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT BOHECHIO 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,220.22	5,483.08	25.00	1,843.12	4,559.64	620.17	1,952.29	4,553.21	0.00	3,820.41	26,553.24	9,733.02	37,666.98
0101	JONNYS OSVALDO PEREZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT BOHECHIO 01-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0101	JOSUE ABDIAS SOSA BREA	LIC SEC NOCT BOHECHIO 01-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	30,782.56	9,079.39	28,831.34
0101	JUAN NATANAEL RAMON BORGES	LIC SEC NOCT BOHECHIO 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,411.23	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	16,123.59	4,714.16	14,607.60
0101	JUANITA FELIZ TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT BOHECHIO 01-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0101	NEUFRE MIGUEL TERRERO FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT BOHECHIO 01-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	6,907.67	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	11,389.23	5,210.39	22,576.82
0101	PEDRO ALBERTO TERRERO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BOHECHIO 01-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,666.48	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	0.00	4,255.59	17,913.41	10,777.89	53,670.21
0101	RASQUEL RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT BOHECHIO 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	22,894.60	9,669.56	40,878.40
0101	RUTH ELIZABETH ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT BOHECHIO 01-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0101	WILQUIN TERRERO OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT BOHECHIO 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	59,522.26	9,669.56	4,250.74
0101	AURA VASQUEZ MARIA	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,571.15	9,013.81	38,580.62
0101	AURIS DIONISIS RAMON BORGES	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	54,495.37	9,603.98	8,815.51
0101	DOMINGO MANUEL GARO FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,273.00	5,231.67	25.00	1,988.14	4,918.38	620.17	2,105.90	4,911.46	0.00	4,119.04	11,112.55	10,450.01	58,160.45
0101	DORKA PEREZ MELLA	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,669.13	0.00	0.00	937.60	2,319.51	375.69	993.14	2,316.24	0.00	1,930.74	31,064.78	5,011.44	1,604.35
0101	LEDYS MENDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	35,476.38	9,735.13	28,758.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0101	LEOPOLDINA MOLINA CARRASCO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,224.29	9,013.81	10,927.48
0101	LUIS MANUEL FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	5,746.77	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	28,993.54	9,931.86	36,627.95
0101	MARIA MERCEDES SANCHEZ MICHEL	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 01-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,169.18	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	1,190.12	5,678.34	35,327.39	11,336.44	40,192.49
0101	SANDRA YRIS MATEO BERNABE	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 01-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,274.68	2,785.65	25.00	1,615.08	3,995.50	620.17	1,710.75	3,989.87	0.00	3,350.83	47,929.94	8,605.54	8,344.74
0101	ANGEL DE LOS SANTOS GUZMAN URBAEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. PASTOR ROBERTO MENDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	53,144.17	2,297.75	25.00	1,525.24	3,773.24	611.16	1,615.58	3,767.92	0.00	3,165.82	20,722.25	8,152.32	32,421.92
0101	FAUSTINA ROMERO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. PASTOR ROBERTO MENDEZ 01-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	6,550.70	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	1,190.12	3,506.64	21,465.06	5,947.88	17,308.57
0101	FAUSTINA ROMERO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. PASTOR ROBERTO MENDEZ 01-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,291.52	38,673.63	5,947.88	100.00
0101	JOSE FRANCISCO CUEVAS MATOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. PASTOR ROBERTO MENDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
0101	KAREN JAQUELINE PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. PASTOR ROBERTO MENDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,036.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,695.71	4,749.61	24,266.55
0101	KAREN JAQUELINE PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. PASTOR ROBERTO MENDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,961.03	0.00	0.00	917.28	2,269.23	367.55	971.62	2,266.04	0.00	1,888.90	30,271.47	4,902.82	1,689.56
0101	LIYUJER DE LOS SANTOS FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. PASTOR ROBERTO MENDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,093.70	9,013.81	32,058.07
0101	MAIRELIS YANIRIS HERNANDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. PASTOR ROBERTO MENDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,692.27	9,013.81	38,459.50
0101	RICARDO ALFREDO RODRIGUEZ HERASME	LIC SEC VESP PROF. PASTOR ROBERTO MENDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,762.26	9,013.81	38,389.51
0101	RUTH ELIZABETH ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP PROF. PASTOR ROBERTO MENDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	46,959.97	9,407.26	14,964.54
0101	SANTA FAUSTINA GONZALEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. PASTOR ROBERTO MENDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,573.01	8,751.50	24,730.27
0101	WANDA ELIZABET ACOSTA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. PASTOR ROBERTO MENDEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	23,313.13	9,341.68	38,149.26
0101	ALTAGRACIA ELIZABETH MEDRANO SENA	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0101	ALTAGRACIA ELIZABETH MEDRANO SENA	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	6,181.58	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	35,447.48	10,259.74	32,484.63
0101	DEILIS ELMA CUEVAS MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,113.90	3,032.06	25.00	1,725.27	4,268.09	620.17	1,827.46	4,262.08	2,380.24	5,957.97	47,591.04	9,150.34	12,522.86
0101	DELVI ANTONIO POLANCO ADAMES	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	24,612.22	9,013.81	34,539.55
0101	DULCE MARIA FELIZ PEREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0101	EMILIO JOSE MENDEZ MATOS	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0101	FIOR DALIZA PEREZ MEDRANO	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0101	FRANCISCO FERRERAS BATISTA	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0101	FRANCISCO FERRERAS BATISTA	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,124.24	5,791.53	25.00	1,926.47	4,765.82	620.17	2,040.58	4,759.11	1,190.12	5,182.17	53,446.31	10,145.10	13,677.93
0101	GISELA ESPINAL ROMERO	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	38,984.85	10,587.61	31,257.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0101	JACOBO ACOSTA URBAEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	39,345.59	10,259.74	28,586.52
0101	JOSE FRANCISCO CUEVAS MATOS	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	21,483.66	4,501.50	7,861.17
0101	JOSE VETILIO ADAMES GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,792.27	5,141.20	25.00	1,974.34	4,884.25	620.17	2,091.29	4,877.37	0.00	4,090.63	56,381.81	10,381.79	12,410.46
0101	KELLY MANUEL FELIZ CUEVAS	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0101	MARCIA JOSEFINA URIBE BENITEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,444.69	5,075.80	25.00	1,964.36	4,859.57	620.17	2,080.72	4,852.73	0.00	4,070.08	42,886.96	10,332.47	25,557.73
0101	MARIA ESTER RAMIREZ MOREL	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,491.18	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,080.11	4,749.61	22,882.15
0101	MARIA ESTER RAMIREZ MOREL	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0101	MARIA NARDA PEÑA NIN	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	5,508.75	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	46,629.99	9,931.86	18,991.50
0101	MIGUEL ANTONIO MENDEZ PEREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	13,132.93	9,931.86	52,488.56
0101	MILTON LEONARDO HEREDIA MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	42,845.83	9,669.56	20,927.17
0101	NEREIDA JOSEFINA RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	31,175.59	9,079.39	28,438.31
0101	RAFAEL ALEXANDER GALVAN SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	17,396.82	9,931.86	48,224.67
0101	SALVADOR HEREDIA PEREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	39,012.04	9,669.56	24,760.96
0101	SANTA URSULA FERRERAS BATISTA	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0101	WALDA YODENNI FELIZ PEÑA	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	39,889.29	9,931.86	25,732.20
0101	WENCESLAO MARTIRES FERRERAS BATISTA	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0101	WILKIN VLADIMIR SANCHEZ MATOS	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,422.31	5,021.74	25.00	1,992.42	4,928.98	620.17	2,110.44	4,922.04	1,190.12	5,317.98	58,168.21	10,471.19	11,254.10
0101	WILMAN ESTEBAN MORILLO VASQUEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	24,759.15	5,033.16	8,051.60
0101	WILMAN ESTEBAN MORILLO VASQUEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,101.46	6,078.15	25.00	1,064.81	2,634.20	426.67	1,127.88	2,630.49	2,380.24	4,597.93	25,495.62	5,691.36	11,605.84
0102	ALINA MORETA MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,820.05	6,564.89	14,975.87
0102	ANDRIXSON SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	52,229.46	12,926.91	34,498.81
0102	CRISTINA ORTIZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	16,104.19	25.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	0.00	6,939.70	63,263.17	17,222.47	53,736.83
0102	DOMINGO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ TURBI	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,318.16	8,181.38	25.00	2,391.23	5,915.59	620.17	2,532.87	5,907.26	0.00	4,949.10	23,851.37	12,443.02	59,466.79
0102	ENMANUEL DEL JESUS SANCHEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	17,339.49	12,410.54	65,749.85
0102	ESTHER ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ DE RAMON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	67,049.77	11,980.24	13,007.11
0102	FLOR ELIZABETH BELTRES DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,678.95	6,564.89	31,116.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	FRANCISCO MATOS MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	15,104.49	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	0.00	6,688.53	73,856.89	16,619.40	38,893.11
0102	IRYS DANIA DOTEL ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	69,686.62	12,582.66	14,615.70
0102	JESUS FELIZ FLORIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	69,256.69	13,443.28	21,110.52
0102	LOANNIS GOMEZ MELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	54,426.57	13,012.97	32,908.19
0102	LUIS FRANCISCO DE LA PAZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	49,473.44	12,582.66	34,828.88
0102	MAYELIN FLORIAN PERDOMO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,021.40	6,564.89	20,774.52
0102	MIGUEL ANGEL BORGES PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	76,893.47	13,357.22	12,867.26
0102	NALDA IRENE VARGAS GUEVARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,367.25	6,564.89	25,428.67
0102	NIOVES ESTELA VIDAL SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	68,984.90	12,926.91	17,743.37
0102	SANTA ISABEL MENDEZ MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	65,523.52	13,012.97	21,811.24
0102	SENIN RAMON MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,801.97	10,412.21	25.00	2,663.42	6,588.94	620.17	2,821.18	6,579.66	0.00	5,509.60	82,122.53	13,788.77	10,679.44
0102	VICTOR MANUEL FELIZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,961.68	10,152.25	25.00	2,668.00	6,600.28	620.17	2,826.04	6,590.98	1,190.12	6,709.16	66,348.55	13,811.43	26,613.13
0102	JOSE MIGUEL RUIZ RUIZ	ESC NOCT ISMAEL MIRANDA 01-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,325.13	4,441.83	22,630.78
0102	NASMUL CUESTA SANTANA	ESC NOCT ISMAEL MIRANDA 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,401.38	7,872.92	27,921.46
0102	VICTOR MANUEL ARACHE CARRASCO	ESC NOCT ISMAEL MIRANDA 01-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0102	EDDY CARRASCO OLIVERO	ESC NOCT MENCIA 01-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,611.30	4,560.75	5,119.78
0102	MARIA LUISA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT MENCIA 01-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,048.52	4,263.46	8,744.63
0102	NEREYDA MUÑOZ MATOS	ESC NOCT MENCIA 01-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,975.38	4,293.19	22,011.57
0102	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO LEGER	ESC NOCT MENCIA 01-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.72	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.72	4,322.92	100.00
0102	GERCIA MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO TORRE COLON VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0102	GERCIA MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO TORRE COLON VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	9,604.60	3,936.46	16,056.82
0102	HILDA LEANDRA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO TORRE COLON VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,595.95	3,936.46	4,065.47
0102	ELIZABETH PEREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	38,993.15	9,057.85	20,469.02
0102	EURANIA CUESTA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,721.73	8,229.66	32,926.63
0102	FRANCINE CARABALLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	26,861.95	9,057.85	32,600.22
0102	JOSELIN MONTERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,722.65	4,293.19	7,264.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	JULIO ISRAEL MATOS RUIZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,337.25	8,287.87	23,698.70
0102	LARIS BERENI FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	51,149.87	9,057.85	8,312.30
0102	MORAIMA MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,074.32	3,212.79	25.00	1,752.83	4,336.28	620.17	1,856.66	4,330.17	2,380.24	6,014.73	42,207.05	9,286.62	18,867.27
0102	NERMIS YADIRA ESTEVA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	44,432.48	8,782.86	13,091.75
0102	RAIBERT MOISES PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	48,506.72	8,562.87	7,467.16
0102	RAMON EMILIO RUIZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	39,741.72	8,571.67	16,294.23
0102	VICTOR SANAEL LOPEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	45,793.93	8,791.67	11,792.37
0102	YEANNYS TERRERO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	46,555.15	9,277.85	14,457.37
0102	YICAURYS RAFAELA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,005.61	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,346.59	4,560.75	19,384.49
0102	ADRIANA GARRIDO GARO	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,245.10	8,782.86	10,279.13
0102	YICAURYS RAFAELA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE VESP 01-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	27,612.48	4,251.09	100.00
0102	CARLOS MANUEL CARRASCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM AUDON MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	17,132.33	3,787.81	7,560.12
0102	LUIS EMILIO PEREZ SAMBOY	ESC PRIM AUDON MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,098.16	6,564.89	19,697.76
0102	RAFAEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	10,491.32	5,236.49	23,644.84
0102	RAFAEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO FELIZ MATOS VESP 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	20,549.05	5,236.49	13,587.11
0102	ALBERTO DIAZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0102	PACIORE FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM CACHOTE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,602.99	6,564.89	30,192.93
0102	ALBERTO DIAZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM CACHOTE VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,906.33	4,144.56	18,111.65
0102	GEORGE PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CALETON MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,488.18	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	11,508.59	4,739.11	19,385.26
0102	MAIRA GARO DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM CALETON MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	31,009.83	8,837.86	26,901.99
0102	ROSI FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CALETON MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	44,150.56	8,562.87	11,823.33
0102	RUDIRANIA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CALETON MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	27,766.32	6,564.89	15,029.60
0102	YAMINDA PEREZ SAMBOY	ESC PRIM CALETON MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	41,421.05	8,837.86	16,490.77
0102	YRIS PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CALETON VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	35,602.28	8,507.87	19,984.02
0102	SOLIM ALFREDO MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM CHARCO BLANCO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0102	SOLIM ALFREDO MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM CHARCO BLANCO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,685.72	4,293.19	17,301.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	LUIS ALFONSO CASTILLO FELIZ	ESC PRIM CHENE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	18,356.94	4,174.29	8,854.83
0102	ROBERT SANDIS GALARZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CHENE MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,512.05	4,560.75	8,219.03
0102	LUIS ALFONSO CASTILLO FELIZ	ESC PRIM CHENE VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0102	ROBERT SANDIS GALARZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CHENE VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0102	TEODULO DE OLEO FELIZ	ESC PRIM CORTICO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,832.45	4,144.56	19,185.53
0102	TEODULO DE OLEO FELIZ	ESC PRIM CORTICO VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,792.37	4,144.56	4,225.61
0102	ROSELITO SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MATOS FELIZ MAT 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	2,380.24	4,302.10	22,679.65	4,988.38	9,839.08
0102	ROSELITO SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MATOS FELIZ VESP 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	3,958.58	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
0102	ALBA IRYS URBAEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,424.94	8,287.87	26,611.01
0102	ALTAGRACIA SAMBOY PEREZ	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	40,676.40	8,452.87	14,522.31
0102	ANA GOMEZ GOMEZ DE RAMON	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0102	APOLINAR MELLA FELIZ	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,739.04	4,293.19	20,247.91
0102	CAROL LISSETTE SANCHEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0102	CORPITA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	29,914.95	8,837.86	27,996.87
0102	GEANNYS MENDEZ DELGADO DE MORONTA	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	27,742.40	9,057.85	31,719.77
0102	GLORIA DELVYS FERNANDEZ TURBI	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,539.37	7,991.84	30,558.64
0102	GLORY NEIDA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	35,549.12	8,452.87	19,649.59
0102	LIGIA MENDEZ DELGADO DE MOQUETE	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.02	3,397.53	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	2,380.24	6,072.75	19,259.86	9,425.92	42,796.16
0102	LUERKIS YORAINA DOTEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	4,314.40	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	17,992.27	9,002.86	41,082.31
0102	MERCEDES JIMENEZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,037.40	6,564.89	31,758.52
0102	NEXIS MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,147.97	4,293.19	3,838.98
0102	ROSSYS GOMEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	40,663.04	8,562.87	15,310.84
0102	SOR INES LEGER LEGER	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,656.29	6,564.89	7,139.63
0102	VERNY MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,905.47	6,564.89	19,890.45
0102	ANA FRANCISCA GARO SANTANA	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	43,201.68	8,837.86	14,710.14
0102	APOLINAR MELLA FELIZ	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,953.70	4,293.19	9,033.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	JEHISA MADELINE MELLA MONTERO	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	39,990.35	8,837.86	17,921.47
0102	NEXIS MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0102	RUDINEL SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DORA CORCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,229.98	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,973.69	4,293.19	14,013.26
0102	ANA YANCER FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0102	BIENVENIDO JOSE FERNANDEZ TURBIS	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,234.58	4,441.83	9,721.33
0102	LUIS MAXIMO DELGADO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,353.92	4,441.83	20,601.99
0102	ANA YANCER FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,632.37	4,263.46	13,160.78
0102	BIENVENIDO JOSE FERNANDEZ TURBIS	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0102	LUIS MAXIMO DELGADO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,849.62	4,441.83	17,106.29
0102	KENIA ELIZABETH CARVAJAL MORETA	ESC PRIM EL INGENIO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	39,672.98	8,562.87	16,300.91
0102	FELIX ANTONIO PEREZ GARO	ESC PRIM EL MANIEL MAT 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	22,381.23	4,988.38	10,137.50
0102	FELIX ANTONIO PEREZ GARO	ESC PRIM EL MANIEL VESP 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
0102	MARTIN PIÑA PIÑA	ESC PRIM EL PINO ABAJO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	13,353.83	4,085.10	13,276.56
0102	MARTIN PIÑA PIÑA	ESC PRIM EL PINO ABAJO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	13,837.94	4,085.10	12,792.45
0102	AURORA FLORIAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PLATON MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	30,272.81	8,452.87	24,925.90
0102	BERLIN CARRASCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PLAY MAT 01-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,495.07	6,564.89	11,300.85
0102	CRISTOBALINA MEDINA MORETA	ESC PRIM EL PLAY MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.25	6,564.89	31,974.67
0102	REMIGIO PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PLAY MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	16,735.50	8,571.67	39,300.45
0102	VICTORIA MATOS DIAZ DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM EL PLAY MAT 01-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,203.99	8,229.66	29,444.37
0102	WENDYS IGNACIA DIAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PLAY MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,993.52	4,263.46	13,799.63
0102	WENDYS YOLANDA ORTIZ PEÑA DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL PLAY MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	30,955.05	8,791.67	26,631.25
0102	HILARIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERANIO MATEO MEDINA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0102	HILARIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERANIO MATEO MEDINA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,132.23	4,322.92	11,048.50
0102	EUGENIO FERRERAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MEDINA FELIZ MAT 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	24,152.36	5,236.49	9,983.80
0102	EUGENIO FERRERAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MEDINA FELIZ VESP 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0102	MIGUELINA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM HORACIO CARRASCO LEGER MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,458.98	8,229.66	32,189.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	ARLIN MODESTO FELIZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM HORACIO CARRASCO LEGER VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,621.63	4,531.02	21,915.67
0102	ADALINA SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,068.05	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	26,835.52	4,174.28	376.24
0102	ALEJANDRO TERRERO CUESTA	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0102	CARLOS RAFAEL DELGADO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,109.59	4,322.92	8,071.14
0102	CESARINA DE MILAGROS SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,595.87	4,679.65	9,910.39
0102	DILENNY SAMBOY RUIZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0102	EDY GOMEZ MELLA	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	49,836.36	8,837.86	8,075.46
0102	ELADIO CAYO NOVAS	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	10,088.23	4,739.11	20,805.62
0102	JUANA BELKI RODRIGUEZ TURBI	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.02	3,873.58	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	0.00	3,692.51	44,694.32	9,425.92	17,361.70
0102	KEILIAN NIYAIRA RECIO TERRERO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,700.49	4,322.92	2,480.24
0102	LUCAS ALEXANDER RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	17,974.89	4,679.65	12,531.37
0102	LUIS VIDAL CASTILLO SEGURA	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0102	LUISA YENERKA CARRASCO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,605.10	6,564.89	30,190.82
0102	MARINA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,537.40	6,564.89	28,258.52
0102	MARJOLIS FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,279.44	8,751.50	33,023.84
0102	MARLENIS ROSANNA TERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	18,478.87	4,293.19	9,508.08
0102	MERCEDES CARVAJAL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	16,719.29	4,397.24	11,945.92
0102	MIGUELINA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,533.02	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,602.59	4,144.56	8,415.39
0102	MINERVA ODANIS GARO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,654.27	4,560.75	13,076.81
0102	NATHALIA ARACHE	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,217.09	6,564.89	23,578.83
0102	NATHALIE AIDELIDES LEGUEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	23,134.41	6,564.89	19,661.51
0102	NICAURIS PUENTE CUELLO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,369.47	4,144.56	15,648.51
0102	RAFAELINA TERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	21,614.53	4,174.29	5,597.24
0102	ROELY VILOMAR RUIZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,534.64	4,441.83	13,421.27
0102	ROSA MERIS CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	14,377.70	4,174.29	12,834.07
0102	ROSY MIRKY MENDEZ LA PAZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,928.85	6,564.89	25,867.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	SELENNE RECIO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0102	VIDALINA ESTHER FELIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	22,427.52	4,441.83	6,528.40
0102	YBAN JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0102	YOHANNYS PEREZ GARO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0102	ADALINA SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.37	22,503.87
0102	ALEJANDRO TERRERO CUESTA	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	24,088.94	4,412.10	4,673.18
0102	ANA GOMEZ GOMEZ DE RAMON	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,311.13	4,560.75	20,419.95
0102	BEATRIZ MELLA TURBI	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,685.55	4,174.29	13,526.22
0102	CARLOS RAFAEL DELGADO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0102	DILENNY SAMBOY RUIZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,269.58	4,441.83	21,686.33
0102	EDY MELQUIADES PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	46,860.11	8,562.87	9,113.77
0102	ELADIO CAYO NOVAS	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	30,515.19	4,739.11	378.66
0102	KEILIAN NIYAIRA RECIO TERRERO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	24,312.51	4,322.92	3,868.22
0102	LUCAS ALEXANDER RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,616.78	4,679.65	3,889.48
0102	LUIS VIDAL CASTILLO SEGURA	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,606.08	3,926.49	25.00	935.79	2,315.03	374.97	991.22	2,311.77	0.00	1,952.01	19,804.17	5,001.77	12,801.91
0102	MARLENIS ROSANNA TERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0102	MERCEDES CARVAJAL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,645.21	4,397.24	20.00
0102	MIGUELINA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0102	MINERVA ODANIS GARO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0102	NICAURIS PUENTE CUELLO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0102	RAFAELINA TERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	20,821.85	4,174.29	6,389.92
0102	ROELY VILOMAR RUIZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0102	ROSA MERIS CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,472.85	4,174.29	21,738.92
0102	SELENNE RECIO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	11,232.18	4,456.70	17,820.62
0102	VIDALINA ESTHER FELIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,595.90	4,441.83	21,360.02
0102	WANDA YONEYDIS FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	28,883.75	8,562.87	27,090.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	YBAN JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,910.02	4,441.83	12,045.89
0102	YOHANNYS PEREZ GARO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0102	BERTANIA PIÑA MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0102	BERTANIA PIÑA MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,372.57	4,144.56	18,645.41
0102	EDWIN RAIMES RAMON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA MALAGUETA MAT 01-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0102	EDWIN RAIMES RAMON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA MALAGUETA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,528.46	4,441.83	7,427.45
0102	ERCIRA MEDINA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0102	JOSEFINA PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	26,495.30	4,322.92	1,685.43
0102	KIRSI CRISTINA MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,573.22	4,233.73	2,026.13
0102	MARTA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,248.94	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	16,035.06	5,236.49	18,101.10
0102	MILKEYA ARIAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	24,931.74	4,233.73	2,667.61
0102	ORFELINA SOTO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	8,911.10	4,456.70	20,141.70
0102	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO LEGER	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	15,794.57	4,322.92	12,386.15
0102	YUDELKIS RUIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 01-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,781.40	6,564.89	19,014.52
0102	ADALMES GUEVARA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
0102	ERCIRA MEDINA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,915.21	4,441.83	11,040.70
0102	GREYSI MARGARITA LOPEZ LEGER	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	49,515.13	8,837.86	8,396.69
0102	JOSEFINA PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,039.32	4,322.92	23,141.41
0102	KIRSI CRISTINA MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	12,053.83	4,233.73	15,545.52
0102	MARTA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,228.63	0.00	0.00	1,011.06	2,501.23	405.13	1,070.95	2,497.71	0.00	2,082.01	35,128.63	5,404.07	100.00
0102	MILKEYA ARIAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,073.83	4,233.73	21,525.52
0102	ORFELINA SOTO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0102	YON MAIQUEL SEGURA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	15,335.86	4,144.56	11,682.12
0102	SANDY MANUEL SEGURA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDITAS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0102	SANDY MANUEL SEGURA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDITAS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,613.39	4,441.83	8,342.52
0102	EDWIN RAFAEL PI¥A FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONARDO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.98	2,729.06	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.56	0.00	3,333.06	10,786.67	8,562.88	45,187.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	ANTONY SAMBOY FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,877.28	4,412.10	12,884.84
0102	BERY DIANNYS MENDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,557.93	3,995.91	12,491.08
0102	CARMEN DANERYS JIMENEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,479.57	4,441.83	8,476.34
0102	CLAUDIO ONEXIMO CUEVAS SAMBOY	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,620.99	4,293.19	20,365.96
0102	CONCEPCION MENDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,207.48	4,293.19	779.47
0102	DEIVY SADRA LOPEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS MAT 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	4,173.74	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	15,345.28	4,882.03	16,480.27
0102	PETRA BIENVENIDA DECENA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	29,904.89	4,590.48	20.00
0102	ZOILA MIRTA RAMON BERROA	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,163.30	4,441.83	7,792.61
0102	ANTONY SAMBOY FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,002.69	4,412.10	14,759.43
0102	BERY DIANNYS MENDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	22,695.84	3,995.91	3,353.17
0102	CARMEN DANERYS JIMENEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0102	CLAUDIO ONEXIMO CUEVAS SAMBOY	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0102	CONCEPCION MENDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0102	DEIVY SADRA LOPEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS VESP 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	29,880.07	4,882.03	1,945.48
0102	JUAN PIÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	27,944.50	8,562.87	28,029.38
0102	LIESSEL DEL CARMEN CARRASCO SAMBOY	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,784.15	7,991.84	6,313.86
0102	PETRA BIENVENIDA DECENA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	5,792.07	4,590.48	24,132.82
0102	ZOILA MIRTA RAMON BERROA	ESC PRIM LOS BLANCOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,833.92	4,441.83	22,121.99
0102	ALFONSO FELIZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63
0102	ARELIS VERONICA MATIAS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	11,362.45	4,144.56	15,655.53
0102	EDDY CARRASCO OLIVERO	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,450.86	4,560.75	9,280.22
0102	ELSA MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,748.55	4,233.73	23,850.80
0102	ISABEL MAIRENI VIDAL CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	27,376.54	4,560.75	2,354.55
0102	JOEL ELIAS ORTIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,059.47	4,263.46	20,733.68
0102	KATERIN MERCEDES CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,291.52	7,088.96	16,920.80
0102	KATYA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS MAT 01-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,894.22	0.00	0.00	944.06	2,335.49	378.28	999.98	2,332.20	0.00	1,944.04	27,796.80	5,045.97	5,097.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	LUZ PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	6,064.07	4,293.19	21,922.88
0102	RAMON MEDINA	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	28,995.08	4,575.61	832.90
0102	WIMEL ALBERTO CARRASCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0102	ALFONSO FELIZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,273.47	4,263.46	19,519.68
0102	CARLOS MANUEL CARRASCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0102	ELSA MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,649.35	2,594.78	25.00	793.54	1,963.10	317.97	840.54	1,960.34	0.00	1,659.08	5,275.10	4,241.41	22,374.25
0102	ISABEL MAIRENI VIDAL CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,892.96	4,560.75	21,838.13
0102	KATYA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS VESP 01-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,894.22	4,575.95	25.00	944.06	2,335.49	378.28	999.98	2,332.20	0.00	1,969.04	7,397.35	5,045.97	25,496.87
0102	NICOLAS MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,558.24	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,200.09	4,322.92	14,980.64
0102	WALDEL ANTONIO ARIAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,714.80	4,441.83	8,241.11
0102	WIMEL ALBERTO CARRASCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PATOS VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,181.48	4,263.46	21,611.67
0102	ANDRES MOISES FELIZ	ESC PRIM MALANGA MAT 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	17,828.35	5,059.26	15,152.51
0102	ANDRES MOISES FELIZ	ESC PRIM MALANGA VESP 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	24,709.60	5,059.26	8,271.26
0102	ANA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO FELIZ DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,907.79	4,679.65	23,598.47
0102	ANA FRANCISCA ASMAR DIAZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,152.83	4,560.75	21,578.25
0102	ANYS VIRMANIA MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0102	ARGERIS CARRASCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,345.05	4,560.75	21,386.03
0102	ARISTIDY JOEL CUELLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	40,310.80	8,727.86	16,825.85
0102	ARLIS MARIBEL FERRERAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,646.98	6,564.89	26,148.94
0102	BENSON GUSTAVO CARRASCO MORETA	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,013.92	4,441.83	21,941.99
0102	BILTUDIS FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	25,530.10	4,590.48	4,394.79
0102	CARLOS EVARITO MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,043.34	8,507.87	36,542.96
0102	CARMEN REBECA ACOSTA BETANCES	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,361.87	7,991.84	24,736.14
0102	CARMEN YECENIA MATOS MORETA	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	5,353.55	4,085.10	21,276.84
0102	DENICES STEPHAN DIAZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,550.86	4,560.75	23,180.22
0102	DENNY ALTAGRACIA MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,439.42	4,114.83	12,384.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	12,103.72	4,441.83	16,852.19
0102	EDUARD RADHAMES GUEVARA GUEVARA	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,232.45	7,575.65	23,152.45
0102	EUNICE MEDINA TERRERO	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	26,614.61	8,507.87	28,971.69
0102	EVELYN AURELIS FELIZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	44,531.61	8,507.87	11,054.69
0102	FRANCISCO ASMAR DIAZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,784.63	5,100.05	25.00	998.32	2,469.71	400.02	1,057.45	2,466.23	1,190.12	3,270.89	9,270.57	5,335.96	25,514.06
0102	ISIS FRANCISCA CARRASCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	32,578.25	8,229.66	21,070.11
0102	JOSELIN LEBRON CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	1,190.12	3,453.37	11,804.90	5,874.49	26,490.37
0102	JUAN BAUTISTA CARRASCO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,344.95	4,560.75	16,386.13
0102	JUAN PABLO CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,254.68	8,229.66	10,393.68
0102	JUANA YSABEL FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	17,846.34	4,412.10	10,915.78
0102	MAGDALENA MUÑOZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	42,475.89	8,562.87	13,497.99
0102	MARGARITA MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	35,239.29	6,564.89	7,556.63
0102	MARIA ELISANIA MEDINA MATOS	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	9,097.15	4,560.75	20,633.93
0102	MARIANET BIENVENIDA GONZALEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	67,287.69	4,858.07	25.00	1,931.16	4,777.43	620.17	2,045.55	4,770.70	0.00	4,001.71	12,701.99	10,168.30	54,585.70
0102	MARITZA GUZMAN MATOS	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	31,904.17	8,507.87	23,682.13
0102	MAURITANIA MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,237.73	4,441.83	10,718.18
0102	MEYDIS CLAVEL CARRASCO FELIZ DE RECIO	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,896.02	4,412.10	3,866.10
0102	MILAGROS PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,273.58	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,673.78	4,441.83	20,282.13
0102	NEREYDA MUÑOZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0102	NIEVES KARINA FELIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	3,397.15	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	25,606.36	9,066.66	33,917.88
0102	PRISCILA CASTILLO ACOSTA DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	10,752.04	4,322.92	17,428.69
0102	RAQUEL FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,091.40	6,564.89	37,704.52
0102	REINA MARGARITA ACEVEDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,288.21	6,564.89	32,507.71
0102	ROSARIO ELISABETH CARVAJAR DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0102	RUTH ESTHER ENCARNACION MOQUETE	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,231.50	8,507.87	38,354.80
0102	TEANES ALEXANDRA DIAZ MORALES	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	40,848.46	9,277.85	20,164.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	TEANNY RUBIO MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,222.94	9,013.81	32,928.83
0102	WALDEL ANTONIO ARIAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0102	WALTON PASCUAL TERRERO MATOS	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	15,634.32	8,507.87	39,951.98
0102	YARA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	40,604.95	7,872.92	10,717.89
0102	YASMIN CARRASCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	29,578.62	8,782.86	27,945.62
0102	YOSELINA ALTAGRACIA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	46,417.66	8,507.87	9,168.64
0102	ANA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO FELIZ DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	12,474.87	4,679.65	18,031.39
0102	ANA FRANCISCA ASMAR DIAZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	9,728.77	4,560.75	20,002.31
0102	ANA FRANCISCA LEGER ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,620.26	6,564.89	26,175.66
0102	ANYS VIRMANIA MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,533.25	4,263.46	16,259.90
0102	ARGERIS CARRASCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,447.60	4,560.75	18,283.48
0102	ARLIN MODESTO FELIZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	17,252.18	4,531.02	12,285.12
0102	BENSON GUSTAVO CARRASCO MORETA	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,977.20	4,441.83	2,978.71
0102	BILTUDIS FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	19,780.03	4,590.48	10,144.86
0102	CARMEN YECENIA MATOS MORETA	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	19,130.23	4,085.10	7,500.16
0102	DANIA YALIN FELIZ GUEVARA	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,033.15	8,507.87	19,553.15
0102	DENICES STEPHAN DIAZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,026.96	4,560.75	12,704.12
0102	DENNY ALTAGRACIA MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	20,359.83	4,114.83	6,464.35
0102	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0102	FRANCISCO ASMAR DIAZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,053.78	0.00	0.00	1,006.04	2,488.82	403.12	1,065.63	2,485.31	0.00	2,071.67	14,341.42	5,377.25	20,712.36
0102	ISABEL DE LA CRUZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	27,795.72	9,002.86	31,278.86
0102	JOSELIN LEBRON CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,370.66	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	9,936.30	5,874.49	28,358.97
0102	JUAN BAUTISTA CARRASCO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,433.86	4,560.75	12,297.22
0102	JUANA YSABEL FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0102	MAIKOR MIGUEL MOQUETE SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,537.40	6,564.89	28,258.52
0102	MARIA ELISANIA MEDINA MATOS	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,040.32	4,560.75	4,690.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	MAURITANIA MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0102	MEYDIS CLAVEL CARRASCO FELIZ DE RECIO	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,547.69	4,412.10	20,214.43
0102	MOISES BENJAMIN MORETA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,339.10	2,570.15	25.00	1,616.93	4,000.08	620.17	1,712.71	3,994.44	1,190.12	4,544.76	33,466.08	8,614.69	22,873.02
0102	NURYS BEATRIZ GUZMAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	48,454.61	8,837.86	9,457.21
0102	PRISCILA CASTILLO ACOSTA DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,484.76	4,322.92	10,695.97
0102	RAMON MEDINA	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	8,435.48	4,575.61	21,392.50
0102	ROSARIO ELISABETH CARVAJAR DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	15,952.18	4,293.19	12,034.77
0102	WENDYS IGNACIA DIAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,349.67	4,263.46	443.48
0102	ANA ZOBEIDA GARO MATOS	ESC PRIM NARANJAL MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0102	ANA ZOBEIDA GARO MATOS	ESC PRIM NARANJAL MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,192.59	4,144.56	6,825.39
0102	CELESTINA CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM NARANJAL MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,925.72	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	22,392.45	4,709.38	8,307.61
0102	GENIS MANUEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NARANJAL MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,112.04	4,144.56	23,905.94
0102	JOSE MIGUEL RUIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM NARANJAL MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0102	YVELICE ANTONIA GARO SANTANA	ESC PRIM NARANJAL MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.87	0.00	0.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,602.49	17,372.18	4,159.42	9,742.69
0102	FLOR MARIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM NARANJAL VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,491.40	6,564.89	28,304.52
0102	NETY CAROLINA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM NARANJAL VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,481.99	4,263.46	8,311.16
0102	VICTOR MANUEL ARACHE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM NARANJAL VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	19,562.81	4,085.10	7,067.58
0102	YVELICE ANTONIA GARO SANTANA	ESC PRIM NARANJAL VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.87	2,450.96	25.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,627.49	11,775.33	4,159.42	15,339.54
0102	ANDRES ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ROSA-CACO MAT 01-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	24,652.12	5,590.94	11,794.66
0102	ANDRES ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ROSA-CACO VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,630.01	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	8,473.31	4,739.11	22,420.54
0102	DAISI MARIA LEGER MATOS	ESC PRIM OCACIO SANTANA CARRASCO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,287.72	4,322.92	9,893.01
0102	GEANNY VANESSA MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM OCACIO SANTANA CARRASCO MAT 01-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,037.40	6,564.89	35,758.52
0102	IRIS DIAZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM OCACIO SANTANA CARRASCO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,321.25	6,564.89	32,474.67
0102	JUAN CARLOS CASTRO FELIZ	ESC PRIM OCACIO SANTANA CARRASCO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,088.95	6,564.89	18,706.97
0102	JUANA ALEJANDRA MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OCACIO SANTANA CARRASCO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,701.40	6,564.89	20,094.52
0102	JUANA RAMIREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM OCACIO SANTANA CARRASCO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,947.84	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	18,384.05	4,382.38	10,184.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	LIDY KARINA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OCACIO SANTANA CARRASCO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,963.57	6,564.89	12,832.35
0102	MILAGRO MATOS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM OCACIO SANTANA CARRASCO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,050.84	4,144.56	20,967.14
0102	ORQUIDIA LA PAZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM OCACIO SANTANA CARRASCO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,962.95	6,564.89	15,832.97
0102	SELIM TERRERO MATOS	ESC PRIM OCACIO SANTANA CARRASCO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,695.49	4,441.83	3,260.42
0102	DAIRA CLAIRIS FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM OCACIO SANTANA CARRASCO VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,091.40	6,564.89	19,704.52
0102	DAISI MARIA LEGER MATOS	ESC PRIM OCACIO SANTANA CARRASCO VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0102	JUANA RAMIREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM OCACIO SANTANA CARRASCO VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.31	4,382.38	100.00
0102	MILAGRO MATOS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM OCACIO SANTANA CARRASCO VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,563.92	4,144.56	6,454.06
0102	SELIM TERRERO MATOS	ESC PRIM OCACIO SANTANA CARRASCO VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	26,536.02	4,441.83	2,419.89
0102	DICHOSA PIEZAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEÑALVA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	0.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,657.70	24,940.81	4,302.71	3,108.20
0102	DICHOSA PIEZAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEÑALVA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,978.11	3,995.91	21,070.90
0102	ROSA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PEÑALVA MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,827.40	6,564.89	28,968.52
0102	HILDA LEANDRA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RIO SITO MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	23,253.83	3,936.46	2,407.59
0102	CARMEN ALICIA SANCHEZ BERMUDEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADOS CORAZONES J.E.E. 01-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	8,335.72	9,002.86	50,738.86
0102	MARUJA FELIZ Y FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,132.71	4,293.19	20,854.24
0102	SANTA GUEVARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	3,393.19	4,560.75	26,337.89
0102	ANGELA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0102	MARIA JULIA CUEVAS GUEVARAS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,436.09	8,287.87	40,599.86
0102	MARIA LUISA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,213.75	4,263.46	5,579.40
0102	MARUJA FELIZ Y FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,240.44	4,293.19	21,746.51
0102	SANTA GUEVARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,907.83	4,560.75	10,823.25
0102	BEATRIZ MELLA TURBI	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0102	CARMEN SELENNE PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0102	CLOTILDE MAGDALENNYS RAMON BORGES	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	19,914.78	3,936.46	5,746.64
0102	DANELIA YARITSY BORGES REVI	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	24,660.31	3,995.91	1,388.70
0102	DIOSMAILES PLACERES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	20,181.50	4,441.83	8,774.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	EUDE MARIA FERNANDEZ TURBI DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	2,380.24	4,337.34	12,660.62	5,079.84	20,454.40
0102	FRANCIA NILSA MARMOLEJOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0102	FRANKLIN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,024.63	4,412.10	13,737.49
0102	GILITA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	4,710.51	4,679.65	25,795.75
0102	JUANA MONTERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0102	JUANA MONTERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	7,107.98	4,293.19	20,878.97
0102	KIOTYS JOSEFINA DOTEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,880.84	4,144.56	20,137.14
0102	LEDIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA SEGURA	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,254.32	4,293.19	13,732.63
0102	MARITZA ANDREA RECIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,572.86	4,293.19	12,414.09
0102	MIREIDYS TERRERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0102	NERMYS AURELINA ESTEVA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	6,615.88	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	22,232.57	4,590.48	7,692.32
0102	RAIZA ALTAGRACIA FRANCIS ARACHE	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0102	ROSARIO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	14,394.14	3,936.46	11,267.28
0102	RUDINEL SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,481.26	4,293.19	10,505.69
0102	TEODULO TEJEDA FELIZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	19,061.51	4,412.10	9,700.61
0102	YENSY IVERY RUIZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,491.22	3,995.91	5,557.79
0102	YNGRIS OMAIRA TERRERO GOMEZ DE VILOMAR	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0102	YOSELYN MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0102	CARMEN SELENNE PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,491.60	3,995.91	11,557.41
0102	CLOTILDE MAGDALENNYS RAMON BORGES	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,641.42	3,936.46	20.00
0102	DANELIA YARITSY BORGES REVI	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,595.84	3,995.91	11,453.17
0102	DIOSMAILES PLACERES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0102	EUDE MARIA FERNANDEZ TURBI DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,183.00	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	7,394.99	5,079.84	25,720.03
0102	FRANCIA NILSA MARMOLEJOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	16,088.12	4,679.65	14,418.14
0102	KIOTYS JOSEFINA DOTEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,530.02	4,144.56	5,487.96
0102	LEDIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA SEGURA	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	21,747.30	4,293.19	6,239.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	MARITZA ANDREA RECIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0102	MIREIDYS TERRERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,738.28	3,936.46	12,923.14
0102	RAIZA ALTAGRACIA FRANCIS ARACHE	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,728.06	4,293.19	11,258.89
0102	ROSARIO DEL MILAGROS TEJEDA MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,188.78	3,995.91	8,860.23
0102	ROSARIO DEL MILAGROS TEJEDA MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0102	ROSARIO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,075.31	3,936.46	21,586.11
0102	YENSY IVERY RUIZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,049.01	2,253.86	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	1,190.12	2,872.82	5,857.92	4,302.71	22,191.09
0102	YOSELYN MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,232.16	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,881.53	4,144.56	11,136.45
0102	FRANCIS ISRAEL MORETA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM WANDA MARTINA JIMENEZ MAT 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0102	FRANCIS ISRAEL MORETA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM WANDA MARTINA JIMENEZ VESP 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,170.31	4,293.19	16,816.64
0102	ADALMES GUEVARA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT CLARA ROSA PEREZ FELIZ 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,641.74	3,301.55	25.00	879.42	2,175.56	352.38	931.51	2,172.50	0.00	1,835.93	15,453.88	4,700.44	15,187.86
0102	FANNY ANDREINA MONTERO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CLARA ROSA PEREZ FELIZ 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,960.20	7,088.96	26,252.12
0102	JOEL ELIAS ORTIZ CARRASCO	LIC SEC NOCT CLARA ROSA PEREZ FELIZ 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	29,751.85	4,714.16	979.34
0102	LUZ PEREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT CLARA ROSA PEREZ FELIZ 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,812.89	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,816.76	4,749.61	145.50
0102	MELKIN RAUL FELIZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT CLARA ROSA PEREZ FELIZ 01-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,176.52	7,088.96	15,035.80
0102	MILAGROS PEREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CLARA ROSA PEREZ FELIZ 01-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	22,368.71	5,403.63	12,857.01
0102	NERY BERENICE PEREZ CARRASCO	LIC SEC NOCT CLARA ROSA PEREZ FELIZ 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	24,833.52	4,926.84	7,284.05
0102	NICOLAS MEDINA FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT CLARA ROSA PEREZ FELIZ 01-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,199.55	0.00	0.00	924.13	2,286.17	370.29	978.87	2,282.95	0.00	1,903.00	32,099.55	4,939.41	100.00
0102	YON MAIQUEL SEGURA TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT CLARA ROSA PEREZ FELIZ 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0102	CELESTINA CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 01-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.12	0.00	0.00	1,060.38	2,623.25	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	0.00	2,183.57	36,927.12	5,667.69	20.00
0102	DIONNIS ALFREDO SAMBOY PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	38,268.86	7,088.96	7,943.46
0102	FRANCIA INES SEGURA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	39,617.40	9,079.39	19,996.50
0102	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	37,895.01	9,735.13	26,340.12
0102	NETY CAROLINA MATOS FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,800.59	4,714.16	22,930.60
0102	ABELARDO ARACHE OVIEDO	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,823.80	3,265.34	25.00	1,688.24	4,176.49	620.17	1,788.24	4,170.61	0.00	3,501.48	46,221.45	8,967.27	12,602.35
0102	ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,075.73	9,341.68	50,386.66



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	AURA VASQUEZ MARIA	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0102	CESARINA DE MILAGROS SANCHEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
0102	DIGNA FELIZ SEGURA	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	20,579.03	4,891.38	11,307.47
0102	DIGNA FELIZ SEGURA	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0102	FELIPE PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	57,031.14	9,669.56	6,741.86
0102	FELIPE PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0102	FRANKLIN PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	19,859.94	4,891.38	12,026.56
0102	GENIS MANUEL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	24,457.27	4,572.38	5,349.68
0102	GEORGE PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,408.18	5,281.28	20.00
0102	GILITA PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	30,623.48	5,210.39	3,342.57
0102	ISBANGER YUDEREF CUEVAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,062.08	4,627.44	25.00	1,895.98	4,690.41	620.17	2,008.29	4,683.80	0.00	3,929.27	50,704.68	9,994.38	15,357.40
0102	JOAQUIN MATOS FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	2,662.00	0.00	0.00	76.40	189.00	30.61	80.92	188.74	0.00	157.32	197.25	408.35	2,464.75
0102	JOSE BIENVENIDO FERNANDEZ TURBIS	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,077.53	5,571.24	25.00	2,039.93	5,046.50	620.17	2,160.76	5,039.40	0.00	4,225.69	20,857.84	10,706.07	50,219.69
0102	JOSELIN MONTERO FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	22,117.02	4,749.61	8,845.24
0102	KELVIN MIGUEL CARRASCO FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,432.11	6,014.33	25.00	2,107.50	5,213.68	620.17	2,232.34	5,206.34	0.00	4,364.84	46,798.80	11,040.19	26,633.31
0102	LADIMIR ANISA MONTERO ESTEVA	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	41,626.33	9,669.56	22,146.67
0102	LEOPOLDINA MOLINA CARRASCO	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0102	LUERKIS YORAINA DOTEL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
0102	LUIS MANUEL FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0102	LUIS MILTON CARABALLO SEGURA	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0102	MANUEL FERNANDO PEREZ SEGURA	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,332.63	4,440.33	25.00	1,903.75	4,709.62	620.17	2,016.51	4,702.98	1,190.12	5,135.38	43,330.75	10,032.77	23,001.88
0102	MERCEDES MATOS FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0102	NERMYS AURELINA ESTEVA HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
0102	NERMYS AURELINA ESTEVA HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	3,524.67	2,060.32	9,906.33
0102	RAUL NUÑEZ METIVIER	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0102	ROSANNA TEJEDA MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	39,746.86	9,341.68	21,715.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	ROSANNA TEJEDA MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0102	RUDINEL SANCHEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	2,662.00	0.00	0.00	76.40	189.00	30.61	80.92	188.74	0.00	157.32	197.25	408.35	2,464.75
0102	SANDRA CELESTE SOTO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0102	TEODULO TEJEDA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,334.93	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,866.50	4,891.38	20.00
0102	TEODULO TEJEDA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0102	YNGRIS OMAIRA TERRERO GOMEZ DE VILOMAR	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,345.91	5,210.39	25,620.14
0102	YODEIDA PEREZ SAMBOY	LIC SEC VESP GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	30,541.17	9,341.68	30,921.22
0102	ALEXANDER MEDINA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0102	ALEXANDER MEDINA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	6,637.16	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	35,074.26	9,603.98	28,236.62
0102	ANDRES MARTE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,735.13	6,864.82	25.00	2,001.40	4,951.19	620.17	2,119.95	4,944.22	0.00	4,146.35	50,799.46	10,515.58	18,935.67
0102	ANDRES MARTE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0102	BENJAMIN ACOSTA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	54,808.52	9,669.56	8,964.48
0102	BETANEA MEDINA ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	19,989.00	9,735.13	44,246.13
0102	CAROL LISSETTE SANCHEZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	16,776.19	5,210.39	17,189.86
0102	DAIRON NICOLAS ACOSTA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,255.97	7,088.96	35,956.35
0102	DANY MIGUEL ALCANTARA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	50,648.44	9,341.68	10,813.95
0102	DANY MIGUEL ALCANTARA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0102	EDUARDO DïOLEO VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,887.34	9,341.68	20,575.05
0102	FREDY CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0102	FREDY CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	6,797.61	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	59,732.99	9,735.13	4,502.14
0102	FREDY DE LA PAZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	79,574.63	7,300.81	25.00	2,283.79	5,649.80	620.17	2,419.07	5,641.84	0.00	4,727.86	68,223.14	11,911.81	11,351.49
0102	JACEL FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,482.56	9,079.39	50,131.34
0102	JEISA JACQUELINE CARRASCO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	34,125.25	9,735.13	30,109.88
0102	JOSE HUMBERTO FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	53,522.80	9,276.11	7,477.46
0102	JOSE OLAMNIS MATOS FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	54,612.69	9,735.13	9,622.44
0102	JUAN PABLO FELIZ MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,699.49	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	57,331.62	9,669.56	6,441.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	JUAN PABLO FELIZ MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0102	LAIZABETH DE LA CRUZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	29,419.17	9,603.98	33,891.71
0102	MIGUEL ANGEL FELIZ TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,612.52	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	54,474.43	9,603.98	8,836.45
0102	MIGUEL ANGEL FELIZ TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0102	MONSI CARRASCO MATOS	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	26,671.55	9,735.13	37,563.58
0102	NOE STELING TERRERO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	48,289.60	10,259.74	19,642.51
0102	RAMON BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0102	RAMON BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,445.04	5,637.77	25.00	1,820.87	4,504.60	620.17	1,928.73	4,498.25	0.00	3,774.60	20,235.51	9,623.02	43,209.53
0102	RAUL NUÑEZ METIVIER	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	5,446.21	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	22,320.49	9,931.86	43,301.00
0102	SAMIRA PEÑA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,865.43	9,341.68	25,596.96
0102	SAMIRA PEÑA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0102	SANDRA CELESTE SOTO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	33,011.05	9,341.68	28,451.34
0102	SANTA DE LA SENA CARRASCO MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	18,587.27	8,292.48	35,481.14
0102	WILKIN ANTONIO MATEO CUELLO	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	43,766.69	9,341.68	17,695.70
0102	WILKIN ANTONIO MATEO CUELLO	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0102	XAVIEL ALFREDO RAMIREZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0102	YOELYS MERCEDES MEDINA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	30,127.84	9,079.39	29,486.06
0102	YOLENNY DE LA PAZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,325.25	7,088.96	9,887.07
0102	YOSELIN ORTIZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,461.46	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	31,322.66	9,669.56	32,450.34
0102	YOSELIN ORTIZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP PARAISO 01-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0102	ALEXIS FLORIAN GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,994.98	5,367.53	25.00	2,008.86	4,969.64	620.17	2,127.85	4,962.64	0.00	4,161.71	51,079.45	10,552.45	18,915.53
0102	ANNABEL ROSALBA GOMEZ TURBI	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,227.14	9,341.68	36,235.25
0102	ARACELIS TURBI MATOS	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,765.40	3,066.17	25.00	1,657.87	4,101.34	620.17	1,756.07	4,095.57	0.00	3,438.94	31,035.38	8,817.08	26,730.02
0102	CARLOS ONEISIS CASTILLO REYES	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	15,015.29	9,669.56	48,757.71
0102	DISEIDIN CUEVAS MATOS	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	37,228.12	9,603.98	26,082.76
0102	DOMINGO FELIZ PEREZ	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	100,803.72	11,996.89	25.00	2,893.07	7,157.06	620.17	3,064.43	7,146.98	1,190.12	7,172.62	61,382.90	14,924.21	39,420.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0102	ELKIN RAFAEL VILOMAR GARCIA	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,654.79	4,263.46	15,138.36
0102	ELKIN RAFAEL VILOMAR GARCIA	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0102	FANNY DOMINGA TERRERO BELTRE	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,277.13	4,291.55	25.00	1,844.75	4,563.68	620.17	1,954.02	4,557.25	0.00	3,823.77	43,515.38	9,741.10	20,761.75
0102	FRANCISCO ALONZO FELIZ SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,745.13	3,438.71	25.00	1,714.69	4,241.90	620.17	1,816.25	4,235.93	0.00	3,555.94	10,966.64	9,098.00	48,778.49
0102	GEORKIS ALEXANDER VIDAL PEREZ	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	50,664.41	10,390.89	18,191.95
0102	JACOBO MATOS MONTE DE OCA	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,360.88	7,088.96	31,851.44
0102	JOAQUIN MATOS FELIZ	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	5,480.28	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	50,563.23	10,259.74	17,368.88
0102	JOSE ANTONIO SUERO BATISTA	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,267.88	7,088.96	20,944.44
0102	JUANA JIMENEZ MARTE	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	27,326.75	7,797.87	23,506.80
0102	LISSET RUIZ PEREZ	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,651.77	3,183.12	25.00	1,712.01	4,235.28	620.17	1,813.41	4,229.31	1,190.12	4,740.54	32,640.63	9,084.76	27,011.14
0102	LUIS ERNESTO ESPINOSA MATOS	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	61,316.36	9,931.86	4,305.13
0102	LUIS MILTON CARABALLO SEGURA	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	17,574.85	8,292.48	36,493.56
0102	MERCEDES MATOS FELIZ	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	6,986.43	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	59,455.47	9,669.56	4,317.53
0102	MILAGROS DE JESUS RAMON SAMBOY	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	27,638.90	10,259.74	40,293.21
0102	MILTON ALEXANDER PLACERES MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	32,583.42	10,259.74	35,348.69
0102	ROLANDO WALDEMAR SANCHEZ FELIZ	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,876.13	3,928.22	25.00	1,861.94	4,606.21	620.17	1,972.23	4,599.72	2,380.24	6,239.41	52,679.72	9,826.10	12,196.41
0102	SANTIAGO SANTANA RUBECINDO	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	62,707.82	9,931.86	2,913.67
0102	VICTOR BIENVENIDO MENDEZ TERRERO	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	36,555.19	9,931.86	29,066.31
0102	XIOMARA CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	43,386.99	10,259.74	24,545.12
0102	YOVANNY SANCHEZ MORETA	LIC TECNICO GUAROCUYA 01-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	57,150.46	9,931.86	8,471.03
0103	CLAUDIA MARIEL BAEZ ALCANTARA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BARAHONA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,888.27	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,053.66	4,560.75	21,677.42
0103	CLAUDIA MARIEL BAEZ ALCANTARA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BARAHONA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,227.73	4,560.75	12,503.35
0103	DANISA ESPINOSA MATOS DE PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BARAHONA VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	9,269.09	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0103	DANISA ESPINOSA MATOS DE PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BARAHONA VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,588.87	37,351.02	5,732.72	20.00
0103	ERCIRA LINA MATOS ALGARROBO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BARAHONA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,882.45	4,144.56	21,135.53
0103	ESMAILING MARMOLEJOS MESA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BARAHONA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	KEYLA WOEL FELIZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BARAHONA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,821.25	6,564.89	29,974.67
0103	MARGARITA FERRERAS ALCANTARA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BARAHONA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,246.48	8,229.66	15,401.88
0103	ROSANNY YASMIN VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BARAHONA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0103	SANTA FELIZ GOMEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BARAHONA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,501.31	4,114.83	22,322.87
0103	SANTA FELIZ GOMEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BARAHONA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	10,662.11	4,114.83	16,162.07
0103	SUSSY CAROLINA FELIZ FELIZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BARAHONA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	24,692.39	4,233.73	2,906.97
0103	YOKARI ALODIA PEÑA FELIZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BARAHONA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,343.44	8,229.66	13,304.92
0103	ADA MILKA MATOS PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0103	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS LOPEZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0103	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS LOPEZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	8,257.41	4,085.10	18,372.98
0103	CARLOS MANUEL JIMENEZ ARIAS	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	14,471.35	4,233.73	13,128.01
0103	CHARLES CASTILLO GARCIA	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,694.88	4,965.67	25.00	852.24	2,108.34	341.49	902.72	2,105.37	0.00	1,779.96	10,742.01	4,555.20	18,952.87
0103	DANIEL CORPORAN BAEZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,478.52	4,263.46	22,314.63
0103	ELSA YANERIS GOMEZ REYES	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,255.49	4,412.10	1,506.63
0103	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ RUIZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ RUIZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	4,523.59	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,974.02	4,412.10	8,788.10
0103	GRISEL ANTONIA PEREZ HEREDIA	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	17,619.31	4,114.83	9,204.87
0103	HILIANA GONZALEZ HEREDIA	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	JOSEFA MERCEDES MEDINA VARGAS	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	MARIA ESTER MATOS GERONIMO	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,281.43	4,430.67	25.00	897.78	2,220.98	359.74	950.96	2,217.85	0.00	1,873.74	12,461.69	4,798.57	18,819.74
0103	NIURKA AYMARA MATEO ALCANTARA DE MATOS	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	32,077.46	8,452.87	23,121.25
0103	RADAISA FELIZ PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,890.84	4,144.56	22,127.14
0103	RADAISA FELIZ PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,439.63	4,144.56	6,578.35
0103	SAMARIA GONZALEZ BATISTA DE CUEVAS	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	33,037.76	8,782.86	24,486.47
0103	SOMALIA ALCANTARA PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	28,764.21	4,679.66	1,742.06
0103	YOLANDA RAMIREZ REYES DE BETANCES	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	YOLANDA RAMIREZ REYES DE BETANCES	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,143.38	4,412.10	17,618.74
0103	AIDEE FELIZ FERRERAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,649.44	5,731.35	3,787.81	18,961.10
0103	CARMEN LISSETTE GERMAN SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,322.37	7,991.84	11,775.64
0103	CARMEN MARIA BATISTA AYBAR	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,470.19	8,229.66	26,178.17
0103	DOMINGA PEREZ MATEO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0103	ELSA GONZALINA PEÑA PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.87	3,575.42	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.22	0.00	1,461.42	13,103.47	3,728.38	11,201.40
0103	ESTHER BETHANIA MEDRANO URBAEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0103	ESTHER BETHANIA MEDRANO URBAEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	6,495.32	4,025.64	19,747.48
0103	LAURYS ALTAGRACIA MATOS DOTEL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,912.53	4,263.46	5,880.62
0103	LEIDY TAHIANA PEÑA FELIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	9,816.93	4,570.26	19,976.22
0103	LUZ ARGENTINA ESPINOSA FELIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,149.28	8,229.66	40,499.08
0103	REBECA EVANGELINA SUERO FELIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,202.95	4,560.75	20,528.13
0103	REBECA EVANGELINA SUERO FELIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,156.32	4,560.75	6,574.76
0103	ROSELYN ALTAGRACIA FELIZ GONZALEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0103	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PELAEZ COLON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	2,959.53	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	19,456.50	4,540.53	10,142.86
0103	VIOLETA MARITZA MORETA SANTANA DE ARIAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0103	VIVIAN RAMIREZ PEÑA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	17,915.53	4,174.29	9,296.24
0103	VIVIANA MERCEDE CUEVAS PE¥A	CENTRO EDUCATIVO INFANTIL - CENEDI 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,873.95	4,293.19	24,113.00
0103	ADRIANA FELIZ AMADOR	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	22,073.43	7,575.65	27,311.47
0103	ALMELINDRA CUEVAS SANTANA	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,836.12	7,991.84	20,261.89
0103	ANA MOSQUEA DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.86	0.00	0.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,602.49	4,292.05	4,159.42	22,822.81
0103	ANA MOSQUEA DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,114.86	2,450.96	25.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,627.49	4,786.33	4,159.42	22,328.53
0103	BERKIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ AMADOR	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	0.00	0.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	1,988.35	22,314.09	5,160.96	11,329.76
0103	CARMEN JOAQUINA MATOS ESPINOSA DE CONTRERAS	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,038.29	4,560.75	14,692.79
0103	CAROLINA CORNIELLE BATISTA DE CARVAJAL	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	15,670.95	4,293.19	12,316.00
0103	CAROLINA CORNIELLE BATISTA DE CARVAJAL	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	28,453.89	4,749.61	2,508.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	DEIBY ANTONIO BELTRE NOVAS	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	25,613.68	8,229.66	28,034.68
0103	FANNY ARELIS YEVILLA THOMAS	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,843.75	8,229.66	24,804.61
0103	FIOR DALIZA LAMAIS CONSTAN	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,483.80	8,229.66	22,164.56
0103	GLENNYS GUAIRA ROMAN PIÑA	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,499.19	8,229.66	31,149.17
0103	JOHANNY ALMONTE ESPINAL	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,491.40	6,564.89	25,304.52
0103	JOSE MANUEL JOSE FELIZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,728.07	7,991.84	7,369.94
0103	JUANA MARGARITA GADEN REYES	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0103	MABEL VALDEZ URBAEZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,531.09	8,507.87	20,055.21
0103	MAGDA DIONELLYS CARRASCO FELIZ DE REYES	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,969.97	0.00	0.00	917.54	2,269.87	367.65	971.89	2,266.67	0.00	1,889.43	29,948.81	4,904.19	2,021.16
0103	MARIA DOLORES GARCIA ENCARNACION DE URBAEZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,951.13	8,229.66	19,697.23
0103	MARIA LUISA BATISTA MORILLO	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,701.19	8,229.66	43,947.17
0103	MARIANELA BATISTA MORILLO	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	23,733.61	4,263.46	4,059.54
0103	MARIBEL MONTERO MEDINA	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,292.67	4,263.46	16,500.48
0103	MARIBEL MONTERO MEDINA	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	MARILYN SUAREZ RAMIREZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,570.33	4,322.92	22,610.40
0103	MARINA ALTAGRACIA PACHANO SANTANA	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	9,539.17	4,441.83	19,416.74
0103	MARTHA OLIVARES CARRASCO	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,467.11	7,991.84	10,630.90
0103	MARTINA JIMENEZ PINEDA	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,716.19	8,287.87	38,319.76
0103	MEBELIS YERANNY FELIZ CAPELLAN	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,024.18	8,229.66	27,624.18
0103	MILDRED ALEXANDRA PEREZ RAMIREZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,769.70	4,441.83	4,186.21
0103	MILDRED ALEXANDRA PEREZ RAMIREZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,234.92	4,441.83	22,720.99
0103	PEDRO JULIO BERIGUETE MADE	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,043.55	4,560.75	22,687.54
0103	RAMONA FELIZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0103	RIGOBERTO BATISTA MORILLO	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	16,254.55	8,837.86	41,657.27
0103	ROSSY YAJAIRA DIAZ JAQUEZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	24,335.71	8,229.66	29,312.65
0103	SANTA FRANCISCA CONFESORA RUIZ FELIZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,474.27	4,412.10	6,287.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	SAURY MANUEL MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,609.59	8,287.87	34,426.36
0103	VIVIAN JULISSA SOSA RAMIREZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,082.36	8,229.66	31,566.00
0103	WELINGTON MANCEBO CUEVAS	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,899.42	8,751.50	38,403.86
0103	AMBAR MIREYA ARIAS JOAQUIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,180.65	6,564.89	32,615.27
0103	AMERICA FILOMENA PEREZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	135,791.69	20,531.85	25.00	3,897.22	9,641.21	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,020.75	99,525.28	19,820.12	36,266.41
0103	ANA FIDENCIA RAMIREZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,620.21	7,088.96	26,592.11
0103	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,153.76	8,959.00	25.00	2,558.71	6,329.92	620.17	2,710.27	6,321.00	2,380.24	7,674.22	82,605.03	13,271.09	6,548.73
0103	CARLOS MANUEL ALCANTARA RUIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	51,650.32	12,926.91	35,077.95
0103	CARMEN NIDIA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	29,564.75	12,582.66	54,737.55
0103	CARMEN SUERO OTAÑO DE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,654.26	9,671.79	25.00	2,573.08	6,365.45	620.17	2,725.49	6,356.49	0.00	5,323.57	69,802.99	13,342.11	19,851.27
0103	CATALINA FELIZ MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.37	7,556.91	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	0.00	4,792.21	54,074.24	12,066.30	26,589.13
0103	DANIEL ENRIQUE MATOS FERRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.39	6,442.54	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.85	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	2,380.24	7,029.07	76,054.72	11,722.05	2,182.67
0103	DEMETRIO GARCIA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	6,546.91	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	3,570.36	8,326.72	42,017.41	11,980.24	38,039.46
0103	ELIZABETH FELIZ UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	80,760.73	13,787.53	12,032.45
0103	INDRA CUELLO FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,943.25	7,088.96	33,269.07
0103	JANEURIS FELIZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0103	JOSE ALFREDO ROSENDO BURROUGHS CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	7,532.49	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	2,380.24	7,315.82	27,634.07	12,410.54	55,455.25
0103	JOSE CARMEN URBAEZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	52,935.60	13,443.28	37,431.61
0103	JULIO ERNESTO SAMBOY JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,456.74	25.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	0.00	7,279.53	58,125.97	18,038.40	64,624.03
0103	LIORKIN ESPINOSA FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,452.31	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	1,190.12	5,767.26	63,554.01	11,549.93	13,470.40
0103	MASUSSI FELIZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.78	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	70,615.69	13,012.98	16,719.09
0103	MAYELIN CRISTINA COCCO ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,936.72	10,914.36	25.00	2,724.68	6,740.51	620.17	2,886.08	6,731.01	0.00	5,635.76	67,378.54	14,091.69	27,558.18
0103	MERQUELIN FELIZ FERRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,456.44	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	0.00	7,530.70	85,249.74	18,641.47	41,750.26
0103	MIGUEL ANGEL ACOSTA RUIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	82,887.04	13,701.47	9,299.67
0103	MIGUELINA RUIZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	54,182.56	12,582.66	30,119.76
0103	MOISES FLORIAN TRINIDAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	27,678.94	12,410.54	55,410.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	NANCY VICTORIA CARRASCO PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	30,524.73	13,012.97	56,810.03
0103	NINA QUERUBYS ALMONTE FIGUEREO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,760.73	9,932.06	25.00	2,604.83	6,444.01	620.17	2,759.13	6,434.94	0.00	5,388.96	51,936.61	13,499.12	38,824.12
0103	ROSA DENNYS ESPINOSA FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,531.12	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	2,380.24	7,566.73	53,033.33	13,012.97	34,301.42
0103	RUBERT CUEVAS FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.35	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	41,905.60	12,410.54	41,183.75
0103	RUDY MOISES LOPEZ MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	29,286.03	12,410.54	53,803.30
0103	YENNIS RAFAELA JIMENEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	97,969.17	11,032.61	25.00	2,811.72	6,955.81	620.17	2,978.26	6,946.01	2,380.24	8,195.22	59,166.81	14,521.99	38,802.36
0103	YOQUELIS ANDREA ADAMES FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.96	5,405.61	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	3,570.36	7,968.29	42,882.97	11,119.63	31,108.99
0103	YULEISY CAROLINA FRANQUIS GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0103	CLAUDIO ALONSO ESPINOSA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,343.35	4,891.38	24,543.15
0103	ELENO ESPINOSA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	28,594.06	8,782.86	28,930.17
0103	IRIS EVELIN SEGURA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,941.87	4,144.56	20,076.11
0103	JOSE LENIN CORNIELL ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,859.14	8,229.66	33,789.22
0103	JOSE MANUEL PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	45,413.20	9,057.85	14,048.97
0103	LUZ AURORA RIVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,268.53	4,478.11	25.00	1,873.21	4,634.07	620.17	1,984.16	4,627.54	0.00	3,882.37	50,294.71	9,881.78	14,973.82
0103	MARCIA MOSATE BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,371.00	9,013.81	31,780.77
0103	MARIELA ZULEIKA LAZALA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	26,464.18	8,229.66	27,184.18
0103	NURYS LEONOR MOTA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,286.77	2,926.26	25.00	1,672.83	4,138.36	620.17	1,771.92	4,132.53	1,190.12	4,659.87	24,607.93	8,891.06	33,678.84
0103	ORQUIDIA BAEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	13,647.10	9,057.85	45,815.07
0103	ROSA MORAIMA SEGURA DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	43,311.59	9,277.85	17,700.93
0103	RUTH ENEROLISA BAEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,950.25	8,507.87	20,636.05
0103	SANTA LUCIA MORA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	42,248.27	8,229.66	11,400.09
0103	TAYANA ESQUIMEL BAEZ CARRION	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,571.60	7,991.84	17,526.41
0103	YELMY NATHALY FIGUEREO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,749.25	6,564.89	20,046.67
0103	YESICA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,793.97	8,229.66	22,854.39
0103	AIDEE FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC NOCT BAITOITA 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,330.31	3,787.81	20,362.14
0103	DEYANIRA MATOS CARRASCO	ESC NOCT BAITOITA 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,477.75	4,293.19	14,509.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	DEYSI MARGARITA MATOS CARRASCO	ESC NOCT BAITOITA 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,855.35	4,322.92	13,325.38
0103	MANUEL EMILIO RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT BAITOITA 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,272.36	4,322.92	21,908.37
0103	ROBERT JOSELYN RAMIREZ RAMOS	ESC NOCT BAITOITA 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0103	VIOLETA MARITZA MORETA SANTANA DE ARIAS	ESC NOCT BAITOITA 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	21,040.95	3,787.81	3,651.50
0103	YVONNE RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC NOCT BAITOITA 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0103	RUTH ESTHER LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT COPA 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	VIRGINIA PEREZ MATOS	ESC NOCT COPA 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,533.02	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	6,043.84	4,204.00	21,361.72
0103	ANYELO ANTONIO BAEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	EUGENIA MATOS REYES	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0103	ISIS YADIRA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 01-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,906.29	4,446.72	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	1,190.12	2,864.38	19,678.76	4,280.83	8,227.53
0103	JULIANA GUZMAN ROMERO	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,431.85	4,174.29	21,779.92
0103	ONANEY GIL PEÑA	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 01-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,139.89	4,203.20	25.00	979.81	2,423.93	392.61	1,037.85	2,420.52	0.00	2,042.66	7,129.37	5,237.06	27,010.52
0103	VALENTINA AMERICA VARGAS TRINIDAD	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,177.11	4,144.56	9,840.87
0103	CRISTOBALINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ REYES	ESC NOCT EL TANQUE 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,284.85	4,441.83	4,671.06
0103	NORA MERCEDES GONZALEZ L DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EL TANQUE 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,518.92	4,322.92	21,661.81
0103	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PELAEZ COLON	ESC NOCT EL TANQUE 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0103	VICTOR ANTONIO BRITO	ESC NOCT EL TANQUE 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0103	WENDY LARISSA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT EL TANQUE 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,661.42	1,965.93	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	2,380.24	4,040.03	6,727.50	4,243.26	20,933.92
0103	YOCASTA JOSEFINA MEDINA NOVAS	ESC NOCT EL TANQUE 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	20,523.91	3,995.91	5,525.10
0103	ALEXANDER MATOS CUEVAS	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
0103	BERNARDO MEDINA FELIZ	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0103	CARMEN MEDINA FELIZ	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	DANIEL ALFONSO URBAEZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,571.17	2,849.24	25.00	848.69	2,099.55	340.07	898.96	2,096.60	2,380.24	4,152.89	16,893.37	4,536.22	12,677.80
0103	EDUARD ESTEILI ARBONA CUELLO	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,556.26	3,686.62	25.00	876.96	2,169.49	351.40	928.91	2,166.44	0.00	1,830.87	15,746.68	4,687.33	14,809.58
0103	ROSSANNA SEGURA URBAEZ	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	SANTA ERIS RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 01-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	23,048.48	4,988.38	9,470.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ABNER BENITO RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,886.00	1,225.06	100.00
0103	ANNADARYS FELIZ MATOS	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	BOANERGE ALCANTARA MATOS	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0103	CATALINA PEREZ VARGAS DE MORETA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,024.37	4,144.56	1,993.61
0103	CLARK LEWIS DIAZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	CRISTINA FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	0.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,493.68	25,173.83	3,877.00	100.00
0103	DEISI TURBI MELLA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	13,810.97	4,302.71	14,238.04
0103	DEYANIRA BATISTA FELIZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,195.60	2,412.99	14,534.40
0103	DIONISIO FELIZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
0103	DOMINGO FELIZ SAMBOY	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,403.53	4,441.83	18,552.38
0103	ESTERLINA PE¥ALO LOPEZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	FRANCISCO JAVIER SORIANO CUEVAS	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	HAROLD RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	INGRID YAJAIRA GARCIA MEDINA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0103	INOENIA GOMERA CUEVAS	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,482.01	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,103.78	1,225.06	2,882.22
0103	JORGE LUIS FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,333.54	2,450.10	14,638.46
0103	KEYLA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	LAURYS ALTAGRACIA MATOS DOTEL	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0103	LUBY TERESA MATOS GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	MANUEL PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	4,332.53	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	5,546.07	2,450.10	10,425.93
0103	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CORNIEL	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	MILDY LUZ MEDINA YEAN	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,983.93	4,441.83	11,971.99
0103	PEDRO JOSE OLIVERO FIGUEREO	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,469.27	4,263.46	10,323.88
0103	PETRONILA LOPEZ MEDINA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	ROSELYN ALTAGRACIA FELIZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	21,765.40	5,236.49	12,370.76
0103	SMAILIN SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	TERESA SUJEIRIS LUPERON FELIZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	VICTOR EZEQUIEL ZABALA MEDINA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	VIVIAN RAMIREZ PEÑA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
0103	YUDELKA GUEVARA REYES	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,925.24	2,060.32	11,505.76
0103	YVON MARIA LOPEZ REYES	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	10,606.01	4,536.94	18,969.87
0103	ALEJANDRO ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,886.00	1,225.06	100.00
0103	ALTAGRACIA CEBALLOS FELIZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,338.46	4,560.75	13,392.62
0103	ANGELA ANDREA ESPINOSA CUEVAS	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,976.32	4,263.46	22,816.83
0103	CARLOS MANUEL ACOSTA	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	CLAUDIA MARIEL BAEZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	DANISA ESPINOSA MATOS DE PEREZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	2,558.30	2,412.99	13,171.70
0103	DOMINGA PEREZ MATEO	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,036.44	4,114.83	20,787.74
0103	EDELMIRA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	EDUARD EMILIO BELTRE ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	ELBIN RICARDO FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	ELIZABETH PINEDA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,605.91	3,936.46	15,055.51
0103	ELSA GONZALINA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,259.50	4,322.92	1,921.24
0103	ELSA GONZALINA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	ELSA YANERIS GOMEZ REYES	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	9,856.78	4,412.10	18,905.34
0103	ERCIRA LINA MATOS ALGARROBO	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,199.12	4,144.56	7,818.86
0103	ESMAILING MARMOLEJOS MESA	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	14,583.60	3,995.91	11,465.41
0103	FEDERICO CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	FEDERICO CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
0103	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ RUIZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	GRISEL ANTONIA PEREZ HEREDIA	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	14,128.28	4,114.83	12,695.90
0103	HILIANA GONZALEZ HEREDIA	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,622.16	4,412.10	21,139.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	INOCENCIO FELIZ REYES	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	596.41	980.04	5,792.39
0103	ISIS YADIRA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	JULISSA OCTAVIA SANTANA ACOSTA	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0103	MANUEL UREÑA FELIZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ MATOS	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,084.01	4,293.19	8,902.94
0103	MARIA NELA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,456.84	4,144.56	10,561.14
0103	MARIBEL BELLO MATOS	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	6,797.51	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	7,993.11	2,412.99	7,736.89
0103	MARIBEL BELLO MATOS	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,499.59	0.00	0.00	1,879.84	4,650.47	620.17	1,991.19	4,643.92	3,570.36	7,441.39	59,620.40	9,914.56	5,879.19
0103	MAYRA CABRERA MENDEZ DE LAMAIS	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	MIGUEL RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
0103	MIGUEL RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	MILADYS CORAL PENA	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	NIDIA NATHALIA RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	NORMA MEDRANO FELIZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	OTTONIEL ANIBAL DE OLEO PEREZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	PAULINA GOMEZ RUIZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	ROBERTO LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	SOMALIA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.27	5,728.61	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	11,599.19	4,679.66	18,907.08
0103	SOMALIA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0103	SORAYA ANGELICA DEL SOCORRO NUÑEZ GUILLIANI	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	SUSSY CAROLINA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	4,085.98	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,462.09	4,233.73	21,137.27
0103	SUSSY CAROLINA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	VICTOR MANUEL HEREDIA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	YAJHAIRA FERRERAS BAEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT LOS LIRIOS 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,158.91	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	4,780.68	1,225.06	3,205.32
0103	ADA MILKA MATOS PEREZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	6,626.62	2,412.99	9,103.38
0103	AMARILIS LOPEZ DE ESPINOSA	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ANA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ MORETA	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	ANGEL LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	ARGELIS MANUEL VARGAS MONTERO	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	BERKIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ AMADOR	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	4,340.58	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,213.76	4,739.11	23,680.09
0103	CARLOS MANUEL JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,949.36	2,421.22	25.00	830.85	2,055.40	332.92	880.06	2,052.51	0.00	1,735.91	9,520.87	4,440.83	19,428.49
0103	CARMEN JOAQUINA MATOS ESPINOSA DE CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,550.86	4,560.75	23,180.22
0103	DAVID CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	EMORGENES LOPEZ MELLA	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	FATIMA RAMIREZ MENDEZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	5,699.48	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	6,321.25	1,225.06	1,664.75
0103	JUANA MARGARITA GADEN REYES	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,012.28	4,560.75	20,718.80
0103	JUANA VENTURA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	426.56	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,048.33	1,225.06	6,937.67
0103	JULIA NERYS BATISTA PEÑA DE DIAZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	7,631.59	3,282.46	13,766.37
0103	LAURO PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	LISSETT PEREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,195.60	2,412.99	14,534.40
0103	LUIS EMILIO HORGUIN CUEVAS	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,291.28	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,794.70	980.04	1,594.10
0103	LUIS MANUEL PEREZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
0103	MAGDA DIONELLYS CARRASCO FELIZ DE REYES	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,118.67	3,879.71	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	16,777.47	4,620.20	13,341.20
0103	MAILEL YULISSA PEÑA PEÑA	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	MANOLO CUELLO URBAEZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	MARCO ANTONIO PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	31,594.48	0.00	25.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,892.23	2,712.10	4,846.60	28,882.38
0103	MARIANELA BATISTA MORILLO	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,061.32	4,263.46	22,731.83
0103	MARINA ALTAGRACIA PACHANO SANTANA	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,677.88	4,441.83	22,278.03
0103	MIGUEL ANGEL BURROUGHS FELIZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,482.01	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,103.78	1,225.06	2,882.22
0103	MIGUEL ANGEL SENA MENDEZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	NELSA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	ORQUIDEA ELIZABETH GOMEZ CUEVAS	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,639.27	4,114.83	4,184.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	RAMONA FELIZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,189.96	4,560.75	18,541.12
0103	RONNY LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	TOIDY GUSTAVO PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	YSA MARIA MORETA FELIZ DE MORETA	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0103	YVON MARIA LOPEZ REYES	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	DIOGENES GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0103	ELIZABETH REYES FELIZ	ESC NOCT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	5,025.33	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	21,322.74	4,739.11	9,571.11
0103	JAVIER FLORIAN FELIZ	ESC NOCT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0103	ROSANNY YASMIN VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0103	SANTOS HERODES DOMINICI FERRERAS	ESC NOCT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 01-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	3,391.00	5,094.71	29,820.91
0103	VICTOR VALENTIN MATOS DOTEL	ESC NOCT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,867.04	4,293.19	3,119.91
0103	VIVIAN RAMIREZ REYES	ESC NOCT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,955.92	0.00	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	20,122.00	4,748.63	10,833.92
0103	CLAUDIO ALONSO ESPINOSA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	8,363.14	4,891.38	23,523.36
0103	JESSY LEONOR PEÑA MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	16,851.84	8,229.66	36,796.52
0103	YRIS YANINA ESPINOSA SEGURA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	37,926.08	9,057.85	21,536.09
0103	SANTO MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM AGUITA BLANCA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,224.92	8,507.87	18,361.38
0103	ESTHER CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM AMANECER INFANTIL J.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,741.41	7,575.65	35,643.49
0103	HELEN YASELIS CUELLO GOMEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMANECER INFANTIL J.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,180.71	2,585.18	25.00	1,583.69	3,917.83	620.17	1,677.49	3,912.31	0.00	3,286.18	44,403.09	8,450.31	10,777.62
0103	ISA AMERICA VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMANECER INFANTIL J.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	40,466.44	8,837.86	17,445.38
0103	JORGE LUIS GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMANECER INFANTIL J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	35,592.89	8,507.87	19,993.41
0103	MAGNOLIA CUEVAS GREN	ESC PRIM AMANECER INFANTIL J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,447.85	8,287.87	21,588.10
0103	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM AMANECER INFANTIL J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,112.40	6,564.89	32,683.52
0103	PATRICIA CARINA MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AMANECER INFANTIL J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0103	ALBA CELESTE SANTANA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,836.99	4,322.92	22,343.74
0103	AMARILIS DEL ROSARIO DE JESUS LAURENS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,682.44	0.00	0.00	851.89	2,107.45	341.35	902.35	2,104.48	0.00	1,754.24	29,662.44	4,553.28	20.00
0103	ANA XIOMARA URBAEZ FELIZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	13,425.47	4,709.38	17,274.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ANGEL MIGUEL LEGER FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,460.26	3,490.39	25.00	902.91	2,233.68	361.79	956.39	2,230.53	0.00	1,884.30	25,828.33	4,826.00	5,631.93
0103	ARLETTE PEÑA LUPERON	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	35,716.97	8,507.87	19,869.33
0103	BELKYS ANTONIA SAVIÑON CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	36,090.93	8,229.66	17,557.43
0103	CARLA BELTRE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	32,438.07	3,858.40	25.00	930.97	2,303.10	373.04	986.12	2,299.86	0.00	1,942.09	6,641.45	4,976.00	25,796.62
0103	CARLOS ADONIS ROMERO REYES	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,080.07	4,560.75	16,651.01
0103	DANNY MARIA MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	24,173.11	4,293.19	3,813.84
0103	DILANIA PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	44,024.38	8,507.87	11,561.92
0103	DORIS MELGEN NIN MELLA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	4,760.48	6,483.23	13,999.42	4,471.56	15,150.29
0103	ELIZABETH CASTILLO CABRERA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,807.18	4,441.83	18,148.73
0103	ELIZABETH ROMAN SEGURA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,187.36	6,564.89	18,608.56
0103	ELSA DOLORES SANCHEZ GARO	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,279.43	4,560.75	14,451.65
0103	FANIA MATEO MATOS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	6,450.24	4,471.56	22,699.46
0103	FLORA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0103	FLORA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,161.21	4,560.75	5,569.87
0103	FRANCIA ESTELA MATOS CORNIELL	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	28,440.96	4,560.75	1,290.12
0103	INDIRA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,325.68	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	28,548.33	4,382.38	20.00
0103	JHOANNA DILENNY MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	33,553.44	8,727.86	23,583.21
0103	JOAN MANUEL DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0103	JOCELY ERNESTINA GUZMAN REYES	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,484.50	8,507.87	30,101.80
0103	JOHANNI DANIEL PROFETA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,891.34	8,507.87	32,694.96
0103	KENY MARIA MATOS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0103	LEA ELIZABETH PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	20,942.88	8,452.87	34,255.83
0103	LOIDA ELIZABETH GOMEZ AYALA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,212.34	8,507.87	28,373.96
0103	LOURDES BAEZ PEÑA DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,199.56	4,560.75	11,531.52
0103	LUCRECIA GUEVARA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,572.63	4,412.10	18,189.49
0103	LUDIS MERCEDES CUESTA MELLA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,320.98	4,560.75	10,410.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	MAGALIS ANTONIA MESA PINEDA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,962.55	4,560.75	3,768.53
0103	MAGNOLIA DE JESUS FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	9,507.44	4,293.19	18,479.51
0103	MARCOS SAUL PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,775.21	8,229.66	24,873.15
0103	MARIA ASUNCION BATISTA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	14,142.75	4,441.83	14,813.16
0103	MARIA CRISTINA BATISTA PE¥A	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	15,795.65	4,709.38	14,904.41
0103	MARIA CRISTINA BATISTA PE¥A	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0103	MARIA CRISTINA RAMIREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,701.90	8,507.87	13,884.40
0103	MARIBEL JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	46,825.50	8,229.66	6,822.86
0103	MARIBEL MARTINEZ SANCHEZ DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	41,654.21	8,727.86	15,482.44
0103	MARTHA UGANDA MATOS OLIVERO	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	22,500.30	4,749.61	8,461.96
0103	MELBA GOMEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0103	MIRCIA JOSEFINA RAMIREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	14,828.39	4,412.10	13,933.73
0103	MIRIAN MARINA TERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	13,600.66	4,560.75	16,130.43
0103	MIRNA MARIA BATISTA AYBAR	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,167.59	8,287.87	22,868.36
0103	NORA MAGDALINA MATOS BATISTA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	13,894.44	4,560.75	15,836.64
0103	OLGA LIDIA GALARZA AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,516.41	4,560.75	17,214.67
0103	OLGIANA FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0103	OMAR PEREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,410.93	8,507.87	14,175.37
0103	ONELIA DEIS YAN DE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,904.83	4,560.75	23,826.25
0103	ORQUIDIA CORNIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	37,461.03	8,562.87	18,512.86
0103	PAVEL JOEL LEGER PACHANO	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,978.07	8,229.66	24,670.29
0103	SANTA TERESA SENCION MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	43,695.32	8,507.87	11,890.98
0103	SINDY LEONOR ELIZABETH MUÑOZ DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,794.23	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,131.10	8,229.66	13,517.26
0103	SMAILIN SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	4,285.57	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	29,736.56	8,782.86	27,787.67
0103	SMARLIN GISSEL FELIZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,287.57	6,564.89	12,508.35
0103	SORAYA ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,306.38	8,229.66	25,341.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	SORIBEL YAKAYRA NOVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,895.00	8,229.66	16,753.36
0103	TAUNYS ELIZABETH CUEVAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,284.85	6,564.89	32,511.07
0103	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA CORONA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	7,342.04	4,382.38	21,226.29
0103	YEIMIS NIN NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,245.74	8,287.87	13,790.21
0103	YENIS MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0103	YOHANNY VIRGINIA GOMEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	40,703.52	8,507.87	14,882.78
0103	YOLANDA NIN MELLA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	8,424.64	4,412.10	20,337.48
0103	YOVANNI OMAR DE JESUS BATISTA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	69,670.83	5,306.53	25.00	1,999.55	4,946.63	620.17	2,117.99	4,939.66	0.00	4,142.54	35,085.60	10,506.46	34,585.23
0103	ZENEIDA ARAZATY RUIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,547.95	8,507.87	27,038.35
0103	ALBA CELESTE SANTANA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,704.89	4,322.92	3,475.84
0103	AMARILIS DEL ROSARIO DE JESUS LAURENS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,955.95	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	20,060.64	4,412.10	8,701.48
0103	ANA XIOMARA URBAEZ FELIZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0103	ANGEL MIGUEL LEGER FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,559.49	0.00	0.00	819.66	2,027.72	328.43	868.21	2,024.87	0.00	1,687.87	28,539.49	4,381.02	20.00
0103	CARLA BELTRE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	27,043.96	4,531.02	2,493.34
0103	CARLOS ADONIS ROMERO REYES	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,574.87	4,560.75	12,156.21
0103	DANNY MARIA MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,427.32	4,293.19	21,559.63
0103	DORIS MELGEN NIN MELLA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,311.27	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	9,427.78	4,471.56	19,721.93
0103	ELIZABETH CASTILLO CABRERA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0103	ELSA DOLORES SANCHEZ GARO	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,981.86	4,560.75	20,749.22
0103	FANIA MATEO MATOS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	14,973.04	4,471.56	14,176.66
0103	FRANCIA ESTELA MATOS CORNIELL	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,289.17	4,560.75	11,441.91
0103	INDIRA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	3,570.36	5,258.75	21,617.26	4,382.38	6,951.07
0103	KENY MARIA MATOS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,289.19	4,560.75	21,441.89
0103	KENY MONTILLA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	40,951.92	8,782.86	16,572.31
0103	LOURDES BAEZ PEÑA DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,401.08	4,560.75	1,330.00
0103	LUDIS MERCEDES CUESTA MELLA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	MAGALIS ANTONIA MESA PINEDA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	9,095.05	4,560.75	20,636.03
0103	MAGNOLIA DE JESUS FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,798.99	4,293.19	23,187.96
0103	MARIA ASUNCION BATISTA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,011.32	4,441.83	2,944.59
0103	MARTHA UGANDA MATOS OLIVERO	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,581.49	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	17,324.56	4,293.19	10,662.39
0103	MELBA GOMEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,482.99	4,293.19	13,503.96
0103	MIRCIA JOSEFINA RAMIREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	26,652.41	4,412.10	2,109.71
0103	NORA MAGDALINA MATOS BATISTA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0103	OLGA LIDIA GALARZA AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	7,404.19	4,560.75	22,326.89
0103	OLGIANA FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,574.58	4,293.19	9,412.37
0103	VIRGINIA SANTANA MONTERO DE DAVIS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,659.73	1,664.84	25.00	1,396.53	3,454.84	559.59	1,479.26	3,449.97	0.00	2,900.79	15,142.24	7,464.40	33,517.49
0103	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA CORONA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	4,417.99	4,382.38	24,150.34
0103	YENIS MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	10,287.35	4,709.38	20,412.70
0103	YOLANDA NIN MELLA	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,586.99	4,412.10	23,175.13
0103	ANNY JOSEFINA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	24,349.30	4,094.61	2,343.15
0103	ANNY JOSEFINA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	9,030.71	3,787.81	15,661.74
0103	BINELIS ROSANNA PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	10,851.37	4,144.56	16,166.61
0103	CONFESOR PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,115.71	5,555.49	100.00
0103	ISORA MATOS MOLINA	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	9,819.56	4,382.38	18,748.77
0103	KATTY YAJAIRA CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	4,527.13	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,619.64	7,991.84	30,478.37
0103	LUISA NATACHA MATOS MOLINA	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,215.03	7,991.84	14,882.98
0103	MARIA BRISEIDA PEREZ OLIVERO	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,208.52	4,263.46	22,584.63
0103	MARIA BRISEIDA PEREZ OLIVERO	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,131.47	4,263.46	2,661.68
0103	NIURKA ELIZABETH MEGUIS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,693.25	7,088.96	33,519.07
0103	SERAFIN MATOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,391.40	6,564.89	23,404.52
0103	SOILA LETISSIA MARTINEZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,868.22	6,564.89	21,927.70
0103	SORAIDA RAMIREZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,991.40	6,564.89	25,804.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	BINELIS ROSANNA PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	CONFESOR PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	24,765.25	5,555.49	11,450.46
0103	ISORA MATOS MOLINA	ESC PRIM AURA THERMA SUERO FELIZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	22,605.45	4,382.38	5,962.88
0103	ALEXANDRA GOMEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,709.05	4,263.46	10,084.10
0103	ANA LEIDY MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,295.14	4,412.10	9,466.98
0103	ANGELICA MATOS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.74	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	24,488.40	4,988.38	8,030.34
0103	DILENIA ELIGIA FERRERAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	17,901.75	4,293.19	10,085.20
0103	DIRCIA ESPERANZA FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	30,742.58	6,564.89	12,053.34
0103	DUNCAN ROCIO MEDINA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,227.17	3,995.91	12,821.84
0103	ELIZABETH FELIZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,643.09	4,412.10	7,119.03
0103	EMORGENIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	12,428.02	4,441.83	16,527.89
0103	JACQUELINE MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	27,215.36	4,441.83	1,740.55
0103	JOSEFINA MARGARITA ARIAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,565.04	4,293.19	1,421.91
0103	JULIA BETANCE TURBI	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	22,194.29	4,144.56	4,823.69
0103	KATRINY GOMEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	15,946.58	3,995.91	10,102.43
0103	MAIRENY CHAPMAN BETANCES	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,911.25	6,564.89	34,884.67
0103	MARIA ANTONIA BETANCES FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,973.67	4,560.75	8,757.41
0103	NATIVIDAD TEJEDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,158.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,051.32	4,263.46	19,741.83
0103	NERIS ELISA CARRASCO FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0103	YISSEL ROGELINA CUEVAS BETANCES	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,237.40	6,564.89	12,558.52
0103	YOSELYN TERRERO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,297.89	4,144.56	10,720.09
0103	YVELISSE MORETA BETANCES	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	24,407.45	3,995.91	1,641.56
0103	ALEXANDRA GOMEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	ANA LEIDY MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,874.92	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	ANGELICA MATOS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.74	4,434.63	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	32,418.74	4,988.38	100.00
0103	CARMEN MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	28,955.91	4,414.88	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	18,283.88	4,441.83	10,672.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	DILENIA ELIGIA FERRERAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0103	ELIZABETH FELIZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	9,153.78	4,412.10	19,608.34
0103	EMORGENIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,966.21	4,441.83	13,989.70
0103	JACQUELINE MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0103	JOSEFINA MARGARITA ARIAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
0103	JULIA BETANCE TURBI	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,727.86	4,144.56	1,290.12
0103	KATRINY GOMEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	26,029.01	3,995.91	20.00
0103	MARIA ANTONIA BETANCES FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0103	MELIDA MEDINA CUELLO	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	9,463.54	4,293.19	18,523.41
0103	NERIS ELISA CARRASCO FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,579.38	4,293.19	21,407.57
0103	YOSELYN TERRERO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	18,334.16	4,144.56	8,683.82
0103	YVELISSE MORETA BETANCES	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,627.18	3,995.91	18,421.83
0103	ADIS ODALIZA URBAEZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	44,582.71	8,727.86	12,553.94
0103	ALTAGRACIA PENA BAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,122.86	4,560.75	11,608.22
0103	AMARILIS LOPEZ DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	AMERICA ELIZABETH FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,134.33	3,936.46	1,527.09
0103	ANA LUCIA CAPELLAN SUERO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,623.64	4,679.65	9,882.62
0103	ANA LUISA GARCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,235.00	6,564.89	36,560.92
0103	ANNI ACOSTA SUERO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,031.44	4,293.19	19,955.51
0103	BELKIS DOMINGA ARIAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,842.86	4,560.75	12,888.22
0103	BELKYS SANTANA MORETA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,333.92	4,441.83	22,621.99
0103	BERKYS GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,907.69	4,263.46	9,885.46
0103	CARMEN DELIA GARCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0103	CARMEN LEONORA MEDINA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	4,760.48	6,523.31	29,807.97	4,575.61	20.00
0103	CAROLINA MARTINEZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,733.48	3,936.46	11,927.94
0103	DAHIANNA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,485.49	7,991.84	24,612.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	DELLYS PLATA MEDINA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,619.85	4,174.29	17,591.92
0103	DEYSI MARGARITA MATOS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	8,638.44	4,322.92	19,542.29
0103	DEYSI MILAGROS REYES VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0103	DOMINGA FLORIAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	1,931.30	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,518.68	4,721.84	3,877.00	20,551.99
0103	DORCA ELISA GARCIA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,835.73	4,114.83	11,988.45
0103	ELAINEE KARINA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,409.12	7,991.84	15,688.89
0103	ESTERLINA PE¥ALO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	4,158.91	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,767.72	8,507.87	11,818.58
0103	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA HERASME MATEO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	22,796.72	4,560.75	6,934.36
0103	FIOR D ALIZA ALCANTARA REYES	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,994.07	8,229.66	39,654.29
0103	FRANKLIN ANDRES MEDRANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0103	HENRY JOSUE CUELLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	48,549.73	8,229.66	5,098.63
0103	LISEYDY BAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	47,305.89	9,112.85	12,543.86
0103	MARGARITA MATOS	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0103	MARIA EMILIA DE SENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,122.54	4,679.65	10,383.72
0103	MARTHA MEDINA MANCEBO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,639.37	8,507.87	9,946.93
0103	MELISA MARIA AVILES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,353.83	3,936.46	21,307.59
0103	MIGUEL LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,693.26	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	MILADYS LIOBELINA SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,403.83	8,229.66	16,244.53
0103	MIRIAM CLEMENCIA MELO BAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0103	NATANAEL FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,397.49	7,991.84	36,700.52
0103	NICOLANDIA SANTANA CUELLO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	31,762.81	4,887.75	100.00
0103	OMARIS LOPEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,140.35	4,263.46	8,652.80
0103	RAMONA PADILLA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0103	REYES CUEVAS SANTANA DE MORETA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	1,839.65	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	7,140.72	8,859.83	13,976.12	4,397.24	14,689.09
0103	ROBERT PEREZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,211.77	4,144.56	8,806.21
0103	ROSALINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,058.30	8,229.66	26,590.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ROSELL BRAUDILIO SANCHEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	13,142.03	4,709.38	17,558.03
0103	ROSI LEDESMA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	37,037.73	8,287.87	16,998.22
0103	SANDRA YAQUELIN ALCANTARA RUIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	11,764.12	4,471.56	17,385.58
0103	SANTA MERCEDES FIGUEREO DE LOS DIOSES	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,300.26	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,894.28	4,412.10	20,867.84
0103	SONIA MARGARITA BAEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,039.18	3,995.91	5,009.83
0103	SORAYA ANNETY OGANDO FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	41,435.76	8,229.66	12,212.60
0103	THELMA LUISA MATOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,132.08	8,229.66	24,516.28
0103	VIVIANA JIMENEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	16,505.52	4,263.46	11,287.63
0103	YACKAIRA MARIA RUIZ MATEO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0103	YAIRA MILAGROS SANTANA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,295.47	7,991.84	34,802.54
0103	YAJAIRA BIENVENIDA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,526.56	8,229.66	28,121.80
0103	YANIRIS ANTONIA PINEDA LUPERON	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	41,404.13	8,229.66	12,244.23
0103	YASMIN ELIZABETH RUBIO FLORIAN	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,879.83	4,114.83	11,944.35
0103	YERTRUDYS ERCILIA FELIZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,129.85	7,991.84	28,968.16
0103	YESSENIA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,365.96	4,114.83	19,458.22
0103	YOCASTA ENCARNACION FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,648.55	6,564.89	32,147.37
0103	YOMAIRA MASSIEL FELIZ REYES	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	19,624.87	8,229.66	34,023.49
0103	YORDAN DE LEON MICHEL	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.25	6,564.89	34,474.67
0103	YSABEL MARINA LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,813.52	4,322.92	11,367.21
0103	ALTAGRACIA PENA BAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,444.48	4,560.75	4,286.60
0103	AMARILIS LOPEZ DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,223.03	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	22,137.87	4,412.10	6,624.25
0103	AMERICA ELIZABETH FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	20,091.03	3,936.46	5,570.39
0103	ANA LUCIA CAPELLAN SUERO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0103	BELKIS DOMINGA ARIAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,879.16	4,560.75	3,851.92
0103	BELKYS SANTANA MORETA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,026.22	4,441.83	12,929.69
0103	BERKYS GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	CARMEN DELIA GARCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,442.24	4,322.92	738.49
0103	CARMEN LEONORA MEDINA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	2,502.72	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	29,727.97	4,575.61	100.00
0103	CAROLINA MARTINEZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0103	DELLYS PLATA MEDINA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	24,860.50	4,174.29	2,351.27
0103	DENNY JAINE MEDINA REYES	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,607.03	8,229.66	21,041.33
0103	DEYSI MILAGROS REYES VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,440.30	4,144.56	8,577.68
0103	DOMINGA FLORIAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	0.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,493.68	9,182.00	3,877.00	16,091.83
0103	DORCA ELISA GARCIA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0103	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA HERASME MATEO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,395.83	4,560.75	22,335.25
0103	FRANKLIN ANDRES MEDRANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	10,017.61	3,787.81	14,674.84
0103	GEOVANIS YVETTE PADILLA QUEZADA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,902.99	4,412.10	9,859.13
0103	GEOVANIS YVETTE PADILLA QUEZADA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0103	MARGARITA SANTA LUCIANO SALDA¥A	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,069.99	4,263.46	4,723.16
0103	MARGARITA SANTA LUCIANO SALDA¥A	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,883.52	4,263.46	13,909.63
0103	MARIA EMILIA DE SENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0103	MARITZA LOPEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,300.52	4,263.46	12,492.63
0103	MARITZA LOPEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,469.44	4,263.46	3,323.71
0103	MELISA MARIA AVILES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,679.53	3,936.46	2,981.89
0103	MIGUEL LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	24,322.85	4,293.19	3,664.10
0103	MIRIAM CLEMENCIA MELO BAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,613.79	4,412.10	9,148.33
0103	NICOLANDIA SANTANA CUELLO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,187.76	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	14,696.17	4,887.75	17,166.64
0103	OMARIS LOPEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	RAMONA PADILLA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	16,676.92	4,456.70	12,375.88
0103	REYES CUEVAS SANTANA DE MORETA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,822.35	0.00	0.00	827.20	2,046.39	331.46	876.20	2,043.50	0.00	1,703.40	13,177.57	4,421.35	15,644.78
0103	ROSELL BRAUDILIO SANCHEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0103	RUTH DALMACIA SANCHEZ SUERO DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,349.37	8,229.66	37,298.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	SANDRA YAQUELIN ALCANTARA RUIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	23,588.16	4,471.56	5,561.54
0103	SANTA BELKYS MONTILLA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	15,546.32	8,837.86	42,365.50
0103	SANTA MERCEDES FIGUEREO DE LOS DIOSES	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,862.37	11,805.71	4,833.96	19,706.41
0103	SONIA MARGARITA BAEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0103	VICTORIA FLORIAN MATOS	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	23,488.11	4,412.10	5,274.01
0103	VICTORIA FLORIAN MATOS	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,706.66	4,412.10	21,055.46
0103	VIVIANA JIMENEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0103	YASMIN ELIZABETH RUBIO FLORIAN	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,391.86	4,114.83	4,432.32
0103	YESSENIA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0103	YSABEL MARINA LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0103	ANA LISER DECENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	2,619.64	25.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,661.85	13,829.40	4,248.60	13,866.85
0103	ANA LISER DECENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,696.25	0.00	0.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,636.85	27,676.25	4,248.60	20.00
0103	CARMEN SEGURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	22,334.29	4,739.11	8,559.56
0103	CARMEN SEGURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0103	FANNY LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	25,096.77	4,531.02	4,440.53
0103	FANNY LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,863.60	4,531.02	22,673.70
0103	INOCENCIO FELIZ REYES	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,694.88	0.00	0.00	852.24	2,108.34	341.49	902.72	2,105.37	0.00	1,754.96	29,594.88	4,555.20	100.00
0103	KANDY INDHIRA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	3,931.28	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,693.70	8,562.87	47,280.18
0103	LEDYS DALEINI LOPEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0103	LUCIA MATOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	DIR DOC BAS.II (DUP)	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	14,164.19	5,732.72	23,206.83
0103	LUCIA MATOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,351.02	5,732.72	20.00
0103	MARIA CRISTINA DOTEL ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,749.26	4,441.83	206.65
0103	MARIA CRISTINA DOTEL ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,386.90	4,441.83	22,569.01
0103	ORQUIDEA ESTEFANIA FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,198.33	7,575.65	29,186.57
0103	RUTH ESTHER LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,482.96	4,263.46	10,310.19
0103	SANTA YOHANNA RODRIGUEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,915.54	4,144.56	5,102.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	SANTA YOHANNA RODRIGUEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0103	SELANNIA LEDESMA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,641.63	6,564.89	23,154.29
0103	VIRGINIA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	16,700.36	4,204.00	10,705.20
0103	YSANNIA ANIN PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,641.42	3,936.46	20.00
0103	YSANNIA ANIN PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ALGODON MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,290.56	3,936.46	7,370.86
0103	ANA JULIA SANCHEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0103	ANA MARICELIS GARCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	CORPORINA FELIZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	20,518.02	4,293.19	7,468.93
0103	DAMARIS ESTHER MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO MAT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,819.31	3,318.98	25.00	884.51	2,188.17	354.42	936.91	2,185.09	0.00	1,846.42	6,936.89	4,727.68	23,882.42
0103	MARIA EUGENIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	4,997.18	4,144.56	22,020.80
0103	MARIA LUISA SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	7,800.43	4,085.10	18,829.96
0103	MERCEDES BORGES DE FERRERA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	15,252.10	4,441.83	13,703.82
0103	MERYN NOVAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	23,826.86	6,564.89	18,969.06
0103	PETRA NERYS AMADOR FELIZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	ROBERT JOSELYN RAMIREZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0103	SAYDA ELIZABETH PEÑA DE SUERO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0103	SUSANA BIENVENIDA GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	17,834.44	4,174.29	9,377.33
0103	YOSELIN DE OLEO FELIZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,419.63	3,787.81	272.82
0103	ANA JULIA SANCHEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	20,838.47	4,085.10	5,791.92
0103	CORPORINA FELIZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0103	DAMARIS ESTHER MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO VESP 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,819.31	0.00	0.00	884.51	2,188.17	354.42	936.91	2,185.09	2,380.24	4,201.66	20,460.78	4,727.68	10,358.53
0103	MARIA EUGENIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0103	MARIA LUISA SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
0103	MERCEDES BORGES DE FERRERA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0103	PETRA NERYS AMADOR FELIZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,785.72	4,293.19	14,201.23
0103	ROSANNI CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	29,376.94	8,452.87	25,821.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	SUSANA BIENVENIDA GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE ENRRIQUILLO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0103	JOSE LUIS SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CARMELITA CUEVAS MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,542.20	5,413.72	26,749.28
0103	JOSE LUIS SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CARMELITA CUEVAS VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,170.02	5,413.72	121.46
0103	ALICIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ESPINOSA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,818.32	4,263.46	10,974.83
0103	ALTAGRACIA MILANDINA PEREZ DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	4,260.70	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	19,450.72	4,917.48	12,605.89
0103	BETHYS DE LA PAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	8,368.05	4,085.10	18,262.34
0103	CANDIDA CONCEPCION NAVARRO MATOS	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,610.39	4,085.10	20.00
0103	CLAUDIA MARIA MEDINA ROMAN	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,000.79	4,293.19	8,986.16
0103	HOMASI MATOS LEBREAULT	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,091.40	6,564.89	25,704.52
0103	IRIS HEROINA RAMIREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	8,985.84	4,025.64	17,256.96
0103	JESSICA FIORDALIZA MEDINA MANCEBO	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,111.25	6,564.89	33,684.67
0103	JULIA FELIZ TORRES	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,807.04	4,412.10	19,955.08
0103	LUISA MARIA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0103	LUZ AURELINA CASTRO BELTRE	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,434.95	6,564.89	33,360.97
0103	MARIBEL SUERO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	1,804.54	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	5,950.60	7,629.63	18,411.05	4,293.19	9,575.90
0103	RAQUEL PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,183.06	6,564.89	28,612.86
0103	SANDRA MONTERO LORA	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20
0103	YESENIA CASTALIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0103	YOLANIA MORETA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,805.18	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,909.23	6,461.05	4,397.24	22,204.16
0103	YUMERKY FELIZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,099.44	6,564.89	22,696.48
0103	ALICIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ESPINOSA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
0103	ALTAGRACIA MILANDINA PEREZ DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	31,956.61	4,917.48	100.00
0103	ANNI ACOSTA SUERO	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,574.00	4,293.19	6,412.95
0103	BERENICE GONZALEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,037.40	6,564.89	30,758.52
0103	BETHYS DE LA PAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0103	CANDIDA CONCEPCION NAVARRO MATOS	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	8,968.27	4,085.10	17,662.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	IRIS HEROINA RAMIREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0103	JULIA FELIZ TORRES	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,942.69	4,412.10	1,819.43
0103	MARIBEL SUERO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	MARILYN SUAREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	22,291.61	4,471.56	6,858.09
0103	SANDRA MONTERO LORA	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,344.39	4,293.19	14,642.56
0103	SANTA CLARITZA PEREZ GOMEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,558.26	6,564.89	27,237.66
0103	YESENIA CASTALIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,069.49	4,263.46	8,723.66
0103	YOLANIA MORETA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,978.13	0.00	0.00	831.67	2,057.45	333.25	880.94	2,054.55	0.00	1,712.61	6,536.57	4,445.25	22,441.56
0103	ADALGISA GOMEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0103	ARACELIS PEREZ LOPEZ DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	18,831.07	4,293.19	9,155.88
0103	BARTOLINA CUEVAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,040.84	4,144.56	20,977.14
0103	BERNARDINO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,273.00	8,229.66	26,375.36
0103	DAYSI FERRERAS CUEVAS DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,599.27	4,739.11	24,294.58
0103	DEMETRIA FLORIAN TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0103	JOSE ACOSTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	16,582.32	3,953.82	9,192.23
0103	JULIA DAMARIS MATOS	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	65,111.31	10,963.76	7,782.25
0103	KATHIA MARIELA GUEVARA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,895.84	3,995.91	21,153.17
0103	LILIAN MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,125.84	3,995.91	20,923.17
0103	LUCIA REYES NICOLAS	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	12,657.38	3,431.09	9,709.55
0103	LUCIA REYES NICOLAS	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	1,575.73	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	24,228.46	3,936.46	1,432.96
0103	MARCOS ESEQUIEL DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,288.01	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,226.39	4,858.02	24,442.63
0103	MARIA ALTAGRACIA OLIVERO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,586.27	4,412.10	5,175.85
0103	MARIA LUZ ROSARIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,326.34	4,679.65	15,179.92
0103	NERYS MEDINA MATEO	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	25,057.07	4,919.77	7,014.45
0103	RAFAEL COLEN	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	RAISA PEÑA ESPINSA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ROCIO NASTASSIA MOLINA MONTE DE OCA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,315.07	7,991.84	12,782.94
0103	SANTA DEL PILAR CUEVAS RUIZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,458.08	4,412.10	10,304.04
0103	SANTOS HERODES DOMINICI FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,926.09	3,889.01	25.00	830.18	2,053.75	332.65	879.35	2,050.86	0.00	1,734.53	6,376.70	4,437.26	22,549.39
0103	SONIA YOLANDA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	9,259.30	4,085.10	17,371.09
0103	WANDA ESTHER MANCEBO MORETA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	24,134.33	4,560.75	5,596.75
0103	YENI CUEVAS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES MAT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	40,377.80	9,276.11	20,622.46
0103	ADALGISA GOMEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	16,439.96	4,441.83	12,515.95
0103	ARACELIS PEREZ LOPEZ DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,757.60	4,293.19	8,229.35
0103	BARTOLINA CUEVAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,326.46	4,144.56	4,691.52
0103	BRUNILDA VASQUEZ D OLEO	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,685.31	3,936.46	13,976.11
0103	DAYSI FERRERAS CUEVAS DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	26,015.57	4,739.11	4,878.28
0103	DEMETRIA FLORIAN TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	21,136.77	4,412.10	7,625.35
0103	JOSE ACOSTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,000.49	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	6,773.14	4,263.46	21,020.01
0103	KATHIA MARIELA GUEVARA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,092.69	3,995.91	956.32
0103	LEIDY TAHIANA PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	LILIAN MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,649.43	3,995.91	14,399.58
0103	MARCOS ESEQUIEL DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	32,589.34	0.00	0.00	935.31	2,313.84	374.78	990.72	2,310.58	0.00	1,926.03	27,610.91	4,999.20	4,978.43
0103	MARIA ALTAGRACIA OLIVERO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,423.75	4,412.10	338.37
0103	MARIA LUZ ROSARIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0103	NERYS MEDINA MATEO	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,028.29	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	1,190.12	3,110.54	8,090.63	4,919.77	23,980.89
0103	RAFAEL COLEN	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	10,205.33	4,599.99	19,781.62
0103	SONIA YOLANDA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0103	WANDA ESTHER MANCEBO MORETA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0103	CECILIA SEGURA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COPA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,394.62	7,991.84	40,703.39
0103	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM COPA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	13,368.15	4,451.36	15,649.83
0103	ESPERANZA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM COPA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	19,505.18	4,570.26	10,287.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	HEIDY SELENNE DE LEON MATOS	ESC PRIM COPA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,144.69	4,412.10	8,617.43
0103	RAFAELA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM COPA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,977.60	7,088.96	19,234.72
0103	ROSALBA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM COPA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0103	SARAH MARTINEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM COPA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	8,514.59	7,575.65	40,870.31
0103	TATIANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM COPA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,931.37	7,991.84	40,166.64
0103	TOMAS LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM COPA MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	65,479.47	11,226.07	9,262.58
0103	YESSICA OTILIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM COPA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0103	YULY DE LEON MATOS	ESC PRIM COPA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0103	BRIGIDA ESTHER PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM COPA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0103	BRIGIDA ESTHER PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM COPA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,638.41	4,560.75	19,092.67
0103	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM COPA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,751.31	4,144.56	266.67
0103	ESPERANZA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM COPA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	HEIDY SELENNE DE LEON MATOS	ESC PRIM COPA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,999.08	4,412.10	11,763.04
0103	RAFAEL GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM COPA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,786.02	4,441.83	21,169.89
0103	ROSALBA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM COPA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,100.47	4,263.46	23,692.68
0103	YESSICA OTILIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM COPA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,720.06	4,263.46	2,073.09
0103	YULY DE LEON MATOS	ESC PRIM COPA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0103	ANA JOSEFA CARRASCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	ANA VIRGINIA ARISTIL BATISTA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	ANGELA MERCEDES PEREZ FELIZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	15,846.23	4,679.65	14,660.03
0103	ANYELO ANTONIO BAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	18,799.87	4,263.46	8,993.28
0103	CARMEN ARACELIS SANTANA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	10,634.79	3,787.81	14,057.66
0103	DANTE RAFAEL FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0103	DIGNA BESAIDA SUERO ARIAS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	11,257.28	4,114.83	15,566.90
0103	FIOR DALIZA FELIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	13,227.13	4,302.71	14,821.88
0103	FRANCISCA DANELIA MORALES VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	INDIRA REGINA FELIZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0103	JENNIFER ERISONNYS MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0103	JENNIFFER MIOSOTTY MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,991.40	6,564.89	14,804.52
0103	KELSY SCARLI CUEVAS DOTEL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,222.49	4,412.10	2,539.63
0103	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS LAURENCE	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,424.08	3,787.81	17,268.37
0103	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,204.80	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,239.81	4,322.92	22,940.92
0103	NANCIS YSABEL MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,584.30	8,229.66	40,064.06
0103	ROSA JUSTINA FELIZ MELO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	49,061.56	9,013.81	10,090.21
0103	SUJELINA SEGURA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,099.76	3,995.91	2,949.25
0103	URSULINA MATEO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0103	VICKY CAROLINA FERRERAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,621.46	4,263.46	12,171.69
0103	WENDIS VICTORIA BAEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,187.83	6,564.89	28,608.09
0103	ANA JOSEFA CARRASCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,017.98	2,348.85	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	2,380.24	4,120.21	15,622.95	4,451.36	13,395.03
0103	ANA VIRGINIA ARISTIL BATISTA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,101.05	4,263.46	12,692.10
0103	ANGELA MERCEDES PEREZ FELIZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,227.79	4,679.65	23,278.47
0103	AWILDA KARINA PINEDA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	10,907.47	4,263.46	16,885.68
0103	AWILDA MATOS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,758.52	4,263.46	22,034.63
0103	CARMEN ARACELIS SANTANA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	18,748.83	3,787.81	5,943.62
0103	DANTE RAFAEL FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,327.81	4,322.92	9,852.92
0103	DIGNA BESAIDA SUERO ARIAS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,501.31	4,114.83	22,322.87
0103	ELIODORO FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,108.83	4,085.10	21,521.56
0103	EVELYN DE LOS SANTOS ACOSTA LAZALA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	47,453.15	9,057.85	12,009.02
0103	FIOR DALIZA FELIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,230.24	3,995.91	17,818.77
0103	FRANCISCA DANELIA MORALES VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,931.30	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,274.83	4,174.29	22,936.94
0103	INDIRA REGINA FELIZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	9,241.38	3,995.91	16,807.63
0103	ISIS YADIRA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	28,507.24	4,919.77	3,564.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	JENNIFER ERISONNYS MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	24,886.91	4,679.66	5,619.36
0103	KELSY SCARLI CUEVAS DOTEL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,573.04	4,412.10	21,189.08
0103	KELVIN JHONSON TERRERO SENA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	7,032.01	4,689.18	23,536.32
0103	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS LAURENCE	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	26,592.45	4,094.61	100.00
0103	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.37	22,503.87
0103	NARDA ESMERALDA FELIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	7,703.59	4,114.83	19,120.59
0103	NELKIS ALEXANDER FELIZ GUEVARA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	RAISA PEÑA ESPINSA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,630.39	2,417.96	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	1,190.12	2,907.17	16,502.22	4,391.90	12,128.17
0103	RAMON ENRIQUE AGRAMONTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
0103	ROBERTA PEREZ CORNIELL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,954.36	7,991.84	15,143.65
0103	SANTA CATALINA RODRIGUEZ PIÑEYRO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,368.88	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,401.36	4,322.92	10,779.37
0103	SUJELINA SEGURA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0103	URSULINA MATEO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,486.31	4,293.19	19,500.64
0103	VICKY CAROLINA FERRERAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,668.52	4,263.46	22,124.63
0103	WANDA MILAGROS FELIZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	26,758.81	4,471.56	2,390.89
0103	YOSELIN DE OLEO FELIZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,338.83	3,787.81	20,353.62
0103	YVONNE RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	9,737.06	3,995.91	16,311.95
0103	CATALINA PEREZ VARGAS DE MORETA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,870.84	4,144.56	22,147.14
0103	FLORANGEL JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	7,389.14	4,709.38	23,310.92
0103	GRACIELA MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	21,973.88	4,293.19	6,013.07
0103	LILY ESPERANZA MEDINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0103	MARIA FLORIAN FELIZDE CALDERON	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,818.40	6,564.89	34,977.52
0103	MILAGROS ESPERANZA MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0103	RUBEN DARIO FELIZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0103	SANDRA WASTERLINA JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO MAT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	18,968.40	4,759.70	12,059.61
0103	SANTA ANGELA SANTANA FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,397.11	6,564.89	13,398.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	SONIA DOLORES FELIZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,763.08	7,575.65	36,621.82
0103	SUGEIDIS FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,500.35	8,229.66	40,148.01
0103	YAJAIRA ROMAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,192.13	15,487.63	4,144.56	11,530.35
0103	YAJAIRA ROMAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	YUDELKI MATOS TERRERO	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	0.00	0.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	3,570.36	5,286.50	15,766.07	4,454.42	13,271.82
0103	YUMARY TERRERO MATOS	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0103	ZUCECTI PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,188.52	4,263.46	22,604.63
0103	FLORANGEL JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	10,741.22	4,709.38	19,958.84
0103	GRACIELA MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,321.32	4,293.19	19,665.63
0103	LILY ESPERANZA MEDINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,871.37	4,441.83	17,084.54
0103	MILAGROS ESPERANZA MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	14,912.14	3,995.91	11,136.87
0103	RUBEN DARIO FELIZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	22,388.37	4,322.92	5,792.36
0103	SANDRA WASTERLINA JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO VESP 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	7,329.04	4,759.70	23,698.97
0103	YUMARY TERRERO MATOS	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,760.94	3,787.81	5,931.51
0103	ZUCECTI PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,708.99	4,263.46	5,084.16
0103	LUIS AMAURYS FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAYUYAL MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,909.97	0.00	0.00	858.42	2,123.61	343.96	909.26	2,120.62	0.00	1,767.68	23,751.49	4,588.19	6,158.48
0103	SANDRO FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL GUAYUYAL MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0103	LUIS AMAURYS FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAYUYAL VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,909.97	3,452.79	25.00	858.42	2,123.61	343.96	909.26	2,120.62	0.00	1,792.68	9,623.23	4,588.19	20,286.74
0103	SANDRO FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL GUAYUYAL VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,489.79	4,293.19	8,497.16
0103	JHONNY FELIZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL MUNDITO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,963.72	7,872.92	28,359.12
0103	ANA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	14,823.31	4,560.75	14,907.77
0103	ANA ROSA YOSEF OSCA	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,801.90	4,412.10	19,960.22
0103	BERTILIO LOPEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,190.09	8,287.87	33,845.86
0103	BETTI DIGNORAH AQUINO WILSON	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	15,221.57	8,507.87	40,364.73
0103	CANDIDA NATALIA VELEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20
0103	CARMEN FELIZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	16,462.08	4,322.92	11,718.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	CRISTINA ROA MATEO	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	16,236.73	4,709.38	14,463.32
0103	CRISTOBALINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,868.02	4,441.83	21,087.89
0103	DIANA ARGENTINA MEDINA GERALDO	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	24,724.25	4,709.38	5,975.81
0103	DREXY ANNORYS AGUERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,926.90	6,564.89	21,869.02
0103	FRANCIA TEJEDA FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	GRISELDA SANTOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	9,991.64	4,441.83	18,964.27
0103	JOAQUINA PEREZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	22,773.17	8,170.20	30,487.60
0103	KARINA CELESTE BIDO NOVAS	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,623.80	8,782.86	9,900.44
0103	LUIS TEJEDA FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
0103	MALLELINE ROA MATEO	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,266.32	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	8,330.54	4,919.77	23,740.98
0103	MANUEL URBAEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	29,499.42	8,782.86	28,024.82
0103	MARIA ANTONIA FELIZ CUEVAS DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,687.44	4,293.19	20,299.51
0103	MARIA ISABEL MANCEBO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,381.12	4,263.46	9,412.03
0103	MARLENYS URBAEZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	46,870.35	8,782.86	10,653.88
0103	MERCEDES IDALIA AGRAMONTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0103	MILLY TRINIDAD PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,427.40	6,564.89	21,368.52
0103	NATALIA MARIA JEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0103	ONELIA DEIS YAN DE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	14,397.99	4,560.75	15,333.09
0103	RAQUEL SENA RUBIO DE SANGILBERT	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	44,417.70	8,507.87	11,168.60
0103	ROSA MARIA MATEO AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,170.75	8,229.66	37,477.61
0103	ROSA MARIA TERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,554.58	7,991.84	23,543.43
0103	RUBELKYS CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,193.74	7,991.84	32,904.27
0103	RUTH ESTHER ROA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,453.93	8,229.66	24,194.43
0103	SANTA SEGURA LUIS	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	13,510.73	5,732.72	23,860.29
0103	SARA ROSA MATOS	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,563.49	7,991.84	35,534.52
0103	ANA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,822.83	4,560.75	23,908.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	CANDIDA FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	3,419.97	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	8,260.09	4,768.84	22,827.55
0103	CANDIDA FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	2,380.24	4,217.52	30,987.64	4,768.84	100.00
0103	CANDIDA NATALIA VELEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,157.31	4,293.19	19,829.64
0103	CARMEN FELIZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0103	CRISTINA ROA MATEO	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,680.05	4,709.38	20.00
0103	DIANA ARGENTINA MEDINA GERALDO	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,399.01	4,709.38	23,301.05
0103	FRANCIA TEJEDA FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,977.59	4,412.10	19,784.53
0103	GRISELDA SANTOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,057.81	4,441.83	20,898.10
0103	LUIS TEJEDA FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,021.73	4,441.83	3,934.18
0103	LUISA ELISMA PROFETA	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,809.50	8,507.87	13,776.80
0103	LUZ DEL ALBA URBAEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,153.78	8,507.87	27,432.52
0103	MALLELINE ROA MATEO	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	19,054.26	4,919.77	13,017.26
0103	MARIA ANTONIA FELIZ CUEVAS DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,754.15	4,293.19	11,232.80
0103	MARIA ISABEL MANCEBO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	MIRIAN MARINA TERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	9,095.06	4,560.75	20,636.03
0103	SANTA FRANCISCA CONFESORA RUIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,682.35	4,412.10	79.77
0103	SANTA SEGURA LUIS	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,398.75	27,533.68	5,732.72	9,837.34
0103	WILLIAMS ALESSI GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	20,258.75	7,991.84	31,839.26
0103	YUNISA JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,866.27	8,507.87	10,720.03
0103	ALTAGRACIA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VIRAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0103	ANA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL VIRAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	13,083.51	4,293.19	14,903.44
0103	ANA JOSEFA FLORIAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL VIRAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	16,148.34	4,144.56	10,869.64
0103	MARIA YSABEL GARCIA SATEN	ESC PRIM EL VIRAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,912.73	4,441.83	5,043.18
0103	RAFAEL CUEVAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM EL VIRAN VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	16,132.95	5,378.26	18,927.45
0103	ROSARIO LETICIA ENCARNACION MATEO	ESC PRIM EL VIRAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,177.27	4,412.10	19,584.85
0103	SANTA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL VIRAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,610.51	4,144.56	11,407.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	WADY MARIA DE LA PAZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EL VIRAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0103	YSABEL CRISTINA BATISTA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM EL VIRAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,452.87	0.00	0.00	902.70	2,233.15	361.71	956.17	2,230.01	2,380.24	4,239.11	31,352.87	4,824.87	100.00
0103	EMILSIS CARVAJAL MATEO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	43,245.11	7,088.96	2,967.21
0103	JANAY PAOLA PEREZ LA PAZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,305.84	6,564.89	16,490.08
0103	MILDY LUZ MEDINA YEAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,141.45	4,441.83	9,814.47
0103	SIMONA TERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	40,280.19	8,292.48	13,788.22
0103	TERESA SOLANGEL LUPERON FELIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,815.11	8,229.66	6,833.25
0103	ALEXANDE FIGUEREO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	14,694.79	8,229.66	38,953.57
0103	ANNY CRISTINA CUELLO CUELLO	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,536.17	4,412.10	15,225.95
0103	DEYDI ALTAGRACIA BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,447.24	8,229.66	16,201.12
0103	ELIZABETH MONTERO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,596.41	6,564.89	22,199.51
0103	ELIZABETH PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,120.84	4,144.56	11,897.14
0103	FRANCISCO FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,853.53	8,229.66	24,794.83
0103	GEORGINA DIAZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,822.95	4,560.75	21,908.13
0103	LIONA MERCEDES PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,512.96	4,412.10	2,249.16
0103	MARIA CRISTINA CUELLO CUELLO	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	NOEMI PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	47,292.68	7,991.84	4,805.33
0103	RAFAELA ESPINOSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,404.05	7,991.84	25,693.96
0103	YANINE MARICELA PERDOMO BATISTA DE GERARDO	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,379.73	4,560.75	11,351.35
0103	YORDANIA ALEYDA MOQUETE BATISTA	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0103	ANNY CRISTINA CUELLO CUELLO	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	ELIZABETH PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,865.35	4,144.56	1,152.63
0103	FLOR MARIA MATOS GUANTE	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,577.54	7,991.84	42,520.47
0103	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SEGURA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,092.92	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,093.76	8,229.66	31,554.60
0103	GEORGINA DIAZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,529.66	4,560.75	2,201.42
0103	GLORIA MILQUELLA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,591.83	0.00	0.00	849.29	2,101.02	340.31	899.59	2,098.06	0.00	1,748.88	6,206.25	4,539.39	23,385.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	LIONA MERCEDES PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	27,704.69	4,412.10	1,057.43
0103	MARIA CRISTINA CUELLO CUELLO	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,655.31	4,293.19	22,331.64
0103	YANINE MARICELA PERDOMO BATISTA DE GERARDO	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0103	YORDANIA ALEYDA MOQUETE BATISTA	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,047.76	4,263.46	15,745.39
0103	ANEIDA MEDINA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	30,549.79	9,057.85	28,912.38
0103	ANGELICA MARIA MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,936.82	3,424.94	25.00	1,748.89	4,326.51	620.17	1,852.48	4,320.42	1,190.12	4,816.49	41,292.98	9,267.10	19,643.84
0103	CARMEN SOFIA CARABALLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	36,084.55	8,452.87	19,114.16
0103	FREUDY ALBERTO GOMEZ GARO	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,158.15	4,293.19	16,828.80
0103	GRAVIELA FERRERAS FELIZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	44,069.61	8,782.86	13,454.62
0103	GRISELDA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	29,900.03	9,057.85	29,562.14
0103	KELIA DILENIA GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	38,250.64	8,507.87	17,335.66
0103	KETTY MARIZOL GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	27,436.39	8,837.86	30,475.43
0103	LENNY VIANERCA CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	20,124.07	8,507.87	35,462.23
0103	LIRIANY FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	21,858.96	8,507.87	33,727.34
0103	MARITZA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	35,509.58	9,057.85	23,952.59
0103	NILVIA DE LEON URBAEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,745.72	7,991.84	24,352.29
0103	ROSANNIA FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.62	4,187.76	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	0.00	3,791.19	36,872.36	9,662.84	26,853.26
0103	ROSELIA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	48,698.70	8,229.66	4,949.66
0103	SANDRA DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	30,404.04	8,507.87	25,182.26
0103	SANTA SOBEYDA FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,860.88	3,034.29	25.00	1,689.31	4,179.12	620.17	1,789.37	4,173.24	1,190.12	4,693.80	31,896.33	8,972.53	26,964.55
0103	YANET ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	36,083.57	8,229.66	17,564.79
0103	YONATAN JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,734.38	7,575.65	39,650.52
0103	YUDIS JACQUELINE DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,511.81	8,507.87	11,074.49
0103	YULENNY GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	27,063.86	8,229.66	26,584.50
0103	YULY ELIZABETH DIAZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	30,854.09	8,507.87	24,732.21
0103	ANNE ALEIDA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	24,504.56	8,229.66	29,143.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ANYELINA ROSELIA MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	32,112.27	8,791.67	25,474.03
0103	AVILEYSI ALCANTARA PE¥A	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	8,993.56	7,872.92	42,329.28
0103	CINTHIA DARLENYS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,395.14	8,229.66	25,253.22
0103	ESTHER REBECA RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	12,039.70	8,782.86	45,484.53
0103	FREUDY ALBERTO GOMEZ GARO	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA VESP 01-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,318.35	2,603.23	25.00	784.04	1,939.60	314.16	830.48	1,936.87	0.00	1,639.52	4,955.72	4,190.63	22,362.63
0103	GRISELYS JACKELIN PEÑA AMADOR DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,512.12	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	52,282.33	9,332.85	9,117.77
0103	JOSELIN ANTONIO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,881.82	8,229.66	16,766.54
0103	LISSI MARGARITA URBAEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	41,139.98	9,057.85	18,322.19
0103	MADELINE ELIZABETH ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	28,547.22	8,229.66	25,101.14
0103	MARIA TERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0103	MARLENNYS PEÑA MEDINA	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,010.55	6,564.89	30,785.37
0103	MIGUELINA CARRASCO CASADO	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,375.50	8,507.87	43,210.80
0103	YENY RICAIRA URBAEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	32,211.96	7,991.84	19,886.05
0103	YUDILANDIS PEREZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	27,124.11	8,229.66	26,524.25
0103	ADRIANA ESTHER FELIZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM FUDECO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	19,895.84	3,995.91	6,153.17
0103	ADRIANA ESTHER FELIZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM FUDECO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,768.98	3,995.91	6,280.03
0103	ALEXI JOSEFINA MEDINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM FUDECO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,521.25	6,564.89	18,274.67
0103	GLORIA ESCALANTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FUDECO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	GLORIA ESCALANTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FUDECO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,715.37	4,263.46	17,077.78
0103	MARGARITA MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM FUDECO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	12,667.40	4,085.10	13,962.99
0103	MARGARITA MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM FUDECO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0103	MILAGROS LEDESMA GUEVARA	ESC PRIM FUDECO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0103	MILAGROS LEDESMA GUEVARA	ESC PRIM FUDECO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	24,891.37	4,441.83	4,064.54
0103	RAQUEL MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM FUDECO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	31,110.46	8,229.66	22,537.90
0103	TANIA OGANDO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FUDECO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0103	TANIA OGANDO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FUDECO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,141.83	21,364.18	4,572.38	8,442.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	VIALINIZ CUEVAS GUEVARA	ESC PRIM FUDECO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	13,322.71	3,787.81	11,369.74
0103	VIALINIZ CUEVAS GUEVARA	ESC PRIM FUDECO MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	7,654.83	3,787.81	17,037.62
0103	ALEXI RAMIREZ SUERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,508.83	3,787.81	20,183.62
0103	CARMEN JOSEFA PEREZ GERALDO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,857.45	4,144.56	19,160.53
0103	CARMEN JULIA SEGURA SEGURA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,602.45	7,991.84	30,495.56
0103	CRISTINA FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	1,574.26	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	2,380.24	3,898.92	15,929.92	3,877.00	9,343.91
0103	DAYANNA YISSEL FELIZ REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,430.31	4,085.10	22,200.08
0103	EUGENIA MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	18,058.20	4,085.10	8,572.19
0103	EVELYN MARIA PUESAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0103	FRANCIA MIGUELINA MEDINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	11,231.43	4,322.92	16,949.30
0103	FRANCISCO ALBERTO JIMENEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,110.16	3,995.91	14,938.85
0103	GLENNYS MILAGROS LOPEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,360.84	4,144.56	21,657.14
0103	HEIDDY MERCEDES MOQUETE ARIAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	42,977.85	7,575.65	6,407.05
0103	HENRY MATEO PINEDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,160.14	8,229.66	29,488.22
0103	JONATHAN ISRAEL SANTANA GARO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,893.76	8,229.66	24,754.60
0103	JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,864.07	4,560.75	9,867.01
0103	KEILA LISSETTE CUELLO DECENA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,545.49	7,991.84	42,552.52
0103	LABUENA PINEDA REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,966.05	3,852.23	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,412.64	19,935.21	5,210.39	14,030.84
0103	NADIUSKA FELIZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,201.13	7,991.84	9,896.88
0103	NANCY SUERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,346.23	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	21,459.96	4,590.48	8,464.92
0103	ROBERTO GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	33,157.74	9,057.85	26,304.43
0103	SUJEIRIS MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,691.18	4,085.10	2,939.21
0103	YADIRA YINET GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,295.49	7,991.84	20,802.52
0103	YELY MERCEDES RUBIO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,106.81	8,229.66	26,541.55
0103	YOKASTA MARIA GARCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,789.10	6,564.89	29,006.82
0103	ALIN CHABELIS GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	DIOGENES CONFESOR GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,313.95	4,560.75	21,417.13
0103	DIOGENES GARCIA LOPÉZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,227.52	6,564.89	14,568.40
0103	FREDDY MANUEL GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,453.25	6,564.89	26,342.67
0103	NORIS FELIPE AMADOR FELIZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,687.89	5,314.75	25.00	1,024.24	2,533.84	410.41	1,084.91	2,530.27	1,190.12	3,324.27	23,161.23	5,474.52	12,526.66
0103	ROSA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	ROSSY ANNY PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,388.95	6,564.89	29,406.97
0103	YONIS MANUEL NERIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,816.45	7,088.96	9,395.87
0103	DIOGENES CONFESOR GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,508.57	4,560.75	222.51
0103	NORIS FELIPE AMADOR FELIZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	2,779.10	5,413.71	32,512.37
0103	RAFAEL GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,194.16	4,441.83	6,761.75
0103	ROSA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	8,416.15	4,412.10	20,345.97
0103	ADALGISA MATOS PINEDA	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	51,151.04	8,782.86	6,373.19
0103	ADALYS GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,491.40	6,564.89	22,304.52
0103	ALCIBIADES LOPEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,111.25	6,564.89	33,684.67
0103	ALEXANDRA AQUINO REYES	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,794.16	8,507.87	9,792.14
0103	ANGEL LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,382.30	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	32,432.87	8,507.87	23,153.43
0103	BERSY HULVELIS CUELLO MATOS	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	49,864.00	8,782.86	7,660.23
0103	CLARIDA ENRIQUE SIMON	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,537.40	6,564.89	34,258.52
0103	DIONNIS MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,793.00	6,564.89	37,002.92
0103	DISMERYS BATISTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	17,468.48	4,382.38	11,099.85
0103	DORKIS REBECA MATOS SOLER	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	22,921.94	9,002.86	36,152.64
0103	ELIZABETH PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,839.18	6,564.89	26,956.74
0103	ESTHER OMEGA ABREU CALDERON	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,508.24	6,564.89	11,287.68
0103	FRONKAILIS NISAURIS MATOS CABRERA	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,591.19	8,229.66	42,057.17
0103	ISMAEL MATOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.62	3,949.74	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	1,190.12	4,981.31	60,632.10	9,662.84	3,093.52
0103	JOSELIA CAROLINA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	43,097.80	9,057.85	16,364.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	JUAN CARLOS MONTERO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,091.19	8,229.66	23,557.17
0103	KELIN BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	45,639.05	8,507.87	9,947.25
0103	LAUDY MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,710.05	3,996.65	25.00	1,799.78	4,452.41	620.17	1,906.39	4,446.14	0.00	3,731.17	54,673.07	9,518.72	8,036.98
0103	MAMERTO GEREMIAS FLORIAN CUELLO	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,414.04	6,564.89	16,381.88
0103	MANUEL DEL CARMEN CABRERA BELTRE	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	43,814.78	8,837.86	14,097.04
0103	MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS MATOS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	29,630.60	8,452.87	25,568.11
0103	MARIA DEL CARMEN BATISTA BELTRE	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	27,235.58	8,507.87	28,350.72
0103	MONICA MATOS PINEDA	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,710.05	3,520.60	25.00	1,799.78	4,452.41	620.17	1,906.39	4,446.14	2,380.24	6,111.41	49,897.13	9,518.72	12,812.92
0103	NARDA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	33,089.72	8,837.86	24,822.10
0103	NICOLE CAROLINA ESPINAL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,033.28	6,564.89	10,762.64
0103	OSVALDO RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	38,929.10	7,575.65	10,455.80
0103	RAQUEL MAGNOLIA NOVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	49,275.73	8,782.86	8,248.50
0103	SANDY LORENZO MATOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	55,096.05	2,573.23	25.00	1,581.26	3,911.82	620.17	1,674.92	3,906.31	0.00	3,281.18	55,076.05	8,438.30	20.00
0103	SMAILYN GABRIEL FIGUEREO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	12,185.30	8,782.86	45,338.93
0103	SOBEYDA MARIA ACOSTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	22,930.81	10,963.76	49,962.75
0103	SUSAN JACQUELINE BATISTA	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,799.99	7,575.65	23,584.91
0103	WIRDY MATOS LEDESMA	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,097.44	8,507.87	13,488.86
0103	YOELY DE LOS ANGELES SANCHEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,442.96	6,564.89	20,352.96
0103	DISMERYS BATISTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,805.45	4,382.38	22,762.88
0103	KELLY MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	27,751.39	4,456.70	1,301.41
0103	KELLY MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	6,744.64	4,456.70	22,308.16
0103	ANICIA FRONTAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO ADONIS FELIZ MORETA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,321.25	6,564.89	27,474.67
0103	ESTHER PINEDA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM IGNACIO ADONIS FELIZ MORETA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,268.53	6,564.89	15,527.39
0103	MARILEIDA MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO ADONIS FELIZ MORETA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,056.70	7,991.84	20,041.31
0103	MAYURY JULIER FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM IGNACIO ADONIS FELIZ MORETA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,366.80	8,229.66	24,281.56
0103	QUEYA FLORIAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO ADONIS FELIZ MORETA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,723.06	8,229.66	20,925.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	SERGIO DIAZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO ADONIS FELIZ MORETA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,530.90	6,564.89	21,265.02
0103	BELKYS ARACELIS TERRERO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
0103	CRISTINA AQUINO RUIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,222.93	4,293.19	20,764.02
0103	DAMARES VELEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	33,914.85	5,236.49	221.31
0103	LEIDY CARRASCO MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	13,303.45	4,144.56	13,714.53
0103	LEYDA MILAGROS MEDRANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,188.52	4,263.46	22,604.63
0103	MARIA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,827.33	3,995.91	21,221.68
0103	NELLY ALEXANDRA VALDEZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0103	ROSA JULIA VARGAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	17,314.28	3,787.81	7,378.17
0103	SANDRA FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,367.98	2,618.40	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,701.55	9,374.79	4,351.65	18,993.19
0103	AMANDA FELIZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	13,718.70	7,991.84	38,379.31
0103	BELKYS ARACELIS TERRERO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,860.24	3,995.91	23,188.77
0103	CRISTINA AQUINO RUIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0103	DAMARES VELEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0103	LEIDY CARRASCO MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,387.10	4,144.56	19,630.88
0103	LEYDA MILAGROS MEDRANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,792.85	4,263.46	16,000.30
0103	MARIA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	18,898.92	3,995.91	7,150.09
0103	NELLY ALEXANDRA VALDEZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,257.06	3,995.91	17,791.95
0103	ROSA JULIA VARGAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	11,228.03	3,787.81	13,464.42
0103	SANDRA FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN ESTEBAN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	ALEXANDER MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,769.71	5,674.98	25.00	1,944.99	4,811.65	620.17	2,060.20	4,804.87	2,380.24	6,410.43	64,445.30	10,236.69	3,324.41
0103	AMARILIS PIMENTEL GUEVARA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,869.29	4,441.83	7,086.62
0103	ANTONIO ESMELIN SANTANA MORETA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,109.06	4,322.92	2,071.67
0103	BERNARDO MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0103	CESAR ANTONIO FERRERAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,861.34	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,312.28	4,293.19	8,674.67
0103	DANIEL ALFONSO URBAEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,571.17	0.00	0.00	848.69	2,099.55	340.07	898.96	2,096.60	0.00	1,747.65	29,471.17	4,536.22	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	DANNI SANTANA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,604.51	4,441.83	21,351.40
0103	DIGNORA MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	16,637.34	4,441.83	12,318.57
0103	EDUARD ESTEILI ARBONA CUELLO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0103	GENISIS OMEGA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	16,217.95	4,293.19	11,769.00
0103	HILARIA MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	JUSTO MANUEL BATISTA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0103	LUZ DEL CARMEN FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	17,413.83	4,456.70	11,638.97
0103	MARY DANIA FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	3,321.37	25.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	1,190.12	2,999.54	7,105.75	4,631.64	23,087.46
0103	OCTAVIO BALBUENA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0103	ROSSANNA SEGURA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	3,578.28	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	6,602.22	4,302.71	21,446.79
0103	SANTA ERIS RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,270.87	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	7,447.10	4,233.73	20,152.25
0103	SANTA PAULINA FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0103	SEIDA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,417.06	4,144.56	14,600.92
0103	XIOMARA CARRASCO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,027.05	4,560.75	21,704.03
0103	YENEL EVERDIN PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	38,717.38	7,088.96	7,494.94
0103	YRENE MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0103	YSIDORA CARMEN FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	5,605.36	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	9,612.66	4,739.11	21,281.19
0103	BRIGIDA VARONA	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	25,792.70	4,322.92	2,388.03
0103	DAYANNA YISSEL FELIZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	12,143.03	4,085.10	14,487.36
0103	EVELYN MARIA PUESAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,596.85	4,144.56	6,421.13
0103	FRANCIA MIGUELINA MEDINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,374.20	4,322.92	15,806.53
0103	FRANCISCO ALBERTO JIMENEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0103	GLENNYS MILAGROS LOPEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,577.28	4,144.56	2,440.70
0103	JESUS MARIA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	5,578.44	4,025.64	20,664.36
0103	JESUS MARIA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	4,356.11	4,025.64	21,886.69
0103	JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,404.86	4,560.75	9,326.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	JULIANA GUZMAN ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	13,676.43	4,174.29	13,535.34
0103	LABUENA PINEDA REYES	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0103	NANCY SUERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,593.65	0.00	0.00	878.04	2,172.15	351.83	930.05	2,169.09	0.00	1,808.09	30,493.65	4,693.07	100.00
0103	VICTOR ANTONIO BRITO	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,051.09	4,144.56	21,966.89
0103	ALIDA LOPEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,723.58	8,782.86	48,800.65
0103	JOSEFINA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,196.70	8,562.87	37,777.18
0103	ALTAGRACIA CEBALLOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,390.86	4,560.75	21,340.22
0103	ANA ISABEL FIGUEREO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	753.73	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	2,380.24	3,727.12	5,070.03	3,431.09	17,296.90
0103	BERKIS GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE BELLO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	11,296.40	4,560.75	18,434.68
0103	BIENVENIDA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,414.27	4,560.75	316.81
0103	BIENVENIDO MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,176.77	4,441.83	13,779.14
0103	CAROL LISSETTE PELAEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,581.43	8,229.66	18,066.93
0103	CELIDA ESTHER CUELLO COLON	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	27,325.24	4,233.73	274.12
0103	DAVID CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	3,056.05	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	25,526.01	7,872.92	25,796.83
0103	DELLANIRA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,255.95	4,293.19	3,731.00
0103	DEYANIRA BATISTA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	8,043.39	2,412.99	7,686.61
0103	DEYANIRA FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	DEYANIRA FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	29,961.77	3,472.29	25.00	859.90	2,127.29	344.56	910.84	2,124.29	0.00	1,795.74	6,288.09	4,596.14	23,673.68
0103	DORKA RUBIO RUIZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,192.13	16,526.34	4,144.56	10,491.64
0103	ELIZABETH MEDRANO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,927.80	4,263.46	21,865.35
0103	ELSA MATEO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,177.49	4,412.10	14,584.63
0103	ESPERANZA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0103	EVANGELINA FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,880.40	4,560.75	9,850.68
0103	FELIN AUGUSTO MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	FIOL DALIZA MORETA FELIZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	1,847.77	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	2,380.24	5,507.14	29,677.79	8,051.29	22,807.81
0103	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SEGURA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	FRANCISCO PEREZ BORGES	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0103	HORACIO SEGURA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,544.69	4,412.10	22,217.43
0103	ILIDIO ALBERTO MOQUETE NOBOA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	18,403.14	4,322.92	9,777.59
0103	INDIRA HAYDEE MATOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,770.89	8,229.66	27,877.47
0103	IVELISSE MERCEDES PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,165.03	4,293.19	17,821.92
0103	JANA NAIGUELIS GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	31,705.92	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	31,605.92	4,863.69	100.00
0103	KATHY SOBEIDA FELIZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
0103	LEONIN MONTILLA BETANCES	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	LIDALIA YOJENNY PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	44,135.62	7,575.65	5,249.28
0103	LUZ DANIA PINEDA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	32,024.70	0.00	0.00	919.11	2,273.75	368.28	973.55	2,270.55	0.00	1,892.66	28,353.22	4,912.58	3,671.48
0103	MAGNOLIA RAFAELA MATOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,056.84	4,144.56	4,961.14
0103	MARCIA YSABEL SEGURA MATOS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,329.64	4,679.65	10,176.62
0103	MARIA DEL CARMEN PELAEZ COLON	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0103	MARIA FRESOLINA PEÑA RUBIO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	26,543.49	7,575.65	22,841.41
0103	MARIA LUISA ROSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,262.48	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	14,032.84	4,456.70	15,019.96
0103	MARILENNYS CASTILLO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,122.48	8,229.66	36,525.88
0103	MIGUEL ANGEL LOPEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	MIGUEL ELIESER VARGAS ROCHA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,460.46	4,560.75	14,270.63
0103	MILIN GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	MILSIA RADAYSI PEREZ GARO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,403.14	4,114.83	7,421.04
0103	NAKY ALEXANDRA MATOS DOTEL	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	16,824.77	4,263.46	10,968.38
0103	PAULA RUBIO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	12,329.71	4,891.38	19,556.79
0103	RAMIRA CABRAL	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,549.81	7,575.65	15,835.09
0103	REGINA MARIA MUÑOZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,420.67	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	3,570.36	5,341.01	20,217.63	4,531.02	9,319.67
0103	REYITA ROSANNA URBAEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,893.82	3,090.34	25.00	1,661.55	4,110.46	620.17	1,759.97	4,104.67	0.00	3,446.52	22,013.80	8,835.30	35,880.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ROSA AURA GARCIA MEDRANO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	9,397.15	4,382.38	19,171.18
0103	RUBER CORNIEL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,588.87	35,564.17	5,732.72	1,806.85
0103	RUTH ELIZABETH ANDINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0103	SALVADOR FLORIAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	SANDRA SANTANA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,561.33	4,144.56	13,456.65
0103	SANTA JOSEFA GARO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	SANTA URBAEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	13,466.64	4,412.10	15,295.48
0103	TANIA KARINA NOVAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,969.37	7,991.84	14,128.64
0103	YNGRIS ONELIA GOMEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0103	YSLANDIA RAMIREZ CORNIEL DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,146.04	8,229.66	31,502.32
0103	ANA ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	30,650.71	8,287.87	23,385.24
0103	ANA ISABEL FIGUEREO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	7,137.34	3,431.09	15,229.59
0103	BERKIS GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE BELLO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0103	BIENVENIDA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	6,345.54	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,432.93	4,560.75	18,298.15
0103	BIENVENIDO MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0103	BRUNILDA VASQUEZ D OLEO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	24,093.79	3,936.46	1,567.63
0103	CARLOS PEÑA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0103	CELIDA ESTHER CUELLO COLON	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	19,085.31	4,233.73	8,514.05
0103	DELLANIRA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,737.75	4,293.19	22,249.20
0103	DEYANIRA FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	16,944.03	4,144.56	10,073.95
0103	DEYANIRA FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	29,961.77	0.00	0.00	859.90	2,127.29	344.56	910.84	2,124.29	0.00	1,770.74	9,769.83	4,596.14	20,191.94
0103	DORKA RUBIO RUIZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	ELIZABETH MEDRANO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	20,881.46	4,263.46	6,911.69
0103	ELSA MATEO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0103	ELVIN ANTONIO FLORIAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,368.80	980.04	20.00
0103	ESPERANZA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	20,534.71	4,531.02	9,002.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	EVANGELINA FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,349.69	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	12,065.20	4,560.75	17,665.88
0103	FELIN AUGUSTO MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	9,711.28	4,293.19	18,275.67
0103	GLARYCE JEANETTE ESPINOSA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,361.62	7,991.84	17,736.39
0103	HENRY LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	HORACIO SEGURA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,503.87	4,412.10	4,258.25
0103	ILIDIO ALBERTO MOQUETE NOBOA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0103	IVELISSE MERCEDES PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	JANA NAIGUELIS GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	31,705.92	4,128.72	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	18,887.05	4,863.69	12,818.87
0103	KATHY SOBEIDA FELIZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	17,465.62	4,412.10	11,296.50
0103	KEDWIN ANTONIO BENA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
0103	KEISY MARGARITA MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	32,386.74	8,452.87	22,811.97
0103	LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0103	LEONIN MONTILLA BETANCES	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,551.06	4,144.56	10,466.92
0103	LUZ DANIA PINEDA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,525.33	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,171.34	4,322.92	21,009.39
0103	MAGNOLIA RAFAELA MATOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,503.10	4,144.56	19,514.88
0103	MARCIA YSABEL SEGURA MATOS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0103	MARIA DEL CARMEN PELAEZ COLON	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	19,938.00	4,560.75	9,793.08
0103	MARIA LUISA ROSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,755.84	0.00	0.00	853.99	2,112.66	342.19	904.58	2,109.69	0.00	1,758.57	24,958.23	4,564.54	4,797.61
0103	MIGUEL ANGEL LOPEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,336.95	2,983.09	25.00	841.97	2,082.92	337.37	891.84	2,079.99	0.00	1,758.81	13,870.84	4,500.28	15,466.11
0103	MIGUEL ELIESER VARGAS ROCHA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,726.27	3,760.92	25.00	910.54	2,252.57	364.85	964.48	2,249.39	0.00	1,900.02	31,626.27	4,866.81	100.00
0103	NAKY ALEXANDRA MATOS DOTEL	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	PAULA RUBIO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,398.92	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	30,135.59	4,891.38	1,750.91
0103	PILAR MIGUELINA HEREDIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	38,106.40	8,229.66	15,541.96
0103	REGINA MARIA MUÑOZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0103	ROSA AURA GARCIA MEDRANO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,457.55	4,382.38	22,110.78
0103	ROSALENIS GOMEZ MARTES	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ROSALENIS GOMEZ MARTES	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	10,303.62	4,441.83	18,652.30
0103	RUBER CORNIEL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,064.70	5,732.72	28,306.32
0103	RUTH ELIZABETH ANDINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,186.87	4,560.75	8,544.21
0103	SALVADOR FLORIAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,529.47	4,412.10	20,232.65
0103	SANDRA SANTANA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	28,917.98	4,451.36	100.00
0103	SANTA JOSEFA GARO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,201.86	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	21,844.65	4,412.10	6,917.47
0103	SANTA URBAEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,269.08	4,412.10	493.04
0103	YNGRIS ONELIA GOMEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	19,691.65	4,382.38	8,876.68
0103	LUIS MARTIN RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS HELECHOS MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	2,380.24	4,343.06	26,003.22	5,094.71	7,208.69
0103	LUIS MARTIN RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS HELECHOS VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,219.46	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,067.59	5,094.71	26,144.32
0103	ADALGISA PEREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	21,008.64	4,858.02	10,660.38
0103	AMARIS GOMEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,030.09	4,590.48	22,894.79
0103	ANGEL YOEL CORTES MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0103	ANGELA ESTHER MIESES FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	29,773.57	10,635.89	40,809.37
0103	CARMEN LINA SANTANA RUIZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,987.67	4,114.83	20,836.51
0103	DORA GIL	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,161.54	4,293.19	14,825.41
0103	EDDY ALEXANDRA SUERO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,236.22	4,412.10	14,525.90
0103	EDWIN KEROL FELIZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,830.75	4,293.19	7,156.20
0103	FEDERICO CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,457.60	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,312.25	4,263.46	16,480.90
0103	FIDELINA FLORIAN SEGURA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0103	FLOR MARIA PIMENTEL ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	40,448.75	8,229.66	13,199.61
0103	JUAN RAMON GONZALEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
0103	JULISSA OCTAVIA SANTANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,539.18	3,995.91	20,509.83
0103	MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	MARIA ESMERALDA FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	21,327.65	4,828.30	10,147.58
0103	MARIA NELA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,207.35	4,144.56	21,810.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	MARIBEL MUÑOZ GIL	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0103	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,722.07	4,293.19	12,264.88
0103	MIGUELINA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	22,254.03	4,679.65	8,252.23
0103	MIGUELINA NOBOA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,390.55	7,991.84	30,707.46
0103	MILAGROS CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,712.78	4,263.46	19,080.37
0103	MILKA ELIZABETH MEDRANO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,599.13	4,709.38	23,100.93
0103	SANTA AURORA FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,624.68	2,981.55	25.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	0.00	1,775.82	29,524.68	4,544.42	100.00
0103	SANTA FRANCISCA BATISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,135.76	4,263.46	7,657.39
0103	SARA GOMEZ PEREZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	11,939.90	4,412.10	16,822.22
0103	SCARLET YONALVET AMADOR BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63
0103	SONIA FELIZ PEREZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,020.30	6,564.89	17,775.62
0103	YANET GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,286.49	0.00	0.00	897.92	2,221.34	359.79	951.11	2,218.21	0.00	1,849.03	31,186.49	4,799.34	100.00
0103	YESICA ROCHA RUIZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0103	YUNY FELIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,087.24	8,229.66	36,561.12
0103	ADALGISA PEREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,649.02	4,858.02	20.00
0103	AMARIS GOMEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	21,058.87	4,590.48	8,866.01
0103	ANGEL YOEL CORTES MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,553.83	3,936.46	21,107.59
0103	CARMEN JOSEFA PEREZ GERALDO	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,581.10	4,144.56	14,436.88
0103	CELESTE AURORA SUERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	15,601.02	4,441.83	13,354.89
0103	CENIA KATIUSCA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,680.67	4,114.83	13,143.51
0103	DORA GIL	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	EDDY ALEXANDRA SUERO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	EDUARD BIENVENIDO MORETA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,308.21	4,263.46	19,484.94
0103	EDUARD BIENVENIDO MORETA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,130.52	4,263.46	22,662.63
0103	EDWIN KEROL FELIZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,379.65	4,293.19	9,607.30
0103	FIDELINA FLORIAN SEGURA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	12,749.46	4,531.02	16,787.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	JAVIER FLORIAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	17,745.18	4,560.75	11,985.90
0103	JUAN RAMON GONZALEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,949.65	4,412.10	17,812.47
0103	MANUEL EMILIO RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0103	MARIA ESMERALDA FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
0103	MARIBEL MUÑOZ GIL	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,174.30	4,293.19	7,812.65
0103	MELBA FELIZ SALVADOR	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	17,522.27	4,144.56	9,495.71
0103	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	MIGUELINA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0103	MILAGROS CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	MILKA ELIZABETH MEDRANO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	16,251.70	4,709.38	14,448.36
0103	SANTA AURORA FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	18,606.15	4,441.83	10,349.76
0103	SANTA FRANCISCA BATISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	SANTA QUISQUEYA SANTANA MORETA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	7,214.19	4,293.19	20,772.76
0103	SARA GOMEZ PEREZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	SCARLET YONALVET AMADOR BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,773.05	4,263.46	12,020.10
0103	YANET GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,824.04	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,103.00	4,679.65	11,403.26
0103	YESICA ROCHA RUIZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,683.93	4,441.83	17,271.99
0103	DANNELIS FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,694.88	4,574.09	25.00	852.24	2,108.34	341.49	902.72	2,105.37	0.00	1,779.96	11,812.55	4,555.20	17,882.33
0103	RUBEN DARIO MATOS RUBIO	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,488.37	0.00	0.00	817.62	2,022.67	327.62	866.05	2,019.83	0.00	1,683.67	28,388.37	4,370.12	100.00
0103	DANNELIS FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,694.88	0.00	0.00	852.24	2,108.34	341.49	902.72	2,105.37	0.00	1,754.96	21,200.38	4,555.20	8,494.50
0103	RUBEN DARIO MATOS RUBIO	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,859.87	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,923.85	4,322.92	8,256.88
0103	ARELIS LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0103	CARLITA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,070.86	4,560.75	21,660.22
0103	DELENNY LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,778.66	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0103	DHARIANA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,841.74	7,575.65	29,543.16
0103	DIOMEDES GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	33,370.35	8,229.66	20,278.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ELIGIA ELENA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,924.88	7,991.84	32,173.13
0103	EPIFANIA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,665.79	4,441.83	1,290.12
0103	EUFEMIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	21,884.50	5,094.71	11,327.41
0103	EVANGELISTA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	45,231.32	8,837.86	12,680.50
0103	ISIDRO LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,968.04	5,362.46	25.00	2,008.08	4,967.73	620.17	2,127.03	4,960.73	0.00	4,160.11	38,622.00	10,548.63	31,346.04
0103	JAROLIS LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,123.40	6,564.89	23,672.52
0103	JORGE LUIS SEGURA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,204.80	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0103	JORGE LUIS SEGURA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	4,234.93	3,728.37	20,069.93
0103	JOSEFA LOPEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,323.37	4,441.83	4,632.54
0103	LEIDY LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,216.47	7,991.84	18,881.54
0103	LUCILA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,131.47	7,575.65	41,253.43
0103	MARIA CRISTINA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	20,591.71	6,862.17	24,142.15
0103	MIGUELINA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,641.40	6,564.89	24,154.52
0103	NIDIA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,836.99	4,322.92	22,343.74
0103	RAUL PAULINO RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,483.22	8,229.66	19,165.14
0103	RONNY LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,837.42	8,287.87	37,198.53
0103	ROSANNA LOPEZ DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	30,703.30	8,287.87	23,332.65
0103	RUTH ESTHER LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,848.96	7,991.84	37,249.05
0103	SANDRO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,910.49	7,991.84	32,187.52
0103	SUGEIDY LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,175.84	4,412.10	19,586.28
0103	VICTORIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,248.28	4,174.29	13,963.49
0103	VIRGILIO PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	4,548.41	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,816.47	13,275.70	4,649.92	17,036.76
0103	YOGEIRI SANTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,431.25	6,564.89	29,364.67
0103	ARELIS LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,962.99	4,293.19	24,023.96
0103	CARLITA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,291.77	4,560.75	3,439.31
0103	DELENNY LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	3,570.36	5,144.21	8,923.75	4,085.10	17,706.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	EPIFANIA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	13,271.38	4,441.83	15,684.53
0103	EUFEMIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,191.91	5,094.71	20.00
0103	JOSEFA LOPEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,166.92	4,441.83	17,788.99
0103	NIDIA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,132.61	4,322.92	1,048.12
0103	SUGEIDY LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0103	VICTORIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0103	ANA ELIA DE LOS SANTOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	ARGELIS MANUEL VARGAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,907.59	8,229.66	39,740.77
0103	CECILIA MATOS RAVELO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,112.12	3,274.83	25.00	864.22	2,137.96	346.29	915.41	2,134.95	0.00	1,804.63	12,163.28	4,619.20	17,948.84
0103	EDVARD JEUDY	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0103	ERIKA CASTILLO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	4,818.87	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	52,459.80	8,229.66	1,188.56
0103	HERMINIA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0103	INDIANA MARIA GUZMAN TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0103	JACQUELIN YESENIA BELTRE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	29,886.95	4,599.99	100.00
0103	JULIO CESAR SUAZO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,760.23	4,263.46	4,032.92
0103	KEYLA MARITZA FELIZ MORETA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	LUISA FELIZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,949.10	4,293.19	4,037.85
0103	MAIRA CARRASCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0103	MARIA ANTIGUA ARIAS CANELA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	4,915.16	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	2,380.24	6,549.38	13,247.57	10,570.32	56,873.25
0103	MARIA CRISTINA ROMAN URBAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	49,172.49	8,507.87	6,413.81
0103	MARTHA PEREZ MESA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,159.12	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	1,190.12	3,033.16	7,172.34	4,718.90	23,589.78
0103	MEURY RAMIREZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	23,218.83	4,085.10	3,411.56
0103	OLGA VIANELLY MARRERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,717.05	5,199.30	4,391.90	23,431.09
0103	RAMONA ELIZABETH CORSINO SOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	2,204.81	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	0.00	3,126.90	6,673.86	8,051.29	45,811.74
0103	SANTA FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,883.92	4,441.83	3,071.99
0103	SANTA QUISQUEYA SANTANA MORETA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	26,854.85	4,293.19	1,132.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	SANTA YVELISSE SUERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,591.14	4,293.19	16,395.81
0103	SANTO TOMAS MORETA REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	0.00	0.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,878.23	8,368.82	9,931.86	57,252.67
0103	WANDA MILAGROS FELIZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,334.17	4,471.56	22,815.53
0103	WENDY SANGILBERT RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,986.95	2,867.38	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	1,190.12	2,987.35	11,724.61	4,599.99	18,262.34
0103	YADIRA XIOMARA CANARIO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,337.83	4,293.19	12,649.12
0103	YISSEL ALEXANDRA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	19,174.13	3,995.91	6,874.88
0103	YOHANNA ELIZABETH FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0103	YOHEMI FLORIAN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,240.87	4,560.75	23,490.22
0103	YOLANDA MEDINA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,437.75	4,293.19	22,549.20
0103	ANA ELIA DE LOS SANTOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	18,418.09	4,412.10	10,344.03
0103	CECILIA MATOS RAVELO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	CLAUDIA MARIA MEDINA ROMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	EDVARD JEUDY	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	20,602.59	4,382.38	7,965.74
0103	INDIANA MARIA GUZMAN TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,755.63	4,441.83	26,200.28
0103	JACQUELIN YESENIA BELTRE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,851.38	4,293.19	10,135.57
0103	JULIO CESAR SUAZO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,421.52	4,263.46	13,371.63
0103	KEYLA MARITZA FELIZ MORETA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,317.75	4,293.19	19,669.20
0103	LUISA FELIZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0103	MAIRA CARRASCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,004.99	4,293.19	21,981.96
0103	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION CUELLO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,449.47	4,263.46	23,343.68
0103	MARIA TERESA FELIZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	9,239.71	4,085.10	17,390.68
0103	MARIA TERESA FELIZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0103	MARISOL FLORIAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,084.49	8,287.87	19,951.46
0103	MARTHA PEREZ MESA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,534.43	4,412.10	15,227.69
0103	MEURY RAMIREZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,017.11	4,085.10	14,613.28
0103	NAZARIA JOSEFINA RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ODALIS CRISTOBALINA MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	24,983.88	8,452.87	30,214.83
0103	OLGA VIANELLY MARRERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	11,500.56	4,085.10	15,129.83
0103	SANTA FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,755.63	4,441.83	26,200.28
0103	SANTA YVELISSE SUERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	WENDY SANGILBERT RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	YADIRA XIOMARA CANARIO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,137.75	4,293.19	8,849.20
0103	YISSEL ALEXANDRA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0103	YOHANNA ELIZABETH FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	27,286.93	4,560.75	2,444.16
0103	YOHEMI FLORIAN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,322.94	4,560.75	18,408.15
0103	YOLANDA MEDINA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,717.30	4,293.19	1,269.65
0103	JUAN RAUL FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES GONZALEZ BOBADILLA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	20,459.56	3,787.81	4,232.89
0103	JUAN RAUL FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES GONZALEZ BOBADILLA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,649.44	24,672.45	3,787.81	20.00
0103	ALBA NORIS CUEVAS SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,908.45	4,322.92	8,272.28
0103	ALCENIA BEATRIZ DAVIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,198.71	2,959.53	25.00	1,641.60	4,061.11	620.17	1,738.84	4,055.39	0.00	3,405.44	39,515.60	8,736.67	17,683.11
0103	ALTAGRACIO CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,731.92	4,560.75	15,999.17
0103	ANA ROSELIA PI¥A	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,308.69	4,412.10	5,453.43
0103	ARMANDA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	0.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,493.68	25,253.83	3,877.00	20.00
0103	CARMEN REYES MARIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	30,098.67	4,620.20	20.00
0103	FRANCISCA YOANNI FELIZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,780.84	4,144.56	21,237.14
0103	JERSEY FLORISER PIÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0103	JERSEY FLORISER PIÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,662.73	4,560.75	13,068.35
0103	LISSETTE HERNANDEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,621.61	6,564.89	29,174.31
0103	LUIS CUEVAS FLOIRAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,947.67	4,412.10	20,814.45
0103	LUIS MILCIADES DOTEL MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,513.92	4,441.83	22,441.99
0103	RAMONA IVELISSE GONZALEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,685.35	4,560.75	9,045.73
0103	SONIA MEDINA PEREZ DE SOTO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,299.95	4,412.10	462.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	SUZETTY BIENVENIDA URBAEZ ANGLERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	WANDA ESTHER MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	25,879.52	5,590.94	10,567.26
0103	YULQUEDIA FELIZ ARIZA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	17,679.83	4,114.83	9,144.35
0103	ALBA NORIS CUEVAS SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0103	ALTAGRACIO CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0103	ANA ROSELIA PI¥A	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,112.12	3,274.83	25.00	864.22	2,137.96	346.29	915.41	2,134.95	0.00	1,804.63	8,112.27	4,619.20	21,999.85
0103	ARMANDA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	1,931.30	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,518.68	18,060.72	3,877.00	7,213.11
0103	CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,229.75	4,441.83	22,726.16
0103	CARMEN REYES MARIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,970.14	20,425.92	4,620.20	9,692.75
0103	ESTHER MIGUELINA FELIZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	12,272.46	6,564.89	30,523.46
0103	FRANCISCA YOANNI FELIZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,942.48	4,144.56	5,075.50
0103	KELVIN JHONSON TERRERO SENA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	15,490.04	4,382.38	13,078.29
0103	KELVIN RICARDO CASTRO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,982.32	8,507.87	27,603.98
0103	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA SEGURA DE NIN	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,054.18	8,229.66	12,594.18
0103	LUIS CUEVAS FLOIRAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	LUIS MANUEL NIN SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,160.33	8,229.66	29,488.03
0103	LUIS MILCIADES DOTEL MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,403.53	4,441.83	19,552.38
0103	NATIVIDAD TEJEDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,605.47	4,263.46	9,187.68
0103	NIURKI ALTAGRACIA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	29,540.66	8,179.72	23,782.18
0103	RAMONA DEL CARMEN FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,180.08	4,144.56	3,837.90
0103	RAMONA IVELISSE GONZALEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0103	SALVADOR LEANDRO GUILLIANI GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,273.11	8,229.66	11,375.25
0103	SONIA MEDINA PEREZ DE SOTO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,010.69	4,412.10	19,751.43
0103	SUZETTY BIENVENIDA URBAEZ ANGLERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,659.56	4,293.19	17,327.39
0103	WANDA ESTHER MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0103	WANDA JARONELY PIEZAL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,999.79	8,229.66	27,648.57



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	WILLY CUEVAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	33,339.36	8,791.67	24,246.94
0103	YUBERKYS ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,476.83	3,936.46	20,184.59
0103	YUBERKYS ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,986.50	3,936.46	11,674.92
0103	ANGELA FELIZ ESPINOSA DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,081.64	4,114.83	5,742.54
0103	BIENVENIDO ANTONIO MENDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	20,089.63	4,174.29	7,122.14
0103	CIPRIANA TAVAREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,195.49	7,991.84	29,902.52
0103	CRISTIAN ANTONIO CORNIEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	23,163.04	4,412.10	5,599.08
0103	DANIEL RODRIGO PEREZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	16,679.89	4,679.65	13,826.37
0103	DARYS MARGARITA URBAEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	ELIESER HARALY SEGURA MOTA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,677.80	4,263.46	23,115.35
0103	ISMARA SEGURA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	25,552.17	5,590.94	10,894.61
0103	JENNY MABEL SEGURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0103	MARILUZ CORNIEL SEGURA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0103	MIKEILIN YANER SEGURA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,346.44	4,263.46	21,446.71
0103	RITA MELO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,187.25	4,679.65	9,319.01
0103	YENY NAOSKY FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0103	YINET DAMARIS MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	17,371.36	4,233.73	10,228.00
0103	ANGELA FELIZ ESPINOSA DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,511.83	4,114.83	13,312.35
0103	BIENVENIDO ANTONIO MENDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0103	CARMEN ARELIS REYES MELO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0103	CRISTIAN ANTONIO CORNIEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,281.97	4,412.10	10,480.15
0103	DANIEL RODRIGO PEREZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,960.28	4,679.65	5,545.98
0103	DARYS MARGARITA URBAEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,362.52	4,144.56	13,655.46
0103	ELIESER HARALY SEGURA MOTA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	14,580.45	4,263.46	13,212.70
0103	GUMERCINDO MELO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,634.74	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,401.64	4,441.83	10,554.27
0103	ISMARA SEGURA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	32,778.63	5,590.94	3,668.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	JENNY MABEL SEGURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,672.73	3,995.91	4,376.28
0103	LEANDA SEGURA SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,655.45	4,382.38	21,912.88
0103	LINA ELIZABETH FELIZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	39,622.26	9,013.81	19,529.51
0103	MARIA OCTAVIA CARABALLO SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0103	MARILUZ CORNIEL SEGURA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	12,306.62	4,233.73	15,292.74
0103	MIKEILIN YANER SEGURA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,715.11	4,263.46	3,078.04
0103	OTILIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,147.16	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	24,618.83	4,382.38	3,949.50
0103	RITA MELO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0103	RODOLFO ANARDY URBAEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	ROSA YRIS DIAZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,641.42	3,936.46	20.00
0103	SAILY INDHIRA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,806.88	7,088.96	39,405.44
0103	YINET DAMARIS MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,163.83	4,233.73	10,435.53
0103	YSABEL BAEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,736.91	4,560.75	2,994.17
0103	ZAIDA NORA PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	3,129.04	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	24,523.14	4,233.73	3,076.22
0103	ZAIDA NORA PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	27,260.05	4,678.72	3,240.08
0103	ALICIA ESMERALDA MATOS RUIZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	45,617.29	8,229.66	8,031.07
0103	CARMEN ARELIS REYES MELO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	15,153.28	4,382.38	13,415.05
0103	DORKA MARIA GOMEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	16,364.09	8,229.66	37,284.27
0103	GUMERCINDO MELO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,830.91	0.00	0.00	913.55	2,259.99	366.06	967.66	2,256.81	0.00	1,881.21	31,730.91	4,882.86	100.00
0103	LEANDA SEGURA SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	25,481.11	4,382.38	3,087.22
0103	MARIA OCTAVIA CARABALLO SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,068.63	10,770.33	4,382.38	17,798.00
0103	MARIA YSABEL GOMEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	37,441.44	7,575.65	11,943.46
0103	NAZARIO PEÑA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,060.51	8,229.66	45,587.85
0103	NELLYS BIENVENIDA GOMEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	48,584.77	8,229.66	5,063.59
0103	OSCAR OLMO FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,677.87	7,991.84	24,420.14
0103	OTILIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	4,760.48	6,448.87	7,487.39	4,382.38	21,080.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	RICARDO SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	4,580.50	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	30,246.87	5,047.83	2,659.45
0103	RODOLFO ANARDY URBAEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,228.14	4,293.19	8,758.81
0103	SANDRA FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,602.27	7,991.84	18,495.74
0103	YSABEL BAEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,476.07	4,560.75	16,255.01
0103	DEYANIRA ANDINO BETANCES	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,183.74	4,144.56	21,834.24
0103	DOMINGA CARRASCO RUIZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0103	DORIS ELSA PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	17,543.29	4,293.19	10,443.66
0103	ELIA GUSTINA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,994.07	8,229.66	36,654.29
0103	ESTEFFANY SABRINA LEGER PINEDA	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,978.83	4,114.83	7,845.35
0103	JIANNIRA DIONEYDI PEREZ VICIOSO	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,902.07	8,229.66	38,746.29
0103	LUCIA MENDEZ MANCEBO	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,745.21	4,412.10	10,016.91
0103	MARIA ELENA DE LA PAZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,068.84	7,991.84	22,029.17
0103	MARIA VIRGINIA CUELLO CUELLO	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	39,917.03	8,507.87	15,669.27
0103	MERCEDES LOPEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0103	NOEMI ESTHER PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,267.04	6,564.89	16,528.88
0103	PAULINA MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,729.25	4,085.10	901.14
0103	PEDRO JULIO FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,555.17	8,229.66	12,093.19
0103	SANTA ISABEL RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,952.85	3,484.15	25.00	830.95	2,055.65	332.96	880.17	2,052.76	0.00	1,736.12	16,768.54	4,441.37	12,184.31
0103	YAJHAIRA FERRERAS BAEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	0.00	0.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,285.15	19,495.40	8,507.87	36,090.90
0103	YANEIRIS LEONOR OLIVERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,287.81	6,564.89	25,508.11
0103	YSABEL REYNOSO MATOS	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0103	YUNI CUELLO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,446.43	7,991.84	29,651.58
0103	ZAIDA NURIA SANTANA SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	3,108.03	4,025.64	23,134.77
0103	ADELA VARGAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	38,322.15	8,562.87	17,651.73
0103	ANA MARICELIS GARCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,940.42	4,144.56	14,077.56
0103	ANNY MARIA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,191.43	4,114.83	20,632.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ANNY MARIA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,808.20	4,114.83	11,015.98
0103	DANIEL CORPORAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,448.05	4,263.46	20,345.10
0103	DEBORA ESTHER SANLATE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
0103	DEISI TURBI MELLA	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0103	DOMINGA CARRASCO RUIZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,094.85	4,263.46	10,698.30
0103	ESTEFFANY SABRINA LEGER PINEDA	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,342.48	4,114.83	481.70
0103	JUANA BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	14,273.21	8,452.87	40,925.50
0103	LAURA ESTHER BATISTA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	3,265.55	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	8,034.79	4,451.36	20,983.19
0103	LUCIA MENDEZ MANCEBO	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0103	MANUEL UREÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,794.23	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,407.07	8,229.66	25,241.29
0103	MARIA FRANCISCA MATEO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,129.66	4,412.10	21,632.46
0103	MERCEDES LOPEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,973.97	4,412.10	15,788.15
0103	ORQUIDEA ELIZABETH GOMEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0103	PAULINA MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,738.83	4,085.10	19,891.56
0103	REYNALDO AQUINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,789.99	4,412.10	4,972.13
0103	VIERKA WANDY REYES CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,203.04	8,229.66	8,445.32
0103	YSABEL REYNOSO MATOS	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,771.64	3,995.91	19,277.37
0103	ALIXANDRA MONTERO PAREDES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	32,360.27	9,002.86	26,714.31
0103	ALSENI VARGAS FERRERA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,361.37	7,991.84	20,736.64
0103	ANA MIGUELINA GOMEZ GARO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	38,358.53	9,057.85	21,103.64
0103	AURY LISSETTE BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	22,926.53	8,287.87	31,109.42
0103	AWILDA VERONICA PEÑA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,200.06	0.00	0.00	952.84	2,357.20	381.80	1,009.28	2,353.88	0.00	1,962.12	22,632.25	5,092.88	10,567.81
0103	BETZAIDA YSABEL SUERO DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,286.99	8,287.87	33,748.96
0103	CARLITA FORTUNA LOPEZ VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,204.84	5,169.00	25.00	2,014.88	4,984.54	620.17	2,134.23	4,977.52	1,190.12	5,364.23	25,576.53	10,582.23	44,628.31
0103	CARMEN ESTHER SUERO DIAZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.02	3,159.51	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	3,570.36	7,262.87	23,534.88	9,425.92	38,521.14
0103	CRUZ SANTANA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,656.77	2,669.37	25.00	1,597.35	3,951.63	620.17	1,691.97	3,946.06	0.00	3,314.32	31,770.47	8,517.86	23,886.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	DENIA CRISTINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,700.46	4,559.39	25.00	1,885.60	4,664.73	620.17	1,997.29	4,658.16	0.00	3,907.89	13,766.80	9,943.06	51,933.66
0103	DEYANIRA ELIZABETH ESCORBORT MESA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	33,158.21	8,229.66	20,490.15
0103	DIOGENES GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	20,470.75	4,560.75	9,260.33
0103	ELVIDANIA ESCORBORT MESA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,435.75	8,229.66	45,212.61
0103	EUNICE ESPINOSA DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.62	3,768.63	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	27,562.67	4,962.28	4,785.95
0103	EVELYN YADANNYS MENDEZ ROCHA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	31,502.08	8,452.87	23,696.63
0103	FATIMA DEL JESUS BARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,570.50	8,507.87	42,015.80
0103	FIOL MARIA GOMEZ GARO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	34,209.67	8,452.87	20,989.04
0103	GLEYMER EMILIO URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,260.88	7,088.96	17,951.44
0103	GUSTAVO ANTONIO DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	41,407.60	9,002.86	17,666.98
0103	KEILA RAQUEL PEREZ BORROUGHS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,656.77	2,473.85	25.00	1,597.35	3,951.63	620.17	1,691.97	3,946.06	1,190.12	4,504.44	15,218.58	8,517.86	40,438.19
0103	LICET DE LOS ANGELES SANCHEZ RAMIREZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	45,789.60	8,837.86	12,122.22
0103	LIVIA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES PE¥A	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,289.39	8,287.87	33,746.56
0103	LUISA ERCIRA MONTERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	39,826.44	8,507.87	15,759.86
0103	LUISA GERALDINA DEL ROSARIO PEÑA SUERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	51,248.65	9,057.85	8,213.52
0103	LUISA MARIA BAEZ MELO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	25,260.01	8,229.66	28,388.35
0103	MADELIN CARRASCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,648.69	7,991.84	21,449.32
0103	MAGNOLIA ROSADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	31,583.63	8,837.86	26,328.19
0103	MAGNOLIA TERESA URBAEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	30,588.27	8,287.87	23,447.68
0103	MARGARITA MENDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,671.40	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	3,570.36	7,109.57	11,297.53	9,057.85	48,164.64
0103	MARGARITA RAMIREZ VARGAS DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	41,393.59	8,782.86	16,130.65
0103	MARIA CRISTINA BAEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,810.07	8,229.66	29,838.29
0103	MARIA YOHANNA LUNA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	38,663.37	8,287.87	15,372.58
0103	MARINA ANTONIA UREÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,077.94	8,229.66	35,570.42
0103	MAXIMO ARTURO PICHARDO REYES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	36,248.75	8,837.86	21,663.07
0103	MERCEDES MATILDE DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	14,041.19	8,229.66	39,607.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	NAHUN AMOS PEREZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	14,694.79	8,229.66	38,953.57
0103	NARDA ESMERALDA FELIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0103	NEILA MILDAMIS DIAZ HEREDIA DE CORTES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	40,483.27	7,872.92	10,839.57
0103	OSKY CRISER BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	21,036.72	4,102.46	5,706.80
0103	SENEIDA CELESTE CUEVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,602.94	7,991.84	23,495.07
0103	SHEILA MARJORIE FELIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,451.38	8,452.87	26,747.33
0103	SONIA YSABEL CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	44,288.98	8,229.66	9,359.38
0103	YSABEL SAMBOY FERRERAS DE PINEDA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	32,853.18	8,507.87	22,733.12
0103	YVELISSE MELLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	17,331.78	9,002.86	41,742.80
0103	ALBANIA ARACELIS SANCHEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,811.11	2,354.50	25.00	1,573.08	3,891.59	620.17	1,666.26	3,886.11	1,190.12	4,454.46	41,298.28	8,397.87	13,512.83
0103	ALEXI RAMIREZ SUERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	10,727.16	3,787.81	13,965.29
0103	ANGELA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	3,528.78	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	11,934.88	4,382.38	16,633.45
0103	AWILDA VERONICA PEÑA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,450.06	4,738.10	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	2,001.90	8,606.26	5,131.24	24,843.80
0103	BEATRIZ MANUELA MATOS CORDERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,691.12	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,692.27	6,564.89	13,103.65
0103	GRECIA MILANDER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	3,931.39	4,412.10	24,830.73
0103	NORA MERCEDES GONZALEZ L DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0103	OSKY CRISER BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 01-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,650.28	4,102.46	22,093.24
0103	RANQUEL DANIRIS DOTEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,127.55	7,991.84	27,970.46
0103	ADELFA MARIA BAUTISTA PUELLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	24,176.25	8,229.66	29,472.11
0103	BELKYS ENCARNACION DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	28,956.95	7,991.84	23,141.06
0103	BOLIVAR CUEVAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	35,342.64	7,872.92	15,980.20
0103	CARLOS EFRAIN SANTANA MELIDO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	9,471.15	8,562.87	46,502.73
0103	CARLOS ELBIN PEREZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0103	CATALINA CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0103	CLARIS ESTHER PEREZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0103	CRUCITA BATISTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	18,708.08	4,575.61	11,119.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	DEYANIRA DOMINGA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,082.37	8,229.66	29,565.99
0103	DIOSIRIS SANTOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,260.28	4,412.10	5,501.84
0103	DORCA ELIZABETH VILCHEZ MELO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,669.18	3,995.91	18,379.83
0103	ESMERALDA BATISTA REYES DE MELLA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0103	ESTHER UNICE NOVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0103	EUNICE ALCANTARA PEREZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,305.22	4,560.75	6,425.86
0103	GLENDDY YISSEL PEÑA ALIX	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,838.10	8,229.66	28,810.26
0103	IRSA ALTAGRACIA REYES BRITO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	20,891.82	4,174.29	6,319.95
0103	JAIRO HOMAR SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,888.97	8,229.66	21,759.39
0103	JANETTE ESCARLING PEREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,966.09	8,287.87	36,069.86
0103	JUSTINA FELIZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,907.15	19,281.95	4,456.70	9,770.85
0103	KIRSY ELIZABETH GOMEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	KIRSY ELIZABETH GOMEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,856.90	4,263.46	15,936.25
0103	LILIA MARIBEL DOMINICI PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	22,438.12	4,441.83	6,517.79
0103	LUCRECIA BELLO MATOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,902.87	4,441.83	3,053.04
0103	MANUELA FELIZ SUERO DE BROOKINS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	40,804.30	7,872.92	10,518.54
0103	MARIA REGINA PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	26,961.35	4,441.83	1,994.56
0103	MELANIA MEDINA SILFA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	13,295.47	4,263.46	14,497.68
0103	NATHANAEL CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	28,559.33	4,828.30	2,915.91
0103	NIEVES LUISA LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,845.10	0.00	0.00	1,000.05	2,474.00	400.72	1,059.29	2,470.52	0.00	2,059.34	34,745.10	5,345.24	100.00
0103	NILDA AUDELINA FELIZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0103	NINA ENENCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0103	ODALIS MARGARITA GOMEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	4,525.87	4,441.83	24,430.04
0103	ONANEY GIL PEÑA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,667.73	0.00	0.00	851.46	2,106.41	341.18	901.90	2,103.44	0.00	1,753.36	8,570.92	4,551.03	21,096.81
0103	PRAGIDA LUCIANO SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	14,126.76	4,560.75	15,604.32
0103	QUIUBE YANIRDA CARRASCO DECENA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,481.75	8,229.66	31,166.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ROSA MARIA PEÑA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	11,090.48	8,452.87	44,108.23
0103	ROSARIO PEREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,356.07	8,229.66	28,292.29
0103	SIRA YOVANNY ROCHA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,007.10	7,991.84	38,090.91
0103	TEANNIS PEREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,051.13	8,287.87	13,984.82
0103	YOHANNY YESSENIA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,897.49	7,991.84	30,200.52
0103	YOLIVIA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
0103	CATALINA CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,263.03	4,560.75	16,468.05
0103	CLARIS ESTHER PEREZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,162.08	4,114.83	2,662.10
0103	CRUCITA BATISTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,807.98	4,575.61	20.00
0103	DIOSIRIS SANTOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,112.12	3,036.81	25.00	864.22	2,137.96	346.29	915.41	2,134.95	1,190.12	2,994.75	17,693.37	4,619.20	12,418.75
0103	DORCA ELIZABETH VILCHEZ MELO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,721.84	3,995.91	13,327.17
0103	ESMERALDA BATISTA REYES DE MELLA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	13,685.92	4,441.83	15,269.99
0103	ESTHER UNICE NOVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	11,263.91	4,441.83	17,692.00
0103	EUNICE ALCANTARA PEREZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0103	IRSA ALTAGRACIA REYES BRITO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,003.85	4,174.29	22,207.92
0103	JUSTINA FELIZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0103	LILIA MARIBEL DOMINICI PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,715.63	4,441.83	25,240.28
0103	LUCRECIA BELLO MATOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0103	LUIS MANUEL GUZMAN CAAMA¥O	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,445.79	4,293.19	5,541.16
0103	LUIS MANUEL GUZMAN CAAMA¥O	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	18,629.04	4,293.19	9,357.91
0103	MARIA REGINA PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0103	MELANIA MEDINA SILFA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	NATHANAEL CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.98	4,828.30	24,731.26
0103	NIEVES LUISA LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,712.50	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	15,386.70	4,858.02	16,282.32
0103	NINA ENENCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,679.09	4,441.83	13,276.82
0103	ODALIS MARGARITA GOMEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,717.88	4,441.83	23,238.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	OLGA ESMERALDA MORETA VOLQUES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,046.98	8,507.87	11,539.32
0103	OMAR MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	32,100.69	8,229.66	21,547.67
0103	PRAGIDA LUCIANO SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0103	ANGEL VINICIO LEBRON SIERRA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,985.73	4,412.10	10,776.39
0103	ANGELA ANDREA ESPINOSA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	19,441.84	4,263.46	8,351.31
0103	ANGELA FELIZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	8,865.82	4,531.02	20,671.48
0103	ANIBAL MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	10,405.45	4,382.38	18,162.88
0103	AWILDA KARINA PINEDA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	BETZAIDA POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,880.24	4,412.10	3,881.88
0103	CARMEN ANTONIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	13,396.52	4,560.75	16,334.56
0103	DANIELA INMACULADA URBAEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	21,757.55	4,679.65	8,748.71
0103	DAYSI NOEMI CUELLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,393.92	4,441.83	12,561.99
0103	DIOJANNA CLARIBEL MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,287.00	8,507.87	11,299.30
0103	ELEODORA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	31,870.58	4,976.94	573.62
0103	ELIZABETH MARGARITA JOAQUIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,407.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	9,637.83	5,792.38	28,122.11
0103	EMILIANA CUEVAS SANTANA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0103	EUNICE ESPINOSA DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	9,808.00	4,471.56	19,341.70
0103	EUSEBIA CUEVAS RUIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,819.18	0.00	0.00	884.51	2,188.16	354.42	936.90	2,185.08	0.00	1,821.41	27,266.96	4,727.66	3,552.22
0103	GAUDY JACQUELINE MEDINA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,717.69	4,412.10	23,044.43
0103	GLADYS ELENA ORJUELA SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	2,376.11	4,233.73	25,223.25
0103	HERNAN GOMEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,525.86	4,560.75	1,205.22
0103	JUANA DIONISIA NIN URBAEZ DE MOQUETE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	40,425.87	8,452.87	14,772.84
0103	JULISSA RAFAELA ESPINOSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,676.75	4,709.38	23.31
0103	LEIBYS TERESA MENDEZ DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,486.65	4,404.14	25.00	1,678.57	4,152.55	620.17	1,777.99	4,146.70	0.00	3,481.56	55,334.05	8,919.42	3,152.60
0103	LILY MERCEDES SUERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,240.43	9,347.06	4,828.30	22,128.18
0103	LUCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,806.86	0.00	0.00	912.86	2,258.29	365.78	966.93	2,255.11	0.00	1,879.79	26,707.82	4,879.18	5,099.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	LUCIA SORANDIS LA PAZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	8,947.07	4,531.02	20,590.23
0103	MARITZA FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0103	MELIDO FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	3,142.32	4,828.30	28,332.91
0103	MIGUEL GERALDO SANCHEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0103	MIRELA DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	7,064.28	4,768.84	24,023.36
0103	ROSANDRI RUIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,653.79	1,381.73	25.00	1,338.96	3,312.42	536.52	1,418.28	3,307.75	0.00	2,782.24	21,191.33	7,156.69	25,462.46
0103	RUBERT LEANDRO CUEVAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,968.34	8,229.66	6,680.02
0103	SANTA ELENA CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0103	SELENE ARGENTINA CARRASCO PADILLA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	26,487.05	4,560.75	3,244.03
0103	VANESSA PEREZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,516.13	4,560.75	15,214.96
0103	YADIRA MARIBEL BELLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,823.04	4,144.56	5,194.94
0103	YARIDY SANTANA GARO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	0.00	0.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,170.62	9,483.61	8,229.66	44,164.75
0103	YARITZA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	23,031.94	6,564.89	19,763.98
0103	YOHANNA ALMONTE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,183.83	4,233.73	22,415.53
0103	YOHANNA ALMONTE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	17,780.11	4,233.73	9,819.25
0103	YSIDRA CELSA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,983.06	3,995.91	18,065.95
0103	YSIDRA CELSA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	6,776.31	4,302.71	21,272.70
0103	ANGEL VINICIO LEBRON SIERRA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	ANGELA FELIZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	17,756.51	4,531.02	11,780.79
0103	ANIBAL MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0103	BETZAIDA POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,777.69	4,412.10	22,984.43
0103	CARMEN ANTONIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0103	DANIELA INMACULADA URBAEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0103	DAYSI NOEMI CUELLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,154.29	4,441.83	7,801.62
0103	DOMINGO FELIZ SAMBOY	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0103	ELEODORA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,190.14	4,976.94	25,254.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ELIZABETH MARGARITA JOAQUIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	3,408.01	5,792.38	34,351.93
0103	EMILIANA CUEVAS SANTANA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	19,220.19	4,709.38	11,479.87
0103	EUSEBIA CUEVAS RUIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,498.07	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,308.77	4,679.65	23,197.49
0103	GAUDY JACQUELINE MEDINA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,675.53	4,412.10	16,086.59
0103	HERNAN GOMEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,240.86	4,560.75	11,490.22
0103	JULISSA RAFAELA ESPINOSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,387.03	4,709.38	23,313.03
0103	LILY MERCEDES SUERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,565.85	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	8,197.93	4,828.30	23,277.31
0103	LUCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,806.86	4,166.70	25.00	912.86	2,258.29	365.78	966.93	2,255.11	0.00	1,904.79	9,428.67	4,879.18	22,378.19
0103	LUCIA SORANDIS LA PAZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0103	MARITZA FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,381.20	4,679.65	11,125.06
0103	MELIDO FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,565.84	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	8,648.16	4,828.30	22,827.07
0103	MIGUEL GERALDO SANCHEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,746.12	4,560.75	6,984.97
0103	MIRELA DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	31,067.64	4,768.84	20.00
0103	MIRIAM CELESTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	13,114.64	4,590.48	16,810.24
0103	ROBERT PEREZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	SANTA ELENA CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	18,015.75	4,382.38	10,552.58
0103	SELENE ARGENTINA CARRASCO PADILLA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,275.36	4,560.75	19,455.72
0103	VANESSA PEREZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0103	WENDY ISABEL FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,809.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,120.16	4,114.83	21,704.02
0103	YADIRA MARIBEL BELLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,751.90	4,144.56	14,266.08
0103	ALTAGRACIA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LISANDRA APONTE J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,546.33	4,144.56	16,471.65
0103	ANA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF LISANDRA APONTE J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	ANA JOSEFA FLORIAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF LISANDRA APONTE J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	JOSE RAMON RAMIREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF LISANDRA APONTE J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	3,711.12	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	6,853.95	4,519.59	22,608.80
0103	MARIA YSABEL GARCIA SATEN	ESC PRIM PROF LISANDRA APONTE J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0103	RAFAEL CUEVAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF LISANDRA APONTE J.E.E. 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ROSARIO LETICIA ENCARNACION MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF LISANDRA APONTE J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0103	SANDY GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF LISANDRA APONTE J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,086.55	7,991.84	27,011.46
0103	SANTA INGRID CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF LISANDRA APONTE J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0103	SANTA INGRID CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF LISANDRA APONTE J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,927.61	3,995.91	14,121.40
0103	SANTA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF LISANDRA APONTE J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0103	WADY MARIA DE LA PAZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF LISANDRA APONTE J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	10,777.24	3,787.81	13,915.21
0103	YAIRA RODIS MORETA AMADOR	ESC PRIM PROF LISANDRA APONTE J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,027.24	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	2,380.24	5,163.54	30,801.35	7,159.46	15,870.44
0103	YSABEL CRISTINA BATISTA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PROF LISANDRA APONTE J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,452.87	3,557.43	25.00	902.70	2,233.15	361.71	956.17	2,230.01	0.00	1,883.87	16,579.35	4,824.87	14,873.52
0103	ZULEIKA DAIANA FERRERAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LISANDRA APONTE J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	33,910.51	8,229.66	19,737.85
0103	ANA DILCIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	7,985.43	4,114.83	18,838.75
0103	BERENICE PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,237.71	8,229.66	23,410.65
0103	BERENICE URBAEZ GARO	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,635.75	8,229.66	25,012.61
0103	DELLANIRA URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	29,807.98	4,575.61	20.00
0103	ELFIDA DALEISY RUIZ GARO	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,720.89	4,679.65	21,785.37
0103	JACQUELINE HERRERA ROSADO	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	38,154.48	7,159.46	8,517.31
0103	JOSEFA FERRERAS CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,785.31	4,233.73	21,814.05
0103	KELIN FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,949.01	8,229.66	17,699.35
0103	LEYDA DALENNE FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	22,289.77	5,079.84	10,825.25
0103	MELCIBERY FELIZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,580.92	8,229.66	15,067.44
0103	OLGA LIDIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,382.86	4,560.75	15,348.22
0103	OLGA LIDIA URBAEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,559.24	12,589.36	5,590.94	23,857.42
0103	REBECA URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	30,987.64	4,768.84	100.00
0103	TOIDY GUSTAVO PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,170.39	8,229.66	20,477.97
0103	YAJAIRA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,152.46	8,229.66	16,495.90
0103	YULQUEDIA FELIZ ARIZA	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,033.67	4,114.83	5,790.51
0103	ANA DILCIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,717.60	4,114.83	11,106.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	DELLANIRA URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	11,015.08	4,575.61	18,812.90
0103	ELFIDA DALEISY RUIZ GARO	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	29,383.55	4,679.65	1,122.71
0103	JOSEFA FERRERAS CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	10,713.17	4,233.73	16,886.19
0103	LEYDA DALENNE FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS VESP 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	33,095.02	5,079.84	20.00
0103	MABEL GOMEZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	21,679.83	4,114.83	5,144.35
0103	MABEL GOMEZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,625.11	4,114.83	19,199.07
0103	MILSIA RADAYSI PEREZ GARO	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0103	OLGA LIDIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,002.65	4,560.75	728.43
0103	OLGA LIDIA URBAEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,039.76	5,590.94	407.02
0103	REBECA URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,756.41	4,021.87	25.00	911.41	2,254.71	365.20	965.39	2,251.53	0.00	1,901.80	19,826.15	4,871.44	11,930.26
0103	SILVIO URBAEZ GARO	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	25,761.85	8,229.66	27,886.51
0103	ALEXANDRA PEÑA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM PROF. IRENE ACOSTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	9,299.11	4,322.92	18,881.62
0103	ALEXANDRA PEÑA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM PROF. IRENE ACOSTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,609.32	4,322.92	21,571.41
0103	ANA CELESTE PENA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM PROF. IRENE ACOSTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,954.59	4,322.92	9,226.14
0103	ANA CELESTE PENA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM PROF. IRENE ACOSTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0103	DELIA SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. IRENE ACOSTA MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	28,297.72	5,094.71	4,914.19
0103	DELIA SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. IRENE ACOSTA MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0103	FANNY DEL ROSARIO TEJEDA PEREZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. IRENE ACOSTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0103	FANNY DEL ROSARIO TEJEDA PEREZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. IRENE ACOSTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,848.26	4,322.92	9,332.47
0103	MARIS ISABEL MATEO ROMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. IRENE ACOSTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,748.58	6,564.89	20,047.34
0103	NANCY ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. IRENE ACOSTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,410.75	4,441.83	8,545.16
0103	NANCY ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. IRENE ACOSTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0103	YUVANIS DEL CARMEN CUEVAS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. IRENE ACOSTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	6,024.07	4,293.19	21,962.88
0103	YUVANIS DEL CARMEN CUEVAS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. IRENE ACOSTA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,157.96	4,293.19	18,828.99
0103	ANA MERCEDES RUIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	31,842.24	8,296.68	22,255.77
0103	CESAR DAVID FELIZ MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,821.25	6,564.89	25,974.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	CONSTANTINO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	4,818.87	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,251.27	8,229.66	10,397.09
0103	ESPERANZA LEDESMA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,172.25	6,564.89	16,623.67
0103	FRANCIA HEREYDA FELIZ GUEVARA	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	28,767.31	8,229.66	24,881.05
0103	FRANCIA JAZMIN CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,537.40	6,564.89	22,258.52
0103	GRISQUELIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,983.40	6,564.89	17,812.52
0103	IRENES MERCEDES LOPEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0103	IRENES MERCEDES LOPEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,046.90	4,263.46	14,746.25
0103	JOSE FEDERICO MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,076.66	8,229.66	16,571.70
0103	KEDWIN ANTONIO BENA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,585.04	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	25,846.58	8,452.87	29,352.13
0103	MILDRED BEATRIZ SEGURA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	31,804.88	8,452.87	23,393.83
0103	ROSSY MAYRA SEGURA MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	4,879.46	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	51,193.57	9,277.85	9,818.95
0103	SEHADY MARIA SEGURA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,171.40	6,564.89	16,624.52
0103	VICTOR ALEXIS LOPEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,914.02	8,229.66	17,734.34
0103	YAJAIRA LAMAIS CONSTAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,815.40	6,564.89	23,980.52
0103	YANDIRI GESENIA SURIEL CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,696.75	8,229.66	9,951.61
0103	YOELKIS ALEXANDRA SEGURA OLIVERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	5,324.43	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,075.19	8,287.87	9,960.76
0103	ADALGISA MERCEDES GOMEZ DE OLIVERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	24,491.27	7,991.84	27,606.74
0103	AIDA TERRERO MENDEZ DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	18,457.11	8,837.86	39,454.71
0103	CARMEN MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,418.56	8,507.87	22,167.74
0103	DIOMARY DESENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,339.67	4,293.19	11,647.28
0103	DIOMARY DESENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	ERIKA MAHOLY PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	39,463.03	8,782.86	18,061.20
0103	FLORDALISA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	20,391.10	7,991.84	31,706.91
0103	GEIDIS VICDALIS CASILLA NOBOA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.04	4,266.31	25.00	1,840.91	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	0.00	3,815.86	10,335.76	9,722.07	53,807.28
0103	GUIBER DARIO GARO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,001.39	7,991.84	10,096.62
0103	INDHIRA KARINA NUÑEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,933.41	8,229.66	20,714.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	JEZABET KARINA FIGUEREO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	4,915.16	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	2,380.24	6,549.38	55,834.42	10,570.32	14,286.40
0103	JOHANNA LITSSIBEL PINEDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	13,515.74	8,782.86	44,008.49
0103	JULIANA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	46,104.86	8,287.87	7,931.09
0103	LOIDA FELIZ DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,621.24	8,507.87	26,965.06
0103	LUCIA OGANDO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	37,442.11	8,837.86	20,469.71
0103	MANUELA ANTONIA FELIZ SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	44,785.01	8,837.86	13,126.81
0103	MARIA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,481.22	8,229.66	10,167.14
0103	MARIA DOMINGA MENDEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,636.16	8,507.87	23,950.14
0103	MARIA MAGDALENA ALCANTARA MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	33,348.40	8,292.48	20,720.01
0103	MARIA MAGDALENA GONZALEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,157.65	7,991.84	10,940.36
0103	MARIEN JESULIS MATOS RUIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	50,360.81	7,991.84	1,737.20
0103	MIREILIN YOCAIRA MENDEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	49,295.99	9,013.81	9,855.78
0103	NEIBY OLIVERO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	47,257.38	8,507.87	8,328.92
0103	PAOLA ALFONSINA FELIZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,791.19	8,229.66	38,857.17
0103	RAISA RAFAELA PEREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	52,730.87	9,407.26	9,193.65
0103	RHINA YAHAIRA FIGUEREO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	43,842.08	8,727.86	13,294.57
0103	ROSA LIDIA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	17,372.67	7,991.84	34,725.34
0103	ROSALINA ENCARNACION GOMERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,965.80	8,287.87	39,070.15
0103	ROSANNY RAFAELA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	38,647.15	8,782.86	18,877.08
0103	ROSSY MENDEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,050.05	7,575.65	29,334.85
0103	RUTH DAMARYS FELIZ SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	42,477.77	8,791.67	15,108.53
0103	SORAIDA DIAZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0103	SORAIDA DIAZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,923.67	4,114.83	2,900.51
0103	YUDERCA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	44,761.59	9,112.85	15,088.16
0103	YULISSE FELIZ DE VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO QUEZADA HERNANDEZ J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	22,599.70	8,229.66	31,048.66
0103	ALEXIS MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	42,796.20	7,991.84	9,301.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	AMARILIS PIMENTEL GUEVARA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,238.12	4,441.83	19,717.79
0103	ANTONIO ESMELIN SANTANA MORETA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,386.99	4,322.92	22,793.74
0103	ARELIS BALBUENA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	30,508.98	8,287.87	23,526.97
0103	CESAR ANTONIO FERRERAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,689.99	0.00	0.00	823.40	2,036.99	329.93	872.18	2,034.12	0.00	1,695.58	28,669.99	4,401.04	20.00
0103	CLAUDIA MATOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	7,258.02	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	15,472.18	9,980.14	50,489.53
0103	CLAUDIA MATOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0103	DANIS FELIZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,958.60	7,991.84	13,139.41
0103	DANNI SANTANA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0103	DIGNORA MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0103	GENISIS OMEGA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,586.02	4,293.19	4,400.93
0103	HENRYS FELIZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,687.22	7,991.84	7,410.79
0103	HILARIA MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,958.13	4,144.56	21,059.85
0103	IRIS FELIZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,745.68	8,287.87	25,290.27
0103	JACQUELIN SANTANA GUEVARA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	28,567.77	8,287.87	25,468.18
0103	JUSTO MANUEL BATISTA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	21,237.34	4,560.75	8,493.74
0103	LUISA BETHANIA BALBUENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,536.69	8,229.66	38,111.67
0103	LUZ DEL CARMEN FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	15,139.64	4,456.70	13,913.16
0103	MARY DANIA FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	0.00	0.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,784.42	22,337.72	4,631.64	7,855.49
0103	MELKIS MARITZA SERRANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	29,569.57	7,575.65	19,815.33
0103	MILEYDI VARGAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,158.50	8,287.87	21,877.45
0103	NELKIS ALEXANDER FELIZ GUEVARA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0103	OCTAVIO BALBUENA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	17,911.22	4,085.10	8,719.17
0103	PAULINA FELIZ GUEVARA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,006.87	0.00	0.00	861.20	2,130.49	345.08	912.21	2,127.49	2,380.24	4,153.65	29,906.87	4,603.06	100.00
0103	RAFAEL GOMEZ ALGARROBO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	10,051.21	3,787.81	14,641.24
0103	REYDI MIGDALIS RAMIREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,298.76	8,452.87	38,899.95
0103	ROSSANNA SEGURA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,643.57	3,995.91	5,405.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	RUTH ESTHER URBAEZ FELIZ DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	14,236.31	4,322.92	13,944.42
0103	SANTA PAULINA FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,633.42	4,293.19	17,353.53
0103	SEIDA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0103	SOILIN MIGUELA RAMIREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	37,828.16	7,991.84	14,269.85
0103	SORIBEL GUEVARA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,886.81	7,991.84	22,211.20
0103	VICTOR ALEXIS LOPEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	VIOLETA ESCALANTE GUEVARA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,279.08	8,507.87	14,307.22
0103	WILSON FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	XIOMARA CARRASCO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,690.57	4,560.75	2,040.51
0103	YANAIRA RUBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	40,625.45	8,562.87	15,348.44
0103	YANIRIS GOMEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,341.17	8,287.87	18,694.78
0103	YENNY GOMEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	2,685.59	2,412.99	13,044.41
0103	YENNY GOMEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	5,211.49	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	21,251.61	3,995.91	4,797.40
0103	YRENE MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	16,953.24	4,441.83	12,002.67
0103	YSIDORA CARMEN FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	0.00	0.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	1,988.35	29,931.87	5,160.96	3,711.98
0103	YSIDORA CARMEN FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	ANA DOMINGA URBAEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	42,864.70	7,991.84	9,233.31
0103	ANA YARIZA MAÑAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,196.55	7,991.84	44,901.46
0103	ARELIS RUBIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,013.82	8,229.66	32,634.54
0103	DEYANIRA CUEVAS YAPUL	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	24,785.88	8,287.87	29,250.07
0103	DIONNY LEYSI GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,994.07	8,229.66	41,654.29
0103	ELISA NERIS TERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,337.79	3,764.45	25.00	928.09	2,295.98	371.88	983.07	2,292.75	2,380.24	4,316.40	17,652.64	4,960.61	14,685.15
0103	ELISA NERIS TERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	31,668.08	0.00	0.00	908.87	2,248.43	364.18	962.71	2,245.27	0.00	1,871.58	31,568.08	4,857.88	100.00
0103	ENDRIS BAEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
0103	ENDRIS BAEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	19,701.26	4,828.30	11,773.98
0103	FRANKLIN SAN GILBERT RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	25,528.51	8,751.50	31,774.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	GUILLLERMINA ABADELIA FELIZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,978.74	4,560.75	8,752.34
0103	GUILLLERMINA ABADELIA FELIZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0103	ISRAEL SENA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,384.89	4,560.75	5,346.19
0103	ISRAEL SENA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,200.86	4,560.75	11,530.22
0103	JOHANNY FERRERAS MELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0103	JORDANY SAURIS ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,782.04	4,560.75	15,949.04
0103	JORDANY SAURIS ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0103	JOSE MIGUEL MIESES FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	29,024.68	4,679.65	1,481.58
0103	JOSE MIGUEL MIESES FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0103	JOSEFA REYES MARIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	18,226.77	4,412.10	10,535.35
0103	JOSEFA REYES MARIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	JUAN PABLO CUEVAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0103	KELVIN ALBERTO CARVAJAL GALARZA	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,591.19	8,229.66	10,057.17
0103	MANUEL MATOS MANCEBO	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	MANUEL MATOS MANCEBO	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,434.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,991.63	4,749.61	22,970.63
0103	MARTINA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	18,706.40	8,229.66	34,941.96
0103	MERARI JOCHABEL DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	45,688.19	8,452.87	9,510.52
0103	NIORQUIN OMEGA GARO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	33,021.80	5,068.61	20.00
0103	NIORQUIN OMEGA GARO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,359.63	4,560.75	21,371.45
0103	OCTAVIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,299.70	5,424.87	25.00	2,017.60	4,991.28	620.17	2,137.11	4,984.25	0.00	4,179.71	41,825.96	10,595.70	28,473.74
0103	RAFAELA MOSCOSO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,993.83	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	RAFAELA MOSCOSO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	20,101.82	4,293.19	7,885.13
0103	ROSA ARCADINA FLORIAN NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0103	ROSALBA BIENVENIDA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	31,387.84	8,782.86	26,136.39
0103	SANTA MIGUELINA FIGUEREO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,803.50	8,229.66	17,844.86
0103	VICTORIA MALYORY PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	VILMA ANTONIA MESA NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	41,313.67	8,229.66	12,334.69
0103	WENDY DOLORES PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	27,862.61	6,564.89	14,933.31
0103	YISSEL YOSELYN ALCANTARA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILEDIS LEBREAUT J.E. 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,031.83	5,071.27	25.00	1,780.31	4,404.26	620.17	1,885.77	4,398.06	0.00	3,691.08	15,710.55	9,422.49	46,321.28
0103	ALBA MILEDYS SANTANA SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,243.67	4,263.46	2,549.48
0103	ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	27,081.84	4,560.75	2,649.24
0103	ANA ELIA PEREZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,016.70	7,991.84	21,081.31
0103	BEATRIZ CUELLO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,450.64	4,263.46	16,342.51
0103	BERKY DE LA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,651.32	4,560.75	12,079.76
0103	CINTHIA ZOMAYRA RUIZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,092.75	8,229.66	15,555.61
0103	CLARINE ESTHER CARRASCO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	46,756.64	8,229.66	6,891.72
0103	DIANA ARISLEYDIS MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,867.06	6,564.89	12,928.86
0103	EUGENIO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,563.32	4,293.19	18,423.63
0103	GADRIS ADRIAN PINEDA MESA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,483.60	8,229.66	14,164.76
0103	HERODIS MARIA FELIZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	28,749.01	7,991.84	23,349.00
0103	LORENZA MARIA BRIOSO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,498.94	6,564.89	10,296.98
0103	MARIA ANTONIA MORETA FELIZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,078.06	4,560.75	13,653.02
0103	MARIA ELIZABETH FLORIAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	17,463.53	4,025.64	8,779.27
0103	MARIA LUISA MONTERO PAREDES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,099.69	4,412.10	21,662.43
0103	MARILIN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	45,445.01	8,507.87	10,141.29
0103	NAQUI SORIBEL PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	44,369.37	8,782.86	13,154.86
0103	NEISI BALINA MENDEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,546.76	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	3,570.36	5,803.99	15,997.83	5,732.72	21,373.19
0103	NOELIA GOMEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,897.69	8,229.66	20,750.67
0103	NOELIA TERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,370.34	4,114.83	14,453.84
0103	REYNA ELIZABETH PEÑA SUERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	33,929.82	5,207.90	20.00
0103	ROBERT FELIZ REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,666.03	7,575.65	37,718.87
0103	SANTA CATALINA MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	9,820.56	4,263.46	17,972.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	SANTA MARIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,923.83	4,233.73	21,675.53
0103	SAULO OLIVERO ROQUE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,552.10	6,564.89	29,243.82
0103	SILVERIA MOLINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,071.94	4,441.83	11,883.97
0103	SONIA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,794.99	4,114.83	9,029.19
0103	WENDY LARISSA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,608.21	3,936.46	4,053.21
0103	YERKENIA PIMENTEL PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0103	YOLI FRANCHESCA SIERRA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0103	ALBA MILEDYS SANTANA SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,089.52	4,263.46	10,703.63
0103	ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	6,483.19	4,560.75	23,247.89
0103	BEATRIZ CUELLO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,003.12	4,263.46	1,790.03
0103	BERKY DE LA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,590.86	4,560.75	20,140.22
0103	EUGENIO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	10,219.04	4,293.19	17,767.91
0103	MARIA ANTONIA MORETA FELIZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0103	MARIA ELIZABETH FLORIAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	26,222.80	4,025.64	20.00
0103	MARIA LUISA MONTERO PAREDES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,804.17	4,412.10	5,957.95
0103	NEISI BALINA MENDEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0103	NOELIA TERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,899.83	4,114.83	21,924.35
0103	REYNA ELIZABETH PEÑA SUERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,497.18	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	2,380.24	4,411.67	25,596.32	5,207.90	8,353.50
0103	SANTA CATALINA MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0103	SANTA MARIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	21,813.99	4,233.73	5,785.37
0103	SILVERIA MOLINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0103	SONIA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	12,100.83	4,114.83	14,723.35
0103	ZORAIDA PEREZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	35,530.97	7,575.65	13,853.93
0103	GLORIA GUEVARA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	IRIS SONIS GUEVARA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,390.99	4,322.92	22,789.74
0103	VITALINA BATISTA FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	21,895.26	8,170.20	31,365.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ANGELA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
0103	GLORIA GUEVARA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,995.94	4,144.56	21,022.04
0103	IRIS SONIS GUEVARA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,007.91	4,322.92	12,172.82
0103	PEDRO JULIO BERIGUETE MADE	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0103	ELIODORO FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ELENA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,568.44	4,085.10	1,061.95
0103	ELVIS MENDEZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM SANTA ELENA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,265.03	4,144.56	13,752.95
0103	ELVIS MENDEZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM SANTA ELENA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	ANA YLSA FERRERAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,935.75	8,229.66	45,712.61
0103	ANDREA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,513.92	4,441.83	22,441.99
0103	BANY DELLANIRA MENDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,369.54	4,293.19	17,617.41
0103	BRIAN JHENDERSON MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	20,861.80	4,531.02	8,675.50
0103	BRIGIDA VARONA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,289.32	4,322.92	21,891.41
0103	CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	3,645.62	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,984.38	19,556.85	5,085.77	13,596.76
0103	COLOMBA GARO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	22,302.26	5,236.49	11,833.90
0103	CYNTHIA PATRICIA OLIVERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,141.89	8,287.87	30,894.06
0103	DALLANARA LISSETTE MAÑAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,467.91	8,507.87	32,118.39
0103	DEYANIRA FELIZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,810.07	8,229.66	37,838.29
0103	EDILENIAS FELIZ TORRES	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,446.65	8,507.87	28,139.65
0103	ELIZABETH REYES FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0103	EUNILDA PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	25,472.60	4,531.02	4,064.70
0103	GISNEIDI HEIDI REYES FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	16,481.06	8,727.86	40,655.59
0103	INGRID BIENVENIDA GOMEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,407.70	7,575.65	16,977.20
0103	JOSE EFRAIN ESPINOSA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0103	KATHERINE YOKASTA JIMENEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	26,532.82	8,229.66	27,115.54
0103	LOURDEN PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,980.95	6,564.89	30,814.97
0103	MARIA GERTRUDES MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	24,372.89	4,412.10	4,389.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	MAYRA GARO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,932.97	8,229.66	25,715.39
0103	NATIVIDAD SANTANA SILFA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,713.41	8,229.66	21,934.95
0103	NIVEIDYS MARIEL GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,848.75	8,229.66	36,799.61
0103	OVIANNA CARRASCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,481.75	8,229.66	37,166.61
0103	PUBLIA GOMEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,592.71	4,412.10	22,169.41
0103	ROSANNA PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,218.83	4,085.10	21,411.56
0103	SEBASTIAN TERRERO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,724.92	4,441.83	23,230.99
0103	SIRA LEGER CUELLO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	41,580.78	7,991.84	10,517.23
0103	SONIA FELIZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0103	TANIA ERCIRA REYES MILANDER	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	TERESA CARRERO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0103	VICTOR VALENTIN MATOS DOTEL	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,931.29	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	WENDI MARISOL FELIZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	42,870.67	9,013.81	16,281.10
0103	ZOILA AURORA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	28,644.72	8,727.86	28,491.93
0103	ANDREA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,832.88	4,441.83	1,123.03
0103	ANDREA SAVIÑON CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,186.85	4,263.46	22,606.30
0103	ANDREA SAVIÑON CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,950.89	11,856.77	4,570.26	17,936.38
0103	BANY DELLANIRA MENDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	BRIAN JHENDERSON MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,851.63	4,531.02	22,685.67
0103	CLARIBEL GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,524.23	3,397.14	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	40,944.75	9,066.66	18,579.48
0103	COLOMBA GARO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0103	ELIAS MIGUEL MORETA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,072.22	8,507.87	35,514.08
0103	EUNILDA PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,101.63	4,531.02	22,435.67
0103	JACQUELINE PEREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,810.07	8,229.66	40,838.29
0103	MAGNOLIA ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,978.70	4,114.83	21,845.48
0103	MAGNOLIA ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	0.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,703.51	20,641.77	4,421.63	8,182.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	MARIA GERTRUDES MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,402.80	4,412.10	22,359.32
0103	MILIS YOCELIN MENDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	27,030.36	8,292.48	27,038.05
0103	OVERNY CAROLINA CUEVAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,605.30	8,229.66	10,043.06
0103	PUBLIA GOMEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	ROSANNA PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	4,617.11	4,085.10	22,013.28
0103	SARA MARIA SANCHEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	26,447.90	8,727.86	30,688.75
0103	SEBASTIAN TERRERO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,538.93	4,441.83	20,416.98
0103	TANIA ERCIRA REYES MILANDER	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	14,180.94	4,412.10	14,581.18
0103	TERESA CARRERO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,032.93	4,560.75	25,698.15
0103	VALENTINA AMERICA VARGAS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	WANEL HIDALGO FERRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	49,266.11	7,991.84	2,831.90
0103	ADALINA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	7,566.68	4,858.02	24,102.34
0103	AIDA BETANIA BELTRE BELTRE	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	17,014.76	4,471.56	12,134.94
0103	AIDA BETANIA BELTRE BELTRE	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,409.33	4,322.92	22,771.40
0103	ANA ESTELA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	9,471.81	8,617.86	46,889.66
0103	ARELIS FELIX	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0103	ARELYS MARGARITA PEREZ PINEDA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0103	BELKYS SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,763.41	8,507.87	15,822.89
0103	CARMEN SANTANA MATOS	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,015.24	4,293.19	7,971.71
0103	CELESTE AURORA SUERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,926.94	4,441.83	5,028.97
0103	CLARIMIL PEREZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,625.05	7,575.65	15,759.85
0103	DAVID ENRIQUE CORNIELL GARO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0103	DILENNY RIVERA MATOS	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0103	FLOR MATOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,020.09	8,287.87	43,015.86
0103	FRANCISCO ALBERTO PIÑEYRO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0103	FRANCISCO BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,134.69	8,782.86	29,389.54



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	HILDEANA DEL PILAR SANCHEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,566.84	4,025.64	21,675.96
0103	INGRID EVANGELINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	4,525.87	4,441.83	24,430.04
0103	JAISSER RADHAIZA SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,124.69	7,991.84	28,973.32
0103	JANEFER MIGUELINA LEBRON FELIZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	33,100.99	8,229.66	20,547.37
0103	KATTY ESTHER DE LA PAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,005.91	3,103.13	25.00	832.47	2,059.42	333.57	881.78	2,056.52	0.00	1,739.25	5,679.54	4,449.51	23,326.37
0103	LIDIANA TAMAIRA FELIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,298.45	7,991.84	21,799.56
0103	LIOYDE MICAELA DE LA ALT. RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	LUZ ESTHER RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,972.20	4,174.29	10,239.57
0103	MARIA FERNANDA FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,690.09	8,287.87	44,345.86
0103	MARIA MILKELINA DE LOS SANTOS BETANCE	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,891.17	8,507.87	20,695.13
0103	MARIA YOKELIN VASQUEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	31,809.41	8,507.87	23,776.89
0103	MARILEIXIS SANTANA PIÑEYRO DE PIÑA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	41,494.34	8,229.66	12,154.02
0103	MENCIA YDENISSE PAULA FELIZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	42,438.12	8,782.86	15,086.11
0103	MERARI MEDINA FELIZ DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	17,750.73	4,293.19	10,236.22
0103	MIGUEL ANGEL SEGURA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,904.89	4,590.48	20.00
0103	MIRIAM CELESTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0103	NEIDSA LISBETH MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,138.42	8,229.66	33,509.94
0103	OCTAVIA MERCEDES FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,515.63	4,441.83	22,440.28
0103	ROSA MATILDE LARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,208.55	6,564.89	30,587.37
0103	SANTA DEL PILAR CUEVAS RUIZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,384.04	4,412.10	20,378.08
0103	SONIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA PLATA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,836.99	4,322.92	22,343.74
0103	TOMAS ALCANTARA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	12,643.33	9,057.85	46,818.84
0103	WANDA ESPERANZA DEL VALLE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,549.39	2,871.35	25.00	819.37	2,027.01	328.32	867.90	2,024.15	0.00	1,712.27	28,449.39	4,379.48	100.00
0103	WILSON BELTRE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0103	YANIRA MENDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0103	YOLI ALTAGRACIA FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	16,672.90	4,144.56	10,345.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ZOILA VIOLETA RODRIGUEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,484.01	0.00	0.00	903.59	2,235.36	362.07	957.11	2,232.22	0.00	1,860.70	31,384.01	4,829.65	100.00
0103	ADALINA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	31,254.84	4,858.02	414.18
0103	ARELIS FELIX	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,880.54	2,572.70	25.00	800.17	1,979.52	320.63	847.57	1,976.73	0.00	1,672.74	19,673.79	4,276.88	8,206.75
0103	ARELYS MARGARITA PEREZ PINEDA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,996.42	4,322.92	12,184.31
0103	CARMEN SANTANA MATOS	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	DAVID ENRIQUE CORNIELL GARO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	10,988.63	4,322.92	17,192.10
0103	DEYANIRA MATOS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0103	HILDEANA DEL PILAR SANCHEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	5,866.11	4,025.64	20,376.69
0103	INGRID EVANGELINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,607.88	4,441.83	6,348.03
0103	KATTY ESTHER DE LA PAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,406.43	4,441.83	23,549.48
0103	LIOYDE MICAELA DE LA ALT. RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,476.23	4,144.56	10,541.75
0103	LUZ ESTHER RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0103	MERARI MEDINA FELIZ DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0103	MIGUEL ANGEL SEGURA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	16,148.19	4,590.48	13,776.70
0103	OCTAVIA MERCEDES FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,254.58	4,441.83	701.33
0103	SONIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA PLATA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,606.62	4,322.92	2,574.11
0103	WANDA ESPERANZA DEL VALLE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,706.23	4,322.92	9,474.50
0103	WILSON BELTRE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,851.41	4,412.10	6,910.71
0103	YANIRA MENDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,478.90	4,739.11	23,414.95
0103	YOLI ALTAGRACIA FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0103	ZOILA VIOLETA RODRIGUEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ VESP 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,484.01	4,045.20	25.00	903.59	2,235.36	362.07	957.11	2,232.22	0.00	1,885.70	20,608.44	4,829.65	10,875.57
0103	AFRICA CARRASCO PEÑA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0103	AWILDA MATOS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,640.24	4,263.46	21,152.91
0103	BIENVENIDA MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,187.00	6,564.89	34,608.92
0103	CARMEN LIDIA GOMEZ FELIZ DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0103	DEYSI MARIA PEÑA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,766.32	3,564.49	25.00	854.29	2,113.41	342.31	904.90	2,110.43	0.00	1,784.19	6,245.84	4,566.15	23,520.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	DILECIA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	4,016.57	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	13,148.21	3,787.81	11,544.24
0103	DOMINGA CARVAJAL POLANCO	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,581.69	3,995.91	4,467.32
0103	ELBIN RICARDO FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	10,700.66	4,382.38	17,867.67
0103	ERNESTO TERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,197.98	8,229.66	23,450.38
0103	ERODY ESCALANTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0103	KATIA SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,818.52	4,263.46	19,974.63
0103	NIDIA NATHALIA RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,794.23	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,361.07	8,229.66	45,287.29
0103	RAMON FERRERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,722.53	0.00	0.00	910.44	2,252.30	364.81	964.36	2,249.13	1,190.12	3,064.92	21,130.76	4,866.24	10,591.77
0103	ROSANNA DAMARIS GARO SANTANA	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	41,487.74	8,229.66	12,160.62
0103	TEREZA SANCHEZ CASTILLO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	17,679.83	4,114.83	9,144.35
0103	WENDY CLARITZA SANCHEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA MAT 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,063.33	4,560.75	10,667.76
0103	AFRICA CARRASCO PEÑA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,956.13	4,560.75	7,774.95
0103	CARMEN LIDIA GOMEZ FELIZ DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,316.98	4,412.10	2,445.14
0103	DEYSI MARIA PEÑA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,647.20	0.00	0.00	879.57	2,175.95	352.44	931.67	2,172.89	0.00	1,811.24	22,321.65	4,701.28	8,325.55
0103	DILECIA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0103	DOMINGA CARVAJAL POLANCO	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,685.84	3,995.91	8,363.17
0103	DUNCAN ROCIO MEDINA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,595.84	3,995.91	21,453.17
0103	ELBIN RICARDO FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	4,450.66	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,028.26	4,382.38	21,540.07
0103	ERODY ESCALANTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	14,961.45	4,025.64	11,281.35
0103	JENNY VICTORIA MENDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,454.13	4,144.56	7,563.85
0103	JENNY VICTORIA MENDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,150.84	4,144.56	2,867.14
0103	JOSEFA MERCEDES MEDINA VARGAS	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,067.45	4,293.19	8,919.50
0103	KATIA SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,840.04	4,263.46	11,953.11
0103	MILENNYS HEREDIA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,880.49	8,229.66	6,767.87
0103	SANDRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	20,172.10	4,572.38	9,634.85
0103	SANDRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	21,178.03	4,572.38	8,628.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	TEREZA SANCHEZ CASTILLO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,374.05	4,114.83	14,450.13
0103	WENDY CLARITZA SANCHEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM VISTA HERMOSA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,421.87	4,560.75	23,309.22
0103	ALBANIA MARRERO MENDEZ	INSTITUTO CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	50,267.20	9,931.86	15,354.29
0103	DILCIA MARIA FELIZ FELIZ	INSTITUTO CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	48,608.56	10,915.49	23,944.78
0103	ERCILIA REYES ROSARIO	INSTITUTO CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA 01-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	88,167.89	8,727.10	25.00	2,530.42	6,259.92	620.17	2,680.30	6,251.10	2,380.24	7,615.96	18,577.27	13,131.19	69,590.62
0103	EVANGELISTA DIAZ BAEZ	INSTITUTO CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	43,923.42	9,013.81	15,228.35
0103	KEILA YOELIN CASTILLO PEREZ	INSTITUTO CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,693.24	7,088.96	32,519.08
0103	KETY CAMPO FELIZ	INSTITUTO CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	17,499.32	10,259.74	50,432.79
0103	LUIS MARIANO VASQUEZ ACOSTA	INSTITUTO CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,191.90	7,088.96	38,020.42
0103	MAILEL YULISSA PEÑA PEÑA	INSTITUTO CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	13,316.58	9,669.56	50,456.42
0103	MIRIAM GONZALEZ FELIZ	INSTITUTO CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	34,254.29	9,997.44	31,829.33
0103	OSIRIS FERRERAS MELLA	INSTITUTO CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	44,768.55	9,931.86	20,852.94
0103	ROGELIN DECENA FELIZ	INSTITUTO CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	31,802.73	10,259.74	36,129.38
0103	SILVIA PATRICIA MORETA MATOS	INSTITUTO CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	17,300.23	9,276.11	43,700.03
0103	WENDY STERLING FELIZ DE ESPINOSA	INSTITUTO CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,345.67	4,855.95	29,309.77
0103	YANNY MERARI CALDERON BELTRE	INSTITUTO CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,346.18	4,290.41	25.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,054.86	7,233.93	5,268.70	27,112.25
0103	YURIKA CAROLINA CONTRERAS MATOS	INSTITUTO CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	52,265.33	9,276.11	8,734.93
0103	AFRODE FELIZ MEDRANO	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,356.36	6,188.26	25.00	2,134.03	5,279.30	620.17	2,260.43	5,271.87	0.00	4,419.46	41,357.54	11,171.34	32,998.82
0103	CLARIBEL ESPINAL MUÑOZ	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,130.77	4,264.00	25.00	1,840.55	4,553.28	620.17	1,949.58	4,546.87	0.00	3,815.13	52,736.98	9,720.32	11,393.79
0103	CONCEPCION BRITO ARIAS DE STEPHAN	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0103	CRISTINO SANTANA BETANCES	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,218.92	7,088.96	17,993.40
0103	DORCA EUNICE JAMES BENJAMIN	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	48,324.76	9,931.86	17,296.73
0103	EDUARD ANTONIO TORRES	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	22,873.82	9,341.68	38,588.57
0103	EDWIN CUEVAS YAPUL	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,108.30	7,658.28	25.00	2,098.21	5,190.69	620.17	2,222.49	5,183.38	0.00	4,345.70	45,788.48	10,994.24	27,319.82
0103	ELISA CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	32,449.53	9,931.86	33,171.96
0103	FERNANDO PADILLA CHAPMAN	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	6,181.58	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	64,219.87	10,259.74	3,712.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	FRANCISCO IRIARTE ARIAS FELIZ	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0103	FRANK JULIO ACOSTA MATOS	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,037.45	9,341.68	41,424.94
0103	FRANKLIN ANTONIO RAMIREZ AGRAMONTES	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0103	FREDYS DANIEL FELIZ FELIZ	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	23,953.20	10,390.89	44,903.16
0103	INA ALICIA APOLINA MATOS REYES	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	44,424.95	9,341.68	17,037.44
0103	JOHNNY RUIZ	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	22,580.44	10,259.74	45,351.67
0103	JOSE MANUEL CUEVAS REYES	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	55,502.42	9,931.86	10,119.07
0103	JOSE MIGUEL COISCOU MATOS	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	18,400.58	9,669.56	45,372.42
0103	JOSEFA PEREZ DE LEON	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,661.17	9,997.44	35,422.45
0103	JUANA MEDINA MATEO DE FELIZ	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	37,551.21	9,276.11	23,449.05
0103	KARINA OBDULIA HENRIQUEZ PEÑA	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	26,883.54	10,259.74	41,048.57
0103	KATIA MARGARITA BAEZ MENDEZ	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,050.88	7,088.96	26,161.44
0103	KENNY OLIVERO FERRERAS	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	47,582.86	9,013.81	11,568.91
0103	LUDY FERRERAS SEGURA	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,818.48	5,799.17	25.00	2,147.29	5,312.11	620.17	2,274.48	5,304.63	2,380.24	6,827.01	58,848.23	11,236.91	15,970.25
0103	LUIS DEMETRIO PEREZ SUERO	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,615.01	9,669.56	51,157.99
0103	MARIA RAMONA QUEZADA CUELLO	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	50,008.44	10,259.74	17,923.67
0103	MERY MERCEDES RAMIREZ SANTANA	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	55,526.42	10,587.61	14,716.30
0103	MILKEYA CASTRO RAMIREZ	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	27,562.64	9,407.26	34,361.87
0103	NATANAEL FELIZ TERRERO	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
0103	NATANAEL FELIZ TERRERO	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
0103	SANDRO SUERO GOMEZ	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.06	4,979.33	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.13	4,816.38	0.00	4,039.78	58,618.35	10,259.73	9,313.71
0103	SECILIO ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	85,731.32	8,749.02	25.00	2,460.49	6,086.92	620.17	2,606.23	6,078.35	0.00	5,091.72	16,014.03	12,785.44	69,717.29
0103	THELMA NICAURIS MENDEZ MENDEZ	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	20,666.64	10,259.74	47,265.47
0103	WENDY JOSEFINA BRITO DE ABREU	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,027.64	3,580.37	25.00	1,808.89	4,474.96	620.17	1,916.04	4,468.66	2,380.24	6,130.17	17,034.67	9,563.79	45,992.97
0103	WENDY STERLING FELIZ DE ESPINOSA	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.95	4,855.95	24,828.49
0103	YAHAIRA ROSARIO CASTRO DE MATOS	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	49,810.99	9,341.68	11,651.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	YERANNYS CARIMI TERRERO PEREZ	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	25,224.40	10,259.74	42,707.71
0103	YSA MARIA MORETA FELIZ DE MORETA	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO LICATEBA 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,474.50	5,727.05	25.00	1,678.22	4,151.69	620.17	1,777.62	4,145.84	0.00	3,480.84	39,475.29	8,917.70	18,999.21
0103	ALGERIS FELIZ TORRES	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,780.79	9,079.39	34,833.11
0103	ANGEL MEDINA PEÑA	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,541.95	4,153.20	25.00	1,823.65	4,511.48	620.17	1,931.68	4,505.12	0.00	3,780.33	17,236.78	9,636.77	46,305.17
0103	BELKYS SANTANA MEDINA	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	BERNAVEL ALCIDES GARCIA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
0103	BIENVENIDA ALCANTARA PEREZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0103	CARLOS MANUEL ACOSTA	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	35,753.12	9,997.44	30,330.50
0103	DALMA FELIZ FELIZ DE LAMA	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	32,399.83	8,751.50	24,903.45
0103	DEYSY NEYDA D´OLEO LUIS DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.03	7,808.79	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.93	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	1,190.12	5,648.39	55,312.26	11,264.52	19,700.77
0103	DEYSY NEYDA D´OLEO LUIS DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	EDDIE AMAURIS SANTANA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	37,784.99	9,013.81	21,366.78
0103	EDWIN CUEVAS YAPUL	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	EDWIN ROBERT RIVAS DIAZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	ENEURES DE LOS ANGELIES RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	ESPERANZA ALTAGRACIA FERRERAS CUEVAS	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,499.88	9,013.81	10,651.89
0103	ESPERANZA MAGNOLIA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,984.60	4,560.38	25.00	1,692.86	4,187.91	620.17	1,793.13	4,182.01	1,190.12	4,701.11	46,376.38	8,990.09	12,608.22
0103	ESPERANZA MAGNOLIA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	EUDY ANTONIO MEDINA SOTO	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,959.24	9,013.81	25,192.53
0103	EVANGELINA FELIZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	FERNANDO PADILLA CHAPMAN	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	555.41	980.04	5,833.39
0103	HAROLD RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,353.81	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	39,231.00	9,013.81	19,920.77
0103	IOMAR DE JESUS BATISTA LOPEZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	37,104.82	8,751.50	20,198.46
0103	JORGE RAMIREZ ABREU	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	48,238.92	9,013.81	10,912.85
0103	JUANA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,029.45	6,698.83	25.00	1,981.15	4,901.09	620.17	2,098.50	4,894.19	0.00	4,104.65	67,112.71	10,415.45	1,916.74
0103	JUANA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	796.76	1,225.06	7,189.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	KANDY INDHIRA PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	KATTY YAJAIRA CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0103	LEIBYS TERESA MENDEZ DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	MANOLO CUELLO URBAEZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	41,329.53	9,013.81	17,822.24
0103	MARGARET YAMILLET ESPINOZA PEREZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEREO HEREDIA	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,288.59	2,412.99	14,441.41
0103	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEREO HEREDIA	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	8,616.98	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	66,933.28	10,653.18	3,771.57
0103	MARIA MAGDALENA GOMEZ MESA	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	47,860.07	9,407.26	14,064.44
0103	MARIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ PE¥A	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,896.27	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	58,998.63	9,997.44	7,084.99
0103	MARNIE MELISSA PINEDA CUEVAS	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	37,276.20	9,669.56	26,496.80
0103	MERARIN YISSEL ALCANTARA MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	48,061.43	8,751.50	9,241.85
0103	MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	24,279.14	9,013.81	34,872.63
0103	MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	MIRTHA MERILIEN DE SUSAÑA	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,563.80	9,407.26	51,360.71
0103	MODESTINA PIÑEIRO CARRASCO	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	39,915.45	9,079.39	19,698.45
0103	NARDA URBAEZ PEREZ DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	55,848.73	9,735.13	8,386.40
0103	OTTONIEL ANIBAL DE OLEO PEREZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,859.54	9,013.81	49,292.23
0103	PAULA RUBIO	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	SAMUEL LOPEZ SEGURA	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	SANDRO CASTILLO	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	SANTA AMERICA PEREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	7,938.91	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	56,235.49	10,390.89	12,620.87
0103	SANTA ELIZABETH FELIZ GARO	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,589.00	9,013.81	22,562.77
0103	SEIRUBY MIGUELINA FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	SINDY LEONOR ELIZABETH MUÑOZ DE FERRERAS	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	TERESA SOLANGEL LUPERON FELIZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	XIOMARA MERCEDES CUEVAS DE APONTE	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	YARIDY SANTANA GARO	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,493.67	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,997.09	980.04	2,391.71
0103	YENIFER ELIZABETH MAYRELE CHECO	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	YERY ALBERTY RIVAS RIVAS	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,398.33	9,013.81	43,753.44
0103	YESSICA ESTERVINA VICTOR FELIZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	YICER SORALLA PUJOLS GALAN	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,525.14	8,751.50	23,778.14
0103	YIMER RADHAMES GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	YISSEL YOSELYN ALCANTARA MENDEZ	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	YOHANNA NOVAS PEÑA	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.27	9,013.81	48,974.50
0103	ANGEL MOISES FELIZ PEÑA	LIC SEC DOMINGA ANTONIA SANLATE GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0103	DENNY DENISE MATOS PEREZ	LIC SEC DOMINGA ANTONIA SANLATE GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	4,634.57	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	42,816.27	8,452.87	12,382.44
0103	FRANCISCO ANTONIO ISAIAS DAVIS TAPIA	LIC SEC DOMINGA ANTONIA SANLATE GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,096.88	7,088.96	24,115.44
0103	JHONNY PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC DOMINGA ANTONIA SANLATE GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,830.85	7,088.96	31,381.47
0103	MARCELINO TERRERO FELIZ	LIC SEC DOMINGA ANTONIA SANLATE GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,908.51	8,751.50	34,394.77
0103	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VILCHEZ	LIC SEC DOMINGA ANTONIA SANLATE GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,613.90	3,790.38	25.00	1,768.32	4,374.59	620.17	1,873.06	4,368.43	0.00	3,666.38	51,168.80	9,363.19	10,445.10
0103	RONNY FREDUARD MARTINEZ BELTRE	LIC SEC DOMINGA ANTONIA SANLATE GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,327.84	7,088.96	35,884.48
0103	SANTA ILUMINADA URBAEZ VALENTIN	LIC SEC DOMINGA ANTONIA SANLATE GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	15,696.03	9,276.11	45,304.23
0103	YANEDA GOMEZ PEREZ DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC DOMINGA ANTONIA SANLATE GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0103	YASSONNY GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC DOMINGA ANTONIA SANLATE GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,735.24	7,088.96	21,477.08
0103	ANA FRANCISCA FELIZ MATOS	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,963.40	7,088.96	30,248.92
0103	ANA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ MORETA	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,060.51	8,229.66	45,587.85
0103	CARLOS ALBERTO PEÑA CARABALLO	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	6,268.55	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	37,634.25	10,325.31	30,759.98
0103	CLAUDIA BILEIKA GOMEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	20,387.70	9,407.26	41,536.81
0103	DANNIA MIRELIS LOPEZ CORNIEL	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	41,247.54	9,276.11	19,752.72
0103	DOMINGO ANTONIO MATOS PEREZ	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,815.27	9,013.81	30,336.50
0103	DORIS MILKEYA ESPINOSA SEGURA DE SEGURA	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,999.42	8,751.50	30,303.86
0103	GILBERT ODALI FELIZ PEÑA	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	HECTOR LUCIANO SALDAÑA	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,089.71	3,691.74	25.00	1,753.27	4,337.37	620.17	1,857.13	4,331.26	0.00	3,635.40	37,825.10	9,288.80	23,264.61
0103	IRLANNY YOMAIRA SEGURA MOTA	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,424.51	4,883.82	25.00	1,935.08	4,787.14	620.17	2,049.71	4,780.40	0.00	4,009.79	46,917.11	10,187.71	20,507.40
0103	JUAN CARLOS SAMBOY FELIZ	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
0103	JUAN FRANCISCO RAMIREZ ESPINOSA	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	35,880.01	8,292.48	18,188.40
0103	JUAN SANELIS FELIZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	3,088.84	4,324.28	25,100.68
0103	JUAN SANELIS FELIZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	17,424.03	4,324.28	10,765.49
0103	KELVIN SEGURA CORNIEL	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	54,313.91	9,669.56	9,459.09
0103	LAURY ESTEPHANIE DEÑO FELIZ	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,966.74	9,013.81	50,185.03
0103	LEDYS DALEINI LOPEZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	3,132.04	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	24,193.01	4,147.05	2,841.20
0103	LUISA FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,632.74	9,013.81	26,519.03
0103	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION CUELLO	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	23,650.22	4,714.16	7,080.97
0103	MICHAEL PEÑA SEGURA	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,550.88	7,088.96	40,661.44
0103	MIGUEL ANTONIO DESGUE LUIS	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	17,558.23	8,948.23	41,131.41
0103	MIRIAM MERCEDES FELIZ ESPINOSA	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,450.41	9,013.81	36,701.36
0103	ROSA YRIS DIAZ VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	8,156.49	4,324.28	20,033.03
0103	SAMUEL LOPEZ SEGURA	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	44,365.31	9,013.81	14,786.46
0103	YONATAN FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC EL PEÑON J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	43,848.48	9,013.81	15,303.29
0103	ADALGISA ARJONA ARIAS	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	32,259.34	9,079.39	27,354.56
0103	ADELAIDA GOMEZ CUELLO	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	31,591.05	9,603.98	31,719.83
0103	ADRIANA URBAEZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,278.75	7,088.96	10,933.57
0103	ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS CASTRO FELIZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,326.54	9,013.81	39,825.23
0103	CELIA MILAGROS MELO SANTANA DE TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	50,815.33	9,735.13	13,419.80
0103	CLARK LEWIS DIAZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,040.41	8,583.21	25.00	2,211.06	5,469.87	620.17	2,342.03	5,462.17	0.00	4,578.09	50,328.28	11,552.21	26,712.13
0103	CYNTHIA MILAGROS MENDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,550.88	7,088.96	40,661.44
0103	DORKA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	38,434.61	9,013.81	20,717.16
0103	ELIZABETH MILAGROS MUÑOZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	14,323.40	10,259.74	53,608.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	FATIMA RAMIREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	0.00	0.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,768.99	55,794.67	9,669.56	7,978.33
0103	FLOR ALTAGRACIA FELIZ LUGO	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	57,704.52	10,063.01	8,841.23
0103	GERSON ELIAS MENDEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	17,632.93	9,931.86	47,988.56
0103	JOSEFA RUIZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	32,918.90	10,325.31	35,475.33
0103	KAREN NIN FIGUEREO	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	54,317.07	9,276.11	6,683.19
0103	KATTY ALEXANDRA PEREZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	53,119.34	10,259.74	14,812.77
0103	KEYLA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,612.52	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	40,351.06	9,603.98	22,959.82
0103	LEIBY MELKICEDEC TERRERO SENA	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,310.88	4,486.08	25.00	1,874.42	4,637.07	620.17	1,985.45	4,630.54	0.00	3,884.87	21,724.73	9,887.78	43,586.15
0103	LUTTY VANESSA SUERO FIGUEREO	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	58,252.60	9,931.86	7,368.89
0103	LUZ ESPERANZA FELIZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	15,658.03	9,276.11	45,342.23
0103	MARIA JOSEFA FLORIAN BATISTA DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0103	MELVIN CUELLO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	86,899.28	9,023.75	25.00	2,494.01	6,169.85	620.17	2,641.74	6,161.16	0.00	5,160.75	33,706.49	12,951.18	53,192.79
0103	MIRIAN PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	10,047.12	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	41,957.40	11,336.44	33,562.48
0103	NATANAEL MATOS FELIZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	38,708.78	9,276.11	22,291.48
0103	NELSON ESPINOSA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.33	7,527.73	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	42,646.64	10,915.49	29,906.69
0103	ODESTY FELIZ EFRAIN	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,007.57	9,013.81	39,144.20
0103	POLIBIA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,843.43	9,341.68	22,618.96
0103	ROBERT PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	76,204.85	6,536.10	25.00	2,187.08	5,410.54	620.17	2,316.63	5,402.92	0.00	4,528.71	61,493.79	11,433.63	14,711.06
0103	ROSA NILSY FELIZ SUERO	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,894.24	6,101.30	25.00	2,120.76	5,246.49	620.17	2,246.38	5,239.10	0.00	4,392.14	47,221.78	11,105.76	26,672.46
0103	SARA ELIZABETH FELIZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,159.37	3,981.52	25.00	1,870.07	4,626.32	620.17	1,980.84	4,619.80	2,380.24	6,256.15	54,039.33	9,866.29	11,120.04
0103	VICTOR EZEQUIEL ZABALA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	5,746.77	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	32,760.62	9,931.86	32,860.87
0103	WENDY FELIZ PEREZ DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	27,470.47	7,088.96	18,741.85
0103	YAJAIRA ROMELIA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,356.74	9,013.81	49,795.03
0103	YAMINA MELLA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAESTRO. RAMON OVIEDO J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,015.75	7,088.96	10,196.57
0103	ALIX ANTONIO FELIZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,167.05	4,714.16	26,564.14
0103	ALIX ANTONIO FELIZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ANGELA GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.44	4,855.95	100.00
0103	BERNARDO ALCANTARA SOTO	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,092.56	9,079.39	50,521.34
0103	BIOR BERANIS CASTRO OTAÑO	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,214.02	7,088.96	17,998.30
0103	CARMEN SAMBOY BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	24,739.61	4,572.38	5,067.34
0103	CARMEN SAMBOY BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,095.79	4,572.38	23,711.16
0103	DEIVIS MILAGROS DOTEL SIERRA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,835.01	9,669.56	51,937.99
0103	DELIA YOHANNA SOSA RAMIREZ DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	8,938.95	4,891.38	22,947.55
0103	DELIA YOHANNA SOSA RAMIREZ DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,885.45	4,891.38	23,001.05
0103	DIARIS BOLIVIA MATOS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	38,656.43	9,276.11	22,343.83
0103	EMMANUEL POLANCO FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	39,693.42	9,013.81	19,458.35
0103	JOSE ANTONIO MATOS VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	7,046.78	4,572.38	22,760.17
0103	JOSE ANTONIO MATOS VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,775.79	4,572.38	23,031.16
0103	JOSE GABRIEL ALMONTE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	53,218.70	2,308.27	25.00	1,527.38	3,778.53	612.02	1,617.85	3,773.21	0.00	3,170.23	6,838.98	8,163.76	46,379.72
0103	MARCIAL CUEVAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	24,896.15	5,068.61	8,145.65
0103	MARCIAL CUEVAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,477.29	5,068.61	24,564.51
0103	MARGARET YAMILLET ESPINOZA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,569.07	4,926.84	8,548.49
0103	MARGARET YAMILLET ESPINOZA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,485.89	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,341.98	4,926.84	23,775.58
0103	MARIA TERESA MATOS FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	32,249.54	8,292.48	21,818.87
0103	MIGUELINA BETANCES FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,306.88	7,088.96	20,905.44
0103	NAIROVIS RAMIREZ SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,408.97	9,013.81	10,742.80
0103	NICORELIS LUCIA ARIAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	12,203.52	4,714.16	18,527.67
0103	NICORELIS LUCIA ARIAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,196.46	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0103	ROSANNA URBAEZ PINEDA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,349.90	8,751.50	27,953.38
0103	VIRGINIA PEREZ SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
0103	VIRGINIA PEREZ SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	15,687.15	4,926.84	16,430.42
0103	VIVIAN YSABEL LOPEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,656.22	9,997.44	35,427.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	WALKIRIA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	16,629.36	9,013.81	42,522.41
0103	YUDELKY SAMBOY MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,543.42	8,751.50	26,759.86
0103	ALIROSKA MARINELLE RUBIO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	11,858.13	9,276.11	49,142.13
0103	ANGEL MIGUEL FELIZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,260.88	7,088.96	18,951.44
0103	ARLETTI STEFANIA CABRERA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,883.88	7,088.96	18,328.44
0103	BETZAIDA ELIZABETH SUERO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	31,706.27	9,407.26	30,218.24
0103	BIVI YUDERKA MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0103	CARMEN NELIA PENA MORETA	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	46,032.70	9,276.11	14,967.56
0103	CYNTHIA CECILIA HERRERA HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,666.48	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	0.00	4,255.59	65,745.03	10,777.89	5,838.59
0103	DELIO GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0103	DELIO GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	16,367.17	4,926.84	15,750.39
0103	ENMANUEL RICARDO LOPEZ SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,531.87	9,341.68	40,930.52
0103	GLORIA MILQUELLA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,859.05	3,759.70	25.00	914.35	2,261.99	366.38	968.52	2,258.81	0.00	1,907.87	31,759.05	4,887.18	100.00
0103	GREISY LANTIGUA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0103	HENRY YOEL CARABALLO AMADOR	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,967.88	7,088.96	32,244.44
0103	ILARIO MORETA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,911.35	9,013.81	40,240.42
0103	JORGE LUIS GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	33,639.82	9,079.39	25,974.08
0103	JOSE ANTONIO LEBRON CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	51,680.40	9,735.13	12,554.73
0103	JOSE MANUEL GUEVARA ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	31,318.48	7,088.96	14,893.84
0103	JOSEFA GERTRUDIS JIMENEZ ROSS DE BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0103	LUIS FERNANDO LOPEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,130.33	9,013.81	33,021.44
0103	MANUEL CARLOS PE¥A SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	20,427.66	3,544.49	2,678.50
0103	MANUEL CARLOS PE¥A SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
0103	MARCIA JOSEFINA MORETA REYES	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	13,620.20	9,669.56	50,152.80
0103	PABLO LOPEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.27	9,013.81	48,974.50
0103	PATRICIA PAHOLA SEGURA ESCANIO	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,121.37	5,414.16	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	10,853.19	5,387.63	24,268.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	PATRICIA PAHOLA SEGURA ESCANIO	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	35,021.37	5,387.63	100.00
0103	RICHARD RICARDO MATOS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,078.98	7,088.96	27,133.34
0103	WENDY ISABEL FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	24,281.66	4,536.94	5,294.22
0103	YERPIS ANTONIO MENDEZ RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	55,747.47	8,751.50	1,555.81
0103	YOHANNA SOCORRO FELIZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	11,785.49	7,088.96	34,426.83
0103	YORAISY RAQUEL FERRERAS SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,239.27	5,068.61	24,802.53
0103	YORAISY RAQUEL FERRERAS SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	25,298.07	5,068.61	7,743.73
0103	ALEJANDRO ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,540.85	4,572.38	266.10
0103	ANA DIGNA BATISTA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,786.55	9,013.81	28,365.22
0103	ANDREA SUERO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	41,337.28	6,366.46	25.00	1,186.38	2,934.95	475.38	1,256.65	2,930.81	0.00	2,468.03	10,548.93	6,341.14	30,788.35
0103	ANDREA SUERO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	32,125.85	5,210.39	1,840.20
0103	AURY ALMIDA FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	18,488.65	5,423.06	16,863.77
0103	BERKIS CRUCITA FELIZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	3,066.17	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	5,550.21	4,430.60	23,332.49
0103	BERNAVEL ALCIDES GARCIA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0103	CARLOS MANUEL SALDAÑA CARVAJAL	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	2,460.81	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	4,653.37	3,898.93	20,763.41
0103	CELESTE FELIZ URBAEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,380.07	7,088.96	31,832.25
0103	CLAUDINA BATISTA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	9,045.45	4,891.38	22,841.05
0103	COLON SUERO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	31,426.81	8,620.35	24,952.22
0103	DARVIN ISAEL MORETA REYES	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,459.28	8,751.50	43,844.00
0103	DIGNA MARCELINA MENDEZ DE FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	11,734.02	4,749.61	19,228.24
0103	DIORIS JOSEFA SANCHEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	35,755.44	0.00	0.00	1,026.18	2,538.64	411.19	1,086.97	2,535.06	0.00	2,113.15	32,412.29	5,484.89	3,343.15
0103	DORIS MAGALIS BURROUGHS SUERO	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	39,810.38	9,669.56	23,962.62
0103	ELVIN ANTONIO FLORIAN BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,197.73	0.00	0.00	866.67	2,144.04	347.27	918.01	2,141.02	0.00	1,784.68	30,177.73	4,632.33	20.00
0103	ERNESTO DAVID ANES SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	39,891.11	9,735.13	24,344.02
0103	ERNESTO PEREZ MORA	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0103	EZEQUIEL ABENIRDO CUEVAS ESPINOSA	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	38,679.02	8,948.23	20,010.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	FANIS ALEJANDRINA MANCEBO DE OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	8,224.97	4,678.72	22,275.17
0103	FELICITA RUBIO AMADORA	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,436.88	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	7,247.06	4,678.72	23,253.07
0103	FRANCISCO JAVIER SORIANO CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,859.54	9,013.81	49,292.23
0103	FRANMI SUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,352.92	4,926.84	27,764.64
0103	FREDDY JOEL SUAREZ FIGUEREO	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	4,219.54	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	1,190.12	3,140.58	8,204.63	4,997.73	24,375.04
0103	HECTOR GARCIA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	25,006.05	4,785.06	6,187.27
0103	ILONKA MARIA LUGO MATOS	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,923.77	9,013.81	27,228.00
0103	INOENIA GOMERA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	26,322.11	8,751.50	30,981.17
0103	ISABEL JOANNA ARACHEZ DE CUESTA	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,260.88	7,088.96	26,951.44
0103	JAVIELINA DEL PILAR MENDEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	4,915.24	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	54,706.82	10,390.89	14,149.54
0103	JORGE LUIS ALMONTE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	12,767.37	3,721.71	11,494.10
0103	JORGE LUIS ALMONTE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,882.70	1,762.20	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	3,570.36	5,302.32	10,086.60	4,430.60	18,796.10
0103	JOSE RAFAEL SERRANO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	7,885.45	4,891.38	24,001.05
0103	JUAN LUIS FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	2,960.84	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	3,570.36	5,397.91	20,174.26	4,678.72	10,325.87
0103	JUAN PABLO BRITO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	54,759.99	9,735.13	9,475.14
0103	KENNY JAURY MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,855.81	4,714.16	2,875.38
0103	KENNY JAURY MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0103	LISSETTE EMILIA ESPINOSA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,332.50	5,705.12	25.00	956.64	2,366.61	383.32	1,013.31	2,363.27	0.00	1,994.95	10,277.40	5,113.20	23,055.10
0103	LUCRECIA GUEVARA FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	30,661.25	4,891.38	1,225.25
0103	LUIS EMILIO HORGUIN CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,685.99	5,573.27	9,013.81	53,578.50
0103	LUZ YAJAIRA AQUINO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0103	MARIA CRISTINA COISCOU MATOS	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	30,513.98	9,669.56	33,259.02
0103	MARIA DEL PILAR FELIZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,454.03	4,324.28	22,735.49
0103	MARIA LOURDES BAUTISTA PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	13,670.95	4,572.38	16,136.00
0103	MELBA FELIZ SALVADOR	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0103	MIGUEL ANGEL BURROUGHS FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	4,246.17	8,751.50	53,057.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	MILCIA FIDENCIA RIVAS BELLO	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	24,789.77	4,714.16	5,941.42
0103	MILTON RAMON LIRIANO URBAEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	30,018.00	4,607.83	20.00
0103	MIRIAM ESTHER ARIAS CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
0103	MIRTHA JOSEFA LOPEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	17,404.44	4,607.83	12,633.57
0103	MOISES HEREDIA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0103	ODIL KARINA AMADOR BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0103	PAULINA GOMEZ RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	12,184.21	5,245.85	22,012.91
0103	PEDRO JOSE OLIVERO FIGUEREO	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0103	RAMONA DEL CARMEN FELIZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
0103	RAUDYS ANTONIO ESPINOSA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	3,851.07	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	8,186.89	4,944.56	24,046.20
0103	REBECA ESPINOSA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	13,734.08	4,891.38	18,152.42
0103	ROGELIA ANTONIA PIEZAL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,942.26	4,749.61	20.00
0103	ROSA ARCADINA FLORIAN NOVAS	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	26,317.89	4,891.38	5,568.61
0103	ROSA ELVIRA MUÑOZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0103	SANTA CATALINA RODRIGUEZ PIÑEYRO DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
0103	SANTA ISABEL RAMIREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,033.73	0.00	0.00	890.67	2,203.39	356.89	943.43	2,200.29	0.00	1,834.10	30,933.73	4,760.57	100.00
0103	SUCRE ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	26,269.38	4,714.16	4,461.81
0103	VICTOR VALENTIN MATOS DOTEL	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	WANDA MAGDANIA FARRELL PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	48,580.23	9,735.13	15,654.90
0103	WANDER CUELLO CORNIEL	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	52,931.67	9,407.26	8,992.84
0103	YESSICA ESTERVINA VICTOR FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,945.30	9,079.39	9,668.60
0103	YOVANY LOPEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	1,793.13	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	1,190.12	2,717.25	16,668.81	3,898.93	8,747.97
0103	YUDELKA BELTRE BELTRE DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0103	YVELISSE BATISTA DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	25,859.23	5,423.06	9,493.19
0103	ZAIDA PEREZ DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,547.32	5,068.61	25,494.48
0103	ZOILA FLOR FELIZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	41,139.06	9,013.81	18,012.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ALBERTO SENCION YOSEPH	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	56,271.09	9,341.68	5,191.30
0103	ARGENTINA CUEVAS MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,407.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	10,567.83	5,792.38	27,192.11
0103	CANDIDA PINEDA LEDESMA DE BENJAMIN	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	25,826.92	8,620.35	30,552.11
0103	CHARLES CASTILLO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	DAYSI MARIA GODFREY MAXI	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	36,928.17	10,259.74	31,003.94
0103	DOMINGA CAPELLAN SUERO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,554.26	3,402.80	25.00	1,709.21	4,228.35	620.17	1,810.45	4,222.40	0.00	3,544.66	28,230.59	9,070.92	31,323.67
0103	DOMINGO BATISTA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
0103	DOMINGO BATISTA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	8,885.23	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	1,190.12	3,371.84	31,551.35	5,598.00	4,941.48
0103	EDWIN ROBERT RIVAS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,730.80	9,079.39	36,883.10
0103	ELISEO FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	34,122.25	9,407.26	27,802.26
0103	ERIKA CASTILLO CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	5,443.36	2,060.32	7,987.64
0103	ESTHERLINA FELIZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,239.46	4,926.84	878.10
0103	ESTHERLINA FELIZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,631.73	4,926.84	23,485.83
0103	FRANCISCO ANTONIO ORTIZ COSS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	29,462.18	9,276.11	31,538.08
0103	GADRIS ADRIAN PINEDA MESA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	GENI MORALES ESPINOSA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	36,349.05	9,997.44	29,734.57
0103	GERHSON DAVID CARABALLO AMADOR	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,982.56	9,079.39	50,631.34
0103	JOAQUIN PEÑA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	54,455.59	9,997.44	11,628.03
0103	JUANA ALTAGRACIA CHAPMAN BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	28,367.44	4,926.84	3,750.12
0103	JUANA ALTAGRACIA CHAPMAN BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0103	JUANA GRISEL RAMIREZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	35,855.53	9,276.11	25,144.73
0103	JULIA LOPEZ GONZALEZ DE CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	53,427.82	9,341.68	8,034.57
0103	MANUELA REYES MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	18,676.34	5,068.61	14,365.46
0103	MANUELA REYES MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0103	MARCOS ALEYS GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.16
0103	MARCOS ALEYS GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	18,895.11	5,210.39	15,070.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	MARIA ESTER MATOS GERONIMO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,734.99	0.00	0.00	968.19	2,395.18	387.95	1,025.54	2,391.81	0.00	1,993.73	33,714.99	5,174.94	20.00
0103	MARILENNYS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	38,768.59	9,341.68	22,693.80
0103	MARTA DIAZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	MAURA CELESTE REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,460.34	0.00	0.00	845.51	2,091.68	338.79	895.59	2,088.74	0.00	1,741.10	27,232.49	4,519.21	2,227.85
0103	MAURA CELESTE REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,460.34	2,807.52	25.00	845.51	2,091.68	338.79	895.59	2,088.74	2,380.24	4,146.34	8,790.38	4,519.21	20,669.96
0103	MAYRA CABRERA MENDEZ DE LAMAIS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	43,270.77	9,341.68	18,191.62
0103	MIGUEL ERNESTO REYES MUESES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	5,943.56	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	13,061.78	10,259.74	54,870.33
0103	MIGUEL ERNESTO REYES MUESES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DOMINICI FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	34,442.54	9,013.81	24,709.23
0103	NATHALIS AYDES TOMAS FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	40,843.43	7,088.96	5,368.89
0103	NORMA MEDRANO FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,915.76	6,617.41	25.00	2,006.58	4,964.02	620.17	2,125.44	4,957.03	1,190.12	5,347.14	36,578.11	10,541.22	33,337.65
0103	NUVIA GUEVARA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	45,089.28	9,341.68	16,373.11
0103	PATRIA ADAMES DUVAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	51,006.58	9,013.81	8,145.19
0103	PETRONILA LOPEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	37,115.26	9,013.81	22,036.51
0103	RAFAEL DE LOS ANGELES CARVAJAL MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	31,155.69	9,341.68	30,306.70
0103	RAFAEL JIMENEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	26,977.99	9,079.39	32,635.91
0103	REILYN DANILO FELIZ GUEVARA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,558.98	9,013.81	37,592.79
0103	ROSA MIRIAM RAMIREZ VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	32,507.09	9,079.39	27,106.81
0103	RUDDY CANARIO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	3,943.43	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	32,657.30	8,751.50	24,645.98
0103	RUDDY CANARIO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	SAMARIA SUERO FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	40,449.06	9,931.86	25,172.43
0103	SANTO TOMAS MORETA REYES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,746.77	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,250.19	980.04	138.61
0103	TERESA SUJEIRIS LUPERON FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	12,398.47	9,997.44	53,685.15
0103	VIRGINIA VELEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,890.29	6,291.41	25.00	1,001.35	2,477.21	401.24	1,060.66	2,473.72	1,190.12	3,277.13	34,008.48	5,352.17	881.81
0103	YANAICA FELIZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	44,024.27	9,341.68	17,438.12
0103	YUDELKIS ENCARNACION PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,488.06	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	37,555.45	9,341.68	23,906.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	YUDELKIS ENCARNACION PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	ALEXANDER VARGAS MORETA	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	13,406.87	4,441.83	15,549.04
0103	ANGELA FELIZ DE URBAEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	29,734.07	5,210.39	4,231.99
0103	BARLIN MIGUEL RAMIREZ TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	20,304.79	4,536.94	9,271.09
0103	CARIDAD CUEVAS GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	0.00	0.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,731.20	15,661.78	4,493.50	13,630.87
0103	FRANKLIN FELIZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0103	KEILA NIBELKYS GOMEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,141.83	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0103	MAGNOLIA MORETA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	22,438.83	4,572.38	7,368.12
0103	MANELYS FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	16,642.49	4,572.38	13,164.46
0103	REYES ESMILDA MEDINA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	3,570.36	5,441.20	20,002.58	4,855.95	11,652.86
0103	RICARDO PEÑA FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
0103	ROBERT SANTANA VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	27,611.37	4,714.16	3,119.82
0103	SANDRA MORETA CARRASCO	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,938.06	9,589.20	4,536.94	19,986.68
0103	SENEYDA MEDINA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	5,333.22	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	1,190.12	3,315.46	25,495.85	5,451.65	10,042.91
0103	WILLY ESMIRNA SANTANA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	20,038.26	9,013.81	39,113.51
0103	YOLARIS FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	53,098.73	10,617.23	17,352.70
0103	YUMEYRI FELIZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	45,102.46	9,013.81	14,049.31
0103	EMORGENES LOPEZ MELLA	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,058.98	9,013.81	44,092.79
0103	WIRKIN ARMANDO FELIZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	15,484.53	8,292.48	38,583.88
0103	ANA LUCIA CLARIBEL BARIAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
0103	DEBORA ESTHER SANLATE CORPORAN	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	18,427.64	4,395.16	10,224.00
0103	DORIS ELSA PEREZ BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0103	EDUVIRGEN AQUINO BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	3,022.69	25.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,725.14	5,497.02	4,412.88	23,270.15
0103	FIDELINA CARRASCO CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,313.54	2,450.10	14,658.46
0103	GRECIA MILANDER RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,370.71	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	16,291.38	4,891.38	15,595.12
0103	HECTOR GARCIA FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	IDELFONSO RAFAEL MIESES FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	15,875.09	4,395.16	12,776.55
0103	KARLA DE JESUS PINEDA VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	34,177.12	5,245.85	20.00
0103	KEILYN LOPEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	KENNY JAURY MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,921.53	980.04	1,467.27
0103	LISSETTE EMILIA ESPINOSA FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	MARIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ PE¥A	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	MARTIRES MESA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	MERY FRANCIS DISLA ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
0103	MIGUEL LOPEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	MIRIAN PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0103	NAZARIO PEÑA RUIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	NELSON ESPINOSA FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	PAULINA GOMEZ RUIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	6,569.11	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	11,915.10	5,245.85	22,282.02
0103	RAFAELA MOSCOSO MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0103	REILYN DANILO FELIZ GUEVARA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	REYNALDO AQUINO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,686.40	4,891.38	25,200.10
0103	SORAYA ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	YOELVI JOSEFINA LOPEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,863.35	4,891.38	24,023.15
0103	YOMAYRA CRISTINA SEGURA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	17,475.62	4,536.94	12,100.26
0103	YUDELKA GUEVARA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	8,455.29	2,060.32	4,975.71
0103	ADA MILKA MATOS PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	5,289.62	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	25,872.80	4,324.28	2,316.72
0103	ALBERTO SENCION YOSEPH	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	ARGENTINA CUEVAS MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	8,109.55	5,792.38	29,650.39
0103	CHARLES CASTILLO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,775.76	0.00	0.00	911.96	2,256.08	365.42	965.98	2,252.90	0.00	1,877.94	25,538.54	4,874.40	6,237.22
0103	DOMINGO BATISTA FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	8,419.34	2,412.99	7,310.66
0103	ELISEO DOMINICI FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,615.66	3,718.38	25.00	878.67	2,173.71	352.08	930.72	2,170.65	0.00	1,834.39	10,670.76	4,696.44	19,944.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ELIZABETH REYES FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	EVANGELISTA DIAZ BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	JUANA GOMEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
0103	LEDYS DALEINI LOPEZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	LEONELA LEGER PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	VIRGINIA VELEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	YANNY MERARI CALDERON BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	19,216.26	4,590.48	10,708.63
0103	AIDA MEDINA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,613.90	3,790.38	25.00	1,768.32	4,374.59	620.17	1,873.06	4,368.43	0.00	3,666.38	33,397.40	9,363.19	28,216.50
0103	ANA HILDA FELIZ SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,134.77	9,013.81	26,017.00
0103	ANA ROSA ALCANTARA MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,108.62	4,962.71	25.00	1,983.42	4,906.71	620.17	2,100.90	4,899.80	1,190.12	5,299.44	49,693.39	10,426.68	19,415.23
0103	ANGELINA PEÑALO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	37,622.25	8,751.50	19,681.03
0103	DIALIS YASMIN SEGURA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,660.00	4,025.88	25.00	1,913.14	4,732.86	620.17	2,026.46	4,726.19	3,570.36	7,534.96	40,167.80	10,079.22	26,492.20
0103	ESTELA DE LOS SANTOS FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,169.18	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	1,190.12	5,678.34	54,661.77	11,336.44	20,858.11
0103	FLENI NEREYDA GOMEZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	32,642.01	9,341.68	28,820.38
0103	GLORIA FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,389.51	4,500.87	25.00	1,876.68	4,642.66	620.17	1,987.84	4,636.12	0.00	3,889.52	39,619.60	9,898.95	25,769.91
0103	GRUDY EUGENIA PEREZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,858.62	5,718.23	25.00	2,062.34	5,101.96	620.17	2,184.50	5,094.78	0.00	4,271.84	14,874.29	10,816.91	56,984.33
0103	KENNY JAZMIN URBAEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,964.77	9,013.81	31,187.00
0103	MAXIMO SALOMON SUERO CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	47,318.96	9,013.81	11,832.81
0103	MIGUEL DE JESUS GOMEZ PINEDA	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	76,204.85	6,536.10	25.00	2,187.08	5,410.54	620.17	2,316.63	5,402.92	0.00	4,528.71	39,234.70	11,433.63	36,970.15
0103	NEBYS JULISSA PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	15,245.42	9,407.26	46,679.09
0103	NICOLAS ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,856.74	9,013.81	50,295.03
0103	SONIA GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	51,310.28	9,997.44	14,773.34
0103	WALKIRIA RUBELINA FELIZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	41,101.96	9,013.81	18,049.81
0103	YANEIDY NEBIANNY FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,620.63	9,013.81	31,531.14
0103	YEIRI EPIFANIO PEREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT LAURO SANTANA 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	43,125.09	9,079.39	16,488.81
0103	ANABEL URBAEZ GARO	LIC SEC PROF. BENJAMIN GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,760.88	7,088.96	17,451.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	DAYDANIA FASCELY MARTE ARJONA	LIC SEC PROF. BENJAMIN GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	55,907.83	10,617.23	14,543.60
0103	ELIZABETH LEBRON CUEVAS	LIC SEC PROF. BENJAMIN GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0103	NAYA REYES FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. BENJAMIN GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0103	VICTOR GUILLERMO MELO CARRASCO	LIC SEC PROF. BENJAMIN GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,764.25	7,088.96	25,448.07
0103	YENNY MARIA MARTINEZ MORILLO	LIC SEC PROF. BENJAMIN GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,649.81	7,088.96	15,562.51
0103	ANA LISETTE SALDAÑA PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	21,506.78	8,751.50	35,796.50
0103	CLARITZA MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	19,711.10	4,749.61	11,251.16
0103	CLARITZA MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0103	DALIDA MARIA MATOS ESPINOSA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,347.98	4,572.38	458.97
0103	DALIDA MARIA MATOS ESPINOSA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	9,449.98	4,572.38	20,356.97
0103	DARIO MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,316.05	8,751.50	35,987.23
0103	ESTHER ELIZABETH MATOS CASTILLO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	13,556.28	4,926.84	18,561.28
0103	ESTHER ELIZABETH MATOS CASTILLO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0103	GREAELANDIA RAMIREZ FIGUEREO DE RIVERA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	26,755.08	4,572.38	3,051.87
0103	GREAELANDIA RAMIREZ FIGUEREO DE RIVERA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	19,972.79	4,572.38	9,834.16
0103	HAZOURY JANESY RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,175.79	4,572.38	22,631.16
0103	HAZOURY JANESY RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,043.05	4,572.38	25,763.90
0103	JOSEFINA BATISTA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	0.00	0.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,251.85	33,620.03	5,844.91	4,482.39
0103	JOSEFINA BATISTA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	5,780.59	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	18,130.85	5,423.06	17,221.57
0103	MANUEL PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	0.00	0.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,867.71	15,641.55	7,443.42	32,881.39
0103	MARIA FERNANDA GOMEZ SEGURA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,550.88	7,088.96	26,661.44
0103	MARIA PILAR EMILIANO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	13,510.83	4,926.84	18,606.73
0103	MARIA PILAR EMILIANO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0103	MELVIS SILEXIS MEDINA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	17,824.09	4,678.72	12,676.05
0103	MELVIS SILEXIS MEDINA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	7,904.97	4,678.72	22,595.17
0103	NARCYS CRISTINA BATISTA BATISTA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,398.28	4,012.93	25.00	901.13	2,229.28	361.08	954.51	2,226.14	0.00	1,880.64	18,961.03	4,816.50	12,437.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	NARCYS CRISTINA BATISTA BATISTA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,398.28	0.00	0.00	901.13	2,229.28	361.08	954.51	2,226.14	0.00	1,855.64	31,298.28	4,816.50	100.00
0103	OMAR ANTONIO ESPINOSA MATOS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	47,220.06	8,751.50	10,083.22
0103	PALOMA LILIANA FELIZ BATISTA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,179.61	7,088.96	26,032.71
0103	PRISCA LIBRADA MATOS BATISTA DE FLORIAN	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	21,665.74	4,749.61	9,296.52
0103	PRISCA LIBRADA MATOS BATISTA DE FLORIAN	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0103	RAMONA PEREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	15,366.41	4,749.61	15,595.85
0103	RAMONA PEREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0103	REINA YUSDELI MATOS SEGURA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	34,327.01	5,792.38	3,432.93
0103	REINA YUSDELI MATOS SEGURA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,759.94	6,407.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	22,478.83	5,792.38	15,281.11
0103	YANIRA MATOS PINEDA DE MATOS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0103	YANIRA MATOS PINEDA DE MATOS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	18,594.21	4,891.38	13,292.29
0103	YOHAN PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,768.09	7,088.96	30,444.23
0103	YOVANNY MANUEL MATOS BELTRE	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	54,067.15	9,407.26	7,857.36
0103	YURDIN ISAAC MATOS BATISTA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,607.66	3,544.49	19,498.50
0103	YURDIN ISAAC MATOS BATISTA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E.E. 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	22,751.04	3,544.49	355.12
0103	ALEXI GOMEZ ALGARROBO	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,645.93	7,991.84	18,452.08
0103	ANA ARACELIS JIMENEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	25,475.82	5,068.61	7,565.98
0103	ANA ARACELIS JIMENEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,559.27	5,068.61	24,482.53
0103	ANA SEGURA GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	15,988.49	5,068.61	17,053.31
0103	ANA SEGURA GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0103	ANNIA FILOMENA ADAMES ESPINOSA	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	37,398.63	7,088.96	8,813.69
0103	BRAULIO GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	11,129.36	9,013.81	48,022.41
0103	DALIS DOMINGA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	5,025.07	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	14,642.69	5,423.06	20,709.73
0103	DALIS DOMINGA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	2,380.24	4,469.56	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
0103	EDWIN RAFAEL GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,306.88	7,088.96	29,905.44
0103	FELIBERTO BELTRE MAYA	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,513.25	9,013.81	32,638.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	JOHANNY MARISOL SANTANA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,617.23	8,751.50	31,686.05
0103	KEILYN LOPEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	22,655.45	4,572.38	7,151.50
0103	KEILYN LOPEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	13,155.69	4,572.38	16,651.26
0103	LAURA DERNIS FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	24,239.33	5,068.61	8,802.47
0103	LAURA DERNIS FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,239.29	5,068.61	24,802.51
0103	MARIA FIGUEROA VARGAS DE FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	10,498.85	7,088.96	35,713.47
0103	MERCEDES FELIZ TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,251.08	10,891.89	4,855.95	20,763.55
0103	MERCEDES FELIZ TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	31,655.44	3,633.67	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,960.90	4,855.95	24,694.54
0103	RAQUEL CARRASCO CARRASCO	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,445.04	7,088.96	17,767.28
0103	ROSSELL FRANKLIN BATISTA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,856.36	6,094.17	25.00	2,119.68	5,243.80	620.17	2,245.23	5,236.42	0.00	4,389.91	59,061.40	11,100.39	14,794.96
0103	SILVIA SABINA ESPINOSA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	10,305.53	5,068.61	22,736.27
0103	SILVIA SABINA ESPINOSA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0103	VICTOR KAWARKI LOPEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	36,357.80	9,407.26	25,566.71
0103	YANIRIS ESMERALDA JIMENEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	24,581.82	9,341.68	36,880.57
0103	ALEJANDRO ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0103	AURY ALMIDA FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
0103	BERKIS CRUCITA FELIZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	2,140.20	4,430.60	26,742.50
0103	BERNAVEL ALCIDES GARCIA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	25,962.17	4,572.38	3,844.78
0103	CARLOS MANUEL SALDAÑA CARVAJAL	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	3,815.14	4,430.60	25,067.56
0103	CLAUDINA BATISTA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	7,427.39	4,891.38	24,459.11
0103	DIGNA MARCELINA MENDEZ DE FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,197.76	4,749.61	22,764.50
0103	DIORIS JOSEFA SANCHEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	35,755.44	5,652.79	25.00	1,026.18	2,538.64	411.19	1,086.97	2,535.06	0.00	2,138.15	23,048.83	5,484.89	12,706.61
0103	EDUVIRGEN AQUINO BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	0.00	0.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,700.14	2,131.65	4,412.88	26,635.52
0103	ELISEO DOMINICI FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,615.66	0.00	0.00	878.67	2,173.71	352.08	930.72	2,170.65	0.00	1,809.39	30,515.66	4,696.44	100.00
0103	ELVIN ANTONIO FLORIAN BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,197.73	4,763.34	25.00	866.67	2,144.04	347.27	918.01	2,141.02	0.00	1,809.68	28,257.98	4,632.33	1,939.75
0103	ERNESTO PEREZ MORA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	15,721.88	5,068.61	17,319.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	FANIS ALEJANDRINA MANCEBO DE OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	14,860.49	4,678.72	15,639.65
0103	FELICITA RUBIO AMADORA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	4,746.05	4,678.72	25,754.08
0103	FRANMI SUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,991.83	4,926.84	24,125.73
0103	FREDDY JOEL SUAREZ FIGUEREO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	3,664.16	4,997.73	28,915.51
0103	INOCENCIO FELIZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,775.76	4,965.67	25.00	911.96	2,256.08	365.42	965.98	2,252.90	0.00	1,902.94	27,104.41	4,874.40	4,671.35
0103	JOSE RAFAEL SERRANO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0103	JOSE RAMON RAMIREZ ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	21,933.39	4,867.37	9,796.58
0103	JUAN LUIS FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	27,901.38	4,678.72	2,598.75
0103	KELLI GIONNINA PEÑA CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	26,772.69	9,276.11	34,227.57
0103	LAURA ESTHER BATISTA ACEVEDO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0103	LISSETTE EMILIA ESPINOSA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,332.50	0.00	0.00	956.64	2,366.61	383.32	1,013.31	2,363.27	1,190.12	3,160.07	19,132.05	5,113.20	14,200.45
0103	LUZ YAJAIRA AQUINO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	7,197.65	4,714.16	23,533.54
0103	MARIA DEL PILAR FELIZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	27,967.63	4,324.28	221.89
0103	MARIA LOURDES BAUTISTA PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,475.79	4,572.38	23,331.16
0103	MARTA DIAZ BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,506.18	7,611.39	25.00	2,138.33	5,289.94	620.17	2,264.99	5,282.49	0.00	4,428.32	64,692.02	11,192.60	9,814.16
0103	MARTIRES MESA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,614.63	5,180.94	25.00	1,797.04	4,445.64	620.17	1,903.48	4,439.38	0.00	3,725.52	43,268.94	9,505.19	19,345.69
0103	MILCIA FIDENCIA RIVAS BELLO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,711.19	4,714.16	20.00
0103	MILTON RAMON LIRIANO URBAEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	13,372.99	4,607.83	16,665.01
0103	MIRIAM ESTHER ARIAS CUELLO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	18,123.31	4,501.50	11,221.52
0103	MIRIAM MATOS MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	11,406.82	8,292.48	42,661.59
0103	MIRTHA JOSEFA LOPEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	14,182.19	4,607.83	15,855.82
0103	RAMON DOMINGO ANDRES ABREU	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	49,853.42	8,751.50	7,449.86
0103	RAUDYS ANTONIO ESPINOSA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	2,380.24	4,285.22	29,208.66	4,944.56	3,024.43
0103	REBECA ESPINOSA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0103	ROGELIA ANTONIA PIEZAL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	29,625.43	4,749.61	1,336.83
0103	ROSA EMILIA REYES FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	SEIRUBY MIGUELINA FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	33,202.74	9,669.56	30,570.26
0103	SUCRE ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	8,891.19	4,714.16	21,840.00
0103	VIRGINIA VELEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,890.29	0.00	0.00	1,001.35	2,477.21	401.24	1,060.66	2,473.72	0.00	2,062.01	34,790.29	5,352.17	100.00
0103	YOELVI JOSEFINA LOPEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	23,657.93	4,891.38	8,228.57
0103	YVELISSE BATISTA DE PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,279.44	29,061.17	5,423.06	6,291.25
0103	ZAIDA PEREZ DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,541.28	5,068.61	9,500.52
0103	ALEXANDER VARGAS MORETA	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,212.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	30,070.53	4,926.84	2,047.03
0103	ANGELA FELIZ DE URBAEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	5,943.56	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	33,866.06	5,210.39	100.00
0103	BARLIN MIGUEL RAMIREZ TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,801.58	4,536.94	26,774.30
0103	CARIDAD CUEVAS GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	3,220.46	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	29,192.65	4,493.50	100.00
0103	CARMEN MEDINA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0103	CONSTANTINO PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0103	DANNELIS FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	DILECIA PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	13,411.00	2,060.32	20.00
0103	FRANKLIN FELIZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	21,489.98	4,572.38	8,316.97
0103	KEILA NIBELKYS GOMEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	17,054.32	4,572.38	12,752.63
0103	MAGNOLIA MORETA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,699.95	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	3,570.36	5,356.95	11,184.08	4,572.38	18,622.87
0103	MANELYS FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0103	NELKIS ALEXANDER FELIZ GUEVARA	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,953.47	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	21,399.68	4,926.84	10,717.89
0103	PAULINA FELIZ GUEVARA	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,460.43	3,474.92	25.00	931.61	2,304.69	373.29	986.80	2,301.44	0.00	1,943.41	21,585.03	4,979.42	10,875.40
0103	RAUDY MANUEL FERRERAS VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,550.88	7,088.96	40,661.44
0103	REYES ESMILDA MEDINA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	3,395.64	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	28,712.87	4,855.95	2,942.57
0103	RICARDO PEÑA FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	17,886.40	4,536.94	11,689.48
0103	RIQUERMA PEÑA FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,349.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	3,570.36	6,981.98	38,423.22	8,751.50	18,880.06
0103	ROBERT SANTANA VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	29,315.82	4,714.16	1,415.37
0103	ROSAINY ACOSTA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ROSSY MAYRA SEGURA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0103	RUTH ESTHER URBAEZ FELIZ DE CARRASCO	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	2,990.60	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	17,015.56	4,670.71	13,432.39
0103	SANDRA MORETA CARRASCO	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,631.38	4,536.94	23,944.50
0103	SENEYDA MEDINA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	35,518.76	5,451.65	20.00
0103	YENNY GOMEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,883.43	18,655.24	4,395.16	9,996.40
0103	YOARI SANTANA FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	41,665.43	9,013.81	17,486.34
0103	YOELKIS ALEXANDRA SEGURA OLIVERO	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0103	YUDELKI MATOS TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP LA CIENAGA 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	2,837.15	25.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,875.14	28,547.09	4,802.20	2,758.02
0103	CIRO MOISES CORNIEL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO ANTONIO LOPEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,538.88	7,088.96	18,673.44
0103	ELIASIRIS RUIZ GARO	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO ANTONIO LOPEZ 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	44,063.33	8,292.48	10,005.08
0103	ERIDANIA PEREZ DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO ANTONIO LOPEZ 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,903.51	4,785.78	25.00	1,920.13	4,750.15	620.17	2,033.87	4,743.46	0.00	3,979.00	43,684.56	10,113.78	23,218.95
0103	FRANCIS J. FELIZ PE¥A	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO ANTONIO LOPEZ 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	25,609.36	9,013.81	33,542.41
0103	JUANA GOMEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO ANTONIO LOPEZ 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	18,500.28	4,501.50	10,844.55
0103	LAURA PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO ANTONIO LOPEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	29,301.04	9,276.11	31,699.22
0103	MARISOL PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO ANTONIO LOPEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	45,164.19	9,603.98	18,146.69
0103	SAUL LOPEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO ANTONIO LOPEZ 01-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	48,897.34	9,931.86	16,724.15
0103	SEIBA NAIROVIS PINEDA RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO ANTONIO LOPEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,693.25	7,088.96	37,519.07
0103	SORAYA ANGELICA DEL SOCORRO NUÑEZ GUILLIANI	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO ANTONIO LOPEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,859.54	9,013.81	49,292.23
0103	SUJEIRIS MEDINA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO ANTONIO LOPEZ 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,252.20	4,501.50	24,092.63
0103	YARILIN ELIZABETH DAVIS SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO ANTONIO LOPEZ 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	48,945.57	8,751.50	8,357.71
0103	YSMAEL LOPEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO ANTONIO LOPEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,674.52	3,890.28	25.00	1,856.16	4,591.89	620.17	1,966.11	4,585.42	2,380.24	6,227.51	41,972.93	9,797.48	22,701.59
0103	AIXA VIOLETA RAFAELA MORETA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,299.47	2,460.81	25.00	1,558.39	3,855.26	620.17	1,650.70	3,849.83	0.00	3,234.09	24,122.41	8,325.26	30,177.06
0103	ANIBAL CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,206.73	9,079.39	37,407.17
0103	ANYELINIS GOMEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	2,764.05	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	2,380.24	5,873.80	48,103.52	8,948.24	10,586.13
0103	DANIA MARUCHI GOMEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,827.73	8,751.50	23,475.55
0103	EDUARD EMILIO BELTRE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,045.74	7,408.34	25.00	2,067.71	5,115.25	620.17	2,190.19	5,108.04	0.00	4,282.90	52,067.71	10,843.46	19,978.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	ELVIN ANTONIO JIMENEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	5,455.11	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	4,760.48	9,248.70	38,164.03	11,336.44	37,355.85
0103	EMMA MIGUELINA BETANCES RUBIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,020.04	2,487.74	25.00	1,636.48	4,048.42	620.17	1,733.41	4,042.72	2,380.24	5,775.13	44,364.45	8,711.31	12,655.59
0103	JOHANDRYS ALBERTO FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,237.25	9,013.81	19,914.52
0103	JUANA FRANCISCA CUEVAS MORETA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	30,002.81	7,088.96	16,209.51
0103	JULIA NERYS BATISTA PEÑA DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	4,076.58	3,544.49	19,029.58
0103	MARITZA FELIZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,720.83	4,186.86	25.00	1,828.79	4,524.18	620.17	1,937.11	4,517.81	0.00	3,790.90	26,211.54	9,662.16	37,509.29
0103	MARYS FELIZ TORRES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	16,986.36	8,292.48	37,082.05
0103	MELIDA MEDINA CUELLO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0103	MILCA ROSANNA MORETA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,600.35	3,876.32	25.00	1,854.03	4,586.62	620.17	1,963.85	4,580.16	2,380.24	6,223.12	56,497.85	9,786.95	8,102.50
0103	ROSA AURORA JIMENEZ MATEO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,252.31	8,751.50	26,050.97
0103	ROSAINY ACOSTA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,491.97	8,751.50	32,811.31
0103	WILKINS TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,493.71	9,013.81	10,658.06
0103	YOHANNI PIMENTEL SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	37,076.96	9,341.68	24,385.43
0103	ALTAGRACIA LILIANA JAVIER MORA	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	12,132.93	9,931.86	53,488.56
0103	ANA WENDI MATOS MATOS	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,933.51	8,326.13	25.00	2,408.89	5,959.28	620.17	2,551.58	5,950.89	0.00	4,985.47	47,848.26	12,530.34	36,085.25
0103	ANGEL SANTO JOHEL PEÑA SAMBOY	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	29,049.54	10,325.31	39,344.69
0103	ARACELYS PEREZ CUEVAS	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	21,087.78	9,079.39	38,526.12
0103	CARLOS DANIEL MATOS VOLQUEZ	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	39,437.68	9,931.86	26,183.81
0103	CARLOS MANUEL VARGAS MONTERO	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0103	DENNIA MAITTE CEDEÑO GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	32,109.07	10,325.31	36,285.16
0103	ENEURES DE LOS ANGELIES RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,815.23	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	3,570.36	7,091.23	22,565.27	9,013.81	36,586.50
0103	FLAVIA MEDINA GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	26,255.02	9,603.98	37,055.85
0103	GALVANY MATOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,099.70	9,013.81	31,052.07
0103	JACINTO FELIZ MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	26,179.90	4,926.84	5,937.67
0103	JACINTO FELIZ MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,219.55	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,284.50	5,068.61	24,757.31
0103	JEYSA YARISA FLORIAN BERNABE DE COISC..	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,875.73	9,341.68	46,586.66



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	JOSE ALBERTO ALMONTE ALMONTE	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,092.56	9,079.39	50,521.34
0103	JOSE DEL CARMEN BRITO NIN	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	25,213.17	9,603.98	38,097.71
0103	JOSE MARIA FELIZ GARO	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	43,381.79	10,259.74	24,550.32
0103	KARINA LISSETTE TERRERO CUEVAS	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0103	MARGARITA URBAEZ RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,720.26	4,751.29	25.00	1,914.87	4,737.14	620.17	2,028.30	4,730.47	0.00	3,968.17	36,152.63	10,087.78	30,567.63
0103	MARIBEL BERIGUETE MENDEZ DE VOLQUEZ	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,859.17	5,430.47	25.00	2,091.06	5,173.00	620.17	2,214.92	5,165.72	2,380.24	6,711.22	36,913.18	10,958.89	35,945.99
0103	MILADYS CORAL PENA	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,678.80	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	30,498.28	9,079.39	29,115.62
0103	NANCY MIGUELINA VALENTIN SANTANA	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	31,618.31	9,407.26	30,306.20
0103	NATALIA MATILDE SUERO PEÑA	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	26,239.93	7,443.42	22,283.01
0103	NEREIDA ADELAIDA FERRERAS CUELLO	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	40,966.45	9,997.44	25,117.17
0103	RAFAEL LEONARDO ALBA CUEVAS	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	55,442.47	9,341.68	6,019.92
0103	RONNY ERNESTO STEPHAN DIAZ	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,430.14	4,132.16	25.00	1,820.45	4,503.54	620.17	1,928.28	4,497.20	0.00	3,773.73	23,470.55	9,620.91	39,959.59
0103	ROSA HERMINIA CANARIO GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,712.20	9,669.56	52,060.80
0103	ROSANNA SAN PABLO DE PEÑA	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	28,729.82	9,931.86	36,891.67
0103	ROSARIO SANTANA BATISTA	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	48,061.75	10,653.18	22,643.10
0103	ROSINY DEYANILL STEPHAN BRITO	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	26,403.75	9,276.11	34,596.51
0103	SAIDA SUGEIRY FELIZ MEDINA	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0103	VICTOR MANUEL HEREDIA RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	4,085.98	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	11,404.72	8,452.87	43,793.99
0103	VIOLEIDYS DANUBIA ACOSTA GUEVARA	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	26,727.20	9,407.26	35,197.31
0103	WARMAN MATEO MATEO	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	22,491.30	9,407.26	39,433.21
0103	WILSON FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,181.58	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	67,912.11	10,259.74	20.00
0103	YANERSY ANTONIA CHECO NOLASCO DE VASQUEZ	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.23	50,458.74
0103	YANET VICTORIA MARIÑEZ CARABALLO	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.38	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	31,969.21	9,341.68	29,493.17
0103	YENNY SALOME PINEDA SUERO	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	49,328.66	9,013.81	9,823.11
0103	YSABEL MEDINA PIÑA DE PEREZ	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	51,411.89	9,013.81	7,739.88
0103	ZOILA YAHAIRA PEREZ MATOS	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	31,177.87	9,669.56	32,595.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	AMADA GARCIA	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,172.83	4,974.80	25.00	1,985.26	4,911.27	620.17	2,102.85	4,904.35	1,190.12	5,303.23	24,568.48	10,435.79	44,604.35
0103	ANA FELICIA PEREZ DE MELO	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,899.03	4,596.76	25.00	1,891.30	4,678.83	620.17	2,003.33	4,672.24	0.00	3,919.63	45,238.63	9,971.24	20,660.40
0103	ANNADARYS FELIZ MATOS	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	6,569.11	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	56,630.82	10,325.31	11,763.41
0103	CHARLES ISAIAS MENDEZ BERIGUETE	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	31,502.69	9,735.13	32,732.44
0103	CINTIA MILEDYS DE LEON DE NOVAS	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,062.08	9,341.68	43,400.31
0103	CLARA SUERO MEDRANO	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,778.51	5,514.98	25.00	2,031.34	5,025.27	620.17	2,151.67	5,018.20	0.00	4,208.01	44,954.55	10,663.64	25,823.96
0103	CRISTIAN FELIZ DOMINICI	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,201.24	5,594.52	25.00	2,043.48	5,055.29	620.17	2,164.52	5,048.17	0.00	4,233.00	24,691.56	10,723.63	46,509.68
0103	DANILO FELIZ FELIZ	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,843.89	4,586.38	25.00	1,889.72	4,674.92	620.17	2,001.65	4,668.33	0.00	3,916.37	45,644.40	9,963.42	20,199.49
0103	DAVID SANCHEZ SEGURA	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	27,501.21	9,669.56	36,271.79
0103	DAYSI CORNIEL	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,807.32	7,088.96	10,405.00
0103	DAYSI MARIA GOMEZ TAMARES	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	61,271.32	10,259.74	6,660.79
0103	DEYSI ALEJANDRINA MESA ESPINOSA DE FELIZ	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,510.90	10,814.20	25.00	2,712.46	6,710.27	620.17	2,873.13	6,700.82	0.00	5,610.59	68,032.20	14,031.26	26,478.70
0103	EDINSON LEOMAR PEÑA CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,431.80	9,013.81	32,719.97
0103	ESMELINDA FLORIAN	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,134.89	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	3,570.36	7,883.26	43,185.59	10,915.49	29,367.75
0103	ESTERLINA FERNANDEZ NIN	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,764.07	4,947.72	25.00	1,944.83	4,811.25	620.17	2,060.03	4,804.47	0.00	4,029.86	14,664.61	10,235.89	53,099.46
0103	EVANGELISTA DE OLEO PEÑA	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	34,802.71	9,800.71	29,894.54
0103	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CARRASCO	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	41,276.13	9,079.39	18,337.77
0103	FRANCISCO ELIAS CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,556.05	9,013.81	42,595.72
0103	HECTOR GARCIA FELIZ	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,381.94	5,173.53	25.00	900.66	2,228.12	360.89	954.01	2,224.98	0.00	1,879.67	31,281.94	4,813.99	100.00
0103	JUANA ESTEBANIA SUERO CUEVAS	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,739.17	7,809.97	25.00	2,345.91	5,803.48	620.17	2,484.87	5,795.31	0.00	4,855.78	71,965.09	12,218.96	9,774.08
0103	KIRSSI MATILDE GONZALEZ JAPE	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,489.19	4,143.27	25.00	1,822.14	4,507.73	620.17	1,930.07	4,501.38	0.00	3,777.21	24,000.04	9,629.28	39,489.15
0103	LETICIA MATILDE MONTERO FELIZ	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	53,966.27	9,079.39	5,647.63
0103	LIDA PEREZ CUEVAS	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,346.09	8,751.50	25,957.19
0103	LUIMA ELIZABETH LEMBERT CARABALLO	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	51,727.67	9,931.86	13,893.82
0103	MANOLIN GARCIA LOPEZ	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	10,940.83	9,735.13	53,294.30
0103	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CORNIEL	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	44,570.89	9,013.81	14,580.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	MARIA CRISTINA PLACERES MATOS	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0103	MAXIMA IMARE CRISTO LEGER	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	43,802.46	10,259.74	24,129.65
0103	MERARIS MARIÑEZ PEREZ DE LORENZO	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,915.10	3,914.19	25.00	944.66	2,336.97	378.52	1,000.62	2,333.68	2,380.24	4,350.52	17,168.92	5,049.17	15,746.18
0103	MERARIS MARIÑEZ PEREZ DE LORENZO	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0103	MIGUEL ANGEL SENA MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	5,746.77	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	55,133.63	9,931.86	10,487.86
0103	MIGUELINA SUERO MEDRANO	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	30,101.34	9,341.68	31,361.05
0103	NARDA LIDIA VELEZ PEÑA	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,750.61	5,321.55	25.00	2,001.84	4,952.29	620.17	2,120.42	4,945.32	0.00	4,147.26	58,337.74	10,517.78	11,412.87
0103	NELSA LOPEZ LOPEZ	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,446.38	9,997.44	54,637.24
0103	NORA KARINA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,039.23	5,375.86	25.00	2,010.13	4,972.79	620.17	2,129.19	4,965.78	0.00	4,164.32	55,656.82	10,558.74	14,382.41
0103	PETRONILA STERLING BORGES	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,331.36	9,079.39	10,282.54
0103	RAFAEL CAMILO SAMBOY MONTE DE OCA	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,523.05	5,040.70	25.00	1,995.31	4,936.14	620.17	2,113.50	4,929.18	1,190.12	5,323.93	13,382.72	10,485.49	56,140.33
0103	RAFAELA FELIZ MEDINA	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	40,757.70	9,407.26	21,166.81
0103	RAMON FERRERA SANTANA	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,722.53	3,896.94	25.00	910.44	2,252.30	364.81	964.36	2,249.13	0.00	1,899.80	6,660.82	4,866.24	25,061.71
0103	REINA LUISA CARABALLO PEREZ	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,882.22	3,464.51	25.00	1,718.62	4,251.64	620.17	1,820.42	4,245.65	0.00	3,564.04	9,805.61	9,117.46	50,076.61
0103	ROBERTO DE LEON MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,721.70	9,407.26	52,202.81
0103	RONNYS GRISSEL JIMENEZ MERCEDES	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,360.28	9,341.68	46,102.11
0103	ROSA ELVIRA BATISTA GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,567.39	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	1,190.12	5,175.29	40,678.51	10,128.59	26,329.35
0103	ROSANA EMILIA SUERO SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	31,719.62	8,620.35	24,659.41
0103	ROSSY YOHANNA RAMIREZ PEÑA	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	30,309.36	10,587.61	39,933.36
0103	RUTH GABRIELA GOMEZ URBAEZ	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,353.42	8,751.50	48,949.86
0103	SANTA SEGURA COLUMNA	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,316.89	3,922.67	25.00	1,788.49	4,424.50	620.17	1,894.43	4,418.27	0.00	3,707.92	38,985.92	9,462.94	23,330.97
0103	SENIA PEREZ CUEVAS	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	27,071.47	9,603.98	36,239.41
0103	TANIA ELIZABETH CUEVAS FLORIAN	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,331.43	0.00	25.00	1,014.01	2,508.53	406.31	1,074.08	2,505.00	0.00	2,113.09	35,231.43	5,419.84	100.00
0103	VANESSA MEDINA	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.51	4,480.39	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.73	620.17	2,022.98	4,718.08	1,190.12	5,147.96	52,536.79	10,062.98	14,008.72
0103	XIOMARA MERCEDES CUEVAS DE APONTE	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	7,092.92	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	45,010.84	10,653.18	25,694.01
0103	YENIFER ELIZABETH MAYRELE CHECO	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	41,627.04	9,669.56	22,145.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	YOELIS ALTAGRACIA GUEVARA LEDESMA	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	13,361.01	9,669.56	50,411.99
0103	YUDERKY FELIZ MONTERO	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	27,611.70	9,407.26	34,312.81
0103	CANDY MATOS LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	16,982.56	9,079.39	42,631.34
0103	CARMELINA LOPEZ DE LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	42,408.85	9,079.39	17,205.05
0103	EDELMIRA PEREZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	33,899.93	9,997.44	32,183.69
0103	ENEROLIZA CARRASCO REYES	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	29,122.56	9,079.39	30,491.34
0103	GERONIMO PEREZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,181.58	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	11,949.68	10,259.74	55,982.43
0103	GUSTAVO LOPEZ PEREZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	31,079.23	9,997.44	35,004.39
0103	HARRIS YAMIL PEREZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	55,802.70	9,013.81	3,349.07
0103	HENRY LOPEZ PEREZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,971.96	6,717.75	25.00	2,065.60	5,110.01	620.17	2,187.95	5,102.81	1,190.12	5,468.67	15,585.73	10,832.99	56,386.23
0103	LAURO PEREZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,896.27	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	30,391.28	9,997.44	35,692.34
0103	LEONELA LEGER PEREZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,407.61	9,079.39	35,206.29
0103	MARIA VICTORIA RAMIREZ SANTALIS	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0103	MATILDE LOPEZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0103	MERY YOHANNA LOPEZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,967.56	9,341.68	46,494.83
0103	MILIN GARCIA ARIAS	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,468.11	9,341.68	31,994.28
0103	NIBIA FERRERA CESPEDES	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	44,459.85	9,079.39	15,154.05
0103	RAFAEL ANTONIO RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	18,266.83	8,620.35	38,112.20
0103	RITA LOPEZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,985.87	9,341.68	49,476.52
0103	ROBERTO LOPEZ PEREZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,855.04	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	3,570.36	7,637.45	26,342.35	10,325.31	42,051.88
0103	ROXANNY FLORIAN ZAYAS	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	11,688.13	9,276.11	49,312.13
0103	SARAH GARO GARCIA	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	30,043.41	9,341.68	31,418.98
0103	SUJELIS PEREZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	12,151.73	9,341.68	49,310.66
0103	VIRGILIO PEREZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,329.68	0.00	0.00	1,013.96	2,508.41	406.29	1,074.02	2,504.87	0.00	2,087.98	25,527.93	5,419.57	9,801.75
0103	YASIRA GARCIA PEREZ	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	28,946.09	9,603.98	34,364.79
0103	YIMER RADHAMES GARCIA GARCIA	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	41,249.95	8,751.50	16,053.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0103	YOVANY LOPEZ GARCIA	TEVECENTRO PESCADERIA VESP 01-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	6,111.34	3,898.93	19,305.44
0104	ABRAHAM TERRERO BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	73,651.20	14,131.77	21,567.94
0104	ANDRES ALCANTARA FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	73,231.70	12,926.91	13,496.57
0104	ANTONIO ALCANTARA FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	36,203.52	12,496.60	47,492.31
0104	APOLINAR PENA MEDRANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	77,640.94	12,926.91	9,087.33
0104	BERNARDO CUELLO GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	56,893.60	11,549.93	20,130.81
0104	BERTA JOSEFA FELIZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	6,308.88	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	4,760.48	9,516.84	75,292.40	11,980.24	4,764.47
0104	CANDIDA PAULINA MENDEZ DE ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.82	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	52,327.67	12,496.60	31,368.15
0104	CARMEN MAGNOLIA FELIZ PINEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	8,127.55	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	60,680.27	12,410.54	22,409.05
0104	DIOSELIN DEL CARMEN ULLOA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	17,194.53	13,701.46	74,992.15
0104	DOMINGO ANTONIO GOMEZ ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,101.78	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	78,277.36	13,357.22	11,483.37
0104	ELAINE YOLANDA PUJOLS ROJAS DE FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	17,103.90	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	0.00	7,190.88	76,991.88	17,825.55	44,258.12
0104	ELVIN MATOS FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,402.04	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.17	72,502.66	12,152.36	8,767.21
0104	FABIOLA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ CARRASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.39	6,442.54	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.85	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	2,380.24	7,029.07	34,477.51	11,722.05	43,759.88
0104	FRANCISCO YONERIS CUEVAS PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	47,107.95	12,152.36	34,161.89
0104	HUNGRIA FELIZ ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	15,104.49	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	0.00	6,688.53	92,182.98	16,619.40	20,567.02
0104	JULIO ESTEBAN SEGURA GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	29,946.48	13,787.53	62,846.70
0104	LUIS ERNESTO FELIZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	78,719.97	12,840.85	7,401.81
0104	MARIA ALEJANDRINA FELIZ MEDRANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,256.64	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	1,190.12	6,484.14	68,403.98	13,271.15	20,750.25
0104	MARIA DEL PILAR RAMIREZ MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.36	7,556.91	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	0.00	4,792.21	38,772.11	12,066.30	41,891.25
0104	MARINO URBAEZ CRISTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.39	6,986.26	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.85	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	0.00	4,648.83	45,263.88	11,722.05	32,973.51
0104	MATIRDE CUELLO RUIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,216.40	6,564.89	29,579.52
0104	NANCY BERENILDA DIAZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	7,830.02	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	48,309.03	12,410.54	34,780.29
0104	OCTAVIO FELIZ CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	68,713.72	12,496.60	14,982.09
0104	PAVEL FELIZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	0.00	5,114.80	64,937.78	12,840.86	21,184.02
0104	PRAEDE RAMIREZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	70,814.41	13,012.97	16,520.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	RHENE ALQUIMEDES MIRANDA FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	39,392.53	11,980.24	40,664.34
0104	ROBERTO MENDIETA ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.78	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	73,179.12	13,012.98	14,155.66
0104	RONNY CUEVAS PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	61,471.47	12,582.66	22,830.83
0104	WANDER RAFAEL URBAEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	90,266.89	14,131.77	4,952.25
0104	YELLA FELIZ RUIZ DE CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	67,784.69	12,582.66	16,517.61
0104	YOSELIN FELIZ TRINIDAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	55,461.74	13,271.15	33,692.49
0104	KATTY JORGELINA CUEVAS CARRASCO	ESC NOCT CATALINA POU 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0104	LUIS LEONEL BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT CATALINA POU 01-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,139.97	4,631.84	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,219.98	11,175.57	5,697.27	25,964.40
0104	NORITZA MAGDALENA CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC NOCT CATALINA POU 01-04	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	1,190.12	2,922.08	13,898.66	4,430.60	14,984.04
0104	DELEINE FELIZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT EL FONDO 01-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,696.25	0.00	0.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,636.85	12,257.78	4,248.60	15,438.47
0104	GABRIEL FELIZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT EL FONDO 01-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	10,636.53	5,590.94	25,810.25
0104	BORELINA FELIZ BATISTA DE FELIZ	ESC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,134.76	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0104	ELIZANET SANTANA RUIZ	ESC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	FIOR DALIZA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0104	GENARA FERRERAS DE CARRASCO	ESC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	INOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	JOSEFA SANTANA FELIZ	ESC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,748.57	0.00	0.00	968.58	2,396.15	388.11	1,025.96	2,392.77	0.00	1,994.54	27,963.32	5,177.03	5,785.25
0104	LUIS ANTONIO PEÑA CARRASCO	ESC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0104	MARIA DEL JESUS TERRERO RUIZ	ESC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,244.07	4,560.75	21,487.01
0104	MARIA REINA CUEVAS ROJAS	ESC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,481.19	3,726.48	25.00	960.91	2,377.16	385.03	1,017.83	2,373.82	0.00	2,003.74	31,776.47	5,136.01	1,704.72
0104	MARICELA UGENIA PEREZ CUEVAS DE MEDRANO	ESC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	21,939.83	4,572.38	7,867.12
0104	SANTA EMILENNY CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0104	SONIA FELIZ BATISTA	ESC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0104	VICTORIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	YENIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0104	CRUZ DILIA GOMEZ DE MIRANDA	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,711.72	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	7,458.39	4,887.75	24,404.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	DARCIA GOMEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,398.28	17,289.08	4,679.65	13,217.18
0104	DEYANIRA ELIZABETH FELIZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	48,246.00	8,452.87	6,952.71
0104	ESPERANZA OLIVERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	11,878.85	4,174.29	15,332.92
0104	FLORA MARIA MEDRANO SEGURA DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,424.69	4,412.10	22,337.43
0104	GREGORIA FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,426.94	4,560.75	23,304.14
0104	KELVIN ANTONIO MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,884.07	4,412.10	5,878.05
0104	LUCINDA ARISLEYDIS FELIZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0104	LUCRECIA FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0104	LUZ EDILIA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	18,611.45	4,560.75	11,119.63
0104	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MENDEZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,886.47	8,507.87	26,699.83
0104	MARIA VIRGEN FELIZ TRINIDAD DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,095.63	4,441.83	6,860.28
0104	MARIBELY FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	20,183.18	4,412.10	8,578.94
0104	MELOLIN VIRTUDES ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	20,673.37	4,233.73	6,925.98
0104	NEY RAFAEL CUEVAS CUELLO	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,691.12	8,229.66	39,957.24
0104	RAFAEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,797.79	4,293.19	7,189.16
0104	RODOLFO SUERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,851.64	7,991.84	21,246.37
0104	SILVANA ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	6,146.90	4,421.63	22,677.28
0104	SONIA ALCANTARA SUERO	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,784.94	8,452.87	47,413.77
0104	SONIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	40,793.91	7,991.84	11,304.10
0104	YOSELIN FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	26,061.94	8,507.87	29,524.36
0104	CRUZ DILIA GOMEZ DE MIRANDA	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ VESP 01-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	2,380.24	4,263.33	12,347.91	4,887.75	19,514.90
0104	DARCIA GOMEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,841.04	4,679.65	21,665.22
0104	ESPERANZA OLIVERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ VESP 01-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	11,105.90	4,174.29	16,105.87
0104	FLORA MARIA MEDRANO SEGURA DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,780.84	4,412.10	16,981.28
0104	GREGORIA FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0104	LUCRECIA FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	14,598.95	4,421.63	14,225.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	LUZ EDILIA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0104	MARIA VIRGEN FELIZ TRINIDAD DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,789.53	4,441.83	4,166.38
0104	MARIBELY FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0104	MELOLIN VIRTUDES ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	7,555.31	4,233.73	20,044.04
0104	RAFAEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0104	SILVANA ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	25,030.17	4,114.83	1,794.01
0104	ANA SEYNA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO SILVIO FELIZ J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	51,988.96	8,287.87	2,046.99
0104	ANGELA FELIZ DE URBAEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO SILVIO FELIZ J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	BELKI MAGNOLIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO SILVIO FELIZ J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,516.64	8,229.66	14,131.72
0104	CECILIA MARGARITA LOPEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO SILVIO FELIZ J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	43,757.14	8,170.20	9,503.63
0104	FRANCIA MAGNOLIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO SILVIO FELIZ J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	50,191.87	9,057.85	9,270.30
0104	YOKEIDY SORIBER FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO SILVIO FELIZ J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,034.46	7,991.84	19,063.55
0104	YOSELYN ESTHER FELIZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO SILVIO FELIZ J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,068.02	8,229.66	35,580.34
0104	JOSE MANUEL ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BANGELIO FELIZ MAT 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.74	3,270.88	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	1,190.12	3,136.98	18,010.87	4,988.38	14,507.87
0104	JOSE MANUEL ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BANGELIO FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0104	AMILDA DELLANIRA CUEVAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BOQUERON MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0104	ANA VALERIA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BOQUERON MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	12,488.16	6,564.89	30,307.76
0104	BARDOLINDO MEDRANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM BOQUERON MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0104	CLARIBEL FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BOQUERON MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	41,825.58	7,991.84	10,272.43
0104	MARIA REINA CUEVAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM BOQUERON MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0104	SANTA AMANCIA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BOQUERON MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,576.18	6,564.89	9,219.74
0104	AMILDA DELLANIRA CUEVAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BOQUERON VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	14,912.71	4,441.83	14,043.21
0104	ARISLEIDA NIN MATOS	ESC PRIM BOQUERON VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	11,973.18	4,144.56	15,044.80
0104	ALEXANDER FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BRETON MAT 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	11,051.47	4,988.38	21,467.26
0104	ALEXANDER FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BRETON VESP 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	3,720.55	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	3,570.36	5,517.22	11,010.75	4,988.38	21,507.98
0104	ALISA ANTONIA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,635.20	7,991.84	16,462.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	ALTAGRACIA DILENNY FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,466.02	4,441.83	20,489.89
0104	ANA BERQUIS SANTANA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0104	ANGEL SOLANO PEREZ NICOLAS	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0104	ANILKA LISANIA FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
0104	AURELINA BAEZ FERRERA DE CORNIELLE	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,246.92	4,293.19	10,740.03
0104	CANDIDA ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	4,667.43	4,590.48	25,257.46
0104	CASILDA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	11,172.45	4,144.56	15,845.53
0104	CESAR CARLOS URBAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	27,764.95	4,412.10	997.17
0104	DELFELINA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,338.63	8,229.66	37,309.73
0104	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,673.77	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	2,380.24	4,439.41	13,003.67	5,279.88	21,415.35
0104	EDUARD FERNANDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,660.13	4,263.46	13,133.02
0104	ELEAZAR SEGURA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,483.43	7,991.84	12,614.58
0104	INDIS ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	31,886.30	8,229.66	21,762.06
0104	JUAN ELIAS FELIZ TORRES	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0104	JULIA ALEIDIS FELIZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	15,871.22	4,293.19	12,115.73
0104	JULISA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ FERRERAS DE MERAN	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	17,264.06	4,025.64	8,978.74
0104	KELVIN ANTONIO MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	9,623.04	4,412.10	19,139.08
0104	LUCHY LICELOT MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	12,923.17	4,471.56	16,226.53
0104	LUCHY LICELOT MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,490.74	4,471.56	658.96
0104	LUCINDA ARISLEYDIS FELIZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,167.13	15,697.42	4,144.56	11,320.56
0104	MADELIN ESVELING PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,109.68	4,412.10	4,652.44
0104	MADELIN ESVELING PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,983.04	4,412.10	19,779.08
0104	MARIA ANTONIA ROMAN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0104	MARIA ANTONIA ROMAN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,873.89	4,412.10	13,888.23
0104	MAURICIA ANTONIA FERRERAS FELIZ DE F	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,355.61	0.00	0.00	813.81	2,013.25	326.09	862.01	2,010.41	0.00	1,675.82	5,989.90	4,349.75	22,365.71
0104	NER PENELOPE ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	31,926.20	8,452.87	23,272.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	ORQUIDEA YSABEL FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	34,267.22	5,271.93	100.00
0104	RUTH DELIS ALCANTARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	20,360.57	8,507.87	35,225.73
0104	WILDA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0104	YERSON FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,130.91	8,229.66	31,517.45
0104	YSABEL JOAQUINA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0104	ALTAGRACIA DILENNY FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,233.12	4,441.83	2,722.79
0104	ANA BERQUIS SANTANA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,338.91	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	11,690.58	4,395.16	16,961.06
0104	ANDREA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	26,155.47	4,293.19	1,831.48
0104	ANGEL SOLANO PEREZ NICOLAS	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,358.82	4,293.19	11,628.13
0104	ANILKA LISANIA FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,696.33	4,114.83	5,127.85
0104	AURELINA BAEZ FERRERA DE CORNIELLE	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0104	CANDIDA ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	19,582.19	4,590.48	10,342.70
0104	CASILDA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,109.26	4,144.56	908.72
0104	CESAR CARLOS URBAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,321.69	4,412.10	9,440.43
0104	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	28,455.26	5,279.88	5,963.76
0104	EDUARD FERNANDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0104	JUAN ELIAS FELIZ TORRES	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,897.58	4,412.10	1,864.54
0104	JULIA ALEIDIS FELIZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0104	LUISA EMILIA CUEVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	48,194.34	8,562.87	7,779.54
0104	MAURICIA ANTONIA FERRERAS FELIZ DE F	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,798.42	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,698.13	4,293.19	2,288.82
0104	ORQUIDEA YSABEL FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	4,892.30	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	1,190.12	3,246.22	11,601.82	5,271.93	22,765.40
0104	ROSY XIOMARY SUERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0104	ROSY XIOMARY SUERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	10,394.28	4,679.65	20,111.98
0104	WILDA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,324.18	2,761.87	25.00	841.60	2,082.02	337.23	891.46	2,079.08	0.00	1,758.06	12,684.39	4,498.33	16,639.79
0104	YSABEL JOAQUINA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	19,659.91	4,144.56	7,358.07
0104	ANA JULIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,641.40	6,564.89	24,154.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	ANICIA ALCANTARA CRISTO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,460.78	6,564.89	14,335.14
0104	CANDIDA MEDINA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,651.10	4,173.74	25.00	1,826.79	4,519.23	620.17	1,934.99	4,512.86	0.00	3,786.78	28,580.65	9,652.26	35,070.45
0104	DEYSI NOHEMI JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	47,249.85	8,507.87	8,336.45
0104	GENITA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,991.40	6,564.89	19,804.52
0104	HAIDI GLORINA FELIZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,253.86	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	1,190.12	4,412.31	27,647.94	8,296.68	26,450.07
0104	JUANA MARITZA FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,414.99	8,229.66	35,233.37
0104	MAGANDY YAJAIRA URBAEZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	22,370.69	8,170.20	30,890.08
0104	MARITZA DE LA ROSA CUBILETTE	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	41,128.19	8,170.20	12,132.58
0104	NICAURY FELIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,051.25	6,564.89	17,744.67
0104	SOLANO ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,620.21	4,144.56	9,397.77
0104	CELENNE FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,778.03	7,575.65	36,606.87
0104	ESMEDIN EULOGIO FELIZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	18,802.67	4,590.48	11,122.22
0104	ESMEDIN EULOGIO FELIZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	25,349.55	4,590.48	4,575.34
0104	MORAIMA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,209.50	8,507.87	44,376.80
0104	SAUDIO URBAEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,250.40	4,830.41	25.00	925.59	2,289.78	370.88	980.41	2,286.55	0.00	1,931.00	19,633.29	4,947.21	12,617.11
0104	NARCISO EUSEBIO CUEVAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM EL CHARCO MAT 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	2,503.88	25.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,810.30	30,108.12	4,633.93	100.00
0104	NARCISO EUSEBIO CUEVAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM EL CHARCO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	17,399.97	3,936.46	8,261.45
0104	VICENTE ALMOMNTE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,113.00	6,564.89	36,682.92
0104	ALBERTINA FERRERAS MEDRANO DE JUSTINIANO	ESC PRIM EL FONDO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	21,843.75	7,575.65	27,541.15
0104	CARMEN FLORIAN MEDINA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL FONDO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	7,805.15	4,382.38	20,763.18
0104	CLARA ESTHER GARCIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL FONDO MAT 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0104	FELICIA FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM EL FONDO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,720.51	7,991.84	26,377.50
0104	JAIRO NEHEMIA SALCIE FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL FONDO MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,876.55	7,991.84	45,221.46
0104	JUSTA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM EL FONDO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0104	KENIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL FONDO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,703.48	6,564.89	18,092.44
0104	LUCY MAIRENY FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL FONDO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,436.25	6,564.89	22,359.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	MAGNOLIA REYES FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL FONDO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,997.74	7,991.84	25,100.27
0104	MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM EL FONDO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,817.05	7,991.84	12,280.96
0104	MARIBEL FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL FONDO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	11,546.30	4,293.19	16,440.65
0104	SANTA GARCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL FONDO MAT 01-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.63	3,711.72	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	2,380.24	6,171.43	51,179.78	9,662.84	12,545.85
0104	SOLANO ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL FONDO MAT 01-04	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
0104	WILLY PAKEL FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL FONDO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,655.24	8,229.66	31,993.12
0104	CARMEN FLORIAN MEDINA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL FONDO VESP 01-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,655.45	4,382.38	21,912.88
0104	CLARA ESTHER GARCIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL FONDO VESP 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	33,415.18	5,236.49	720.98
0104	MARIBEL FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL FONDO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0104	ANDREA RAFAELA DECENA FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,044.00	0.00	0.00	862.26	2,133.12	345.51	913.34	2,130.12	0.00	1,775.60	30,024.00	4,608.75	20.00
0104	ANGELA FELIZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	15,897.93	4,382.38	12,670.40
0104	CLARIBEL PEREZ NICOLAS	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,763.17	3,936.46	5,898.25
0104	JOSEFA SEGURA FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,686.55	8,562.87	16,287.33
0104	LUIS LEONEL BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,240.43	5,962.56	4,828.30	25,512.68
0104	MANUEL DARIO BELTRE RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	23,107.60	5,449.16	12,414.93
0104	MARIA YDELIS FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,074.98	8,287.87	39,960.97
0104	MILCA ESTHER FELIZ ALCANTARA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,348.09	8,287.87	38,687.86
0104	MIRQUELLA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	18,819.61	4,412.10	9,942.51
0104	UVEN YUNIOR FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,712.40	4,263.46	2,080.75
0104	YOMARY ROSALINA JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	10,797.59	4,679.66	19,708.68
0104	YURIBERY MENCIA FELIZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,719.03	4,144.56	13,298.95
0104	ZULEYRA GEORGINA CUEVAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,538.09	8,229.66	25,110.27
0104	ANDREA RAFAELA DECENA FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,444.35	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,513.28	4,560.75	8,217.80
0104	ANGELA FELIZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0104	CLARIBEL PEREZ NICOLAS	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,277.03	3,936.46	19,384.39
0104	MANUEL DARIO BELTRE RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL VESP 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	31,493.35	5,449.16	4,029.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	MIRQUELLA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0104	YOMARY ROSALINA JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	28,797.80	4,679.66	1,708.47
0104	YURIBERY MENCIA FELIZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0104	ANDREA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	21,263.95	4,293.19	6,723.00
0104	BRAIDY ESMIRNA URBAEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,175.27	6,564.89	10,620.65
0104	MARIANA GUEVARA SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,102.49	7,991.84	6,995.52
0104	RICARDO URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	40,184.06	8,782.86	17,340.18
0104	YANET RUBIO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0104	ANDREA RUBIO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,011.55	8,287.87	26,024.40
0104	MARIA DEL CARMEN SUERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	36,917.55	8,837.86	20,994.27
0104	RUDELINDA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	22,123.80	8,287.87	31,912.15
0104	RUTH ESMIRNA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 01-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,472.82	7,575.65	15,912.08
0104	YANET RUBIO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,851.34	4,412.10	15,910.78
0104	BELKYS FELIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTECITO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,578.63	4,441.83	15,377.28
0104	DAMARYS VALDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTECITO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,113.33	4,144.56	20,904.65
0104	ERAIDA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTECITO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	9,461.04	4,263.46	18,332.11
0104	JULIO AMADO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTECITO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	48,163.84	8,837.86	9,747.98
0104	LEINI ARASELI PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTECITO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,462.69	7,575.65	21,922.21
0104	LUCIA PEÑA RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTECITO MAT 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,853.58	18,189.62	4,811.15	13,173.81
0104	ROSERAIDA ESTHER FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTECITO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,255.23	4,144.56	17,762.75
0104	AMADITO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTECITO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0104	AMADITO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTECITO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,018.17	4,293.19	12,968.78
0104	BELKYS FELIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTECITO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,418.32	4,441.83	4,537.59
0104	DAMARYS VALDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTECITO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	15,358.86	4,144.56	11,659.12
0104	ERAIDA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTECITO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,003.05	4,263.46	22,790.10
0104	LUCIA PEÑA RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTECITO VESP 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,999.82	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	31,263.43	4,811.15	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	ROSERAIDA ESTHER FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTECITO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0104	DEIRIDIANA PEÑA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,775.19	8,229.66	36,873.17
0104	DORCA CUEVAS URBAEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,772.62	8,229.66	24,875.74
0104	PALOMA FERNANDA CAVALLO REYES DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,003.00	6,564.89	36,792.92
0104	YAJAIRA MIOSOTY FERRERAS OLIVERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,010.28	4,441.83	3,945.63
0104	YOANI MANUELA FELIZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM EUGENIO PEÑA MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0104	GRECIA ELENA ALCANTARA MONTERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	27,435.12	7,991.84	24,662.89
0104	JUAN DOMINGO FERRERAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	42,328.31	8,562.87	13,645.57
0104	MORAIMA FELIZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,198.71	2,512.95	25.00	1,641.60	4,061.11	620.17	1,738.84	4,055.39	2,380.24	5,785.68	36,906.59	8,736.67	20,292.12
0104	QUISQUEYA OLIVERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,601.51	4,293.19	19,385.44
0104	QUISQUEYA OLIVERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0104	RAMON ANTONIO FELIZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	49,234.26	8,782.86	8,289.97
0104	YAJAIRA MIOSOTY FERRERAS OLIVERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0104	YOANI MANUELA FELIZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM EUGENIO PEÑA VESP 01-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,399.06	4,144.56	14,618.92
0104	ADAINA PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FONDO BENITO MEDRANO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0104	YANELYS ELIZABETH PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FONDO BENITO MEDRANO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,075.34	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	2,380.24	5,602.43	44,904.90	8,296.68	9,193.11
0104	ADAINA PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FONDO BENITO MEDRANO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	14,579.52	4,412.10	14,182.60
0104	DELEINE FELIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FONDO BENITO MEDRANO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	2,258.03	25.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	2,380.24	4,042.09	8,272.53	4,248.60	19,423.72
0104	JUSTA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM FONDO BENITO MEDRANO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	9,195.77	4,085.10	17,434.62
0104	IRRAEL ANTONIO FLORIAN FERRERAS	ESC PRIM GAJO DEL TORO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,369.65	7,575.65	21,015.25
0104	BALBINA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,737.32	4,293.19	17,249.63
0104	BARDOLINDO MEDRANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,661.54	4,144.56	21,356.44
0104	CELINDA FELIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	11,397.44	3,787.81	13,295.01
0104	CRISTINA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
0104	FELA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	10,375.94	3,995.91	15,673.07
0104	FIOR DALIZA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS MAT 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	6,047.35	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	2,380.24	6,440.14	49,225.29	10,308.02	19,047.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	JOSEFA SANTANA FELIZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	3,614.93	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	2,380.24	4,146.49	10,978.00	4,519.59	18,484.75
0104	MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH ENCARNACION CARRASCO	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,554.40	6,564.89	15,241.52
0104	MARCIA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00
0104	SANTA ROSANNA CUEVAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	13,996.38	4,263.46	13,796.77
0104	YUBERKYS PEÑA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	9,268.74	4,293.19	18,718.21
0104	ARISLEIDA NIN MATOS	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,925.33	4,144.56	15,092.65
0104	BALBINA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	10,306.11	4,293.19	17,680.84
0104	CRISTINA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	15,781.41	4,174.29	11,430.36
0104	FELA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	26,029.01	3,995.91	20.00
0104	MARCIA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	15,530.16	4,531.02	14,007.14
0104	MELANEA FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0104	SANTA ROSANNA CUEVAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0104	YENIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	18,545.95	4,456.70	10,506.85
0104	YUBERKYS PEÑA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0104	ANDRES ALCANTARA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE MIGUEL PEÑA MAT 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,658.69	5,304.25	25.00	1,999.20	4,945.77	620.17	2,117.62	4,938.80	0.00	4,141.82	41,586.76	10,504.74	28,071.93
0104	CRISTINA SEGURA DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MIGUEL PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	14,563.74	4,441.83	14,392.17
0104	MALENNY CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MIGUEL PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	41,319.49	8,287.87	12,716.46
0104	MARIA YOBANNY TERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MIGUEL PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,017.06	8,229.66	13,631.30
0104	MARIBEL FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MIGUEL PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,402.84	2,475.39	25.00	1,561.36	3,862.60	620.17	1,653.85	3,857.16	0.00	3,240.21	29,812.27	8,339.93	24,590.57
0104	MARTA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MIGUEL PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,215.06	4,144.56	15,802.92
0104	MARTA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MIGUEL PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0104	YARKA LEONARDA FERRERAS OLIVERO	ESC PRIM JOSE MIGUEL PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	34,900.38	7,575.65	14,484.52
0104	ESTEFANY LEYBA CHIVILLI	ESC PRIM LA LANZA MAT 01-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,583.15	6,564.89	16,212.77
0104	LUIS VENTURA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA LANZA MAT 01-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,505.15	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	3,570.36	5,111.95	8,858.64	3,936.46	16,802.78
0104	NELSON URCINE PENA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA LANZA MAT 01-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	11,287.65	4,174.28	15,924.11
0104	SANDRA MARIA GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA LANZA MAT 01-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,609.83	4,114.83	21,214.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	DANITZA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA LANZA VESP 01-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0104	LUIS VENTURA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA LANZA VESP 01-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,553.45	3,936.46	3,107.97
0104	NAZARIA JOSEFINA RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA LANZA VESP 01-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	13,184.34	4,412.10	15,577.78
0104	SANDRA MARIA GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA LANZA VESP 01-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,963.44	4,114.83	3,860.74
0104	CESAR AUGUSTO FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA MUDA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,394.16	4,322.92	9,786.57
0104	CESAR AUGUSTO FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA MUDA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,836.99	4,322.92	22,343.74
0104	ADRIANA CLAVER CUEVAS DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,689.46	7,991.84	27,408.55
0104	ALTAGRACIA PENA PENA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0104	ANDREA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	14,808.28	4,456.70	14,244.52
0104	BERNARDA RODRIGUEZ DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	25,821.43	4,114.83	1,002.75
0104	BRENDA MATEA RUIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,304.99	4,322.92	12,875.74
0104	BRUNILDA CARRASCO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	33,832.85	6,564.89	8,963.07
0104	CHERY ROSALIA SANCHEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	31,806.98	8,452.87	23,391.73
0104	CORPORINA CARRASCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0104	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	38,939.33	7,872.92	12,383.51
0104	DOMINGA PEREZ RUIZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,585.70	4,293.19	10,401.25
0104	EDUARTINA CUEVAS PEٰA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0104	EUFEMIA FELIZ Y FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,316.82	4,293.19	20,670.13
0104	GEOVAMNI MATEO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,673.49	7,991.84	25,424.52
0104	ISIDORA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,807.06	4,144.56	15,210.92
0104	JOSEFINA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	3,830.03	25.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,933.18	32,187.30	4,952.87	100.00
0104	JUANA FRANCISCA PEREZ DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	18,852.05	4,174.29	8,359.72
0104	MARIA ELENA RAMIREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,862.34	3,936.46	14,799.08
0104	MARIA SOCORRO RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0104	MARIA YBELICE ANTONIA MESA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	49,021.62	8,562.87	6,952.26
0104	MELINA VIRGINIA RAMIREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	14,480.57	8,507.87	41,105.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	MIDALYS GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	16,803.83	4,085.10	9,826.56
0104	ROSSY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,071.83	8,782.86	35,452.40
0104	SANTA ROSALIA CARRASCO NIN	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,428.89	8,229.66	15,219.47
0104	SUGEYDI SANCHEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,821.25	6,564.89	19,974.67
0104	WILBIS ESTEBAN TERRERO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	26,804.18	4,114.83	20.00
0104	YSABEL MARIA FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,022.11	4,263.46	8,771.04
0104	ALTAGRACIA PENA PENA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	22,319.37	4,441.83	6,636.54
0104	ANDREA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.54	4,456.70	23,424.26
0104	BERNARDA RODRIGUEZ DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,937.41	4,114.83	6,886.77
0104	BRENDA MATEA RUIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,110.74	4,322.92	4,069.99
0104	DOMINGA PEREZ RUIZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,389.75	4,293.19	12,597.20
0104	EDUARTINA CUEVAS PE¥A	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	17,732.96	4,144.56	9,285.02
0104	EUFEMIA FELIZ Y FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	15,264.04	4,293.19	12,722.91
0104	ISIDORA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,091.84	4,144.56	16,926.14
0104	JOSEFINA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	5,386.69	4,531.02	24,150.61
0104	JUANA FRANCISCA PEREZ DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	7,229.95	4,174.29	19,981.82
0104	MARIA DEL JESUS TERRERO RUIZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	9,975.05	4,560.75	19,756.03
0104	MARIA ELENA RAMIREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0104	MARIA SOCORRO RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	6,547.58	4,025.64	19,695.22
0104	MIDALYS GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,293.89	4,085.10	3,336.50
0104	MONICA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	21,312.64	4,456.70	7,740.16
0104	MONICA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	23,423.66	4,456.70	5,629.14
0104	SARIEL ROSARIO CUELLO	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
0104	WILBIS ESTEBAN TERRERO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,045.41	4,114.83	20,778.77
0104	YSABEL MARIA FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,658.52	4,263.46	2,134.63
0104	GERONIMA EMILIA PEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LEMBA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,531.54	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	GERONIMA EMILIA PEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LEMBA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	16,303.94	4,322.92	11,876.79
0104	NELSON URCINE PENA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS ARRIBA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
0104	MYRTA LISADIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS CHARQUITOS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0104	MYRTA LISADIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS CHARQUITOS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	20,638.04	4,451.36	8,379.94
0104	YOSELIN PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS CHARQUITOS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,949.25	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	6,461.28	4,025.64	19,781.52
0104	YOSELIN PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS CHARQUITOS VESP 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,901.30	0.00	0.00	886.87	2,193.99	355.36	939.40	2,190.90	0.00	1,826.27	13,687.57	4,740.25	17,213.73
0104	DANITZA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,672.45	3,787.81	20.00
0104	VIVIANA MERCEDE CUEVAS PE¥A	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	3,430.77	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	21,564.42	5,059.26	11,416.44
0104	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,635.01	8,287.87	22,400.94
0104	AURA LEIDA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,282.59	2,458.42	25.00	1,557.91	3,854.06	620.17	1,650.19	3,848.64	0.00	3,233.10	41,837.69	8,322.87	12,444.90
0104	BIENVENIDA AMBIORIS URBAEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,700.56	7,991.84	13,397.45
0104	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	23,994.16	8,837.86	33,917.66
0104	DAIRIN FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,656.77	2,473.85	25.00	1,597.35	3,951.63	620.17	1,691.97	3,946.06	1,190.12	4,504.44	44,475.44	8,517.86	11,181.33
0104	EDDY RONALD CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	12,367.93	8,562.87	43,605.95
0104	EDUVIRGEN FELIZ PENA	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,684.35	8,287.87	29,351.60
0104	ISAURA MADELEINY PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,293.29	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,924.84	8,229.66	35,723.52
0104	IVONNE CUEVAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	50,650.49	9,057.85	8,811.68
0104	JHOANNY ALSANET ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,743.83	2,873.93	25.00	1,628.55	4,028.81	620.17	1,725.01	4,023.14	0.00	3,378.56	9,449.39	8,672.12	47,294.44
0104	LOULDEN VITALINA CUEVAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	48,953.04	9,057.85	10,509.13
0104	LUCAS PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,154.12	8,837.86	33,757.70
0104	LUSILA BIENVENIDA MONTERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,565.85	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
0104	MARIA OLAIQUI FERRERAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,670.18	2,334.61	25.00	1,569.03	3,881.58	620.17	1,661.97	3,876.12	1,190.12	4,446.12	23,771.59	8,377.87	30,898.59
0104	MILEDYS PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,489.00	3,014.16	25.00	1,649.93	4,081.72	620.17	1,747.67	4,075.97	0.00	3,422.60	40,353.16	8,777.86	17,135.84
0104	PETRONILA CARRASCO FLORIAN	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,732.25	2,061.10	25.00	1,513.42	3,743.99	606.42	1,603.06	3,738.72	1,190.12	4,331.60	38,971.94	8,089.13	13,760.31
0104	SONIA MARIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,562.91	7,991.84	29,535.10
0104	VERQUIS CAVALLO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM POLO MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,383.83	3,936.46	19,277.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	CRISTINA SEGURA DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM POLO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0104	GABRIEL FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM POLO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	6,348.07	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	10,571.25	4,739.11	20,322.60
0104	LUSILA BIENVENIDA MONTERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM POLO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,240.43	21,541.11	4,828.30	9,934.13
0104	MILENY ANTONIA SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM POLO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	5,456.04	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	23,381.93	4,531.02	6,155.37
0104	VERQUIS CAVALLO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM POLO VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,909.17	3,936.46	12,752.25
0104	BOLIVAR RUBIO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,729.08	4,322.92	4,451.65
0104	CLARY ABIGAIL ALCANTARA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	1,833.36	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	33,954.76	8,229.66	19,693.60
0104	ELSA MARIA CUEVAS SENA	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	18,204.27	4,174.29	9,007.50
0104	ENMANUEL FELIZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0104	KENDAL ISRRAEL FELIZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,481.40	6,564.89	25,314.52
0104	LIDIA MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	19,209.88	4,382.38	9,358.43
0104	LUZ NEISY PEREZ OLIVERO	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,496.25	6,564.89	20,299.67
0104	MARIA DE LA CRUZ RUBIO RUIZ	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0104	MARIBEL FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,680.05	4,709.38	20.00
0104	MELKIN ANTONIO GARO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,837.40	6,564.89	34,958.52
0104	NIOLCA MARIA PEREZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0104	ORQUIDEA CUEVAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,987.40	6,564.89	23,808.52
0104	SANTOS ANIBAL RAMIREZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,999.83	4,114.83	7,824.35
0104	TANIA MARILY URBAEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,879.49	7,991.84	35,218.52
0104	VICTOR SENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,067.75	8,229.66	38,580.61
0104	YESBENIN RUBIO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52
0104	YICENIA AGUSTINA CUEVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,675.95	6,564.89	8,119.97
0104	BOLIVAR RUBIO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,799.44	4,322.92	20,381.29
0104	CARLA MIGUELINA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,840.37	8,229.66	14,807.99
0104	ELSA MARIA CUEVAS SENA	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0104	JOHANNY DE LA ROSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ VESP 01-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	25,598.16	7,991.84	26,499.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	LIDIA MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,709.82	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	28,468.31	4,382.38	100.00
0104	MARIA DE LA CRUZ RUBIO RUIZ	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,624.56	4,560.75	11,106.52
0104	MARIBEL FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,049.90	4,709.38	22,650.15
0104	NIOLCA MARIA PEREZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,741.96	4,263.46	5,051.19
0104	SANTOS ANIBAL RAMIREZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,566.72	4,114.83	10,257.46
0104	YOCASTA RUBIO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,806.34	6,564.89	10,989.58
0104	ALFREDO FERRERAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA MAT 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	30,159.20	5,094.71	3,052.71
0104	ALFREDO FERRERAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,543.64	5,094.71	25,668.27
0104	ANGELA FORCH FELIZ	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	36,527.30	7,575.65	12,857.60
0104	CARMEN RAMIREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	19,950.27	3,787.81	4,742.18
0104	DOMINGA FELIZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,223.09	4,412.10	11,539.03
0104	EUDES MARIA ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,163.10	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,263.30	4,441.83	22,692.61
0104	JORIBERIS BAEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0104	JOSEFINA CONCEPCION TERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,793.35	7,575.65	15,591.55
0104	LUIS ANTONIO PEÑA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,711.89	4,293.19	8,275.06
0104	LUISA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,992.01	8,229.66	11,656.35
0104	MELANEA FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,429.70	4,293.19	18,557.25
0104	NAILA REGINA RUBIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,166.93	8,229.66	22,481.43
0104	SANTA MARIA RUIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	29,955.91	7,991.84	22,142.10
0104	SANTA SACARIA TERRERO RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	25,415.60	7,575.65	23,969.30
0104	CARMEN RAMIREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0104	EUDES MARIA ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,324.57	0.00	0.00	841.62	2,082.04	337.23	891.47	2,079.11	0.00	1,733.09	29,041.66	4,498.38	282.91
0104	JORIBERIS BAEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	17,254.07	4,114.83	9,570.11
0104	NIETZSCHE TEOFILO CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALADILLOS VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0104	ANA SOFILIA CRUZ GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,396.47	4,263.46	8,396.68
0104	ARIELINA ELIZABETH GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	BERKIS FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,327.11	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	1,190.12	3,314.50	22,650.88	5,449.16	12,871.65
0104	BERKIS FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	35,502.53	5,449.16	20.00
0104	BOLIVIA CAROLINA FELIZ CRISTO	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0104	CARLA YAJUEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,563.60	8,229.66	15,084.76
0104	CARMELO OLIVERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,716.86	4,560.75	14,014.22
0104	CENIA KATIUSCA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	18,573.61	4,421.63	10,250.57
0104	CRISTINA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,728.84	4,144.56	9,289.14
0104	DIANA VIOLICY PEREZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,493.00	8,562.87	20,480.89
0104	EDITA MAIRENI SILFA CRISTO	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	4,527.13	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	48,586.60	7,991.84	3,511.41
0104	ELIAZIN SEGURA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,623.13	8,229.66	20,025.23
0104	ERELYS MIRQUEYA REYES TORRES	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,044.18	4,560.75	13,686.90
0104	EVELING ADALIS GOMEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,848.83	3,936.46	15,812.59
0104	GENARA SEGURA SEGURA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	22,172.78	4,025.64	4,070.02
0104	JABEL SCARLIN GOMEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,873.18	2,259.51	25.00	1,517.46	3,754.00	608.04	1,607.34	3,748.71	0.00	3,149.80	12,303.34	8,110.75	40,569.84
0104	JOSE ANTONIO SEGURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,558.90	8,229.66	16,089.46
0104	KELVIN BAEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	1,190.12	3,052.49	21,148.70	4,833.96	10,363.42
0104	LAUDYS CAROLES URBAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	9,118.26	8,516.67	46,530.10
0104	LEONEL FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	21,371.13	4,679.65	9,135.13
0104	LORENA YUMINA URBAEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,991.40	6,564.89	15,804.52
0104	LUISA MENCIA FELIZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	43,673.65	8,452.87	11,525.06
0104	MADELEINY URBAEZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	7,475.41	4,887.75	24,387.40
0104	MARIA SEBASTIANA URBAEZ FELIZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0104	MARITZA PEÑA MONTERO	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	15,306.82	4,085.10	11,323.57
0104	MELECIA FERNANDEZ FLORIAN DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	32,348.49	5,250.15	1,876.74
0104	MIDELEYSI SEGURA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0104	NESTOR EMILIO CUEVAS URBAEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,273.71	7,991.84	9,824.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	RAFAELA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,026.50	4,560.75	1,704.58
0104	RAISA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0104	RHINA LARKING URBAEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,547.07	8,229.66	28,101.29
0104	ROSA JULIA CAVALLO RUBIO	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0104	ROSALIDIA BELLO FELIZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,016.23	4,144.56	4,001.75
0104	ROSALINA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,292.21	4,263.46	18,500.94
0104	SAMIRA URBAEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,387.28	4,293.19	8,599.67
0104	SOCRATES VIRGILIO ALCANTARA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	22,150.54	9,057.85	37,311.63
0104	YASNELY GERALDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,835.40	8,287.87	11,200.55
0104	YEIDIS PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,852.71	6,564.89	8,943.21
0104	YVELISSE MEDINA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,415.05	8,229.66	18,233.31
0104	ZOILA JAQUELINA ESPINOSA NIN	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,492.80	4,441.83	7,463.11
0104	ANA SOFILIA CRUZ GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0104	ARIELINA ELIZABETH GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,600.86	4,382.38	22,967.47
0104	BOLIVIA CAROLINA FELIZ CRISTO	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,289.12	4,293.19	14,697.83
0104	CRISTINA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,155.15	4,144.56	2,862.83
0104	ERELYS MIRQUEYA REYES TORRES	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,816.05	4,560.75	20,915.03
0104	EVELING ADALIS GOMEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,383.83	3,936.46	19,277.59
0104	FRANCISCA CRISTO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,574.87	8,782.86	9,949.36
0104	GENARA SEGURA SEGURA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	18,576.84	4,025.64	7,665.96
0104	KELVIN BAEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	3,817.75	25.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,887.37	31,412.12	4,833.96	100.00
0104	LEONEL FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0104	LUIS ANGEL FELIZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,506.23	3,017.40	25.00	1,650.43	4,082.94	620.17	1,748.19	4,077.19	0.00	3,423.62	26,793.53	8,780.30	30,712.70
0104	MADELEINY URBAEZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,187.76	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	6,963.43	4,887.75	24,899.38
0104	MARIA SEBASTIANA URBAEZ FELIZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,329.45	4,560.75	11,401.63
0104	MARITZA PEÑA MONTERO	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	MELECIA FERNANDEZ FLORIAN DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	5,076.88	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,047.71	10,010.23	5,250.15	24,215.00
0104	MIDELEYSI SEGURA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,006.84	4,144.56	15,011.14
0104	MILAGROS DEL JESUS FELIZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	48,680.16	8,507.87	6,906.14
0104	RAFAELA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0104	RAISA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	22,091.75	4,144.56	4,926.23
0104	ROSA JULIA CAVALLO RUBIO	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,882.69	4,263.46	11,910.46
0104	ROSALIDIA BELLO FELIZ	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,000.84	4,144.56	3,017.14
0104	ROSALINA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0104	SAMIRA URBAEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0104	ZOILA JAQUELINA ESPINOSA NIN	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,877.63	4,441.83	23,078.28
0104	ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH URBAEZ ACOSTA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	43,096.73	8,562.87	12,877.15
0104	AMADITO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	11,596.64	4,412.10	17,165.48
0104	ARSENIO ANIBAL PIMENTEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,521.37	7,991.84	40,576.64
0104	CATIA MARILIN FERRERAS MELO	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	3,570.36	5,669.74	35,258.53	5,449.16	264.00
0104	CLARIBEL BAEZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	48,650.25	8,782.86	8,873.98
0104	CRISTIAN DEL JESUS FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0104	DARIUN TOMAS FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	7,001.83	4,531.02	22,535.47
0104	DRASKEE SULEYDA SEGURA FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	38,675.53	7,872.92	12,647.31
0104	FILANDIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	12,514.84	4,025.64	13,727.96
0104	FRANCISCO FELIZ TORREZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,275.90	4,441.83	22,680.01
0104	GRICEL URBAEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	10,101.22	4,144.56	16,916.76
0104	JACOBO BORGES FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	50,264.17	8,782.86	7,260.06
0104	JOHANNA ELIZABETH ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	42,152.06	8,287.87	11,883.89
0104	JOSE MIGUEL FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,945.12	8,229.66	28,703.24
0104	JOSEFINA JAVIER AQUINO	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	16,298.39	8,229.66	37,349.97
0104	JULISA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ FERRERAS DE MERAN	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,222.80	4,025.64	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	KEISY FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,758.45	4,531.02	12,778.85
0104	LUISA ANTONIA ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	22,417.44	4,293.19	5,569.51
0104	MARIA DEYANIRA CURY ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0104	MITSIS FRANCES OLIVERO	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,127.73	4,144.56	16,890.25
0104	NELSA MARIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,699.40	6,564.89	21,096.52
0104	NEYDA ANNETTY MENDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	36,015.47	8,562.87	19,958.42
0104	VERONICA NOEMI CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,810.07	8,229.66	41,838.29
0104	VIRTUDES CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	3,565.11	4,025.64	22,677.69
0104	WILSON RAMON FERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,549.23	3,590.03	25.00	1,737.76	4,299.00	620.17	1,840.70	4,292.94	0.00	3,603.46	26,239.68	9,212.11	34,309.55
0104	YOHANNY RADAISA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	32,667.71	8,287.87	21,368.24
0104	YUBERQUI ALCANTARA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA MAT 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	20,953.33	7,575.65	28,431.57
0104	ADYS AVEVA OLIVERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,254.92	4,144.56	10,763.06
0104	ADYS AVEVA OLIVERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0104	AMADITO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,111.44	4,412.10	2,650.68
0104	CARMELO OLIVERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,313.56	4,560.75	23,417.52
0104	CATIA MARILIN FERRERAS MELO	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	4,851.06	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	21,948.22	5,449.16	13,574.31
0104	DARIUN TOMAS FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	13,422.26	4,531.02	16,115.04
0104	FILANDIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	14,738.52	4,025.64	11,504.28
0104	FRANCISCO FELIZ TORREZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	26,891.21	4,441.83	2,064.70
0104	GRICEL URBAEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,502.33	4,144.56	21,515.65
0104	KEISY FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0104	LUIS DOMINGO DEL JESUS BAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0104	LUISA ANTONIA ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,197.25	4,293.19	8,789.70
0104	MARIA DEYANIRA CURY ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	8,977.08	4,174.29	18,234.69
0104	MITSIS FRANCES OLIVERO	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0104	UVEN YUNIOR FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	5,459.59	4,263.46	22,333.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	VIRTUDES CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	8,248.44	4,025.64	17,994.36
0104	BRAILI RAFAEL MORALES YAPUL	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,461.46	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	58,736.90	9,669.56	5,036.10
0104	BRUNIRDA PEÑA RUBIO	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	34,727.62	9,276.11	26,272.64
0104	CESILIO LEONEL MATOS FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,459.33	4,890.37	25.00	1,936.08	4,789.61	620.17	2,050.76	4,782.87	0.00	4,011.84	46,002.50	10,192.65	21,456.83
0104	DANILSA CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
0104	DANNY BAEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,000.07	5,068.61	3,041.73
0104	GERALDO TERRERO FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,052.51	4,572.38	1,754.44
0104	JOSE LUIS FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,279.36	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	11,311.24	4,714.16	19,419.95
0104	KELSON FELIZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,194.22	7,088.96	30,018.10
0104	LUIS ABEL GOMEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,096.88	7,088.96	38,115.44
0104	LUIS FELIZ BELLO	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	12,725.77	5,068.61	20,316.03
0104	MARBINA FERRERA MEDRANO DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	783.87	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	3,570.36	6,326.50	31,303.94	7,088.96	14,908.38
0104	MARIA CESILIA RUIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,104.21	5,335.61	25.00	1,811.09	4,480.40	620.17	1,918.37	4,474.09	1,190.12	4,944.58	57,125.75	9,574.66	5,978.46
0104	NOEL ANTONIO FELIZ CORNIEL	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.44	4,855.95	100.00
0104	PEDRO FELIZ BELLO	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	14,989.51	4,926.84	17,128.05
0104	REGENCY ROMANNY FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	27,389.37	4,855.95	4,266.07
0104	REGENCY ROMANNY FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,326.95	4,855.95	24,328.49
0104	RUS MARIA FELIZ PEÑA DE FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,367.88	7,088.96	32,844.44
0104	YEAN MAIKEL LEDESMA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,325.25	7,088.96	23,887.07
0104	YOJANI FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	47,987.52	9,997.44	18,096.10
0104	ANA VICTORIA ALCANTARA BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	51,208.41	9,341.68	10,253.98
0104	CESAR ORIOLES CUEVAS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,476.11	3,852.94	25.00	1,850.46	4,577.80	620.17	1,960.07	4,571.36	2,380.24	6,215.77	39,600.75	9,769.33	24,875.36
0104	EDITA MAIRENI SILFA CRISTO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0104	EMELY MASSIEL FELIZ MERCADO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	49,268.27	9,013.81	9,883.50
0104	EMELY MASSIEL FELIZ MERCADO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	ERVIN MANUEL LOPEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,987.24	2,557.88	25.00	1,578.13	3,904.09	620.17	1,671.61	3,898.60	0.00	3,274.74	7,237.31	8,422.86	47,749.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	EVELING MAYRENI FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	45,104.98	9,013.81	14,046.79
0104	FRANCIS URBAEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,902.74	9,013.81	37,249.03
0104	GUERIN URBAEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,585.30	4,422.70	25.00	1,681.40	4,159.56	620.17	1,780.99	4,153.70	0.00	3,487.39	55,649.33	8,933.43	2,935.97
0104	GUERIN URBAEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	KENDRY ISAAC FELIZ RUBIO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,550.88	7,088.96	27,661.44
0104	LLAQUIRA DEIDAMIA RIVAS RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	35,529.24	8,948.23	23,160.40
0104	LUCRECIA JORGELINA SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	7,392.69	4,572.38	22,414.26
0104	MIGUEL ANGEL MENDEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,016.54	7,088.96	16,195.78
0104	NAZAEL BIENVENIDO GARCIA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	39,126.23	9,997.44	26,957.39
0104	ROBERY GUILLERMINA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,283.42	8,751.50	48,019.86
0104	SANTA CRISTINA CUEVAS GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,490.98	9,013.81	26,660.79
0104	SANTA CRISTINA CUEVAS GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	SAUDIO URBAEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,890.30	0.00	0.00	1,001.35	2,477.21	401.24	1,060.67	2,473.72	0.00	2,062.02	34,790.30	5,352.17	100.00
0104	SEGUNDO PABLO VIRGILIO URBAEZ TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	64,215.13	9,735.13	20.00
0104	SULEICA ADARGIZA PEÑA TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,099.96	7,088.96	19,112.36
0104	TOMAS BIENVENIDO FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,335.20	7,088.96	21,877.12
0104	TRINITALIO FERRERAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0104	VICTOR YODANNY ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	40,115.59	9,669.56	23,657.41
0104	WILDA ALCANTARA URBAEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,119.66	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	3,570.36	7,500.90	51,828.42	9,997.44	14,255.20
0104	WILDA ALCANTARA URBAEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	YARIS ESTHER URBAEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0104	YSABEL FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	42,914.64	9,407.26	19,009.87
0104	YULEINY SEGURA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,647.04	7,088.96	22,565.28
0104	ZAIDA MARIANA URIBE FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	53,373.57	9,407.26	8,550.94
0104	ANGEL DANIEL CUEVAS ESPINOSA	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	33,066.56	9,341.68	28,395.83
0104	BRAILI RAFAEL MORALES YAPUL	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	DANILSA CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	12,440.76	4,324.28	15,748.76
0104	DANNY BAEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,919.29	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,548.13	18,973.48	5,068.61	14,068.32
0104	DANNY BAEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
0104	DENIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ URBAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0104	GABRIEL FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0104	GERALDO TERRERO FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	12,490.79	4,572.38	17,316.16
0104	ISAURA MADELEINY PEREZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
0104	JOSE LUIS FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,481.19	0.00	0.00	960.91	2,377.16	385.03	1,017.83	2,373.82	0.00	1,978.74	33,381.19	5,136.01	100.00
0104	LUIS FELIZ BELLO	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	33,021.80	5,068.61	20.00
0104	MARIA CESILIA RUIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0104	MILENY ANTONIA SANCHEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0104	MILENY ANTONIA SANCHEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	34,273.04	0.00	0.00	983.64	2,433.39	394.14	1,041.90	2,429.96	0.00	2,025.54	34,253.04	5,257.49	20.00
0104	NOEL ANTONIO FELIZ CORNIEL	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	5,612.52	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	15,759.60	4,855.95	15,895.84
0104	NOEL ANTONIO FELIZ CORNIEL	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0104	PEDRO FELIZ BELLO	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,649.73	4,926.84	24,467.83
0104	ANDREA BATISTA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	13,328.92	4,926.84	18,788.65
0104	ANDREA BATISTA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,609.74	4,926.84	23,507.83
0104	BIRINO CUEVAS CARRASCO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	54,210.22	9,669.56	9,562.78
0104	BORELINA FELIZ BATISTA DE FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	3,570.36	5,400.23	14,872.63	4,749.61	16,089.63
0104	CELINDA FELIZ BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	26,934.21	4,147.05	100.00
0104	COLOMBINA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	41,573.43	9,735.13	22,661.70
0104	CORPORINA CARRASCO PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,120.42	4,926.84	10,997.14
0104	DIGNA BATISTA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,265.27	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	3,570.36	7,610.15	40,832.83	10,259.74	27,099.28
0104	DOMINGA FELIZ RUBIO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,866.50	4,891.38	20.00
0104	DUARTE SALVADOR RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,475.79	4,572.38	23,331.16
0104	DUARTE SALVADOR RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	23,493.58	4,572.38	6,313.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	ELIZANET SANTANA RUIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	31,857.19	8,292.48	22,211.22
0104	EPIFANIA FELIZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	9,697.89	4,572.38	20,109.06
0104	EPIFANIA FELIZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	9,747.51	4,572.38	20,059.44
0104	EULOGIA TERRERO CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	39,215.13	8,751.50	18,088.15
0104	GENARA FERRERAS DE CARRASCO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	6,923.93	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	0.00	4,255.59	54,633.95	10,777.89	16,949.67
0104	INOCENCIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,120.86	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	3,570.36	7,878.86	44,111.16	10,904.91	28,367.64
0104	MARICELA UGENIA PEREZ CUEVAS DE MEDRANO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	25,737.77	4,572.38	4,069.18
0104	SANTA TOMASA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
0104	SANTA TOMASA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	10,210.18	4,324.28	17,979.34
0104	SANTO BERNARDO FELIZ PE¥A	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	26,042.72	4,714.16	4,688.47
0104	SANTO BERNARDO FELIZ PE¥A	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0104	SONIA CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
0104	SONIA CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	4,068.48	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	2,380.24	4,344.36	12,032.20	5,033.16	20,778.55
0104	ANGEL LUIS ACOSTA FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	28,544.65	9,669.56	35,228.35
0104	ANGEL ROBELIN FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	4,813.05	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	30,633.09	9,407.26	31,291.42
0104	ANGELA MARIA MEDINA DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,307.22	4,435.54	25.00	1,903.02	4,707.81	620.17	2,015.74	4,701.18	1,190.12	5,133.88	22,580.28	10,029.16	43,726.94
0104	DANY URBAEZ MATOS	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,016.88	7,088.96	24,195.44
0104	DELYELINA ROSMERY DE LEON PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	11,972.60	8,751.50	45,330.68
0104	ESTHELA FELIZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	19,037.12	9,931.86	46,584.37
0104	FLORANGEL GEORGINA CUEVAS CARRASCO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,976.58	7,088.96	23,235.74
0104	HENRY MANUEL FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	5,943.56	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	17,223.38	10,259.74	50,708.73
0104	JANSEL BENJAMIN FELIZ BAEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,160.88	7,088.96	28,051.44
0104	JOSE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ URBAEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	50,376.96	8,620.35	6,002.07
0104	JULIO EMILE FLORIAN ALCANTARA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	33,956.32	10,063.01	32,589.42
0104	KEILA NAIROVIS URBAEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	34,629.60	9,013.81	24,522.17
0104	KELVIN FERDINAND ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	48,838.74	10,063.01	17,707.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	MIGUELINA FELIZ CANO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	28,233.83	9,079.39	31,380.07
0104	PEDRO GUARIONEX MONDESI SORIANO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,877.15	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	21,187.82	9,276.11	39,812.44
0104	RAMON ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,140.22	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	24,543.03	9,079.39	35,070.87
0104	RAMON ANTONIO SEGURA URBAEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	62,866.06	9,997.44	3,217.56
0104	RAMONA VARGAS PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	17,859.88	9,735.13	46,375.25
0104	SANDRA ANTONIA SEGURA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	30,068.27	9,079.39	29,545.63
0104	SANTIAGO URBAEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	25,072.62	9,997.44	41,011.00
0104	WELNER ALEXI FELIZ BAEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	44,141.85	9,079.39	15,472.05
0104	WENDY CAROLINA FELIZ SUERO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,560.88	7,088.96	24,651.44
0104	YESENIA FELIZTRINIDAD	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,579.39	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	44,603.51	9,013.81	14,548.26
0104	YOKELIS LEONARDO FELIZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,291.28	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	34,419.75	9,013.81	24,732.02
0104	YULEYCA YULIBESKY FELIZ BAEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN ALEJANDRINA MARTE DE NIN J.E.E. 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	38,114.04	9,013.81	21,037.73
0104	AMIRDA PEREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. VALENCIA MOTOS DIAZ 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,426.71	9,079.39	10,187.19
0104	FATIMA EVANGELINA RUIZ TERRERO	LIC SEC PROF. VALENCIA MOTOS DIAZ 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,147.36	9,013.81	46,004.41
0104	GUIRBER ALFONZO CUEVAS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC PROF. VALENCIA MOTOS DIAZ 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	40,560.02	7,088.96	5,652.30
0104	INOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. VALENCIA MOTOS DIAZ 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	41,071.20	9,013.81	18,080.57
0104	JUAN DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC PROF. VALENCIA MOTOS DIAZ 01-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,849.27	8,751.50	34,454.01
0104	REYNA CUEVAS PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. VALENCIA MOTOS DIAZ 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	38,592.47	9,407.26	23,332.04
0104	SANTA CECILIA PUJOLS ROJAS	LIC SEC PROF. VALENCIA MOTOS DIAZ 01-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	42,496.15	10,617.23	27,955.28
0104	SARIEL ROSARIO CUELLO	LIC SEC PROF. VALENCIA MOTOS DIAZ 01-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	13,547.63	3,834.91	11,451.75
0104	VICTORIA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. VALENCIA MOTOS DIAZ 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	3,769.50	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	37,595.45	8,620.35	18,783.58
0104	YOHANLIS RUBIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. VALENCIA MOTOS DIAZ 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,893.24	7,088.96	19,319.08
0104	ANA VICTORIA ALCANTARA BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	ANGEL ROBELIN FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	BRAILIN FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	54,318.98	9,341.68	7,143.41
0104	BRAILIN FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0104	CHEITA ELISABET MENDEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	27,264.07	9,341.68	34,198.32
0104	EFRAIN LEONIDAS FELIZ MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	56,915.29	9,669.56	6,857.71
0104	EVELING MAYRENI FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	HENRY MANUEL FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	JOSE LUIS BONILLA OLIVERO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	39,935.97	9,341.68	21,526.42
0104	JOSE LUIS BONILLA OLIVERO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	LUCRECIA JORGELINA SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0104	MARIA ELENA URBAEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	41,718.30	9,407.26	20,206.21
0104	MEISON MANUEL GOMEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,121.49	5,341.49	25.00	2,041.19	5,049.63	620.17	2,162.09	5,042.51	1,190.12	5,418.40	40,361.19	10,712.31	30,760.30
0104	MERCEDES MARIA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	3,943.43	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	17,994.83	8,751.50	39,308.45
0104	MERCEDES MARIA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	NILSON ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	49,445.58	9,669.56	14,327.42
0104	NILSON ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,473.41	980.04	4,915.39
0104	ORIS MERCEDES FERRERAS BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	42,142.20	9,603.98	21,168.68
0104	PEDRO GUARIONEX MONDESI SORIANO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	RAMON ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	RAMON ANTONIO SEGURA URBAEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	637.41	980.04	5,751.39
0104	RAMONA FELIZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	2,415.59	2,412.99	13,314.41
0104	RAMONA FELIZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	6,483.92	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	58,335.42	9,341.68	3,126.97
0104	RUDYS ANTONIO FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,076.01	3,262.96	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	1,190.12	4,765.61	52,358.15	9,144.96	7,717.86
0104	SANDRA ANTONIA SEGURA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	VICTOR YODANNY ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	YESENIA FELIZTRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0104	YISEL NATALIA URBAEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0104	YOKELIS LEONARDO FELIZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0104	YULEYCA YULIBESKY FELIZ BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA 01-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	CARLOS MATOS MATOS	CENTRO DE FORMACION SOR VICENTA SEGURA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	16,911.49	4,243.26	10,749.93
0105	ABEL LUIS TIGASON YOSE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	86,109.34	12,926.92	618.94
0105	ANA FRANCISCA GUILLERMO DE HIRALDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.16	10,683.27	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	32,668.29	14,131.77	62,550.87
0105	ANA LUCIA BELTRE DOTEL DE MARIÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	51,620.05	12,152.36	29,649.82
0105	ANA MARIA DOTEL MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	32,320.82	5,590.94	4,125.96
0105	ANTONIO RAMIREZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	75,572.79	13,701.47	16,613.92
0105	EUGENIA FELIZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	39,094.17	14,131.77	56,125.00
0105	FRANCISCO DE JESUS RECIO DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,268.04	7,699.14	25.00	2,332.39	5,770.03	620.17	2,470.55	5,761.90	0.00	4,827.94	25,879.11	12,152.10	55,388.93
0105	JUAN EMILIO GONZALEZ ESPEJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	46,591.58	13,701.47	45,595.13
0105	JUAN HUBERTO LUCAS PEREZ RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	16,806.37	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	1,190.12	8,381.00	101,356.57	17,825.55	19,893.43
0105	LUCYS MERCEDES SENA FLORIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	37,804.48	13,787.53	54,988.72
0105	MARGARITA GONZALEZ SANTANA DE VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	72,591.66	14,131.77	22,627.51
0105	MERARYS FIGUEREO MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.16	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	34,369.73	14,131.77	60,849.43
0105	NIRVIO FERRERAS NOVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	76,643.45	13,787.53	16,149.75
0105	NIURKA ANGELITA SANTANA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	51,046.81	13,701.47	41,139.91
0105	PACO CASTILLO MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	63,774.43	13,701.47	28,412.29
0105	SUYEILYS MAGNOLIA VASQUEZ FELIZ DE CESPEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,683.27	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	84,544.63	14,131.77	10,674.54
0105	ABUNDIO MATOS NOVAS	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0105	ANA TERESA MARRERO FELIZ	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,112.12	3,274.83	25.00	864.22	2,137.96	346.29	915.41	2,134.95	0.00	1,804.63	12,742.15	4,619.20	17,369.97
0105	EDYS ESPINAL DE LEON	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	6,286.35	1,225.06	1,699.65
0105	ENID FERNANDO GONZALEZ PEÑA	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0105	EUSEBIO CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,846.81	4,322.92	17,333.92
0105	FIDIAS DIAZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0105	JOSE ALCIBIADES NOVAS AMADOR	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0105	JOSE FRANCISCO ENRIQUE FERMIN GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0105	MASIEL MONTERO BELTRE	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	NERCIDO AMAURYS FELIZ FLORIAN	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0105	NESTOR LUIS FERRERAS PINEDA	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0105	SANTIAGO FELIZ LUIS	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0105	YANEURY ROMERY BATISTA MATOS	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0105	ADALGISA ALCANTARA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,242.61	8,751.50	28,060.67
0105	BENJAMIN DE JESUS CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,729.19	8,229.66	30,919.17
0105	BERELISE FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0105	CARMEN FRANCISCA NAVARRO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,732.08	8,229.66	25,916.28
0105	EDITO NOVAS MARRERO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,664.94	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,410.46	4,560.75	22,320.63
0105	EUSEBIO PE¥A RIVERA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,288.43	4,293.19	9,698.52
0105	EVELIN ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,858.93	3,936.46	16,802.49
0105	FEDRA ESTER GONZALEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	18,262.45	4,144.56	8,755.53
0105	ISABEL MARIA BAUTISTA MORILLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,191.43	4,560.75	10,539.65
0105	LEOVIGILDO PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	20,815.08	4,322.92	7,365.65
0105	LUISA MARIA MEDRANO PLESI	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	31,051.98	7,991.84	21,046.03
0105	MARIA DE LOS REYES RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	11,600.48	4,293.19	16,386.47
0105	OMEGA SERRANO MORA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,980.79	6,564.89	22,815.13
0105	RHINA MENCIA FELIZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,503.83	3,936.46	20,157.59
0105	SOCORRA VALDEZ HEREDIA DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	14,064.18	3,579.73	9,271.72
0105	SUSANO PINALES MATOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,970.47	4,293.19	3,016.48
0105	YERALDINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,558.65	8,562.87	40,415.23
0105	YOLANDA CABRERA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,481.37	7,991.84	18,616.64
0105	YUNIBEL ANTONIO MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 01-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,807.50	8,751.50	22,495.78
0105	ALEXANDER CUEVAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	10,570.05	8,170.20	42,690.72
0105	ANA DIGNA GARCIA MARIANO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0105	ANGELA DE LA PAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,579.41	7,991.84	19,518.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	BERELISE FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,836.22	4,144.56	3,181.76
0105	CARMEN FREDERICK CESPEDES MARRERO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	35,682.53	7,872.92	15,640.31
0105	DIOSELINA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0105	EDITO NOVAS MARRERO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.09	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.64	4,319.22	4,982.60	28,161.87
0105	ERIBERTO PAREDES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,672.84	2,231.23	25.00	1,511.71	3,739.77	605.74	1,601.25	3,734.50	0.00	3,137.96	26,862.79	8,080.01	25,810.05
0105	EUSEBIO PE¥A RIVERA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0105	EVELIN ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0105	FEDRA ESTER GONZALEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0105	ISABEL MARIA BAUTISTA MORILLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0105	JAILE MARIELY BATISTA CONTRERA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,362.47	8,229.66	10,285.89
0105	LEOVIGILDO PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0105	LUIS RAMIREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,364.59	8,229.66	16,283.77
0105	MIGUEL RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	4,482.01	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	7,292.04	4,395.16	21,359.60
0105	MIGUELINA MUÑOZ REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	25,614.75	8,452.87	29,583.96
0105	SOCORRA VALDEZ HEREDIA DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,401.84	3,579.73	19,934.06
0105	URSULA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,390.01	7,575.65	17,994.89
0105	YUBERKIS MARIA DAVILA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,244.38	7,991.84	6,853.63
0105	AIDA ERCIRA BATISTA BELTRE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,553.83	3,936.46	21,107.59
0105	ALBERT ALFONSO DOTEL MATOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,831.25	6,564.89	15,964.67
0105	ALEJANDRINA MONTILLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,836.99	4,322.92	22,343.74
0105	AMERICA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,352.66	4,293.19	10,634.29
0105	ANA CRISTINA MARRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,595.20	4,412.10	11,166.92
0105	ANA TERESA MARRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,472.00	4,412.10	1,290.12
0105	ANGEL CLAVER GONZALEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,220.47	4,560.75	1,510.61
0105	ANGEL CLAVER GONZALEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0105	ANGEL MANUEL MENDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	ANGELA ZENEIDA MATOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0105	BARDUIN WILFRIDO CESPEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	20,245.10	4,412.10	8,517.02
0105	BARTOLO NOVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0105	CELIA ARGENTINA FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	12,889.43	4,412.10	15,872.69
0105	CELIA ARGENTINA FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0105	DARIO LIZANDRO REYES FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,907.79	4,679.65	21,598.47
0105	DARIO LIZANDRO REYES FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	28,898.51	4,679.65	1,607.75
0105	DIOSELINA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	12,334.21	4,382.38	16,234.12
0105	ERME PEREZ DECENA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,337.40	6,564.89	33,458.52
0105	EULOGIO RAMIREZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,075.06	4,560.75	7,656.02
0105	FATIMA FERRERAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	20,717.49	4,531.02	8,819.81
0105	FAUSTINA NAVARRO MATOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,163.70	4,412.10	9,598.42
0105	IBELISE MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	26,399.82	6,564.89	16,396.10
0105	ISABEL CASTILLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	22,756.20	4,679.65	7,750.06
0105	ISIDORA JULIANA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,853.92	4,441.83	20,101.99
0105	JAVIER FIGUEREO AMADOR	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,858.62	6,564.89	10,937.30
0105	JULIA FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,895.17	4,560.75	10,835.91
0105	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATOS MONTAÑA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,268.12	0.00	0.00	926.10	2,291.04	371.08	980.95	2,287.81	0.00	1,907.05	17,942.02	4,949.93	14,326.10
0105	MARIA DOLORES GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	7,904.18	4,456.70	21,148.62
0105	MAURA LISANIA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,963.12	4,560.75	11,767.96
0105	MAURICIO MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,467.95	4,560.75	21,263.13
0105	MAURICIO MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,267.86	4,560.75	11,463.22
0105	MIGUEL ANGEL GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,426.78	5,590.94	20.00
0105	MIGUEL NOVAS DUVAL	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,058.20	4,322.92	8,122.53
0105	OLGA LIDIA GONZALEZ CALBAJAL	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00
0105	PABLO CESAR NOBOA MARRERO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	PATRICIA RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,991.40	6,564.89	13,804.52
0105	RAFAEL CONRADO DOTEL REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	5,377.89	3,983.55	20,590.46
0105	RAMON MIGUEL TORRES FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0105	RAMON MIGUEL TORRES FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,229.49	4,560.75	12,501.59
0105	ROSI YOHEIRYS GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.25	6,564.89	34,474.67
0105	SANDRA MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,883.77	0.00	0.00	828.96	2,050.75	332.16	878.07	2,047.86	0.00	1,707.03	28,783.77	4,430.77	100.00
0105	SANTA LUCIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,056.78	4,412.10	21,705.34
0105	SANTA REYES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,068.63	7,587.15	4,382.38	20,981.16
0105	SILVIA FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,437.98	6,564.89	19,357.94
0105	SORANGEL GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,713.25	6,564.89	22,082.67
0105	VIRGEN JIMENEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	5,634.30	4,243.26	22,027.12
0105	YENIFER PUJOLS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	21,950.79	6,564.89	20,845.13
0105	YIRDA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	8,596.50	4,174.29	18,615.27
0105	AIDA ERCIRA BATISTA BELTRE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,501.10	3,936.46	5,160.32
0105	ALEJANDRINA MONTILLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,248.21	4,322.92	18,932.52
0105	AMABLE FLORIAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,045.72	8,782.86	37,478.51
0105	AMERICA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0105	ANA CRISTINA MARRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0105	ARIELA DIAZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,388.95	6,564.89	31,406.97
0105	BARDUIN WILFRIDO CESPEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0105	BARTOLO NOVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,337.25	4,441.83	9,618.66
0105	CHANTAL ESTEPHANY CABRERA MATOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,871.15	6,564.89	17,924.77
0105	DAVID NOEL PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	16,503.94	9,002.86	42,570.64
0105	EDUARDINA GOMEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,356.61	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,626.83	3,936.46	11,034.59
0105	EULOGIO RAMIREZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	9,095.05	4,560.75	20,636.03
0105	FATIMA FERRERAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,183.60	4,531.02	22,353.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	FAUSTINA NAVARRO MATOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0105	FEIRA ILSIRIS BATISTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0105	FEIRA ILSIRIS BATISTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	19,185.55	3,936.46	6,475.87
0105	ISABEL CASTILLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0105	ISIDORA JULIANA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,041.53	4,441.83	19,914.38
0105	JUDIT VICTORIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	16,196.75	4,233.73	11,402.61
0105	JULIA FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0105	MANUELA FELIZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
0105	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATOS MONTAÑA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,224.61	4,143.94	25.00	896.15	2,216.95	359.08	949.23	2,213.82	0.00	1,870.38	6,824.95	4,789.85	24,399.66
0105	MAURA LISANIA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0105	MIGUEL ANGEL GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	25,494.38	5,590.94	10,952.40
0105	MIGUEL NOVAS DUVAL	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0105	OLGA LIDIA GONZALEZ CALBAJAL	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	16,291.20	4,531.02	13,246.10
0105	PABLO CESAR NOBOA MARRERO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	10,709.79	4,560.75	19,021.29
0105	ROSA DELY VARGAS MORILLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0105	SANDRA MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,934.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,429.06	4,322.92	10,751.67
0105	SANTA LUCIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,166.32	4,412.10	13,595.80
0105	SANTA REYES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,504.19	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	21,642.04	4,382.38	6,926.27
0105	TEISON BENJAMIN CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,432.81	6,564.89	13,363.11
0105	YENNY ELIZABET GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	4,846.31	4,302.71	23,202.70
0105	ARITZA DOTEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	45,964.06	8,229.66	7,684.30
0105	BERKIS MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,419.30	8,782.86	30,104.93
0105	CRISTHY ESTEFANY SENA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,718.81	8,287.87	15,317.14
0105	DAVID NOVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,064.69	4,412.10	21,697.43
0105	ELAINE RUIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,913.23	6,564.89	15,882.69
0105	ESTEFANI YISEL ESPEJO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,013.86	6,564.89	22,782.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	FATIMA MENCIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	19,274.74	8,782.86	38,249.49
0105	FRAKATIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0105	JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,690.98	8,229.66	17,957.38
0105	LEONARDO PIERRE LUIS	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,859.22	5,236.49	24,276.95
0105	MARIA CRISTINA GONZALEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	24,637.09	4,412.10	4,125.03
0105	MARIANELA BATISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,949.40	6,564.89	23,846.52
0105	NESTOR ARIEL MATEO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	30,581.52	6,564.89	12,214.40
0105	NULKI MARIENNY FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,681.39	8,229.66	6,966.97
0105	SAEDY LABOURT MENDEZ	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	28,628.61	6,564.89	14,167.31
0105	YASMIN MAX YONSO	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,291.20	6,564.89	16,504.72
0105	DAVID NOVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,077.12	4,412.10	14,685.00
0105	DEYSI NATACHA BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0105	DEYSI NATACHA BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,554.93	4,263.46	7,238.22
0105	EMILIANA NOVAS FIRSEN	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	15,141.30	4,243.26	12,520.12
0105	EMILIANA NOVAS FIRSEN	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,932.74	3,936.46	5,728.68
0105	FRAKATIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	16,720.07	4,560.75	13,011.01
0105	JOSE OCTAVIO LUIS MARCELO	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,657.97	4,114.83	9,166.21
0105	JOSE OCTAVIO LUIS MARCELO	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	13,278.90	4,421.63	15,545.28
0105	JOSEFINA MATOS CORDERO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,929.98	8,229.66	14,718.38
0105	KIRINA NOEMI MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,560.72	7,991.84	17,537.29
0105	LEONARDO PIERRE LUIS	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,529.49	5,236.49	31,606.68
0105	MARCELO MARCEL	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	17,346.31	4,302.71	10,702.70
0105	MARCELO MARCEL	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,260.90	3,995.91	18,788.11
0105	MARIA CRISTINA GONZALEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0105	OLGA MANUELA CARABALLO FELIZ	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,072.33	4,144.56	7,945.65
0105	OLGA MANUELA CARABALLO FELIZ	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	12,749.43	4,144.56	14,268.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	SANTIAGO FELIZ LUIS	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	4,899.95	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	15,674.05	4,718.90	15,088.07
0105	SANTIAGO FELIZ LUIS	ESC PRIM DE LA BOMBITA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,070.36	4,412.10	7,691.76
0105	AMADO MATOS MARTE	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	35,566.88	5,477.37	25.00	1,020.77	2,525.25	409.02	1,081.23	2,521.69	1,190.12	3,317.12	24,559.74	5,455.96	11,007.14
0105	ANA CRISTINA DE LEON DE LEON DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,105.68	4,293.19	1,881.27
0105	BIENVENIDO JULIAN MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,714.81	4,560.75	23,016.27
0105	BLANCA ROSA FIGUEREO MATOS DE DOTEL	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	27,674.75	4,560.75	2,056.33
0105	DULCE MARIA GONZALEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,682.05	4,263.46	14,111.10
0105	EUNICE PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,338.30	4,263.46	8,454.85
0105	GENARA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	7,166.64	4,174.29	20,045.13
0105	ISIDORA MENDEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,980.39	2,326.23	25.00	803.04	1,986.61	321.77	850.60	1,983.81	1,190.12	2,868.76	27,880.39	4,292.19	100.00
0105	JOAQUINA RUIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	23,282.73	4,144.56	3,735.25
0105	JOAQUINA RUIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0105	JOSE DEL CARMEN RUIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,572.95	4,441.83	3,382.96
0105	JOSE RAMON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	27,215.91	4,426.97	1,643.11
0105	JOSEFINA MATOS VARGAS DE CABRAL	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	9,119.33	4,293.19	18,867.62
0105	JOSEFINA MATOS VARGAS DE CABRAL	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0105	JUDIT VICTORIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0105	LUISA ALFONSA BELTRE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,529.25	4,560.75	8,201.83
0105	LUISA ALFONSA BELTRE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0105	NARCISO CABRAL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,581.04	4,560.75	14,150.04
0105	NICAURIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,321.25	6,564.89	31,474.67
0105	RAFAELA RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	19,208.31	4,322.92	8,972.42
0105	RAMONA ELENA RAMIREZ DOTEL	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0105	SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE FELIZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	24,975.00	4,456.70	4,077.80
0105	YERISON BELTRE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,494.08	6,564.89	9,301.84
0105	YIDY ALEJANDRINA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,288.82	6,564.89	31,507.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	BIENVENIDO JULIAN MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	12,469.28	4,560.75	17,261.80
0105	BLANCA ROSA FIGUEREO MATOS DE DOTEL	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,123.83	4,560.75	22,607.25
0105	DULCE MARIA GONZALEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,476.44	4,263.46	20,316.71
0105	EUNICE PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,178.52	4,263.46	20,614.63
0105	GENARA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,141.28	4,174.29	14,070.49
0105	ISIDORA MENDEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,658.98	4,085.10	1,971.41
0105	JOSE DEL CARMEN RUIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0105	JOSE RAMON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	3,057.26	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	9,965.31	4,426.97	18,893.71
0105	NARCISO CABRAL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0105	RAFAELA RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,521.55	4,322.92	659.18
0105	RAMONA ELENA RAMIREZ DOTEL	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	17,279.70	4,560.75	12,451.38
0105	SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE FELIZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,654.14	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	2,380.24	4,122.27	21,532.74	4,456.70	7,520.06
0105	DOMINGO FERRERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	5,304.25	25.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,083.41	8,288.40	5,342.82	26,540.95
0105	DOMINGO FERRERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA IV	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,058.41	25,172.87	5,342.82	9,656.48
0105	MARIA ESTELA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,863.83	3,936.46	20,797.59
0105	MARIA ESTELA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,876.42	3,936.46	7,785.00
0105	MARIELA MATOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,848.16	6,564.89	21,947.76
0105	ROSA DELY VARGAS MORILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,830.57	4,263.46	8,962.58
0105	ARISA CABRERA HERRERAS	ESC PRIM GUILLERMINA TONO MAT 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	44,302.59	9,980.14	21,659.12
0105	BELLA LINIS CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GUILLERMINA TONO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	27,869.24	7,872.92	23,453.60
0105	ELENA FRANCISCA GUILLERMO MATOS	ESC PRIM GUILLERMINA TONO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,484.57	8,562.87	37,489.31
0105	MANUELA FELIZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM GUILLERMINA TONO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	14,802.62	4,575.61	15,025.36
0105	MARIA DOLORES GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMINA TONO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.54	4,456.70	23,424.26
0105	MARIO ENCARNACION VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMINA TONO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	41,483.41	8,507.87	14,102.89
0105	MAXIMO PINEDA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM GUILLERMINA TONO MAT 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	11,448.15	5,555.49	24,767.57
0105	PRICIDA FERRERAS ESPEJO	ESC PRIM GUILLERMINA TONO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,985.85	4,174.29	22,225.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	SARAH ALEXANDRA FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMINA TONO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,634.17	4,144.56	6,383.81
0105	ANGELA ZENEIDA MATOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMINA TONOS VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,437.56	4,412.10	21,324.56
0105	LUIS FERNANDO JIMENEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GUILLERMINA TONOS VESP 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	42,011.79	7,575.65	7,373.11
0105	MAXIMO PINEDA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM GUILLERMINA TONOS VESP 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,195.72	5,555.49	20.00
0105	PRICIDA FERRERAS ESPEJO	ESC PRIM GUILLERMINA TONOS VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	12,989.46	4,174.29	14,222.31
0105	RADAILSA MANCEBO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GUILLERMINA TONOS VESP 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,448.44	6,564.89	11,347.48
0105	SARAH ALEXANDRA FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM GUILLERMINA TONOS VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,005.84	4,144.56	14,012.14
0105	AGUSTIN MENDEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,927.72	4,572.19	25.00	973.73	2,408.87	390.17	1,031.40	2,405.48	0.00	2,030.13	33,827.72	5,204.52	100.00
0105	AMAIDY LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,176.32	8,229.66	33,472.04
0105	ANA SAMARIA NIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,729.06	4,144.56	15,288.92
0105	ANNY LISSETTE MATOS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	35,858.50	8,507.87	19,727.80
0105	CARINA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,210.49	4,412.10	3,551.63
0105	EDDY OMAR BATISTA MORDAN	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0105	EDELINE CORNIEL MATOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,744.11	7,991.84	36,353.90
0105	EDUARDO DE LA CRUZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,567.10	0.00	0.00	848.58	2,099.26	340.02	898.84	2,096.31	0.00	1,747.42	27,072.53	4,535.59	2,494.57
0105	FAUSKI JAZMIN HERRAND RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,620.48	8,229.66	11,027.88
0105	GABRIELA MATOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,672.86	8,507.87	18,913.44
0105	JEIDYS MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,431.25	6,564.89	36,364.67
0105	JULIA ANYERYS RAMIREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,388.95	6,564.89	29,406.97
0105	MAXIMINA DE LEON VARGAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,561.68	8,507.87	19,024.62
0105	MIGUELINA RECIO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,528.99	4,293.19	18,457.96
0105	NAUDA MATOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,810.66	7,575.65	19,574.24
0105	OLGA MARIEL MORETA ESPEJO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,212.40	6,564.89	17,583.52
0105	OSCAR ALBERTO DOTEL CUEVAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,276.74	0.00	0.00	840.24	2,078.65	336.68	890.01	2,075.72	0.00	1,730.25	29,256.74	4,491.05	20.00
0105	RAULINA MATOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,170.33	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,497.56	4,144.56	22,520.42
0105	REYNOSA ALFONSINA MATOS MATOS DE DOTEL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,158.16	4,560.75	11,572.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	RONALD FREDERICK AMADOR BATISTA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0105	SANTA ANA CALDERON SOTO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0105	YESENIA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,859.47	4,263.46	8,933.68
0105	YIRDA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,573.33	4,174.29	21,638.44
0105	AGUSTIN MENDEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,105.66	0.00	0.00	950.13	2,350.50	380.72	1,006.41	2,347.19	1,190.12	3,146.66	24,322.68	5,078.41	8,782.98
0105	ANA CRISTINA DE LEON DE LEON DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0105	ANA SAMARIA NIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	7,142.92	4,451.36	21,875.06
0105	CARINA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,584.69	4,412.10	20,177.43
0105	EDUARDO DE LA CRUZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 01-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,567.10	3,323.75	25.00	848.58	2,099.26	340.02	898.84	2,096.31	0.00	1,772.42	7,295.36	4,535.59	22,271.74
0105	MIGUELINA RECIO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	11,550.64	4,293.19	16,436.31
0105	OSCAR ALBERTO DOTEL CUEVAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,172.33	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	25,300.89	4,456.70	3,751.91
0105	PLUYER DE LEON MATOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	20,329.40	4,174.29	6,882.37
0105	RAULINA MATOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	3,570.36	5,285.33	25,968.45	4,451.36	3,049.53
0105	REYNOSA ALFONSINA MATOS MATOS DE DOTEL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0105	RONALD FREDERICK AMADOR BATISTA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 01-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,827.68	4,263.46	22,965.47
0105	YESENIA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	23,356.99	4,570.26	6,436.16
0105	ADRIANA CRISTINA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,611.25	6,564.89	31,184.67
0105	ANA MARIA DOTEL MATOS	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	32,985.26	5,590.94	3,461.52
0105	ARACELYS RAMIREZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0105	CRUZ ASUNCION RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	16,706.42	4,243.26	10,955.00
0105	DELLANIRY SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,473.02	6,564.89	15,322.90
0105	EDUARDINA GOMEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0105	ELEONORA GONZALEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,364.84	4,263.46	15,428.31
0105	ELISA VARGAS MOREL DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	18,121.98	4,263.46	9,671.17
0105	ESMERALDA MARIA ALCANTARA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,788.95	6,564.89	12,006.97
0105	ESPERANZA GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	FELICITA FLORIAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,798.45	6,564.89	13,997.47
0105	GLADIS PEÑA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,893.33	4,174.29	21,318.44
0105	JOSE BELTRE	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,969.14	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	11,267.17	4,174.29	15,944.60
0105	JOSEFA DOMINGA HEREDIA MATOS	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,169.90	7,991.84	21,928.11
0105	JULIO ELBIN MONTILLA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0105	LUIS MANUEL MARRERO NOVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,859.42	2,200.34	25.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,612.40	19,830.71	4,120.23	7,028.71
0105	LUISA MESA REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,532.84	4,322.92	16,647.89
0105	MANGEL LUIS FELIZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,901.44	6,614.71	25.00	2,006.17	4,963.00	620.17	2,125.00	4,956.01	1,190.12	5,346.29	47,284.61	10,539.18	22,616.83
0105	MARCIA HIRANNY RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,827.56	8,229.66	34,820.80
0105	MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS REYES VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	9,596.88	8,452.87	45,601.83
0105	MIDELEIDY PEÑA TERRERO	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,404.77	6,564.89	28,391.15
0105	MONICA MATOS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,334.29	8,229.66	29,314.07
0105	OMAR LEONEL MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0105	REYNALDO BENJAMIN PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	31,584.25	8,170.20	21,676.52
0105	SANDRA JOSEFINA LEDESMA FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	15,955.45	4,144.56	11,062.53
0105	SIGRIS YOCASTA FLORIAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	26,076.44	4,263.46	1,716.71
0105	VICTORIA FELIZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,536.10	3,936.46	21,125.32
0105	YARIBEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,368.71	6,564.89	12,427.21
0105	YENNY ELIZABET GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,540.24	3,995.91	23,508.77
0105	ARACELYS RAMIREZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	18,204.19	4,174.29	9,007.58
0105	CRUZ ASUNCION RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0105	ELEONORA GONZALEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	15,446.44	4,263.46	12,346.71
0105	ELISA VARGAS MOREL DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,210.62	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	2,380.24	4,166.01	29,773.15	4,570.26	20.00
0105	ESPERANZA GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,341.56	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	7,036.94	4,025.64	19,205.86
0105	GLADIS PEÑA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	24,509.46	4,174.29	2,702.31
0105	LUIS MANUEL MARRERO NOVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,859.42	0.00	0.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	1,190.12	2,777.52	26,759.42	4,120.23	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	LUISA MESA REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,200.04	4,322.92	20,980.69
0105	NIETZSCHE TEOFILO CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	20,758.05	4,302.71	7,290.96
0105	RAFAEL CONRADO DOTEL REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO VESP 01-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	10,872.12	3,983.55	15,096.23
0105	SANDRA JOSEFINA LEDESMA FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0105	SIGRIS YOCASTA FLORIAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,750.17	4,263.46	4,042.98
0105	VICTORIA FELIZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	0.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,634.79	21,722.28	4,243.26	5,939.14
0105	VIRGEN JIMENEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,930.49	3,936.46	14,730.93
0105	YULI MARIA VARGAS ADAMES	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO VESP 01-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	17,267.42	4,471.56	11,882.28
0105	ALEJANDRINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN LUCAS FELIZ MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	25,556.28	8,229.66	28,092.08
0105	ANNY DIAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN LUCAS FELIZ MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,947.24	7,991.84	34,150.77
0105	JOSSY FELIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN LUCAS FELIZ MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,458.85	8,229.66	10,189.51
0105	JUANA INERDA VARGAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN LUCAS FELIZ MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,982.37	7,991.84	10,115.64
0105	KATY SANTA PINEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN LUCAS FELIZ MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,616.22	6,564.89	11,179.70
0105	LUCIANO MENDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN LUCAS FELIZ MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	45,260.39	9,057.85	14,201.78
0105	MARIA DOLORES MATOS RECIO	ESC PRIM JUAN LUCAS FELIZ MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,148.15	6,564.89	15,647.77
0105	MARIA ISABEL ESPINOSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN LUCAS FELIZ MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	12,080.39	4,412.10	16,681.73
0105	MILKEYA PEÑA MATEO	ESC PRIM JUAN LUCAS FELIZ MAT 01-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	36,542.69	7,872.92	14,780.15
0105	REYES SENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN LUCAS FELIZ MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	25,679.33	8,507.87	29,906.97
0105	WILDA VALLEJO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN LUCAS FELIZ MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,832.85	6,564.89	30,963.07
0105	MARIA DE LOS REYES RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN LUCAS FELIZ VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,003.83	4,293.19	1,983.12
0105	MARIA ISABEL ESPINOSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN LUCAS FELIZ VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,280.01	4,412.10	7,482.11
0105	SUSANO PINALES MATOS	ESC PRIM JUAN LUCAS FELIZ VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20
0105	JOSEFA JOAQUINA MELLA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	50,827.16	8,287.87	3,208.79
0105	MARLENI GARABITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,871.66	6,564.89	14,924.26
0105	SILVIA ABREU LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ MAT 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,999.82	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	22,911.28	4,811.15	8,452.15
0105	SILVIA ABREU LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ VESP 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,853.58	31,263.43	4,811.15	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	JOSEFA MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,671.07	7,575.65	25,713.83
0105	LUIS ANTONIO CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,487.50	8,507.87	40,098.80
0105	PLUYER DE LEON MATOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	17,416.37	4,174.29	9,795.40
0105	ANA DIRCIA PEREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,940.41	7,991.84	29,157.60
0105	LENIN MELENDEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,970.59	7,991.84	21,127.42
0105	MARIA DEL CARMEN ENCARNACION VASQUES	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,541.16	7,575.65	19,843.74
0105	MARIA ELISA MORA HOGANDO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0105	YASONI PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0105	YASONI PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	33,912.68	5,236.49	223.48
0105	BERKYS INDIRA MENDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,472.33	8,287.87	14,563.62
0105	CLARICE MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	21,547.80	8,727.86	35,588.85
0105	DIONIS REYES MATOS SEGURA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,143.45	8,229.66	18,504.91
0105	EURI STENLYSS SOSA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,138.81	7,991.84	28,959.20
0105	EZEQUIELA CUEVAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 01-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	45,479.43	8,170.20	7,781.34
0105	FATIMA BIENVENIDA PERDOMO RUBIO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,075.38	8,507.87	17,510.92
0105	FELIX MANUEL DOTEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	12,992.15	4,025.64	13,250.65
0105	JACQUELINE CUEVAS DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,302.77	6,564.89	31,493.15
0105	LIBIA RODESIA REYES MATEO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	50,700.90	8,229.66	2,947.46
0105	LOURDEN DAYANA MATOS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	43,363.54	8,229.66	10,284.82
0105	OFELIA MARIA BATISTA SEGURA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	52,284.08	8,287.87	1,751.87
0105	SAYLY MATOS AMADOR	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,851.84	7,575.65	19,533.06
0105	FELIX MANUEL DOTEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,716.84	4,025.64	20,525.96
0105	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	17,709.10	7,991.84	34,388.91
0105	ANA BERKIS PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,615.75	8,229.66	39,032.61
0105	ANA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,195.49	7,991.84	25,902.52
0105	CORINA MATOS ESPINOSA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.02	3,873.58	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	0.00	3,692.51	51,737.38	9,425.92	10,318.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	ELIZABETH BAUTISTA NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,694.20	6,564.89	20,101.72
0105	ELIZABETH MARRERO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,263.35	7,872.92	24,059.49
0105	ENRIQUETA MENDEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	7,808.35	8,571.67	48,227.60
0105	EVELYN ADARIS MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	11,657.62	7,872.92	39,665.22
0105	GEREMIA MARIA MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0105	JOSE MERCEDES OGANDO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,111.25	6,564.89	36,684.67
0105	MALHTA PINEDA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	29,450.37	7,872.92	21,872.47
0105	NANCY CRISTIANA VICENTE MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,237.34	3,531.34	25.00	1,728.81	4,276.85	620.17	1,831.22	4,270.83	0.00	3,585.03	26,982.31	9,167.85	33,255.03
0105	ROSA IRIS DE LEON GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	21,632.12	7,882.45	29,752.78
0105	WAGNER ELIAS GERALDO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,781.40	6,564.89	28,014.52
0105	WANDER ARMANDO REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,481.40	6,564.89	22,314.52
0105	YOKAIRA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,406.70	6,564.89	29,389.22
0105	YOLEISI CARVAJAL CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ENRIQUEZ MARRERO MATOS J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,138.25	6,564.89	13,657.67
0105	MAXIMA RAMONA TAVERAS JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	2,899.23	4,739.11	27,994.62
0105	PAREDES REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 01-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	21,476.28	10,898.19	50,955.15
0105	MAXIMA RAMONA TAVERAS JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0105	YARA PAREDES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC BOMBITA J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,560.88	7,088.96	17,651.44
0105	DAMARIS REYES FLORIAN	LIC SEC HILDA DOTEL FLORIAN J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0105	ELIZABETH MENDEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC HILDA DOTEL FLORIAN J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	24,277.36	7,088.96	21,934.96
0105	GLEIDYS YENIFER TORRES PEREZ	LIC SEC HILDA DOTEL FLORIAN J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,753.42	8,751.50	34,549.86
0105	LEUDYS FERNANDO GONZALEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC HILDA DOTEL FLORIAN J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,549.25	7,088.96	23,663.07
0105	NORILIN ESCANIO TERRERO	LIC SEC HILDA DOTEL FLORIAN J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,903.75	7,088.96	30,308.57
0105	SANTO DIONICIO PEREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC HILDA DOTEL FLORIAN J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,538.53	7,088.96	21,673.79
0105	VICTOR MATOS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC HILDA DOTEL FLORIAN J.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,729.03	3,059.33	25.00	1,656.82	4,098.76	620.17	1,754.96	4,092.99	0.00	3,436.78	34,210.34	8,811.92	23,518.69
0105	DEYSI MARGARITA NOVAS DUVAL	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	55,456.20	10,063.01	11,089.55
0105	EUGENIO MENDEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,173.31	4,785.06	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	FANNY ALTAGRACIA PINEDA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	26,260.90	4,607.83	3,777.11
0105	JUAN ANTONIO MARRERO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	24,879.90	4,926.84	7,237.67
0105	JULIAN MATOS REYES	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	8,406.84	7,088.96	37,805.48
0105	LUZ DELIA VASQUEZ VALLEJO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,453.27	9,013.81	45,698.50
0105	MANUEL ROLDAN MEDINA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	50,410.94	10,587.61	19,831.79
0105	MIGUEL GONZALEZ GAMBOA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	13,258.68	10,587.61	56,984.04
0105	MIKE DAUULYN MATOS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0105	ROSA MILAGRO GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	16,832.39	4,785.06	14,360.92
0105	FELICITA FIGUEREO FERRERAS	LIC SEC PROF. LUCIANA MENDEZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	35,794.73	9,013.81	23,357.04
0105	JERIN MEDINA MENDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. LUCIANA MENDEZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.27	9,013.81	48,974.50
0105	JORGE LUIS PENA VARGAS	LIC SEC PROF. LUCIANA MENDEZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	17,399.10	8,292.48	36,669.31
0105	JOSE ALCIBIADES NOVAS AMADOR	LIC SEC PROF. LUCIANA MENDEZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,356.22	8,751.50	47,947.06
0105	JOSE ALDEMAR RODRIGUEZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC PROF. LUCIANA MENDEZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	29,389.35	9,669.56	34,383.65
0105	KATERINI ELIZABETH MEDINA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. LUCIANA MENDEZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	51,115.36	8,948.23	7,574.28
0105	LUIS ESPINOSA FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. LUCIANA MENDEZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,072.66	6,323.05	25.00	2,154.59	5,330.16	620.17	2,282.21	5,322.65	0.00	4,461.80	16,405.26	11,272.98	58,667.40
0105	NERCIDO AMAURYS FELIZ FLORIAN	LIC SEC PROF. LUCIANA MENDEZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,036.09	8,751.50	26,267.19
0105	PAUL DE JESUS RAMIREZ LABOUR	LIC SEC PROF. LUCIANA MENDEZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,463.42	8,751.50	32,839.86
0105	PETRA PINEDA MORA	LIC SEC PROF. LUCIANA MENDEZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	37,967.97	9,013.81	21,183.80
0105	REBECA TRINIDAD PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. LUCIANA MENDEZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	27,542.78	9,013.81	31,608.99
0105	SORANGELES BATISTA NOVAS	LIC SEC PROF. LUCIANA MENDEZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0105	TAURYS LISSETTE FELIZ CUESTA	LIC SEC PROF. LUCIANA MENDEZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,610.09	2,848.76	25.00	1,624.71	4,019.32	620.17	1,720.95	4,013.66	0.00	3,370.66	34,542.51	8,653.15	22,067.58
0105	ADRIAN VARGAS SANTANA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,721.88	7,088.96	40,490.44
0105	ALBERIS MORA PEÑA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,058.00	7,088.96	22,154.32
0105	ALEXANDRA VALDEZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0105	ALEXANDRA VALDEZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	26,467.76	4,749.61	4,494.50
0105	ARISH JAMILLET MENDEZ FIGUEREO	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,544.88	7,088.96	16,667.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	DANIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,407.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	10,738.83	5,792.38	27,021.11
0105	DANIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	12,186.63	5,792.38	25,573.31
0105	EDDY MANUEL REYES FELIZ	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0105	ESMELYN GONZALEZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	35,330.06	8,292.48	18,738.35
0105	GADIS JOSE GOMEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	10,759.27	5,245.85	23,437.85
0105	GADIS JOSE GOMEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	5,807.13	5,245.85	28,389.99
0105	JULIO CESAR MONTERO MOQUETE	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	11,643.95	4,749.61	19,318.31
0105	JULIO CESAR MONTERO MOQUETE	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	20,052.52	4,749.61	10,909.74
0105	MANUEL DANIRIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0105	MIGUEL RAMIREZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,060.88	7,088.96	19,151.44
0105	NIEVES LUISA MENDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,853.42	8,751.50	48,449.86
0105	PEDRO ANTONIO VALDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	35,140.66	8,620.35	21,238.37
0105	SORANYI MARTINEZ MARTES DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,339.74	4,926.84	24,777.83
0105	SORANYI MARTINEZ MARTES DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
0105	VIOLETA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,491.45	0.00	0.00	903.80	2,235.89	362.15	957.34	2,232.74	2,380.24	4,241.38	23,418.93	4,830.78	8,072.52
0105	VIOLETA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,491.45	3,571.95	25.00	903.80	2,235.89	362.15	957.34	2,232.74	0.00	1,886.14	7,205.38	4,830.78	24,286.07
0105	YAHAYRA VASQUEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0105	DANIEL DE LOS SANTOS OVIEDO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,478.61	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,234.70	4,926.84	24,882.87
0105	EDUARDINA GOMEZ CUELLO	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0105	GABRIEL RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0105	GUENGIS KANT FERMIN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	20,473.77	8,620.35	35,905.26
0105	ISIDORO SENA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,918.42	8,751.50	36,384.86
0105	JIANNY FIGUEREO MATOS	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.95	4,855.95	24,828.49
0105	JIANNY FIGUEREO MATOS	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	16,087.13	4,855.95	15,568.31
0105	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROMAN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	30,376.08	9,341.68	31,086.31
0105	JOSE BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,938.01	4,607.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	JOSE FRANCISCO ENRIQUE FERMIN GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,019.03	5,557.60	25.00	1,808.65	4,474.35	620.17	1,915.78	4,468.05	0.00	3,749.43	55,373.30	9,562.57	7,645.73
0105	JOSE LUIS CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	7,033.31	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	21,341.70	10,617.23	49,109.73
0105	JOSE LUIS CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0105	JOSE ORLANDO RAMIREZ ROMAN	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	21,381.45	9,079.39	38,232.45
0105	JOSEFINA LEDESMA SANTA DE SASAKI	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	13,996.08	9,341.68	47,466.31
0105	JULIO ELBIN MONTILLA MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	24,276.22	4,714.16	6,454.97
0105	LILIAN MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	41,062.39	9,407.26	20,862.12
0105	LUZ MARIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	35,044.85	8,620.35	21,334.18
0105	MANUEL ANTONIO ESPINOSA REYES	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	22,511.70	9,407.26	39,412.81
0105	NESTOR LUIS FERRERAS PINEDA	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	6,202.35	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	17,363.87	9,276.11	43,636.39
0105	PALOMA CHANTAL MATOS MORALES	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	14,862.51	8,292.48	39,205.90
0105	RAUL CUEVAS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,786.67	9,341.68	40,675.72
0105	RICHARD ISMAEL FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	51,462.27	10,587.61	18,780.46
0105	VICTOR MANUEL FERRERAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	48,700.43	9,669.56	15,072.57
0105	YESENIA PEREZ RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	7,392.67	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,844.75	9,735.13	30,390.38
0105	ADALGIZA PEÑA DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	53,740.29	8,948.23	4,949.35
0105	ADONICA FELIZ BATISTA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,693.25	7,088.96	36,519.07
0105	ADONIS AMADOR VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,159.74	4,749.61	22,802.52
0105	ADONIS AMADOR VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	23,578.58	4,749.61	7,383.68
0105	ALEXANDRA CUEVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	16,538.95	4,891.38	15,347.55
0105	ALEXANDRA CUEVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	18,626.35	4,891.38	13,260.15
0105	ALEXANDRA NOVAS CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	3,181.64	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,217.39	4,324.28	21,972.13
0105	ALEXANDRA NOVAS CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,189.52	0.00	0.00	866.44	2,143.46	347.18	917.76	2,140.44	0.00	1,784.20	26,298.51	4,631.08	3,891.01
0105	ANTONIA SANTANA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	27,220.76	4,891.38	4,665.74
0105	ANTONIA SANTANA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,543.35	4,891.38	24,343.15
0105	CARMEN LINA SANTANA RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	25,306.26	4,536.94	4,269.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	DANIEL RODRIGUEZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	23,419.66	9,669.56	40,353.34
0105	EUGENIO MENDEZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,199.54	3,272.73	25.00	866.73	2,144.17	347.29	918.07	2,141.15	2,380.24	4,190.04	22,150.65	4,632.61	8,048.89
0105	FELIPE SISA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.62
0105	FERNANDO REINOSO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	17,834.08	7,088.96	28,378.24
0105	GREGORIO FERNANDO GONZALEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,781.67	7,088.96	24,430.65
0105	JOSE AUGUSTO SANTA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	36,297.56	9,079.39	23,316.34
0105	MAYKER RAMON DIAZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	44,191.87	9,669.56	19,581.13
0105	PAVEL ANTONIO RAMIREZ LABOUR	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,408.51	8,751.50	37,894.77
0105	PEDRO JULIO FLORIAN PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0105	PEDRO JULIO FLORIAN PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	5,555.79	4,891.38	26,330.71
0105	RUDYS ROSARIO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,924.51	4,225.19	25.00	1,834.63	4,538.64	620.17	1,943.31	4,532.25	0.00	3,802.94	11,860.98	9,691.06	52,063.53
0105	YONERYS FLORIAN PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	21,875.72	4,714.16	8,855.47
0105	YONERYS FLORIAN PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO QUEZADA SANTANA 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,331.37	4,714.16	23,399.82
0105	ABUNDIO MATOS NOVAS	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	6,024.56	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	48,509.99	9,931.86	17,111.50
0105	ALEJANDRINA GONZALEZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	44,411.68	9,407.26	17,512.83
0105	AMADO MATOS MARTE	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	36,176.67	5,564.84	100.00
0105	DAISI BANESSA DOTEL FIGUEREO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	42,863.08	9,079.39	16,750.82
0105	DUARTE ENCARNACION MONTERO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	50,585.82	9,735.13	13,649.31
0105	EDYS ESPINAL DE LEON	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,206.53	5,592.89	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	0.00	3,760.51	60,126.77	9,589.17	3,079.76
0105	ENID FERNANDO GONZALEZ PEÑA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,083.62	6,510.66	25.00	1,954.00	4,833.94	620.17	2,069.74	4,827.13	0.00	4,048.74	55,812.53	10,281.24	12,271.09
0105	FIDIAS DIAZ LOPEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,591.84	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	27,281.75	9,013.81	31,870.02
0105	GABRIEL RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,613.90	5,293.19	25.00	1,768.32	4,374.59	620.17	1,873.06	4,368.43	0.00	3,666.38	49,862.42	9,363.19	11,751.48
0105	MAILEN GUILLERMINA GONZALEZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	52,862.37	9,341.68	8,600.02
0105	MANUEL MEDINA MATOS	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.39	0.00	25.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,663.69	19,248.03	4,253.37	8,479.36
0105	MARIA CONSEPCION ESPINAL MATOS	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,371.49	5,062.02	25.00	1,962.26	4,854.38	620.17	2,078.49	4,847.54	0.00	4,065.75	34,710.28	10,322.09	33,661.21
0105	MASIEL MONTERO BELTRE	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,014.21	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	50,637.49	9,341.68	10,824.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	NOISI CESPEDES MATOS	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	43,920.78	10,325.31	24,473.45
0105	ROMEDYS GONZALEZ FELIZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	46,553.59	8,751.50	10,749.69
0105	YANEURY ROMERY BATISTA MATOS	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	40,904.92	9,013.81	18,246.85
0105	YARISA FELIZ ESPINAL	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	52,217.59	9,407.26	9,706.92
0105	ALFREDO NOMBELA MEDINA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0105	AMANTINA PINEDA FERRERAS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	3,830.46	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	3,570.36	7,473.59	44,213.27	9,931.86	21,408.22
0105	ANA ALTAGRACIA SENA FLORIAN	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	25,868.86	9,407.26	36,055.65
0105	ANA BOLIVIA ENCARNACION FELIZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,124.10	9,669.56	27,648.90
0105	ANA ISABEL LEMOS MENDEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	21,623.31	9,997.44	44,460.31
0105	ANA MATILDE RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	38,603.43	8,751.50	18,699.85
0105	ANITA FELIZ ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	29,098.86	2,525.84	25.00	835.14	2,066.02	334.64	884.61	2,063.11	0.00	1,744.75	22,780.18	4,463.77	6,318.68
0105	CARMEN NURYS GONZALEZ REYES	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	4,915.24	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	11,951.19	10,390.89	56,905.17
0105	DANIEL DE LOS SANTOS OVIEDO RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	2,756.68	5,085.77	30,396.93
0105	DENY RAMIREZ MATEO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	42,307.91	9,735.13	21,927.22
0105	DIONICIO GARCIA CESPEDES	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	40,416.39	9,079.39	19,197.51
0105	DOMINGO OGANDO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	43,597.74	10,325.31	24,796.49
0105	ESEQUIEL MARTINEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	53,908.87	9,669.56	9,864.13
0105	ESMERALDA NOVAS NOVAS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,261.83	8,751.50	29,041.45
0105	GEIDY MAIREILY MATOS REYES	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,559.73	9,341.68	41,902.66
0105	JESUS ERNESTO PINEDA ACOSTA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	56,199.87	9,997.44	9,883.75
0105	JOSE ANTONIO NOVAS DUVAL	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	44,751.60	9,407.26	17,172.91
0105	JOSEFINA MARTE GONZALEZ DE MATOS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	31,970.48	9,013.81	27,181.29
0105	JOYCE NATALIS CUEVAS FELIZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	25,623.36	9,407.26	36,301.15
0105	JUAN ANTONIO MARRERO PEREZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	4,478.61	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,984.38	28,978.94	5,085.77	4,174.67
0105	KENNEDY BATISTA NOVAS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	43,123.25	9,800.71	21,574.00
0105	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PINEDA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,664.51	8,751.50	46,638.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0105	MARIA ESTELA FELIZ GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	35,919.19	9,079.39	23,694.71
0105	MIGUELINA RAMIREZ MATEO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,356.36	6,188.26	25.00	2,134.03	5,279.30	620.17	2,260.43	5,271.87	0.00	4,419.46	49,673.41	11,171.34	24,682.95
0105	NARCISO GONZALEZ RIVAS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	43,003.74	9,997.44	23,079.88
0105	NELFA MIRELY GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	17,503.87	9,407.26	44,420.64
0105	ORPINIO SENA GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	28,867.88	8,751.50	28,435.40
0105	PANTALEONA CRUZ SANTANA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	76,253.32	6,307.20	25.00	2,188.47	5,413.99	620.17	2,318.10	5,406.36	1,190.12	5,721.69	14,895.23	11,440.52	61,358.09
0105	RICARDO SANCHEZ VOLQUEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	22,003.16	8,620.35	34,375.87
0105	RUT DILANIA GONZALEZ CUEVAS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	31,363.28	9,735.13	32,871.85
0105	VIDALINA ESPINOSA CUEVAS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	42,008.87	9,669.56	21,764.13
0105	YAKAYRA PINEDA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	44,166.37	9,341.68	17,296.02
0105	YNGRID YANIRE VILLEGAS BATISTA DE HENRIQUEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	46,169.50	8,620.35	10,209.53
0105	ZORAYDA CARVAJAL PEREZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	38,362.53	0.00	0.00	1,101.00	2,723.74	441.17	1,166.22	2,719.90	0.00	2,267.22	31,647.16	5,884.81	6,715.37
0105	ZORAYDA CARVAJAL PEREZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE 01-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	fijo	31,722.53	5,384.48	25.00	910.44	2,252.30	364.81	964.36	2,249.13	0.00	1,899.80	8,107.36	4,866.24	23,615.17
0200	ANA FRANCISCA MEDINA MEDINA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,298.58	10,529.03	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	0.00	5,538.95	69,259.23	13,859.24	24,039.35
0200	ANA MARITZA VIDAL GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	33,822.94	14,884.80	66,702.99
0200	ANA YSIDORA LOPEZ MATEO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	10,065.38	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	0.00	5,422.46	57,170.16	13,579.54	34,157.33
0200	ANGELA DE LEON OGANDO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	11,479.47	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	2,380.24	8,307.49	21,315.00	14,791.57	78,553.90
0200	ANNY ARTEMIA CONTRERAS SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	60,061.73	12,926.91	26,666.52
0200	ARSENIO SUERO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,243.07	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	2,380.24	7,996.84	47,845.05	14,045.71	46,767.60
0200	BRIGIDA CALDERON FIGUEREO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,313.35	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	1,190.12	7,000.88	54,681.29	14,511.86	43,216.52
0200	CELESTINO RAMIREZ REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	86,659.99	8,967.47	25.00	2,487.14	6,152.86	620.17	2,634.46	6,144.19	0.00	5,146.60	15,443.98	12,917.22	71,216.01
0200	CLARA MILEDYS PI¥A MEDINA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	11,301.78	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	0.00	5,733.10	32,585.58	14,325.41	63,998.16
0200	CRISTINO COMAS SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	10,718.29	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	3,570.36	9,381.12	44,579.83	14,511.86	53,317.98
0200	DANNY FAMILIA ROA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	42,681.75	15,257.73	60,472.31
0200	DARIO LENDOF DE OLEO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	121,313.72	16,821.36	25.00	3,481.70	8,613.27	620.17	3,687.94	8,601.14	1,190.12	8,384.76	35,355.84	17,834.58	85,957.88
0200	DIORASIS ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	84,797.66	8,231.87	25.00	2,433.69	6,020.63	620.17	2,577.85	6,012.15	1,190.12	6,226.66	41,615.41	12,652.95	43,182.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0200	DORIS VELOZ SUERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	160,000.00	26,112.71	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	1,190.12	9,905.65	49,648.37	21,538.91	110,351.63
0200	EDDY ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ BELTRE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	23,944.51	15,257.73	79,209.55
0200	EVARISTO LORENZO LIRANZO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	SUB DIRECTOR REG	fijo	109,459.67	14,330.52	25.00	3,141.49	7,771.64	620.17	3,327.57	7,760.69	0.00	6,494.06	70,544.21	16,152.50	38,915.46
0200	FABIO ERNESTO MEDINA MORETA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,683.58	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	0.00	5,577.78	25,509.26	13,952.47	68,446.35
0200	FATIMA MILAGROS PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	SUB DIRECTOR REG	fijo	101,230.90	12,394.91	25.00	2,905.33	7,187.39	620.17	3,077.42	7,177.27	0.00	6,007.75	48,052.36	14,984.83	53,178.54
0200	FAUSTINA BAEZ MORA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	10,706.72	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	2,380.24	8,113.34	40,662.16	14,325.41	55,921.58
0200	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MONTERO MONTERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	120,839.50	17,007.34	25.00	3,468.09	8,579.60	620.17	3,673.52	8,567.52	0.00	7,166.61	95,403.22	17,767.29	25,436.28
0200	FREZA CATALINA MATOS RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	87,385.29	9,138.07	25.00	2,507.96	6,204.36	620.17	2,656.51	6,195.62	0.00	5,189.47	72,619.07	13,020.15	14,766.22
0200	GILBERTO MATEO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,683.58	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	0.00	5,577.78	38,815.12	13,952.47	55,140.49
0200	GINA ELYNOR MEDINA FARIAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,015.82	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	2,380.24	8,191.00	55,210.44	14,511.86	42,687.37
0200	GUARIONEX DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	125,708.98	18,152.76	25.00	3,607.85	8,925.34	620.17	3,821.55	8,912.77	0.00	7,454.40	95,775.69	18,458.28	29,933.29
0200	GUARIONEX LUCIANO MELO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,540.60	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	1,190.12	6,806.72	78,035.14	14,045.71	16,577.51
0200	IDALINA GONZALEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	51,754.44	14,884.80	48,771.49
0200	IGNACIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.41	9,756.27	25.00	2,583.38	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	0.00	5,344.79	32,452.69	13,393.07	57,560.72
0200	INDRA ALFONSINA ALCANTARA MORA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	11,004.25	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	1,190.12	6,923.22	19,406.24	14,325.41	77,177.50
0200	ISABEL LORENZO LIRANZO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	95,633.04	11,078.15	25.00	2,744.67	6,789.95	620.17	2,907.24	6,780.38	0.00	5,676.91	29,803.64	14,190.50	65,829.40
0200	JOSEFA MEDINA MEDINA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	139,752.14	21,493.55	25.00	4,010.89	9,922.40	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,134.42	87,151.16	20,101.31	52,600.98
0200	JUAN ESTEBAN MATEO VICIOSO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	11,004.25	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	1,190.12	6,923.22	28,113.19	14,325.41	68,470.55
0200	JULIO CESAR BUGUE PINALES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	107,002.37	13,454.97	25.00	3,070.97	7,597.17	620.17	3,252.87	7,586.47	1,190.12	7,538.96	68,541.99	15,803.81	38,460.38
0200	JULIO CESAR VIDAL MATEO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	32,122.71	14,884.80	68,403.22
0200	JULIO ERNESTO SUERO PIMENTEL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	11,301.78	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	0.00	5,733.10	42,521.75	14,325.41	54,061.99
0200	LEPIDO DINI ENCARNACION	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	146,361.60	22,503.43	25.00	4,200.58	10,391.67	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	2,380.24	10,704.35	42,236.11	20,570.58	104,125.49
0200	LEYDA VALENZUELA FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	94,138.87	10,429.15	25.00	2,701.79	6,683.86	620.17	2,861.82	6,674.45	1,190.12	6,778.73	31,149.27	13,978.48	62,989.60
0200	MANUELA EMILIA MATEO MATEO DE DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	18,920.12	14,511.86	78,977.69
0200	MANUELA IRANYA LOPEZ BIDO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	11,777.00	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	1,190.12	7,117.37	81,929.05	14,791.57	17,939.85
0200	MARGARITA PEREZ COLON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	91,366.49	10,074.55	25.00	2,622.22	6,487.02	620.17	2,777.54	6,477.88	0.00	5,424.76	30,915.22	13,585.07	60,451.27

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0200	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORA MATEO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	41,157.43	14,511.86	56,740.38
0200	MARIA BELDA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,386.05	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	1,190.12	6,767.90	25,955.33	13,952.47	68,000.28
0200	MARIA DOMINICA GUZMAN VARGAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	88,380.66	9,074.68	25.00	2,536.52	6,275.03	620.17	2,686.77	6,266.19	1,190.12	6,438.41	16,868.81	13,161.39	71,511.85
0200	MARIA EVANGELISTA JIMENEZ MATEO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	89,048.64	8,934.27	25.00	2,555.70	6,322.45	620.17	2,707.08	6,313.55	2,380.24	7,668.02	20,418.03	13,256.17	68,630.61
0200	MARIO FELIX VARGAS MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,540.60	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	1,190.12	6,806.72	48,761.00	14,045.71	45,851.65
0200	MARITZA DEL MONTES CORONA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	83,567.63	14,418.63	13,673.14
0200	MAXIMO DEL ROSARIO MELENDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,298.57	9,933.96	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	2,380.24	7,919.19	53,770.08	13,859.24	39,528.49
0200	MERCEDES LUPINA BAEZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	52,876.09	15,257.73	50,277.97
0200	NELFA IDAISA CASTILLO LUCIANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	59,730.21	3,435.91	25.00	1,714.26	4,240.84	620.17	1,815.80	4,234.87	0.00	3,555.06	7,916.93	9,095.88	51,813.28
0200	OCTAVIO AUGUSTO MERAN GUERRERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,634.02	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	2,380.24	8,346.32	36,551.49	14,884.80	63,974.44
0200	ODALISA ALCANTARA PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	31,875.86	15,257.73	71,278.20
0200	PAULINO FAMILIA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	88,042.33	8,995.10	25.00	2,526.81	6,251.01	620.17	2,676.49	6,242.20	1,190.12	6,418.42	18,014.16	13,113.38	70,028.17
0200	REYNA MARIA LARA CORDERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	85,394.82	8,669.87	25.00	2,450.83	6,063.03	620.17	2,596.00	6,054.49	0.00	5,071.83	34,414.70	12,737.69	50,980.12
0200	REYNA YOCELYN FELIZ DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	98,386.18	11,725.76	25.00	2,823.68	6,985.42	620.17	2,990.94	6,975.58	0.00	5,839.62	31,600.96	14,581.17	66,785.22
0200	ROSA MARIA CRUZ PEREZ DE ALCANTARA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	11,301.78	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	0.00	5,733.10	70,521.57	14,325.41	26,062.17
0200	ROSANNY ENCARNACION	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	115,463.04	15,445.13	25.00	3,313.79	8,197.88	620.17	3,510.08	8,186.33	1,190.12	8,038.99	25,246.08	17,004.38	90,216.96
0200	RUBEN CIPION ENCARNACION	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	10,065.38	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	0.00	5,422.46	65,636.97	13,579.54	25,690.52
0200	SALVADOR RAMON MORETA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	160,000.00	26,112.71	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	1,190.12	9,905.65	78,626.51	21,538.91	81,373.49
0200	SAMIRA MORILLO OGANDO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,252.22	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	2,380.24	8,501.64	103,054.06	15,257.73	100.00
0200	SANTOS LUCIANO MATEO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	102,849.24	12,478.05	25.00	2,951.77	7,302.30	620.17	3,126.62	7,292.01	1,190.12	7,293.51	24,574.33	15,214.48	78,274.91
0200	SILVERIA BATISTA REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	90,769.33	9,934.08	25.00	2,605.08	6,444.62	620.17	2,759.39	6,435.55	0.00	5,389.47	25,011.09	13,500.34	65,758.24
0200	SOCRATES ANTONIO VALDEZ MONTERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	85,394.82	8,669.87	25.00	2,450.83	6,063.03	620.17	2,596.00	6,054.49	0.00	5,071.83	57,891.88	12,737.69	27,502.94
0200	SONIA MARICELA SANCHEZ MATOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	93,651.73	10,017.04	25.00	2,687.80	6,649.27	620.17	2,847.01	6,639.91	2,380.24	7,940.05	31,188.60	13,909.35	62,463.13
0200	TOMASINA BIDO OGANDO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	86,458.03	8,622.43	25.00	2,481.35	6,138.52	620.17	2,628.32	6,129.87	1,190.12	6,324.79	47,929.47	12,888.56	38,528.56
0200	VALERIO GUZMAN LUCIANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,683.58	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	0.00	5,577.78	77,052.55	13,952.47	16,903.06
0200	VERONIDIA BATISTA TAVERAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,683.58	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	0.00	5,577.78	43,221.08	13,952.47	50,734.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0200	WANDA VILLEGAS GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	11,777.00	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	1,190.12	7,117.37	33,760.12	14,791.57	66,108.78
0201	ALEXANDRA UBRI ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	9,256.65	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	1,190.12	6,484.14	50,638.21	13,271.16	38,516.05
0201	ALFONSO DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	38,397.16	13,701.47	53,789.55
0201	AMANTINA VALDEZ Y VALDEZ DE ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	43,029.14	12,926.91	43,699.13
0201	AURA POCHE ADAMES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	8,804.25	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	3,570.36	8,900.22	58,675.84	13,357.22	31,084.90
0201	BELLANIRIS AQUINO MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	53,849.65	13,443.28	36,517.59
0201	CLAUDIO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,518.20	10,815.91	25.00	2,712.67	6,710.79	620.17	2,873.35	6,701.34	0.00	5,611.02	71,531.24	14,032.30	22,986.96
0201	EMITERIA LORENZO URBAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	37,757.65	13,443.28	52,609.59
0201	FELICITA NURYS MARIÑEZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	25,710.69	12,926.91	61,017.58
0201	FRANCIQUITO OGANDO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,756.87	7,281.37	25.00	2,317.72	5,733.74	620.17	2,455.01	5,725.66	1,190.12	5,987.85	21,911.15	12,079.57	58,845.72
0201	GELSON MOISES URBAEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	122,000.00	17,280.32	25.00	3,501.40	8,662.00	620.17	3,708.80	8,649.80	0.00	7,235.20	81,727.87	17,931.97	40,272.13
0201	ISLANDA PANIAGUA OFFRER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	30,379.59	13,701.47	61,807.13
0201	JULIO FERNANDO MATEO ADAMES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	57,777.51	12,582.66	26,524.81
0201	LLANIRYS GARCIA ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	52,209.92	13,701.47	39,976.79
0201	MARIA CONSOLADA CASTILLO HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,643.56	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	0.00	5,316.47	45,068.82	13,325.08	44,465.42
0201	MIDIOLANES CASTILLO RAMON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	85,589.34	8,120.56	25.00	2,456.41	6,076.84	620.17	2,601.92	6,068.28	2,380.24	7,463.57	54,427.08	12,765.29	31,162.26
0201	NESTOR ANDRES LUCIANO MADE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	52,643.87	13,787.53	40,149.33
0201	OSIRIS ANSELMO PAYANO ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	23,965.10	12,926.91	62,763.17
0201	RADHAMES ALCANTARA QUEZADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	13,401.47	11,980.24	66,655.41
0201	RAMON ANTONIO URBAEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	55,331.67	14,131.77	39,887.47
0201	RICARDO EMILIO DECENA BENITEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.43	6,214.29	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	2,380.24	6,957.38	63,286.94	11,549.93	13,737.49
0201	TANITO DE LANA FORTUNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.89	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	51,783.47	11,980.24	28,273.42
0201	VIANNE BEATRIZ ROSARIO PIRON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	21,750.29	13,701.46	70,436.40
0201	VICENTE MARTINEZ OGANDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.43	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	42,218.91	11,549.93	34,805.52
0201	YSIDRO AQUINO MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-01 ELIAS PIÑA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,543.34	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	1,190.12	6,304.92	48,963.97	12,840.86	37,157.83
0201	ELBA ROSARIO ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO 02-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	GUADALUPE ORTIZ PEÑA	ESC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO 02-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,591.15	4,293.19	7,395.80
0201	RAMONA FORTUNA FORTUNA	ESC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO 02-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,364.19	4,560.75	17,366.89
0201	AMARILIS JACQUELINE BAUTISTA MEDINA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 02-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.05	4,408.22	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,295.10	4,709.38	22,404.95
0201	MERCEDES LEBRON RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,314.21	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,873.72	4,441.83	16,082.19
0201	MIRIAN MEDINA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 02-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	5,450.07	4,397.24	23,215.14
0201	YUDELANIA BOCIO VALLEJO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 02-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0201	MARISOL POLANCO TOLENTINO	ESC NOCT LA MESETA 02-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,827.98	2,324.21	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	5,950.60	7,738.43	13,574.24	4,575.61	16,253.74
0201	ADA MILKA POCHE DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0201	ANA HILDA MONTERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,095.70	4,441.83	11,860.21
0201	ANTONIA TOLENTINO CUELLO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0201	DENNY RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,506.23	3,017.40	25.00	1,650.43	4,082.94	620.17	1,748.19	4,077.19	0.00	3,423.62	31,773.50	8,780.30	25,732.73
0201	DULCE MARIA MORILLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	26,357.92	8,562.87	29,615.97
0201	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0201	ELEUTERIA DIAZ MORA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	11,012.77	4,263.46	16,780.38
0201	ELIDA ALCANTARA LORENZO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0201	ELIDA ALCANTARA LORENZO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,907.63	4,441.83	3,048.29
0201	ELSA IRIS OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,186.15	4,441.83	8,769.76
0201	GAVINO LIRANZO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	7,499.03	5,079.84	25,615.99
0201	GIOVANNI ENMANUEL MONTERO CUELLO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	20,426.54	5,555.49	15,789.17
0201	IRIS ONELIS VALDEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0201	JUANITA SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,882.68	3,995.91	7,166.33
0201	LUISA EVELYN MEDINA SIERRA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS MORETA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	46,627.83	8,782.86	10,896.41
0201	MARIA MAGDALENA LORENZO Y LORENZO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	18,107.73	4,471.56	11,041.97
0201	MARIA MAGDALENA TERRERO ESPINOSA DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,811.05	4,263.46	15,982.10
0201	MARIANA MARTINEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	12,412.08	4,590.48	17,512.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	MARILIS JIMENEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,103.74	4,560.75	19,627.34
0201	MARISA ALCANTARA Y ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	19,282.47	4,679.65	11,223.79
0201	MATILDE PIRON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0201	MIRIAM LORENZO DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	66,900.11	4,785.14	25.00	1,920.03	4,749.91	620.17	2,033.76	4,743.22	0.00	3,978.79	42,462.09	10,113.30	24,438.02
0201	NITIDAD BERIHUETE MATEO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,532.68	4,560.75	18,198.40
0201	ONDINA BERROA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0201	ORLANDA PEREZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,065.19	4,709.38	10,634.86
0201	ROSIBEL AQUINO PIRON	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	36,489.98	8,782.86	21,034.26
0201	SANTA ANA PANIAGUA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,105.09	4,590.48	23,819.79
0201	YASMINA SUERO Y SUERO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,360.84	4,144.56	21,657.14
0201	YSABEL ENCARNACION GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0201	ANA HILDA MONTERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0201	ANTONIA TOLENTINO CUELLO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,217.06	4,412.10	17,545.06
0201	DIOSANNY BERIGUETE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,040.49	4,263.46	13,752.66
0201	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,994.99	4,412.10	24,767.13
0201	ELENA FAMILIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,778.93	4,560.75	14,952.15
0201	ELEUTERIA DIAZ MORA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0201	ELSA IRIS OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0201	GAVINO LIRANZO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	11,074.53	5,079.84	22,040.49
0201	GIOVANNI ENMANUEL MONTERO CUELLO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	26,932.78	5,555.49	9,282.93
0201	HENRY SEGUNDO RAMON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,471.05	3,995.91	6,577.96
0201	IRDA VALDEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	29,472.01	4,531.02	65.29
0201	JENNIBER DE OLEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,258.06	4,293.19	14,728.89
0201	JUANITA SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,005.84	3,995.91	21,043.17
0201	LUISA EVELYN MEDINA SIERRA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,889.93	4,441.83	7,065.98
0201	MARIA MAGDALENA LORENZO Y LORENZO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	MARIA MAGDALENA TERRERO ESPINOSA DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0201	MARIANA MARTINEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0201	MARILIS JIMENEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,870.86	4,560.75	22,860.22
0201	MARIS TEOFILA ALCANTARA SOLIS	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0201	MARISA ALCANTARA Y ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,907.79	4,679.65	23,598.47
0201	MARISELA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,986.55	4,263.46	8,806.60
0201	MATILDE PIRON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,232.93	4,560.75	5,498.15
0201	MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0201	NITIDAD BERIHUETE MATEO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,550.86	4,560.75	23,180.22
0201	ONDINA BERROA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,607.37	4,441.83	2,348.54
0201	ORLANDA PEREZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0201	ROSA LUISA ENCARNACION NOVA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,899.14	4,441.83	19,056.77
0201	SANTA ANA PANIAGUA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	29,904.88	4,590.48	20.00
0201	YOANNY ROSALIS D OLEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0201	YSABEL ENCARNACION GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,517.53	4,441.83	14,438.38
0201	ADRIS YANET ORTIZ COMAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,592.40	6,564.89	37,203.52
0201	ANA FLOR MORETA RAMON	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	26,623.79	8,229.66	27,024.57
0201	ANA ZAIRA MERAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,526.30	8,287.87	29,509.65
0201	BOLIVAR FLORENTINO MATEO	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,221.05	8,229.66	35,427.31
0201	EVERLUZ URBAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	40,640.75	10,570.32	29,480.07
0201	FLOR MARIA ROSARIO PIRON	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,923.72	8,229.66	29,724.64
0201	FRANCIA POCHE FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,863.82	7,991.84	29,234.19
0201	FRANCISCA MERARI JOSEPH ULBRI	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	24,030.60	9,002.86	35,043.98
0201	GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ D`OLEO	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,688.95	6,564.89	33,106.97
0201	JORGE LUIS LORENZO OGANDO	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	41,064.98	8,229.66	12,583.38
0201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	33,049.62	9,332.85	28,350.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	MARIANELA FEDERICO PORTES	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,422.04	7,991.84	37,675.97
0201	MARILY OGANDO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,754.70	6,564.89	28,041.22
0201	MARILYN OGANDO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,987.92	6,564.89	33,808.00
0201	MILAGROS VALLEJO FLORENTINO DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,220.23	7,991.84	18,877.78
0201	MILDRYS ALEXANDRA DICENT MARCELO	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,571.30	8,229.66	24,077.06
0201	NICORY SHAMANTA FELIZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0201	REYITA POCHE ADAMES	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,698.40	8,229.66	29,949.96
0201	WENDYS MADELIN LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,445.14	8,229.66	16,203.22
0201	YOSELIN ALCANTARA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,200.63	8,229.66	37,447.73
0201	YOVANNY ESTHER CONTRERAS PIRON	ESC PRIM ANDRES TOLENTINO TOLENTINO J.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,374.01	7,991.84	36,724.00
0201	ADOLFO MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANGOSTURA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,407.11	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,750.64	4,174.29	22,461.13
0201	ADOLFO MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANGOSTURA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,707.24	0.00	0.00	766.50	1,896.21	307.13	811.90	1,893.54	0.00	1,578.40	4,774.55	4,096.88	21,932.69
0201	ALBA IRIS FORTUNA RIVERA	ESC PRIM BLANCO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0201	ALBA IRIS FORTUNA RIVERA	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,227.06	4,293.19	10,759.89
0201	BERNARDO AQUINO SUERO	ESC PRIM CANDELON MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.03	4,869.44	25.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	2,015.13	20,760.34	5,165.60	12,913.69
0201	BERNARDO AQUINO SUERO	ESC PRIM CANDELON VESP 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.03	0.00	0.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	1,990.13	33,574.03	5,165.60	100.00
0201	MARCOS MATEO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CARRERA VERDE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	4,815.34	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,354.43	4,531.02	22,182.87
0201	TORIBIO UBRI PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA VERDE MAT 02-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,867.56	4,842.58	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	2,380.24	4,465.91	14,710.88	5,348.69	20,156.68
0201	TORIBIO UBRI PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA VERDE VESP 02-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	34,847.56	5,348.69	20.00
0201	ANA DOMINGA GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0201	GERONIMO CABRAL TERRERO	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0201	MEIVY JOHANNA JAVIER JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,678.95	6,564.89	26,116.97
0201	DAMAYRA ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0201	EUGENIO BERNARDO BERNADEAU	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0201	GERONIMO CABRAL TERRERO	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	11,534.87	4,085.10	15,095.52
0201	DILENIA GARCIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM EL CARRIZAL MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,904.88	4,590.48	20.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	GLENDA BERROA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CARRIZAL MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0201	MARTHA MONTERO POCHE	ESC PRIM EL CARRIZAL MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,186.99	4,293.19	11,799.96
0201	WILSON FRANCO VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL CARRIZAL MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	49,318.63	8,452.87	5,880.08
0201	XIOMARA JIMENEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM EL CARRIZAL MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	8,599.27	4,570.26	21,193.88
0201	DILENIA GARCIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM EL CARRIZAL VESP 02-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	20,109.82	4,590.48	9,815.06
0201	GINEYDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MERAN	ESC PRIM EL CARRIZAL VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	22,651.19	4,456.70	6,401.61
0201	GLENDA BERROA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CARRIZAL VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,348.16	4,412.10	7,413.96
0201	HAROLIN FIGUEREO PERALTA	ESC PRIM EL CARRIZAL VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0201	MARTHA MONTERO POCHE	ESC PRIM EL CARRIZAL VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,067.75	4,293.19	21,919.20
0201	CARMEN FIGUEREO BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL LAVADOR MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
0201	MARINA ISABEL MARIÑEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LAVADOR MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0201	NAPOLEON ANDRES CASTILLO Y CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL LAVADOR MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	13,722.98	10,570.32	56,397.84
0201	CARMEN FIGUEREO BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL LAVADOR VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	10,553.22	4,575.61	19,274.76
0201	MARINA ISABEL MARIÑEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LAVADOR VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,992.03	4,412.10	13,770.09
0201	DAMAYRA ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,838.11	4,441.83	13,117.81
0201	BEANLAH RAMOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	2,289.23	4,739.11	28,604.62
0201	CANDELARIA MOREL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,137.75	4,293.19	20,849.20
0201	CARLOS MANUEL CONTRERA VILLEGA	ESC PRIM EL VALLE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,299.94	6,564.89	22,495.98
0201	FAIRIS ANGOMAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0201	KERBIN JOSE DE LEON BELLO	ESC PRIM EL VALLE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
0201	MARITZA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL VALLE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,884.97	4,144.56	12,133.01
0201	MATILDE OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM EL VALLE MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,321.25	6,564.89	30,474.67
0201	MAURA GUERRERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL VALLE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0201	YANILL ISABEL FERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL VALLE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	19,390.82	6,564.89	23,405.10
0201	BEANLAH RAMOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0201	MARITZA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL VALLE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	MAURA GUERRERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL VALLE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,381.56	4,114.83	15,442.62
0201	AGUSTINA BERROA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,892.83	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,698.08	4,322.92	20,482.65
0201	ALBA YRIS ALCANTARA POCHE	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.74	3,711.12	25.00	845.58	2,091.85	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	10,736.75	4,519.58	18,725.99
0201	ANGELINA VALDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,707.34	4,114.83	2,116.84
0201	DELIDA PIMENTEL ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.90	3,551.22	25.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	0.00	1,741.14	13,910.42	4,454.42	15,127.48
0201	ELVIDA DE LEON	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,107.48	3,715.75	25.00	864.08	2,137.63	346.24	915.27	2,134.62	1,190.12	2,994.47	14,961.46	4,618.49	15,146.02
0201	EMILIANA ALCANTARA LEBRON	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,143.11	4,441.83	9,812.80
0201	ERIDANIA CUELLO MEDINA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,472.19	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,734.22	4,025.64	21,508.58
0201	GIL JESUS AQUINO TERRERO	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	25,781.71	5,378.26	9,278.70
0201	GILBERTO DIAZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0201	JOSE JULIAN SORIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,206.18	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,561.90	4,441.83	15,394.01
0201	JUAN ALCANTARA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,382.27	3,806.41	25.00	843.27	2,086.14	337.90	893.22	2,083.20	0.00	1,761.49	15,738.73	4,507.24	13,643.54
0201	MELIDO SEBASTIAN CARRASCO TAPIA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,553.41	0.00	0.00	819.48	2,027.29	328.36	868.02	2,024.44	0.00	1,687.50	17,633.59	4,380.09	10,919.82
0201	MIRIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	11,759.79	4,397.24	16,905.42
0201	PAPITO POCHE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,485.46	0.00	0.00	817.53	2,022.47	327.58	865.96	2,019.62	0.00	1,683.49	20,056.76	4,369.67	8,428.70
0201	PAPITO POCHE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,485.46	2,916.66	25.00	817.53	2,022.47	327.58	865.96	2,019.62	0.00	1,708.49	5,367.29	4,369.67	23,118.17
0201	SAMUEL ALEJANDRO FELIZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	5,446.16	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	15,971.09	5,047.83	16,935.23
0201	SANTA RAMON GARCIA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,580.75	2,749.18	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.82	15,637.38	3,924.09	9,943.37
0201	YULES QUEZADA LORENZO	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,250.40	4,830.41	25.00	925.59	2,289.78	370.88	980.41	2,286.55	0.00	1,931.00	7,597.68	4,947.21	24,652.72
0201	ADELAIDA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,709.38	6,564.89	16,086.54
0201	ANA FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,078.69	8,287.87	14,957.26
0201	ANTONIETA ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,023.04	4,412.10	20,739.08
0201	ARGENTINA DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,858.88	6,564.89	9,937.04
0201	CRISTINO LIRANZO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0201	DANIEL OSPINO VALDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,223.03	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,310.14	4,412.10	8,451.98
0201	ESTERVINA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,785.69	8,229.66	33,862.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	EVELIS GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,949.37	6,564.89	24,846.55
0201	GRACIELA SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0201	HILARIO UBRI CABRERA	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0201	HILMA MARIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,535.69	4,412.10	226.43
0201	JOSE DANILO VALLEJO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0201	LUZ MIREYA FORTUNA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,777.92	6,564.89	27,018.00
0201	MARIA MARTHA ALCANTARA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	43,670.60	8,562.87	12,303.29
0201	MARINA MORENO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	40,156.58	8,507.87	15,429.72
0201	MARTIRES FORTUNA CABRERA	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,572.21	8,287.87	30,463.74
0201	NATALIA ESTEFANY ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,388.95	6,564.89	31,406.97
0201	PAULINA DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
0201	RAMONA FORTUNA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,870.86	4,560.75	22,860.22
0201	ROSA ARIADNY PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,920.90	6,564.89	15,875.02
0201	ROSANNY SUERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,300.79	8,507.87	25,285.51
0201	SINAILIN MEDINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0201	URBANA ARACELIS UBRI MEDINA	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,236.95	8,287.87	32,799.00
0201	ANA RUPERTA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20
0201	ANTONIETA ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,612.67	4,412.10	15,149.45
0201	DANIEL OSPINO VALDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0201	HILMA MARIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,112.12	3,036.81	25.00	864.22	2,137.96	346.29	915.41	2,134.95	1,190.12	2,994.75	7,424.37	4,619.20	22,687.75
0201	VIRTUDYS RAMIREZ MORETA	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0201	ROSSY IDANELIS MATEO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,388.95	6,564.89	28,406.97
0201	BERTA MARIANELA VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	12,223.96	4,233.73	15,375.40
0201	DOMINGO ANTONIO GARCIA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,244.98	5,236.49	24,891.18
0201	DOMINGO ANTONIO GARCIA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0201	ALFONSA MORETA MORETA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,707.20	4,293.19	16,279.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	AMADA MOJICA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0201	ANA MERCEDES VICIOSO ARIAS	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0201	CARMEN MATEO CABRERA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
0201	CARMEN MATEO CABRERA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,481.82	4,144.56	10,536.16
0201	ELIZABETH JIMENEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0201	ENEROLIZA MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	31,956.60	4,917.48	100.00
0201	HAYDEE LETICIA RODRIGUEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,501.40	6,564.89	34,294.52
0201	MARIA ESTHER MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0201	MELANEA DIAZ BERROA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,781.87	6,564.89	26,014.05
0201	PEDRO ANTONIO DIAZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,279.00	6,564.89	24,516.92
0201	REGINA MOJICA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,788.95	6,564.89	34,006.97
0201	YISSEL MARTE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,637.40	6,564.89	33,158.52
0201	YOANNY ROSALIS D OLEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,341.31	4,293.19	19,645.64
0201	ALFONSA MORETA MORETA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	10,211.44	4,293.19	17,775.51
0201	ANA MERCEDES VICIOSO ARIAS	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,961.43	4,412.10	5,800.69
0201	ENEROLIZA MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,260.70	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	15,747.29	4,917.48	16,309.31
0201	AQUILES POCHE ADAMES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	3,420.74	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,715.36	4,085.10	20,915.03
0201	BELLA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0201	CARINA RAMON GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,755.03	4,560.75	10,976.06
0201	CRISTIAN NUEVO POCHE ADAMES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,002.84	0.00	0.00	861.08	2,130.20	345.03	912.09	2,127.20	0.00	1,773.17	16,210.45	4,602.43	13,792.39
0201	DORKA ROA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	25,911.78	8,837.86	32,000.04
0201	DULCE ZABALA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	30,221.56	8,562.87	25,752.33
0201	ELENO MATEO MERAN	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,115.79	4,560.75	19,615.29
0201	ELIN HANNIEL DE LEON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,831.56	7,991.84	10,266.45
0201	FLOR JANIA UBRI LORENZO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,537.30	3,688.90	25.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	0.00	1,888.85	6,396.19	4,837.82	25,141.11
0201	GENORA RAMON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	JUANITA DE LOS SANTOS RUIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,497.16	6,564.89	17,298.76
0201	MARIA MAGDALENA TERRERO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,600.66	8,287.87	32,435.29
0201	MERIDO RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,388.02	7,991.84	35,709.99
0201	MIGUELINA ROSARIO JAQUEZ DE MORAN	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0201	MILEDYS VALDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0201	NICOLASA ALCANTARA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,008.58	4,114.83	7,815.60
0201	ROBINSON VALDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,550.87	4,560.75	23,180.22
0201	ROSA DELIA ADAMES MEDINA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,756.46	4,144.56	8,261.52
0201	ROSA MARIA AQUINO OGANDO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0201	ROSA MIRIAN UBRI MEDRANO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,690.09	8,287.87	44,345.86
0201	XIOMARYS UBRI VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,066.98	2,108.34	25.00	1,523.02	3,767.76	610.27	1,613.24	3,762.45	1,190.12	4,351.38	25,331.90	8,140.48	27,735.08
0201	YARLEINY GUILLERMINA PUELLO LORENZO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,037.71	8,287.87	24,998.24
0201	YULISA SOLER ZABALA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,261.09	8,287.87	24,774.86
0201	AQUILES POCHE ADAMES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	17,708.75	4,085.10	8,921.64
0201	CARINA RAMON GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0201	CRISTIAN NUEVO POCHE ADAMES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,634.18	3,418.37	25.00	850.50	2,104.03	340.79	900.88	2,101.06	0.00	1,776.38	5,965.61	4,545.88	23,668.57
0201	DANIELA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0201	GENORA RAMON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,858.05	4,412.10	1,904.07
0201	HAYDDE AQUINO PIRON	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0201	JORGE LUIS TERRERO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0201	MIGUELINA ROSARIO JAQUEZ DE MORAN	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,348.14	4,441.83	13,607.78
0201	MILEDYS VALDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,631.79	4,144.56	15,386.19
0201	ROBINSON VALDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PINZON VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,299.06	4,560.75	9,432.03
0201	ANDREA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,928.93	4,441.83	19,026.98
0201	ANTHONY DOMINGO GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0201	BELLANIRIS PEREZ UBRI	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,244.81	7,872.92	28,078.03

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	CIANA MONTERO ADAMES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,750.72	8,229.66	21,897.64
0201	CINTHIA MATEO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,393.09	6,564.89	37,402.83
0201	CLAUDIA VICIOSO BATISTA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,005.84	3,995.91	21,043.17
0201	CONSIRIS RAMON GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,727.44	4,144.56	8,290.54
0201	DANNYS GUERRERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,580.12	8,562.87	25,393.77
0201	DORALYS ANGELICA VALLEJO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,432.19	8,287.87	38,603.76
0201	ELSA NURYS ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,583.19	8,229.66	29,065.17
0201	FELLO ROSARIO Y SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,974.93	4,441.83	16,980.98
0201	GILBERTO DIAZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,310.45	4,322.92	18,870.28
0201	HILDA ALTAGRACIA LORENZO PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0201	JUANA FRANCISCA DIAZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,459.68	8,229.66	21,188.68
0201	JUANA MARIA PEREZ COLAS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,663.55	8,562.87	37,310.34
0201	KENIA ESPERANZA ALCANTARA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,810.07	8,229.66	38,838.29
0201	LILIAN MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,210.53	6,564.89	24,585.39
0201	MARCOS MATEO CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	22,758.76	4,531.02	6,778.54
0201	MIJER MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,666.74	8,229.66	27,981.62
0201	NORA CARINA HIDALGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,388.95	6,564.89	21,406.97
0201	RICHARD MATRO UBRI	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,452.75	8,229.66	30,195.61
0201	YUNELY NOVA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,207.10	7,991.84	30,890.91
0201	ANDREA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0201	CONSIRIS RAMON GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0201	HILDA ALTAGRACIA LORENZO PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	11,518.33	4,590.48	18,406.56
0201	ANA FRANCISCA LIRANZO BOCIO	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,028.90	7,575.65	24,356.00
0201	ANA JOSEFA VALDEZ B DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,344.09	4,441.83	16,611.82
0201	BRAUDILIA LORENZO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,592.40	6,564.89	34,203.52
0201	DULCE ESTELA RODRIGUEZ C DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,973.34	4,441.83	19,982.57



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	EDINSON PANIAGUA ROA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,299.43	8,287.87	30,736.52
0201	ELAYCE POLANCO MEDINA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,834.24	6,564.89	14,961.68
0201	FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA GONZALES	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,707.44	7,991.84	21,390.57
0201	JOSE MANUEL MARTINEZ D´OLEO	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0201	MARIBEL VALLEJO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,529.83	7,991.84	38,568.18
0201	MARILIN POCHE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,819.57	8,287.87	23,216.38
0201	MORADIA ANGOMAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,157.31	4,293.19	18,829.64
0201	OVIDIA DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,532.52	7,991.84	32,565.49
0201	REYNA OGANDO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,797.50	6,564.89	28,998.42
0201	YAQUELIN MATEO MERAN	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,716.99	7,991.84	36,381.02
0201	YOVANNY ALEXANDER CARRASCO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,539.62	7,991.84	26,558.39
0201	ANA JOSEFA VALDEZ B DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0201	DULCE ESTELA RODRIGUEZ C DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0201	FIOR D´ALIZA MARCELO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	15,858.98	4,382.38	12,709.34
0201	JOSE MANUEL MARTINEZ D´OLEO	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,446.21	4,263.46	15,346.94
0201	MORADIA ANGOMAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20
0201	ADA MILKA POCHE DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,159.88	4,263.46	18,633.27
0201	ANDRES MARTINEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	6,157.73	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,566.44	4,293.19	19,420.51
0201	ANDRICKSON STEPHAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,084.71	4,263.46	16,708.44
0201	AURA ELECIA SANCHEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0201	CRISEIDA CRISTINA VALDEZ SOLER	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	16,278.12	4,174.29	10,933.65
0201	CRUZ PRENZA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	13,237.41	4,471.56	15,912.29
0201	DANIELA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,395.84	3,995.91	20,653.17
0201	ELBA ROSARIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	6,627.24	4,322.92	21,553.49
0201	ELSA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,133.96	4,679.65	25,372.30
0201	EMILIA DE LOS SANTOS ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	31,887.99	9,057.85	27,574.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	EMILIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	23,010.39	4,174.29	4,201.38
0201	EUFEMIA MARIANO MESA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,830.87	4,560.75	21,900.22
0201	EVANGELINA MATEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,079.94	4,560.75	16,651.14
0201	FELICIANO SUERO Y SUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,328.88	7,088.96	31,883.44
0201	FLORENTINA GUZMAN MEDINA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0201	GLADYS MARCELO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,081.92	4,322.92	19,098.81
0201	HAYDDE AQUINO PIRON	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,037.32	4,293.19	5,949.63
0201	JOSE ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,195.49	7,991.84	38,902.52
0201	JUAN BAUTISTA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,509.86	7,872.92	37,812.98
0201	JUANA SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE VICIOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	14,808.79	4,441.83	14,147.12
0201	JULIO CORPORAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	3,083.51	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,037.04	4,174.28	21,174.72
0201	MANUEL ENRIQUE PEREZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	45,654.25	8,782.86	11,869.98
0201	MARTHA VALDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,030.37	8,287.87	29,005.58
0201	NERIS BAUTISTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,156.99	4,322.92	22,023.74
0201	NORMA FORTUNA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20
0201	PEDRO CARNICIO DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,324.57	0.00	0.00	841.62	2,082.04	337.23	891.47	2,079.11	0.00	1,733.09	29,304.57	4,498.38	20.00
0201	RAMON ANTONIO UBRI FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	4,523.59	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	42,405.64	8,782.86	15,118.60
0201	ROLANDO FORTUNA MESA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,005.99	4,293.19	11,980.96
0201	ROSANNA ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,492.16	7,991.84	29,605.85
0201	SANTA LUMINADA BENITEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0201	SOMARYS PEÑA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	13,021.57	4,982.60	19,459.51
0201	ADRIANO JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	31,142.55	10,570.32	38,978.27
0201	AMANTINA FORTUNA BOCIO	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0201	ANDRES MARTINEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	48,736.95	0.00	0.00	1,398.75	3,460.32	560.47	1,481.60	3,455.45	2,380.24	5,260.59	35,316.51	7,476.24	13,420.44
0201	ANDRICKSON STEPHAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0201	AURA ELECIA SANCHEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,665.59	4,322.92	17,515.14

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	CRISEIDA CRISTINA VALDEZ SOLER	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,391.85	4,174.29	20,819.92
0201	CRUZ PRENZA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,129.70	4,471.56	20.00
0201	ELSA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,209.30	3,809.51	25.00	895.71	2,215.86	358.91	948.76	2,212.74	0.00	1,869.47	7,419.22	4,787.51	23,790.08
0201	EMILIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,431.85	4,174.29	21,779.92
0201	EUFEMIA MARIANO MESA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,747.32	4,560.75	5,983.77
0201	EVANGELINA MATEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0201	FLORENTINA GUZMAN MEDINA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,429.01	4,679.65	6,077.25
0201	JUANA SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE VICIOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,107.88	4,441.83	23,848.03
0201	JULIO CORPORAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,645.78	0.00	0.00	879.53	2,175.85	352.43	931.63	2,172.79	0.00	1,811.16	10,753.89	4,701.07	19,891.89
0201	MARIBEL SANCHEZ MORILLO DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,524.01	3,936.46	16,137.41
0201	NERIS BAUTISTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,959.26	4,322.92	10,221.47
0201	NORMA FORTUNA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0201	PEDRO CARNICIO DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,163.10	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,085.57	4,441.83	13,870.34
0201	ROLANDO FORTUNA MESA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0201	SANTA LUMINADA BENITEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	27,600.37	4,679.66	2,905.90
0201	SOMARYS PEÑA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,902.96	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,458.35	4,560.75	23,272.73
0201	XIOMARA JIMENEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0201	ALFONSO CABRERA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM JUAN CANO MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0201	DORIS FORTUNA BOCIO	ESC PRIM JUAN CANO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0201	GLADYS MARCELO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN CANO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0201	IBELISE FORTUNA DELGADO	ESC PRIM JUAN CANO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	21,574.18	6,862.17	23,159.68
0201	ISIDRA FLORENTINO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN CANO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	11,282.34	7,159.46	35,389.45
0201	MARTIREZ DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CANO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,230.57	6,564.89	24,565.35
0201	MARYORY RIVELI MORETA UBRI	ESC PRIM JUAN CANO MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,918.75	6,564.89	12,877.17
0201	TELLITA ZABALA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CANO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	14,292.44	7,159.46	32,379.35
0201	ALFONSO CABRERA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM JUAN CANO VESP 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	20,685.03	5,236.49	13,451.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	HILARIO UBRI CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN CANO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,865.02	3,995.91	18,183.99
0201	ANA MORETA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	39,504.62	8,782.86	18,019.62
0201	ANATEISY ROSADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,560.94	6,564.89	19,234.98
0201	ANDREA VALDEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
0201	ANGEL ELEISON MARTINEZ SALDA¿A	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,580.90	8,287.87	33,455.05
0201	ANGELA ALCANTARA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,603.85	8,507.87	35,982.45
0201	ANGELA DILENIA RAMONA DE LA ROSA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,455.23	4,828.30	20.00
0201	ANGELA INMACULADA ALCANTARA UBRI	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0201	ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ LUNA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,159.72	7,991.84	39,938.29
0201	ARGENTINA PIRON VICIOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0201	CANDELARIA MOREL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,120.25	4,293.19	1,866.70
0201	CARMEN TERRERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0201	CARMENCITA LORENZO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0201	CRESENCIA MORETA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0201	CRISELVA AQUINO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	22,653.01	4,620.20	7,465.66
0201	CRISLEIDA ALCANTARA POCHE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	18,078.88	8,452.87	37,119.83
0201	DANILSA FIGUEREO MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,496.77	9,507.24	4,441.83	19,448.67
0201	DOLORES YDALIZA PANIAGUA RAMON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0201	ELANIA BAUTISTA LUNA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,137.75	4,293.19	20,849.20
0201	ENERCIDA ROA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,863.83	3,936.46	20,797.59
0201	ERIDANIA PIRON MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,119.67	4,412.10	21,642.45
0201	ESTELMA CABRERA ROA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0201	EUFRASIA GERMAN PIRON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,109.99	4,412.10	5,652.13
0201	FATIMA YOSELIN ENCARNACION ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,889.52	8,287.87	27,146.43
0201	JOSE ANTONIO ADAMES Y ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,090.25	4,560.75	16,640.83
0201	LUZ MARIA POLANCO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON Y VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.54	4,456.70	23,424.26
0201	MARIA YESENIA ENCARNACION ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	15,177.14	4,471.56	13,972.56
0201	MARIANELA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,092.32	8,287.87	27,943.63
0201	MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,623.13	4,441.83	22,332.78
0201	NERYS PANIAGUA RAMON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0201	PASCUALITA HERNANDEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0201	RIQUERMA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,821.37	7,991.84	39,276.64
0201	ROSA MARIA LORENZO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0201	SANTO ARNO CUBILETE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,540.75	4,293.19	20,446.20
0201	YANERY ALTAGRACIA BERROA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,246.57	4,263.46	1,546.58
0201	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS DE LEON MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	28,490.27	4,858.02	3,178.75
0201	ANDREA VALDEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	25,967.48	4,560.75	3,763.61
0201	ANGELA DILENIA RAMONA DE LA ROSA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	19,262.21	4,828.30	12,213.02
0201	ARGENTINA PIRON VICIOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,065.77	4,560.75	17,665.31
0201	BELLA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,953.99	4,114.83	17,870.19
0201	BELLANIRIS PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0201	CARMEN TERRERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,091.99	4,114.83	13,732.19
0201	CARMENCITA LORENZO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,914.06	4,441.83	11,041.85
0201	CLAUDIA VICIOSO BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,793.41	3,995.91	8,255.60
0201	CRESENCIA MORETA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,499.23	4,263.46	4,293.92
0201	CRISELVA AQUINO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,119.34	4,620.20	23,999.33
0201	DANILSA FIGUEREO MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,287.53	4,441.83	20,668.38
0201	DOLORES YDALIZA PANIAGUA RAMON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,461.30	4,709.38	238.76
0201	ELANIA BAUTISTA LUNA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,843.83	4,293.19	23,143.12
0201	ENERCIDA ROA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,171.17	3,936.46	21,490.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	EUFRASIA GERMAN PIRON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0201	JOSE ANTONIO ADAMES Y ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0201	LUZ MARIA POLANCO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	18,191.17	4,233.73	9,408.18
0201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON Y VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,941.60	4,441.83	11,014.31
0201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	11,630.18	4,456.70	17,422.62
0201	MARIA YESENIA ENCARNACION ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0201	MIRIAM VALDEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	21,313.14	3,787.81	3,379.31
0201	NERYS PANIAGUA RAMON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,784.43	4,412.10	19,977.69
0201	NERYS VALDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,762.95	3,995.91	9,286.06
0201	PASCUALITA HERNANDEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	9,053.22	4,560.75	20,677.87
0201	ROSA MARIA LORENZO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	13,686.86	4,709.38	17,013.19
0201	SANTO ARNO CUBILETE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,674.64	4,293.19	18,312.31
0201	BERKIS ZABALA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LA CUNA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,163.37	6,564.89	26,632.55
0201	BERTA MARIANELA VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CUNA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,606.80	4,233.73	22,992.56
0201	DARIOLIS ELIANNIS VARGAS LIRANZO	ESC PRIM LA CUNA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,526.95	6,564.89	32,268.97
0201	ISABELITA VALDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA CUNA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,305.25	6,564.89	31,490.67
0201	YASMINA SUERO Y SUERO	ESC PRIM LA CUNA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,778.04	4,144.56	14,239.94
0201	AQUILES POCHE ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0201	ARELIS BAUTISTA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0201	DANIEL OSPINO VALDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0201	LIRIAN ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0201	LOURDES PRISILA ROSARIO PIRON	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,181.45	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,684.87	980.04	1,703.93
0201	LUCIANO CABRAL TERRERO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0201	MERCEDES NINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0201	MARISELA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MARGARITA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0201	WILFREDO ROSARIO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA MARGARITA MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	WILFREDO ROSARIO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA MARGARITA VESP 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	10,055.86	5,378.26	25,004.54
0201	DOMINGA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0201	EUGENIO BERNARDO BERNADEAU	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	18,988.79	4,590.48	10,936.10
0201	EYDYS ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,080.97	3,995.91	9,968.04
0201	HAROLIN FIGUEREO PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	23,038.84	4,531.02	6,498.46
0201	JENNIBER DE OLEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	5,682.31	4,599.99	24,304.64
0201	JOHANNY POLANCO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,602.40	8,229.66	25,045.96
0201	JUAN EUFRATES CAPELLAN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	14,110.05	4,451.36	14,907.93
0201	LEONCIO GARCIA OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0201	MERCEDES NINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,543.76	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,735.90	8,229.66	16,912.46
0201	MIRIAM VALDEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
0201	NEWTON KABIEL DICENT MARCELO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,006.04	6,564.89	27,789.88
0201	PROVIDENCIA RUIZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	4,704.30	4,243.26	22,957.12
0201	SORAIDA ALCANTARA MORA	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0201	VICTOR MANUEL OGANDO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0201	CAROLINA RAMON GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0201	DOMINGA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,405.22	4,441.83	7,550.69
0201	EYDYS ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0201	JUAN EUFRATES CAPELLAN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0201	PROVIDENCIA RUIZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,182.61	3,936.46	6,478.81
0201	SORAIDA ALCANTARA MORA	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	11,632.54	4,739.11	19,261.31
0201	VICTOR MANUEL OGANDO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,910.76	4,144.56	20,107.22
0201	ELISANNY ENCARNACION BOCIO	ESC PRIM LA PATILLA MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0201	MARLENE ARGENTINA BAEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM LA PATILLA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,705.10	6,564.89	32,090.82
0201	MAURA LIRANZO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA PATILLA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,975.82	4,560.75	6,755.26
0201	MAURA LIRANZO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA PATILLA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	AURELINA ROA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS BOCAS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	18,415.57	4,233.73	9,183.79
0201	BETZAIDA LORENZO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS BOCAS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,221.09	4,263.46	8,572.06
0201	CARLOS BIENVENIDO DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS DOS BOCAS MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0201	LUCIANO CABRAL TERRERO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS BOCAS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,213.24	4,560.75	15,517.85
0201	AURELINA ROA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS BOCAS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0201	BETZAIDA LORENZO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS BOCAS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0201	CARLOS BIENVENIDO DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS DOS BOCAS VESP 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	20,083.66	5,236.49	14,052.50
0201	BERTHA ARACELYS VALLEJO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,292.21	4,263.46	13,500.94
0201	HELEN NATHALY LIRANZO LUNA	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,485.63	6,564.89	16,310.29
0201	MARILEINYS GARCIA MERAN	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0201	ZACARIAS CORCINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,488.49	6,564.89	25,307.43
0201	BERTHA ARACELYS VALLEJO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63
0201	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,481.87	6,564.89	27,314.05
0201	ANA HILMA DIAZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0201	BEDITA MARCELO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0201	FLORA HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORETA NIEVES	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,136.78	6,564.89	28,659.14
0201	NORMA ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0201	BEDITA MARCELO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	12,898.37	4,560.75	16,832.71
0201	DORIS FORTUNA BOCIO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,176.83	4,263.46	1,616.32
0201	FLORA HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,457.49	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	16,355.27	5,094.71	16,856.64
0201	YANERY ALTAGRACIA BERROA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,149.52	4,263.46	21,643.63
0201	AMANTINA FORTUNA BOCIO	ESC PRIM LOS COROCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,978.26	4,114.83	19,845.92
0201	JORGE LUIS TERRERO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LOS COROCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,557.79	4,263.46	16,235.36
0201	JOSEFINA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS COROCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,138.26	6,564.89	28,657.66
0201	YOHANNY VALDEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM LOS COROCITOS MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,416.25	6,564.89	8,379.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	FLOR JANIA UBRI LORENZO	ESC PRIM LOS COROCITOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	23,665.88	4,531.02	5,871.42
0201	HANOI HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS COROCITOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,241.89	4,441.83	10,714.02
0201	MARISOL POLANCO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM LOS COROCITOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
0201	MERCEDES LEBRON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROCITOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.37	22,503.87
0201	YUDELANIA BOCIO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LOS COROCITOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	15,322.06	4,709.38	15,378.00
0201	ANA MARIA EUGENIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,347.02	4,441.83	2,608.90
0201	ANA RUPERTA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,129.01	4,293.19	8,857.94
0201	ANGELINA VALDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0201	CESARINA ROSANNA TAPIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,299.28	4,144.56	10,718.70
0201	CLEYMI ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0201	DANIEL ENCARNACION PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,937.75	4,293.19	20,049.20
0201	DOMINGA ANTONIA ROA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0201	EULOGIA MORILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,798.44	4,322.92	21,382.29
0201	JUAN JOSE MATEO ADAMES	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,064.56	4,412.10	10,697.56
0201	MILEICI OGANDO SOLIS	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0201	NERYS VALDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0201	PATRIA MILAGROS SUERO FORTUNA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	16,293.61	4,144.56	10,724.37
0201	RAFAEL HOMERO VALDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,437.60	4,144.56	17,580.38
0201	ROSA ELENA SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,104.69	4,412.10	22,657.43
0201	SOVEYDA RODRIGUEZ COLAS	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	17,390.58	4,085.10	9,239.81
0201	YENNYS ISABEL PEREZ MERAN	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,888.95	6,564.89	31,906.97
0201	ANA MARIA EUGENIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0201	DIGNORAH MATEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0201	DOMINGA ANTONIA ROA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,111.10	4,144.56	16,906.88
0201	EULOGIA MORILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	13,254.99	4,322.92	14,925.74
0201	JUAN JOSE MATEO ADAMES	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ POCHE	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0201	MILEICI OGANDO SOLIS	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,733.46	4,531.02	12,803.84
0201	PATRIA MILAGROS SUERO FORTUNA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS VESP 02-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,502.33	4,144.56	21,515.65
0201	RAFAEL HOMERO VALDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0201	ROSA ELENA SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,119.99	4,412.10	9,642.13
0201	SANTIAGO ALCANTARA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,640.10	4,590.48	23,284.79
0201	SOVEYDA RODRIGUEZ COLAS	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,430.31	4,085.10	22,200.08
0201	ANGELA INMACULADA ALCANTARA UBRI	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	8,070.23	3,787.81	16,622.22
0201	ELENA FAMILIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,870.86	4,560.75	22,860.22
0201	GINEYDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MERAN	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.54	4,456.70	23,424.26
0201	LIDIA DE LA ROSA GONZALEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0201	LUCIANO CABRAL TERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0201	ROSA DELIA ADAMES MEDINA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0201	ALEXANDRA NOVA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,837.40	6,564.89	35,958.52
0201	ALTAGRACIA REYES AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,376.80	6,564.89	16,419.12
0201	BELLANIRIS PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	11,704.90	4,293.19	16,282.05
0201	CORNELIO CIPRIAN AQUINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0201	CRISTINA ROA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,359.76	6,564.89	27,436.16
0201	DANIEL ENCARNACION PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,161.56	4,293.19	17,825.39
0201	DOMINGA MATEO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	13,514.59	7,575.65	35,870.31
0201	DOMINGA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,495.69	6,564.89	18,300.23
0201	ESTEBAN OGANDO BIDO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0201	FIOR D ALIZA ALCANTARA SOLIS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,937.30	8,287.87	31,098.65
0201	GABRIELA LIRANZO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,770.95	6,564.89	34,024.97
0201	HENRY SEGUNDO RAMON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0201	IRIS EVELIN SEGURA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	JAIRO MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,258.40	6,564.89	19,537.52
0201	JUANA CELESTE SUERO BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
0201	LEIDY ROSSE PANIAGUA DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,614.74	8,229.66	37,033.62
0201	LIDIA DE LA ROSA GONZALEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	8,043.96	3,787.81	16,648.49
0201	MANUEL DE JESUS LORENZO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,066.55	8,229.66	19,581.81
0201	MARIS TEOFILA ALCANTARA SOLIS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	11,331.22	4,144.56	15,686.76
0201	MARTIN FLORENTINO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,193.35	9,013.81	27,958.42
0201	MARY LENNY COLAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,114.63	6,564.89	27,681.29
0201	MERYS DE LOS SANTOS CABRAL	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,696.03	7,575.65	36,688.87
0201	NESTOR NARCISO DE LEON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,656.62	8,229.66	32,991.74
0201	RAMONITA AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,798.76	8,452.87	38,399.95
0201	RODOLFO GERMAN PIRON	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,764.59	8,229.66	21,883.77
0201	ROSAURA LEBRON VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,116.19	8,287.87	39,919.76
0201	ROSEL PATRICIA PANIAGUA OFFRER	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,498.68	6,564.89	27,297.24
0201	SUZANA VALDEZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,635.61	7,991.84	28,462.40
0201	TEODORA MARTINEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONCITOS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	24,973.76	7,991.84	27,124.25
0201	BIENVENIDA MAYLENE CABRERA BAEZ	ESC PRIM MACASIAS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,222.75	3,787.81	6,469.70
0201	SANTO BAEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MACASIAS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
0201	VILLABEL GARCIA POCHE	ESC PRIM MACASIAS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	9,585.83	3,787.81	15,106.62
0201	WILLENNYS CABRERA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MACASIAS VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0201	ALIXANDRA MEDINA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,277.11	8,782.86	29,247.13
0201	CARMEN LUISA VALDEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0201	CLAUDIA DOMINGA ADAMES FORTUNA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	14,162.74	4,718.90	16,599.38
0201	DAYGARY ESTERLIN ALCANTARA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0201	DIOSANNY BERIGUETE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
0201	FELICIANO DIAZ SUERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,271.46	4,560.75	3,459.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	GLADYS CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,984.55	6,564.89	16,811.37
0201	GLORIA MARIA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0201	IRDA VALDEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	12,575.58	4,531.02	16,961.72
0201	JOSE JULIO TAPIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,762.93	4,560.75	24,968.15
0201	JOSEFA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	38,080.76	8,837.86	19,831.06
0201	JULIO ALBERTO ACEVEDO REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	39,380.37	9,332.85	22,019.74
0201	LOURDES SANCHEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,693.25	7,088.96	13,519.07
0201	LOYDA ENCARNACION OGANDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	15,883.83	8,507.87	39,702.47
0201	LUZ MARIA POLANCO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,281.27	4,412.10	4,480.85
0201	MAIRA ALEJANDRA VALDEZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,073.06	7,991.84	29,024.95
0201	MANUEL DE JESUS MONTERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,624.81	8,507.87	37,961.49
0201	NELSON ENCARNACION LORENZO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0201	ROBINSON JACK BOCIO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0201	ROSA MONTERO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,696.17	3,756.02	25.00	1,799.38	4,451.43	620.17	1,905.96	4,445.16	1,190.12	4,920.46	50,438.73	9,516.76	12,257.44
0201	SANDRO NOEL RAMIREZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,258.01	3,158.87	25.00	1,672.00	4,136.32	620.17	1,771.04	4,130.49	0.00	3,468.04	39,399.94	8,886.98	18,858.07
0201	CARMEN LUISA VALDEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,499.21	4,560.75	9,231.88
0201	CLAUDIA DOMINGA ADAMES FORTUNA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0201	ESTELMA CABRERA ROA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,899.81	3,995.91	6,149.20
0201	FELICIANO DIAZ SUERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,550.86	4,560.75	23,180.22
0201	GLORIA MARIA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES VESP 02-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0201	JOSE JULIO TAPIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES VESP 02-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0201	LEONCIO GARCIA OGANDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,440.65	4,560.75	20,290.43
0201	LUZ MARIA POLANCO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	25,878.96	4,412.10	2,883.16
0201	ROBINSON JACK BOCIO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ANTONIO MORALES VESP 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0201	ARELIS BAUTISTA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MATADERO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	2,589.29	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	1,190.12	4,087.96	35,353.29	7,456.73	13,256.44
0201	MARTINA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATADERO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,961.11	7,991.84	15,136.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	OBISPO ENCARNACION MESA	ESC PRIM MATADERO MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	10,309.14	5,236.49	23,827.02
0201	OBISPO ENCARNACION MESA	ESC PRIM MATADERO VESP 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0201	FREDESVINDA MESA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MEDIA LUNA MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	9,170.02	5,520.04	26,814.63
0201	JEISY PIMENTEL CEDANO	ESC PRIM MEDIA LUNA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0201	NATHALY SOLIS PUELLO	ESC PRIM MEDIA LUNA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,578.50	6,564.89	26,217.42
0201	YENNY ELIZABETH ALCANTARA MESA	ESC PRIM MEDIA LUNA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
0201	FREDESVINDA MESA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MEDIA LUNA VESP 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,739.06	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	8,820.38	5,520.04	27,164.27
0201	YENNY ELIZABETH ALCANTARA MESA	ESC PRIM MEDIA LUNA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0201	FELLO ROSARIO Y SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0201	RAFAEL ANTONIO MIRANDA MEDINA	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	11,250.27	3,787.81	13,442.18
0201	RAFAEL ANTONIO MIRANDA MEDINA	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
0201	RAMON HOMERO BELLO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM POTRO BLANCO II MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	20,591.25	5,236.49	13,544.91
0201	RAMON HOMERO BELLO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM POTRO BLANCO II VESP 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0201	ADOLFO PEREZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM POTROSO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,250.84	4,144.56	20,767.14
0201	ALBANIA VILLEGAS ZAYAS	ESC PRIM POTROSO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0201	ANGELICA ROSARIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM POTROSO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0201	CRISMARIS ROSARIO CUELLO	ESC PRIM POTROSO MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,310.58	6,564.89	17,485.34
0201	ESTEBAN DIAZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM POTROSO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,188.45	4,293.19	13,798.50
0201	FREDDY MANUEL LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM POTROSO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,205.46	4,322.92	12,975.27
0201	GLADYS MERCEDES AQUINO DUVAL DE ESTEPAN	ESC PRIM POTROSO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	11,412.16	6,564.89	31,383.76
0201	KENIA LUCIANO MATOS	ESC PRIM POTROSO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,182.11	6,564.89	12,613.81
0201	MERALIS ALEJANDRA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM POTROSO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,431.25	6,564.89	33,364.67
0201	ADOLFO PEREZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM POTROSO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,095.10	4,144.56	16,922.88
0201	ANGELICA ROSARIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM POTROSO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,800.73	4,293.19	17,186.22
0201	FREDDY MANUEL LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM POTROSO VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,226.99	4,322.92	17,953.74
0201	BELLA GREGORIO V. DE MORETA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAUL JIMENEZ CAIRO J.E.E. 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,390.14	6,564.89	31,405.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	BIENVENIDA MAYLENE CABRERA BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAUL JIMENEZ CAIRO J.E.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0201	CESARINA ROSANNA TAPIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAUL JIMENEZ CAIRO J.E.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,360.84	4,144.56	21,657.14
0201	CEVERINA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAUL JIMENEZ CAIRO J.E.E. 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,278.21	6,564.89	24,517.71
0201	ESTEBAN DIAZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. RAUL JIMENEZ CAIRO J.E.E. 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0201	VILLABEL GARCIA POCHE	ESC PRIM PROF. RAUL JIMENEZ CAIRO J.E.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0201	WILLENNYS CABRERA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAUL JIMENEZ CAIRO J.E.E. 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,163.49	4,263.46	12,629.66
0201	ELISA ALCANTARA APOLON	ESC PRIM ROSA LAS PIEDRAS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,548.52	4,263.46	20,244.63
0201	ELISA ALCANTARA APOLON	ESC PRIM ROSA LAS PIEDRAS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,727.58	4,263.46	11,065.57
0201	FELIX MANUEL ROSADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LAS PIEDRAS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,491.40	6,564.89	21,304.52
0201	MARIA DELIS FLORENTINO ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM ROSA LAS PIEDRAS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
0201	MARIA DELIS FLORENTINO ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM ROSA LAS PIEDRAS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,314.47	4,144.56	5,703.51
0201	RANDY ESTEBAN BAUTISTA LEBRON	ESC PRIM ROSA LAS PIEDRAS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0201	REGALADO VALDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ROSA LAS PIEDRAS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0201	REGALADO VALDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ROSA LAS PIEDRAS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0201	ROBERTO POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LAS PIEDRAS MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,221.25	6,564.89	22,574.67
0201	ALBERTA SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	23,480.53	4,590.48	6,444.35
0201	ANTERO DANIEL VALDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	6,364.59	4,322.92	21,816.14
0201	ARIEL AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0201	CLARA MATEO MERAN	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,615.25	6,564.89	27,180.67
0201	CRISERVA SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,722.14	6,564.89	28,073.78
0201	GABRIELA EDWANNY PEREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,668.13	8,229.66	33,980.23
0201	ISABELINA MERCEDES SUERO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,399.61	6,564.89	30,396.31
0201	JACKELINE ROSARIO ADAMES	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,507.07	4,293.19	18,479.88
0201	JADY AIMEE RODRIGUEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	16,649.20	7,159.46	30,022.59
0201	JUAN VALDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,362.72	5,236.49	25,773.44
0201	LIRIAN ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,985.01	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,649.03	4,412.10	21,113.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	MARILANDA LORENZO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,375.09	8,287.87	19,660.86
0201	NICOLASA ALCANTARA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0201	ORFELINA MONTERO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,821.39	8,507.87	35,764.91
0201	SANTA GARCIA Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,376.58	4,263.46	7,416.57
0201	SANTIAGO ALCANTARA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	27,378.12	4,590.48	2,546.77
0201	ALBERTA SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 02-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0201	ANTERO DANIEL VALDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0201	CRISTINA LORENZO PIRON	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,360.28	4,144.56	14,657.70
0201	JUAN VALDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0201	LIRIAN ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,839.58	4,412.10	9,922.54
0201	SANTA GARCIA Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0201	ANNY PAOLA OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,249.56	4,263.46	8,543.59
0201	ANNY PAOLA OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0201	CARLOS SANCHEZ MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	21,491.87	4,560.75	8,239.22
0201	CARLOS SANCHEZ MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,855.16	4,560.75	8,875.93
0201	CRISTINA LORENZO PIRON	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0201	ERIDANIA AQUINO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0201	ERIDANIA AQUINO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,183.60	4,441.83	19,772.32
0201	ERIDANIA PIRON MONTERO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0201	GIL JESUS AQUINO TERRERO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,388.34	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,943.74	4,560.75	22,787.35
0201	GRACIOSA POLANCO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0201	GRACIOSA POLANCO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,972.83	4,412.10	15,789.29
0201	GREGORIO TERRERO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,616.33	4,412.10	17,145.79
0201	GREGORIO TERRERO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0201	JUAN CARLOS CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	26,356.76	4,709.38	4,343.30
0201	JUAN CARLOS CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	17,639.13	4,709.38	13,060.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	LINDA VELOZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	21,112.94	4,560.75	8,618.15
0201	LINDA VELOZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	19,585.96	4,560.75	10,145.13
0201	LUZ MARIA PIRON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0201	LUZ MARIA PIRON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,308.94	4,560.75	14,422.15
0201	MABEL ELIZABETH FERRERAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,457.89	0.00	0.00	960.24	2,375.51	384.77	1,017.12	2,372.16	0.00	1,977.36	9,039.49	5,132.44	24,418.40
0201	MABEL ELIZABETH FERRERAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,457.89	4,788.09	25.00	960.24	2,375.51	384.77	1,017.12	2,372.16	0.00	2,002.36	7,656.91	5,132.44	25,800.98
0201	MAYRA PEGUERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	3,391.08	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	6,142.05	4,917.48	25,914.56
0201	MAYRA PEGUERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	27,435.38	0.00	0.00	787.40	1,947.91	315.51	834.04	1,945.17	0.00	1,621.44	2,032.97	4,208.59	25,402.41
0201	MILEDYS OGANDO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0201	MILEDYS OGANDO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,491.21	4,293.19	13,495.74
0201	MISHEL ZABALA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0201	MISHEL ZABALA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,321.04	4,263.46	5,472.11
0201	SIMON FELIZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,940.87	4,560.75	22,790.22
0201	SIMON FELIZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,051.66	4,560.75	12,679.43
0201	YOMALIS AYALINES SANTANA DE AZA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
0201	YOMALIS AYALINES SANTANA DE AZA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,534.33	4,560.75	196.76
0201	YURIL ENCARNACION PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,648.81	6,564.89	6,147.11
0201	ALEXANDRA CARRASCO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SOBACON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,013.40	6,564.89	19,782.52
0201	ALEYDA VALDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM SOBACON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0201	ANDREA SOLER ROA	ESC PRIM SOBACON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,982.47	6,564.89	30,813.45
0201	ERIDANIA MATEO ADAMES	ESC PRIM SOBACON MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	31,003.32	8,507.87	24,582.98
0201	JULIANA RODRIGUEZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM SOBACON MAT 02-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	35,040.40	5,378.26	20.00
0201	JULIANA RODRIGUEZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM SOBACON VESP 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,912.29	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	12,278.29	4,560.75	17,452.79
0201	DIGNORAH MATEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VENANCIO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,994.81	3,936.46	19,666.61
0201	DIOSMERY ALTAGRACIA VALERIO DE BELLARD	ESC PRIM VENANCIO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0201	GUADALUPE ORTIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM VENANCIO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ POCHE	ESC PRIM VENANCIO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	7,613.05	4,441.83	21,342.86
0201	VIRTUDYS RAMIREZ MORETA	ESC PRIM VENANCIO MAT 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	21,759.37	4,560.75	7,971.71
0201	RAMONA RAMIREZ ADAMES	ESCUELA DE CAPACITACION LABORAL CLEMENCIA MILAGROS FLORES MORA	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,466.36	4,114.83	20,357.82
0201	RANDAL AMELIA MATEO RAMIREZ	ESCUELA DE CAPACITACION LABORAL CLEMENCIA MILAGROS FLORES MORA	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,966.36	4,114.83	20,857.82
0201	ROSA LUISA ENCARNACION NOVA	ESCUELA DE CAPACITACION LABORAL CLEMENCIA MILAGROS FLORES MORA	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0201	ALTAGRACIA INES PEREZ ADAMES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,633.25	9,013.81	38,518.52
0201	CESILIA MONTERO ADAMES DE TAPIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,307.39	9,341.68	26,155.00
0201	DANELIS ELISA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,337.60	8,751.50	38,965.68
0201	DIONISIO LORENZO SUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	42,365.43	9,341.68	19,096.96
0201	ELVIN SANCHEZ LORENZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0201	FRANCHESCA PANIAGUA OFFRER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,014.21	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	44,554.61	9,341.68	16,907.78
0201	HILDA REBECA PEREZ ADAMES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	36,337.62	8,751.50	20,965.66
0201	IRANIA PEREZ ROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	50,745.55	9,341.68	10,716.84
0201	IRIS JOSEFINA ROSARIO MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	33,406.22	9,603.98	29,904.66
0201	JESUS GIL AQUINO TERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	90,705.10	9,918.97	25.00	2,603.24	6,440.06	620.17	2,757.44	6,430.99	0.00	5,385.68	52,683.14	13,491.22	38,021.96
0201	JHANNY MARIA ROA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	40,056.91	9,013.81	19,094.86
0201	JOSE DEL CARMEN VALENCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	36,247.70	9,341.68	25,214.69
0201	JOSE DEL CARMEN CABRERA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	30,253.02	9,669.56	33,519.98
0201	JUANITA MORETA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	56,173.14	9,735.13	8,061.99
0201	LANCIO JESUS MONTERO MORILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	34,337.86	9,341.68	27,124.53
0201	LORENZO LORENZO LIRANZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,633.67	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	28,538.66	9,603.98	34,772.22
0201	MANUEL ENRIQUE MEDINA POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,769.18	9,341.68	22,693.21
0201	MARIA DELFA VILLEGAS DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,177.27	9,013.81	38,974.50
0201	MIGUEL ANGEL ALCANTARA VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,177.48	9,669.56	27,595.52
0201	ROSELIN LORENZO PIRON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	34,802.77	9,013.81	24,349.00
0201	SOCORRO GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	VIRGILIO VALDEZ MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,565.87	9,341.68	22,896.52
0201	WENDY ROSARIO ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,158.00
0201	AGUSTINA BERROA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	8,677.00	4,785.06	22,516.31
0201	AIDA MARIA ROSSIS BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0201	ALBA YRIS ALCANTARA POCHE	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.96	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	31,629.96	4,867.37	100.00
0201	ALBERTO OGANDO SOLIS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,227.30	5,068.61	25,814.51
0201	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS DE LEON MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0201	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS DE LEON MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	6,049.98	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	9,078.12	5,423.06	26,274.30
0201	ANGELA ARCADIA ACOSTA DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,635.43	4,855.95	20.00
0201	CASIMIRO RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0201	CRISELVA POCHE VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0201	CRISMELY FEBRIEL OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	15,589.37	4,572.38	14,217.58
0201	DAVID SAMUEL GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,300.25	5,005.43	25.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	2,380.24	4,491.49	10,409.43	5,415.06	24,890.82
0201	DELIDA PIMENTEL ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.12	0.00	0.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,850.14	31,205.12	4,802.20	100.00
0201	ELVIDA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,374.70	0.00	0.00	929.15	2,298.60	372.31	984.19	2,295.37	0.00	1,913.34	32,354.70	4,966.28	20.00
0201	EMILIANA ALCANTARA LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0201	EMMANUEL ELIAS MORILLO LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,465.32	5,068.61	23,576.48
0201	EPIFANIO NOVA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
0201	ERIDANIA CUELLO MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,137.34	0.00	0.00	807.54	1,997.75	323.58	855.38	1,994.94	0.00	1,662.92	12,755.09	4,316.27	15,382.25
0201	FIOR D´ALIZA MARCELO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,528.78	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,246.01	4,855.95	25,409.43
0201	FRANCHESCA PANIAGUA OFFRER	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0201	JORGE LUIS MATEO ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0201	JOSE JULIAN SORIANO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	34,847.56	5,348.69	20.00
0201	JUAN ALCANTARA PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,316.83	0.00	0.00	927.49	2,294.49	371.64	982.43	2,291.26	0.00	1,909.92	32,296.83	4,957.39	20.00
0201	JUAN FERNANDO LUNA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	8,016.70	4,926.84	24,100.86
0201	JUAN SECUNDINO FELIZ LIRANZO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	16,896.68	5,033.16	15,914.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	JUANITA MORETA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0201	JULIO CESAR DIAZ UBRI	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,489.56	0.00	0.00	932.45	2,306.76	373.63	987.68	2,303.51	0.00	1,920.13	8,804.47	4,983.90	23,685.09
0201	LANCIO JESUS MONTERO MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0201	LOURDES PRISILA ROSARIO PIRON	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	23,132.90	8,751.50	34,170.38
0201	MARCOS MATEO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0201	MARIBEL SANCHEZ MORILLO DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	4,823.25	4,324.28	23,366.27
0201	MAYELYN MATEO UBRI	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,740.01	8,751.50	33,563.27
0201	MELIDO SEBASTIAN CARRASCO TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,820.63	3,368.88	25.00	884.55	2,188.26	354.44	936.95	2,185.18	0.00	1,846.50	30,720.63	4,727.88	100.00
0201	PAULINO LORENZO Y LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
0201	RAMON ANTONIO UBRI FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0201	SAMUEL ALEJANDRO FELIZ SOLIS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	37,406.51	5,753.49	100.00
0201	SANTO BAEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	8,513.62	4,749.61	22,448.64
0201	WAGNER URIEL PAULINO MORETA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0201	YULES QUEZADA LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,890.30	0.00	0.00	1,001.35	2,477.21	401.24	1,060.67	2,473.72	0.00	2,062.02	6,645.57	5,352.17	28,244.73
0201	YOELKI MARIA LORENZO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS FE Y ALEGRIA 02-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,739.30	7,088.96	14,473.02
0201	ANA VICTORIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	28,616.16	4,714.16	2,115.03
0201	ANGELA ARCADIA ACOSTA DE OLEO	LIC SEC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	3,633.66	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,276.08	15,997.42	4,855.95	15,658.01
0201	CASIMIRO RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	10,881.60	4,714.16	19,849.59
0201	CRISELVA POCHE VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	13,937.87	4,749.61	17,024.39
0201	CRISMELY FEBRIEL OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0201	DAVID SAMUEL GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,300.25	0.00	0.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	0.00	2,086.25	2,615.75	5,415.06	32,684.50
0201	EMMANUEL ELIAS MORILLO LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	10,759.22	5,068.61	22,282.58
0201	EPIFANIO NOVA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	7,888.14	4,395.16	20,763.50
0201	HANOI HERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
0201	JUAN FERNANDO LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0201	JUAN SECUNDINO FELIZ LIRANZO	LIC SEC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,560.75	5,062.02	25.00	1,020.59	2,524.81	408.95	1,081.05	2,521.26	0.00	2,126.64	8,107.69	5,455.02	27,453.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	JULIO CESAR DIAZ UBRI	LIC SEC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,063.48	4,343.47	25.00	920.22	2,276.51	368.73	974.73	2,273.30	0.00	1,919.95	13,795.57	4,918.54	18,267.91
0201	PAULINO LORENZO Y LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,451.76	4,230.34	25.00	960.07	2,375.07	384.70	1,016.93	2,371.73	0.00	2,002.00	22,295.38	5,131.50	11,156.38
0201	SANTA RAMON GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
0201	ANA CASILDA PUELLO MORETA	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,144.97	9,341.68	46,317.42
0201	ANA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,075.32	5,068.61	24,966.48
0201	ANA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	10,614.86	5,068.61	22,426.94
0201	CELENIA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	783.87	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	3,570.36	6,326.50	20,017.68	7,088.96	26,194.64
0201	CLAUDIO MORILLO MERAN	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	31,360.04	9,013.81	27,791.73
0201	CRISTINO LIRANZO TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,088.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	9,731.08	5,104.06	23,541.80
0201	DICHOSA DEL ROSARIO VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,382.98	4,499.65	25.00	1,876.49	4,642.19	620.17	1,987.64	4,635.65	0.00	3,889.13	25,227.49	9,898.01	40,155.49
0201	GLORIA ENCARNACION MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,929.73	4,926.84	23,187.83
0201	GLORIA ENCARNACION MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	14,941.50	4,926.84	17,176.06
0201	JACKELIN LIMA CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	20,973.52	4,749.61	9,988.74
0201	JACKELIN LIMA CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,459.86	4,749.61	23,502.40
0201	JERRY MANUEL ARNOT FIGUEREO	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	48,956.96	8,751.50	8,346.32
0201	JORGE LUIS MATEO ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,699.49	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	47,584.48	9,669.56	16,188.53
0201	JOSE MARIA DEL ROSARIO VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	48,070.48	9,669.56	15,702.52
0201	LORETO ANTONIO MORILLO QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,177.27	9,013.81	45,974.50
0201	MARTHA DIAZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	11,522.83	5,068.61	21,518.98
0201	MARTHA DIAZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0201	MAXIMO ANTONIO MORETA CANARIO	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	12,130.82	4,749.61	18,831.44
0201	MAXIMO ANTONIO MORETA CANARIO	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0201	PRAPEDYS DE LOS SANTOS V. DE FORTUNA	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.18	4,694.36	25.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,054.86	19,441.77	5,268.70	14,904.41
0201	ROSSANNA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	35,167.46	9,276.11	25,832.80
0201	TERESA JIMENEZ R DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,117.76	4,749.61	23,844.50
0201	TERESA JIMENEZ R DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	28,967.58	4,749.61	1,994.68

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	VICTOR FERNANDO MEJIA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,456.38	9,013.81	35,695.39
0201	YAJAIRA PEREZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	18,676.43	5,210.39	15,289.62
0201	YAJAIRA PEREZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
0201	AMARILIS JACQUELINE BAUTISTA MEDINA	TEVECENTRO MAT HERMANOS PINZON 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	18,243.20	5,245.84	15,953.91
0201	ANGELA ADRIANA QUEZADA SUERO	TEVECENTRO MAT HERMANOS PINZON 02-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	41,224.86	9,079.39	18,389.04
0201	ELENO MATEO MERAN	TEVECENTRO MAT HERMANOS PINZON 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0201	FREDDYS EMELFY ABREU SANTANA	TEVECENTRO MAT HERMANOS PINZON 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	39,532.02	9,079.39	20,081.88
0201	FRITZNEL LEVELT JEAN	TEVECENTRO MAT HERMANOS PINZON 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,264.94	9,013.81	30,886.83
0201	JULIANA LORENZO OGANDO	TEVECENTRO MAT HERMANOS PINZON 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,465.97	7,088.96	36,746.35
0201	JUNIOR ANTONIO VALDEZ ROA	TEVECENTRO MAT HERMANOS PINZON 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	35,936.51	9,276.11	25,063.75
0201	LEIDIANA MONTERO CRUZ	TEVECENTRO MAT HERMANOS PINZON 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,840.03	7,088.96	14,372.29
0201	LILIAN AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO MAT HERMANOS PINZON 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,430.48	9,013.81	37,721.29
0201	LUIS ALEXANDER ROA SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO MAT HERMANOS PINZON 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	40,297.12	8,751.50	17,006.16
0201	MARY LEYDA GARCIA MERAN	TEVECENTRO MAT HERMANOS PINZON 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	48,906.85	9,079.39	10,707.05
0201	SARAH MIGUELINA GUERRERO ALCANTARA	TEVECENTRO MAT HERMANOS PINZON 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,972.40	8,751.50	21,330.88
0201	SONIA FORTUNA UBRI	TEVECENTRO MAT HERMANOS PINZON 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	17,969.04	9,276.11	43,031.22
0201	VICTOR MANUEL CUELLO OGANDO	TEVECENTRO MAT HERMANOS PINZON 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,618.51	8,751.50	47,684.77
0201	ALBERTO OGANDO SOLIS	TEVECENTRO VICTOR ESTEBAN LORENZO GALICE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	15,666.98	5,068.61	17,374.83
0201	CLARITZA AGRAMONTE MORA	TEVECENTRO VICTOR ESTEBAN LORENZO GALICE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0201	EUDDY PIRON AQUINO	TEVECENTRO VICTOR ESTEBAN LORENZO GALICE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,556.69	8,751.50	37,746.59
0201	FRANCHESKA PEREZ CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO VICTOR ESTEBAN LORENZO GALICE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,316.20	9,013.81	36,835.57
0201	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ENCARNACION FIGUEREO	TEVECENTRO VICTOR ESTEBAN LORENZO GALICE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0201	JACKELINE ROSARIO ADAMES	TEVECENTRO VICTOR ESTEBAN LORENZO GALICE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
0201	JEIDY CAROL MONTERO DE LEON	TEVECENTRO VICTOR ESTEBAN LORENZO GALICE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	13,499.08	4,536.94	16,076.80
0201	JEIDY CAROL MONTERO DE LEON	TEVECENTRO VICTOR ESTEBAN LORENZO GALICE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0201	JUAN ROSENDO LIRANZO TERRERO	TEVECENTRO VICTOR ESTEBAN LORENZO GALICE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,423.27	9,013.81	43,728.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0201	LUCIA FLORENTINO RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO VICTOR ESTEBAN LORENZO GALICE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,202.46	8,751.50	28,100.82
0201	MARIA ELENA QUEZADA SUERO	TEVECENTRO VICTOR ESTEBAN LORENZO GALICE VESP 02-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,260.88	7,088.96	36,951.44
0201	YEISON RECIO ORTIZ	TEVECENTRO VICTOR ESTEBAN LORENZO GALICE VESP 02-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,726.33	9,013.81	41,425.44
0202	ANA BERTA ARNO CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	32,522.88	13,357.22	57,237.86
0202	CELESTE MANZUETA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	16,104.19	25.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	0.00	6,939.70	63,661.96	17,222.47	53,338.04
0202	CONSUELO VALENZUELA SUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	0.00	5,114.80	52,289.14	12,840.86	33,832.66
0202	ERBI ANTONIO ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	37,671.23	12,582.66	46,631.09
0202	HADONIZ ENMANUEL ARNO CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	67,290.28	12,582.66	17,012.02
0202	IDALINA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,402.04	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.17	50,932.33	12,152.36	30,337.54
0202	JESUS URBAEZ CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	53,535.74	12,840.85	32,586.04
0202	JOSE BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	6,819.19	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	2,380.24	7,136.60	40,051.23	11,980.24	40,005.64
0202	MARIA YGNACIA BERIGUETE RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	53,539.29	13,787.53	39,253.89
0202	NIXON VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	56,286.67	12,582.66	28,015.63
0202	PEDRO ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	58,823.58	13,787.53	33,969.62
0202	QUINTO CONTRERAS SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	49,961.09	11,980.24	30,095.79
0202	RUBEN DARIO MORETA VILLEGA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	90,015.74	9,756.82	25.00	2,583.45	6,391.12	620.17	2,736.48	6,382.12	0.00	5,344.93	48,101.28	13,393.41	41,914.46
0202	SECUNDINO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.43	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	39,848.54	11,549.93	37,175.89
0202	WANDER LEANDRO CARRASCO DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	17,103.90	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	0.00	7,190.88	70,322.55	17,825.55	50,927.45
0202	WILSON EMILIO MARTINEZ ROMERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,915.53	9,027.57	25.00	2,494.48	6,171.00	620.17	2,642.23	6,162.31	0.00	5,161.71	61,826.18	12,953.48	25,089.35
0202	YARA LUZ DE LEON MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-02 PEDRO SANTANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,543.34	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	1,190.12	6,304.92	64,633.69	12,840.86	21,488.11
0202	ADILENNY MORA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ALFONSO AGUSTIN BORDAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,389.40	6,564.89	16,406.52
0202	ANEWRYS ANTONIO BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALFONSO AGUSTIN BORDAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,890.24	4,144.56	22,127.74
0202	CARLOS PORFIRIO SANTANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM ALFONSO AGUSTIN BORDAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0202	CARLOS RONNY DE LA ROSA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM ALFONSO AGUSTIN BORDAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0202	EMELY GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALFONSO AGUSTIN BORDAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,954.54	4,144.56	18,063.44
0202	JAVIER VALENZUELA JEHAN CARLOS	ESC PRIM ALFONSO AGUSTIN BORDAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,432.92	6,564.89	31,363.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	ROBERTO FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM ALFONSO AGUSTIN BORDAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,833.92	4,441.83	22,121.99
0202	ANEWRYS ANTONIO BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALFONSO AGUSTIN BORDAS VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0202	CARLOS PORFIRIO SANTANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM ALFONSO AGUSTIN BORDAS VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,482.22	4,560.75	10,248.86
0202	CARLOS RONNY DE LA ROSA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM ALFONSO AGUSTIN BORDAS VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,307.28	4,144.56	8,710.70
0202	ROBERTO FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM ALFONSO AGUSTIN BORDAS VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,350.27	4,441.83	3,605.64
0202	FELIX MANUEL ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALIFONSO MARTINEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	16,567.34	4,679.65	13,938.92
0202	WENERKI BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALIFONSO MARTINEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0202	WENERKI BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALIFONSO MARTINEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,330.83	4,144.56	687.15
0202	YIRANDY ROSARIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ALIFONSO MARTINEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,600.37	6,564.89	22,195.55
0202	AMPARO ALCANTARA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	17,222.09	6,862.17	27,511.77
0202	AWILDA NAFFTALY CONTRERAS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0202	BERNARDO GUERRERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,807.98	4,575.61	20.00
0202	DOMINGO GUERRERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,204.92	3,219.51	25.00	838.18	2,073.55	335.86	887.83	2,070.63	0.00	1,751.01	9,507.12	4,480.04	19,697.80
0202	IRMA TERESA QUEVEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,275.05	8,507.87	18,311.25
0202	MANUEL DE JESUS URBAEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,343.09	8,507.87	24,243.21
0202	MARILENNY CONTRERAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 02-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,828.09	8,287.87	42,207.86
0202	MIGUEL ANGEL AQUINO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0202	ROSIBEL NICAULYS BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0202	SIOMARA AQUINO LEBRON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0202	SOFIA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0202	AMARILIS BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	33,805.10	5,201.04	100.00
0202	AWILDA NAFFTALY CONTRERAS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	12,696.91	4,560.75	17,034.18
0202	BERNARDO GUERRERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,183.91	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	1,190.12	2,977.95	19,912.11	4,575.61	9,915.87
0202	DOMINGO GUERRERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,375.35	0.00	0.00	843.07	2,085.65	337.82	893.01	2,082.71	0.00	1,736.08	29,275.35	4,506.18	100.00
0202	FERNANDO GUERRERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,140.86	4,560.75	13,590.22
0202	JOHANNY FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	JUANITA GUERRERO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0202	MARTINA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,238.34	4,560.75	12,492.75
0202	MIGUEL ANGEL AQUINO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,142.66	4,293.19	10,844.29
0202	SALVADOR JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	14,989.13	4,828.30	16,486.11
0202	SIOMARA AQUINO LEBRON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,250.41	4,263.46	7,542.74
0202	SOFIA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,176.65	4,560.75	16,554.43
0202	JAIRON CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN CONTRERAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,007.28	4,293.19	9,979.67
0202	RAMON ANTONIO VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN CONTRERAS MAT 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0202	JAIRON CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN CONTRERAS VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0202	RAMON ANTONIO VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN CONTRERAS VESP 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	21,293.44	5,236.49	12,842.72
0202	MIGUEL ANGEL SUERO	ESC PRIM CATALINO CONTRERAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,666.74	4,263.46	14,126.41
0202	MIGUEL ANGEL SUERO	ESC PRIM CATALINO CONTRERAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0202	ANDRES MANUEL FELICIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COROCITOS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0202	AMARILIS BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	16,936.25	5,201.04	16,968.85
0202	CARLOS MANUEL SUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,313.46	8,507.87	11,272.84
0202	DAYHIANA JIMENEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,249.79	8,507.87	11,336.51
0202	DAYNARA ALEJANDRINA VALENZUELA FLORES	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0202	ENEIDA LUCIA MELO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
0202	FERNANDO GUERRERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,024.66	4,560.75	4,706.42
0202	GUILLERMINA CONTRERAS AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	35,884.65	5,520.04	100.00
0202	HEMELY JOSEFINA FAMILIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	10,909.10	9,057.85	48,553.07
0202	JOHANNY FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,260.50	4,441.83	695.41
0202	JOSE AURELIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,973.17	7,575.65	34,411.73
0202	JUANA LIDIA AQUINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	42,267.21	7,872.92	9,055.63
0202	JUANITA GUERRERO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,355.56	4,560.75	18,375.52
0202	JULIANA FAMILIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,743.45	4,144.56	16,274.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	JUNIOR QUEVEDO JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,395.79	8,287.87	35,640.16
0202	LUZ MARIA DE LA ROSA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,722.20	6,564.89	32,073.72
0202	MANUEL DE JESUS SUERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,219.22	5,236.49	24,916.94
0202	MARLENY BUGUE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,086.07	8,507.87	17,500.23
0202	MARTINA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0202	SALVADOR JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
0202	TERESA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,241.28	8,229.66	23,407.08
0202	WILLIAM ARNO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,078.88	4,144.56	13,939.10
0202	CLAUDELIZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0202	GERALDO JIMENEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,242.84	4,263.46	7,550.31
0202	GUILLERMINA CONTRERAS AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,739.06	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	20,080.94	5,520.04	15,903.71
0202	JOSE BENITO CONTRERAS DURAN	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0202	JULIANA FAMILIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0202	MANUEL DE JESUS SUERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	20,835.53	5,236.49	13,300.63
0202	WILLIAM ARNO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0202	DAYHANARA ALEXANDRA MENDEZ PERELLO	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,327.40	6,564.89	35,468.52
0202	FERNANDO MORETA ESPINO	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,990.09	8,287.87	27,045.86
0202	FRANCISCO RAMON CONTRERA CONTRERA	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	46,964.89	8,452.87	8,233.82
0202	ISABELITA GALVA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,352.44	8,229.66	33,295.92
0202	MANUELA ELOISA DE LOS SANTOS MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	9,248.12	6,862.17	35,485.74
0202	NEURIS CONTRERAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,575.47	7,575.65	28,809.43
0202	REYES MORA MERAN	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,020.61	7,575.65	31,364.29
0202	ROSY NELY PEREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,021.25	6,564.89	31,774.67
0202	TONIS ARNO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,745.50	7,991.84	6,352.51
0202	WEINER SALVADOR ESPINO MARRERO	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	5,922.03	3,787.81	18,770.42
0202	MARINO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO VESP 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	33,885.10	5,201.04	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	WEINER SALVADOR ESPINO MARRERO	ESC PRIM EL DAJAO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	11,275.96	3,787.81	13,416.49
0202	DORIS LEISY MORA MERAN	ESC PRIM ELPIDIO OVIEDO MEDINA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,417.43	4,382.38	22,150.90
0202	JOSE BENITO CONTRERAS DURAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO FAMILIA MAT 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	17,932.89	5,236.49	16,203.27
0202	ALTGRACIA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,775.19	8,229.66	22,873.17
0202	ANIBAL ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0202	AURELINA ALCANTARA MINAYA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,057.56	4,441.83	12,898.35
0202	CARMEN LIBANESA RODRIGUEZ CASILLA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,005.37	7,991.84	36,092.64
0202	EDDY RAFAEL CONTRERAS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,745.81	8,229.66	33,902.55
0202	ELIZABETH JIMENEZ ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0202	GEMALES MALLERLLYN RAMOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,424.69	4,412.10	22,337.43
0202	GERALDINO RAMIREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	21,588.01	7,872.92	29,734.83
0202	GIANNINA NOEMI RAMIREZ FEBLES	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.12	4,418.64	25.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	0.00	2,019.10	7,660.81	5,175.89	26,080.31
0202	JACKELINE OVIEDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,052.00	4,412.10	20,710.12
0202	JUAN ANTONIO ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,243.18	0.00	0.00	982.78	2,431.27	393.80	1,040.99	2,427.84	0.00	2,023.77	13,704.79	5,252.91	20,538.39
0202	LAYMAN WVALDE ALCANTARA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,575.77	4,144.56	16,442.21
0202	MANUELITO FAMILIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,809.93	7,575.65	16,574.97
0202	MIRBIAN YONERIS OVIEDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0202	NELSY SOLANLLY ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,407.61	8,229.66	35,240.75
0202	NELSYS GUADALUPE MORETA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0202	PLACIDA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	11,229.86	4,560.75	18,501.22
0202	ROMEDIS MARTINEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	12,485.30	8,782.86	45,038.93
0202	ROSA MARIA GERVACIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	29,480.42	8,229.66	24,167.94
0202	SINTHIA GREGORINA OVIEDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0202	WARQUELIS VERIGUETE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,979.03	4,709.38	22,721.02
0202	YOHAMNA FRAGOSO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,151.05	7,991.84	30,946.96
0202	YUMIRA MALLISER TAVERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,677.89	4,263.46	19,115.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	ZOILA FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,600.09	4,590.48	22,324.79
0202	AURELINA ALCANTARA MINAYA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0202	GEMALES MALLERLLYN RAMOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,168.71	4,412.10	7,593.41
0202	GIANNINA NOEMI RAMIREZ FEBLES	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO VESP 02-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.12	0.00	0.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	2,380.24	4,374.34	33,721.12	5,175.89	20.00
0202	JACKELINE OVIEDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0202	JUAN ANTONIO ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO VESP 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,063.50	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,989.36	5,236.49	26,146.81
0202	MIRBIAN YONERIS OVIEDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,948.21	4,263.46	16,844.94
0202	NELSYS GUADALUPE MORETA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	10,670.72	4,233.73	16,928.64
0202	PLACIDA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0202	SINTHIA GREGORINA OVIEDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,150.59	4,263.46	14,642.56
0202	WARQUELIS VERIGUETE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	11,892.18	4,709.38	18,807.87
0202	YUDERKYS TERRERO CUESTA DE ZABALA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0202	YUDERKYS TERRERO CUESTA DE ZABALA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,218.35	4,263.46	22,574.80
0202	YUMIRA MALLISER TAVERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,978.52	4,263.46	21,814.63
0202	ZOILA FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	26,940.59	4,590.48	2,984.29
0202	CASNEL JHOAN SALDAÑA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FELIX FAMILIA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,459.44	3,787.81	4,233.01
0202	LAYMAN WVALDE ALCANTARA SANTOS	ESC PRIM FELIX FAMILIA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0202	RICARDO ARNO GALVA	ESC PRIM FELIX FAMILIA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,883.93	4,263.46	14,909.22
0202	CASNEL JHOAN SALDAÑA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FELIX FAMILIA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,508.83	3,787.81	20,183.62
0202	DIONISIO OVIEDO CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CONTRERAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,075.31	3,936.46	21,586.11
0202	WILSON CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CONTRERAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,560.47	4,263.46	16,232.68
0202	DIONISIO OVIEDO CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CONTRERAS VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	3,701.63	3,936.46	21,959.79
0202	WILSON CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CONTRERAS VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,412.30	4,263.46	380.85
0202	ANDRES CUSTODIO BELTRE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0202	CHRISTOPHER VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,300.13	8,229.66	20,348.23
0202	DANNY LEBRON MINIER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	EDWARD ROA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0202	ESPERANZA VALDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,978.52	4,263.46	21,814.63
0202	FIOR DALIZA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	15,078.88	8,452.87	40,119.83
0202	FLORINDA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA DE BTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,342.95	4,560.75	20,388.13
0202	INGRIS MANUELA AYBAR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0202	IRIS YAVEL BAUTISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,726.33	9,013.81	41,425.44
0202	JEANNETTE ALTAGRACIA OROZCO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,213.19	6,564.89	16,582.73
0202	JOSE ENRIQUE DE LA ROSA EUGENIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,946.39	7,088.96	36,265.93
0202	JUAN OGANDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,247.55	4,441.83	21,708.36
0202	JUNIA ELECTICIA ROSARIO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	26,916.30	4,560.75	2,814.79
0202	MILAGROS BRENDALIS CONTRERAS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,157.14	4,412.10	8,604.98
0202	QUIRICO ALBERTO RAMIREZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	29,685.27	8,452.87	25,513.44
0202	ROSELIA LORENZO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	8,507.36	4,471.56	20,642.34
0202	SADY TERESA CEPEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,145.50	8,507.87	32,440.80
0202	SULEIKA PAULINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	38,786.91	7,575.65	10,597.99
0202	YONI ALCANTARA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,807.86	8,229.66	35,840.50
0202	YORLENY FRANCHESCA MONTERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0202	YUDILANIA GUERRERO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	16,937.74	4,570.26	12,855.41
0202	ANA SILVIA FAMILIA SUERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0202	ESPERANZA VALDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,773.05	4,263.46	22,020.10
0202	FLORINDA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA DE BTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,701.32	4,560.75	20,029.76
0202	GERMAN DIAZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	4,605.92	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,107.61	4,590.48	21,817.27
0202	INGRIS MANUELA AYBAR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	14,157.95	4,263.46	13,635.20
0202	JUAN OGANDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0202	MILAGROS BRENDALIS CONTRERAS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0202	ORANGELA CUEVAS QUEVEDO DE LEGER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	11,819.43	4,560.75	17,911.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	ROSELIA LORENZO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	23,835.27	4,471.56	5,314.43
0202	YUDILANIA GUERRERO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0202	CAROLINA BERIHUETE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	17,458.87	4,679.65	13,047.39
0202	DILCIA AQUINO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,545.75	8,229.66	46,102.61
0202	FRANCICO ANTONIO CEPEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,062.41	8,507.87	39,523.89
0202	GLADIS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	25,178.13	8,727.86	31,958.52
0202	PERSEBERADA RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0202	RAFAEL ANTONIO LORENZO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	6,368.31	4,322.92	21,812.42
0202	YENNY JOSELINA SABALA PEREZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	18,789.96	4,263.46	9,003.19
0202	YORLLINA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,391.73	6,564.89	13,404.19
0202	YPOLITO DE OLEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,739.06	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	10,710.38	5,520.04	25,274.27
0202	ANYERLIN DE LA ROSA BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,393.26	8,507.87	18,193.04
0202	CAROLINA BERIHUETE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,227.79	4,679.65	23,278.47
0202	EMELY GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0202	PERSEBERADA RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,673.05	4,263.46	6,120.10
0202	RAFAEL ANTONIO LORENZO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,530.72	4,322.92	14,650.01
0202	YENNY JOSELINA SABALA PEREZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0202	YPOLITO DE OLEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	17,864.66	5,520.04	18,119.99
0202	GERALDO JIMENEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM JESUS B. CONTRERAS VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0202	LUISA AQUINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE LA ROSA MAT 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,152.94	32,756.82	5,094.71	455.09
0202	LUISA AQUINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE LA ROSA VESP 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,240.08	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	6,991.05	4,917.48	25,065.55
0202	ANA SILVIA FAMILIA SUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE DOLORES CONTRERAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,899.03	4,263.46	20,894.12
0202	SOLIT ALCANTARA SUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE DOLORES CONTRERAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0202	SOLIT ALCANTARA SUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE DOLORES CONTRERAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,011.87	4,144.56	10,006.11
0202	CARMEN LUISA GALVAN ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE MORETA VALDEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0202	NIURKA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MORETA VALDEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	FERNANDO CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PORTALATIN LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0202	IRENY ROSA ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM JUAN PORTALATIN LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0202	FERNANDO CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PORTALATIN LARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,270.47	4,560.75	10,460.61
0202	IRENY ROSA ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM JUAN PORTALATIN LARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,167.45	4,263.46	6,625.70
0202	JUNIA ELECTICIA ROSARIO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN PORTALATIN LARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,433.11	4,560.75	22,297.98
0202	VALENTIN AQUINO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA VIAJACA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0202	VALENTIN AQUINO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA VIAJACA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	16,426.74	4,233.73	11,172.61
0202	JORGE LUIS D´ OLEO MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	14,653.15	4,560.75	15,077.94
0202	JUANA ARELIS DE OLIO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM LOS YAREYES MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,569.83	4,114.83	20,254.35
0202	ROSA ENMA GERBACIO OVIEDO	ESC PRIM LOS YAREYES MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,354.80	4,412.10	9,407.32
0202	ROSA ENMA GERBACIO OVIEDO	ESC PRIM LOS YAREYES VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,424.69	4,412.10	22,337.43
0202	ANEURIS SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONTRERAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0202	DAHIANA ESPINOSA COLON	ESC PRIM MARIA CONTRERAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0202	ANEURIS SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONTRERAS VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	10,721.15	4,085.10	15,909.24
0202	ANIBAL ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA CONTRERAS VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,625.77	4,263.46	11,167.38
0202	HADDY BENJAMIN ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CONTRERAS VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0202	BENIGNO GOMERA SOLIS	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	25,512.39	4,882.03	6,313.16
0202	CARLOS RAMON GOMERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,761.31	4,560.75	3,969.77
0202	DOMINGO CONTRERAS AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,181.79	8,507.87	35,404.51
0202	DORIS LEISY MORA MERAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	14,351.09	4,382.38	14,217.24
0202	EDUAR MORA MERAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
0202	FIDELINA MORETA DE MORA	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,653.51	3,936.46	14,007.91
0202	GLENYS MARIA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,988.52	4,263.46	14,804.63
0202	LUCIA RAMONA MORA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0202	LUIS MIGUEL MORA GOMERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0202	LUIS RAFAEL MEDINA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	25,749.77	4,114.83	1,074.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	MANUEL DEL JESUS CORCINO CUELLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0202	MARINA GUZMAN BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	6,614.38	7,159.46	40,057.41
0202	MONICA GUZMAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,776.62	4,144.56	4,241.36
0202	RAQUEL MORA GOMERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,631.25	6,564.89	35,164.67
0202	ROMELIO ANGEL AQUINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	13,730.73	4,144.56	13,287.25
0202	BENIGNO GOMERA SOLIS	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ VESP 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	4,173.74	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	18,798.28	4,882.03	13,027.27
0202	CARLOS RAMON GOMERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,550.86	4,560.75	23,180.22
0202	HADDY BENJAMIN ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	11,935.98	3,787.81	12,756.47
0202	LUCIA RAMONA MORA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,313.42	4,441.83	13,642.49
0202	ROMELIO ANGEL AQUINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ VESP 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0202	DARAULIN ALCANTARA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO FAMILIA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,775.47	7,575.65	17,609.43
0202	MAGDA LAKE HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO FAMILIA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	12,252.13	8,727.86	44,884.52
0202	MARIA JUAQUINA JIMENEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO FAMILIA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	26,907.16	8,229.66	26,741.20
0202	MARISOL QUEVEDO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO FAMILIA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,928.71	8,229.66	35,719.65
0202	RAMON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO FAMILIA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,018.95	4,441.83	12,936.96
0202	RAMON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO FAMILIA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0202	RAMON BAUTISTA SALVADOR	ESC PRIM NEFTALI VIDAL MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0202	SANTO MARTINEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM NEFTALI VIDAL MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,845.10	8,287.87	17,190.85
0202	GLORIS IDANIA LAPAIX FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PAULINO BERIHUETE SANTANA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,160.62	6,564.89	10,635.30
0202	MARIBEL SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PAULINO BERIHUETE SANTANA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,978.15	6,564.89	19,817.77
0202	REYLINA DE OLEO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PAULINO BERIHUETE SANTANA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,372.45	4,144.56	20,645.53
0202	REYLINA DE OLEO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PAULINO BERIHUETE SANTANA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,215.06	4,144.56	18,802.92
0202	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0202	BIATRICELIS CASANOVA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0202	GLEDDY YECENIA MORETA CEDANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0202	HUHENDER ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	MARIA ALTAGRACIA OVIEDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0202	MARIANNY ELIZABETH BROUN OVIEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0202	MIGUEL ANGEL FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,651.61	8,229.66	36,996.75
0202	NELKIS ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,463.60	7,991.84	23,634.41
0202	ROSA MARIA MERAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,190.32	7,991.84	38,907.69
0202	VALENTIN DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,639.88	4,322.92	17,540.85
0202	WILMANIA RIVERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,596.52	4,263.46	11,196.63
0202	WILSON ANTONIO MATEO SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0202	YONANCIS AQUINO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0202	YOQUELIS BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,132.94	7,575.65	20,251.96
0202	CARMEN LUISA GALVAN ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	18,289.51	4,263.46	9,503.64
0202	DIGNA CONTRERAS AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	25,331.16	8,452.87	29,867.55
0202	FRANCISCA ELISABETH CONTRERAS AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,262.91	7,991.84	15,835.10
0202	GERMANIA JIMENEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,173.95	8,452.87	27,024.76
0202	GLEDDY YECENIA MORETA CEDANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,567.87	4,560.75	163.21
0202	HUHENDER ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,489.23	4,263.46	14,303.92
0202	JUANA ARELIS DE OLIO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,171.57	4,114.83	9,652.61
0202	MARIA ALTAGRACIA OVIEDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,572.31	4,263.46	19,220.84
0202	MARIANNY ELIZABETH BROUN OVIEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,791.03	4,412.10	2,971.09
0202	VALENTIN DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0202	WILMANIA RIVERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,727.36	4,263.46	8,065.79
0202	YONANCIS AQUINO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO LARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,953.97	4,263.46	18,839.18
0202	LLANET ANGOMAS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. BRIGIDO MEDINA MATEO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,321.25	6,564.89	29,474.67
0202	GREGORIO VENTURA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONIDAS CONTRERAS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,369.33	8,229.66	17,279.03
0202	BIANY DE LEON PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONIDAS CONTRERAS VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	37,436.52	9,002.86	21,638.07
0202	FELIX MANUEL ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONIDAS CONTRERAS VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	LUIS RAFAEL MEDINA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONIDAS CONTRERAS VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,609.83	4,114.83	21,214.35
0202	MANUEL DEL JESUS CORCINO CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. LEONIDAS CONTRERAS VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	25,484.19	4,382.38	3,084.14
0202	ANA LUISA CORDERO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,631.25	6,564.89	35,164.67
0202	ANA TIVIDAD BERIHUETE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	0.00	0.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,784.42	10,402.06	4,631.64	19,791.15
0202	CRISTIAN MIRIAN MATOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,648.08	6,564.89	29,147.84
0202	DORIS DEL ROSARIO ENCARNACION E. DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	24,234.91	4,451.36	4,783.07
0202	GERSON DE LA ROSA RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63
0202	ISABEL MENDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,483.61	6,564.89	35,312.31
0202	JACQUELINE MATEO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,113.01	8,507.87	19,473.29
0202	JHONATAN RAFAEL MORETA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	46,178.14	8,562.87	9,795.74
0202	JOSEFA DE LA ROSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,557.35	8,229.66	45,091.01
0202	JUAN CARLOS RIVERA MORETA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0202	LUISA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,174.52	4,263.46	21,618.63
0202	MADELIN MARTINEZ GONZALES	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,480.07	8,507.87	20,106.23
0202	MAIROBI MOQUETE MORETA MOQUETE	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,037.81	8,229.66	25,610.55
0202	MARILANDA RSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0202	MARY LUZ RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,773.41	6,564.89	30,022.51
0202	MIGUEL ANTONIO SUERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	3,421.93	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	18,063.33	4,575.61	11,764.64
0202	RAQUEL RIVERA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	36,222.24	8,507.87	19,364.06
0202	ROBERTO HERRERA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,467.32	6,564.89	24,328.60
0202	VIRTUDES LAGARES Y MORETA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	13,210.99	4,322.92	14,969.74
0202	VITALIA AMERICA RAMIREZ MATEO DE OVIEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,243.81	4,114.83	10,580.37
0202	YOLIVANNY MAYELI ALCANTARA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ MAT 02-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,992.21	6,564.89	22,803.71
0202	ANA TIVIDAD BERIHUETE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ VESP 02-02	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,193.21	3,559.39	25.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,809.42	6,153.65	4,631.64	24,039.56
0202	DORIS DEL ROSARIO ENCARNACION E. DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,192.16	4,144.56	23,825.82
0202	FELICIA BERNARDA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	GERSON DE LA ROSA RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ VESP 02-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,297.36	4,263.46	16,495.79
0202	JUAN CARLOS RIVERA MORETA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	3,695.06	4,174.29	23,516.71
0202	LUISA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0202	MIGUEL ANTONIO SUERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,807.97	4,575.61	20.00
0202	ORANGELA CUEVAS QUEVEDO DE LEGER	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0202	RAFAELA ALCANTARA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,773.37	4,580.75	25.00	911.90	2,255.91	365.39	965.91	2,252.73	0.00	1,902.81	9,390.90	4,874.03	22,382.47
0202	RIGOBERTO ROSARIO PIÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ VESP 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,292.99	7,991.84	17,805.02
0202	VIRTUDES LAGARES Y MORETA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
0202	VITALIA AMERICA RAMIREZ MATEO DE OVIEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MILCIADES ESPICHICOQUEZ PEREZ VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,289.83	4,114.83	21,534.35
0202	ESTHER JIMENEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM PROF. NAPOLEON MORA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	20,047.50	8,727.86	37,089.15
0202	PAULINA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. NAPOLEON MORA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,307.38	4,441.83	14,648.53
0202	REPUBLICA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. NAPOLEON MORA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,578.28	6,564.89	26,217.64
0202	JAQUELIN VENTURA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NAPOLEON MORA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,390.56	4,144.56	17,627.42
0202	PAULINA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. NAPOLEON MORA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0202	SANTO DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PROF. NAPOLEON MORA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0202	ANA LUISA VALENZUELA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. OCTAVIO RAMIREZ DUVAL MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,552.99	8,287.87	27,482.96
0202	CLARI BERKIS OVIEDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. OCTAVIO RAMIREZ DUVAL MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,040.29	8,229.66	25,608.07
0202	CLARIVEL JIMENEZ ROA	ESC PRIM PROF. OCTAVIO RAMIREZ DUVAL MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,007.64	6,564.89	19,788.28
0202	DARWIN MOISES JAVIER CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. OCTAVIO RAMIREZ DUVAL MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,866.30	8,229.66	35,782.06
0202	MANUELA JIMENEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. OCTAVIO RAMIREZ DUVAL MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,955.19	6,564.89	18,840.73
0202	SALVADILIA DE LA ROSA DECENA	ESC PRIM PROF. OCTAVIO RAMIREZ DUVAL MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	21,095.70	8,287.87	32,940.25
0202	YERALDIN CASADO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. OCTAVIO RAMIREZ DUVAL MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	32,604.46	8,287.87	21,431.49
0202	YNERDA ERIDANIA JIMENEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. OCTAVIO RAMIREZ DUVAL MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	40,252.13	8,837.86	17,659.69
0202	FRANCISCO PAULINO DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ALCANTARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,966.36	4,144.56	18,051.62
0202	MANUEL ANDRES CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ALCANTARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0202	RAQUEL BIDO ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM RAMON ALCANTARA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	FRANCISCO PAULINO DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ALCANTARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0202	MANUEL ANDRES CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ALCANTARA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,955.57	4,441.83	10,000.34
0202	CARMEN GOMERA DE LAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROSSO MAT 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,899.22	5,236.49	25,236.94
0202	ISABEL MATEO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROSSO MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,573.70	6,564.89	18,222.22
0202	CARMEN GOMERA DE LAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROSSO VESP 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	13,815.08	5,236.49	20,321.08
0202	BLACINA GUERRERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0202	CANDIDA ALCANTARA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0202	DAYNARA ALEJANDRINA VALENZUELA FLORES	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,247.05	4,263.46	20,546.10
0202	ELBA MARIA LOPEZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,916.27	6,564.89	30,879.65
0202	ESEQUIAS RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0202	ESTEPHANY MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0202	EVA BAUTISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,289.83	4,114.83	21,534.35
0202	FERNANDO RECIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,403.88	8,287.87	15,632.07
0202	FIOLDALIZA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0202	JAQUELIN VENTURA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0202	LLUDERKIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,279.06	4,144.56	22,738.92
0202	MANUEL DE JESUS BIDO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0202	MARCELINA ROSARIO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.00	4,709.38	24,551.05
0202	MARIA ESTELA PAULA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,953.52	4,263.46	15,839.63
0202	MARIA ISABEL BUGUE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,933.22	6,564.89	19,862.70
0202	MAYI LENNY PEREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,583.40	6,564.89	25,212.52
0202	OSVALDO MICHEL HERRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0202	PABLO GERALDO RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0202	PABLO ZABALA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0202	RAMON RAMIREZ MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,977.53	4,441.83	17,978.38
0202	RAUL ISMAEL VILLAMAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	10,968.59	3,995.91	15,080.42

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	SATURNINA DE LO SANTOS MATEO	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,496.77	9,507.24	4,441.83	19,448.67
0202	VERQUIS TEANIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	16,715.24	4,322.92	11,465.49
0202	BLACINA GUERRERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,282.03	4,293.19	19,704.92
0202	DANNY LEBRON MINIER	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	22,015.63	3,995.91	4,033.38
0202	EVA BAUTISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,201.46	4,114.83	2,622.72
0202	FIOLDALIZA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,392.73	4,114.83	12,431.45
0202	GLENYS MARIA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,821.11	4,263.46	972.04
0202	LLUDERKIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0202	MANUEL DE JESUS BIDO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,231.06	19,209.75	4,739.11	11,684.10
0202	MARCELINA ROSARIO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	27,213.12	4,709.38	3,486.93
0202	MARIA ESTELA PAULA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,435.38	4,263.46	5,357.77
0202	NIURKA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,411.72	4,263.46	9,381.43
0202	PABLO ZABALA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	12,064.91	4,293.19	15,922.04
0202	RAMON RAMIREZ MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0202	RAUL ISMAEL VILLAMAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0202	RICARDO ARNO GALVA	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0202	SATURNINA DE LO SANTOS MATEO	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,440.36	4,441.83	8,515.55
0202	VERQUIS TEANIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0202	KELVIN ESTERLIN DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS CONTRERAS DE LOS SANTOS MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,583.94	7,991.84	9,514.07
0202	AGUSTINA MORA DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM UBENCIO LEBRON MAT 02-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,332.85	6,564.89	29,463.07
0202	JESUS ANTONIO OVIEDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM UBENCIO LEBRON MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0202	JESUS ANTONIO OVIEDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM UBENCIO LEBRON VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,919.83	4,263.46	15,873.32
0202	MARINO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR OGANDO VESP 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	20,683.12	5,201.04	13,221.98
0202	ARELIS MEDINA ALCANTARA DE FAMILIA	ESC VOCACIONAL SAN JOSE DE OCOA J.E.E. 02-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0202	FATIMA AMELIA GALVA MATEO	ESC VOCACIONAL SAN JOSE DE OCOA J.E.E. 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,113.00	6,564.89	36,682.92
0202	FRANCIA MARIA GERMAN PIMENTEL	ESC VOCACIONAL SAN JOSE DE OCOA J.E.E. 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	27,061.33	6,564.89	15,734.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	MARIBEL GARCIA MORA	ESC VOCACIONAL SAN JOSE DE OCOA J.E.E. 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,547.49	6,564.89	25,248.43
0202	SECUNDINO JOSE HERNANDEZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC VOCACIONAL SAN JOSE DE OCOA J.E.E. 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,478.84	6,564.89	31,317.08
0202	VANESSA TERRERO UREÑA	ESC VOCACIONAL SAN JOSE DE OCOA J.E.E. 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	8,014.61	6,564.89	34,781.31
0202	ANDRES MANUEL FELICIANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0202	AQUILES MATOS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	47,539.30	9,341.68	13,923.09
0202	AQUILES MATOS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0202	EVELYN NOEMI GERMAN VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0202	FELICIA BERNARDA QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0202	FELICIA BERNARDA QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	5,180.87	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	13,908.71	5,033.16	18,902.04
0202	JUAN DE JESUS CEDANO RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	40,511.00	9,407.26	21,413.51
0202	JUNIA ELECTICIA ROSARIO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0202	LUZ NEREIDA ALCANTARA DE MORA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	47,259.29	10,390.89	21,597.07
0202	MANUEL DE JESUS (HIJO) HERNANDEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	27,295.42	9,079.39	32,318.48
0202	MARNIE LISSET CESPEDES AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0202	NATANAEL FRAGOSO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	31,729.94	9,997.44	34,353.68
0202	NOEMIS ZUSANA GUERRERO AMARANTE	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0202	RAFAELA ALCANTARA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,040.59	0.00	0.00	976.96	2,416.88	391.47	1,034.83	2,413.48	0.00	2,011.79	27,316.91	5,221.83	6,723.68
0202	RAMON ANTONIO ALCANTARA LEON	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,096.16	9,079.39	34,517.74
0202	REGALINGNA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	36,012.78	9,079.39	23,601.12
0202	RIDERSON BENJAMIN MORA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	36,364.84	9,603.98	26,946.04
0202	SILVIA YONELIS RAMIREZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,859.37	9,341.68	35,603.02
0202	WILLIAN CARVAJAL CARVAJAL	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	47,487.80	9,669.56	16,285.20
0202	YSABEL DEL ROSARIO AGRAMONTE DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,735.13	5,318.63	25.00	2,001.40	4,951.19	620.17	2,119.95	4,944.22	0.00	4,146.35	49,835.55	10,515.58	19,899.58
0202	YUDEYSIS RIVERA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0202	YUDEYSIS RIVERA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	30,768.46	0.00	0.00	883.05	2,184.56	353.84	935.36	2,181.48	0.00	1,818.41	30,668.46	4,719.88	100.00
0202	YUDEYSIS RIVERA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 02-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	30,768.46	5,255.93	25.00	883.05	2,184.56	353.84	935.36	2,181.48	0.00	1,843.41	8,652.68	4,719.88	22,115.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	DEANNY YIRANDA GERMAN VALENZUELA	LIC SEC PEDRO SANTANA J.E. 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	26,268.79	9,407.26	35,655.72
0202	EVELYN NOEMI GERMAN VALENZUELA	LIC SEC PEDRO SANTANA J.E. 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	47,589.96	9,735.13	16,645.17
0202	GLORIA INES VALDEZ A DE FAMILIA	LIC SEC PEDRO SANTANA J.E. 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	37,695.50	9,341.68	23,766.89
0202	JORGE MIGUEL URBAEZ VALENZUELA	LIC SEC PEDRO SANTANA J.E. 02-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,380.43	9,013.81	41,771.34
0202	JOSE JEORGILIO TAPIA GUERRERO	LIC SEC PEDRO SANTANA J.E. 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	41,899.47	10,259.74	26,032.64
0202	MARINA CONTRERAS AQUINO	LIC SEC PEDRO SANTANA J.E. 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	20,290.20	9,997.44	45,793.42
0202	MARIS CONTRERAS MERAN	LIC SEC PEDRO SANTANA J.E. 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	13,130.23	9,669.56	50,642.77
0202	MAXIMA GUERRERO AQUINO	LIC SEC PEDRO SANTANA J.E. 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	45,637.72	10,259.74	22,294.39
0202	MAXIMO ANEWDY CONTRERAS VALENZUELA	LIC SEC PEDRO SANTANA J.E. 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,057.38	9,013.81	23,094.39
0202	NOEMIS ZUSANA GUERRERO AMARANTE	LIC SEC PEDRO SANTANA J.E. 02-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	7,253.72	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	50,656.11	10,976.83	22,329.54
0202	RAMON AUGUSTO SANTANA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO SANTANA J.E. 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0202	YUNIOR SUERO MEJIA	LIC SEC PEDRO SANTANA J.E. 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	22,287.70	9,276.11	38,712.56
0202	FIDELINA MORETA DE MORA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ 02-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,823.25	4,324.28	22,366.27
0202	MONICA GUZMAN MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ 02-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
0202	OSCAR ESPINAL RECIO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	20,157.84	4,714.16	10,573.35
0202	ANA VIRGINIA MENDEZ CALDERON	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,587.92	6,564.89	33,208.00
0202	ARCENIO MORA MORA	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,805.62	6,564.89	13,990.30
0202	FRANCIA PERALTA HERNANDEZ	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,941.30	8,507.87	26,645.00
0202	FRANCISCO JAVIER CEDANO VALENZUELA	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 02-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,611.97	8,229.66	33,036.39
0202	FREDY GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0202	HECFREDES JACOBI GOMEZ RAMIREZ	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,033.17	5,590.94	27,413.61
0202	HENRY ADAIR GOMEZ RAMIREZ	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0202	LAURA ESTEFANY LEON ALCANTARA	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0202	MARIA ALCANTARA ZARZUELA	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,814.97	4,263.46	18,978.18
0202	OLIVER ENRIQUE ALCANTARA	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	47,093.41	8,229.66	6,554.95
0202	ROSAINA VILLAMAN AQUINO	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	35,399.64	8,507.87	20,186.66

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0202	SANTIAGO DAVID GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0202	SORELY JADIZA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	17,548.12	8,727.86	39,588.53
0202	WANLLNER DYSLAN ALCANTARA SANTOS	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,538.24	7,575.65	35,846.66
0202	YOSELIN RAMIREZ LORENZO	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0202	FREDY GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0202	HECFREDES JACOBI GOMEZ RAMIREZ	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER VESP 02-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	5,209.46	5,590.94	31,237.32
0202	HENRY ADAIR GOMEZ RAMIREZ	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0202	MARIA ALCANTARA ZARZUELA	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0202	YENERSSI ARABELLYS ALCANTARA GUERRERO	PARROQUIAL SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER VESP 02-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	25,260.30	8,507.87	30,326.00
0202	EMMANUEL WILFREDO RAMIREZ ALCANTARA	TEVECENTRO MAT SABANA MULA 02-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,596.88	7,088.96	30,615.44
0202	GERMAN DIAZ BERIGUETE	TEVECENTRO MAT SABANA MULA 02-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,022.87	0.00	0.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,128.96	23,285.71	5,525.90	12,737.16
0202	JINABEL ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	TEVECENTRO MAT SABANA MULA 02-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,193.25	7,088.96	31,019.07
0202	SANTA JOSEFINA ENCARNACION MATEO	TEVECENTRO MAT SABANA MULA 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0202	WILKIN YNOHE CARVAJAL BERIHUETE	TEVECENTRO MAT SABANA MULA 02-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0203	ALBERTO ENRIQUE AQUINO ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	68,745.10	12,152.36	12,524.77
0203	APOLINAR AMADOR GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	74,929.45	14,131.77	20,289.72
0203	APOLINAR DE OLEO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	51,991.17	12,926.91	34,737.10
0203	ARGENTINA DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	78,007.21	13,787.53	14,785.97
0203	CARELA ALEXANDRA ZABALA MEDINA DE DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	0.00	5,114.80	41,295.98	12,840.86	44,825.82
0203	DAN BENJAMIN PEREZ BOVES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	65,229.93	14,131.77	29,989.21
0203	DARCIA ARACELIS GARCIA CAIRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	27,853.03	13,271.16	61,301.22
0203	DULCE MARIA MERAN MERAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,318.17	7,883.86	25.00	2,391.23	5,915.59	620.17	2,532.87	5,907.26	1,190.12	6,139.22	24,367.29	12,443.02	58,950.88
0203	ELVIRA RIVERA RIVERA DE ROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	57,361.49	13,787.53	35,431.71
0203	EULALIA VARGAS DE OLEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	8,959.12	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	2,380.24	7,674.26	32,427.45	13,271.16	56,726.80
0203	FELIX DOMINGO BAUTISTA SUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.39	6,688.73	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.85	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	1,190.12	5,838.95	25,457.95	11,722.05	52,779.44
0203	FRANCISCO AQUINO MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	41,251.13	12,496.60	42,444.70

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	GEANET MONTERO MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	63,429.76	12,926.92	23,298.53
0203	GICELA AQUINO LEBRON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	38,762.92	13,271.15	50,391.31
0203	JOSE MANUEL MICHEL SOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.91	61,865.37	12,840.85	24,256.40
0203	JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	56,593.26	12,926.92	30,135.02
0203	JULIANA FIGUEREO Y FIGUEREO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	43,922.76	13,787.53	48,870.42
0203	LORENZO QUEVEDO DELGADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	57,573.00	13,271.16	31,581.25
0203	LUISA ELAINE SALDAÑA DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	8,127.55	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	38,016.15	12,410.54	45,073.17
0203	MARIA ARGENTINA CORDERO DE MERAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	18,280.02	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	0.00	7,486.38	81,922.69	18,535.05	44,327.31
0203	MARIZA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	69,949.53	13,787.53	22,843.65
0203	MERCEDES RAMIREZ MEDINA DE FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	57,815.32	13,443.28	32,551.89
0203	MIRIAM FELIZ OLIVERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,683.27	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	60,870.64	14,131.77	34,348.53
0203	MODESTO PEÑA QUEVEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	32,168.41	13,357.22	57,592.34
0203	NEIDA SANTANA ZABALA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	22,175.07	13,012.98	65,159.72
0203	RAMON ANTONIO FAMILIA LUGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	15,056.68	12,152.36	66,213.19
0203	REYES RAMIREZ OTAÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	58,897.23	12,582.66	25,405.07
0203	SALVADOR VIOLA GERARDINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,256.64	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	1,190.12	6,484.14	46,995.78	13,271.15	42,158.45
0203	SANTA LUCIA RAMIREZ Y RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	16,357.69	12,926.91	70,370.58
0203	VIRGILIO GERARDO MEJIA MINAYA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	41,526.43	11,980.24	38,530.44
0203	WANDA CRISTINA ABREU DE OLEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.79	40,846.26	12,840.85	45,275.51
0203	ALBILENIS FAMILIA OLIVERO	ESC LABORAL SANTA LUCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,217.33	3,995.91	21,831.68
0203	ESMERALDA PEREZ LEBRON	ESC LABORAL SANTA LUCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	JUAN AUGUSTO DE LOS SANTOS MATEO	ESC LABORAL SANTA LUCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,382.30	3,995.91	7,666.71
0203	VERONICA YDANESA FORTUNA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC LABORAL SANTA LUCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0203	SONNIA ARGENTINA GERBACIO OVIEDO	ESC NOCT CAÑADA GRANDE 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0203	ANTONIA MARIBER ENCARNACION GARCIA	ESC NOCT DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ 02-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	15,928.28	4,144.56	11,089.70
0203	CESAR VARGAS ROSARIO	ESC NOCT DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ 02-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	DIGNORAH CELESTE OGANDO LORENZO	ESC NOCT DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ 02-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	17,782.44	4,679.65	12,723.82
0203	EPIFANIO GARCIA MORETA	ESC NOCT DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ 02-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0203	QUIRCIO JOEL PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC NOCT DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ 02-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	SAUDY SURINEL ROA LORENZO	ESC NOCT DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ 02-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,338.06	4,114.83	10,486.12
0203	YENNY ELISABETH TURBI BERIGUETE	ESC NOCT DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ 02-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,408.72	4,114.83	22,415.46
0203	YNES MARIA PANIAGUA GARCIA	ESC NOCT DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ 02-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,026.29	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0203	ANATALIA MADE MONTERO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	22,234.77	4,917.48	9,821.83
0203	CLARA LUZ AQUINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,091.19	8,229.66	41,557.17
0203	MARIBEL EMERDA SOLER SOLER	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,736.14	0.00	0.00	853.43	2,111.27	341.97	903.98	2,108.29	0.00	1,757.41	27,992.86	4,561.53	1,743.28
0203	MARINA RAMIREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	9,082.04	4,085.10	17,548.35
0203	ANATALIA MADE MONTERO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,260.70	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	7,011.67	4,917.48	25,044.93
0203	MARIBEL EMERDA SOLER SOLER	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,240.55	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,300.75	4,441.83	21,655.16
0203	MARINA RAMIREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	19,581.52	4,085.10	7,048.87
0203	ADALGISA MADE DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	2,242.16	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,085.52	4,531.02	451.78
0203	ALFREDO ALCANTARA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,603.50	8,229.66	41,044.86
0203	ALIDA OTAÑO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	2,982.35	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	2,380.24	5,942.36	36,944.89	9,112.85	22,904.86
0203	ANDRES GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0203	CELESTE SEGURA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	DOMINGO PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,040.07	8,229.66	37,608.29
0203	FELIX MANUEL MEDINA OGANDO	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,306.64	8,229.66	24,341.72
0203	HERIBERTO DE OLEO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,181.95	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,941.56	4,560.75	11,789.52
0203	HERNANDEZ PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,677.80	4,263.46	23,115.35
0203	LUCIA AMADOR HERRERA	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	42,460.12	9,277.85	18,552.40
0203	NELSON RADHAMES MEJIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0203	PERALTA GARCIA IRANY ESADALBA	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0203	ROSSY ROSELINA LEYBA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,195.49	7,991.84	42,902.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	ANDRES GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0203	CELESTE SEGURA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,100.52	4,263.46	2,692.63
0203	FLOR ANGEL MADE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0203	HERIBERTO DE OLEO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,914.46	0.00	0.00	858.55	2,123.93	344.02	909.40	2,120.94	0.00	1,767.95	29,814.46	4,588.89	100.00
0203	IRENE RAMIREZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	8,924.89	3,995.91	17,124.12
0203	NELSON RADHAMES MEJIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	9,578.67	5,378.26	25,481.73
0203	NIORCA SANTIAGO OGANDO	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,003.48	4,114.83	10,820.70
0203	RAMONA ROMERO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE BESTIA MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	1,190.12	3,193.92	19,040.18	5,201.04	14,864.92
0203	ANTOLIN ALCANTARA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	42,067.91	7,991.84	10,030.10
0203	BLASILDA ACOSTA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	5,187.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	18,016.99	4,858.02	13,652.03
0203	BOLIVAL CESPEDES OROSCO	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0203	ERSA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,985.52	8,229.66	29,662.84
0203	FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,067.88	7,991.84	32,030.13
0203	IRENES ADAMES FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,854.47	7,991.84	25,243.54
0203	IVELISSE CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0203	LEONELA STEPHANIE PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	MARIA VALENTINA OGANDO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0203	RAQUEL DECENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,104.69	4,412.10	22,657.43
0203	SEILA GRISSEL ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	VIRTUDES VALDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	30,108.91	8,229.66	23,539.45
0203	YAJAIRA SUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,025.28	6,564.89	32,770.64
0203	YOCASTA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0203	AUSTRIA MIGUELINA LIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	BLASILDA ACOSTA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0203	BOLIVAL CESPEDES OROSCO	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,984.18	4,114.83	12,840.00
0203	CAROLYN NAYELI PEÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	35,190.57	8,727.86	21,946.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	MARIA VALENTINA OGANDO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,380.20	4,412.10	381.92
0203	MAXIMA ESPINOSA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0203	RAQUEL DECENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,103.62	4,412.10	5,658.50
0203	SEILA GRISSEL ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,105.47	4,263.46	20,687.68
0203	VENENCIA RODRIGUEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,397.47	4,263.46	11,395.68
0203	VICTORIA PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA VESP 02-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,612.54	4,233.73	1,986.82
0203	YOCASTA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,492.90	4,322.92	12,687.83
0203	ADELAIDA DIAZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	ANDERSON TURBI FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	21,337.27	8,229.66	32,311.09
0203	ARELIS LEBRON LEBRON	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,289.83	4,114.83	21,534.35
0203	BONIFACIA VELOZ SOSA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,244.68	4,560.75	486.40
0203	CEBASTIANA OGANDO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	13,806.40	4,263.46	13,986.75
0203	CESAR VARGAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,043.10	4,441.83	5,912.81
0203	CRISTINA RAMOS MATEO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0203	CRUZ DEL CARMEN MEDINA AYBAR	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,261.86	4,679.65	22,244.40
0203	CRUZ MARIA CAPELLAN DURAN	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,020.79	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	19,757.25	4,560.75	9,973.84
0203	DAHIANA MERCEDES MENDEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	IRENE RAMIREZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0203	LENNY PATRICIA BAUTISTA BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,809.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,120.16	4,114.83	21,704.02
0203	LEOPOLDINA MARIA GARCIA MORETA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,903.05	4,263.46	19,890.10
0203	LILIAN RACHELLE CASTILLO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	30,090.82	6,564.89	12,705.10
0203	LUCRECIA VERIGUETE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0203	LUIS ANTONIO MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	18,648.63	8,727.86	38,488.02
0203	LUISA SANDRA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,289.83	4,114.83	21,534.35
0203	MARIANELA MARQUEZ MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,821.37	4,531.02	21,715.93
0203	MARTINA MORA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	29,916.64	4,976.94	2,527.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	MASSIEL MEDINA VENTURA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0203	MERIDA SUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	25,706.16	4,531.02	3,831.14
0203	MERYS MORA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	38,456.99	6,564.89	4,338.93
0203	MONTSSERRAT MENDEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,864.95	6,564.89	31,930.97
0203	MORA MORA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0203	ONASIS ESTEFANO MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,240.99	4,412.10	21,521.13
0203	RAFAELA CLEOTILDE MONTILLA MADE	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,461.59	0.00	0.00	816.85	2,020.77	327.31	865.23	2,017.93	0.00	1,682.08	28,044.75	4,366.01	416.84
0203	ROBERTO SANCHEZ SOLER	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,002.12	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	13,766.84	5,413.71	21,524.63
0203	ROSA MEJIA DE ROA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	8,770.22	4,739.11	22,123.63
0203	ROSA MEJIA DE ROA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,206.06	24,739.75	4,739.11	6,154.10
0203	SALOME SUERO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,213.25	6,564.89	34,582.67
0203	SARAH MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,008.04	6,564.89	31,787.88
0203	SONIA VALDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,183.91	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	1,190.12	2,977.95	14,288.47	4,575.61	15,539.51
0203	SONNIA ARGENTINA GERBACIO OVIEDO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,156.35	4,560.75	17,574.73
0203	YNES MARIA PANIAGUA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	1,190.12	2,626.54	9,140.04	3,728.37	15,164.82
0203	YOHNER JANHSER OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.98	4,828.30	24,731.26
0203	YUSSEPY JOSEFINA LEONARDO SUERO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,495.97	6,564.89	35,299.95
0203	ADELAIDA DIAZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,100.13	4,263.46	4,693.02
0203	ARELIS LEBRON LEBRON	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,033.67	4,114.83	19,790.51
0203	BONIFACIA VELOZ SOSA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,550.86	4,560.75	23,180.22
0203	CEBASTIANA OGANDO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0203	CRUZ DEL CARMEN MEDINA AYBAR	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	9,717.71	4,679.65	20,788.55
0203	EPIFANIO GARCIA MORETA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,161.36	4,560.75	16,569.72
0203	LORENZA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	19,871.42	4,560.75	9,859.66
0203	LUCIA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,361.99	4,114.83	18,462.19
0203	LUCRECIA VERIGUETE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,674.67	4,263.46	7,118.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	MARIANELA MARQUEZ MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0203	MORA MORA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	9,622.86	4,471.56	19,526.84
0203	ONASIS ESTEFANO MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0203	RAFAELA CLEOTILDE MONTILLA MADE	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,461.59	2,474.07	25.00	816.85	2,020.77	327.31	865.23	2,017.93	2,380.24	4,087.32	7,302.94	4,366.01	21,158.65
0203	ROBERTO SANCHEZ SOLER	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,465.97	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
0203	SECUNDINA ZAYAS PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0203	SONIA VALDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
0203	YIRANDY OGANDO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0203	YOHNER JANHSER OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
0203	FLOR ANGEL MADE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE LIMON MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,787.07	3,995.91	13,261.94
0203	GENESIS ELIANA DIAZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE LIMON MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	ESTEBAN DE LA ROSA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE LIMON VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,614.18	3,995.91	15,434.83
0203	RAQUEL PEREZ BARONA	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE LIMON VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,316.41	4,293.19	8,670.54
0203	ADELA VALLEJO VARGAS	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,005.84	3,995.91	21,043.17
0203	AMANTINA BELTRE BELTRE	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,667.02	4,412.10	6,095.10
0203	ANA SILVIA DELGADO PUELLO	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,141.16	4,144.56	18,876.82
0203	CLARIBEL ZABALA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,046.42	6,564.89	9,749.50
0203	EDILIA MADE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,306.39	4,263.46	15,486.76
0203	ERIDANIA LUGO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,883.05	4,263.46	22,910.10
0203	JOSE ANTONIO ROA OGANDO	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	13,287.49	4,382.38	15,280.84
0203	MANUELICA BELTRE MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,531.34	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,549.92	4,560.75	18,181.16
0203	QUIRCIO JOEL PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	4,158.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,060.90	4,263.46	12,732.25
0203	RAYSA DE LOS SANTOS AQUINO	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0203	ROSEBEL CEDANO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,312.68	8,229.66	28,335.68
0203	TOMAS VALENZUELA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,511.31	0.00	0.00	875.67	2,166.30	350.88	927.54	2,163.25	2,380.24	4,183.45	11,246.90	4,680.43	19,264.41
0203	WMARY AQUINO ROA	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	9,247.22	4,382.38	19,321.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	YINERIS SANTIAGO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	24,930.57	8,727.86	32,206.08
0203	YRZA MILAGROS VALDEZ MERAN	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,700.68	2,954.30	25.00	1,713.41	4,238.75	620.17	1,814.90	4,232.78	2,380.24	5,933.55	21,668.38	9,091.70	38,032.30
0203	ADELA VALLEJO VARGAS	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0203	AMANTINA BELTRE BELTRE	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,343.04	4,412.10	20,419.08
0203	ANA SILVIA DELGADO PUELLO	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0203	DAVID DE JESUS SANDOVAL POLANCO	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,728.02	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,430.10	4,828.30	24,045.13
0203	EDILIA MADE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	ERIDANIA LUGO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	HAYDY WLADISLAO MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0203	INASKA MARISOL PEÑA ROA	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,561.37	4,412.10	10,200.75
0203	JOSELIN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,268.18	3,995.91	5,780.83
0203	LEONER CESPEDES HERRERA	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,705.95	4,412.10	23,056.17
0203	LUISA MARGARITA LUCIANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	4,760.48	6,403.05	8,412.91	4,263.46	19,380.24
0203	MANUELICA BELTRE MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0203	MIGUEL MORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,525.97	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,081.36	4,560.75	22,649.72
0203	RAYSA DE LOS SANTOS AQUINO	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	26,833.42	4,382.38	1,734.91
0203	TOMAS VALENZUELA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,056.24	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,611.63	4,560.75	24,119.45
0203	CONFESOR VALDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM CATANA MATIAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,381.10	6,564.89	29,414.82
0203	ELVIN MERAN ZABALA	ESC PRIM CATANA MATIAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,105.68	4,263.46	20,687.47
0203	ESTEBAN DE LA ROSA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CATANA MATIAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,395.84	3,995.91	13,653.17
0203	MARIZOL FURCAL AMADOR	ESC PRIM CATANA MATIAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0203	PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERA	ESC PRIM CATANA MATIAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0203	ROSARIO LEBRON ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CATANA MATIAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	ELVIN MERAN ZABALA	ESC PRIM CATANA MATIAS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	MARIZOL FURCAL AMADOR	ESC PRIM CATANA MATIAS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,256.93	4,144.56	8,761.05
0203	ROSARIO LEBRON ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CATANA MATIAS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,383.05	4,263.46	21,410.10

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	MARLENIS DIAZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM COCINERA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,827.40	6,564.89	34,968.52
0203	GRISEIDA VICIOSO OGANDO	ESC PRIM COMEDERO BALLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,322.19	4,441.83	5,633.72
0203	IVELISSE ANDREA LUCIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM COMEDERO BALLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	JESUCITA RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM COMEDERO BALLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	10,082.98	4,382.38	18,485.35
0203	ALBA LAGARES MORETA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0203	ALBA YRIS LEREBOURS GOMERA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,180.64	4,560.75	7,550.44
0203	ANA CELINA GARCIA MORA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,942.43	4,412.10	3,819.69
0203	ANA MARIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0203	ANNY YUDELKY SANCHEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	24,981.18	4,382.38	3,587.15
0203	ANTONIA BAUTISTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0203	ANTONIA VARGAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	76,225.65	6,063.97	25.00	2,187.68	5,412.02	620.17	2,317.26	5,404.40	2,380.24	6,910.18	61,781.26	11,436.59	14,444.39
0203	BERNARDO MONTERO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,111.24	7,575.65	35,273.66
0203	BRUNILDA REYES OGANDO LORENZO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0203	CANDIDA ELIGIA MATEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0203	CARMEN MILAGROS LARA LORENZO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	8,211.64	4,322.92	19,969.09
0203	CELANDA MAGALIS JIMENEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0203	CELENIA DE OLEO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,104.69	4,412.10	22,657.43
0203	CENIS ELIZABETH MARQUEZ BOCIO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0203	CLARITZA CALDERON UREÑA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	12,369.43	4,531.02	17,167.87
0203	CLARITZA GARCIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,760.18	8,229.66	34,888.18
0203	CRUZ MARIA CRICEYDA MORA LARA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0203	DALVIN ESFREN PEÑA ROA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0203	DILCIA YOHANNA ADAMES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,201.17	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.99	4,679.66	22,304.28
0203	DIOGENES FAMILIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0203	ELIAS BENJAMIN PEREZ SANTO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0203	EMMANUEL VALLEJO ROA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,340.63	8,229.66	26,307.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	FELIPE RAMIREZ MORA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0203	FLOR IDALIA MONTILLA MADE	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	5,180.02	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,558.02	4,679.65	9,948.24
0203	FRANCIA DIAZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.88	0.00	0.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,426.26	18,711.32	8,846.67	39,262.56
0203	FRANCIA OTAÑO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,497.78	4,263.46	12,295.37
0203	GERARDO ALBERTO DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0203	JACINTA DEL CARMEN MEDINA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	12,235.01	4,441.83	16,720.90
0203	JHONNY RODRIGUEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0203	JOSE LUCIA OGANDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,868.17	4,293.19	15,118.78
0203	KATIUSCA LORENY ECHAVARRIA OGANDO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	8,973.72	4,531.02	20,563.58
0203	KATIUSCA MARIA OGANDO FLORENTINO DE QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,605.11	4,412.10	157.01
0203	LERIDA MONTERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,398.28	12,244.08	4,679.65	18,262.18
0203	LEYDIS ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,595.04	8,229.66	37,053.32
0203	LUCIA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,309.03	4,560.75	9,422.05
0203	MAMERTA PANIAGUA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0203	MARILANDA RODRIGUEZ MERAN	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	33,225.23	8,452.87	21,973.48
0203	MARTINA ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,442.29	4,679.65	63.97
0203	MARY ENCARNACION DIAZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	26,907.99	4,412.10	1,854.13
0203	NANCY FELIZ OLIVERO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,385.53	8,229.66	34,262.83
0203	NERIS CONTRERAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,562.48	4,412.10	22,199.64
0203	ODILANIA DINELIS MERAN SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,895.95	7,991.84	30,202.06
0203	PABLO BENJAMIN PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	29,386.00	4,709.38	1,314.05
0203	RAFAELA MARQUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,924.07	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	14,419.06	4,976.94	18,025.14
0203	RICARDA MORILLO BELTRE	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	20,575.19	7,991.84	31,522.82
0203	RUFINA LUCIANO LORENZO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,682.34	0.00	0.00	966.68	2,391.45	387.35	1,023.94	2,388.08	0.00	1,990.62	19,298.78	5,166.88	14,383.56
0203	SANDRA YANES ROA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,039.63	7,991.84	38,058.38
0203	SANDY AQUINO REYES	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	SEVERINA CORDERO DE MELLA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	13,602.99	4,679.65	16,903.27
0203	TERESA ENEROLISA MEJIA OGANDO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,590.90	4,679.65	3,915.36
0203	VICTOR MANUEL LUCIANO MORILLO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,247.19	8,229.66	41,401.17
0203	YAKELYN IVELISSE PEGUERO HERRERA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0203	YANNIA LIDIBEL PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,969.31	5,739.06	25.00	2,065.52	5,109.82	620.17	2,187.87	5,102.62	0.00	4,278.39	56,774.26	10,832.61	15,195.05
0203	YEISY BEL MONTILLA MORILLO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	18,849.41	8,452.87	36,349.30
0203	YRDA RODRIGUEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0203	YRENE ALCANTARA ROA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,907.79	4,679.65	23,598.47
0203	YSABEL MORILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	23,366.00	9,002.86	35,708.59
0203	ALBA LAGARES MORETA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	13,542.85	4,709.38	17,157.20
0203	ALBA YRIS LEREBOURS GOMERA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0203	ANA CELINA GARCIA MORA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,744.69	4,412.10	22,017.43
0203	ANA MARIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	16,429.20	4,531.02	13,108.10
0203	ANNY YUDELKY SANCHEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,417.43	4,382.38	22,150.90
0203	ANTONIA BAUTISTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,651.36	4,560.75	18,079.72
0203	BRUNILDA REYES OGANDO LORENZO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,447.10	4,560.75	11,283.98
0203	CANDIDA ELIGIA MATEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	9,244.42	4,382.38	19,323.91
0203	CARMEN MILAGROS LARA LORENZO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,698.27	4,322.92	6,482.46
0203	CARMEN PE¥A LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,193.01	3,936.46	21,468.41
0203	CELANDA MAGALIS JIMENEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	20,159.23	4,412.10	8,602.89
0203	CELENIA DE OLEO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,209.74	4,412.10	552.38
0203	CENIS ELIZABETH MARQUEZ BOCIO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,989.92	4,560.75	18,741.17
0203	CLARITZA CALDERON UREÑA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0203	CRUZ MARIA CRICEYDA MORA LARA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,251.17	4,560.75	14,479.91
0203	DALVIN ESFREN PEÑA ROA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,238.21	4,441.83	11,717.70
0203	DILCIA YOHANNA ADAMES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	28,773.26	4,679.66	1,733.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	DINORA MARQUEZ BAUTISTA DE LEREBOURS	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,525.97	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,587.08	4,560.75	20,144.00
0203	DIOGENES FAMILIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,362.71	4,412.10	5,399.41
0203	ELIAS BENJAMIN PEREZ SANTO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	EVANGELINA ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0203	FLOR IDALIA MONTILLA MADE	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0203	FRANCIA OTAÑO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	GRISEIDA VICIOSO OGANDO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0203	JACINTA DEL CARMEN MEDINA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0203	JHONNY RODRIGUEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	12,565.08	4,531.02	16,972.22
0203	KATIUSCA LORENY ECHAVARRIA OGANDO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	27,858.20	4,531.02	1,679.10
0203	KATIUSCA MARIA OGANDO FLORENTINO DE QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,794.69	4,412.10	22,967.43
0203	LERIDA MONTERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,658.15	4,679.65	3,848.11
0203	LUCIA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0203	MAMERTA PANIAGUA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,941.10	4,560.75	21,789.98
0203	MARIANA DE OLEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,653.07	4,560.75	25,078.01
0203	MARTINA MORA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,190.14	4,976.94	25,254.06
0203	MARY ENCARNACION DIAZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,602.80	4,412.10	22,159.32
0203	MERIDA SUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0203	MIGUELINA CORPORAN REYES	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,744.15	4,441.83	20,211.76
0203	NERIS CONTRERAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0203	PABLO BENJAMIN PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0203	RAFAEL EMILIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,328.27	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,948.85	4,679.65	23,557.41
0203	RAFAELA MARQUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,079.97	35,094.20	5,398.79	100.00
0203	RAMONA ROMERO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,750.57	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,224.47	4,412.10	22,537.65
0203	RUFINA LUCIANO LORENZO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,274.89	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,895.47	4,679.65	23,610.79
0203	SANDY AQUINO REYES	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	SEVERINA CORDERO DE MELLA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,989.77	4,679.65	23,516.49
0203	TERESA ENEROLISA MEJIA OGANDO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0203	YAKELYN IVELISSE PEGUERO HERRERA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	14,215.74	4,560.75	15,515.34
0203	YRDA RODRIGUEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	16,774.09	4,531.02	12,763.21
0203	YRENE ALCANTARA ROA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	29,667.68	4,679.65	838.58
0203	BELGICA GARCIA Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL ALTO MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	29,711.36	5,236.49	4,424.80
0203	FRANCISCO MONTERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL ALTO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	9,540.87	4,560.75	20,190.22
0203	BELGICA GARCIA Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL ALTO VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0203	STEPHANIE MARIA DE LEON SOSA DE CUELLO	ESC PRIM EL COROZAL MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	ESTEICY LARA	ESC PRIM EL GUAZUMAL VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	ANDERSSON FRISCHER SOTO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	FLAVIO ESTANISLAO EUGENIA MORETA	ESC PRIM EL PANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,998.41	0.00	0.00	860.95	2,129.89	344.98	911.95	2,126.89	0.00	1,772.90	29,978.41	4,601.76	20.00
0203	FLAVIO ESTANISLAO EUGENIA MORETA	ESC PRIM EL PANDO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,454.01	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	17,029.31	4,575.61	12,798.67
0203	ALEYSI RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PEDREGAL MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	10,399.70	6,564.89	32,396.22
0203	IVANESSI PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL PEDREGAL MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,105.10	6,564.89	31,690.82
0203	LUIS MARIA OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PEDREGAL MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.66	5,739.06	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	8,820.38	5,520.04	27,164.28
0203	OLVITO AQUINO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL PEDREGAL MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0203	LUIS MARIA OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PEDREGAL VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.66	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	20,876.22	5,520.04	15,108.44
0203	CARLOS ALBERTO TINEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	3,988.59	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	6,895.03	5,201.04	27,010.07
0203	IRMA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,011.42	2,231.23	25.00	775.23	1,917.81	310.63	821.15	1,915.11	0.00	1,621.38	4,557.90	4,143.55	22,453.52
0203	PEDRO YUNNIS JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,070.68	4,441.83	6,885.23
0203	NARDY ISABEL BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	4,310.48	3,995.91	21,738.53
0203	SATURNINO LEBRON LEBRON	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0203	SATURNINO LEBRON LEBRON	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	10,928.69	4,412.10	17,833.43
0203	YAJAIRA PEREZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0203	ADDILEIRY HARY THEISKY LUCIANO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	ALENNYS PANIAGUA ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	ALTAGRACIA OTAÑO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,259.22	5,236.49	25,876.94
0203	FLOR IDALIA GARCIA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,437.39	4,412.10	324.73
0203	LUCAS CARELA MONTERO	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,273.46	4,144.56	744.52
0203	PILAR PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	25,011.18	4,025.64	1,231.62
0203	ALTAGRACIA OTAÑO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	19,855.58	5,236.49	14,280.58
0203	FLOR IDALIA GARCIA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,064.69	4,412.10	21,697.43
0203	PILAR PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,956.19	10,140.04	4,025.64	16,102.76
0203	SOL JUANA YNES RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,115.59	4,322.92	10,065.14
0203	SOL JUANA YNES RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
0203	ADELA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,801.55	8,287.87	37,234.40
0203	ALEXANDRA SANTIAGO OGANDO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,425.49	7,991.84	41,672.52
0203	CECILIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0203	CENIA CRISELIA OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0203	CRISLENNY MONTERO FULCAR	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0203	DAMARY GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,412.25	3,995.91	8,636.76
0203	DANIA ADELA PEÑA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0203	FRANKLIN GARCIA Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.95
0203	JOHANNA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	JORGE PEÑA EREDIA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,664.35	4,441.83	22,291.56
0203	JOSE LUIS REYES OGANDO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	10,573.41	8,507.87	45,012.89
0203	JUANA RAQUEL SANCHEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,431.25	6,564.89	33,364.67
0203	LILIANA LEBRON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0203	MAGDALENA ALCANTARA RICHER	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,793.82	6,564.89	24,002.10
0203	MARIA ESTELA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,448.58	6,564.89	35,347.34
0203	MARISOL DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,570.85	8,229.66	35,077.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	MARLENIS LEBRON ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,045.52	4,263.46	20,747.63
0203	NATHALY ROA ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,209.03	8,229.66	25,439.33
0203	REYNIRA DE LOS SANTOS FORTUNA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	12,642.89	4,531.02	16,894.41
0203	SANDRA BELTRE DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,870.86	4,560.75	22,860.22
0203	SORIS MERCEDES ROA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	17,412.16	6,564.89	25,383.76
0203	STEFANYS MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,960.80	6,564.89	27,835.12
0203	YELISSA MONTILLA MORILLO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,788.06	6,564.89	18,007.86
0203	CECILIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,854.43	4,412.10	17,907.69
0203	CENIA CRISELIA OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	18,011.61	4,085.10	8,618.78
0203	CRISLENNY MONTERO FULCAR	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,174.17	4,144.56	1,843.81
0203	DAMARY GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0203	DANIA ADELA PEÑA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	20,810.65	4,382.38	7,757.68
0203	FRANKLIN GARCIA Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	22,951.97	5,236.49	11,184.20
0203	IVELISSE CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,012.40	4,144.56	19,005.58
0203	JOHANNA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,703.64	4,263.46	20,089.51
0203	LILIANA LEBRON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,578.33	4,263.46	7,214.82
0203	MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	REYNIRA DE LOS SANTOS FORTUNA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO LINARES SANTANA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0203	ARGENIS ALEXANDER MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	CARLOS PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0203	CLARITZA JENNIFER MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0203	DILEYSON RAMIREZ MERAN	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,548.69	6,564.89	32,247.23
0203	ESTHER MIGDALANY ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,865.05	4,263.46	23,928.10
0203	EUNICE ASKANIA PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,125.39	4,263.46	16,667.76
0203	GABRIEL OGANDO PIRON	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	ISABEL ZABALA HERRERA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,960.42	4,263.46	19,832.73
0203	JOHANNY YAMILET JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0203	JOYCEL ALEXANDER MORETA DIROCHE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,405.42	4,263.46	20,387.73
0203	RAFAEL ALCANTARA MERAN	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0203	ROSA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,833.92	4,441.83	22,121.99
0203	AUSTRIA BERTA ZABALA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0203	AUSTRIA BERTA ZABALA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,873.19	4,441.83	3,082.72
0203	CARLOS PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	15,444.62	3,787.81	9,247.83
0203	ELEUTERIA ALCANTARA Y ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,473.05	4,263.46	23,320.10
0203	ESMERALDA RODRIGUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,409.86	3,995.91	7,639.15
0203	ESTHER MIGDALANY ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	GABRIEL OGANDO PIRON	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,884.59	4,293.19	15,102.36
0203	ISABEL ZABALA HERRERA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	JOYCEL ALEXANDER MORETA DIROCHE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	MERARDINA PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,969.81	4,144.56	16,048.17
0203	RAFAEL ALCANTARA MERAN	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,982.99	4,293.19	24,003.96
0203	ROSA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,403.53	4,441.83	15,552.38
0203	SERBIA MORA LORENZO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,212.64	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,083.08	4,441.83	20,872.83
0203	YLADIANO ALCANTARA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0203	AUSTRIA MIGUELINA LIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM GUAYACAN MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	16,528.69	4,263.46	11,264.46
0203	DOLORES MEDINA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GUAYACAN MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,989.02	6,564.89	26,806.90
0203	KEYLA GERALDINA ROA DE LEON	ESC PRIM GUAYACAN MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0203	LENNY MENDEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM GUAYACAN MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,431.25	6,564.89	33,364.67
0203	LOIDA ELENA BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYACAN MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,108.13	8,229.66	21,540.23
0203	LUIS EMILIO OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM GUAYACAN MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0203	MAXIMA ESPINOSA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM GUAYACAN MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,006.55	4,560.75	15,724.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	REYITA BIDO MATEO	ESC PRIM GUAYACAN MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,675.40	6,564.89	32,120.52
0203	RONNY SPRANGEL ALCANTARA MONTERO	ESC PRIM GUAYACAN MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	24,743.83	4,531.02	4,793.47
0203	TOMASINA GALICE ZABALA	ESC PRIM GUAYACAN MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0203	YANIRIS ELIZABETH LORENZO SIERRA	ESC PRIM GUAYACAN MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,516.40	6,564.89	33,279.52
0203	HERNANDEZ PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYACAN VESP 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	4,439.71	4,263.46	23,353.44
0203	RONNY SPRANGEL ALCANTARA MONTERO	ESC PRIM GUAYACAN VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,781.63	4,531.02	22,755.67
0203	TOMASINA GALICE ZABALA	ESC PRIM GUAYACAN VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,733.33	4,293.19	20,253.62
0203	FLEURIS DE LA ROSA MONTERO	ESC PRIM HERMANO CRISTOBAL J.E.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0203	RHINA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM HERMANO CRISTOBAL J.E.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,630.30	8,229.66	38,018.06
0203	ALBA YRIS GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BAITOITA MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	9,873.41	5,236.49	24,262.75
0203	ANA YOKASTA DIAZ PALMER	ESC PRIM LA BAITOITA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,899.54	4,412.10	21,862.58
0203	ISABAEL JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BAITOITA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	ALBA YRIS GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BAITOITA VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	22,394.95	5,236.49	11,741.21
0203	ANA YOKASTA DIAZ PALMER	ESC PRIM LA BAITOITA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0203	ELEUTERIA ALCANTARA Y ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA ENEA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	YLADIANO ALCANTARA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA ENEA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0203	ALBERTO DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0203	AWILDA MORILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,140.83	6,564.89	23,655.09
0203	CARMEN IDELSY MONTAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,953.62	4,144.56	5,064.36
0203	DAYSI ALCANTARA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,871.84	3,936.46	19,789.58
0203	DIGNA DICHOSA DE LEON MEJIA DE ROA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0203	EUDOCIA LEBRON MADE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	12,317.52	4,560.75	17,413.56
0203	EVELINA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,211.08	8,229.66	31,437.28
0203	IGNACIA PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,693.44	7,991.84	32,404.57
0203	JUANA RAMIREZ MADE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0203	JUANA YOCASTA CUEVAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,238.74	8,782.86	43,285.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	KENDRY YUBELESKI PEÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,724.55	7,991.84	38,373.46
0203	MARIDALIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,105.51	8,229.66	29,542.85
0203	MARLENNY ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0203	MARTIRE SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,406.60	8,287.87	29,629.35
0203	MARY VALLEJO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	17,406.13	9,057.85	42,056.04
0203	MIGUELINA MARTINEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,442.49	4,412.10	9,319.63
0203	RAQUEL OGANDO ROA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	4,322.99	4,382.38	24,245.34
0203	REYNILDA CESPEDES CUELLO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
0203	ROBERT ADAMES MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,984.86	7,991.84	31,113.15
0203	SAGRARIO ELSIRA LEREBOURS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0203	WILTON PEÑA FULCAR	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,084.65	4,560.75	20,646.43
0203	YANILKA RAMIREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0203	YENIS SALVADOR FULCAR	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0203	YESENIA MERILANDA DE OLEO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,237.58	6,564.89	33,558.34
0203	YOCASTA DIAZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	35,976.12	9,277.85	25,036.40
0203	ALBERTO DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,763.29	4,560.75	3,967.79
0203	CARMEN IDELSY MONTAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,360.84	4,144.56	21,657.14
0203	CLEURYS NEURYS TAPIA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	10,324.93	4,531.02	19,212.37
0203	CLEURYS NEURYS TAPIA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0203	DAYSI ALCANTARA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 02-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0203	EUDOCIA LEBRON MADE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0203	JUANA RAMIREZ MADE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,532.21	4,560.75	18,198.87
0203	MIGUELINA MARTINEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0203	RAQUEL OGANDO ROA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0203	SAGRARIO ELSIRA LEREBOURS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 02-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	14,358.49	4,679.65	16,147.77
0203	WILTON PEÑA FULCAR	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	WMARY AQUINO ROA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0203	YANILKA RAMIREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,390.99	4,412.10	3,371.13
0203	YEIMY ANNELISSE HAWLEY VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,500.77	4,263.46	10,292.38
0203	YENIS SALVADOR FULCAR	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,537.53	4,441.83	19,418.38
0203	JOHANNA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0203	DIEGA MADE MADE	ESC PRIM LA FLOR MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,808.65	8,507.87	17,777.65
0203	AMARILIS AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,006.04	6,564.89	31,789.88
0203	BELLANIRIS PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	BLAS JUNIOR BERIGUETE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0203	DAY ANA BERIGUETE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	FRANCHESKA AGRAMONTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	HILDA QUEVEDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0203	JENNY FEROLGA SANTIAGO MADE	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,648.41	8,229.66	31,999.95
0203	JOSE ALBERTO AQUINO LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	8,844.46	6,564.89	33,951.46
0203	JOSE MIGUEL FORTUNA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	4,762.16	4,144.56	22,255.82
0203	JOSEFA FAMILIA BELTRE	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,695.49	7,991.84	43,402.52
0203	JUAN CARLOS ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	25,165.88	4,412.10	3,596.24
0203	MARIELA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0203	NERY FAMILIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,336.79	8,229.66	42,311.57
0203	ROBERTO MERAN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,247.59	6,564.89	33,548.33
0203	RODOLFO ALEXIS FIGUEREO MORILLO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,203.25	6,564.89	30,592.67
0203	SANDRA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,631.54	6,564.89	23,164.38
0203	SANTA LUCIA LEBRON ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0203	SONIA SIERRA LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	8,027.93	4,085.10	18,602.46
0203	STALIN RODRIGUEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0203	VERONICA YDANESA FORTUNA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,669.47	4,263.46	25,123.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	YAJAIRA PEREZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,118.81	4,412.10	6,643.31
0203	BELLANIRIS PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0203	BLAS JUNIOR BERIGUETE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,386.87	4,679.66	23,119.40
0203	ELIZABETH ORTIZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,153.60	3,995.91	895.41
0203	FERNELIS ANDRES AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0203	FRANCISCO MONTERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,897.41	4,560.75	16,833.68
0203	HILDA QUEVEDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
0203	JOSE MIGUEL FORTUNA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0203	JUAN CARLOS ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0203	LUISA SANDRA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,643.11	4,114.83	22,181.07
0203	MAGDALENA MONTERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,033.60	4,293.19	19,953.35
0203	MARIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,158.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,551.32	4,263.46	21,241.83
0203	ELIZABETH MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA LOMA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,688.95	6,564.89	30,106.97
0203	JEANNETTE DE LA ROSA IBERT	ESC PRIM LA LOMA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,701.51	6,564.89	31,094.41
0203	RAMON JEISON PEREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA LOMA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,712.50	6,564.89	28,083.42
0203	YIRANNY DE LEON FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LA LOMA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	YOHANNA LEBRON PEREZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA LOMA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,765.38	6,564.89	30,030.54
0203	YOKELBIN RAMIREZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA LOMA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,825.03	4,412.10	6,937.09
0203	CARMEN DOLORES ROA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA LOMITA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	CLAUDIA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA LOMITA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	23,630.68	4,233.73	3,968.68
0203	DULCE HERMINIA VERIGUETE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA LOMITA MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0203	SANDRA DE OLEO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA LOMITA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,182.33	4,144.56	21,835.65
0203	CARMEN DOLORES ROA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA LOMITA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,696.90	4,263.46	19,096.25
0203	CLAUDIA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA LOMITA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	5,765.23	4,233.73	21,834.13
0203	DULCE HERMINIA VERIGUETE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA LOMITA VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	20,766.10	5,378.26	14,294.30
0203	SANDRA DE OLEO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA LOMITA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	8,859.18	4,144.56	18,158.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	ELIZABETH SOSA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,913.25	6,564.89	27,882.67
0203	FERNELIS ANDRES AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0203	GUMERCINDO ENCARNACION VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	17,765.84	5,413.71	17,525.63
0203	LUCIA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0203	MARIA DEL CARMEN OGANDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,518.84	3,995.91	20,530.17
0203	MIGUELINA AMADOR OLIVERO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,091.54	4,263.46	5,701.61
0203	DIGNA DICHOSA DE LEON MEJIA DE ROA	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	6,256.93	4,531.02	23,280.37
0203	GUMERCINDO ENCARNACION VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,271.47	5,413.71	20.00
0203	MAGDALENA MONTERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0203	MARIA DEL CARMEN OGANDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,539.18	3,995.91	14,509.83
0203	MIGUELINA AMADOR OLIVERO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,298.52	4,263.46	21,494.63
0203	MARIBEL ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA MOCHA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0203	NEULIS GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA MOCHA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0203	SINDY NATALI DE LA ROSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA MOCHA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,105.10	6,564.89	24,690.82
0203	MARIBEL ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA MOCHA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,342.33	4,560.75	1,388.75
0203	NEULIS GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA MOCHA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,280.73	4,144.56	19,737.25
0203	ALBILENIS FAMILIA OLIVERO	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	17,187.48	3,995.91	8,861.53
0203	ANA VALDEZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,789.40	3,936.46	9,872.02
0203	BOLIVAR DIAZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,327.11	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	1,190.12	3,314.50	9,559.69	5,449.16	25,962.84
0203	ELIODORA FAMILIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,452.48	8,229.66	21,195.88
0203	ELOY ENCARNACION SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0203	LORENZA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,237.23	4,560.75	2,493.85
0203	MAGDALENO ALCANTARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0203	MASSIEL DE LOS SANTOS ZABALA	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,041.83	6,564.89	30,754.09
0203	MAURA ENCARNACION VICENTE	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,572.51	3,995.91	16,476.50
0203	MAYRA MARIBEL VALDEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,726.39	4,560.75	17,004.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	NILFA OTAÑO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,613.54	4,441.83	22,342.37
0203	RAFELINA MENDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0203	VEREICA MILCIALINA CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,290.95	4,144.56	21,727.03
0203	VIARYS MASSIEL GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,108.53	4,114.83	11,715.65
0203	YESSENIA MARISOL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,699.25	6,564.89	26,096.67
0203	YOKASTA RAMIREZ OLIVERO	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,506.66	4,412.10	22,255.46
0203	ANA VALDEZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,875.43	3,936.46	19,785.99
0203	BOLIVAR DIAZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	32,335.78	5,449.16	3,186.75
0203	CRUZ MARIA CAPELLAN DURAN	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	DIONICIA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0203	ELOY ENCARNACION SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	17,785.66	4,322.92	10,395.07
0203	IRMA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,672.02	3,936.46	10,989.40
0203	MAGDALENO ALCANTARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0203	MAYRA MARIBEL VALDEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,502.96	4,560.75	22,228.13
0203	MORALES PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,770.45	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,515.96	4,560.75	22,215.12
0203	NILFA OTAÑO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0203	OLVITO AQUINO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	4,179.59	4,263.46	23,613.56
0203	OMAR ARISTIDES PEREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0203	SANDRA BELTRE DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,721.26	4,560.75	18,009.82
0203	SONIA SIERRA LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0203	VEREICA MILCIALINA CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0203	VIARYS MASSIEL GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	4,977.91	4,114.83	21,846.27
0203	YOKASTA RAMIREZ OLIVERO	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	9,339.11	4,412.10	19,423.01
0203	JEYDY DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,706.70	7,991.84	40,391.31
0203	NELLY PUELLO PINALES DE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,251.69	4,848.82	25.00	983.02	2,431.87	393.89	1,041.25	2,428.44	1,190.12	3,239.39	8,974.52	5,254.20	25,277.17
0203	SOFIA DE LOS SANTOS BELTRE	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	7,862.84	5,201.04	26,042.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	YANDRELY MORILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,931.25	6,564.89	5,864.67
0203	YANIBEL MONTERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,621.25	6,564.89	33,174.67
0203	NELLY PUELLO PINALES DE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,251.69	0.00	0.00	983.02	2,431.87	393.89	1,041.25	2,428.44	0.00	2,024.27	12,287.23	5,254.20	21,964.46
0203	SOFIA DE LOS SANTOS BELTRE	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	8,291.76	5,201.04	25,613.34
0203	ARGENY VARGAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,036.01	6,564.89	17,759.91
0203	ARMANDO ZABALA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0203	EDGARDO JAVIER PACIANS LORENZO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0203	ENRIQUILLO GARCIA PINA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,798.05	4,263.46	6,995.10
0203	ENRIQUILLO GARCIA PINA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	ESMERALDA RODRIGUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	7,021.45	3,995.91	19,027.56
0203	FERNELIS PIMENTEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0203	LAURA VIRGINIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0203	YOSMERY LEONELA CABA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0203	ARMANDO ZABALA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,497.95	4,441.83	2,457.96
0203	FERNELIS PIMENTEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,111.45	4,144.56	4,906.53
0203	EDDY ESTHER BELTRE BODO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,582.41	6,564.89	33,213.51
0203	NINA MATEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0203	NINA MATEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,237.20	4,441.83	15,718.71
0203	NURKIS MARIBEL SOTO LARA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,570.89	4,293.19	16,416.06
0203	YOKELBIN RAMIREZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,064.69	4,412.10	21,697.43
0203	IDALINA FORTUNA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS MULAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,897.93	6,564.89	20,897.99
0203	JACINTA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MULAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,570.24	8,229.66	34,078.12
0203	JOSEFINA ZARZUELA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS MULAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0203	LAURA FLORENTINO OGANDO	ESC PRIM LAS MULAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	15,959.64	4,263.46	11,833.51
0203	MARILENNY LARA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LAS MULAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,735.69	8,229.66	32,912.67
0203	RAFAELA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS MULAS MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,458.75	5,732.72	27,912.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	YAMILKA SANTIAGO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MULAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,602.90	6,564.89	24,193.02
0203	YAMINA SOLER ROA	ESC PRIM LAS MULAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,483.50	8,507.87	43,102.80
0203	YENNY GIHANINA PINEDA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LAS MULAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,939.24	8,229.66	12,709.12
0203	CASILDA OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM LAS MULAS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,500.07	4,560.75	19,231.01
0203	FRANK PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MULAS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0203	GENESIS ELIZABETH CABRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS MULAS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,341.40	6,564.89	31,454.52
0203	LAURA FLORENTINO OGANDO	ESC PRIM LAS MULAS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,951.93	4,263.46	4,841.22
0203	RAFAELA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS MULAS VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	8,279.46	5,732.72	29,091.56
0203	CRUZ MARIA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.12	4,709.38	23,360.93
0203	DEYSI ORTIZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0203	ELVIRA ENCARNACION MATEO	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	2,707.86	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	3,570.36	5,358.19	20,111.21	4,575.61	9,716.77
0203	JOSE LUCIA OGANDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0203	MARY MADE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,550.87	4,560.75	23,180.22
0203	RINA CRUZ ABREU GOMERA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	11,835.59	4,293.19	16,151.36
0203	ROSA ELIA PIRON BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	15,535.14	4,174.29	11,676.63
0203	SANDRA MERAN MERAN	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA MAT 02-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,187.76	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	15,426.16	4,887.75	16,436.65
0203	TEJEDA MIOSOTY	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0203	CRUZ MARIA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	5,138.87	4,709.38	25,561.18
0203	DEYSI ORTIZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,740.09	4,679.65	21,766.17
0203	ELVIRA ENCARNACION MATEO	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,807.98	4,575.61	20.00
0203	IGNACIA AUGUSTA CESPEDES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,234.88	8,507.87	12,351.42
0203	LUCAS CARELA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0203	RINA CRUZ ABREU GOMERA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0203	ROSA ELIA PIRON BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0203	ANTONIA MARIBER ENCARNACION GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,323.81	4,144.56	21,694.17
0203	AQUILES FAMILIA QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	DILCIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,177.83	6,564.89	23,618.09
0203	ELIZABETH ORTIZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0203	ESMIRA YOESLYN DE LA ROSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0203	FRANCIS MANUEL ROSARIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,111.25	6,564.89	19,684.67
0203	MASSIEL BOCIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,591.67	6,564.89	13,204.25
0203	MERCEDES GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,204.80	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	22,533.53	4,322.92	5,647.20
0203	REYNA CONTRERAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	YARILE AQUINO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,883.12	6,564.89	27,912.80
0203	YUDY LENNY RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
0203	AQUILES FAMILIA QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0203	ESMIRA YOESLYN DE LA ROSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	9,947.05	4,233.73	17,652.31
0203	FELIPE RAMIREZ MORA	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,689.11	4,114.83	15,135.07
0203	JOHANNY YAMILET JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,105.65	4,114.83	19,718.53
0203	MERCEDES GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	2,730.99	3,728.37	21,573.87
0203	REYNA CONTRERAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,737.23	4,263.46	12,055.92
0203	YRKA IGNACIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,676.63	4,293.19	18,310.32
0203	YRKA IGNACIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALEJOS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0203	NENO ZABALA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS CERCADILLOS B MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	0.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,935.51	8,059.54	5,023.82	24,690.25
0203	NENO ZABALA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS CERCADILLOS B MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,588.85	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,551.26	4,263.46	20,241.89
0203	ISABEL FAMILIA OLIVERO	ESC PRIM LOS CERRITOS MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	14,517.73	5,236.49	19,618.43
0203	KENIA DOLORES ALCANTARA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERRITOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	8,293.08	4,570.26	21,500.07
0203	MARY ESTHER RAMIREZ MASCARO	ESC PRIM LOS CERRITOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,678.95	6,564.89	32,116.97
0203	NICOLAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS CERRITOS MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	31,399.50	5,555.49	4,816.21
0203	RAIDIS ELIZABETH REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERRITOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,823.37	6,564.89	11,972.55
0203	RAQUEL PEREZ BARONA	ESC PRIM LOS CERRITOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0203	ZAYDA MARQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS CERRITOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,230.34	6,564.89	31,565.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	ISABEL FAMILIA OLIVERO	ESC PRIM LOS CERRITOS VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0203	KENIA DOLORES ALCANTARA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERRITOS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,070.56	4,263.46	3,722.59
0203	NICOLAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS CERRITOS VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,926.78	5,555.49	27,288.93
0203	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	7,862.84	5,201.04	26,042.26
0203	DENISSE ARGELIA ROA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,993.78	8,507.87	35,592.52
0203	FIOR D LIZA GARCIA AMADOR	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0203	FLOR IDALES SANCHEZ MERAN	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,440.95	2,814.48	25.00	816.26	2,019.31	327.07	864.60	2,016.46	0.00	1,705.86	5,261.37	4,362.84	23,179.58
0203	GENESIS MADE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,837.40	6,564.89	35,958.52
0203	LEIDY MORA AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,537.40	6,564.89	30,258.52
0203	MERLIN AMADOR PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	7,342.04	4,382.38	21,226.29
0203	ROSY PEÑA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,959.43	6,564.89	21,836.49
0203	SANDRA ELIZABETH MORILLO SALDA¥A	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0203	VICTOR MANUEL CIPION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,281.40	6,564.89	37,514.52
0203	ZAIDA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,431.25	6,564.89	33,364.67
0203	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	22,826.78	5,201.04	11,078.32
0203	FLOR IDALES SANCHEZ MERAN	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,422.61	4,293.19	23,564.34
0203	LUIS GENARO SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	21,715.40	5,201.04	12,189.70
0203	MERLIN AMADOR PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,298.80	4,382.38	20,269.53
0203	SANDRA ELIZABETH MORILLO SALDA¥A	ESC PRIM LOS COPEYES VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	5,547.05	4,233.73	22,052.31
0203	BELKYS SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROCITOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	FERNELIS FAMILIA MORA	ESC PRIM LOS COROCITOS MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	9,004.80	5,378.26	26,055.60
0203	SECUNDINA ZAYAS PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LOS COROCITOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	25,136.99	4,114.83	1,687.19
0203	FERNELIS FAMILIA MORA	ESC PRIM LOS COROCITOS VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	29,480.76	5,378.26	5,579.64
0203	AGUSTIN PEÑA QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	22,051.78	5,236.49	12,084.38
0203	AMELIA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	FREDYS OGANDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	REYNA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,807.98	4,575.61	20.00
0203	SANDY NOHEMY EREDIA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	YIRANDY OGANDO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0203	YUDELKA SOLIS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0203	AGUSTIN PEÑA QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0203	AMELIA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	12,201.24	4,263.46	15,591.91
0203	CARLOS ALBERTO TINEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0203	FREDYS OGANDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0203	REYNA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	2,945.89	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	2,380.24	4,168.07	17,474.71	4,575.61	12,353.27
0203	YUDELKA SOLIS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,573.11	4,114.83	22,251.07
0203	ERICKA DIAZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
0203	FELIS MARIA ZABALA ZABALA	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0203	FELIS MARIA ZABALA ZABALA	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	10,458.62	5,378.26	24,601.78
0203	CRISMELY MONTERO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LOS TROZOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	FRANCISCA MORENO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS TROZOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,804.61	6,564.89	35,991.31
0203	NICOLAS ZABALA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TROZOS MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	20,914.33	10,308.02	47,358.00
0203	ANTHONI ESTEFANY OGANDO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	43,487.80	10,570.32	26,633.02
0203	AUSTRIA NERIS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0203	BELLA NURIS LARA EUGENIA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	21,659.93	4,144.56	5,358.05
0203	CRISTIAN MANUEL ALVARES FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	18,272.83	8,452.87	36,925.88
0203	IRONELIS CONTRERAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	15,318.84	8,782.86	42,205.40
0203	JOSEFINA OTAÑO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	1,833.36	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	34,064.17	8,229.66	19,584.19
0203	LEURIS BAEZ MORA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,391.19	8,229.66	42,257.17
0203	MARIA MERCEDES CANO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,311.67	4,263.46	14,481.48
0203	MARIBEL PEÑA AMADOR	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,201.17	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	9,451.99	4,679.66	21,054.28
0203	MELVA FLORENTINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,532.24	7,991.84	27,565.77

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	MERARDINA PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0203	NAUEL MORENO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,350.36	8,229.66	33,298.00
0203	SANTA ORTIZ CANELO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	24,281.59	8,287.87	29,754.36
0203	STEPHANY ELIZABETH VALDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	VITALIA CUELLO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0203	WHENY ENOHELIS PORTES LORENZO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	16,729.87	4,144.56	10,288.11
0203	YANIA ANNERIS ALCANTARA HERRERA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	11,618.26	8,516.67	44,030.10
0203	YOLANDA TEJEDA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0203	YONAISY KAWALESCA BAUTISTA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,385.92	8,507.87	25,200.38
0203	ZAIDA VALDEZ MONTERO DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	AUSTRIA NERIS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO VESP 02-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0203	BELLA NURIS LARA EUGENIA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,702.33	4,144.56	20,315.65
0203	BERKIS ANTONIA PEREZ BOVES DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,023.03	4,263.46	4,770.12
0203	BERKIS ANTONIA PEREZ BOVES DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	JORGE PEÑA EREDIA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0203	MARIA MERCEDES CANO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	MARIBEL PEÑA AMADOR	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,556.25	4,679.66	5,950.02
0203	RAMON ANTONIO FORTUNA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,744.15	4,263.46	13,049.00
0203	VITALIA CUELLO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,020.93	4,441.83	18,934.99
0203	WHENY ENOHELIS PORTES LORENZO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0203	ZAIDA VALDEZ MONTERO DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE REGLA CASTILLO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,085.51	4,263.46	17,707.64
0203	ADALGISA MADE DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARIA NIEVES ROA MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	5,950.60	7,696.25	8,139.31	4,531.02	21,397.99
0203	ARBIDA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARINUELA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0203	ARBIDA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARINUELA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,708.43	4,560.75	3,022.65
0203	HECTOR ARISTY FAMILIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE CAO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,298.82	4,441.83	6,657.09
0203	SENAIDA ENCARNACION AMADOR	ESC PRIM MATA DE CAO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,327.40	6,564.89	34,468.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	HECTOR ARISTY FAMILIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE CAO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,513.92	4,441.83	22,441.99
0203	ANA VALENTINA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM OLIVERO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,012.71	8,229.66	32,635.65
0203	ARIANNY QUEVEDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM OLIVERO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	9,477.80	4,679.66	21,028.47
0203	FAUSTINA AQUINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM OLIVERO MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,551.84	7,575.65	29,833.06
0203	FIOR D ALIZA PEREZ ALCANTARA DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM OLIVERO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0203	INASKA MARISOL PEÑA ROA	ESC PRIM OLIVERO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0203	JUANA FRANCISCA TAPIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM OLIVERO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,212.93	14,318.82	4,263.46	13,474.33
0203	KENIA YAJAIRA DICLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM OLIVERO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	34,550.29	6,564.89	8,245.63
0203	NATIVIDAD ENCARNACION REYES	ESC PRIM OLIVERO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,464.08	6,564.89	11,331.84
0203	RAMON ANTONIO FORTUNA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM OLIVERO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63
0203	SUSANA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVERO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	17,724.40	8,229.66	35,923.96
0203	YENNY MAGDALENA AQUINO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM OLIVERO MAT 02-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	38,382.65	0.00	0.00	1,101.58	2,725.17	441.40	1,166.83	2,721.33	0.00	2,268.41	20,126.30	5,887.90	18,256.35
0203	YENNY MAGDALENA AQUINO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM OLIVERO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,475.23	5,341.73	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	8,043.81	4,828.30	23,431.42
0203	YOCASTA DECENA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM OLIVERO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,272.04	8,507.87	39,314.26
0203	ARIANNY QUEVEDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM OLIVERO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	16,027.61	4,679.66	14,478.66
0203	JOSE ANTONIO ROA OGANDO	ESC PRIM OLIVERO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	5,950.01	4,689.18	24,618.32
0203	JUANA FRANCISCA TAPIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM OLIVERO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	LUIS EMILIO OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM OLIVERO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,538.03	4,144.56	20,479.95
0203	SANTA AQUINO LEBRON	ESC PRIM OLIVERO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	34,277.88	8,507.87	21,308.42
0203	AMANDA ENCARNACION MORILLO	ESC PRIM PAN DE AZUCAR MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	EVERY MONTERO SUERO	ESC PRIM PAN DE AZUCAR MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,610.45	6,564.89	28,185.47
0203	EZEQUIEL SANTANA MERAN	ESC PRIM PAN DE AZUCAR MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,364.16	4,560.75	15,366.92
0203	JANNY MARISOL OVIEDO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PAN DE AZUCAR MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,373.50	6,564.89	20,422.42
0203	JUANA FRANCISCA SANTANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PAN DE AZUCAR MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,002.40	6,564.89	27,793.52
0203	LEIDY YISSEL ENCARNACION MONTILLA	ESC PRIM PAN DE AZUCAR MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	MANUEL MARIA BOCIO TERRERO	ESC PRIM PAN DE AZUCAR MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,211.71	4,412.10	14,550.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	MARELYS PEREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM PAN DE AZUCAR MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,924.76	6,564.89	29,871.16
0203	WILDA CUEVAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PAN DE AZUCAR MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0203	YOJAINE OGANDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PAN DE AZUCAR MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,802.35	6,564.89	18,993.57
0203	DIOSENNI PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM PAN DE AZUCAR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0203	EZEQUIEL SANTANA MERAN	ESC PRIM PAN DE AZUCAR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0203	MANUEL MARIA BOCIO TERRERO	ESC PRIM PAN DE AZUCAR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0203	MAURA ENCARNACION VICENTE	ESC PRIM PAN DE AZUCAR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0203	VICTOR ADAMES MORA	ESC PRIM PAN DE AZUCAR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0203	AMINTA ELENA MEJIA MAHFOUD	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	1,190.12	2,918.63	4,715.24	4,421.63	24,108.94
0203	BIANNY OGANDO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,865.75	8,229.66	45,782.61
0203	FELICIA ADAMES LEBRON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	FELICIA ADAMES LEBRON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,503.05	4,263.46	22,290.10
0203	KEYLAN YISSEL VALENZUELA ABREU	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,961.39	8,507.87	44,624.91
0203	LA BUENA LUCIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	LA BUENA LUCIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,063.53	4,263.46	20,729.62
0203	LUISA GERALDINA SANTANA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,060.52	4,263.46	21,732.63
0203	LUISA GERALDINA SANTANA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,108.21	4,263.46	10,684.94
0203	NARDY ISABEL BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,693.75	3,995.91	18,355.26
0203	NIEVES IRONELIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0203	NIEVES IRONELIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	15,234.72	4,263.46	12,558.43
0203	RAFAEL ANDERSON CABRERA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	3,981.25	4,570.26	25,811.90
0203	RAFAEL ANDERSON CABRERA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,424.88	4,263.46	22,368.27
0203	SANTA MEYLIN ALCANTARA MONTERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0203	SANTA MEYLIN ALCANTARA MONTERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,590.49	4,412.10	1,171.63
0203	YISER LINA MOLINA MERAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SANTA VIRGEN Y MARTIR VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0203	ADRIAS GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,270.78	3,195.28	25.00	868.77	2,149.23	348.11	920.23	2,146.20	0.00	1,814.00	8,748.37	4,643.54	21,522.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	ALEXANDRA GARCIA BOCIO	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	14,047.71	4,749.61	16,914.55
0203	ANA MARIA BOCIO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0203	ANTERO BENITEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,012.65	4,560.75	17,718.43
0203	CRISTINA SIERRA LEBRON DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,404.53	4,441.83	19,551.38
0203	JOSE RAMON ROA OGANDO	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	9,964.80	5,378.26	25,095.60
0203	LUZ MARIA ABREU LORENZO	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,611.25	4,560.75	8,119.83
0203	ZOILA DE OLEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,486.95	0.00	0.00	874.98	2,164.57	350.60	926.80	2,161.52	0.00	1,801.78	16,114.95	4,676.69	14,372.00
0203	ADRIAS GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0203	ALEXANDRA GARCIA BOCIO	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0203	ANA MARIA BOCIO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,420.86	4,560.75	11,310.22
0203	ANTERO BENITEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0203	CRISTINA SIERRA LEBRON DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,455.91	3,564.17	25.00	902.78	2,233.37	361.74	956.26	2,230.22	0.00	1,884.04	6,264.62	4,825.33	25,191.29
0203	JOSE RAMON ROA OGANDO	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	4,793.58	5,378.26	30,266.82
0203	LUZ MARIA ABREU LORENZO	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0203	YUDERKA CORDERO VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.00	3,057.25	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	18,256.82	4,426.97	10,602.18
0203	ZOILA DE OLEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM PAUL HARRIS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,514.41	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	9,103.48	4,293.19	18,883.47
0203	ALEXANDRA MORETA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	13,512.04	4,709.38	17,188.01
0203	ANNERIS ESTHER DE LEON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,884.47	6,564.89	12,911.45
0203	DAMIANA ELISA JAVIER MATEO DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,635.70	8,229.66	19,012.66
0203	EDURFINA TURBI MADE	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,121.25	6,564.89	35,674.67
0203	ESTEFANI GERALDINA PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	41,014.24	8,452.87	14,184.47
0203	FREDY FIGUEREO VIOLA	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0203	GLENNY YADIRA SOLER CASTILLO	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,909.09	6,564.89	26,886.83
0203	HILDA ALMANZAR FAMILIA	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,615.25	6,564.89	15,180.67
0203	HILDA ESTELA FIGUEREO MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,116.19	4,263.46	9,676.96
0203	ISABEL CONTRERAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,795.89	6,564.89	30,000.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	JOSE ANTONIO FLORENTINO LEBRON	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0203	LINDA PATRICIA HIDALGO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	MILEDY YENELISSA RAMIREZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,847.70	6,564.89	28,948.22
0203	YACAYRA PEREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0203	YADIRA BOCIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,222.69	6,564.89	30,573.23
0203	YESENIA ELIZABETH PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	21,017.77	8,507.87	34,568.53
0203	YIRTENIA ENCARNACION REYES	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,222.94	6,564.89	24,572.98
0203	YOVANNY GARCIA AMADOR	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,743.62	7,991.84	33,354.39
0203	YULICE ELSILIA FLORENTINO BAUTISTA DE SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0203	ALEXANDRA MORETA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0203	DIGNORAH CELESTE OGANDO LORENZO	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
0203	HILDA ESTELA FIGUEREO MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	YULICE ELSILIA FLORENTINO BAUTISTA DE SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0203	RAMON BAUTISTA SALVADOR	ESC PRIM PROF. BRIGIDO MEDINA MATEO VESP 02-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,867.35	4,144.56	2,150.63
0203	ADAVEL FAMILIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	48,403.71	8,452.87	6,795.00
0203	ALBA ISABEL ROA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	18,409.92	8,727.86	38,726.73
0203	ALEXANDRA BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	26,633.65	8,727.86	30,503.00
0203	ANA ESTELA DIAZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	85,269.18	8,342.78	25.00	2,447.23	6,054.11	620.17	2,592.18	6,045.58	1,190.12	6,254.53	16,516.36	12,719.86	68,752.82
0203	ANA LUCIA LORENZO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,361.62	3,931.09	25.00	1,789.78	4,427.68	620.17	1,895.79	4,421.44	0.00	3,710.57	9,230.71	9,469.29	53,130.91
0203	ANTONIA OGANDO BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,711.59	8,782.86	22,812.65
0203	BARTOLINA PE¥A OGANDO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	33,457.66	9,002.86	25,616.92
0203	CRISELVA ALCANTARA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	23,934.02	9,002.86	35,140.56
0203	DAISY MIGDALANYS CESPEDES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,013.04	8,229.66	35,635.32
0203	DANELIS DE LOS SANTOS LARA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,085.24	6,564.89	25,710.68
0203	ESTEBAN QUEVEDO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,894.94	8,452.87	47,303.77
0203	FACELIS SALVADOR MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,048.22	8,287.87	27,987.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	GLENNIS YANES RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,865.68	8,782.86	48,658.55
0203	ILIANA ELIODORA FAMILIA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	45,025.96	8,452.87	10,172.75
0203	IRENI ARVELIS SIERRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	38,611.58	9,277.85	22,400.94
0203	JOAQUIN FLORENTINO MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	29,754.32	9,002.86	29,320.27
0203	JOSEFINA DIAZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	41,780.09	8,782.86	15,744.15
0203	LESBIA MARIA FELIZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,835.84	6,564.89	32,960.08
0203	MARIA CAROLINA VARGAS BOCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0203	MARIBEL BERIGUETE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,321.19	8,229.66	43,327.17
0203	MARISELA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,689.15	8,562.87	25,284.73
0203	MARISELA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0203	MARITZA DIAZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	45,627.58	9,002.86	13,447.01
0203	MIGUEL ANGEL ABREU GOMERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,703.88	3,757.47	25.00	1,799.60	4,451.98	620.17	1,906.20	4,445.71	1,190.12	4,920.92	51,723.91	9,517.86	10,979.97
0203	MILAGROS GARCIA DE ROA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	12,526.33	7,708.28	37,723.19
0203	VICTORIA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ASENCION GARCIA SANCHEZ J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,864.70	6,564.89	29,931.22
0203	ALBA IRIS ZABALA SOLIS	ESC PRIM RANCHITO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0203	ANA LUCIA AMADOR GARCIA	ESC PRIM RANCHITO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	ANA PAOLA ENCARNACION ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RANCHITO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,621.40	6,564.89	36,174.52
0203	BIENVENIDO LUCIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM RANCHITO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0203	DENISSE ENCARNACION HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHITO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	ELOY FLORENTINO OGANDO	ESC PRIM RANCHITO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0203	ELVIS PICHARDO LEBRON	ESC PRIM RANCHITO MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,498.66	6,564.89	9,297.26
0203	EUDALINA PEREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM RANCHITO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	9,415.05	4,560.75	20,316.03
0203	HECTOR RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RANCHITO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	4,583.31	4,560.75	25,147.77
0203	MAGALIS GARCIA AMADOR	ESC PRIM RANCHITO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,010.55	6,564.89	30,785.37
0203	MARGARITA CESPEDES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM RANCHITO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0203	RAIDY CAROLINA RAMIREZ VIOLA	ESC PRIM RANCHITO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	ROSA IRIS MONTERO VARGAS	ESC PRIM RANCHITO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,257.73	6,564.89	28,538.19
0203	SORY MATEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHITO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,431.25	6,564.89	33,364.67
0203	ARELY CESPEDES HERRERAS	ESC PRIM RANCHITO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	28,010.88	4,679.65	2,495.38
0203	BIENVENIDO LUCIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM RANCHITO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,129.02	4,560.75	602.06
0203	ELOY FLORENTINO OGANDO	ESC PRIM RANCHITO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	15,708.10	4,382.38	12,860.23
0203	EUDALINA PEREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM RANCHITO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,681.05	4,560.75	10,050.03
0203	MARGARITA CESPEDES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM RANCHITO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,795.68	4,382.38	21,772.65
0203	ALBA NURIS DE LOS SANTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,632.55	7,991.84	42,465.46
0203	ALEJANDRINA MORA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	10,402.83	3,995.91	15,646.18
0203	ANA ANTONIA DE LEON MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,921.79	7,991.84	28,176.22
0203	DANELYS PEREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0203	DARLENY ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,624.19	8,287.87	40,411.76
0203	DENNY WILLIAM SANTIAGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	26,029.01	3,995.91	20.00
0203	ELIZABETH LEBRON VICIOSO	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,095.10	4,144.56	17,922.88
0203	FELICIANA HERRERA MATEO	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,112.12	3,274.83	25.00	864.22	2,137.96	346.29	915.41	2,134.95	0.00	1,804.63	6,472.27	4,619.20	23,639.85
0203	HIRONELIS DE LOS SANTOS MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,821.19	8,229.66	41,827.17
0203	LOURDES FAMILIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	LUCILA MERIS LUCIANO REYES	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,805.49	7,991.84	41,292.52
0203	LUIS GENARO SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	33,805.10	5,201.04	100.00
0203	QUIRICO ANTONIO ROA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,048.04	4,144.56	11,969.94
0203	ALEJANDRINA MORA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0203	ANGELA LUCIA HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,060.24	4,412.10	9,701.88
0203	DANELYS PEREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	19,095.88	4,412.10	9,666.24
0203	DENNY WILLIAM SANTIAGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	9,036.71	3,995.91	17,012.30
0203	EUNICE ASKANIA PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	FELICIANA HERRERA MATEO	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,159.93	4,412.10	18,602.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	LOURDES FAMILIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAYMUNDO MATEO ALCANTARA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,274.34	4,263.46	15,518.81
0203	CAROLY MASSIEL SANCHEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM SABANA DE LAS MULAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	FRANCISCA MORA MORA	ESC PRIM SABANA DE LAS MULAS MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	LEDY MEDINA MONTAS	ESC PRIM SABANA DE LAS MULAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	17,704.61	6,564.89	25,091.31
0203	ALEJANDRINA VILASECA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SABANA TUNA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	DIONICIA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA TUNA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	9,580.63	4,382.38	18,987.70
0203	ESTHER AGUSTINA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TUNA MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	4,521.59	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,960.51	7,330.86	5,023.82	25,418.93
0203	JUANJOR ASCANIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TUNA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,668.35	2,475.48	25.00	1,597.68	3,952.45	620.17	1,692.32	3,946.89	1,190.12	4,505.12	21,211.86	8,519.51	34,456.49
0203	LAURA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TUNA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,641.15	6,564.89	24,154.77
0203	VICTOR ADAMES MORA	ESC PRIM SABANA TUNA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,560.57	4,412.10	8,201.55
0203	YAJAIRA DIROCHE QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM SABANA TUNA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,683.19	8,229.66	42,965.17
0203	YAKAIRA DE LOS SANTOS CEPEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA TUNA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	ESTHER AGUSTINA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TUNA VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	0.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,935.51	32,063.35	5,023.82	686.44
0203	SEVERO AMADOR VARGAS	ESC PRIM SABANA TUNA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,970.31	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,460.51	4,441.83	22,495.40
0203	ALTAGRACIA AMADOR VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0203	CRUSITO MORILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0203	ESTELA DEL CARMEN MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,609.70	8,229.66	28,038.66
0203	EVELYN ELIZABETH DECENA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	EVELYN FREDESVINDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,349.95	6,564.89	25,445.97
0203	FELIBERTO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0203	ISAIAS GARCIA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	JULIO CEDEÑO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,785.23	6,564.89	32,010.69
0203	MICELANIA RAMIREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,763.46	8,229.66	11,884.90
0203	NERSIS ANGIOLA PINEDA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,431.95	4,560.75	10,299.13
0203	RAIMERY MELO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,241.24	6,564.89	26,554.68
0203	ROSA DAYSI VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	41,513.12	8,782.86	16,011.12

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	SANTA FRANCISCA MONTERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	SULEYCA CUELLO TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	22,320.82	8,452.87	32,877.89
0203	WILMA BAUTISTA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,439.54	7,991.84	30,658.47
0203	CRUSITO MORILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	23,570.93	4,382.38	4,997.40
0203	FELIBERTO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,131.86	4,412.10	4,630.26
0203	LEOPOLDINA MARIA GARCIA MORETA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	NERSIS ANGIOLA PINEDA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0203	SANTA MARGARITA MELO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	63,004.17	4,052.00	25.00	1,808.22	4,473.30	620.17	1,915.33	4,467.00	0.00	3,748.55	40,278.55	9,560.47	22,725.62
0203	WILMAN SANCHEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0203	YINAIRA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,979.71	8,507.87	31,606.59
0203	ANA AGUSTINA ENCARNACION PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN KITTS Y NEVIS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,201.70	4,263.46	17,591.45
0203	ANA CRISELVA GENAO MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN KITTS Y NEVIS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	CLEOTILDES ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN KITTS Y NEVIS MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,002.12	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	11,015.38	5,413.71	24,276.09
0203	MALVIN DIAZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM SAN KITTS Y NEVIS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,312.73	4,412.10	17,449.39
0203	MARTHA QUEVEDO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM SAN KITTS Y NEVIS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
0203	ANA AGUSTINA ENCARNACION PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN KITTS Y NEVIS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0203	CLEOTILDES ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN KITTS Y NEVIS VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	15,626.79	5,413.71	19,664.68
0203	JOSEFINA ZARZUELA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN KITTS Y NEVIS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0203	MALVIN DIAZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM SAN KITTS Y NEVIS VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0203	ALBANIA MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,682.93	4,441.83	3,272.98
0203	ALEJANDRO VICIOSO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0203	ANA CELIA CABRERA SOLIS	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0203	ANA DE LA ROSA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	27,141.08	8,507.87	28,445.22
0203	ANA SANDRA PERDOMO MERAN DE QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0203	ANA YRONELIS MEJIA MINAYA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0203	ANGELICA LAGAREZ MORETA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	BENNY STEELL SOLER PEÑA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0203	BERNARDITA PEREZ QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,011.97	0.00	0.00	861.34	2,130.85	345.14	912.36	2,127.85	0.00	1,773.70	12,555.86	4,603.84	17,456.11
0203	CLEIDY ALFONSINA VARGAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,030.60	8,229.66	23,617.76
0203	DARIHANA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0203	DIOSENNI PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
0203	DOLORES ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,466.02	4,441.83	21,489.89
0203	ELIZABETH MEJIA LEBRON	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,954.85	6,564.89	29,841.07
0203	ESTEBAN OGANDO REYES	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	18,193.38	8,287.87	35,842.57
0203	FREDDY IGNACIO MEJIA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0203	HAYDY WLADISLAO MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,216.65	4,412.10	13,545.47
0203	HIRMA CONTRERAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0203	JHONNY ALBERTO RIVERA ZABALA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	11,630.29	4,471.56	17,519.41
0203	LOURDES BAUTISTA LEBRON	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	20,553.65	5,236.49	13,582.51
0203	LUISITA MONTERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	28,454.80	4,679.66	2,051.47
0203	MARIBEL VICIOSO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,565.84	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	7,458.04	4,828.30	24,017.19
0203	MARTIRES MARTINEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,374.27	3,936.46	14,287.15
0203	MILAGROS LEDDYS SOLER PEÑA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0203	ROSA ADELA BAUTISTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,719.82	4,560.75	23,011.26
0203	SANDRA MERAN MERAN	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	31,762.81	4,887.75	100.00
0203	SANTA MERAN MORILLO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,530.12	4,144.56	21,487.86
0203	SOFIA ZABALA Y ZABALA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,353.97	4,828.30	24,121.26
0203	VENERADA MARIA ROA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	1,190.12	3,073.21	25,892.87	4,887.75	5,969.94
0203	WILKIN DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,596.71	4,412.10	24,165.41
0203	ALBANIA MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0203	ALEJANDRO VICIOSO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
0203	ANA CELIA CABRERA SOLIS	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,403.53	4,441.83	19,552.38

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	ANA SANDRA PERDOMO MERAN DE QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,341.41	4,560.75	19,389.67
0203	ANA YRONELIS MEJIA MINAYA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,606.93	4,531.02	14,930.37
0203	ANGELICA LAGAREZ MORETA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	18,865.74	4,441.83	10,090.17
0203	BENNY STEELL SOLER PEÑA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,176.25	4,412.10	10,585.87
0203	BERNARDITA PEREZ QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,011.97	3,491.18	25.00	861.34	2,130.85	345.14	912.36	2,127.85	0.00	1,798.70	6,721.19	4,603.84	23,290.78
0203	CLARITZA JENNIFER MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,390.22	3,995.91	9,658.79
0203	DARIHANA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,282.58	3,995.91	5,766.43
0203	DOLORES ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,974.93	4,441.83	14,980.98
0203	FLAVIO PUELLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,555.63	4,441.83	23,400.28
0203	FREDDY IGNACIO MEJIA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,567.78	4,322.92	20,612.95
0203	HIRMA CONTRERAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,005.15	4,382.38	20,563.18
0203	JHONNY ALBERTO RIVERA ZABALA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	7,645.14	4,471.56	21,504.56
0203	LOURDES BAUTISTA LEBRON	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0203	LUISITA MONTERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0203	MARIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,634.41	4,263.46	9,158.74
0203	MARIBEL VICIOSO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	11,459.94	4,828.30	20,015.29
0203	MARY MADE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,234.66	4,560.75	6,496.43
0203	MILAGROS LEDDYS SOLER PEÑA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0203	ROBERTO FAMILIA ROA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	5,511.29	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,066.69	4,560.75	21,664.40
0203	ROSA ADELA BAUTISTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0203	SANTA MERAN MORILLO	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0203	SOFIA ZABALA Y ZABALA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	21,916.10	4,828.30	9,559.13
0203	VENERADA MARIA ROA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SERGIA MARIA MATEO MORETA VESP 02-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,949.74	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	8,814.41	4,887.75	23,048.40
0203	ARIEL ZOQUIER MESA	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0203	BELLANIRA MATEO AMANCIO	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA AMPARO FLORES	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	CRISTELA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	12,844.46	6,564.89	29,951.46
0203	ERICKA ALEXANDRA ENCARNACION PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,782.05	6,564.89	31,013.87
0203	FIONY ROA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,745.72	8,229.66	32,902.64
0203	GREGORIA OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
0203	ISABEL ROA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,362.32	6,564.89	19,433.60
0203	LOT DAN MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0203	MARGARITA MONTERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,618.24	4,293.19	3,368.71
0203	MARIA ESTEFFANY AQUINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0203	MIGUEL ANGEL ROSARIO CARELA	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	50,446.10	10,570.32	19,674.72
0203	NIORCA SANTIAGO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0203	ROBERT ALBERTO MATEO CABRAL	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0203	SANDRA SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	24,608.32	8,837.86	33,303.50
0203	VICTOR JUNIOR BAUTISTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	32,433.46	9,669.56	31,339.54
0203	WANDER AMADOR VARGAS	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0203	WILMAN SANCHEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0203	YISER LINA MOLINA MERAN	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	21,938.52	4,382.38	6,629.81
0203	YOCIRE VALLEJO CONTRERAS DE MESA	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,900.53	6,564.89	27,895.39
0203	WANDER AMADOR VARGAS	ESC PRIM SIMON DEYVIS OGANDO OGANDO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0203	FIORDELIS MASSIEL FAMILIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM TRES MANGAS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,037.40	6,564.89	32,758.52
0203	LORENZA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM TRES MANGAS MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,150.31	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0203	BLENNY DE OLEO VARGAS	ESC PRIM TUMBA COCO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,545.68	6,564.89	29,250.24
0203	JANNA LISBETH REYES MATEO	ESC PRIM TUMBA COCO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,018.40	6,564.89	17,777.52
0203	MARGARITA MONTERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM TUMBA COCO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0203	MARY NANCY ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM TUMBA COCO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0203	VENENCIA RODRIGUEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM TUMBA COCO MAT 02-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0203	MARY NANCY ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM TUMBA COCO VESP 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,379.30	4,560.75	4,351.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	CLAUDIO ZABALA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VALLECITO MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	4,760.48	6,777.93	24,543.97	5,236.49	9,592.19
0203	CLAUDIO ZABALA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VALLECITO VESP 02-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,091.26	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0203	MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS SUERO	ESC PRIM YACAHUEQUE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,251.25	6,564.89	35,544.67
0203	YOBELINQUIN DE LA ROSA ESTEPAN	ESC PRIM YACAHUEQUE MAT 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,469.47	6,564.89	23,326.45
0203	ANA MARIA JIMENEZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT CARRERA DE YEGUA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	9,235.57	4,714.16	21,495.62
0203	ANGELO SMARLIN GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARRERA DE YEGUA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0203	DANILSA BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT CARRERA DE YEGUA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0203	DAVID DE JESUS SANDOVAL POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT CARRERA DE YEGUA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	2,602.49	5,387.62	32,518.87
0203	HECTOR RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT CARRERA DE YEGUA 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,532.43	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	29,850.42	5,068.61	3,191.38
0203	JOSELIN MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT CARRERA DE YEGUA 02-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
0203	LEONER CESPEDES HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT CARRERA DE YEGUA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0203	MADELINE CARMONA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT CARRERA DE YEGUA 02-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0203	MAIBY GARCIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT CARRERA DE YEGUA 02-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,693.25	7,088.96	24,519.07
0203	MIGUEL MORA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARRERA DE YEGUA 02-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	13,933.15	5,490.47	21,858.65
0203	ROBERTO FAMILIA ROA	LIC SEC MAT CARRERA DE YEGUA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	15,881.30	5,068.61	17,160.51
0203	ROSMARLYN LEONELA CABA VICIOSO	LIC SEC MAT CARRERA DE YEGUA 02-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0203	SAVEDRY TEJEDA NOVA	LIC SEC MAT CARRERA DE YEGUA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0203	DEYVIS RAFAEL SUCAR RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL NARANJO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,153.93	9,013.81	44,997.84
0203	LLARMIKA CESPEDES FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT EL NARANJO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	9,390.75	7,797.87	41,442.80
0203	MARIA SAGRARIO GARCIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL NARANJO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,025.51	7,088.96	26,186.81
0203	MARIANA DE OLEO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL NARANJO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	14,921.79	5,068.61	18,120.01
0203	MIRANDA PEREZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT EL NARANJO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,218.75	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	3,570.36	5,261.36	8,214.86	4,324.28	19,974.66
0203	MORALES PEREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL NARANJO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,088.34	5,068.61	8,953.46
0203	PASCUAL BENITEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT EL NARANJO 02-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	39,668.31	10,904.91	32,810.49
0203	VICENTE FERRER MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT EL NARANJO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0203	WENDY ELIZABETH PEREZ DE LOS S. DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT EL NARANJO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	19,938.13	9,276.11	41,062.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	WENDY JOHANNY GARCIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL NARANJO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,910.69	7,088.96	26,301.63
0203	BOLIVAR GONZALEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS MULAS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	22,035.89	4,891.38	9,850.61
0203	CASILDA OGANDO OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT LAS MULAS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	27,381.28	5,068.61	5,660.52
0203	FELICIA TORRES ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT LAS MULAS 02-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,285.25	7,088.96	36,927.07
0203	FLAVIO PUELLO OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT LAS MULAS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,191.49	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	26,932.01	4,926.84	5,185.55
0203	FRANK PEREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS MULAS 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,290.76	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	7,198.11	4,855.95	24,457.33
0203	MELISSA SOLANNI DE LA ROSA CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT LAS MULAS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,202.42	7,088.96	19,009.90
0203	MERCEDES LEIDA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS MULAS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,806.88	7,088.96	36,405.44
0203	MIGUEL AUGUSTO GARCIA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT LAS MULAS 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,431.25	6,564.89	32,364.67
0203	RODRIGO AQUINO ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS MULAS 02-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,575.40	9,341.68	25,886.99
0203	YENNI MARILUZ BAEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT LAS MULAS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,574.08	7,088.96	38,638.24
0203	BIENVENIDO PUELLO PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	34,005.76	10,259.74	33,926.35
0203	DAMIANA BAUTISTA LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,394.01	8,751.50	25,909.27
0203	ELIXANDRA PEREZ COLON	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0203	FEDRA NATHALI ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	15,851.63	7,088.96	30,360.69
0203	FRANCISCO DIROCHE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	24,016.24	4,891.38	7,870.26
0203	FRANCISCO DIROCHE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0203	HITOL HENRY RAMIREZ ZABALA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	14,345.94	4,714.16	16,385.25
0203	HITOL HENRY RAMIREZ ZABALA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0203	IRDA MERCEDES RAMIREZ OLIVERO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0203	JOSEFINA FELIZ DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0203	JUAN MARTIN DINI ALEJANDRO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,359.92	7,088.96	33,852.40
0203	LUIS MARIANO MATEO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0203	LUIS MARIANO MATEO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	7,728.43	4,714.16	23,002.76
0203	MANOLIN ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,857.32	9,013.81	36,294.45
0203	MARIA YSABEL GUZMAN NOVA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,367.52	9,013.81	27,784.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	MARITZA VILLEGAS FIGUEREO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	11,986.03	9,276.11	49,014.23
0203	MINELIS SANTANA ZABALA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0203	ODALIS MATEO OLIVERO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,550.82	7,088.96	30,661.50
0203	SEVERO AMADOR VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,614.15	0.00	0.00	964.73	2,386.60	386.56	1,021.87	2,383.24	0.00	1,986.60	15,382.96	5,156.40	18,231.19
0203	VALENTINA NOVA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,083.33	9,013.81	39,068.44
0203	YARITZA MAGDELINE FAMILIA BERIGUETE	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0203	YONJARIS GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,550.88	7,088.96	40,661.44
0203	ZAIRA DE LAS NIEVES MELENDEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS JOBILLOS 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,806.88	7,088.96	31,405.44
0203	ALIXANDER GUZMAN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	32,236.73	9,341.68	29,225.66
0203	ANA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	4,977.38	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	2,380.24	6,568.92	61,521.54	10,617.23	8,929.89
0203	ARELY CESPEDES HERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,849.83	5,210.39	26,116.22
0203	AURELIS OGANDO OVIEDO	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	38,157.35	9,997.44	27,926.27
0203	CONFESOR VALDEZ MINIEL	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,003.45	9,341.68	41,458.94
0203	DINORA MARQUEZ BAUTISTA DE LEREBOURS	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	35,691.80	5,490.47	100.00
0203	ELIAS YAMIL BORTOKAN BORTOKAN	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0203	ELISABETH ZABALA VILLARES	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	53,144.17	2,297.75	25.00	1,525.24	3,773.24	611.16	1,615.58	3,767.92	0.00	3,165.82	13,662.50	8,152.32	39,481.67
0203	EVA JOSELIA AYBAR FORTUNA	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,242.73	6,202.89	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	3,570.36	7,746.71	57,030.52	10,587.61	13,212.21
0203	JOAQUIN SOLER ARACENA	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	54,105.02	9,997.44	11,978.60
0203	JUANA YUDELIS LUCIANO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	35,442.20	9,407.26	26,482.31
0203	LEO HELSIVY DE OLEO AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	10,099.17	9,603.98	53,211.71
0203	LORENZA PEREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	7,794.40	5,068.61	25,247.40
0203	LUZ NEYDA ENCARNACION MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,195.49	7,991.84	37,902.52
0203	MAIRELYS MARIANO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIPRES TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	58,430.12	9,997.44	7,653.50
0203	MARIA ANITA RAMIREZ ZABALA	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	7,530.55	4,855.95	24,124.89
0203	MARIA ANITA RAMIREZ ZABALA	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	5,612.52	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	8,329.75	4,855.95	23,325.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	MARILANDA PEÑA QUEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	55,029.41	9,997.44	11,054.21
0203	MARY ROSALVA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	20,736.03	9,276.11	40,264.23
0203	MILAGROS CESPEDES ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,683.55	9,341.68	33,778.84
0203	RUBEN DARIO POCHE BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,550.88	7,088.96	40,661.44
0203	VALERIA NOEMI BAUTISTA FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT MATAYAYA 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,109.15	9,013.81	45,042.62
0203	RAMON IGNACIO CAMEJO QUIÑONEZ	LIC SEC MAT YABONICO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,259.67	9,013.81	39,892.10
0203	SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT YABONICO 02-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,410.35	4,881.16	25.00	1,934.68	4,786.13	620.17	2,049.27	4,779.39	0.00	4,008.95	13,283.68	10,185.69	54,126.67
0203	SERBIA MORA LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT YABONICO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	6,458.06	4,926.84	25,659.50
0203	YEIMY ANNELISSE HAWLEY VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT YABONICO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,711.79	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,351.30	4,714.16	23,379.89
0203	YONATTAN ESTIWARD SOLER ABREU	LIC SEC MAT YABONICO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,764.77	7,088.96	12,447.55
0203	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JORGE OGANDO LORENZO J.E.E. 02-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,596.91	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	1,190.12	5,498.62	44,669.32	10,904.91	27,809.48
0203	MELBA ROA ABREU DE REYES	LIC SEC PROF. JORGE OGANDO LORENZO J.E.E. 02-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,806.76	8,751.50	29,496.52
0203	KELMAN ASCANIO DE LA ROSA ROA	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA GARCIA DE MATEO J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	6,376.28	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,639.15	9,407.26	50,285.36
0203	WANDER TURBI FAMILIA	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA GARCIA DE MATEO J.E. 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0203	ADRIANA PEREZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,751.86	3,766.50	25.00	1,800.98	4,455.38	620.17	1,907.66	4,449.11	1,190.12	4,923.76	52,699.12	9,524.66	10,052.74
0203	ANA MARIA JIMENEZ MATEO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	7,897.05	4,714.16	22,834.14
0203	ANTONIA GOMERA ZABALA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0203	BOLIVAR GONZALEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0203	CLARA LUZ CELESTE MATEO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,025.07	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	2,380.24	4,494.56	14,735.25	5,423.06	20,617.17
0203	CRISELBA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0203	CRISELBA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,895.37	0.00	0.00	858.00	2,122.57	343.80	908.82	2,119.58	0.00	1,766.82	29,875.37	4,585.95	20.00
0203	DIRCIA ROA MORA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	27,468.05	4,572.38	2,338.90
0203	ESMERALDA PEREZ LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,492.22	1,225.06	493.78
0203	EVA JOSELIA AYBAR FORTUNA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0203	FLAVIO PUELLO OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0203	FRANCIA DIAZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,608.21	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,229.98	1,225.06	2,756.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	FRANCISCO SOLER SOLER	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0203	JUAN EVARISTO ESTEVEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0203	JUANITO JIMENEZ ECHAVARRIA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0203	LENIN STALIN ZAPETE MERAN	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	24,118.31	5,423.06	11,234.11
0203	LENIN STALIN ZAPETE MERAN	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0203	LIDIA DINI ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	8,949.39	5,245.84	25,247.72
0203	MARIA ANITA RAMIREZ ZABALA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0203	MARITZA ENCARNACION MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,915.32	5,068.61	23,126.48
0203	MARITZA FORTUNA DE ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	10,831.53	5,068.61	22,210.27
0203	MARTIRES MARTINEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	4,823.25	4,324.28	23,366.27
0203	MARTIRES PAULINO NINA TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,436.95	4,855.95	24,218.49
0203	MARTIRES PAULINO NINA TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	14,693.12	4,855.95	16,962.32
0203	MINERVA BERIHUETE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	30,264.23	5,423.06	5,088.19
0203	MIRANDA PEREZ VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	26,563.68	4,324.28	1,625.84
0203	NEYLA TERESA DE OLEO LEBRON DE DE LOS S.	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	16,801.21	4,891.38	15,085.29
0203	QUIRCIO JOEL PEREZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0203	RAMON SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,017.73	0.00	0.00	947.61	2,344.26	379.70	1,003.74	2,340.96	0.00	1,951.35	32,917.73	5,064.92	100.00
0203	ROBERTO FAMILIA ROA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0203	RODRIGO AQUINO ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0203	SANDRA CATALINA MEJIA MAHFOUD DE CACERES	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	13,528.56	9,079.39	46,085.34
0203	SONIA IVELISE PEREZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	6,486.10	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	10,412.89	4,891.38	21,473.61
0203	SUARIS ANTONIO LORENZO CEDANO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	12,616.17	5,281.28	21,812.01
0203	VICENTE FERRER MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0203	VICTORIA FAMILIA PI¥A	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0203	VIDAL ANDRES MADE REYES	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0203	VIDAL ANDRES MADE REYES	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	23,358.37	4,572.38	6,448.58

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	VIDAL ANDRES MADE REYES	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	6,374.09	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	8,935.86	4,572.38	20,871.09
0203	YEIMY ANNELISSE HAWLEY VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0203	YUNIOR MENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	26,486.35	9,669.56	37,286.65
0203	ANGELA LUCIA HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,985.01	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,649.03	4,412.10	21,113.09
0203	ANGELA LUCIA HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0203	ANTONIA GOMERA ZABALA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,236.05	9,341.68	42,226.34
0203	BALDEMAR MARIÑEZ RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	46,201.83	9,013.81	12,949.94
0203	CARLOS ALFREDO RAMIREZ LORENZO	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	35,424.27	10,653.18	35,280.58
0203	CARMEN PE¥A LOPEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	4,946.25	4,324.28	23,243.27
0203	CLARA LUZ CELESTE MATEO GARCIA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
0203	CORNELIO BATISTA RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	96,413.80	10,964.27	25.00	2,767.08	6,845.38	620.17	2,930.98	6,835.74	1,190.12	6,913.18	54,513.06	14,301.29	41,900.74
0203	CRISELBA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,895.37	6,407.37	25.00	858.00	2,122.57	343.80	908.82	2,119.58	0.00	1,791.82	15,513.25	4,585.95	14,382.12
0203	DAMARIS OGANDO ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	31,723.35	10,259.74	36,208.76
0203	DAVID DEL ROSARIO VALDEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0203	DIRCIA ROA MORA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0203	EVANGELINA ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	22,344.55	5,210.39	11,621.50
0203	FLOR IDALIA MONTILLA MADE	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0203	FRANCISCO SOLER SOLER	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,840.62	5,068.61	10,201.18
0203	JEANNETTE ANNELICE ROSARIO CARELA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	37,417.87	10,587.61	32,824.85
0203	JESUCITA RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,290.76	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	7,198.11	4,855.95	24,457.33
0203	JUAN EVARISTO ESTEVEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,859.54	9,013.81	49,292.23
0203	JUANITO JIMENEZ ECHAVARRIA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	28,682.92	9,669.56	35,090.08
0203	KELMAN ASCANIO DE LA ROSA ROA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0203	LENIN STALIN ZAPETE MERAN	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	7,092.93	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	10,121.07	5,423.06	25,231.35
0203	LIDIA DINI ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	7,765.83	5,245.84	26,431.28
0203	LUISA MARGARITA LUCIANO ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,343.01	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	MARIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0203	MARIDEYCI FORTUNA MARQUEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	43,972.13	9,997.44	22,111.49
0203	MARITZA ENCARNACION MEJIA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,537.75	5,068.61	9,504.05
0203	MARITZA FORTUNA DE ALMANZAR	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
0203	MARTINA ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,239.83	5,210.39	26,726.22
0203	MIGUELINA CORPORAN REYES	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
0203	MINERVA BERIHUETE SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	9,459.26	5,423.06	25,893.16
0203	MONICA EVELYN TAPIA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,856.74	9,013.81	48,295.03
0203	NEYLA TERESA DE OLEO LEBRON DE DE LOS S.	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	10,727.54	4,891.38	21,158.96
0203	PETRONILA GARCIA GARCIA DE VILLEGAS	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	19,376.43	9,013.81	39,775.34
0203	QUIRICO ANTONIO ROA GARCIA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
0203	RAFAEL EMILIO MEJIA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	28,827.49	5,210.39	5,138.56
0203	RAMON SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,017.73	4,622.43	25.00	947.61	2,344.26	379.70	1,003.74	2,340.96	0.00	1,976.35	9,642.17	5,064.92	23,375.56
0203	ROSA DILIA GARCIA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	54,691.56	10,587.61	15,551.17
0203	SARA EUGENIA GUERRERO ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	25,156.09	10,063.01	41,389.65
0203	SONIA IVELISE PEREZ JAQUEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	12,424.88	4,891.38	19,461.62
0203	SONIA IVELISE PEREZ JAQUEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0203	SUARIS ANTONIO LORENZO CEDANO	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	9,985.78	5,281.28	24,442.40
0203	VICTOR EDUARD SOLER JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	25,585.21	9,669.56	38,187.80
0203	VICTORIA FAMILIA PI¥A	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	18,768.31	4,891.38	13,118.19
0203	VICTORIA PEÑA RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	2,891.02	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	6,701.20	4,678.72	23,798.94
0203	WILKIN DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,345.40	4,891.38	25,541.10
0203	ALTAGRACIA OGANDO TAPIA	TEVECENTRO LOS JOBOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0203	DAVID DEL ROSARIO VALDEZ	TEVECENTRO LOS JOBOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,701.66	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	24,882.61	9,276.11	36,117.65
0203	GENEROSA AQUINO ORTIZ	TEVECENTRO LOS JOBOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	15,667.05	4,714.16	15,064.14
0203	GENEROSA AQUINO ORTIZ	TEVECENTRO LOS JOBOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0203	JOSE MIGUEL ZABALA TERRERO	TEVECENTRO LOS JOBOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,270.88	7,088.96	18,941.44
0203	LENNY PATRICIA BAUTISTA BERIHUETE	TEVECENTRO LOS JOBOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	29,146.57	4,536.94	429.31
0203	MARCIA MERAN RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO LOS JOBOS MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	30,442.78	5,403.63	4,782.94
0203	MARCIA MERAN RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO LOS JOBOS MAT 02-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,225.72	5,215.40	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	1,190.12	3,296.96	10,353.02	5,403.63	24,872.70
0203	MILBA MERAN LUCIANO	TEVECENTRO LOS JOBOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,619.61	5,423.06	32,732.81
0203	MILBA MERAN LUCIANO	TEVECENTRO LOS JOBOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
0203	MIREYA HERRERA ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO LOS JOBOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,320.51	8,751.50	44,982.77
0203	ROSLIBY YISCAHURY PORTES LORENZO	TEVECENTRO LOS JOBOS MAT 02-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	35,264.68	9,013.81	23,887.09
0204	ARCADIO ENCARNACION MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	21,106.71	13,357.22	68,654.02
0204	ELVA NIDIA MONTERO MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	56,343.48	13,271.15	32,810.75
0204	EULOGIA OGANDO AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	43,554.76	13,787.53	49,238.44
0204	FLOIRAM BERIGUETE ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	53,920.60	13,012.97	33,414.15
0204	FRANCISCO DE LOS SANTOS BERIGUETE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	14,339.49	12,410.54	68,749.85
0204	GREGORIS ENCARNACION MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	9,672.43	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	18,938.72	13,701.47	73,248.00
0204	HERIBERTO MESA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	66,122.75	12,582.66	18,179.55
0204	INOCENCIA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	50,041.71	12,582.66	34,260.61
0204	JENERSON MAURICIS GUZMAN ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	61,345.49	12,926.91	25,382.78
0204	JORGE ADALBERTO BERIGUETE RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	30,218.89	13,787.53	62,574.29
0204	JOSEFINA MONTERO DE ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	35,512.98	11,980.24	44,543.90
0204	LENIS ALEJANDRINA MONTERO MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,828.65	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	33,917.66	13,012.97	53,417.09
0204	LEPIDO BERIGUETE DE OLEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	16,104.19	0.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	0.00	6,914.70	37,274.07	17,222.47	79,725.93
0204	LOURDES MIGDALIA BATISTA ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	32,897.22	12,582.66	51,405.08
0204	MARHTA VICTORIA MONTERO MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	53,301.50	13,787.53	39,491.68
0204	MARTIRE BERIGUETE VERIGUETE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	51,179.11	11,980.24	28,877.76
0204	RAFAEL TOBIA DE OLEO OGANDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,402.04	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.16	53,773.03	12,152.36	27,496.81
0204	RAFAELINA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	68,464.12	13,357.22	21,296.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	RICARDA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MONTAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	19,105.76	12,926.91	67,622.51
0204	SANTOS DICEN MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	68,117.37	14,131.77	27,101.77
0204	TITO FULCAR FULCAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	16,508.84	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	2,380.24	9,571.12	61,085.62	17,825.55	60,164.38
0204	VICTOR MONTERO RIVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,617.26	8,016.51	25.00	2,371.12	5,865.83	620.17	2,511.56	5,857.56	0.00	4,907.68	36,891.53	12,343.56	45,725.73
0204	YNES MONTERO BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.78	8,233.60	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	3,570.36	8,756.85	35,283.52	13,012.98	52,051.26
0204	FRANCIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC NOCT CAONABO 02-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	11,379.13	4,174.29	15,832.64
0204	JUAN JOSE RAMIREZ SOLIS	ESC NOCT CAONABO 02-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,910.49	4,560.75	5,820.59
0204	MARIA GUZMAN ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT CAONABO 02-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0204	ORGINIA OGANDO MONTERO	ESC NOCT CAONABO 02-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0204	YESSENIA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC NOCT CAONABO 02-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0204	ANDRES QUINTIN MONTERO LIBERATO	ESC NOCT LA GUAMA 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0204	ELLYC VAGANIONA MENDEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT LA GUAMA 02-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	16,898.63	4,531.02	12,638.67
0204	RAMON ANTONIO MONTERO FELIX	ESC NOCT LA GUAMA 02-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	11,059.53	3,787.81	13,632.92
0204	TRINA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT LA GUAMA 02-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0204	PELAGIO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAS DE LAS YAYAS MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,457.49	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	8,495.74	5,094.71	24,716.17
0204	PELAGIO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAS DE LAS YAYAS VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	22,851.81	5,094.71	10,360.10
0204	ALEJANDRA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	14,608.83	3,787.81	10,083.62
0204	ANASTACIO MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63
0204	ANASTACIO MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,640.63	4,263.46	18,152.52
0204	CARLOS MANUEL ECHAVARRIA OGANDO	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,360.84	4,144.56	21,657.14
0204	DIGNA MONTERO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	15,294.50	4,085.10	11,335.89
0204	DOMINGO MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,671.80	4,293.19	5,315.15
0204	EULOGIO SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,442.41	4,293.19	18,544.54
0204	EVI ESPERANZA SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,511.52	4,263.46	4,281.63
0204	FERNANDO MORILLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,560.86	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	20,083.31	5,236.49	14,052.85
0204	GERMAN MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,592.56	9,079.39	37,021.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	GONZALITA MENDEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,104.69	4,412.10	22,657.43
0204	KENNY DE LOS SANTOS FULCAR	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0204	MERCEDES MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,752.84	3,995.91	2,296.17
0204	NEYDA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,524.98	4,322.92	17,655.75
0204	OLIDIO SANCHEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,101.20	4,322.92	21,079.53
0204	RAFAEL MORILLO AMANCIO	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	7,260.38	4,174.29	19,951.39
0204	WILIS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BATISTA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	25,376.20	4,714.16	5,354.99
0204	CATALINA MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMONAL VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	24,724.46	4,988.38	7,794.27
0204	BELLANIRA MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM CAIMONIAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0204	CATALINA MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMONIAL MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	11,640.88	4,988.38	20,877.85
0204	MARIA ROSELY PIRON MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAIMONIAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,210.72	8,229.66	34,437.64
0204	CARIDAD DE OLEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	31,721.85	8,452.87	23,476.86
0204	CATHERINE MONTERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	49,533.36	7,991.84	2,564.65
0204	DIBELYS MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0204	DILENNY MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,572.33	4,144.56	21,445.65
0204	ELYS BEATRIZ MATEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	29,197.98	5,732.72	8,173.04
0204	GISELA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	24,555.30	4,233.73	3,044.05
0204	KIANDY MARIA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0204	MARCEL VICTORIA VERIGUETE MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,772.32	8,287.87	25,263.63
0204	MERCEDES DE LA ROSA MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,592.42	7,991.84	16,505.59
0204	NOE HERASME MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,649.87	7,991.84	18,448.14
0204	NOENYS MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE MAT 02-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	VICTOR IBAN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,532.25	4,412.10	15,229.87
0204	YAN CARLOS MATEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	8,120.75	3,787.81	16,571.70
0204	DILENNY MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	11,584.77	4,144.56	15,433.21
0204	ELYS BEATRIZ MATEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,546.76	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	3,570.36	5,803.99	24,315.04	5,732.72	13,055.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	GISELA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,253.83	4,233.73	22,345.52
0204	VICTOR IBAN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0204	YAN CARLOS MATEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0204	AMADA YUDERCA COLLADO MORILLO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,725.68	4,560.75	10,005.40
0204	ANA CRISTINA ROMERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0204	ANDRY ELIZABETH MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0204	CARMEN BEATRIZ DE OLEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,208.15	4,412.10	6,553.97
0204	CELSO FELIZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	9,381.96	4,560.75	20,349.12
0204	CESAR ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS MORENO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,749.87	6,564.89	17,046.05
0204	CORAZON DANESA GARABITO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0204	DEISY FULCAR ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	4,501.95	25.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,957.43	7,916.83	5,015.81	24,780.79
0204	EDUAR OGANDO VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,540.69	4,412.10	21,221.43
0204	ELIZABERT DE OLEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0204	EMILIO MONTAS DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	24,130.02	9,057.85	35,332.15
0204	GILMY ASENCIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	IRONELIS OROZCO MENDEZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0204	JANIA MARIBEL OGANDO CAIRO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	JENNY MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	12,747.02	8,507.87	42,839.28
0204	JUANA DE LA CRUZ VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,891.40	6,564.89	21,904.52
0204	KARINA FLORIAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,811.80	6,564.89	27,984.12
0204	KIRSYS BETINA MENDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,345.05	8,229.66	30,303.31
0204	LEONIDAS ENCARNACION DE LOSANTOS	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	15,078.65	7,159.46	31,593.14
0204	LISSETTE JACINTA MUÑOZ BERROA	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,329.39	6,564.89	17,466.53
0204	LUCAS EVANGELISTA WINDSOR MONTERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,946.65	4,560.75	5,784.43
0204	MARLENNY MONERO SOLIS	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0204	MERCEDES ROSANNA QUEVEDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,752.47	4,441.83	1,203.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	NANCY CRICELDA ROMERO MONTAS	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	19,631.85	4,412.10	9,130.27
0204	REINA RUIZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,615.85	4,322.92	21,564.88
0204	ROSA IDALIA RAMIREZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,683.14	4,560.75	17,047.95
0204	ROSA YRIS FORTUNA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,958.55	6,564.89	10,837.37
0204	SANTA AGRIPINA RODRIGUEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	28,671.43	8,229.66	24,976.93
0204	SANTA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	22,398.06	4,531.02	7,139.24
0204	WENCESLAO BERIGUETE BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0204	YOCASTA MERCEDES SANCHEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,888.95	6,564.89	29,906.97
0204	YOSCABEL ENCARNACION OGANDO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0204	YRIS MONTERO VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CAONABO A MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,403.07	4,560.75	14,328.01
0204	ANA CRISTINA ROMERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	13,394.44	4,679.65	17,111.82
0204	CARMEN BEATRIZ DE OLEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0204	CELSO FELIZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0204	DEISY FULCAR ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	0.00	0.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,932.43	29,808.21	5,015.81	2,889.41
0204	EDUAR OGANDO VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,631.27	4,412.10	4,130.85
0204	IRONELIS OROZCO MENDEZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,130.43	4,412.10	19,631.69
0204	LUCAS EVANGELISTA WINDSOR MONTERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0204	MARIA JOSEFA MARRERO MATEO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,082.63	4,412.10	22,679.49
0204	MERCEDES ROSANNA QUEVEDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,513.92	4,441.83	22,441.99
0204	NANCY CRICELDA ROMERO MONTAS	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0204	REINA RUIZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0204	ROSA IDALIA RAMIREZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0204	SANTA GUZMAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,793.00	6,564.89	37,002.92
0204	SANTA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0204	WENCESLAO BERIGUETE BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0204	YOSCABEL ENCARNACION OGANDO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,794.03	4,144.56	16,223.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	YRIS MONTERO VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,786.44	4,560.75	16,944.64
0204	DENNY ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CERCADO ABAJO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,090.98	4,144.56	1,927.00
0204	ELBITA MONTERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CERCADO ABAJO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,559.47	4,263.46	25,233.68
0204	ELSINERIS CANARIO OGANDO	ESC PRIM CERCADO ABAJO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,827.33	3,995.91	21,221.68
0204	MARIA YSABEL MONTERO	ESC PRIM CERCADO ABAJO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,244.79	4,114.83	5,579.39
0204	MARIBEL VALDEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CERCADO ABAJO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,495.31	4,293.19	19,491.64
0204	ROSA JULIA OGANDO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CERCADO ABAJO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,564.99	3,936.46	13,096.43
0204	ALFONSINA MONTERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CERCADO ABAJO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,145.63	4,441.83	21,810.29
0204	DENNY ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CERCADO ABAJO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,274.05	4,144.56	19,743.93
0204	ELBITA MONTERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CERCADO ABAJO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,069.52	4,263.46	4,723.63
0204	ELSINERIS CANARIO OGANDO	ESC PRIM CERCADO ABAJO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	8,755.18	3,995.91	17,293.83
0204	MARIA YSABEL MONTERO	ESC PRIM CERCADO ABAJO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,720.83	4,114.83	22,103.35
0204	MARIBEL VALDEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CERCADO ABAJO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0204	ROSA JULIA OGANDO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CERCADO ABAJO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,641.42	3,936.46	20.00
0204	MARGARET GOMEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DAMIAN MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	YIDEYSI ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DAMIAN MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,316.52	6,564.89	25,479.40
0204	IDAIRSA MATEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0204	LOURDES ROSARIO PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0204	ANA DOLORES MEDINA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,836.99	4,322.92	22,343.74
0204	ANA YANCY CIPION MONTERO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	24,334.50	7,872.92	26,988.34
0204	BELKIS BENITEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,862.00	6,564.89	27,933.92
0204	BLANCA IRIS MONTERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,196.55	7,991.84	44,901.46
0204	CECILIO TERRERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,912.13	4,322.92	13,268.60
0204	DANES DE OLEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,502.99	7,575.65	36,881.91
0204	DIGNA YOPANCA SOLIS GARCIA	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0204	EDUAL MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	13,933.69	7,991.84	38,164.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	FALIA TERRERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	8,792.84	5,201.04	25,112.26
0204	FAUSTINA MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,448.02	4,441.83	20,507.90
0204	FIOR D¿ALIZA DE OLEO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,500.34	6,564.89	33,295.58
0204	GILMA ENCARNACION DE OLEO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	15,764.83	4,233.73	11,834.53
0204	JESSENIA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,317.19	4,263.46	18,475.96
0204	JOSELITO ENCARNACION AMADOR	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0204	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION MESA	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	23,003.22	6,564.89	19,792.70
0204	MERCEDES MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,518.84	3,995.91	20,530.17
0204	NENA OTAÑO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,466.32	4,263.46	22,326.83
0204	PABLO ERNESTO VALDEZ VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	21,579.83	4,114.83	5,244.35
0204	PEDRO ELIDES MONTERO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,541.31	4,293.19	18,445.64
0204	WILIS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0204	ANA DOLORES MEDINA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,890.59	4,322.92	19,290.14
0204	BACILIS MATEO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0204	CECILIO TERRERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0204	DELANOY MONTERO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,828.88	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,711.00	4,174.29	13,500.77
0204	DIGNA YOPANCA SOLIS GARCIA	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,931.29	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,340.00	4,293.19	21,646.95
0204	FALIA TERRERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	2,512.38	5,201.04	31,392.72
0204	FAUSTINA MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,326.57	4,441.83	19,629.35
0204	FELICITA FURCAL VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0204	GILMA ENCARNACION DE OLEO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,164.92	4,233.73	11,434.44
0204	JESSENIA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0204	JOSELITO ENCARNACION AMADOR	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	6,117.11	4,085.10	20,513.28
0204	NENA OTAÑO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	10,675.00	4,263.46	17,118.15
0204	PABLO ERNESTO VALDEZ VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,621.59	4,114.83	3,202.59
0204	PEDRO ELIDES MONTERO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	MARIELA ELIZABEHT ENCARNACION OGANDO	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,067.75	4,293.19	21,919.20
0204	MARIELA ELIZABEHT ENCARNACION OGANDO	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,909.44	4,293.19	16,077.51
0204	ANA KAREN RAMON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	ANA VIRGINIA SALVADOR PE¥A	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	5,324.43	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,651.66	4,144.56	19,366.32
0204	ANA VIRGINIA SALVADOR PE¥A	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0204	MARIANNI MEDINA DOMINICI	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	PAMELA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0204	ANA VICTORIA RAMIREZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,590.59	4,322.92	13,590.14
0204	ARACELIS PEREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0204	CARMEN FELICITA GONZALEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0204	EDWARD FRANCISCO DE OLEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0204	HERODIS GERMAN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,931.25	6,564.89	27,864.67
0204	JOSE QUINTIN NUÑEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	3,570.36	5,587.81	12,486.53	5,236.49	21,649.63
0204	MAYRAN LEBRON ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,073.38	4,560.75	13,657.70
0204	MIGUELA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	12,361.22	4,233.73	15,238.14
0204	MIGUELINA DE SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,448.03	4,322.92	1,732.70
0204	NIDIA YSABEL REYES MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0204	SANTA CLARA VIRGEN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO MAT 02-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,026.66	3,297.33	25.00	919.17	2,273.89	368.31	973.61	2,270.69	4,760.48	6,678.26	21,473.50	4,912.89	10,553.16
0204	VIRGEN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	20,788.24	4,293.19	7,198.71
0204	AMADA YUDERCA COLLADO MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0204	ANA VICTORIA RAMIREZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0204	CARMEN FELICITA GONZALEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,502.66	4,441.83	19,453.25
0204	EDWARD FRANCISCO DE OLEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,421.78	4,322.92	10,758.95
0204	JOSE QUINTIN NUÑEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,329.29	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0204	MAYRAN LEBRON ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0204	MIGUELA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	MIGUELINA DE SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,226.99	4,322.92	21,953.74
0204	SANTA CLARA VIRGEN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,026.66	0.00	0.00	919.17	2,273.89	368.31	973.61	2,270.69	0.00	1,892.78	32,006.66	4,912.89	20.00
0204	VIRGEN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0204	ADRIANA VERIGUETE FULCAR	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,216.59	8,507.87	36,369.71
0204	ALBA LEDA FULCAR ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,819.35	8,229.66	29,829.01
0204	ALEXIS IBAN DICEN VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,606.09	8,229.66	30,042.27
0204	CIRILA VALLEJO VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	28,717.23	5,236.49	5,418.93
0204	CONSUELO MONTERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	4,915.16	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	2,380.24	6,549.38	22,284.37	10,570.32	47,836.45
0204	SOBEIDA ENCARNACION MORA	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	26,547.98	7,575.65	22,836.92
0204	TEISON MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0204	YAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,295.57	8,229.66	38,352.79
0204	YEFRI ALBERTO PITI BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,436.32	7,991.84	31,661.69
0204	YOHAMNA DE OLEO VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0204	CIRILA VALLEJO VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0204	YOHAMNA DE OLEO VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,193.11	4,114.83	2,631.07
0204	EUFRACIA MORILLO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL PINAR DE LA CANA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	9,454.55	3,936.46	16,206.87
0204	EUFRACIA MORILLO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL PINAR DE LA CANA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0204	GLORIA MORILLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL PINAR DE LA CANA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,102.44	4,293.19	20,884.51
0204	MICELANIA SANCHEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL PINAR DE LA CANA MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	33,875.95	5,236.49	260.21
0204	QUIRSY RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM EL PINAR DE LA CANA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	8,738.17	3,995.91	17,310.84
0204	RAFAEL MORILLO AMANCIO	ESC PRIM EL PINAR DE LA CANA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,821.85	4,174.29	21,389.92
0204	MICELANIA SANCHEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL PINAR DE LA CANA VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,579.22	5,236.49	25,556.94
0204	ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0204	ANDERSON FURCAL VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,791.06	8,507.87	35,795.24
0204	FELIX SIMEON GARABITO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,573.31	8,562.87	16,400.57
0204	GLISELDA MARIA DE OLEO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,370.53	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	1,190.12	5,113.46	31,496.72	9,980.14	34,464.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	LIDIA VERIGUETE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,127.10	8,507.87	15,459.20
0204	NANCY MARIA BATISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,671.40	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	3,570.36	7,109.57	19,489.11	9,057.85	39,973.06
0204	ORGINIA OGANDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,618.28	4,560.75	20,112.80
0204	PERCIDA MONTAS OGANDO	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	38,771.27	8,837.86	19,140.55
0204	ISABELITA FULCAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUERTECITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,894.70	4,293.19	18,092.25
0204	ISABELITA FULCAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUERTECITO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0204	AFORTUNADO MORILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,690.09	8,287.87	30,345.86
0204	ENERCIDA MONTERO FERRERA	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0204	GAUDY ELISSA MONTERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,053.40	6,564.89	29,742.52
0204	GLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,477.42	7,991.84	18,620.59
0204	JUANITA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0204	MIGUELINA ENCARNACION M. DE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0204	NERIS FLORIAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	2,512.38	5,201.04	31,392.72
0204	NORMA RAFAELINA DE OLEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,837.81	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,262.82	4,322.92	21,917.91
0204	OSCAR MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0204	ROSINA PEREZ FURCAL	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,897.09	8,507.87	28,689.21
0204	RUDY LANIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,161.25	6,564.89	27,634.67
0204	YOELISA MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0204	ENERCIDA MONTERO FERRERA	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0204	MIGUELINA ENCARNACION M. DE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,409.24	4,322.92	21,771.49
0204	NERIS FLORIAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,242.32	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	3,570.36	5,599.16	10,719.12	5,201.04	23,185.98
0204	ANA RITA BAUTISTA REYES	ESC PRIM ELUPINA GONZALEZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,549.00	6,564.89	20,246.92
0204	ANNY ROSSY ADAMES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA GONZALEZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,899.42	6,564.89	25,896.50
0204	JOHANNY MARGARITA OGANDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ELUPINA GONZALEZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,717.48	4,412.10	18,044.64
0204	JUANA BIENVENIDA MATEO OLIVERO	ESC PRIM ELUPINA GONZALEZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	LINABEL MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA GONZALEZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,289.83	4,114.83	21,534.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	NOLBERTO PIRON OGANDO	ESC PRIM ELUPINA GONZALEZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0204	QUIRICO ANDRES MATEO NINA	ESC PRIM ELUPINA GONZALEZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,133.53	4,441.83	19,822.38
0204	ROMANA FERRERAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ELUPINA GONZALEZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,175.49	6,564.89	24,620.43
0204	ROSA DE OLEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA GONZALEZ MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,933.11	4,414.99	25.00	1,863.58	4,610.25	620.17	1,973.97	4,603.76	0.00	3,862.55	12,108.87	9,834.18	52,824.24
0204	KIANDY MARIA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ELUPINA GONZALEZ VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,061.99	4,114.83	11,762.19
0204	LINABEL MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA GONZALEZ VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0204	NOLBERTO PIRON OGANDO	ESC PRIM ELUPINA GONZALEZ VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0204	QUIRICO ANDRES MATEO NINA	ESC PRIM ELUPINA GONZALEZ VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0204	FANNY ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO DE OLEO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0204	GLOCIMNIA MARGARITA SOLER DE OLEO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO DE OLEO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,058.57	4,412.10	12,703.55
0204	ALEXANDRA SUZAÑA EUGENIA	ESC PRIM GAJO DE PEDRO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0204	ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GAJO DE PEDRO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,304.64	6,564.89	24,491.28
0204	MILANESSA MONTILLA OGANDO	ESC PRIM GAJO DE PEDRO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,159.00	6,564.89	28,636.92
0204	MIRTHA MARTINEZ BERNARDO	ESC PRIM GAJO DE PEDRO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,560.42	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,404.69	6,564.89	36,391.23
0204	SANDY GOMEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM GAJO DE PEDRO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0204	SELINA TERRERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM GAJO DE PEDRO MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	8,356.68	5,059.26	24,624.18
0204	SORIVELLY MONTERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GAJO DE PEDRO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0204	VALENTIN RAMIREZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM GAJO DE PEDRO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	4,396.64	4,174.29	22,815.13
0204	SELINA TERRERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM GAJO DE PEDRO VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,437.25	5,059.26	25,543.61
0204	SORIVELLY MONTERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GAJO DE PEDRO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,150.84	4,144.56	17,867.14
0204	VALENTIN RAMIREZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM GAJO DE PEDRO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,714.81	4,174.29	21,496.96
0204	ALEJANDRO MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUAMALITO MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0204	ALEJANDRO MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUAMALITO VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	17,696.55	5,236.49	16,439.61
0204	AIDA MARGARITA RAMON	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0204	ANGELA SUERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,388.95	6,564.89	31,406.97
0204	ARELYS REYES DE OLEO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,676.15	8,229.66	33,972.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	AURELINA ANGOMAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,333.14	8,287.87	25,702.81
0204	ELENA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0204	FIRDELYS OGANDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,783.50	8,507.87	43,802.80
0204	HEIDY TURBI DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,738.99	6,564.89	20,056.93
0204	JERSON LISARDO VERIGUETE BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0204	JOSE LUIS MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,023.25	6,564.89	30,772.67
0204	LUISA MELIA SENA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,420.08	6,564.89	24,375.84
0204	MAGDELYNES MASSIEL BAUTISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,827.40	6,564.89	17,968.52
0204	MARIELISSE DE OLEO VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,838.41	8,229.66	33,809.95
0204	MARIELY BERIGUETE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,169.32	8,229.66	31,479.04
0204	MARTHA LUZ DIAZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0204	MAYELIN PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0204	MERCEDES ROMERO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,781.40	6,564.89	36,014.52
0204	NICOLASA RODRIGUEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0204	NIRSYBELIS GONZALEZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	PATRICIA MATEO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,751.25	6,564.89	24,044.67
0204	SANTA MELENDEZ GERALDO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0204	YERALDINA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	11,422.16	6,564.89	31,373.76
0204	YOSAINI MATEO DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	YSBELIA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0204	AIDA MARGARITA RAMON	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,383.05	4,263.46	23,410.10
0204	ELENA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0204	JANCEL FULCAR QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
0204	JERSON LISARDO VERIGUETE BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	13,629.04	5,236.49	20,507.12
0204	LIGIA MINERVA DE OLEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,072.92	4,441.83	882.99
0204	MARIZOL BATISTA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,225.75	4,412.10	2,536.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	NICOLASA RODRIGUEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,789.99	4,560.75	20,941.09
0204	YSBELIA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA CRUZ VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,359.67	4,114.83	24,464.51
0204	AMNIS BERIGUETE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0204	ANA BARTOLA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	14,942.79	8,229.66	38,705.57
0204	ANA BELIS DE OLEO VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,265.83	6,564.89	27,530.09
0204	ANDRES QUINTIN MONTERO LIBERATO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,778.78	4,263.46	20,014.37
0204	ARIEL DE OLEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0204	AUGUSTA HERNANDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	34,238.75	8,782.86	23,285.48
0204	FELICITA FURCAL VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,415.40	4,263.46	10,377.75
0204	FLEURY MONTERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,495.49	7,991.84	43,602.52
0204	IBAN ALEXIS DICEN VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0204	LUCIA MONTERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	27,947.83	7,991.84	24,150.18
0204	MAGNOLIA ALCANTARA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,037.40	6,564.89	32,758.52
0204	MANUEL VERKELEIS RAMIREZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,687.39	8,229.66	31,960.97
0204	MARCIA ERVIRA MEDINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,651.27	7,575.65	32,733.63
0204	MARIA MAGDALENA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	34,268.08	10,570.32	35,852.74
0204	MARINA RUIZ D OLEO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,665.37	3,512.20	25.00	1,798.50	4,449.24	620.17	1,905.03	4,442.97	2,380.24	6,108.77	42,292.67	9,512.38	20,372.70
0204	MIRIAN MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	24,100.92	8,782.86	33,423.31
0204	NUEVA VERIGUETE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,662.15	8,562.87	34,311.73
0204	RAFAEL AUGUSTO D`OLEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,158.63	8,782.86	10,365.60
0204	RAMON ANTONIO MONTERO FELIX	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0204	SANDRA MONTERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,698.06	4,412.10	2,064.06
0204	VANESSA CANARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,192.60	7,575.65	16,192.30
0204	ALEXANDRA SUZAÑA EUGENIA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,538.43	4,412.10	19,223.69
0204	AMNIS BERIGUETE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,764.56	4,441.83	3,191.35
0204	SANDRA MONTERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,384.69	4,412.10	21,377.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	TRINA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,460.33	4,441.83	16,495.58
0204	ANATACIA MATEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,805.35	8,229.66	30,843.01
0204	BEATRIZ SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,676.48	4,085.10	5,953.91
0204	JUANA ROSALIA AYBAR MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0204	KATELIN RAMIREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,749.52	8,229.66	31,898.84
0204	KENIA MEDINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,138.21	7,991.84	32,959.80
0204	MARIA NELA MONTAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,784.15	4,441.83	11,171.76
0204	MARIANELA MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,975.24	8,229.66	36,673.12
0204	MAYRA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,527.37	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	1,190.12	4,526.84	14,665.92	8,571.67	41,370.03
0204	ONEXIMO DE OLEO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,539.80	4,263.46	4,253.35
0204	TERESA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	3,958.58	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	2,380.24	4,327.10	15,628.66	4,988.38	16,890.07
0204	YESSENIA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,393.22	4,412.10	13,368.90
0204	JUANA ROSALIA AYBAR MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,997.30	4,144.56	12,020.68
0204	MARIA NELA MONTAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,098.12	4,441.83	20,857.79
0204	ONEXIMO DE OLEO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0204	TERESA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	25,908.05	4,988.38	6,610.68
0204	ALEXANDRA COMAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,135.10	6,564.89	29,660.82
0204	AMARILE AGRAMONTE MATEO	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	20,646.44	6,862.17	24,087.42
0204	ANA YALY PEÑA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,621.40	7,991.84	31,476.61
0204	BIANELA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,332.85	6,564.89	34,463.07
0204	CARMELA BERIGUETE OTAÑO	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	26,004.35	9,980.14	39,957.36
0204	CLARA LUZ SANCHEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	301.70	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	3,570.36	6,124.60	20,707.83	6,564.89	22,088.09
0204	CLAUDIA TEJEDA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0204	CRISTYN YEGLENY ROSARIO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,122.85	6,564.89	32,673.07
0204	DORIS DHARIANA CARBAJAL MATOS	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,021.25	6,564.89	31,774.67
0204	EDWAL CONCEPCION NOVA	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	21,685.68	6,862.17	23,048.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	EVELYN ANNELY MONTERO BIDO	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,267.94	6,564.89	32,527.98
0204	GEISI MONTERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,431.25	6,564.89	35,364.67
0204	JANNY GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,144.75	6,564.89	30,651.17
0204	JESSICA MATEO MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,321.25	6,564.89	33,474.67
0204	JOEL ALEXANDER BERIGUETE VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,259.40	6,564.89	14,536.52
0204	JOKENNY MORA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,034.27	6,564.89	22,761.65
0204	LADY ESTHER LEBRON OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,776.49	8,287.87	26,259.46
0204	LEOCADIO OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,005.49	7,991.84	43,092.52
0204	MARIBEL VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	MARILYS D OLEO VICENTE	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,273.04	8,287.87	44,762.91
0204	MARTHA LOLY RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,074.64	6,564.89	19,721.28
0204	MIGUEL ANGEL OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,850.59	4,114.83	4,973.59
0204	MIGUEL ANGEL OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
0204	MIYEISI MEDINA D´ OLEO	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0204	NATHALIE DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	34,502.54	6,862.17	10,231.32
0204	ROSELINA MENDEZ EENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,537.40	6,564.89	31,258.52
0204	SILVINA GARCIA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,060.29	6,564.89	26,735.63
0204	WENDY RECIO TAPIA	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	YEIDY JULIETA DE OLEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,310.95	7,575.65	18,073.95
0204	YESENIA JAKEIRY PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	YLANDIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,807.94	7,991.84	16,290.07
0204	YOBELIN FELIZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,678.95	6,564.89	29,116.97
0204	YOLANDA BERIGUETE OTAÑO	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	31,214.93	8,452.87	23,983.78
0204	YORKI MONTERO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LA HERMITA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,367.50	8,507.87	45,218.80
0204	CRISTIANA DELLANIRA RAMIREZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0204	ERICK GOMEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	ESTERVINA DE OLEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,951.74	8,229.66	31,696.62
0204	LACRUZ OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	17,810.05	4,739.11	13,083.80
0204	LINABER TERRERO	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,794.44	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	1,190.12	4,618.47	27,156.99	8,791.67	30,429.31
0204	MAIRA PINEDA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,643.11	4,114.83	19,181.07
0204	MARINA DOMINICI	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0204	CRISTIANA DELLANIRA RAMIREZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,284.65	4,560.75	17,446.43
0204	KENI MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,488.63	8,229.66	18,159.73
0204	LACRUZ OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0204	MAIRA PINEDA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,289.83	4,114.83	21,534.35
0204	MARINA DOMINICI	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	13,777.80	4,233.73	13,821.56
0204	MIRIAN VENTURA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,629.50	8,507.87	40,956.80
0204	PEDRO YUNNIS JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0204	YAIRIS SANCHEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,277.25	8,287.87	10,758.70
0204	ANNY BELIS GONZALEZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	4,439.71	4,263.46	23,353.44
0204	CECILIO DE OLEO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0204	CELENIA JIMENEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,809.45	7,991.84	34,288.56
0204	CRISEIDA MESA MONTAS	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	DAMAIANA SALVADOR FULCAR	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,944.12	3,590.72	25.00	859.40	2,126.03	344.36	910.30	2,123.04	0.00	1,794.70	19,409.68	4,593.43	10,534.44
0204	DULCINA MORETA	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,830.86	4,560.75	21,900.22
0204	ELIZABERT VARGAS DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,419.58	8,782.86	32,104.65
0204	JANCEL FULCAR QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0204	JOHANNY AMPARO MINAYA	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0204	LISAIDA PITI BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,677.17	7,991.84	29,420.84
0204	MAIRENYS SALVADOR PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,325.16	6,564.89	30,470.76
0204	MARIA MERCEDES MATEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,519.12	8,837.86	49,392.70
0204	NATIVIDAD MONTERO MATOS	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	21,881.72	4,560.75	7,849.36



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	NATIVIDIRE JIMENEZ DE AMADOR	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,217.43	4,590.48	27,707.46
0204	NIDIA YSABEL REYES MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,784.05	4,293.19	15,202.90
0204	PATRICELYS TERRERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
0204	RAFAELINA JIMENEZ FULCAR	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,885.58	8,782.86	35,638.65
0204	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.54	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.89	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.39	2,632.23	5,449.16	32,890.31
0204	SANTA MONTAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	21,603.72	4,531.02	7,933.58
0204	VALERIO SALVADOR FULCAR	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,237.86	4,560.75	10,493.22
0204	VICTORIA SALVADOR FULCAR	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,212.92	4,322.92	967.81
0204	YASLYN DE OLEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,989.16	4,263.46	11,803.99
0204	ANNY BELIS GONZALEZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,677.80	4,263.46	23,115.35
0204	CECILIO DE OLEO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,038.93	4,560.75	24,692.15
0204	DAMAIANA SALVADOR FULCAR	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,608.79	0.00	0.00	878.47	2,173.22	352.00	930.51	2,170.16	0.00	1,808.98	30,508.79	4,695.38	100.00
0204	DULCINA MORETA	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,497.32	4,560.75	18,233.76
0204	NATIVIDAD MONTERO MATOS	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
0204	NATIVIDIRE JIMENEZ DE AMADOR	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	18,030.10	4,590.48	11,894.79
0204	NELIA LEBRON DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,655.45	4,382.38	21,912.88
0204	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.54	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.89	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.39	8,607.61	5,449.16	26,914.93
0204	SANTA MONTAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	17,338.18	4,531.02	12,199.12
0204	SOLIDO BAUTISTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	39,059.21	8,170.20	14,201.56
0204	VALERIO SALVADOR FULCAR	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,476.19	4,560.75	2,254.89
0204	VICTORIA SALVADOR FULCAR	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,619.63	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,963.16	4,174.28	22,248.60
0204	YASLYN DE OLEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0204	YNOCENCIA MONTERO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	8,211.64	4,322.92	19,969.09
0204	LIDIO RUIZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,918.47	4,263.46	15,874.68
0204	SANTA MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0204	ADALBERTO CUEVA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS #2 MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	ADALBERTO CUEVA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS #2 VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,379.18	5,236.49	24,756.98
0204	BELLANIRIS BERIGUETE MESA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS #2 VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0204	ALEXANDRA MONTERO MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	10,492.65	4,085.10	16,137.74
0204	ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	BELLANIRIS BERIGUETE MESA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,250.49	3,936.46	17,410.93
0204	ELUCRECIA SALVADOR AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,785.31	4,233.73	22,814.04
0204	FANNY ROSARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,479.09	6,564.89	31,316.83
0204	FRANCISCO JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	LEIDY ANTONIA BIDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0204	MERITA JAVIEL MONTERO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0204	MILDRE MATEO GALVA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,605.10	6,564.89	31,190.82
0204	NOLVIN MONTERO AGUERO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	24,379.43	8,452.87	30,819.28
0204	ROSANNA DE OLEO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,061.06	4,144.56	20,956.92
0204	TEODORA MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	ALEXANDRA MONTERO MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,430.31	4,085.10	22,200.08
0204	ELUCRECIA SALVADOR AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	16,241.18	4,233.73	11,358.17
0204	MERITA JAVIEL MONTERO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	23,229.79	5,236.49	10,906.37
0204	ROSANNA DE OLEO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0204	ARACELYS PERALTA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LOMA EN MEDIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0204	CLAIRE MINNELLY FELIZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOMA EN MEDIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,552.01	4,412.10	21,210.11
0204	FELICITA GUADALUPE BERIGUETE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOMA EN MEDIO MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	32,880.86	5,059.26	100.00
0204	MILEDYS SANCHEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOMA EN MEDIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,871.38	4,322.92	16,309.35
0204	RAFAEL PINEDA OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOMA EN MEDIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	15,394.03	4,233.73	12,205.32
0204	WANDA GUEDY GARCIA OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOMA EN MEDIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	10,779.04	4,293.19	17,207.91
0204	CLAIRE MINNELLY FELIZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOMA EN MEDIO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0204	FELICITA GUADALUPE BERIGUETE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOMA EN MEDIO VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	19,390.68	5,059.26	13,590.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	JUANITA JIMENEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOMA EN MEDIO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,796.10	4,441.83	18,159.81
0204	MILEDYS SANCHEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOMA EN MEDIO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,436.55	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,011.20	4,174.28	21,200.56
0204	RAFAEL PINEDA OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOMA EN MEDIO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	24,256.05	4,233.73	3,343.30
0204	WANDA GUEDY GARCIA OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOMA EN MEDIO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,786.28	4,293.19	17,200.67
0204	GABRIEL ARCANGEL OGANDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0204	LOS REYES MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	15,078.23	4,293.19	12,908.72
0204	ROGELIO ENCARNACION CASANOVA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,706.92	4,441.83	22,248.99
0204	GABRIEL ARCANGEL OGANDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	15,581.75	5,236.49	18,554.41
0204	JOHANNY MARGARITA OGANDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	27,202.69	4,412.10	1,559.43
0204	LOS REYES MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
0204	MARTHA LUZ DIAZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	16,222.32	4,570.26	13,570.83
0204	ROGELIO ENCARNACION CASANOVA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,045.09	4,441.83	15,910.82
0204	HITLER DE OLEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAIMONIES MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0204	HITLER DE OLEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAIMONIES VESP 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	18,162.51	5,236.49	15,973.65
0204	ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PINAR GRANDE VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,061.90	4,441.83	1,894.01
0204	GLOCIMNIA MARGARITA SOLER DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PINAR GRANDE VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0204	JUAN JOSE RAMIREZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM PINAR GRANDE VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,190.86	4,560.75	22,540.22
0204	JUANITA JIMENEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM PINAR GRANDE VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0204	LEONALDA PEREZ FULCAR	ESC PRIM PINAR GRANDE VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0204	LIGIA MINERVA DE OLEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PINAR GRANDE VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0204	MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PINAR GRANDE VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0204	ONELIA INDIRA FULCAR ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PINAR GRANDE VESP 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,680.84	4,144.56	21,337.14
0204	ANDREINA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,586.55	7,991.84	40,511.46
0204	BRIGINIA MONTERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,207.10	7,991.84	36,890.91
0204	CLENDA IVON ENCARNACION PIÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,244.46	6,564.89	28,551.46
0204	ESTHEPANY MAYERLINE OTAÑO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	GREISSY MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,195.49	7,991.84	37,902.52
0204	LEONALDA PEREZ FULCAR	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,140.92	4,412.10	11,621.20
0204	MALENNE DE OLEO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,069.58	8,782.86	34,454.65
0204	MARIEL ADISSA VICIOSO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0204	MARY LEIDA RODRIGUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,537.40	6,564.89	28,258.52
0204	MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	20,434.29	4,412.10	8,327.83
0204	MITELIA OTAÑO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,510.65	8,562.87	39,463.23
0204	NERY RODRIGUEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	23,692.89	9,848.99	41,344.57
0204	OCTAVIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	26,043.34	9,277.85	34,969.18
0204	ONELIA INDIRA FULCAR ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,095.10	4,144.56	17,922.88
0204	QUENNIA LEOTIRDE MONTERO CANARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,407.60	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,897.80	4,441.83	23,058.11
0204	SULEIKA RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,810.63	8,229.66	39,837.73
0204	ALEJANDRA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	6,543.90	3,787.81	18,148.55
0204	ANA ELVIRA TEJADA ROA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,116.90	6,564.89	29,679.02
0204	ARLINA INES DE LA ROSA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.25	6,564.89	34,474.67
0204	BELKIS TAVERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0204	CARLOS MANUEL ECHAVARRIA OGANDO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,669.06	4,144.56	8,348.92
0204	DIGNA MONTERO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0204	DOMINGO MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0204	ELSA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,555.79	8,229.66	23,092.57
0204	EULOGIO SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0204	EVI ESPERANZA SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,498.52	4,263.46	20,294.63
0204	FERNANDO MORILLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,886.16	0.00	0.00	1,058.63	2,618.92	424.19	1,121.34	2,615.23	0.00	2,179.97	36,786.16	5,658.34	100.00
0204	GLORIA MORILLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,559.15	4,293.19	14,427.80
0204	GONZALITA MENDEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,354.43	4,412.10	20,407.69
0204	JESUS ARMANDO JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	KENNY DE LOS SANTOS FULCAR	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0204	LOURDES ROSARIO PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0204	LUIS MATEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	30,586.06	7,088.96	15,626.26
0204	MARIA GUZMAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,576.81	4,114.83	3,247.37
0204	MARTINA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,679.71	6,564.89	27,116.21
0204	MIGUELINA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,267.99	6,564.89	20,527.93
0204	NEYDA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0204	OLIDIO SANCHEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0204	QUIRSY RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0204	REINALDO ENCARNACION MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0204	SANTA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,482.87	7,575.65	17,902.03
0204	YANERY SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL DE JESUS BOCIO MAT 02-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,713.47	7,088.96	27,498.85
0204	LUCRECIA DE OLEO FURCAL	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0204	LUCRECIA DE OLEO FURCAL	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,092.99	4,293.19	22,893.96
0204	YNOCENCIA MONTERO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,262.97	4,322.92	11,917.76
0204	BEATRIZ SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM REBO VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,860.47	2,346.68	25.00	770.90	1,907.09	308.90	816.56	1,904.41	0.00	1,612.46	5,590.66	4,120.40	21,269.81
0204	ADA IRMA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	16,581.98	4,412.10	12,180.14
0204	ADA IRMA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,962.80	4,412.10	22,799.32
0204	ANTONIA CLARIBEL RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	19,332.98	7,991.84	32,765.03
0204	BATISTA LORENZO EMIRCI	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	3,896.79	3,936.46	21,764.63
0204	BATISTA LORENZO EMIRCI	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,896.83	4,281.75	3,936.46	21,379.67
0204	CASILDA BERIGUETE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
0204	CASILDA BERIGUETE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	22,854.07	4,293.19	5,132.88
0204	CLEMENTE VERIGUETE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,784.69	4,412.10	22,977.43
0204	CLEMENTE VERIGUETE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,738.31	4,412.10	16,023.81
0204	JHOEL MARIANO OGANDO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	22,722.46	8,229.66	30,925.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	JINAISI RUBELIS RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0204	JINAISI RUBELIS RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,669.47	4,263.46	25,123.68
0204	JULIE DURAN COLON	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0204	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	26,808.92	5,874.49	11,486.35
0204	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	38,295.27	6,608.68	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	22,884.32	5,874.49	15,410.95
0204	MARIA SOLEDAD PINEDA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	MARIZOL BATISTA MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0204	MARIZOL MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20
0204	MARIZOL MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,473.83	4,293.19	21,513.12
0204	MILADYS RIVERA ROMERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,158.49	3,936.46	17,502.93
0204	MILADYS RIVERA ROMERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0204	NADIUSKA MORILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
0204	NADIUSKA MORILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0204	YISENNY MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0204	FANNY ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIEMBRA VIEJA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,073.83	4,293.19	24,913.12
0204	LUCHY DE LOS SANTOS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM TIERRA HUNDIDA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,519.65	4,560.75	6,211.44
0204	URANIA CORCINO PIÑA	ESC PRIM TIERRA HUNDIDA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0204	LUCHY DE LOS SANTOS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM TIERRA HUNDIDA VESP 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	5,912.91	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,468.31	4,560.75	21,262.78
0204	ANGEL MIGUEL JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM VALENCIO REYES MONTERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0204	JOSEFINA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM VALENCIO REYES MONTERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,131.38	7,991.84	25,966.63
0204	JUNIOR ALEJANDRO VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENCIO REYES MONTERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,559.36	6,564.89	19,236.56
0204	LIDIO RUIZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM VALENCIO REYES MONTERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0204	SANTA MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM VALENCIO REYES MONTERO MAT 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,086.56	4,412.10	18,675.56
0204	AIRAM NUÑEZ ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	45,410.05	9,079.39	14,203.85
0204	ALBA YRIS DE OLEO DE JAVIER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	23,368.73	9,735.13	40,866.40
0204	APOLINAR ENCARNACION MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,393.73	9,079.39	42,220.17

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	BALDOLIVIA DE LA ROSA BERIHUETE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	55,648.25	10,587.61	14,594.47
0204	CELIA MERCEDES MONTERO VALLEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,446.89	9,855.26	25.00	1,074.73	2,658.73	430.64	1,138.39	2,654.98	0.00	2,238.12	13,059.56	5,744.35	24,387.33
0204	CELIA MERCEDES MONTERO VALLEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE POLITECNICO	fijo	52,987.35	0.00	0.00	1,520.74	3,762.10	609.35	1,610.82	3,756.80	0.00	3,131.56	26,586.68	8,128.25	26,400.67
0204	DANILO PINEDA HEREDIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	42,983.50	10,653.18	27,721.35
0204	DANYS SOLIS VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	32,092.37	10,259.74	35,839.74
0204	DARLY MASSIH VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0204	DARWIN ANAXIMENES MATEO ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	49,035.27	9,407.26	12,889.24
0204	DIOMEDES MONTERO OGANDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,684.80	9,079.39	49,929.10
0204	DOMINGA MONTERO MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	20,177.98	9,735.13	44,057.15
0204	FLAVIO SENEN ENCARNACION MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.64	5,138.04	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	11,049.77	9,472.83	51,336.87
0204	FRANCISCO GERMAN MARCANO ZAPATA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	48,699.52	9,079.39	10,914.38
0204	FRANCISCO MONTAS LABOUR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	37,618.27	9,931.86	28,003.22
0204	GEIDDY YIRAISA FELIZ FULCAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,732.75	8,751.50	40,570.53
0204	JONATHAN DE OLEO MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	14,201.07	10,325.31	54,193.16
0204	JUAN CASANOVA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	23,295.97	8,620.35	33,083.06
0204	LEOSVANNY ENCARNACION DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	42,450.31	9,013.81	16,701.46
0204	LETY YAJAIRA SOLIS GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	39,195.68	9,407.26	22,728.83
0204	LUIS EMILIO OGANDO ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	44,941.98	10,325.31	23,452.26
0204	MARCELA REYES ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	39,566.74	9,079.39	20,047.16
0204	MARIA RUBELINA CASANOVA MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,626.09	7,088.96	25,586.23
0204	MELINA DIGMAR CUSTODIO FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	43,018.55	9,669.56	20,754.45
0204	MIGUEL ANGEL CESPEDES VALLEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,151.56	9,079.39	39,462.34
0204	NANCY MAYRAN MONTERO FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	38,944.57	9,997.44	27,139.05
0204	NARDA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ MORILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	1,190.12	3,149.50	4,896.80	5,085.77	28,256.81
0204	NELLYS ZARZUELA MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,888.86	4,218.48	25.00	1,833.61	4,536.11	620.17	1,942.22	4,529.72	0.00	3,800.83	48,966.19	9,686.00	14,922.67
0204	NORMA RAFAELINA DE OLEO OGANDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,685.21	0.00	0.00	966.77	2,391.65	387.38	1,024.03	2,388.28	0.00	1,990.80	18,093.55	5,167.31	15,591.66



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	RAMON ERNESTO ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,165.10	8,145.38	25.00	2,386.84	5,904.72	620.17	2,528.22	5,896.41	0.00	4,940.06	26,447.43	12,421.30	56,717.67
0204	RUDYS FULCAR OGANDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	32,311.33	9,079.39	27,302.57
0204	SAGRARIO FILOMENA ESTEVEZ REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,752.42	7,088.96	21,459.90
0204	SANTOS MARIA FERREIRAS REYNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,228.79	0.00	25.00	982.37	2,430.24	393.63	1,040.56	2,426.82	0.00	2,047.93	27,828.19	5,250.69	6,400.60
0204	TARMAN JASSIEL RAMIREZ CANARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0204	WILSON MONTERO OLIVERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	33,155.79	9,407.26	28,768.73
0204	YADERIS MARINE BAUTISTA BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	22,989.17	9,603.98	40,321.71
0204	YANEIDY CUELLO SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	40,685.07	8,292.48	13,383.34
0204	YESENIA MONTERO ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	36,365.50	8,751.50	20,937.78
0204	YOESCAL CUEVAS ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,491.52	0.00	25.00	875.11	2,164.90	350.65	926.94	2,161.85	0.00	1,827.05	2,619.35	4,677.40	27,872.17
0204	YOLANDA INES MATEO OGANDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	39,260.31	9,079.39	20,353.59
0204	ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.62	4,370.60	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	7,146.14	4,962.28	25,202.48
0204	ANA VIRGINIA SALVADOR PE¥A	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0204	ARACELIS PEREZ PINEDA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	2,990.60	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	8,381.20	4,670.71	22,066.75
0204	CARLOS MANUEL MENDEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,962.46	7,088.96	28,249.86
0204	CHARLE DE LA CRUZ MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	25,748.49	4,749.61	5,213.77
0204	CRISTIANA JIMENEZ OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.15
0204	CRISTINA BATISTA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	5,148.98	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,660.81	5,068.61	11,380.99
0204	DAGOBERTO PERDOMO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0204	DIGNA YOPANCA SOLIS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0204	DIOMEDES MONTERO OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0204	EDUARDO RAFAEL MONTERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	16,672.13	8,620.35	39,706.90
0204	ERIDANNIA MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,871.37	6,211.12	25.00	1,086.91	2,688.87	435.52	1,151.29	2,685.08	1,190.12	3,453.32	13,641.23	5,809.47	24,230.14
0204	FLAVIO SENEN ENCARNACION MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0204	FRANCISCA MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,308.09	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	29,493.61	8,620.35	26,885.42
0204	FRANCISCO MONTERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	JUSTINA MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	43,057.91	9,013.81	16,093.86
0204	LODIS ARTURO GARABITO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
0204	LUCHY DE LOS SANTOS BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0204	MAGDALENA GUZMAN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,379.03	3,181.64	25.00	1,675.48	4,144.91	620.17	1,774.72	4,139.07	0.00	3,475.20	25,562.10	8,904.15	32,816.93
0204	MALAQUIAS ROMERO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,171.45	5,068.61	10,870.36
0204	MARIA JOSEFA MARRERO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	10,274.79	4,891.38	21,611.71
0204	MARIANELA ENCARNACION DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	10,513.93	4,926.84	21,603.63
0204	MELVIN ZABALA REYES	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,732.09	7,088.96	33,480.23
0204	MIGUELINA PANIAGUA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,729.43	8,751.50	21,573.85
0204	MILADYS DE LA ESPERANZA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	24,105.77	4,855.95	7,549.67
0204	NANCY MAYRAN MONTERO FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0204	NOHELIA DEYANIRA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,056.69	8,751.50	41,246.59
0204	RAMON ANTONIO PERALTA BERIGUETE	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,483.25	7,088.96	33,729.07
0204	RONNY ALEXANDER MONTAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	27,461.54	4,501.50	1,883.29
0204	RUDDY ABEL ENCARNACION VICENTE	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	34,743.61	9,079.39	24,870.29
0204	RUDYS FULCAR OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0204	SOLDELINA MONTERO MONTAS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	43,678.58	9,079.39	15,935.32
0204	VICTOR JACOBO HEREDIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,122.23	6,815.40	25.00	2,041.21	5,049.68	620.17	2,162.12	5,042.57	0.00	4,228.33	43,326.92	10,712.42	27,795.31
0204	VICTOR JACOBO HEREDIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0204	WILLIAM MONTERO OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,895.91	4,857.51	25.00	1,747.71	4,323.61	620.17	1,851.24	4,317.52	0.00	3,623.95	10,533.87	9,261.30	50,362.04
0204	WILLIAM MONTERO OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0204	ALEXANDRA ROMERO MATEO	LIC SEC PROF. FILOMENA DE OLEO MESA J.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	12,874.32	7,088.96	33,338.00
0204	ANGELA MARGARITA DURAN MATEO DE MOJICA	LIC SEC PROF. FILOMENA DE OLEO MESA J.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,133.50	7,088.96	19,078.82
0204	DIGNA MARIA HERRERA ROA	LIC SEC PROF. FILOMENA DE OLEO MESA J.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,177.80	7,088.96	25,034.52
0204	GEORGINA ESTHER RUIZ DIROCIE	LIC SEC PROF. FILOMENA DE OLEO MESA J.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,831.25	7,088.96	37,381.07
0204	JUAN FRANCISCO SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. FILOMENA DE OLEO MESA J.E. 02-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	12,595.42	10,904.91	59,883.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	LAURA ANTONIA RAMIREZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC PROF. FILOMENA DE OLEO MESA J.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,181.00	7,088.96	31,031.32
0204	NEIBI LUISA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. FILOMENA DE OLEO MESA J.E. 02-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.25	7,088.96	38,519.07
0204	SIXTA MORETA DE FIGUEREO	LIC SEC PROF. FILOMENA DE OLEO MESA J.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,306.88	7,088.96	37,905.44
0204	YIPSEL ANNABEL COLLADO MATEO	LIC SEC PROF. FILOMENA DE OLEO MESA J.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,834.47	7,088.96	25,377.85
0204	AMBIORIX AMERICO ENCARNACION MATEO	LIC SEC PROF. URBANO BERIGUETE CASTILLOS J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	18,492.40	8,292.48	35,576.01
0204	ANA OTA¥O OGANDO	LIC SEC PROF. URBANO BERIGUETE CASTILLOS J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	35,312.18	9,013.81	23,839.59
0204	AYRAM MONTERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. URBANO BERIGUETE CASTILLOS J.E.E. 02-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,331.55	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	4,760.48	8,581.78	51,963.09	9,735.13	12,272.04
0204	DELANOY MONTERO GOMEZ	LIC SEC PROF. URBANO BERIGUETE CASTILLOS J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	0.00	0.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,731.20	29,192.65	4,493.50	100.00
0204	HAIRO ALEXANDER RAMIREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. URBANO BERIGUETE CASTILLOS J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0204	ILIANDRA ANYELIN RAMIREZ ZABALA	LIC SEC PROF. URBANO BERIGUETE CASTILLOS J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0204	LUZ ESTALIA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. URBANO BERIGUETE CASTILLOS J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,726.33	9,013.81	42,425.44
0204	NANCY MARIA MONTAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. URBANO BERIGUETE CASTILLOS J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,971.37	4,714.16	22,759.82
0204	VISNNEY MADE MONTAS	LIC SEC PROF. URBANO BERIGUETE CASTILLOS J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,361.27	9,013.81	46,790.50
0204	ADALGISA JOSEFINA LEBRON ENCARNACION	LIC SEC SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 02-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,806.88	7,088.96	35,405.44
0204	ANTONIO PERALTA FLORIAN	LIC SEC SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0204	INES ALTAGRACIA DUME	LIC SEC SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0204	JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ SOTO	LIC SEC SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0204	ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	5,159.92	4,962.28	27,188.70
0204	CHARLE DE LA CRUZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0204	CRISTIANA JIMENEZ OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	5,192.85	5,210.39	28,773.20
0204	CRISTINA BATISTA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	3,623.17	5,490.47	32,168.63
0204	ERIDANNIA MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,871.37	0.00	0.00	1,086.91	2,688.87	435.52	1,151.29	2,685.08	0.00	2,238.20	2,806.27	5,809.47	35,065.10
0204	FRANCISCO MONTERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	7,561.08	4,536.94	22,014.80
0204	JOSE LUIS MONTERO CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,412.62	3,187.96	25.00	1,676.44	4,147.30	620.17	1,775.74	4,141.45	0.00	3,477.18	9,278.47	8,908.92	49,134.15
0204	LODIS ARTURO GARABITO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	10,826.18	4,324.28	17,363.34
0204	MALAQUIAS ROMERO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0204	MARIANELA ENCARNACION DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0204	MILADYS DE LA ESPERANZA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	3,633.67	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,276.08	22,633.14	4,855.95	9,022.30
0204	NANCY MARIA MONTAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	16,061.47	4,714.16	14,669.72
0204	NARDA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,240.58	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,496.67	4,926.84	23,620.89
0204	QUENNIA LEOTIRDE MONTERO CANARIO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	2,380.24	4,339.62	12,903.91	5,085.77	20,249.70
0204	RONNY ALEXANDER MONTAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	6,886.01	4,501.50	22,458.82
0204	CARMEN DE OLEO JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,569.57	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	3,570.36	7,391.66	34,117.06	9,735.13	30,118.07
0204	COLLINS ISSAUC RAMIREZ ACOSTA	TEVECENTRO LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	17,129.36	9,013.81	42,022.41
0204	ESTEFANY VERIGUETE RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,944.58	5,358.05	25.00	2,007.41	4,966.07	620.17	2,126.32	4,959.07	0.00	4,158.73	22,081.16	10,545.31	47,863.42
0204	JOSEFINA QUEVEDO VARGAS	TEVECENTRO LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,585.30	2,744.41	25.00	1,681.40	4,159.56	620.17	1,780.99	4,153.70	2,380.24	5,867.63	32,456.58	8,933.43	26,128.72
0204	LUSTIANA PEREZ PEÑA	TEVECENTRO LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,603.26	0.00	0.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,867.75	28,116.25	4,847.94	3,487.01
0204	LUSTIANA PEREZ PEÑA	TEVECENTRO LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	3,137.98	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	4,760.48	6,653.23	10,611.30	4,847.94	20,991.96
0204	PUBLIO DOMINGO SIERRA	TEVECENTRO LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	51,556.99	9,276.11	9,443.27
0204	YENDEL PEÑA DE OLEO	TEVECENTRO LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	41,499.55	9,013.81	17,652.22
0204	YENDY FULCAR GARCIA	TEVECENTRO LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,056.69	8,751.50	41,246.59
0205	ALTAGRACIA BELTRE MONTERO	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0205	ALTAGRACIA BELTRE MONTERO	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	11,694.26	4,085.10	14,936.13
0205	ANA FRANCISCA TURBI VALDEZ	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0205	ANA FRANCISCA TURBI VALDEZ	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	14,405.18	4,144.56	12,612.80
0205	ANGELA ANDREA GARCIA ARNO	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
0205	ANGELA ANDREA GARCIA ARNO	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,931.82	4,144.56	4,086.16
0205	ARIANNY MARIA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0205	ARIANNY MARIA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,711.10	4,144.56	18,306.88
0205	AYDA LUZ FAMILIA DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	21,582.18	8,507.87	34,004.12
0205	BELGICA M. PEREZ SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	25,830.98	9,603.98	37,479.90
0205	BERNARDINA BAUTISTA PAYANO	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,883.20	8,507.87	27,703.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	CARMEN YIRANDY MELENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0205	CARMEN YIRANDY MELENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,448.85	4,144.56	9,569.13
0205	DARIO CORCINO ALCANTARA	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	17,271.80	8,287.87	36,764.15
0205	DIANI MERCEDES BAUTISTA OGANDO	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.43
0205	DIANNY ORFELINA MEJIA COLON	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0205	FRANKLIN RAFAEL POLANCO	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0205	HENRY ALEXIS DE LA ROSA CUELLO	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,737.84	7,991.84	14,360.17
0205	JORGE LUIS PEÑA BELTRE	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0205	JORGE LUIS PEÑA BELTRE	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	7,258.93	4,233.73	20,340.43
0205	JUANA ANTONIA DE LA ROSA URIBE	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,754.00	8,287.87	30,281.95
0205	KENDALL VALDEZ JAQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	KENDALL VALDEZ JAQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,499.13	4,412.10	7,262.99
0205	LUCY DALIA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEREO	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,475.29	8,287.87	31,560.66
0205	LUIS ALEXANDER DE LOS SANTOS SAORIANO	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,361.74	7,991.84	17,736.27
0205	LUIS ANTONIO CEPEDA DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,348.21	7,991.84	30,749.80
0205	MARIA ROSA PIRON MADE	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,237.40	6,564.89	23,558.52
0205	MAYELIN SUERO DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	32,684.33	8,507.87	22,901.97
0205	MAYROBI ELIZABETH MONTILLA SUERO	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,321.25	6,564.89	31,474.67
0205	MODESTINA SANTANA MORA	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	45,563.01	9,057.85	13,899.16
0205	OLIVER CALAZAN GONZALEZ SENA	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,291.46	8,562.87	24,682.42
0205	ROSA MARIA PIRON MADE	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,605.10	6,564.89	28,190.82
0205	ROSMERY RODRIGUEZ QUEVEDO	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	19,589.54	7,872.92	31,733.30
0205	ROSSANDA YDEISE RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	45,846.80	9,277.85	15,165.72
0205	SANTA REYES ADAMES	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,487.92	6,564.89	33,308.00
0205	SEHILYN RAQUEL MOQUETE DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0205	SIAHARA SANCHEZ MATEO	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,594.33	8,507.87	12,991.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	SILE BRIOSO DE LA ROSA	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0205	SILE BRIOSO DE LA ROSA	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,146.52	4,144.56	13,871.46
0205	SORANGEL BELTRE DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,658.51	8,229.66	26,989.85
0205	SULFFI SCARLIN SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,998.95	6,564.89	33,796.97
0205	VICTOR EDUARDO BATISTA MORETA	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	24,218.53	8,287.87	29,817.42
0205	VINEYBI DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	23,042.41	8,507.87	32,543.89
0205	VLADIMIR OROZCO QUEVEDO	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	44,031.37	9,013.81	15,120.40
0205	YUDERKA RAMIREZ BIDO	CENTRO EDUCAIVO CRISTO REY 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	46,335.03	8,837.86	11,576.79
0205	YENEDI ENCARNACION AGRAMONTE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO RAMON TAVERAS LUCAS J.E.E. 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0205	FEDIA MORILLO MONTERO	COLEGIO SAN ANDRES MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,883.08	4,570.26	23,910.07
0205	FREDDY MORETA OGANDO	COLEGIO SAN ANDRES MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,469.49	4,263.46	2,323.66
0205	MADELIN ENCARNACION MORILLO	COLEGIO SAN ANDRES MAT 02-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	31,762.81	4,887.75	100.00
0205	MARIBEL SANCHEZ	COLEGIO SAN ANDRES MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	2,629.36	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	2,380.24	4,177.47	8,330.45	4,599.99	21,656.50
0205	SOILA MATEO AMANCIO	COLEGIO SAN ANDRES MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,444.20	4,782.94	25.00	988.55	2,445.54	396.11	1,047.10	2,442.09	0.00	2,060.65	7,734.70	5,283.74	26,709.50
0205	SOILA MATEO AMANCIO	COLEGIO SAN ANDRES MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	21,274.55	4,976.94	11,169.65
0205	VICTORIA RAQUEL MONTERO MATEO	COLEGIO SAN ANDRES MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0205	VICTORIA RAQUEL MONTERO MATEO	COLEGIO SAN ANDRES MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	11,684.98	4,570.26	18,108.17
0205	YOCAIRA MONTERO MORILLO	COLEGIO SAN ANDRES MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	6,212.92	4,451.36	22,805.06
0205	FREDDY MORETA OGANDO	COLEGIO SAN ANDRES VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
0205	MADELIN ENCARNACION MORILLO	COLEGIO SAN ANDRES VESP 02-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,187.76	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	11,660.59	4,887.75	20,202.22
0205	ADA EXVERTIN RODRIGUEZ NOVA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	9,077.37	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	4,760.48	10,233.72	30,825.95	13,701.47	61,360.76
0205	AMERICA PILAR OROZCO MORETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,233.68	9,102.41	25.00	2,503.61	6,193.59	620.17	2,651.90	6,184.87	0.00	5,180.51	22,840.51	12,998.63	64,393.17
0205	ANDRES LAPAIX ZABALA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	22,400.75	14,131.77	72,818.39
0205	ANGEL FREDDY MEDINA SEGURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	16,215.52	13,271.16	72,938.74
0205	ANNY ROSANNY ORTIZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	38,258.75	13,357.22	51,502.00
0205	APOLINA GONZALEZ MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	22,025.90	13,443.28	68,341.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ARACELIS ROA VIDAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,104.51	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	2,380.24	7,208.29	47,483.10	12,152.36	33,786.77
0205	BARTOLINA MONTILLA ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	52,550.90	12,496.60	31,144.91
0205	BLANCA IRIS DE LEON MONTILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	41,329.27	13,357.22	48,431.47
0205	CARMEN JOSELYN ROSADO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	52,183.40	12,926.91	34,544.87
0205	CICILIANA FIGUEREO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	26,592.63	12,582.66	57,709.67
0205	CLARITZA DE LOS SANTOS MESA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	74,580.63	13,271.15	14,573.60
0205	CRISTIAN LEONER CUELLO VALDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.33	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.47	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.04	0.00	5,007.27	73,876.98	12,582.68	10,425.35
0205	DANILO RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	19,366.32	13,357.22	70,394.42
0205	DOMINGO DE LA ROSA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,630.91	6,843.60	25.00	2,228.01	5,511.79	620.17	2,359.98	5,504.03	0.00	4,612.99	40,450.90	11,635.99	37,180.01
0205	EDWARD RODRIGUEZ CALDERON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	19,366.31	13,357.22	70,394.41
0205	ENMA MONTERO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	50,507.71	13,357.22	39,253.04
0205	ESTER MESA D`LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	75,935.02	13,443.28	14,432.19
0205	EUNICE MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	36,654.66	13,787.53	56,138.54
0205	EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ PANIAGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	35,733.20	13,271.16	53,421.06
0205	FEDERICO VILLEGAS CALDERON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,402.04	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.16	14,669.26	12,152.36	66,600.58
0205	FELIX ANIBAL FAMILIA HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	22,738.91	13,357.22	67,021.83
0205	FILENA MARGARITA MENDEZ CASILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	55,024.20	12,926.92	31,704.08
0205	FRANCISCA LEBRON DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,926.71	7,618.85	25.00	2,322.60	5,745.80	620.17	2,460.17	5,737.70	0.00	4,807.77	45,045.17	12,103.67	35,881.54
0205	GIL CORONADO DE LA CRUZ DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	53,230.99	12,926.92	33,497.29
0205	HIPOLITO ADAMES BIDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	30,835.38	13,357.22	58,925.35
0205	INOSENCIO DE JESUS SANCHEZ MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.35	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	43,166.31	12,410.54	39,923.04
0205	IRONELIS CABRERA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	53,832.79	13,701.47	38,353.93
0205	JENNY CRISTINA HERRERA TEJEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	74,855.63	13,443.28	15,511.58
0205	JOSE LUIS JIMENEZ BERROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,456.44	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	0.00	7,530.70	59,134.01	18,641.47	67,865.99
0205	JOSE MIGUEL MATEO RAMON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	27,465.43	13,787.53	65,327.75
0205	JUAN DE DIOS NOVA ROSADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,402.04	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.17	23,232.65	12,152.36	58,037.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	JUAN JOSE ROSSO GERALDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.41	6,442.54	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.86	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	2,380.24	7,029.07	33,219.44	11,722.06	45,017.97
0205	JUANA JIMENEZ GALVA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	8,946.91	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	3,570.36	8,936.06	84,833.85	13,443.28	5,533.39
0205	JULIANA CIPION PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	9,969.96	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	52,937.20	13,701.47	39,249.51
0205	JULIO CESAR ROMERO GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	73,366.90	14,131.77	21,852.27
0205	LIDIO DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	20,487.04	12,582.66	63,815.28
0205	LUIS PEREZ MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,090.94	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	3,570.36	8,721.00	57,216.05	12,926.91	29,512.22
0205	MARCIA CEDANO OGANDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	29,911.36	12,926.92	56,816.93
0205	MARIA DE REGLA REYES MEDINA DE BERIGUETE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	33,742.30	12,410.54	49,347.04
0205	MARIA MARILENA GARCIA ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	27,727.81	12,582.66	56,574.51
0205	MARLENNY ENCARNACION VALDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	15,465.10	12,926.92	71,263.18
0205	MARTINIELLO ORTEGA HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	0.00	5,114.80	45,828.45	12,840.86	40,293.35
0205	MAXIMO ROMERO DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.33	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.47	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.04	0.00	5,007.27	64,918.57	12,582.68	19,383.76
0205	MAYRA MILAGROS MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	44,836.70	12,582.66	39,465.62
0205	MERCEDES DiOLEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,543.34	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	1,190.12	6,304.92	22,403.66	12,840.86	63,718.14
0205	MERENCIANA BIDO OGANDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	20,056.31	13,787.53	72,736.87
0205	MILEDYS DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.97	6,119.68	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	0.00	4,397.93	16,108.21	11,119.63	57,883.76
0205	MILEDYS ZABALA MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	8,959.12	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	2,380.24	7,674.26	52,817.02	13,271.16	36,337.23
0205	MILKA ESTHER MEDINA ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,402.04	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.16	32,577.26	12,152.36	48,692.58
0205	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	47,728.85	13,787.53	45,064.35
0205	NIXON MONTAS SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	70,598.38	14,131.77	24,620.76
0205	OLIVA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	28,391.94	13,271.16	60,762.31
0205	PEDRO MANUEL MATEO BENITEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.37	7,556.91	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	0.00	4,792.21	13,589.08	12,066.30	67,074.29
0205	PITER BIONNEY ESPINOSA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,456.44	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	0.00	7,530.70	43,628.74	18,641.47	83,371.26
0205	POLONIA CONSORIA DINI DE LOS SANTOS DE MORILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	21,793.51	13,787.53	70,999.67
0205	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	31,040.90	13,787.53	61,752.30
0205	ROBERTO ANTONIO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	6,819.19	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	2,380.24	7,136.60	55,881.83	11,980.24	24,175.04

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ROSA ALMEIDA REYES RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	68,540.60	12,410.54	14,548.73
0205	ROSALINES AMADOR RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	93,210.04	10,508.20	25.00	2,675.13	6,617.91	620.17	2,833.59	6,608.59	0.00	5,533.72	18,400.08	13,846.67	74,809.96
0205	SACARIAS CASTILLO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	85,186.74	8,323.39	25.00	2,444.86	6,048.26	620.17	2,589.68	6,039.74	1,190.12	6,249.66	54,951.16	12,708.17	30,235.58
0205	SAN JUAN BAUTISTA MARTINEZ ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	72,632.05	13,787.53	20,161.13
0205	SEVERIANO CALDERON ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	37,212.69	12,926.91	49,515.58
0205	SOL LUCIANO MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.41	6,986.26	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.86	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	0.00	4,648.83	38,267.52	11,722.06	39,969.89
0205	SOL MAGALY DIAZ SANCHEZ DE BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,090.94	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	3,570.36	8,721.00	55,138.55	12,926.92	31,589.73
0205	SONIA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,543.34	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	1,190.12	6,304.92	42,698.36	12,840.86	43,423.44
0205	TONY EDIXON ROSADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	0.00	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	6,301.81	12,582.66	78,000.49
0205	WILHTON ANTONIO CORCINO SEGURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	72,362.16	12,926.91	14,366.11
0205	YESENIA MONTERO MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	69,620.56	13,787.53	23,172.64
0205	ZAIDA JIMENEZ GALVA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	60,188.82	13,443.28	30,178.42
0205	ALEXANDRA BELLO FLORIAN	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0205	ALGIDA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0205	ALTAGRACIA DURAN LAPAIX	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,833.45	4,174.29	21,378.32
0205	ANA YSABEL DE LEON ALCANTARA	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	19,765.65	4,679.65	10,740.61
0205	ANDRIS SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,231.06	12,778.91	4,739.11	18,114.94
0205	BACILIS MATEO BERIGUETE	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0205	CARLOS JULIO FIGUEREO SOLIS	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	12,992.95	4,560.75	16,738.13
0205	CLARA ESTELA ALCANTARA OGANDO	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0205	DIANA URANIA MATEO ARIAS	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,059.77	4,679.66	24,446.50
0205	DORCA MARILANDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	20,741.01	4,739.11	10,152.84
0205	DORIS YANIRA ORTIZ ALCANTARA	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	41,072.49	9,112.85	18,777.27
0205	FELICITA ELENA MORETA MORA	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,434.12	0.00	0.00	873.46	2,160.82	349.99	925.20	2,157.78	1,190.12	2,988.78	13,340.14	4,668.59	17,093.98
0205	GRECIA YANIRA SUERO VILLEGAS	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	71,626.11	5,198.43	25.00	2,055.67	5,085.45	620.17	2,177.43	5,078.29	2,380.24	6,638.34	13,657.43	10,783.91	57,968.68
0205	IVELISSE ALCANTARA DE OLEO	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	JAHAIRA GARCIA MATEO	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,317.17	4,263.46	18,475.98
0205	JUANA DELIA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,539.20	4,233.73	13,060.16
0205	JUANITA JOSELIN MENDEZ ARIAS	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	31,063.91	0.00	0.00	891.53	2,205.54	357.23	944.34	2,202.43	0.00	1,835.87	25,474.88	4,765.20	5,589.03
0205	LIDIA NICOLASA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0205	LOIDA ALTAGRACIA MELO ORTIZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0205	MARIA DOMINGA FRIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,424.69	4,412.10	22,337.43
0205	MARITZA FERRERA	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,622.18	4,560.75	11,108.91
0205	MARKIRY LINA ARIAS VALDEZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,816.12	4,560.75	914.96
0205	MARLENE PEREZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	19,328.05	4,709.38	11,372.00
0205	MAYRA NATIVIDAD DE LA ALT. CASTILLO CASADO	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,502.84	4,560.75	9,228.24
0205	MIRIAN PRICILA FIGUEREO RAMIREZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0205	NATACHA BERIGUETE ADAMES	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	2,231.80	4,620.20	27,886.87
0205	NIKAULYS YARITZA MELO ORTIZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0205	NOURYS FRANCISCA ROA FERNANDEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	24,265.51	4,709.38	6,434.55
0205	PETRA GONZALEZ VALDEZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,661.38	4,560.75	10,069.70
0205	RAFAEL PEREZ MONTILLA	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,600.18	3,566.53	25.00	964.33	2,385.61	386.40	1,021.45	2,382.25	0.00	2,010.78	33,580.18	5,154.26	20.00
0205	RICHAR ORLANDO CUELLO PEREZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	76,134.05	6,284.76	25.00	2,185.05	5,405.52	620.17	2,314.48	5,397.90	1,190.12	5,714.65	13,932.77	11,423.59	62,201.28
0205	RUDDY NEY ALCANTARA DE OLEO	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0205	SALVADOR ANTONIO VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	4,458.47	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	19,728.11	4,759.70	11,299.90
0205	SARAH ELENA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	26,510.87	5,236.49	7,625.29
0205	SOMNIA ESPERANZA MONTERO MENDEZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,321.70	4,293.19	1,665.25
0205	ALTAGRACIA DURAN LAPAIX	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	8,960.38	4,174.29	18,251.39
0205	ANA YSABEL DE LEON ALCANTARA	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	5,821.74	4,679.65	24,684.52
0205	ANDRIS SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0205	CARLOS JULIO FIGUEREO SOLIS	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,296.10	4,560.75	11,434.98
0205	EDINSON ENRIQUE REYES SALCIE	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	JAHAIRA GARCIA MATEO	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0205	JAIMY JOSEFINA PE¥A FRIAS	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,202.95	4,441.83	19,752.97
0205	LIDIA NICOLASA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,026.93	4,560.75	18,704.15
0205	LOIDA ALTAGRACIA MELO ORTIZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,669.94	4,560.75	8,061.14
0205	MARIA DEL PILAR DE LEON ALCANTARA	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,325.75	4,412.10	10,436.37
0205	MARIA DOMINGA FRIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,520.43	4,412.10	6,241.69
0205	MARIA ISABEL MERAN SANCHEZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	16,954.33	4,560.75	12,776.76
0205	MARIA UREÑA HERRERA	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0205	MARIA UREÑA HERRERA	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	23,003.12	4,739.11	7,890.73
0205	MARLENE PEREZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,680.05	4,709.38	20.00
0205	MIRIAN PRICILA FIGUEREO RAMIREZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,870.86	4,560.75	22,860.22
0205	NIKAULYS YARITZA MELO ORTIZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	10,881.72	4,679.66	19,624.55
0205	PETRA GONZALEZ VALDEZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,135.05	4,560.75	21,596.03
0205	RAFAEL PEREZ MONTILLA	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,828.19	4,114.83	21,995.99
0205	SALVADOR ANTONIO VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0205	SARAH ELENA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,488.74	4,441.83	21,467.17
0205	ALEJANDRO MATEO MATEO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0205	AMAURYS PEÑA PEÑA	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 02-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0205	BLASINA VALENZUELA DE LEON	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 02-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,562.24	0.00	0.00	991.94	2,453.92	397.47	1,050.69	2,450.46	0.00	2,042.63	34,462.24	5,301.85	100.00
0205	FRANCISCA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	ISABELINA MERCEDES SUERO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	MAYRA MONTERO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 02-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0205	OSVALDO MIGUEL MENDIETA TURBI	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 02-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0205	RUFINO MEDINA MATEO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 02-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	18,311.92	4,560.75	11,419.16
0205	RUFO ELBY MANCEBO VITIELLO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	RUTH ESTHER RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	MARITZA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT CATALIANA SANCHEZ 02-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	7,278.62	25.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	1,190.12	3,412.35	24,133.97	5,703.13	13,044.21
0205	JOSE AGUSTIN MATOS GARABITO	ESC NOCT EL ROSARIO 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
0205	ABRAHAM ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0205	ALFONSO ANTONIO SORIANO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	ALFREDO DE JESUS DEL VALLE DE OLEO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	9,766.42	4,114.83	17,057.76
0205	AMIN DE LA ROSA VILLEGAS	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	ANGELA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,517.24	4,560.75	18,213.84
0205	BARTOLO OGANDO SUBERBI	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	BELKIS ALEXANDRA MORA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	CARIDAD PIRON SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,986.95	0.00	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	2,576.91	4,599.99	27,410.04
0205	CATALINA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	CINTHIA MATEO MONTILLA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	CRISTINA ALEJANDRO PANIAGUA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0205	DORCA MARILANDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,873.85	4,739.11	20.00
0205	ELIODORO ARNO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	HELEN PEREZ MORETA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	ISMAEL FRANCISCO ESPINOSA DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	JOSE DE LEON DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	JUAN ALCIDES ARIAS OROZCO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	JUAN BAUTISTA BELLO ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0205	KATIUSKA YOKAIRA BENZAN ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	20,456.41	3,995.91	5,592.60
0205	KENIA MENDEZ CUELLO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	LISSETTE RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	LORENZA ELAINE MELENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	LUCY DIVANNY ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	LUISA MARIA BELTRE VARGAS	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,551.29	4,560.75	11,179.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	MAIRA CELESTE OGANDO FAMILIA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,274.87	4,679.65	25,231.39
0205	MARGARITA VALDEZ MATOS DE ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,798.44	4,322.92	21,382.29
0205	MARIA DEL PILAR DE LEON ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0205	MARIA ISABEL ROSARIO RAMIREZ DE DE LEON	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	2,380.24	2,852.21	2,972.00	1,225.06	5,014.00
0205	MARYLIN GERALDO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	21,224.89	4,709.38	9,475.17
0205	MIRNA CUEVAS OROZCO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	MIRTHA MARTINEZ BERNARDO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	NURYS ESTELA SEGURA NIN	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	4,650.88	4,855.95	27,004.57
0205	OLGA RODRIGUEZ PIÑA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	12,995.41	4,531.02	16,541.89
0205	ORBIS SANCHEZ OGANDO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	PEDRO PEÑA OGANDO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	RAMON REYNALDO JAVIER FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0205	REBECA NOVA AQUINO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	SAIMA DAIANNA MONTERO SILVA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	SANTA ORDALIA ECHAVARRIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	TEOFILO ERNESTO BELLO MATOS	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,608.44	4,174.28	22,603.32
0205	VINICIO MATEO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	YESIKA MELIZA ROA DIPRE	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,833.55	4,709.38	8,866.51
0205	AGUSTINA FLORIAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,693.78	8,287.87	32,342.17
0205	ALEJANDRO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,919.52	4,441.83	16,036.39
0205	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0205	ALTAGRACIA VICIOSO NINA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,328.27	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,948.85	4,679.65	23,557.41
0205	AMAURYS PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,434.17	4,679.65	8,072.09
0205	ANA SONIA MENDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,502.99	7,575.65	36,881.91
0205	ANDREA MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0205	ANYELINA MATEO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,373.00	7,991.84	39,725.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	BARTOLO ISAIAS MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0205	BLASINA VALENZUELA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,381.99	4,228.90	25.00	843.26	2,086.12	337.89	893.21	2,083.18	0.00	1,761.47	13,622.00	4,507.19	15,759.99
0205	BRENDALYS MATEO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0205	CARLOS ALFREDO MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0205	CARMEN DAHAYNA ALCANTARA TAVERAS DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	37,098.86	8,507.87	18,487.44
0205	CELESTE MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0205	CIRILO MONTERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,400.22	8,287.87	27,635.73
0205	CLAUDIA MANUELA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	CRISTINA MARTINEZ CIPION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,399.10	6,564.89	32,396.82
0205	CRUZ MARICELA VIDAL	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	DARWIN ONIL MATEO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,290.60	8,507.87	24,295.70
0205	DENNYS MAGDELAGNE SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,262.48	8,229.66	32,385.88
0205	DIOSIBEL ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0205	ELIA ENCARNACION GARVAN	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,770.64	4,560.75	14,960.44
0205	ENOELIA SANCHEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,996.76	8,229.66	24,651.60
0205	ERNIS FERNELIS TEJEDA MATOS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0205	EUGENIO MATEO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,794.23	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,715.49	8,229.66	10,932.87
0205	EUGENIO MATEO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,116.61	8,229.66	33,531.75
0205	GLENNY ISABEL MORETA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,989.56	7,991.84	30,108.45
0205	INES QUEZADA MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,953.04	4,560.75	21,778.04
0205	ISABEL ZABALA CABRAL	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,201.86	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	4,760.48	8,185.17	21,511.14	8,782.86	36,013.10
0205	JOEL ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	JOSE MILQUIADES PEÑA OGANDO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,115.72	5,555.49	100.00
0205	JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO SAVIÑON BRITO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,887.82	8,782.86	31,636.42
0205	JUAN DE JESUS SANCHEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,906.82	7,991.84	42,191.19

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	JUAN SIMON DE LOS SANTOS MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0205	JUANA MATEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0205	LIDIA MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,043.03	8,229.66	28,605.33
0205	LUISA MARIA BELTRE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0205	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	30,267.54	8,562.87	25,706.34
0205	MARIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,526.49	7,575.65	23,858.41
0205	MARIA CRISTINA AMANCIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,201.17	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	5,821.75	4,679.66	24,684.52
0205	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES PAULINO PIÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0205	MARIA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,549.51	7,991.84	33,548.50
0205	MARIA NILSA MATEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,240.43	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
0205	MARUBENNY ENCARNACION CIPION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,773.28	8,507.87	26,813.02
0205	MARY MEDINA PINEDA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,762.87	8,229.66	13,885.49
0205	ORIOLY MARTINEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,602.04	8,507.87	27,984.26
0205	RAMONITA ENCARNACION DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,883.77	0.00	0.00	828.96	2,050.75	332.16	878.07	2,047.86	0.00	1,707.03	2,140.29	4,430.77	26,743.48
0205	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA DURAN TURBI	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,956.39	8,751.50	29,346.89
0205	RAQUEL NOVA MATEO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,265.16	7,991.84	21,832.85
0205	ROBERTO MARTINEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	RUTH ESTHER SUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	7,423.56	7,872.92	43,899.28
0205	RUTH MILAGROS BIDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0205	SALLYS GABELYS MONTERO B. DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	66,846.66	4,775.08	25.00	1,918.50	4,746.11	620.17	2,032.14	4,739.43	0.00	3,975.64	35,146.40	10,105.71	31,700.26
0205	SANTA MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	7,207.13	4,982.60	25,273.95
0205	SANTA QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,434.66	8,507.87	36,151.64
0205	SCHEYLA REYES CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,810.07	8,229.66	35,838.29
0205	SORAYDA GALVA CONTRERA DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	VIANNA MEDINA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,684.87	8,562.87	32,289.02
0205	YADIRA RAMIREZ LUGO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	16,109.02	8,507.87	39,477.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	YENNY MONTERO ALONZO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,486.01	8,452.87	26,712.70
0205	YIRANTY ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0205	YISEL AMANCIO VIDAL	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	35,961.40	8,287.87	18,074.55
0205	ZULEYCA BURGOS CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,424.23	7,575.65	34,960.67
0205	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,390.99	4,293.19	8,595.96
0205	ANDERSON MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	26,647.80	4,531.02	2,889.50
0205	ANDREA MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,119.93	4,560.75	22,611.15
0205	CARLOS VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	32,834.47	8,507.87	22,751.83
0205	CELESTE MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	18,280.61	4,679.65	12,225.65
0205	ELIA ENCARNACION GARVAN	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0205	FEDIA MORILLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,247.45	4,263.46	8,545.70
0205	INES QUEZADA MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0205	ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS IBERT	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	3,454.48	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	14,753.96	4,976.94	17,690.24
0205	JOSE MILQUIADES PEÑA OGANDO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	7,499.06	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	13,406.32	5,555.49	22,809.40
0205	JUAN MATEO CIPION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	38,528.50	6,378.26	25.00	1,105.77	2,735.52	443.08	1,171.27	2,731.67	1,190.12	3,492.16	12,043.75	5,910.27	26,484.75
0205	JUANA MATEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,982.86	4,441.83	19,973.05
0205	KLARIBEL ENCARNACION ENCARNACION DE MATEO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,847.46	4,263.46	945.69
0205	MARIA CRISTINA AMANCIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	30,210.54	4,679.66	295.73
0205	MARIA NILSA MATEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,565.84	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	14,496.77	4,828.30	16,978.46
0205	MARIBEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0205	OSEAS GALVA MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,190.14	4,976.94	25,254.06
0205	RAMONITA ENCARNACION DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,934.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,359.28	4,322.92	22,821.45
0205	RUTH MILAGROS BIDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0205	SAMUEL PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,153.92	4,441.83	21,801.99
0205	SANTA MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	26,148.27	4,982.60	6,332.81
0205	YOCAIRA MONTERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ANGELA ISABEL NIN VICENTE	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,448.99	4,412.10	3,313.13
0205	ARISLEYDA ROMERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,618.51	8,751.50	47,684.77
0205	BELKIS MORAIMA SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,793.00	6,564.89	37,002.92
0205	BLASINA OROZCO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,480.79	8,229.66	28,167.57
0205	CLARITZA NOBOA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,113.00	6,564.89	36,682.92
0205	ESTEBANIA CORDERO CABRAL	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,676.65	4,263.46	5,116.50
0205	FELIX ALBERTO GALVA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	5,328.47	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,800.37	4,412.10	16,961.75
0205	FRANNELIS GALVA GALVA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,370.53	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	1,190.12	5,113.46	28,799.99	9,980.14	37,161.72
0205	FREIDA VALENZUELA PINALES	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,571.75	6,564.89	16,224.17
0205	HENNA ELIZAURA VALDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	10,524.20	4,412.10	18,237.92
0205	ISABEL REYES ABREU DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,045.07	4,560.75	9,686.01
0205	JOHN ANDRES ROSADO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0205	KELVIN MONTERO	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,656.11	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,740.01	4,412.10	13,022.11
0205	MARISOL UREÑA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0205	MARTINA JIMENEZ GALVA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	24,943.58	4,976.94	7,500.62
0205	MIGUEL BRITO GALVA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,889.59	4,679.65	21,616.67
0205	PEDRO REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,543.15	0.00	0.00	876.59	2,168.56	351.25	928.51	2,165.51	0.00	1,805.10	30,443.15	4,685.32	100.00
0205	RAFAEL LEBRON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0205	ROBERT MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,930.44	4,560.75	9,800.65
0205	ROSA MORILLO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0205	RUFO ELBY MANCEBO VITIELLO	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,502.49	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,938.94	7,991.84	44,159.07
0205	VICTORIANO DEL ROSARIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,753.57	4,441.83	9,202.34
0205	YIRANDY ANTONIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0205	ADA IRIS PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	ANA JOSEFA ORTIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	22,830.15	4,451.36	6,187.83
0205	ANGELA ISABEL NIN VICENTE	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,494.69	4,412.10	18,267.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	CARMEN JOHANNY ENCARNACION MATEO	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0205	ESTEBANIA CORDERO CABRAL	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0205	ISABEL REYES ABREU DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0205	JOHN ANDRES ROSADO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0205	MARISOL UREÑA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
0205	MARTINA JIMENEZ GALVA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	8,440.14	4,976.94	24,004.06
0205	MERCEDES ALCANTARA MEDINA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0205	MIGUEL BRITO GALVA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,907.79	4,679.65	23,598.47
0205	PEDRO REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,543.15	3,691.10	25.00	876.59	2,168.56	351.25	928.51	2,165.51	0.00	1,830.10	14,322.13	4,685.32	16,221.02
0205	ROBERT MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,940.87	4,560.75	21,790.22
0205	VICTORIANO DEL ROSARIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0205	ARACELIS SANCHEZ MORA	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0205	DAVID JOSE RIVERA CARO	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,158.28	8,229.66	21,490.08
0205	GLENY MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	22,983.72	8,562.87	32,990.17
0205	MELANI PAOLA MONERO DE MATOS	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,737.92	6,564.89	30,058.00
0205	NILDA MATEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,180.82	4,322.92	13,999.92
0205	BILY ENCARNACION FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0205	NILDA MATEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.74	4,322.92	20.00
0205	ALBA NIRYS PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,681.05	8,507.87	23,905.25
0205	ALEXANDRA MORILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,839.68	3,936.46	11,821.74
0205	ALEXANDRO ALEXANDER ORTIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	43,890.39	8,229.66	9,757.97
0205	ALTAGRACIA MONTERO CIPION	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,018.79	6,564.89	27,777.13
0205	ANABEL DICLO MATEO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,786.74	4,263.46	16,006.41
0205	ANIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,756.84	6,564.89	26,039.08
0205	ARCADIO NOVA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	17,987.96	4,441.83	10,967.95
0205	ARGENIS VALDEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,440.09	8,287.87	41,595.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	CHRISTIAN PAVEL ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	DELFIN ALEXANDER PEREZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,805.49	7,991.84	39,292.52
0205	DOMINGO AMANCIO AMANCIO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	26,216.71	4,531.02	3,320.58
0205	GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0205	GUILLERMO ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0205	HANLET RAFAEL BERGAL MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0205	HERODIZ ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0205	IVELISSE MATEO MONTERO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0205	JANY ALVARES MINAYA	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,307.40	6,564.89	20,488.52
0205	JAQUELIN MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,054.99	4,412.10	707.13
0205	JUAN PABLO NOVAS DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	32,084.90	5,378.26	2,975.50
0205	JUANA FRANCISCA CUEVAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,399.14	4,085.10	1,231.25
0205	KENIA MELENDEZ GERALDO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,692.40	4,560.75	23,038.69
0205	LEONARIZ BELLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,004.36	6,564.89	25,791.56
0205	LOIDA NOVAS VICENTE	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,942.84	3,995.91	14,106.17
0205	LOIDA NOVAS VICENTE	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0205	MARCELINA FELIZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0205	MARIA CRUZ VALDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,066.98	2,286.86	25.00	1,523.02	3,767.76	610.27	1,613.24	3,762.45	0.00	3,161.26	9,052.78	8,140.48	44,014.20
0205	SARA BIDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,423.19	6,564.89	25,372.73
0205	WASCAR ELIAS FERNANDEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.33	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,591.50	8,507.87	36,994.83
0205	YARISA MATOS MATEO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0205	YINEIDA MATEO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,508.83	3,787.81	20,183.62
0205	YOLISA CIPION MESA	ESC PRIM CAPULIN MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	25,755.18	4,531.02	3,782.12
0205	ALEXANDRA MORILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0205	ANABEL DICLO MATEO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0205	ARCADIO NOVA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	BETHANIA BELTRE MORETA	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,525.03	8,287.87	33,510.92
0205	CIRIACA PIÑA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,070.03	7,575.65	39,314.87
0205	DOMINGO AMANCIO AMANCIO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	3,312.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.62	4,531.02	23,685.67
0205	ELADIA IBERT CASILLA	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,008.94	4,560.75	24,722.15
0205	HANLET RAFAEL BERGAL MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	7,431.26	4,531.02	22,106.04
0205	HERODIZ ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,395.06	4,174.29	17,816.71
0205	IVELISSE MATEO MONTERO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,302.67	3,936.46	10,358.75
0205	JAQUELIN MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	6,039.25	4,718.90	24,722.87
0205	JUAN PABLO NOVAS DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	9,346.89	5,378.26	25,713.51
0205	KLARIBEL ENCARNACION ENCARNACION DE MATEO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0205	LISSETTE MARTINEZ NOBOA	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0205	NAPOLE DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,628.32	8,229.66	36,020.04
0205	SIMEON RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,813.01	7,991.84	40,285.00
0205	YARISA MATOS MATEO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,491.04	4,144.56	7,526.94
0205	YINEIDA MATEO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	22,775.62	3,787.81	1,916.83
0205	YOLISA CIPION MESA	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0205	ADA IRIS PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,948.99	4,412.10	21,813.13
0205	ANA CRISTINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,955.52	4,114.83	10,868.66
0205	AUSTRIA BERIGUETE VICENTE	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,072.66	8,507.87	39,513.64
0205	AUSTRIA ROMERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	CARMEN LUCIA LAMIS DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	13,929.36	4,412.10	14,832.76
0205	CRISI ALEXANDRA MATEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,940.43	8,837.86	32,971.39
0205	CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0205	DENNYS ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	14,696.29	8,727.86	42,440.36
0205	DEYBI BIENVENIDO JAVIER PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	12,318.11	4,560.75	17,412.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	15,628.30	5,094.71	17,583.61
0205	JAIME PEREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0205	JUANA MILAGROS MATEO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	JULIO MORILLO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,348.85	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	2,380.24	4,120.21	7,224.52	4,451.36	21,793.46
0205	LEUDYS RAQUEL ADAMES NOVAS	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	30,451.18	4,828.30	1,024.06
0205	LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS PAYANO	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0205	LINA ESTHER SANTIAGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,403.67	8,507.87	40,182.63
0205	LUZ MIGUELINA PE¥A BELTRE	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	4,760.48	6,403.05	6,819.95	4,263.46	20,973.20
0205	MELISSA MILEDYS PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,420.07	8,229.66	39,228.29
0205	RICARDO PAUL BENJAMIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,736.09	8,287.87	34,299.86
0205	ROSALIA VILASECA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0205	SILVIA ALCANTARA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,054.80	8,287.87	32,981.15
0205	VICTOR ONESIMO MATOS	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	44,095.08	8,287.87	9,940.87
0205	WELLINGTON ASCANIO VIDAL HERRERA	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0205	WENDY YADHIRA PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	9,707.45	3,995.91	16,341.56
0205	WENDY YAHAIRA PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,789.90	3,995.91	19,259.11
0205	ZORAYA CONCEPCION MENDEZ CASILLA	ESC PRIM CARDON MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,099.50	8,507.87	44,486.80
0205	AUSTRIA ROMERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,945.36	4,144.56	15,072.62
0205	CARMEN LUCIA LAMIS DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0205	CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,259.23	4,144.56	8,758.75
0205	DEYBI BIENVENIDO JAVIER PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0205	FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,002.06	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	2,380.24	4,299.78	10,703.27	4,917.48	21,353.33
0205	JAIME PEREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	15,285.36	4,293.19	12,701.59
0205	JOSE DOLORES BUGUE PINALES	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	22,422.99	4,174.29	4,788.78
0205	JULIO MORILLO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,475.10	4,144.56	16,542.88
0205	KEIBEN NAZARET OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	8,566.37	4,709.38	22,133.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	LEUDYS RAQUEL ADAMES NOVAS	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.98	4,828.30	24,731.26
0205	LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS PAYANO	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,856.39	4,263.46	9,936.76
0205	LUZ MIGUELINA PE¥A BELTRE	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	1,928.35	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	26,449.00	4,263.46	1,344.15
0205	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES PAULINO PIÑA	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	24,610.77	4,412.10	4,151.35
0205	MARICELA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
0205	MERCEDES OGANDO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0205	RUDDY NEY ALCANTARA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,319.05	4,263.46	21,474.10
0205	WENDY YADHIRA PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	24,144.72	3,995.91	1,904.29
0205	WENDY YAHAIRA PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0205	YUDY ALEJANDRO VILLEGAS GENAO	ESC PRIM CARDON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,314.77	9,079.39	10,299.13
0205	MARIA ANYELIS FERNANDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM CARLOS DEL ROSARIO J.E.E. 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,491.40	6,564.89	34,304.52
0205	MILAGROS VANESSA MENDEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CARLOS DEL ROSARIO J.E.E. 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	ANA MALKIN OTAÑO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CASILLA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,954.11	6,564.89	26,841.81
0205	IRONELIS SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CASILLA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,360.84	4,144.56	21,657.14
0205	LUIS AMAURY AMANCIO REYES	ESC PRIM CASILLA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,415.81	4,144.56	16,602.17
0205	LUIS AMAURY AMANCIO REYES	ESC PRIM CASILLA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,736.15	4,451.36	23,281.83
0205	MARGARITA RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CASILLA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,633.00	6,564.89	35,162.92
0205	AGRIPINA COMAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0205	ALBA NURYS BAUTISTA MATEO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	35,576.63	8,727.86	21,560.02
0205	ALEISA ERCILIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,262.93	4,560.75	24,468.15
0205	ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	15,432.57	8,507.87	40,153.73
0205	ALEJANDRINA FELIZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	20,472.52	8,507.87	35,113.78
0205	ALEJANDRO RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0205	ALEXANDRO ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	12,174.37	8,287.87	41,861.58
0205	ANA IRIS LUNA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	4,872.59	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	10,759.93	8,452.87	44,438.78
0205	ANA IRIS LUNA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ANGELA MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS VALDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,888.95	6,564.89	31,906.97
0205	ANNY COMAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,772.53	0.00	0.00	997.97	2,468.85	399.88	1,057.08	2,465.37	1,190.12	3,245.17	17,833.91	5,334.10	16,938.62
0205	ARIELA ARIAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	32,460.97	7,991.84	19,637.04
0205	AURELIA UREÑA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,029.01	4,114.83	2,795.17
0205	BENANCIO MATEO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	25,358.95	9,057.85	34,103.22
0205	BLASINA LUNA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	18,660.15	4,858.02	13,008.87
0205	CARLOS MANUEL CALDERON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	10,521.83	8,507.87	45,064.47
0205	CARLOS MANUEL SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0205	CARLOS MANUEL SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,241.50	7,513.83	25.00	896.63	2,218.15	359.28	949.74	2,215.02	0.00	1,871.37	25,182.40	4,792.45	6,059.10
0205	CASTULO DE JESUS SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	9,221.32	5,236.49	24,914.84
0205	DILANIA SANCHEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,759.47	4,263.46	15,033.68
0205	DOMINGA JEANNETTE MEDINA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	35,299.30	8,229.66	18,349.06
0205	DOMINGO DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,979.31	8,782.86	42,544.93
0205	EDUAL MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0205	EDWARD AUGUSTO DE LOS SANTOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	23,727.33	9,057.85	35,734.84
0205	ELIZABETH ALCANTARA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,220.77	7,991.84	22,877.24
0205	EUGENIO ELOY DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0205	EUNICE MELO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,485.86	8,287.87	23,550.09
0205	FELIX ALBERTO GALVA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	FELIX MANUEL SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,493.38	8,507.87	42,092.92
0205	FELIX MANUEL SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	GERARD JOEL MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	IVELISSE LUCIANO LUCIANO DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	17,809.71	4,560.75	11,921.37
0205	JEOVANNY BELTRE MOQUETE	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,297.43	8,452.87	38,901.28
0205	JHOANNA LUCIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,449.15	4,293.19	12,537.80
0205	JOHANNA SARITA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,151.94	6,564.89	5,643.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	JOSE TOMAS CASTILLO MATEO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0205	JUAN UVENCIO NIN VICENTE	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,172.00	8,507.87	39,414.30
0205	JUANA MILAGROS OVIEDO ROA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	12,102.79	8,229.66	41,545.57
0205	KEISY BEATRIZ ADAMES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	LIDICE MAGDELINE DE LA CRUZ AVALO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,179.15	8,751.50	43,124.13
0205	LOURDES COMAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,064.60	7,991.84	34,033.41
0205	MARCIA MATEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	8,717.10	4,412.10	20,045.02
0205	MARCIA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0205	MARCIA YESSENIA MESON ROSADO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	1,892.64	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	3,570.36	6,790.80	29,486.33	8,292.48	24,582.08
0205	MARGARITA SANCHEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,464.82	4,560.75	24,266.27
0205	MARITZA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	MARY ISABEL CORCINO LAGARES	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,609.93	7,575.65	40,774.97
0205	MAYELIN ALEXANDRA TERRERO PIRON	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,998.95	6,564.89	31,796.97
0205	MILADYS LEBRON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,113.00	6,564.89	36,682.92
0205	MIRELIS BELTRE MESA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,140.99	7,575.65	40,243.91
0205	NIPOLINA COMAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,833.21	4,858.02	23,835.81
0205	ORFELINA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	15,928.27	8,837.86	41,983.55
0205	PAULA LUCIANO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	21,322.45	7,991.84	30,775.56
0205	PURY ALTAGRACIA TURBI MEDINA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	12,109.84	8,292.48	41,958.57
0205	RAMON LEBRON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	9,581.22	8,837.86	48,330.60
0205	RAQUEL IVELISSE MEDINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,269.27	9,013.81	47,882.50
0205	RAUL GERONIMO BRIOSO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	RICARDO MORA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0205	RICHARD SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,259.54	8,287.87	37,776.41
0205	ROBINSON GOMEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,201.36	8,229.66	39,447.00
0205	RODOLFO ALCANTARA BELTRE	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,368.80	980.04	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ROSA AMELIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,887.84	8,562.87	41,086.05
0205	ROSA PEREZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0205	ROSANNA MATEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	25,689.12	8,287.87	28,346.83
0205	ROSIBELIS LUCIANO FERRERA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,261.86	4,293.19	19,725.09
0205	RUDDY FERNANDEZ COMAS	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	SAMUEL RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	17,583.00	5,059.26	15,397.86
0205	SIMON SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0205	SULLEY JACQUELINE SOLIS SUAZO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,484.00	6,564.89	22,311.92
0205	VALENTIN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,716.11	6,564.89	24,079.81
0205	VIANNY SURELIS JIMENEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	21,901.63	8,229.66	31,746.73
0205	YENIFER VICENTE ROSA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0205	YICAURYS RODRIGUEZ MELO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	8,971.22	8,837.86	48,940.60
0205	YIRANNI ARNAUT ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,657.75	8,229.66	23,990.61
0205	YISENNY BELTRE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0205	ZADIETT KATHERINE MOQUETE OROZCO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,431.92	8,507.87	43,154.38
0205	ADY YOKASTA BRIOSO MATEO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0205	AGRIPINA COMAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0205	ALEISA ERCILIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0205	ANNY COMAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,772.53	5,044.84	25.00	997.97	2,468.85	399.88	1,057.08	2,465.37	0.00	2,080.05	13,424.22	5,334.10	21,348.31
0205	BLANCA IRIS ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	BLASINA LUNA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0205	CASTULO DE JESUS SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,529.49	5,236.49	31,606.67
0205	EPIFANIA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0205	IVELISSE LUCIANO LUCIANO DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0205	JHOANNA LUCIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0205	LUICITANIA MERAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,506.44	4,293.19	14,480.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	MARCIA MATEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0205	MARCIA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,403.53	4,441.83	18,552.39
0205	MARGARITA SANCHEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	20,367.98	4,560.75	9,363.11
0205	NATIVIDAD COMAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,951.27	4,412.10	13,810.85
0205	NIPOLINA COMAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,249.24	4,858.02	419.78
0205	RAMON GALVAN	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,764.63	4,144.56	16,253.35
0205	ROSIBELIS LUCIANO FERRERA	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0205	SAMUEL RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	32,880.86	5,059.26	100.00
0205	SIMON SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	8,874.90	4,531.02	20,662.40
0205	YENNY MARELIS LUNA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,590.20	0.00	0.00	160.44	396.90	64.29	169.94	396.35	0.00	330.38	414.23	857.54	5,175.97
0205	ALBA LUZ PIÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CATIVO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0205	CRISTIANA OGANDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CATIVO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0205	MILNA CLEDESTINA SOLIS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM CATIVO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,317.70	6,564.89	18,478.22
0205	RAMON ALBERTO OROZCO CUELLO	ESC PRIM CATIVO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	19,340.21	4,531.02	10,197.09
0205	YUDIS OTAÑO	ESC PRIM CATIVO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,224.99	4,322.92	22,955.75
0205	RAMON ALBERTO OROZCO CUELLO	ESC PRIM CATIVO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0205	YUDIS OTAÑO	ESC PRIM CATIVO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
0205	ZOILA LUCIA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CATIVO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	28,306.72	7,159.46	18,365.07
0205	BELKIS FORTUNA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM CUENDA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	25,256.89	8,229.66	28,391.47
0205	CARLOS JIMENEZ ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM CUENDA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	9,890.87	4,560.75	19,840.22
0205	JOHANNA NOVA HERRERA	ESC PRIM CUENDA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,227.53	4,293.19	14,759.42
0205	LAURELIO MATEO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CUENDA MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,921.32	5,236.49	25,214.84
0205	LUIS MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM CUENDA MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,731.20	5,236.49	26,404.96
0205	NEMENCIA OTAÑO MATEO	ESC PRIM CUENDA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,569.69	6,564.89	33,226.23
0205	JOHANNA NOVA HERRERA	ESC PRIM CUENDA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0205	LAURELIO MATEO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CUENDA VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	9,621.97	5,236.49	24,514.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	LUIS MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM CUENDA VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	3,719.61	5,236.49	30,416.55
0205	ADAVER ANDERSON LUCIANO DE LEON	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,033.67	4,114.83	10,790.51
0205	ADELA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,206.69	7,991.84	25,891.32
0205	ADY YOKASTA BRIOSO MATEO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,839.91	4,560.75	7,891.17
0205	ANA MARIA ESPINOSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	16,407.10	7,991.84	35,690.91
0205	BARVARA CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,886.75	4,144.56	17,131.23
0205	BLANCA IRIS ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,389.94	6,564.89	25,405.98
0205	CRUCITO ECHAVARRIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	34,411.57	8,229.66	19,236.79
0205	ELADIO LUNA CUELLO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0205	FELICIA CABRERA MATEO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,166.44	9,013.81	40,985.33
0205	FELICIA FERNANDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,788.88	7,575.65	25,596.02
0205	FERNELYS DE LOS SANTOS DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,973.96	7,991.84	42,124.05
0205	GERARD JOEL MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,620.33	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	27,653.90	4,263.46	139.25
0205	JACQUELIN DE LEON BELTRE	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0205	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FELIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,853.06	4,144.56	21,164.92
0205	JOSELIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,647.40	6,564.89	34,148.52
0205	JUBERKIS CASILLA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	33,112.82	7,991.84	18,985.19
0205	LORENA MATEO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0205	LUCIA MORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	22,146.07	8,751.50	35,157.21
0205	MARIA MERCEDES ADAMES DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0205	MARITZA DE LOS SANTOS PINALES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	8,462.96	4,560.75	21,268.13
0205	MERCY YICEL DE LA ROSA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,306.26	6,564.89	29,489.66
0205	NAUDIS MARTINEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,162.94	7,991.84	32,935.07
0205	OLIVA COMAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,249.32	4,560.75	15,481.76
0205	PILAR ROA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,588.95	6,564.89	34,206.97
0205	RAUL GERONIMO BRIOSO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,143.11	4,560.75	22,587.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	RITA QUISQUEYA LUCIANO HERASME	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0205	ROSA ANG?LICA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	ROSANNA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,189.77	7,991.84	37,908.24
0205	SAMMY ALEJANDRO CUBILETE ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0205	SANDRA ALCANTARA SANTANA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0205	VALERIA DE LEON VICENTE	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,360.78	7,991.84	30,737.23
0205	VICTOR YORQUI RAMIREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0205	WANDA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,869.27	4,412.10	14,892.85
0205	WILMAN ADAMES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,013.54	4,560.75	2,717.54
0205	YISSEL YIRANDYS SANCHEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,688.95	6,564.89	34,106.97
0205	YOLANDA ALCANTARA REYES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	19,454.50	7,991.84	32,643.51
0205	ADAVER ANDERSON LUCIANO DE LEON	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0205	ADY YOKASTA BRIOSO MATEO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0205	BARVARA CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	ELADIO LUNA CUELLO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,386.80	4,560.75	9,344.29
0205	GERARD JOEL MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0205	GLORIA MOREL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,157.16	0.00	0.00	865.51	2,141.16	346.81	916.78	2,138.14	0.00	1,782.29	30,057.16	4,626.11	100.00
0205	MARCIA FAMILIA TERRERO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,549.06	3,995.91	5,499.95
0205	MARIA MERCEDES ADAMES DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,794.29	4,263.46	17,998.86
0205	MARITZA DE LOS SANTOS PINALES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,084.66	4,560.75	19,646.43
0205	OLIVA COMAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0205	RAUL GERONIMO BRIOSO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,224.58	4,560.75	25,506.51
0205	RITA QUISQUEYA LUCIANO HERASME	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,348.52	4,263.46	20,444.63
0205	SANDRA ALCANTARA SANTANA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0205	WILMAN ADAMES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0205	ANA ROSAURA RECIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,274.03	7,991.84	32,823.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ANYISSELL NEREYDA FERNANDEZ MESA	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,361.69	3,787.81	330.76
0205	CARMEN LUISA OROZCO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	9,110.05	8,170.20	44,150.72
0205	CRUZ MARIA ROSARIO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,498.95	6,564.89	32,296.97
0205	ELIZABETH JAQUEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0205	FELICITA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	17,303.86	4,451.36	11,714.12
0205	HERIDANIA MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	5,487.17	3,936.46	20,174.25
0205	ISABEL AMADOR RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	JUAN VALERIO PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,599.50	8,507.87	30,986.80
0205	JUBELKA EVELIN SANCHEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,388.95	6,564.89	29,406.97
0205	KENIA CUEVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	27,886.39	8,562.87	28,087.50
0205	LEANNY ANTONIA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,845.10	6,564.89	31,950.82
0205	LEONEL MORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,235.55	8,287.87	41,800.40
0205	MANUEL ESTEBAN FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	10,569.56	7,872.92	40,753.28
0205	MARIA ERMITA MONTERO PIRON	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,174.50	8,507.87	38,411.80
0205	MARIA LUISA TORRES NIN	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	7,925.99	4,441.83	21,029.93
0205	NATHALIA GOMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	19,374.92	8,727.86	37,761.73
0205	NAYARD MARIELY MENDEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	14,422.58	4,293.19	13,564.37
0205	PASCUAL ALCANTARA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0205	RAFAEL MORILLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,818.66	8,507.87	41,767.64
0205	RAMONA ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,020.04	8,229.66	38,628.32
0205	RAMONA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,091.28	4,322.92	21,089.45
0205	ROSA ELENA JAVIER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,041.70	4,017.06	25.00	919.60	2,274.96	368.48	974.07	2,271.76	0.00	1,918.67	6,766.79	4,915.20	25,274.91
0205	VENENCIA MATEO SUERO	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	20,367.40	8,782.86	37,156.83
0205	VIANNA NUBIA MATEO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,872.31	4,293.19	4,114.64
0205	WARQUIDIA MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	28,563.91	8,507.87	27,022.39
0205	WILSON NOVA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,659.76	22,637.16	4,308.05	5,446.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	YANELIS ALCANTARA BELLO	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0205	YEIMY VICTORIA FURCAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,826.26	8,229.66	31,822.10
0205	YOLY ELENNYS ROSADO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	23,907.04	8,507.87	31,679.26
0205	YULISSA CABRERA AMANCIO	ESC PRIM EL BATEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,667.64	8,229.66	24,980.72
0205	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA AMADOR	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,298.99	4,293.19	23,687.96
0205	ELIZABETH DE LOS SANTOS SOTO	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,102.79	8,229.66	42,545.57
0205	EVELYN ROSANNA ENCARNACION BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,857.04	8,287.87	32,178.91
0205	FABIANA ISABEL ARIAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,024.67	3,936.46	14,636.75
0205	HERIDANIA MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,875.43	3,936.46	19,785.99
0205	JINNETTE SANCHEZ MORA	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0205	JULIO VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,612.04	4,144.56	24,405.94
0205	MANUEL AURELIO OVIEDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,728.46	3,995.91	320.55
0205	MARIA LUISA TORRES NIN	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,435.09	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,154.78	4,441.83	5,801.14
0205	NAYARD MARIELY MENDEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0205	RAFAEL ENCARNACION TORRES	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	19,598.64	8,727.86	37,538.01
0205	RAMONA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	5,658.55	4,322.92	22,522.18
0205	ROSA ELENA JAVIER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,041.70	0.00	0.00	919.60	2,274.96	368.48	974.07	2,271.76	1,190.12	3,083.79	9,824.82	4,915.20	22,216.88
0205	VIANNA NUBIA MATEO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,067.75	4,293.19	21,919.20
0205	WILSON NOVA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	2,765.51	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,684.76	5,182.38	4,308.05	22,901.46
0205	YACILIS HERMINIA BATISTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,769.09	4,144.56	11,248.89
0205	ALEXANDER ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,375.46	5,250.95	25.00	1,991.08	4,925.66	620.17	2,109.01	4,918.72	0.00	4,125.09	42,091.36	10,464.55	27,284.10
0205	ANGELA JASSILIS VALDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,949.47	4,263.46	23,843.68
0205	BELKIS ANTONIA RAMON GALVA	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,621.51	8,229.66	27,026.85
0205	CECILIO RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	9,115.65	4,441.83	19,840.26
0205	ELIZABETH LAGARES VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	11,051.37	4,531.02	18,485.93
0205	ELVIS MANUEL MATEO NOVA	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,590.21	7,991.84	25,507.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	GAUDY SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,521.76	6,564.89	26,274.16
0205	IVELISSE GARCIA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,197.62	8,229.66	35,450.74
0205	JATNNA MELENDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,750.84	4,144.56	20,267.14
0205	JEANNETTE MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,895.84	3,995.91	21,153.17
0205	LUIS ERNESTO ZOQUIER PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	44,360.60	8,507.87	11,225.70
0205	MADELIN STEPHANIE ROSARIO MESA	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,113.00	6,564.89	36,682.92
0205	MANUEL AGRAMONTE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,041.27	4,412.10	25,720.85
0205	MARIA PANIAGUA DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,918.33	2,963.87	25.00	858.66	2,124.20	344.06	909.52	2,121.21	0.00	1,793.18	5,535.01	4,589.47	24,383.32
0205	MARIANNIS PALMIRA DE LA CRUZ OROZCO	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,113.00	6,564.89	36,682.92
0205	MARISOL RAMIREZ MOQUETE	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0205	MICHEL FERNANDA GARCIA MONTAS	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,905.10	6,564.89	31,890.82
0205	NIEVES VICIOSO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,935.75	8,229.66	36,712.61
0205	OSCAR DEL ROSARIO GALVA	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0205	ROSENDO PEREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,143.11	4,560.75	22,587.98
0205	ROSENDO PEREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,152.53	4,560.75	15,578.56
0205	SULEYKI MARISOL ARIAS BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,367.74	7,991.84	21,730.27
0205	VICENTA CARIDAD BERIGUETE MATOS	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	38,321.32	8,507.87	17,264.98
0205	WILLY BELLO MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0205	YADIRA CRISTABEL SEGURA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	22,568.13	8,287.87	31,467.82
0205	YEINS ESTHEFANY URIBE BELTRE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,635.75	8,229.66	46,012.61
0205	ZENEIDA YANET DIROCIE ROA	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,527.99	4,412.10	22,234.13
0205	CECILIO RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0205	CRUZ MARIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
0205	ELIZABETH LAGARES VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0205	ERIS FRANCISCO ARIAS PINALES	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,217.33	3,995.91	21,831.68
0205	MANUEL AGRAMONTE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	MARIDALIA BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0205	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0205	NOURYS FRANCISCA ROA FERNANDEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0205	VIRGILIO DE LOS SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0205	ZENEIDA YANET DIROCIE ROA	ESC PRIM EL CACHEO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	ALEXIS OSVALDO FELIZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,059.84	4,293.19	12,927.11
0205	ANA CIRILA CONTRERA CONTRERA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,113.00	6,564.89	36,682.92
0205	CRUZ MARIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	8,820.27	3,787.81	15,872.18
0205	DARMA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,086.04	4,144.56	16,931.94
0205	DOMINGA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,611.25	6,564.89	12,184.67
0205	ELOY MENDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	FRANKLIN RAFAEL POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,569.53	3,995.91	9,479.48
0205	IDANIA REYES ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	5,939.50	6,862.17	38,794.36
0205	LUCY MARIA CASTILLO IBERT	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,624.66	8,229.66	22,023.70
0205	LUICITANIA MERAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0205	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,065.30	8,229.66	34,583.06
0205	MARTA MARIA MORILLO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	MAYELIN BERIHUETE GALVAN	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,137.75	4,293.19	20,849.20
0205	NURYS BEATRIZ VALENZUELA SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	RAFAELA VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	RICARDO ANTONIO ALCANTARA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,931.37	7,991.84	39,166.64
0205	VIVIANA SAYAS ROSSO	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,690.09	8,287.87	44,345.86
0205	YUDELKA CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,239.77	8,507.87	38,346.53
0205	ELOY MENDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL CAPA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,102.99	4,412.10	21,659.13
0205	MAYELIN BERIHUETE GALVAN	ESC PRIM EL CAPA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,758.32	4,293.19	11,228.63
0205	JULIO VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	PATRICIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0205	PATRICIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,146.71	4,263.46	13,646.44
0205	MARGARITA BERIGUETE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	11,427.95	4,293.19	16,559.00
0205	RAMON REYNALDO JAVIER FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,078.99	4,441.83	9,876.92
0205	ADA BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,502.95	4,560.75	22,228.13
0205	ALBA RHINA DE LOS SANTOS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0205	ALBA YRIS RAMIREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0205	ALFONSO ANTONIO SORIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,596.53	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	9,521.93	8,837.86	48,389.89
0205	AURELINA FAMILIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	40,788.79	9,002.86	18,285.80
0205	DIORIS ARIEL ABREU SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	8,863.38	9,277.85	52,149.14
0205	ELIXANDRA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	17,692.11	7,575.65	31,692.79
0205	ESTEBAN GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	17,906.82	4,858.02	13,762.20
0205	FREDESVINDA RAMIREZ SUERO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	10,230.87	4,709.38	20,469.18
0205	HECTOR LUIS RAMON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	20,664.49	8,727.86	36,472.16
0205	JONATHAN BELTRE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,605.07	8,229.66	30,043.29
0205	JOSE PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0205	JUAN ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS TORRES	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,154.70	8,507.87	24,431.60
0205	MARIA PEÑA BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	13,862.57	8,507.87	41,723.73
0205	MARIANELA MORETA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,159.24	8,507.87	32,427.06
0205	MARTHA ANDREINA TERRERO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	MINORCA YERARDINA ALCANTARA LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	10,178.13	8,727.86	46,958.52
0205	NATHALIES PEREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	NELSON VENTURA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,997.90	4,679.65	21,508.36
0205	OLGA MARIA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,326.63	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	4,760.48	7,818.66	40,969.23	7,872.92	10,353.61
0205	PATRIA IMELDA DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,627.50	8,507.87	39,958.80
0205	RAUL LUCIANO MATEO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	10,453.24	9,057.85	49,008.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ROSA EMILIA UREÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.72	4,370.53	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	1,190.12	5,113.46	38,943.72	9,980.14	27,018.00
0205	ROSA IRIS AQUINO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,873.95	7,991.84	33,224.06
0205	ROSANNY MARTINEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,207.41	8,507.87	43,378.89
0205	SANTO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,657.37	7,991.84	39,440.64
0205	SELIA DE OLEO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	13,762.91	7,991.84	38,335.10
0205	SORIS DE LOS SANTOS SOLIS	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	24,732.22	7,991.84	27,365.79
0205	VICTOR SANTANA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,524.81	0.00	0.00	789.96	1,954.26	316.54	836.75	1,951.51	0.00	1,626.71	27,424.81	4,222.31	100.00
0205	YANINA BILEXIS ORTIZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	39,069.93	8,837.86	18,841.89
0205	YARILIS CARMONA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,800.04	8,287.87	20,235.91
0205	YEISON BOCIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	39,745.18	8,287.87	14,290.77
0205	ADA BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,505.27	4,560.75	8,225.81
0205	ALBA YRIS RAMIREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,981.62	4,441.83	10,974.30
0205	ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0205	AMBIORIX MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0205	ANDREA CABRAL DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	17,496.27	4,590.48	12,428.62
0205	DIANA URANIA MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	10,696.47	4,679.66	19,809.80
0205	ENERSI ENCARNACION VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,342.68	8,229.66	30,305.68
0205	ESTEBAN GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0205	FREDESVINDA RAMIREZ SUERO	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	9,157.03	4,709.38	21,543.02
0205	NELSON VENTURA	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0205	ADALGISA MENDIETA TURBI	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,049.10	4,144.56	19,968.88
0205	ALBA NEYDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,494.99	4,412.10	19,267.13
0205	ALEXANDRA PIRON	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,523.59	8,782.86	49,000.65
0205	AMBIORIX MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0205	ANA BELKIS RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0205	ANA TERESA VICIOSO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ANGELA GERMAN ACOSTA DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,066.14	4,293.19	1,920.81
0205	CLAUDIA CONTRERAS SUAZO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0205	FELICITA ANASTACIA FELIZ CASILLA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	10,645.99	4,441.83	18,309.92
0205	GERMANIA ZAYAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,067.33	7,991.84	23,030.68
0205	GISSEL BIENVENIDA MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,987.00	8,507.87	33,599.30
0205	ILUMINADA TERRERO ZABALA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	JESSENIA SOMON AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	10,608.05	8,727.86	46,528.60
0205	JOSELIN MATEO MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,467.11	8,229.66	19,181.25
0205	JUAN ANIBAL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0205	JUANA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	10,096.44	4,263.46	17,696.71
0205	KIRCYS MONTERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	26,061.37	4,858.02	5,607.65
0205	LIBANESA MONTERO RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0205	LORENZA ELAINE MELENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,231.85	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,640.56	4,293.19	21,346.39
0205	LUCY DIVANNY ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	3,912.07	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	24,269.96	8,727.86	32,866.69
0205	MARIA ANTONIA SANTANA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	21,840.27	4,560.75	7,890.81
0205	MARIANA FIGUEREO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,810.07	8,229.66	39,838.29
0205	MAURO SUERO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,746.78	4,412.10	22,015.34
0205	MAYRA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	MERCEDES DANIA MORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	10,578.12	4,441.83	18,377.79
0205	NERYS MARILENY VALLEJO COLON	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,470.98	7,991.84	37,627.03
0205	PABLO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0205	PEDRO PABLO LARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,823.30	8,782.86	47,700.93
0205	RAMONA OGANDO SOLER	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,707.10	7,991.84	39,390.91
0205	ROSANNA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	17,073.08	8,507.87	38,513.22
0205	TERESA GUZMAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,598.92	4,441.83	2,356.99
0205	YELISSA MORETA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	YIRANDY LORENA VIDAL AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	34,777.80	7,575.65	14,607.10
0205	ADALGISA MENDIETA TURBI	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0205	ALBA NEYDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,104.69	4,412.10	22,657.43
0205	ANA BELKIS RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	ANA TERESA VICIOSO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	9,318.00	4,531.02	20,219.30
0205	ANGELA GERMAN ACOSTA DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,067.75	4,293.19	21,919.20
0205	CLAUDIA CONTRERAS SUAZO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0205	FELICITA ANASTACIA FELIZ CASILLA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,378.80	4,441.83	3,577.11
0205	FELICITA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,192.16	4,144.56	23,825.82
0205	FELICITA ELENA MORETA MORA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,279.74	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,835.13	4,560.75	17,895.95
0205	IRONELIS SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,430.89	4,144.56	10,587.09
0205	JUAN ANIBAL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,468.56	4,144.56	14,549.42
0205	JUAN ANTONIO ZABALA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0205	JUANA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,015.09	4,263.46	16,778.06
0205	KIRCYS MONTERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0205	LIBANESA MONTERO RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,565.71	4,233.73	21,033.65
0205	LORENZA ELAINE MELENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,818.46	4,293.19	17,168.49
0205	MARIA ANTONIA SANTANA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,606.08	3,688.46	25.00	935.79	2,315.03	374.97	991.22	2,311.77	0.00	1,952.01	8,055.63	5,001.77	24,550.45
0205	MAURO SUERO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0205	MAYRA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0205	MERCEDES DANIA MORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,173.81	4,441.83	2,782.10
0205	MILAGROS KARINA ALVINO JORGE	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	18,549.27	4,382.38	10,019.06
0205	SANDRA MATEO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,827.11	4,114.83	20,997.07
0205	TERESA GUZMAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0205	ABDANIA BERNARDINA GENAO GENAO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	17,936.45	4,858.02	13,732.57
0205	ALEXIS OMAR SUERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,202.33	4,412.10	19,559.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ALTAGRACIA MERAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,216.94	4,560.75	6,514.15
0205	ANA ELIA DE LEON DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,015.45	4,382.38	22,552.88
0205	ANA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,201.86	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	18,793.96	4,412.10	9,968.16
0205	ANDRES DONNAWRY MONTERO SILVA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	2,599.19	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	3,570.36	7,086.67	31,918.18	9,002.86	27,156.40
0205	ASUNCION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	9,152.35	4,649.92	21,160.11
0205	AURA VIOLETA MENA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,409.73	9,243.32	4,709.38	21,456.74
0205	BRENNY SULAY MELO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,539.02	8,507.87	24,047.28
0205	CARMEN REYES ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0205	CELENIA RAMON FAMILIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,891.24	8,287.87	26,144.71
0205	DAVID MORILLO VICENTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0205	DAVID VICIOSO MATEO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,791.93	3,996.23	25.00	826.33	2,044.23	331.11	875.27	2,041.35	1,190.12	2,916.72	7,662.76	4,416.69	21,129.17
0205	DELSA GERALDINA VIDAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,387.72	4,560.75	2,343.36
0205	DIONISIO MATOS MATEO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0205	DORI SANTANA BERNARD	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.97	4,828.30	24,731.26
0205	EDDY MARIA MEDINA ROA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0205	EDINSON ENRIQUE REYES SALCIE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0205	ELAINE DICLO SUBERVI	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	34,446.50	8,507.87	21,139.80
0205	ELIZABET LABOUR FLORIAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	19,390.48	4,679.65	11,115.78
0205	ELIZABETH GUZMAN VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,998.17	7,991.84	13,099.84
0205	ELVIN BALDEMIRO VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,143.75	8,507.87	37,442.55
0205	EUNICIA VALDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,870.86	4,560.75	22,860.22
0205	EZEQUIEL VALENZUELA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	12,734.23	5,236.49	21,401.93
0205	FATIMA FERNANDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	15,523.17	4,560.75	14,207.91
0205	FELICITA OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0205	IRMA ALCANTARA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	9,451.98	4,679.65	21,054.28
0205	JESUCITO SOLER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	JOSE MANUEL URIBE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	14,668.93	5,590.94	21,777.85
0205	JOSE PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	13,923.46	4,858.02	17,745.56
0205	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	8,805.99	4,441.83	20,149.92
0205	JUANA MARISOL BELLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0205	JULIO VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	23,432.57	8,507.87	32,153.73
0205	KATY ROSELINA MONTERO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58
0205	KIRSSI ALCANTARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	7,755.82	4,531.02	21,781.48
0205	LAURA PUENTE CUELLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,516.29	4,560.75	20,214.79
0205	LEDY MARGARITA SORIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	18,035.36	4,382.38	10,532.97
0205	LISSETTE VALENZUELA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,711.36	8,782.86	38,812.88
0205	LUCIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.00	4,709.38	24,551.05
0205	LUIS ORTIZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
0205	LUZ MARIA ENCARNACION BAEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,965.05	8,229.66	20,683.31
0205	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION FLORES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,137.75	4,293.19	9,849.20
0205	MARILANDA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	18,454.31	7,872.92	32,868.53
0205	MARTHA MAGNOLIA DE LA CRUZ AVALO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,214.46	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	3,570.36	5,341.01	9,323.91	4,531.02	20,213.39
0205	MAXIMILIANA MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,277.71	4,560.75	16,453.37
0205	MERCEDES ELIZABETH ROA ROA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,188.43	8,287.87	10,847.52
0205	MIGUELINA NOVA FARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	MIRIAM EVANGELINA PASIAN AMADOR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0205	MIRIAN JOSELYN SANCHEZ HERRERA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0205	NEREYDA DE LEON DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	26,237.46	4,620.20	3,881.21
0205	NEYRA RAMONA OROZCO ADAMES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	18,222.23	4,456.70	10,830.57
0205	NURYS INOSENCIA GARRIDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	7,696.07	4,828.30	23,779.16
0205	ORQUIDEA JOSELIN LUNA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0205	PURA MARIA FIGUEREO URIBE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,050.19	7,991.84	30,047.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	QUENIA MAGALYS OROSCO AYBAR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,654.12	3,710.88	25.00	908.47	2,247.44	364.02	962.29	2,244.28	0.00	1,895.76	20,899.30	4,855.74	10,754.82
0205	REMEDIO DE OLEO DIAZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	6,153.32	4,560.75	23,577.77
0205	REYMUNDO SUERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	36,142.58	7,872.92	15,180.26
0205	ROBERTO ORLANDO MORILLO VICENTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,634.66	8,507.87	42,951.64
0205	RODY NEXANDRA MATEO ARNAUD	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,024.88	4,679.65	481.38
0205	ROSANNA ELIZABETH BIDO NOBOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,325.68	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	3,570.36	5,283.75	17,282.28	4,382.38	11,286.05
0205	RUDDY AQUINO MERAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0205	SANTA MARIA COMAS BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0205	SANTO REY SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,561.24	4,560.75	7,169.84
0205	SIBELYS ENCARNACION JAVIER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	18,986.80	4,144.56	8,031.18
0205	TEOFANIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	8,339.13	4,709.38	22,360.93
0205	TEOFILA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,138.99	4,679.65	22,367.27
0205	VIRGINIA EUNICE DURAN LAPAIX	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	13,108.26	4,382.38	15,460.07
0205	WALKIRIA DESSIREE ESCANIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0205	YACAYRA ELIZABETH MATOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,564.43	4,679.66	4,941.84
0205	YIRANDY VILLEGAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	36,876.83	8,507.87	18,709.47
0205	YNMACULADA OGANDO JIMENEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
0205	ABDANIA BERNARDINA GENAO GENAO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0205	ALEJANDRO ELIAS MATEO DEL VALLE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	22,625.59	8,452.87	32,573.12
0205	ALEXIS OMAR SUERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	ALTAGRACIA MERAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0205	ANA IRIS RODRIGUEZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	18,929.58	8,507.87	36,656.72
0205	ANA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0205	ARELIS MERCEDES CONTRERAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,424.90	4,144.56	18,593.08
0205	AURA VIOLETA MENA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	14,940.87	4,709.38	15,759.19
0205	CELESTE AURORA GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	DANIEL DE LOS SANTOS VIOLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,762.12	0.00	0.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	1,190.12	3,008.16	14,787.03	4,718.90	15,975.09
0205	DARMA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	8,532.45	4,144.56	18,485.53
0205	DAVID MORILLO VICENTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0205	DELSA GERALDINA VIDAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,550.86	4,560.75	23,180.22
0205	DILCIA ONDINA HERRERA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,099.50	8,507.87	45,486.80
0205	DORALUZ MAGDALENA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	11,170.99	4,263.46	16,622.16
0205	DORI SANTANA BERNARD	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	26,754.53	4,828.30	4,720.70
0205	EDDY MARIA MEDINA ROA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,052.87	4,263.46	8,740.28
0205	ELIO ERNESTO ENCARNACION BELTRE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	ELIZABET LABOUR FLORIAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,747.79	4,679.65	21,758.47
0205	ERIDANIA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0205	EUNICIA VALDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,204.31	4,560.75	9,526.77
0205	EZEQUIEL VALENZUELA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,539.22	5,236.49	24,596.94
0205	FATIMA FERNANDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
0205	FELICITA OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,556.55	4,263.46	2,236.60
0205	FELIX MANUEL CUEVAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	5,146.90	4,421.63	23,677.28
0205	FLOR ANGEL MARISOL RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,934.66	8,507.87	13,651.64
0205	IRMA ALCANTARA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	13,181.59	4,679.65	17,324.67
0205	IVELISSE ALCANTARA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	22,424.39	4,531.02	7,112.91
0205	JESUCITO SOLER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,668.28	4,441.83	11,287.63
0205	JOSE MANUEL URIBE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0205	JOSEFINA DE LOS REMEDIOS SEGURA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.81	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	25,673.02	10,570.32	44,447.79
0205	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,390.97	4,441.83	3,564.94
0205	KATY ROSELINA MONTERO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	7,144.93	4,531.02	22,392.37
0205	KIRSSI ALCANTARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	25,651.64	4,531.02	3,885.66
0205	LAURA PUENTE CUELLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	LUCIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	4,074.99	4,709.38	26,625.06
0205	LUIS ORTIZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,375.34	4,679.65	5,130.92
0205	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION FLORES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,509.04	4,293.19	1,477.91
0205	MARY BONISU BELTRE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,948.07	8,229.66	41,700.29
0205	MARYLIN GERALDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0205	MAXIMILIANA MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,550.86	4,560.75	23,180.22
0205	MIGUELINA NOVA FARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0205	MIRIAN BELTRE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,027.86	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	3,570.36	5,203.58	7,941.75	4,174.29	19,270.02
0205	MIRIAN JOSELYN SANCHEZ HERRERA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	3,219.23	4,739.11	27,674.62
0205	NEREYDA DE LEON DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,119.34	4,620.20	23,999.33
0205	NEYRA RAMONA OROZCO ADAMES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.54	4,456.70	23,424.26
0205	NURYS INOSENCIA GARRIDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	24,184.75	4,828.30	7,290.48
0205	ORQUIDEA JOSELIN LUNA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,552.98	4,560.75	7,178.11
0205	RAFAEL ANTONIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0205	REMEDIO DE OLEO DIAZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,464.82	4,560.75	24,266.27
0205	RODY NEXANDRA MATEO ARNAUD	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.98	4,679.65	22,304.28
0205	ROSANNA ELIZABETH BIDO NOBOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0205	RUDDY AQUINO MERAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
0205	SANTA MARIA COMAS BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,565.27	4,679.65	10,940.99
0205	SANTO REY SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,870.86	4,560.75	22,860.22
0205	SIBELYS ENCARNACION JAVIER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,305.81	4,144.56	20,712.17
0205	TEOFANIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	11,557.12	4,709.38	19,142.94
0205	TEOFILA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0205	VIRGINIA EUNICE DURAN LAPAIX	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0205	VIVIANA PINEDA BOYER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,215.57	8,287.87	41,820.38
0205	WALKIRIA DESSIREE ESCANIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	YACAYRA ELIZABETH MATOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0205	YANIRA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA ROSADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,317.36	8,782.86	32,206.88
0205	YNMACULADA OGANDO JIMENEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0205	YOJANNY ALEXANDRA CEPEDA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,273.57	8,287.87	20,762.38
0205	YOVELIN MIGUEL FLORENTINO MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,289.86	8,507.87	40,296.44
0205	ANA JOSEFA ORTIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0205	ANA ROSA ALEJANDRON ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,369.35	8,229.66	17,279.01
0205	ANDREA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,902.99	4,412.10	24,859.13
0205	CECILIA RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,699.46	8,287.87	24,336.49
0205	CELESTE HIPOLITA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	11,463.78	4,679.65	19,042.48
0205	CRISTHY ELISA CASILLA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0205	ESCARLIN MILEIKY ALCANTARA POCHE	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0205	GERALDINA ALCANTARA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,064.68	8,507.87	32,521.62
0205	GUIRBEN MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	22,448.44	8,287.87	31,587.51
0205	JESSICA DEL CARMEN PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0205	JOHAIRA JOSEFINA DE LEON PIÑA	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	9,919.97	4,144.56	17,098.01
0205	JOHANNY PEREZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	22,400.70	7,575.65	26,984.20
0205	LIRONEX MEJIA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,340.40	8,229.66	35,307.96
0205	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BOCIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,618.60	8,507.87	23,967.70
0205	MARTIRI LAGARES BRIOSO	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,233.40	7,575.65	28,151.50
0205	MERCEDES OGANDO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,411.10	4,144.56	18,606.88
0205	MILKA DELGADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,775.48	8,229.66	24,872.88
0205	NURYS ALTAGRACIA CALDERON GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0205	RAMONA ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE BENZAN	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0205	SORANLLY DUVAL ROMERO	ESC PRIM GUANITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,019.07	8,229.66	35,629.29
0205	AURELIA URE¥A ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,639.83	4,114.83	12,184.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	CELESTE HIPOLITA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,391.74	4,679.65	23,114.52
0205	JATNNA MELENDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,384.28	4,144.56	17,633.70
0205	JEANNETTE MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,458.19	3,995.91	13,590.82
0205	MARGARITA BERIGUETE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0205	MARIA ALEXANDRA MONTERO MORA	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,308.21	4,263.46	20,484.94
0205	MARIA PANIAGUA DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	20,462.57	4,382.38	8,105.76
0205	MIRIAM EVANGELINA PASIAN AMADOR	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	22,366.93	1,820.42	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	2,380.24	3,727.12	11,633.22	3,431.09	10,733.71
0205	RAMONA ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE BENZAN	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,928.99	4,293.19	19,057.96
0205	RITA ELENA SUAZO MATEO	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0205	ROSANNNA ILEN SANCHEZ ZAYAS	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	8,488.04	4,263.46	19,305.11
0205	SOCORRO RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,060.04	4,144.56	14,957.94
0205	GLENNY MARIELYS ENCARNACION PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM GUAYUYAL VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	MIGUELA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUAYUYAL VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,753.83	3,936.46	20,907.59
0205	ALBA LUZ RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,943.05	8,507.87	38,643.25
0205	ANA FRANCISCA CUELLO AMADOR	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,869.10	6,564.89	30,926.82
0205	ANDERSON MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0205	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	21,060.91	7,991.84	31,037.10
0205	CARLOS ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,332.98	7,991.84	39,765.03
0205	CARMEN ESTHER VARGAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,506.18	8,229.66	32,142.18
0205	CARMEN MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0205	CESAR NICOLAS HERNANDEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,264.24	7,991.84	20,833.77
0205	CESAR PEÑA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,048.52	4,263.46	18,744.63
0205	CLAUDIA MICHEL DE LEON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,487.18	7,991.84	40,610.83
0205	CLAUDIA TAPIA MORA	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,426.19	8,287.87	40,609.76
0205	CLEISY IBERT FELIZ	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,563.81	8,229.66	29,084.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	CRISTINA ROSADO D OLEO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	DILCIA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,002.99	7,575.65	41,381.91
0205	DORY LEIDA FELIZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0205	ELIANNY BERENICE MONTERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,388.95	6,564.89	30,406.97
0205	ELIZABETH VARGAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,890.09	8,287.87	41,145.86
0205	ESTEFANI SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,195.49	7,991.84	41,902.52
0205	FELIX MANUEL MONTERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,331.33	6,564.89	34,464.59
0205	FRANCIL MONTERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,579.40	6,564.89	31,216.52
0205	FRANCISCA FELIZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0205	GEORGINA MARTINEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,336.86	8,287.87	30,699.09
0205	GRAYMI IVETTE ROA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,155.71	6,564.89	21,640.21
0205	GUMERCINDO TAVERAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS IBERT	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	4,760.48	6,677.93	9,374.59	4,976.94	23,069.61
0205	JACQUELINE DE LOS SANTOS FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,882.32	7,991.84	22,215.69
0205	JARALKIS YURGELIS SEGURA MATEO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,137.40	6,564.89	29,658.52
0205	JOHANNA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,717.63	4,144.56	5,300.35
0205	JOSUE MARTINEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,965.08	8,229.66	34,683.28
0205	JUAN ISIDRO MATEO DE LEON	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,372.26	3,995.91	8,676.75
0205	JULIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	11,125.10	4,144.56	15,892.88
0205	LEONELA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,146.61	8,229.66	27,501.75
0205	LILIAN JOSELY RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	9,831.94	8,782.86	47,692.29
0205	LILIANA MENDIETA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,020.90	7,991.84	23,077.11
0205	LLAUILLY ENCARNACION TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,853.87	8,507.87	17,732.43
0205	MAGALIS NOVA MATEO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,221.25	6,564.89	21,574.67
0205	MARGARITA MATEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0205	MARIA NEIDA FURCAL MONTERO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,478.87	8,229.66	31,169.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	MARINANYULY FELIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,749.52	6,564.89	22,046.40
0205	MERCEDITA DE LA ROSA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	OLGA LIDIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0205	OMAR CRISTOBAL MONTERO VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,504.53	4,412.10	12,257.59
0205	ONELIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0205	OSIRA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,627.19	6,564.89	29,168.73
0205	PREVISTILIO MATEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0205	RITA ELENA SUAZO MATEO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,108.21	4,263.46	20,684.94
0205	SAMUEL PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,346.05	4,441.83	3,609.86
0205	SANDRA MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,045.61	8,507.87	24,540.69
0205	SANDRA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,782.58	7,575.65	30,602.32
0205	WALKIRYS ALEXANDRA JAQUEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,192.08	8,229.66	21,456.28
0205	YARITZA FELIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0205	YESSENIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,592.51	8,229.66	35,055.85
0205	YOJANNY MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,354.43	4,412.10	19,407.69
0205	YUDELIN ROMERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	ARACELIS MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JORGILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0205	CARMEN MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JORGILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	9,769.50	4,679.66	20,736.77
0205	ILUMINADA TERRERO ZABALA	ESC PRIM JORGILLO VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	9,106.12	4,144.56	17,911.86
0205	IVELISSE BELTRE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JORGILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	JOSELINA BUGUE JAVIER	ESC PRIM JORGILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	JUAN ISIDRO MATEO DE LEON	ESC PRIM JORGILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0205	JULIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	JULISSA ANABEL MEDINA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0205	MARGARITA MATEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JORGILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,490.47	4,412.10	19,271.65
0205	MERCEDITA DE LA ROSA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JORGILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,466.96	4,144.56	21,551.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	OMAR CRISTOBAL MONTERO VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM JORGILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0205	PREVISTILIO MATEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JORGILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,507.97	4,144.56	510.01
0205	YOJANNY MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JORGILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,384.69	4,412.10	21,377.43
0205	ALTAGRACIA ARACELIS MARTINEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,296.92	3,868.31	25.00	926.92	2,293.08	371.41	981.83	2,289.85	0.00	1,933.75	6,639.49	4,954.34	25,657.43
0205	BELKIS JOSELYN MATEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0205	BIENVENIDA RAMIREZ SUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,978.52	4,263.46	21,814.63
0205	CECILIA NOVA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,067.75	4,293.19	21,919.20
0205	DIONISIA DE LOS SANTOS ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	103.84	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,453.92	4,233.73	23,145.44
0205	EUNICE ROSARIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	10,913.04	4,412.10	17,849.08
0205	JOSEFINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	6,697.52	4,174.29	20,514.25
0205	JUAN DAVID DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.77	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	12,123.24	4,867.55	19,607.85
0205	KIRA ELISA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.66	23,256.38
0205	MARIA LUISA MACEIRA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,941.43	4,114.83	19,882.75
0205	RANFIS BAEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	26,310.92	4,114.83	513.26
0205	CECILIA NOVA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,157.31	4,293.19	20,829.64
0205	EUNICE ROSARIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0205	JOSEFINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	23,146.02	4,174.29	4,065.75
0205	KIRA ELISA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.66	28,245.76
0205	MARIA LUISA MACEIRA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,482.58	4,114.83	6,341.60
0205	SOMNIA ESPERANZA MONTERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0205	WANDA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM JUAN ALVAREZ - ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	ADALGISA VALENZUELA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0205	ALBA LUZ PIÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,028.46	4,144.56	8,989.52
0205	BELGICA GERMANIA DE LOS SANTOS R. DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0205	BIENVENIDA SEGURA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	26,058.07	8,507.87	29,528.23
0205	CARMEN JOSEFINA SANCHEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,695.05	4,144.56	21,322.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	CESAR AUGUSTO MEDRANO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0205	JINNETTE SANCHEZ MORA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0205	JULIA DE LOS SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,028.99	4,293.19	10,957.96
0205	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	18,120.76	4,709.38	12,579.29
0205	ODALIS MARGARITA CASTRO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,526.07	4,293.19	20,460.88
0205	VALERIANA FARCON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,200.04	4,322.92	20,980.70
0205	BELGICA GERMANIA DE LOS SANTOS R. DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,090.27	4,263.46	7,702.88
0205	CARLOS LAPAIX ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	38,827.85	8,837.86	19,083.97
0205	CARMEN JOSEFINA SANCHEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	CESAR AUGUSTO MEDRANO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,813.55	4,441.83	16,142.36
0205	DANILDA SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,084.61	8,782.86	35,439.63
0205	EUNICE MATOS	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,851.84	4,144.56	21,166.14
0205	EUNICE MATOS	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,544.06	4,144.56	12,473.92
0205	HERMOGENES NICOLAS RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,513.49	8,507.87	24,072.81
0205	JESSENIA AGRAMONTE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,078.56	8,782.86	29,445.68
0205	JORGE LUIS LOPEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0205	JULIA DE LOS SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0205	MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,634.66	8,507.87	38,951.64
0205	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	5,910.98	4,709.38	24,789.07
0205	NAIROBY DUVAL DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,475.60	8,229.66	30,172.76
0205	NANCY ARIAS COMAS	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,099.50	8,507.87	46,486.80
0205	NELLY OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0205	ODALIS MARGARITA CASTRO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0205	VALERIANA FARCON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,137.51	4,322.92	14,043.23
0205	ALEJANDRO HERNAN SANCHEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,927.95	4,293.19	1,059.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ANNY ENCARNACION OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,256.25	6,564.89	26,539.67
0205	BERKIS DILANIA MATA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,839.56	4,209.95	3,787.81	20,482.50
0205	CHARITO MESA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,616.85	6,564.89	27,179.07
0205	CRUZ ELISA MENDEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,600.08	4,114.83	5,224.10
0205	IRONELIS GALVA LUNA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,021.47	7,575.65	39,363.43
0205	JEHANNY MERCEDES LUCIANO MESA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,156.44	6,564.89	19,639.48
0205	KEIBEN NAZARET OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0205	MELIDO DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,310.41	3,995.91	6,738.60
0205	PERLA MASIEL GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	ROSA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,340.38	6,564.89	29,455.54
0205	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,387.75	4,293.19	21,599.20
0205	BERKIS DILANIA MATA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	8,732.35	3,787.81	15,960.10
0205	CRUZ ELISA MENDEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	7,633.04	4,114.83	19,191.14
0205	IDALIA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,917.12	8,507.87	32,669.18
0205	MELIDO DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0205	SANTA IRIS SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	36,310.62	7,872.92	15,012.22
0205	GIL RAMON ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA HERRADURA MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,329.29	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	3,570.36	5,612.81	10,825.51	5,236.49	23,310.65
0205	NIDIA AMANDA ZABALA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA HERRADURA MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	14,958.58	4,233.73	12,640.78
0205	WENDY MARGARITA MATEO HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM LA HERRADURA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	46,516.75	8,507.87	9,069.55
0205	GIL RAMON ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA HERRADURA VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	23,781.39	5,236.49	10,354.77
0205	NIDIA AMANDA ZABALA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA HERRADURA VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0205	DOMINGO ISAIAS SOTO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	25,346.14	4,471.56	3,803.56
0205	JUANA IRIS PANIAGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	ONETTI ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,766.55	6,564.89	30,029.37
0205	RAMONA FIGUEREO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	YARELIS ALCANTARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	DOMINGO ISAIAS SOTO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	10,025.26	4,471.56	19,124.44
0205	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	5,533.13	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	14,791.76	5,590.94	21,655.02
0205	JUANA IRIS PANIAGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,885.32	4,412.10	21,876.80
0205	RAMONA FIGUEREO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,809.24	4,412.10	7,952.88
0205	YARELIS ALCANTARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	18,229.30	4,531.02	11,308.00
0205	ALBA NELYS MATEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA PEÑA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0205	ALEXIS OSVALDO FELIZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA PEÑA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0205	ESTELLY ALEANDRA ENCARNACION ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA PEÑA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	IBELIS ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA PEÑA MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0205	KENNY CELINE NOVA AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA PEÑA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,613.60	4,531.02	23,923.70
0205	MAGALYS MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA PEÑA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0205	MARCIA TEJEDA CABRAL	ESC PRIM LA PEÑA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	MARTINA ROSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PEÑA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	MAXIMA ENCARNACION CEDANO	ESC PRIM LA PEÑA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0205	ROSA ARELIS ROMERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PEÑA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0205	ANA CRISTINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PEÑA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,679.83	4,114.83	21,144.35
0205	KENNY CELINE NOVA AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA PEÑA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	22,195.65	4,531.02	7,341.65
0205	MAGALYS MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA PEÑA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	17,686.44	4,560.75	12,044.65
0205	ROSANNNA ILEN SANCHEZ ZAYAS	ESC PRIM LA PEÑA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0205	CLAUDIO CARLOS SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,629.08	0.00	0.00	993.85	2,458.66	398.23	1,052.72	2,455.20	0.00	2,046.57	26,411.49	5,312.09	8,217.59
0205	CLAUDIO CARLOS SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,247.33	5,157.04	25.00	982.90	2,431.56	393.84	1,041.12	2,428.14	0.00	2,049.02	8,092.25	5,253.54	26,155.08
0205	ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS AUYAMAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,207.13	7,991.84	33,890.88
0205	ANGELA ENCARNACION CEDANO	ESC PRIM LAS AUYAMAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,545.63	4,441.83	14,410.28
0205	JULISSA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS AUYAMAS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	10,561.09	4,233.73	17,038.27
0205	LISSETTE MARTINEZ NOBOA	ESC PRIM LAS AUYAMAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,777.78	4,263.46	19,015.37
0205	MARIA ALEXANDRA MONTERO MORA	ESC PRIM LAS AUYAMAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	PATRICIA MENDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS AUYAMAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	ROQUE PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS AUYAMAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0205	ANA ELIA DE LEON DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM LAS AUYAMAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	21,568.82	4,382.38	6,999.51
0205	ANGELA ENCARNACION CEDANO	ESC PRIM LAS AUYAMAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	23,929.31	4,441.83	5,026.60
0205	JULISSA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS AUYAMAS VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0205	ROQUE PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS AUYAMAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0205	YIRANNY DE LOS SANTOS ARNO	ESC PRIM LAS AUYAMAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0205	ADELFA JAVIER SUERO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	4,677.14	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	3,570.36	7,739.50	33,208.17	10,570.32	36,912.65
0205	ALEXANDRA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0205	CARMEN LUISA FERNANDEZ OROZCO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0205	DAMARYS AURELIA ADAMES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0205	ELANIA VALDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0205	ELENA ALCANTARA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,347.75	4,293.19	20,639.20
0205	EVELYN TAVERA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0205	FRANCIA CASTILLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	10,009.22	7,872.92	41,313.62
0205	GABRIELA LANDA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.54	4,456.70	23,424.26
0205	IVELISSE FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0205	JOHAIRA JOSEFINA DE LEON PIÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	LIDIA MARIA ROSADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0205	LINNY ESTHER FAMILIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,305.78	6,564.89	27,490.14
0205	LUCENILDA PANIAGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	41,731.20	8,287.87	12,304.75
0205	MARILYN OVIEDO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,136.69	8,229.66	41,511.67
0205	MARITZA PEREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,099.50	8,507.87	39,486.80
0205	MARLENNY DAMARIS RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,846.74	4,560.75	22,884.35
0205	MAYRA JOSELYN FERNANDEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	3,536.80	4,858.02	28,132.22
0205	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,369.52	4,263.46	9,423.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	MERCY ALEXANDRA RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0205	NAUDYS WILMER PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0205	OCTAVIO ANTONIO GARCIA ZABALA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0205	OSVALDO MIGUEL MENDIETA TURBI	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.64	5,475.30	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	42,572.09	8,727.86	14,564.55
0205	PEDRO LUIS MONTILLA AMANCIO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,555.90	8,229.66	25,092.46
0205	RAMON REYNALDO JAVIER FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	5,621.17	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,104.37	4,441.83	12,851.54
0205	STEISY VANESSA VALDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,721.93	8,229.66	28,926.43
0205	YACILIS HERMINIA BATISTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	YEISON CORCINO SEGURA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,355.77	4,293.19	7,631.18
0205	YELSIA RAMONA GOMEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,289.82	6,564.89	34,506.10
0205	ALBENAIDA SUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	6,987.04	4,233.73	20,612.32
0205	ALEXANDRA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,169.06	4,144.56	20,848.92
0205	ANGELA JASSILIS VALDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63
0205	CARMEN LUISA FERNANDEZ OROZCO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,460.94	4,293.19	14,526.01
0205	ELENA ALCANTARA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,124.83	4,293.19	2,862.12
0205	GABRIELA LANDA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	8,103.33	4,456.70	20,949.47
0205	IVELISSE FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	9,601.22	4,144.56	17,416.76
0205	LIDIA MARIA ROSADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,614.60	4,560.75	12,116.48
0205	MARLENNY DAMARIS RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,711.09	4,560.75	20.00
0205	MAYRA JOSELYN FERNANDEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,595.18	4,858.02	25,073.84
0205	NAUDYS WILMER PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,398.52	4,263.46	4,394.63
0205	OCTAVIO ANTONIO GARCIA ZABALA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,129.86	4,679.66	6,376.41
0205	YEISON CORCINO SEGURA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0205	ALEJANDRO MORA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	38,156.39	8,229.66	15,491.97
0205	ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	29,019.08	8,507.87	26,567.22
0205	CARLOS AUGUSTO SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,744.92	4,293.19	14,242.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	CRISEYDA MEJIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,448.52	4,263.46	10,344.63
0205	DULCE MARIA SANCHEZ GOMERA	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0205	EPIFANIA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,039.18	3,995.91	21,009.83
0205	ERICK MORA SUERO	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,935.59	8,507.87	25,650.71
0205	FLORIBERKIS GUERRERO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	40,598.90	8,287.87	13,437.05
0205	KHRISNA HIRLENIA BAUTISTA MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	38,625.15	8,837.86	19,286.67
0205	LENNY ELIZABETH LEBRON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	20,597.41	8,507.87	34,988.89
0205	LEONCIO MADE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,932.55	7,991.84	35,165.46
0205	LINA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0205	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	20,692.79	8,229.66	32,955.57
0205	SANDRA ROA VIDAL	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	SOCORRO RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
0205	VIRGILIO DIAZ SENCION	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0205	YASELIS RAMIREZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0205	YUBELISSE PIMENTEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0205	CARLOS AUGUSTO SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0205	CRISEYDA MEJIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,019.06	4,263.46	3,774.09
0205	DULCE MARIA SANCHEZ GOMERA	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,710.26	4,263.46	21,082.89
0205	LINA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	14,673.65	4,560.75	15,057.44
0205	RONNY EULICE BENZO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,121.76	4,114.83	4,702.42
0205	SANDRA ROA VIDAL	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,262.57	4,412.10	6,499.55
0205	YUBELISSE PIMENTEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,321.59	4,263.46	17,471.56
0205	BELKIS JEANNETTE QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	18,989.80	8,287.87	35,046.15
0205	CARMEN JANIRE DE LEON FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0205	DAYSI MARIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0205	EVELYN IVELISSE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	26,853.54	4,412.10	1,908.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	EVELYN IVELISSE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,546.66	4,412.10	23,215.46
0205	FABIANA ISABEL ARIAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,887.03	3,936.46	18,774.39
0205	FLOR MARIA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,083.13	8,562.87	20,890.75
0205	INORINDA MORA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,263.95	4,293.19	24,723.00
0205	IRIS ISOLINA MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0205	IRONELIS MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,778.66	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	3,570.36	6,743.07	43,643.50	8,170.20	9,617.27
0205	JISSEL NAZARENA NOVA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,298.76	8,452.87	40,899.95
0205	RAQUEL ALCANTARA LORENZO	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,506.18	6,216.45	25.00	2,138.33	5,289.94	620.17	2,264.99	5,282.49	0.00	4,428.32	39,107.42	11,192.60	35,398.76
0205	RITA ELENA GALVA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0205	ROBERTO ANTONIO OVIEDO MEDINA	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	31,109.46	8,837.86	26,802.36
0205	ROCIO ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,928.52	8,229.66	9,719.84
0205	SANTA MARIA PLACENCIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	SOLANGEL JAVIER SUERO	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,483.82	4,412.10	4,278.30
0205	YIRANNY DE LOS SANTOS ARNO	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,424.84	4,293.19	15,562.11
0205	DOROTEA ILADYS RODRIGUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0205	INORINDA MORA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,636.89	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,680.79	4,412.10	22,081.33
0205	IRIS ISOLINA MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,237.94	4,441.83	20,717.97
0205	JUANITA JOSELIN MENDEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,014.36	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,884.80	4,441.83	21,071.11
0205	SOLANGEL JAVIER SUERO	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	SORIBEL VALENZUELA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	18,616.19	4,144.56	8,401.79
0205	VICTORIA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	16,472.54	7,872.92	34,850.30
0205	ANTONIA SANCHEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,004.92	2,560.37	25.00	1,578.64	3,905.35	620.17	1,672.15	3,899.85	0.00	3,275.79	43,921.41	8,425.37	11,083.51
0205	CRUZ MARIA SANCHEZ GALVA	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,591.19	8,229.66	43,057.17
0205	HENDRICK ESMIL MATEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,172.40	6,564.89	18,623.52
0205	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FELIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0205	LEOCADIA RAMIREZ TAVERA	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,539.03	4,263.46	5,254.12

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	PETRA MARGARITA MARTINEZ GALVA	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,124.04	8,287.87	45,911.91
0205	ROSALBA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0205	ROSANA GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	30,288.29	8,837.86	27,623.53
0205	SANTIAGO AMADOR JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,481.97	8,229.66	25,166.39
0205	SORGERINA ANGOMAS CABRAL	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0205	VALERIA RAMIREZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	4,942.00	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	16,259.60	4,679.66	14,246.67
0205	ROSA ARELIS ROMERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0205	ROSALBA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0205	VALERIA RAMIREZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0205	ADELA VARGAS DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	23,359.23	8,287.87	30,676.72
0205	ADIA ALCANTARA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	47,632.83	9,057.85	11,829.34
0205	ALBA DELANYI JIMENEZ DUVAL	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,639.13	8,229.66	31,009.23
0205	ALENNY DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	12,346.25	8,287.87	41,689.70
0205	ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	13,126.71	9,607.84	50,211.33
0205	ALTAGRACIA IBERT ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,565.53	7,991.84	21,532.48
0205	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,332.59	8,782.86	30,191.65
0205	AMERICA RODRIGUEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,408.63	2,476.21	25.00	1,561.53	3,863.01	620.17	1,654.02	3,857.57	0.00	3,240.55	20,388.67	8,340.75	34,019.96
0205	ANGEL MIGUEL MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,052.17	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	3,570.36	6,857.60	22,841.40	8,452.87	32,357.31
0205	ARALIS PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	43,837.16	9,057.85	15,625.01
0205	ARCENILIA SUERO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0205	AUSTRIA FANNY BELLO IBERT	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,586.55	7,991.84	27,511.46
0205	BERKI VENTURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,502.99	7,575.65	36,881.91
0205	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	21,870.58	8,287.87	32,165.37
0205	CECILIA CASTILLO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,470.98	7,991.84	37,627.03
0205	CENIA DE LOS SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,602.73	7,991.84	33,495.28
0205	CLARA YSABEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	26,919.45	8,229.66	26,728.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	CRISTIAN AQUINO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	40,655.78	8,452.87	14,542.93
0205	CRISTIANA ARACELYS PEÑA NIN	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,545.75	8,229.66	46,102.61
0205	DANIELA DE LOS SANTOS ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	50,366.50	9,057.85	9,095.67
0205	DOMINGO RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	44,334.86	8,837.86	13,576.96
0205	DORIS RECIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	20,216.65	8,562.87	35,757.24
0205	EDDY MARGERIS SUAZO ZABALA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	34,990.62	8,229.66	18,657.74
0205	ELPIDIO CABRAL CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,491.40	6,564.89	13,304.52
0205	ERIS FRANCISCO ARIAS PINALES	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	16,561.55	3,995.91	9,487.46
0205	FERNANDO PAVEL DE LA ROSA MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,164.14	7,991.84	7,933.87
0205	FLOR MARIA DE LOS SANTOS SUERO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	43,120.92	8,727.86	14,015.73
0205	FRANCIA IRONELIS ANGOMAS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,270.25	7,991.84	13,827.76
0205	GISEIRY RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,698.35	7,575.65	37,686.55
0205	IDANIA SOLIS ROSARIO DE VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	16,340.20	8,837.86	41,571.62
0205	ISIDORA GOMERA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,450.69	3,936.46	5,210.73
0205	JADY PATRICIA YNOA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.62	4,577.32	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	43,689.51	9,002.86	15,385.11
0205	JEANNETTE ESTELA FERNANDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,161.57	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	3,570.36	6,903.42	12,219.54	8,562.87	43,754.34
0205	JOHANNA RAQUEL PERALTA GALVA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	18,442.53	9,552.84	44,507.92
0205	JOSE ABEL ROA ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,419.12	8,837.86	47,492.70
0205	JOSE FABIAN MARTINEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,121.82	7,991.84	18,976.19
0205	JULIO KELVIN SALDAÑA SUZAÑA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0205	JULISSA DEL CARMEN MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	41,446.73	8,562.87	14,527.15
0205	KELVIN ENCARNACION MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	9,393.33	9,057.85	50,068.84
0205	LEIDY MARIEL SORIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,977.42	8,507.87	33,608.88
0205	LEONCIA AQUINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	39,371.09	7,575.65	10,013.81
0205	LIDIA VARGAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	26,609.49	8,507.87	28,976.81
0205	LUCY PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,939.57	8,562.87	29,034.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	MARCIA FAMILIA TERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0205	MARIA ELIZABETH SOLANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	7,021.96	7,872.92	44,300.88
0205	MARIA TERESA DE OLEO CARO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,599.50	8,507.87	37,986.80
0205	MARIANELIS ENCARNACION MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,114.54	8,782.86	29,409.70
0205	MARIDONNY ADDANIA GENAO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,557.35	8,229.66	45,091.01
0205	MARITZA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,752.84	8,507.87	18,833.46
0205	MAYELINE SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	10,308.14	8,452.87	44,890.57
0205	MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,733.28	8,507.87	34,853.02
0205	MERIDY ALTAGRACIA ROSADO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	24,790.58	8,562.87	31,183.31
0205	MIGUELINA BELTRE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,189.41	8,507.87	43,396.89
0205	MIWLBYS MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,133.15	0.00	0.00	979.62	2,423.45	392.53	1,037.65	2,420.04	0.00	2,017.27	4,099.27	5,236.02	30,033.88
0205	MONICA OVIEDO OVIEDO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0205	NIZARDA AQUINO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	12,620.59	7,872.92	38,702.25
0205	NORMA JUDELKA ABREU SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	40,060.44	8,782.86	17,463.79
0205	OLGA CARABALLO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,978.18	8,229.66	28,670.18
0205	OLGA RODRIGUEZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0205	ONANEY PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,099.50	8,507.87	35,486.80
0205	PAULINA CUEVAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	26,459.55	8,837.86	31,452.27
0205	PITER MONTAS	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0205	RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ MESA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	16,182.57	8,507.87	39,403.73
0205	RAMONA AIDEE RODRIGUEZ DUVAL	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	22,534.96	8,287.87	31,500.99
0205	RAMONA MARGARITA MATEO DECENA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,506.94	7,575.65	28,877.96
0205	RAMONA ZABALA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,217.21	7,991.84	32,880.80
0205	REYNA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,247.59	8,287.87	39,788.36
0205	ROSANNA HERRERA AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	16,846.62	8,782.86	40,677.61
0205	SANTA IRIS PIÑA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	21,162.68	8,229.66	32,485.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	SOLENNI ENCARNACION PIÑA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	44,837.79	8,837.86	13,074.03
0205	SORIBEL MONTERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,855.42	8,507.87	9,730.88
0205	STALIN VLADIMIL RAMIREZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,423.76	8,229.66	30,224.60
0205	SUMERJIDA RIVERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,871.51	8,229.66	36,776.85
0205	VICKIANA ANGOMAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	18,222.90	8,782.86	39,301.34
0205	WILKIN ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,567.37	7,991.84	39,530.64
0205	WILKINS SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	XIOMARA ALEXANDRA ROSADO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	27,463.79	8,782.86	30,060.45
0205	YADHIRA AGRAMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0205	YADIRA MARGARITA TAVERAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,622.09	8,287.87	9,413.86
0205	YANIRDA JIMENEZ CEDANO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,250.47	9,057.85	25,211.70
0205	YARILIS AMADOR	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	13,097.41	8,507.87	42,488.89
0205	YENNY MARELIS LUNA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,051.64	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,253.64	7,991.84	17,844.37
0205	YESSENIA MARTINEZ GALVA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0205	YISEL IGNACIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,639.02	8,287.87	31,396.93
0205	YISSEL MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0205	YOKAIRA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,936.28	8,287.87	19,099.67
0205	YORKY DALINER DE LA ROSA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	46,531.53	8,452.87	8,667.18
0205	YULIDEIVI PEREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	22,559.57	6,564.89	20,236.35
0205	ALEJANDRIA DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	13,978.57	8,507.87	41,607.73
0205	ALINA AGRAMONTE CUELLO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	17,743.84	8,562.87	38,230.05
0205	ANA CELIZ MATEO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,430.31	4,085.10	22,200.08
0205	ANA MARIA GARO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
0205	ANDREA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,624.69	4,412.10	21,137.43
0205	INDIRA MERAN VICENTE	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,523.04	8,287.87	45,512.91
0205	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA CORDERO	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,222.32	4,293.19	15,764.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	MARKIRY LINA ARIAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0205	MIWLBYS MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,621.86	4,707.99	25.00	964.95	2,387.15	386.65	1,022.10	2,383.79	1,190.12	3,202.17	8,780.72	5,157.59	24,841.14
0205	OLGA LIDIA OTAÑO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0205	RUT DILANIA ROSADO GALVA	ESC PRIM LOS BANCOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,524.22	8,782.86	29,000.01
0205	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS CAMBRONES MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
0205	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS CAMBRONES VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,908.99	4,293.19	21,077.96
0205	CELENIA GONZALEZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM LOS CHARCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	30,934.02	6,564.89	11,861.90
0205	DORYS FANNY RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CHARCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,166.14	6,564.89	27,629.78
0205	FRANCISCO PEREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS CHARCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0205	LEONOR JOSEFINA SUERO MORA DE RACHED	ESC PRIM LOS CHARCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	18,602.57	9,002.86	40,472.01
0205	MILAGROS KARINA ALVINO JORGE	ESC PRIM LOS CHARCOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,905.45	4,382.38	22,662.88
0205	MARILYN BOYER BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS CHARCOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,698.55	4,412.10	1,063.57
0205	MARILYN BOYER BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS CHARCOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	CESAR AUGUSTO COMAS VELOZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYABOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0205	LEONARDO CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYABOS MAT 02-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,405.44	0.00	0.00	987.44	2,442.79	395.66	1,045.93	2,439.35	0.00	2,033.37	34,305.44	5,277.80	100.00
0205	TATIANA TURBI RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYABOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,849.00	6,564.89	28,946.92
0205	CESAR AUGUSTO COMAS VELOZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYABOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,677.44	4,293.19	9,309.51
0205	LEONARDO CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYABOS VESP 02-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,405.44	5,144.70	25.00	987.44	2,442.79	395.66	1,045.93	2,439.35	0.00	2,058.37	15,973.60	5,277.80	18,431.84
0205	MARCOS COMAS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	26,947.11	5,236.49	7,189.05
0205	TRIANA LOURDES CASTILLO DORIA	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,321.25	6,564.89	30,474.67
0205	YISSEL FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,621.25	6,564.89	36,174.67
0205	MARCOS COMAS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0205	ALBENAIDA SUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LAMEDEROS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,655.11	4,233.73	24,944.25
0205	ELADIA IBERT CASILLA	ESC PRIM LOS LAMEDEROS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,666.50	4,144.56	21,351.48
0205	FRANCISCO ORMEDO ROSARIO JAVIER	ESC PRIM LOS LAMEDEROS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,480.44	4,441.83	7,475.47
0205	FRANCISCO ORMEDO ROSARIO JAVIER	ESC PRIM LOS LAMEDEROS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,304.86	2,314.21	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,461.42	10,195.26	3,728.37	14,109.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ARACELIS DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTACITOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	16,128.31	6,564.89	26,667.61
0205	CANDELARIO RODRIGUEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTACITOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,949.07	8,507.87	19,637.23
0205	CLARA ANTONIA FELIZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS MONTACITOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,981.86	3,995.91	4,067.15
0205	CLARA ANTONIA FELIZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS MONTACITOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0205	DILANIA SANCHEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM LOS MONTACITOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,038.10	4,263.46	16,755.05
0205	MARILANIA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTACITOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	9,454.46	6,564.89	33,341.46
0205	RAUL ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS MONTACITOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,667.40	6,564.89	33,128.52
0205	SANDRA ABREU SURIEL DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTACITOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	4,704.30	4,243.26	22,957.12
0205	CARLAS MELISA ZABALA BIDO	ESC PRIM LOS OROSCO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,503.76	6,564.89	23,292.16
0205	FIOR D,ALIZA BELTRE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS OROSCO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,832.85	6,564.89	33,963.07
0205	MARIA ANTONIA BAUTISTA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LOS OROSCO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	17,250.38	4,085.10	9,380.01
0205	PAMELA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM LOS OROSCO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	12,860.09	6,564.89	29,935.83
0205	SANTA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS OROSCO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,210.55	6,564.89	28,585.37
0205	YVELISSE MATEO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS OROSCO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0205	MARIA ANTONIA BAUTISTA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LOS OROSCO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0205	YVELISSE MATEO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS OROSCO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,535.03	4,293.19	12,451.92
0205	MARY CARMEN BUENO MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,016.85	8,287.87	30,019.10
0205	RAMON GALVAN	ESC PRIM LOS SEVERINOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	ANA KAREN PUELLO VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	22,985.47	8,287.87	31,050.48
0205	ANYELIS RAQUEL PEREZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,409.73	15,490.13	4,709.38	15,209.93
0205	CELESTE AURORA GUZMAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0205	DANILO RAMIREZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,467.87	8,287.87	28,568.08
0205	DAWALKY ENCARNACION HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0205	DAYSI MORILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	34,915.69	8,507.87	20,670.61
0205	FELIX MANUEL CUEVAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,041.99	4,114.83	16,782.19
0205	FELIZA ELIZABETH OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	FRANCIA TERESA PEÑA NIN	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0205	FRANCIA TERESA PEÑA NIN	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,286.23	4,085.10	3,344.16
0205	GERSON PIMENTEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,279.93	5,935.85	25.00	2,131.83	5,273.88	620.17	2,258.11	5,266.45	1,190.12	5,605.06	33,343.48	11,160.50	40,936.45
0205	GLORIA ESTERVINA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,252.84	3,936.46	20,408.58
0205	GRACIELA PINALES FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0205	JUAN DAVID DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,730.79	0.00	0.00	853.27	2,110.89	341.90	903.82	2,107.91	0.00	1,757.09	29,630.79	4,560.70	100.00
0205	JUANA DE LA ROSA CASILLA	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,492.40	4,293.19	16,494.55
0205	MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	22,752.56	7,575.65	26,632.34
0205	MARGARITA VALLEJO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	6,961.51	4,412.10	21,800.61
0205	MARIA FRANCISCA MATEO MATOS	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	11,299.25	4,114.83	15,524.93
0205	MARIDALIA BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,334.45	4,412.10	19,427.67
0205	MIRIAM ALCANTARA ROSADO	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	ONELIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,335.71	4,144.56	7,682.27
0205	OSCAR DEL ROSARIO GALVA	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0205	RAFAELINA SOLER MOJICA	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	22,354.32	7,991.84	29,743.69
0205	ROBERT MELENDEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,850.43	7,991.84	39,247.58
0205	RONNY EULICE BENZO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0205	STEPHANI ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION TORRES	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,235.75	8,229.66	30,412.61
0205	VALERIA MARQUEZ MORA	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,023.04	8,287.87	46,012.91
0205	YIRALIZA FARIAS NOVA	ESC PRIM MACOTILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,326.50	8,507.87	40,259.80
0205	INGRID SARDANELLA ACEVEDO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA DIONISIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	9,430.05	8,170.20	43,830.72
0205	JOSE MANUEL TEJADA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA DIONISIO MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	6,198.32	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	9,046.45	5,094.71	24,165.46
0205	JOSE MANUEL TEJADA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA DIONISIO VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	10,739.24	5,094.71	22,472.67
0205	SOBANNY RAMONA OROZCO MATEO	ESC PRIM MARIA DIONISIO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	14,862.01	7,872.92	36,460.83
0205	ADELAIDA PERALTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,887.31	4,293.19	17,099.64
0205	AIDEE PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	AILSA LUCILA MENDEZ SUAZO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,451.61	8,229.66	38,196.75
0205	ALBA NURYS CUEVAS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	13,459.03	8,562.87	42,514.85
0205	ALEJANDRO HERNAN SANCHEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,158.68	4,412.10	6,603.44
0205	ALEYDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0205	ANGELA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,910.86	4,560.75	19,820.22
0205	ANNY BREY MALDONADO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,057.06	4,144.56	17,960.92
0205	ANTONIA MAXIMINA VALDEZ VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.59	8,782.86	49,610.65
0205	AURORA LANDA SEGURA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,187.73	4,560.75	10,543.35
0205	AUSTRIA ELVIRA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0205	BELKIS JOSELYN MATEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,702.18	4,441.83	3,253.74
0205	BONIFACIA MORA TURBI	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,249.18	4,441.83	6,706.73
0205	CLARIVEL MATEO VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	5,645.06	4,471.56	23,504.65
0205	DANIEL ADAMES TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	15,897.18	4,858.02	15,771.84
0205	DILENIA ORTIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	8,225.44	4,174.29	18,986.33
0205	DOMINGA ELIZABETH PEREZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0205	DOROTEA ILADYS RODRIGUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	10,630.75	4,263.46	17,162.40
0205	DULCE MARIA PIÑA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	16,897.67	4,590.48	13,027.21
0205	ELIZABETH ALEJANDRINA ROMERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0205	EMELY CONNIE UREÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,438.87	4,709.38	28,261.18
0205	EMILIA RAMIREZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,350.10	4,590.48	23,574.79
0205	FELIPE MATEO AQUINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
0205	FRANKLIN ALEJANDRO FERRERAS VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	13,020.82	7,872.92	38,302.02
0205	GABRIELA ELIZABETH LANTIGUA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	31,705.92	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	1,190.12	3,063.94	11,579.83	4,863.69	20,126.09
0205	GUILLERMINA GLIZABETH JORGE ROMERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,150.64	4,412.10	17,611.48
0205	HECTOR MANUEL FIGUEREO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	20,330.01	4,739.11	10,563.84
0205	HILDA LUCIANO PORTES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	9,878.03	4,709.38	20,822.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	INGRID MATEO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0205	IRISELYS PANIAGUA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,593.66	4,560.75	12,137.43
0205	JACQUELINE OTAÑO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	31,705.92	3,176.62	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	4,760.48	6,659.30	10,658.58	4,863.69	21,047.34
0205	JAVIER ODALIS OGANDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,536.34	4,114.83	12,287.84
0205	JENNY FLOR DE LIZ BAEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,895.50	8,507.87	36,690.80
0205	JHEYSA BARTOLINA DIAZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	3,570.36	5,316.01	5,759.07	4,531.02	23,778.23
0205	JOHAN ALCANTARA MONERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0205	JOSE QUITERIO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
0205	JOSEFA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	JOSEFINA GUZMAN SOLER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,709.26	0.00	0.00	823.96	2,038.36	330.16	872.76	2,035.49	2,380.24	4,076.96	5,437.60	4,404.01	23,271.66
0205	JULIA ANTONIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,146.57	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,246.77	4,441.83	22,709.14
0205	LEONEL AMILKAR FERNANDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0205	LEONORA NOEMI SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,239.45	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,534.07	4,085.10	22,096.32
0205	LETICIA ARELIS PANIAGUA MORETA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	47,461.61	7,575.65	1,923.29
0205	LUIS DANIEL DEL CRISTO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	2,640.93	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	8,034.66	4,102.46	18,708.86
0205	LUISA ESTELA OVIEDO ORTIZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	10,407.44	4,293.19	17,579.51
0205	MAIRA CELESTE OGANDO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.98	4,679.65	22,304.28
0205	MARGARITA DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,209.22	4,174.29	14,002.55
0205	MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	24,372.28	4,412.10	4,389.84
0205	MARGARITA VALDEZ MATOS DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,390.59	4,322.92	18,790.14
0205	MARGARITA VALENZUELA SEGURA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0205	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LAGARES VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	7,577.36	4,471.56	21,572.35
0205	MARIA CATALINA CASTRO VICENTE	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,177.27	4,412.10	23,584.85
0205	MARIA ESTHER CUELLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0205	MARIA NELIA ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,612.93	4,441.83	23,342.98
0205	MARTHA DEL JESUS LEBRON MEDINA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	4,640.75	4,679.66	25,865.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	MARTHA IRENE MONTES DE OCA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	16,001.41	8,507.87	39,584.89
0205	MAYELIN BELLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0205	MELANEA FRANCISCA CORCINO LAGARES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,620.34	4,412.10	8,141.78
0205	MELVIS TAUHARA DE LOS SANTOS DUVAL	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0205	MILDRYS BEATRIZ DE LA A MENDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,238.97	4,412.10	16,523.15
0205	MIYOSIS DORALIZA MENDIETA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	7,785.30	4,858.02	23,883.72
0205	NANCY ERNESTINA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0205	NARCISA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,217.43	4,590.48	27,707.45
0205	NICAURIS GARCIA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,566.49	3,936.46	13,094.93
0205	RAQUEL ONDINA RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,273.05	4,263.46	23,520.10
0205	ROSA MESA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,827.97	3,421.93	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	8,435.47	4,575.61	21,392.50
0205	ROSANNA DIAZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	25,707.41	8,507.87	29,878.89
0205	ROSANNIS MORILLO VICENTE DE MATEO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	10,033.75	4,590.48	19,891.13
0205	SANTA BERONICA CONTRERAS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	12,346.82	4,828.30	19,128.41
0205	SANTA ELSA DE LA ROSA MONTERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	7,058.71	4,085.10	19,571.68
0205	SANTA TERESITA SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,425.75	4,441.83	22,530.16
0205	SONIA ADAMES MONTERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,092.93	4,560.75	11,638.15
0205	SONIA SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	32,566.56	8,782.86	24,957.68
0205	SOTERO ENCARNACION MORETA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0205	XIOMARA ARNAUT DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	5,206.93	4,531.02	24,330.37
0205	YOJANNY ALTAGRACIA ACERO REYES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	21,976.90	8,229.66	31,671.46
0205	YOLANDA TAVERAS MERAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	62,950.46	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	49,854.25	9,552.84	13,096.21
0205	YUMELYS FELIZ MELO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,457.05	4,263.46	20,336.10
0205	ADELAIDA PERALTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0205	AIDEE PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0205	ALEYDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	12,629.70	4,441.83	16,326.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ANNY BREY MALDONADO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0205	AURORA LANDA SEGURA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,550.86	4,560.75	23,180.22
0205	AUSTRIA ELVIRA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,295.31	4,293.19	18,691.64
0205	BONIFACIA MORA TURBI	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0205	CLARIVEL MATEO VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,435.15	4,471.56	23,714.56
0205	CREISY PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,891.02	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	6,457.25	4,233.73	21,142.11
0205	DANIEL ADAMES TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0205	DAVID VICIOSO MATEO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,791.93	0.00	0.00	826.33	2,044.23	331.11	875.27	2,041.35	0.00	1,701.60	14,472.46	4,416.69	14,319.47
0205	DILENIA ORTIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
0205	DOMINGA ELIZABETH PEREZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,526.78	4,560.75	6,204.31
0205	DORALUZ MAGDALENA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0205	DULCE MARIA PIÑA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	22,381.83	4,590.48	7,543.05
0205	ELIZABETH ALEJANDRINA ROMERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,075.63	4,441.83	25,880.28
0205	EMILIA RAMIREZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	6,288.87	4,590.48	23,636.02
0205	FELIPE MATEO AQUINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	2,967.49	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	7,637.13	5,201.04	26,267.97
0205	GABRIELA ELIZABETH LANTIGUA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	31,705.92	3,890.69	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	7,862.17	4,863.69	23,843.75
0205	GUILLERMINA GLIZABETH JORGE ROMERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0205	HECTOR MANUEL FIGUEREO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0205	HILDA LUCIANO PORTES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	19,292.70	4,709.38	11,407.35
0205	INGRID MATEO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,776.48	4,293.19	2,210.47
0205	IRISELYS PANIAGUA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,763.55	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,633.99	4,441.83	21,321.93
0205	JACQUELINE OTAÑO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	31,705.92	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	5,119.41	4,863.69	26,586.51
0205	JACQUELINE TAVERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0205	JHEYSA BARTOLINA DIAZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,599.19	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	27,050.89	4,531.02	2,486.41
0205	JOSE QUITERIO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0205	JOSEFA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,868.59	4,144.56	18,149.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	JUAN ANTONIO ZABALA HERRERA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,369.44	4,679.65	10,136.82
0205	JUANA DELIA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0205	JUANA MARISOL BELLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,364.74	4,560.75	11,366.35
0205	JULIA ANTONIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,236.77	0.00	0.00	839.10	2,075.81	336.22	888.80	2,072.89	0.00	1,727.90	13,590.14	4,484.92	15,646.63
0205	LEONEL AMILKAR FERNANDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	14,826.57	4,085.10	11,803.82
0205	LEONORA NOEMI SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,630.39	0.00	0.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	2,380.24	4,072.29	14,888.94	4,391.90	13,741.45
0205	LUIS DANIEL DEL CRISTO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0205	LUISA ESTELA OVIEDO ORTIZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,978.50	4,293.19	6,008.45
0205	MARGARITA DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0205	MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0205	MARGARITA VALENZUELA SEGURA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	21,329.98	4,560.75	8,401.11
0205	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LAGARES VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	19,411.36	4,471.56	9,738.35
0205	MARIA CATALINA CASTRO VICENTE	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,104.69	4,412.10	22,657.43
0205	MARIA ESTHER CUELLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	6,154.19	4,560.75	23,576.89
0205	MARIA NELIA ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0205	MARTHA DEL JESUS LEBRON MEDINA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,201.17	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,071.75	4,679.66	23,434.52
0205	MARVIA RAMIR GOMEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	MAYELIN BELLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0205	MELANEA FRANCISCA CORCINO LAGARES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,744.69	4,412.10	22,017.43
0205	MILDRYS BEATRIZ DE LA A MENDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0205	MIYOSIS DORALIZA MENDIETA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	26,038.93	4,858.02	5,630.09
0205	NANCY ERNESTINA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	9,672.87	4,590.48	20,252.01
0205	NARCISA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.69
0205	NICAURIS GARCIA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0205	RAQUEL ONDINA RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0205	ROSA MESA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	26,493.62	4,575.61	3,334.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ROSANNIS MORILLO VICENTE DE MATEO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0205	SANTA AURELIA ENCARNACION DIAZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	9,573.04	4,709.38	21,127.01
0205	SANTA BERONICA CONTRERAS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.97	4,828.30	24,731.26
0205	SANTA ELSA DE LA ROSA MONTERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0205	SANTA TERESITA SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,224.08	4,441.83	13,731.83
0205	SONIA ADAMES MONTERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,731.08	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.62	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.30	6,485.42	4,867.55	25,245.66
0205	SOTERO ENCARNACION MORETA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,937.31	2,713.86	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	13,347.36	4,132.19	13,589.95
0205	XIOMARA ARNAUT DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,151.63	4,531.02	23,385.67
0205	YUMELYS FELIZ MELO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0205	ANA MARIA MOJICA SUERO	ESC PRIM MIJO-KILOMETRO 13 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0205	ANNY MEDINA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MIJO-KILOMETRO 13 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0205	CEILAN YOSARY VILLAR MATOS	ESC PRIM MIJO-KILOMETRO 13 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	EDUARDO SUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIJO-KILOMETRO 13 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	5,352.99	4,709.38	25,347.07
0205	ELYN ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MIJO-KILOMETRO 13 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0205	ISABEL ECHAVARRIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MIJO-KILOMETRO 13 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,575.70	6,564.89	29,220.22
0205	MAGALYS VALDEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MIJO-KILOMETRO 13 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
0205	MARCIA BRAUDILIA MATOS MAÑON	ESC PRIM MIJO-KILOMETRO 13 MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0205	MERCEDES ALCANTARA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MIJO-KILOMETRO 13 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,110.36	4,412.10	12,651.76
0205	YNES MORETA MORA	ESC PRIM MIJO-KILOMETRO 13 MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	14,155.61	4,441.83	14,800.30
0205	ANNY MEDINA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MIJO-KILOMETRO 13 VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,073.03	4,412.10	17,689.09
0205	EDUARDO SUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIJO-KILOMETRO 13 VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.01	4,709.38	24,551.05
0205	ELYN ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MIJO-KILOMETRO 13 VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0205	MARCIA BRAUDILIA MATOS MAÑON	ESC PRIM MIJO-KILOMETRO 13 VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	20,580.95	5,236.49	13,555.21
0205	YNES MORETA MORA	ESC PRIM MIJO-KILOMETRO 13 VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0205	ALEXANDRA BELLO FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MOCATILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,035.34	4,560.75	695.74
0205	ANYELIS RAQUEL PEREZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM MOCATILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	GLORIA ESTERVINA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MOCATILLO VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0205	JUANA DE LA ROSA CASILLA	ESC PRIM MOCATILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0205	MARGARITA VALLEJO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MOCATILLO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,393.96	4,412.10	16,368.16
0205	ALONSO MONTERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,416.65	8,562.87	41,557.24
0205	ANDREITA MORILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	31,350.87	8,782.86	26,173.37
0205	ARELIS YOKASTA CALDERON MATEO	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	45,545.55	8,782.86	11,978.69
0205	BETANIA DEL ROSARIO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	35,748.83	7,991.84	16,349.18
0205	BILMA SANDRELIS CABRERA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,596.63	5,668.93	25.00	2,054.82	5,083.36	620.17	2,176.54	5,076.20	0.00	4,256.36	17,939.10	10,779.73	53,657.53
0205	CARMEN ABREU ABREU	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,829.19	8,507.87	42,757.11
0205	CELESTE SUERO LAPAIX	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,932.19	8,287.87	42,103.76
0205	CESAR AUGUSTO SORIANO ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,835.75	8,229.66	26,812.61
0205	CLENNY DORIS PEREZ SANTANA DE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	16,938.72	8,727.86	40,197.93
0205	DOMINGO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,481.04	8,229.66	35,167.32
0205	EDUARDO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,022.25	8,507.87	35,564.05
0205	ESCANIA BIORDALAY RODRIGUEZ DUVAL	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,094.61	6,564.89	23,701.31
0205	FANNY YANIRIS ROA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,978.63	8,229.66	31,669.73
0205	FRANCISCA CUEVAS ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	17,507.59	7,991.84	34,590.42
0205	GLENNY ENCARNACION TORRES	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	22,116.57	8,507.87	33,469.73
0205	HECTOR DAVID GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	29,809.28	4,679.65	696.98
0205	INGRID ELIZABETH BERROA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0205	INGRID VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	19,119.90	8,727.86	38,016.75
0205	ISABEL TERESA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	26,986.03	7,991.84	25,111.98
0205	JESUS ANTONIO ALCANTARA MATEO	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0205	JONATHAN JOSUE VALDEZ SIRI	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	33,019.12	8,837.86	24,892.70
0205	JUAN JOSE SANCHEZ VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,737.02	8,287.87	15,298.93
0205	LEOPOLDINA MONTERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,273.62	7,872.92	38,049.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	LEYDI DIANA GARCIA MONTERO	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	37,942.77	8,782.86	19,581.47
0205	MAGALI OROZCO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,932.19	8,287.87	40,103.76
0205	MANUEL GUILLERMO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,331.92	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,050.30	4,858.02	24,618.72
0205	MARCELINO VALENTIN SUERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0205	MARGARITA ENCARNACION VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	38,664.47	7,872.92	12,658.37
0205	MARITZA DEL CARMEN ARNAUD	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,287.49	7,991.84	31,810.52
0205	NATIVIDAD CUEVAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0205	NOELIA SOLER MESA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0205	PEDRO DE LA ROSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,509.23	7,991.84	39,588.78
0205	QUILIAN MITONET SOLER BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	8,335.72	9,002.86	50,738.87
0205	RODWIN DUVAL DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	28,353.02	8,287.87	25,682.93
0205	ROSA EMILIA PERDOMO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	32,480.13	8,727.86	24,656.52
0205	ROSANGELES ALTAGRACIA SANTANA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58
0205	SONIA YESELIN HERRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,704.69	4,412.10	21,057.43
0205	VICENTA DE LOS SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,490.09	8,287.87	32,545.86
0205	VIRGINIA ENCARNACION MORETA	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,939.08	8,562.87	39,034.80
0205	YIRANDI PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,673.38	7,991.84	35,424.63
0205	DIONISIA RODRIGUEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	14,568.13	8,727.86	42,568.52
0205	HECTOR DAVID GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,227.79	4,679.65	22,278.47
0205	NATIVIDAD CUEVAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0205	RIGOBERTO DIROCIE REYES	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	24,976.16	9,002.86	34,098.42
0205	ROSANGELES ALTAGRACIA SANTANA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,798.71	4,531.02	26,738.59
0205	SONIA YESELIN HERRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MOGOLLON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,639.83	4,412.10	7,122.29
0205	ANA FREYDA HIDALGO ROMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GILDEA MAT 02-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,497.18	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	2,380.24	4,411.67	12,787.61	5,207.90	21,162.21
0205	ARELIS MERCEDES CONTRERAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GILDEA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0205	CHERIS ALEXANDER DIROCIE OTAÑO	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GILDEA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,372.41	4,114.83	11,451.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	DELANOIDA NAMI VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GILDEA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	10,006.93	4,531.02	19,530.37
0205	EUNICE IDANELIS BELLO MESA	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GILDEA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	1,833.36	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	14,396.99	8,229.66	39,251.37
0205	GLADYS MARIA YBERT REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GILDEA MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,669.02	4,975.73	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,694.11	4,858.02	23,974.91
0205	JOSE MARIA ACOSTA CABRERA	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GILDEA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,678.01	4,441.83	14,277.90
0205	LIDIA MARIA SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GILDEA MAT 02-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0205	MARIA CANDELARIA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GILDEA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,563.88	4,560.75	23,167.21
0205	MARIA TERESA PEREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GILDEA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0205	RAMON EMILIO DEL ROSARIO ADAMES	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GILDEA MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	14,478.33	10,308.02	53,794.00
0205	ANA FREYDA HIDALGO ROMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GUILDEA VESP 02-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	2,515.68	5,207.90	31,434.14
0205	CHERIS ALEXANDER DIROCIE OTAÑO	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GUILDEA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0205	DELANOIDA NAMI VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GUILDEA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0205	JOSE MARIA ACOSTA CABRERA	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GUILDEA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0205	MARIA CANDELARIA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GUILDEA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0205	MARIA TERESA PEREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GUILDEA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,257.98	4,679.66	4,248.29
0205	RAIMY ISABEL MONTAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GUILDEA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,347.78	6,564.89	31,448.14
0205	YESIKA MELIZA ROA DIPRE	ESC PRIM PADRE GUIDO GUILDEA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0205	MARIELY RAMIREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,893.52	6,564.89	21,902.40
0205	MARISOL MATOS	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	MIGUELINA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	18,377.69	4,412.10	10,384.43
0205	NATIVIDAD COMAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	16,926.78	4,412.10	11,835.34
0205	NICAURIS MARIA HEREDIA FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
0205	ROSA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	34,266.73	5,732.72	3,104.29
0205	SERVIA VICENTE LARA	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	SILVANIA ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,979.79	3,936.46	9,681.63
0205	STEPHANIE MERCEDES MORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	YALEISA VICENTE DURAN	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,413.25	6,564.89	34,382.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	MIGUELA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,242.41	3,936.46	1,419.01
0205	MIGUELINA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0205	ROSA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,613.87	15,092.94	5,732.72	22,278.08
0205	SILVANIA ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,896.83	4,281.75	3,936.46	21,379.67
0205	CESAR PEÑA MONTERO	ESC PRIM PIE CANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,230.21	4,263.46	12,562.94
0205	CINDY CAROLINA OGANDO CORDERO	ESC PRIM PIE CANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,998.52	6,564.89	23,797.40
0205	XIOMARA PAYANO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PIE CANO VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0205	ANDREA VICENTE ZABALA	ESC PRIM PROF. ERIBERTO MONTAS NAUT J.E.E. 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,122.85	6,564.89	33,673.07
0205	GLENNY ESQUIBEL BELTRE MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. ERIBERTO MONTAS NAUT J.E.E. 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	0.00	0.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	2,380.24	6,797.50	62,678.91	11,226.07	12,063.14
0205	RAICELA VICENTE TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ERIBERTO MONTAS NAUT J.E.E. 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0205	ANA LUCIA ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0205	ANA MERCEDES MONTES DE OCA M DE OCA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,066.00	8,507.87	34,520.30
0205	ANDREA ALBANIRIS ZABALA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	17,810.85	7,991.84	34,287.16
0205	ANNY MAYILENNY OVIEDO ROA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	18,984.51	8,727.86	38,152.14
0205	BELKIS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,613.60	4,531.02	23,923.70
0205	BELLA ENERCE MONTERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,229.05	8,782.86	36,295.18
0205	BERNARDA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,774.62	4,441.83	13,181.29
0205	BRENDA IVONNE SALCIE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	40,415.58	8,229.66	13,232.78
0205	CANDIDA ROSALIA SANCHEZ MOREY	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	25,843.80	9,002.86	33,230.79
0205	CARMEN CAROLINA MATEO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	46,459.77	8,287.87	7,576.18
0205	DAMARY NE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,035.31	8,287.87	28,000.64
0205	DAYSI MARIA CASTILLO MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	15,413.67	8,229.66	38,234.69
0205	DILCIA MARGARITA MORA GALVAN	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	21,290.52	8,507.87	34,295.78
0205	EDWIN EZEQUIEL SUERO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,330.47	3,873.71	5,555.49	32,342.01
0205	ELIZABETH IBERT CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	11,495.05	7,575.65	37,889.85
0205	ELIZABETH VALDEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	FERMINA VENTURA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,394.07	4,560.75	13,337.01
0205	FRANCISCA ANTONIA COSS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,889.45	4,531.02	11,647.85
0205	GENEROSA NOVA CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,575.19	8,229.66	29,073.17
0205	GREGORY ALEXANDER PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0205	JOHANNY PEREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	14,936.54	7,872.92	36,386.30
0205	JOSEFINA RUIZ DIROCIE	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	29,672.82	7,991.84	22,425.19
0205	JULISSA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0205	LEONOR HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0205	LUZ MARINA VALDEZ MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,438.41	8,229.66	33,209.95
0205	MAGDALENA JIMENEZ MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,337.09	8,507.87	26,249.21
0205	MARCIA DE LA CRUZ MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	11,310.70	7,991.84	40,787.31
0205	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,788.37	7,872.92	23,534.47
0205	MARIA MERCEDES SANTIL OROZCO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,109.83	4,560.75	12,621.25
0205	MARIA SUSANA ENCARNACION GALVAN	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,591.19	8,229.66	38,057.17
0205	MARICELA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,617.79	4,144.56	13,400.19
0205	MICHAEL ANTONIO FAMILIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,954.90	6,564.89	30,841.02
0205	MODESTINA DE LA CRUZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	21,058.97	6,862.17	23,674.89
0205	OLGA LIDIA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	9,395.44	8,507.87	46,190.86
0205	PATRICIA MILLIS DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	32,084.77	7,991.84	20,013.24
0205	PEDRO ARNAUD ARNAUD	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0205	ROBERTO MARTINEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,307.39	4,144.56	10,710.59
0205	ROSA ALBA REYES MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,723.05	8,507.87	35,863.25
0205	RUBERT ARNAUT MONTAS	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	21,547.41	8,507.87	34,038.89
0205	SOHANNY PANIAGUA CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0205	SORANYI PANIAGUA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.43
0205	SORIBEL VALENZUELA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,393.81	4,144.56	22,624.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	YARIZA GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,272.66	8,507.87	42,313.64
0205	YOKARINA MATEO MENDIETA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,218.28	7,575.65	28,166.62
0205	ALTAGRACIA ARACELIS MARTINEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,009.64	4,560.75	2,721.44
0205	ANAIMA MATEO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	9,839.70	8,287.87	44,196.25
0205	BELKIS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	6,127.05	4,531.02	23,410.25
0205	BERNARDA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0205	CRISTIANA OGANDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	25,882.83	4,114.83	941.35
0205	EDWIN EZEQUIEL SUERO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,688.76	5,555.49	27,526.96
0205	FERMINA VENTURA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,050.86	4,560.75	22,680.22
0205	FRANCISCA ANTONIA COSS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0205	KELVIN MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,970.26	4,114.83	12,853.92
0205	MARIA MERCEDES SANTIL OROZCO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	4,963.19	4,560.75	24,767.89
0205	MARVIA RAMIR GOMEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,657.59	4,144.56	7,360.39
0205	MERCEDES MARIA MENDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	41,584.42	8,562.87	14,389.46
0205	MONICA VARGAS MORDAN	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,665.06	3,995.91	17,383.95
0205	MONICA VARGAS MORDAN	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0205	ZUSANA GARCIA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,640.20	4,144.56	8,377.78
0205	CRISTOBAL DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,593.48	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,937.01	4,174.29	22,274.76
0205	DORCA STEFANI SANCHEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,226.70	6,564.89	28,569.22
0205	FRANCISCO GONZALEZ CORPORAN	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0205	JANNI GUERRERO PEREZ DE BELLIARD	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,991.91	6,564.89	24,804.01
0205	MALTHA ESTHER ROSARIO ROSO	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0205	MARIA CRISTINA MATOS MATEO	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0205	MARIA OTAÑO MATEO	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0205	MUNINA MATEO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	NIZARY WASCANIA OGANDO NIN	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,212.93	5,629.83	4,263.46	22,163.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	RAYSA DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	10,844.46	6,564.89	31,951.46
0205	RUBEN DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,826.42	4,144.56	21,191.56
0205	SANDRO MONTAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	0.00	1,407.82	10,853.47	3,589.26	12,544.49
0205	SHEYLING ANABEL SEGURA DE LEON	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,037.40	6,564.89	18,758.52
0205	MALTHA ESTHER ROSARIO ROSO	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,805.84	3,995.91	8,243.17
0205	NIZARY WASCANIA OGANDO NIN	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	22,706.73	4,263.46	5,086.42
0205	SANDRA MATEO FELIZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO COPEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0205	FIOL DANIDA OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA DEL SUR MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	15,850.12	6,564.89	26,945.80
0205	OSEAS GALVA MONTERO	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA DEL SUR MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	21,014.97	4,976.94	11,429.23
0205	REBECA MATEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA DEL SUR MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,675.40	6,564.89	25,120.52
0205	ROMELIO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA DEL SUR MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0205	ROMELIO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA DEL SUR VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,698.19	4,322.92	25,482.54
0205	ANDREA BOYER NOBOA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,690.09	8,287.87	45,345.86
0205	ANGEL MODESTO VENTURA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
0205	ANNY LEONOSI NOVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0205	ANTONIA DIAZ MENA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	4,597.67	4,590.48	25,327.21
0205	AUSTRIA GUILLERMINA TERRERO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,975.19	8,229.66	43,673.17
0205	BANICIA MONTERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,801.68	8,507.87	26,784.62
0205	BELGICA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0205	BELLANIRA LEBRON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,299.50	8,507.87	26,286.80
0205	CARLOS ALBERTO ESPINOSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0205	CARMEN MARIA ELISABET MONTAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,357.55	4,382.38	22,210.78
0205	DIONISIO MATOS MATEO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
0205	DORA SANCHEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0205	ELSO ARMANDO MOJICA JAVIER	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	46,194.84	8,507.87	9,391.46
0205	FIOR D ALIZA PIRON UREÑA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	20,480.43	7,991.84	31,617.58

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	FIOR D´ALIZA LEBRON ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	25,341.52	8,287.87	28,694.43
0205	FREDDY PEREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	42,753.78	8,782.86	14,770.46
0205	GLADYS MONTERO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	12,757.50	4,709.38	17,942.56
0205	ISRAEL DE LA ROSA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,408.63	2,297.69	25.00	1,561.53	3,863.01	620.17	1,654.02	3,857.57	1,190.12	4,430.67	17,580.99	8,340.75	36,827.64
0205	JENNY DIAZ OTAÑO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,304.61	8,507.87	28,281.69
0205	JEOVANNY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,136.61	8,507.87	21,449.69
0205	JHOANCO DOMINIT SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,885.92	8,507.87	47,700.38
0205	JOHANNA JAVIER JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	27,359.84	8,727.86	29,776.81
0205	KEILA ADAMES VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,719.52	8,287.87	31,316.43
0205	KERYN ROSSETT LUNA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
0205	LAURA MARIA PEREZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,986.15	8,229.66	14,662.21
0205	LUCRECIA ELIZABETH VILLEGAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	20,430.57	4,471.56	8,719.13
0205	LUZ CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	18,088.84	8,782.86	39,435.40
0205	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA CORDERO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0205	MARIA ELISA PEREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	22,636.82	8,229.66	31,011.54
0205	MARIA ESTHER MORILLO SOTO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	30,136.75	8,782.86	27,387.49
0205	MARIA VICTORIA BAUTISTA ADAMES	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	22,681.78	8,782.86	34,842.46
0205	MARIBEL BAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0205	MARITZA ROSADO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	17,105.21	8,837.86	40,806.61
0205	MARY CONCEPCION HERRERA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	9,014.59	7,575.65	40,370.31
0205	NATHALIE MATEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	17,348.71	8,229.66	36,299.65
0205	OSIRIS MARTINA PERALTA FELIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	40,795.61	8,287.87	13,240.34
0205	RAQUEL CEDANO BIDO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0205	RONY ALCANTARA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0205	ROSA ANGELICA MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,970.94	4,560.75	23,760.15
0205	RUBEN ALCANTARA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	12,571.22	8,837.86	45,340.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	SENNY MARTINEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,547.19	8,229.66	16,101.17
0205	SERGIA DIECELIS MONTERO ROA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	13,106.04	9,002.86	45,968.54
0205	SONIA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA BAEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0205	VALENTINA ROMERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,134.94	8,229.66	19,513.42
0205	WILSON JULIO MORETA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.33	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,307.28	8,507.87	34,279.05
0205	YONEIDY ROMERY BAUTISTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,628.69	7,991.84	34,469.32
0205	YSAIAS MEDINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	6,028.83	3,787.81	18,663.62
0205	ALBA NELYS MATEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,433.07	4,114.83	7,391.11
0205	ANGEL MODESTO VENTURA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0205	ANTONIA DIAZ MENA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	5,554.05	4,590.48	24,370.83
0205	BELGICA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,239.18	3,995.91	15,809.83
0205	CARMEN MARIA ELISABET MONTAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	5,641.34	4,382.38	22,926.99
0205	GLADYS MONTERO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0205	GRACIELA ALTAGRACIA ESTEPAN MONTILLA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	39,866.75	8,782.86	17,657.49
0205	HENNA ELIZAURA VALDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0205	ISIDORA GOMERA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,253.83	3,936.46	20,407.59
0205	JOSE ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS MATEO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,563.88	4,560.75	23,167.21
0205	KENIA MELENDEZ GERALDO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0205	KERYN ROSSETT LUNA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0205	LIDIA MARIA SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,336.87	4,679.65	22,169.39
0205	LUCRECIA ELIZABETH VILLEGAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,129.70	4,471.56	20.00
0205	MARIBEL BAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,968.70	4,412.10	23,793.42
0205	MARITZA FERRERA	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
0205	RONY ALCANTARA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	18,118.97	4,739.11	12,774.88
0205	ROSA ANGELICA MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,550.87	4,560.75	23,180.22
0205	SONIA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA BAEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	17,089.98	4,412.10	11,672.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	YSAIAS MEDINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SABANA ALTA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,357.23	3,787.81	21,335.22
0205	ALBA NEYDA MONTERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,446.30	4,441.83	8,509.61
0205	BILY ENCARNACION FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,735.19	4,412.10	23,026.93
0205	CLOTILDE BOCIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,260.07	8,229.66	25,388.29
0205	FRANCISCO GONZALEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	ILARIA ENCARNACION MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0205	JOSE AUROR MATEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,324.99	4,322.92	22,855.74
0205	JUAN MATEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,257.30	4,293.19	3,729.65
0205	JULIO ERNESTO MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	17,472.02	10,963.76	55,421.54
0205	MARTINA MONTERO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,026.29	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	27,400.74	4,322.92	779.99
0205	MARUBELY YSABEL MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,692.45	0.00	0.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	1,190.12	2,767.64	11,389.07	4,094.61	15,303.38
0205	RUFINO MEDINA MATEO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0205	SARITA D´ OLEO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,961.25	6,564.89	28,834.67
0205	SOLANNY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0205	WENDY ENCARNACION ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,832.20	4,114.83	12,991.98
0205	ALBA NEYDA MONTERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,785.75	4,441.83	23,170.16
0205	ELANIA VALDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0205	JOSE AUROR MATEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0205	JUAN MATEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,027.75	4,293.19	20,959.20
0205	MARTINA MONTERO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.37	22,503.87
0205	MARUBELY YSABEL MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	1,692.42	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	5,014.18	3,787.81	19,678.27
0205	SOLANNY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0205	WENDY ENCARNACION ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0205	YENNY BATISTA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	22,314.02	4,531.02	7,223.28
0205	YENNY MATEO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,715.42	4,263.46	4,077.73
0205	ANGEL MARIA UREÑA ROSADO	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ANGEL MARIA UREÑA ROSADO	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	10,844.06	4,471.56	18,305.64
0205	CRONNY ONELY MENDIETA MONTERO	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,135.62	8,507.87	37,450.68
0205	CARLIXTA MORA MORILLO	ESC PRIM SAN ANDRES J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0205	SANTA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANDRES J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,431.25	6,564.89	34,364.67
0205	ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,223.37	7,575.65	20,161.53
0205	ARELIS PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	24,640.91	8,229.66	29,007.45
0205	CARLOS AUGUSTO MORETA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,211.21	4,441.83	14,744.71
0205	DULCE MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PIÑA	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	15,659.96	8,452.87	39,538.75
0205	FRANCISCO VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,326.92	4,441.83	16,628.99
0205	KENIA GALVA	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	32,762.32	8,287.87	21,273.63
0205	KERIN PEREZ RECIO	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0205	MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,273.27	7,575.65	33,111.63
0205	MARTHA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,006.18	4,412.10	2,755.94
0205	MARTINA DE LOS SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	15,829.45	8,170.21	37,431.33
0205	MIGUELINA ASUNCION ABREU DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	MONICA VICTORIA MATEO AYBAR	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0205	NOLIS BARTOLINA DE LEON BELLO	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,268.11	8,507.87	28,318.19
0205	OLKIS ALBEYIS PIÑA CORDERO	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0205	PATRICIA DIROCIE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,454.42	4,144.56	16,563.56
0205	ROSY MARIA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	35,739.25	7,991.84	16,358.76
0205	YENNY MATEO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0205	YUBERKY ELIZABETH UBRI RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,375.70	7,991.84	26,722.31
0205	CARLOS AUGUSTO MORETA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0205	ELBITA ALTAGRACIA OTAÑO MOLINA	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	19,392.40	8,782.86	38,131.84
0205	FRANCISCO VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,760.72	4,441.83	7,195.19
0205	MARTHA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	NELLY DEL CARMEN RAMON	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	15,079.66	4,144.56	11,938.32
0205	PATRICIA DIROCIE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAMON VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	ANA MARIA MOJICA SUERO	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	16,739.85	4,233.73	10,859.50
0205	ANDREA CABRAL DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0205	ANNY JONELY CORDERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	23,803.02	7,991.84	28,294.99
0205	ANYELA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	34,197.12	4,170.20	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	9,201.78	5,245.85	24,995.34
0205	APOLONIO DE LOS SANTOS ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,693.55	7,991.84	32,404.46
0205	CARMEN ROSARIO ZABALA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	10,865.68	8,782.86	46,658.56
0205	DANIA ALFONSINA REYES PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,091.19	8,229.66	35,557.17
0205	DANIA COMAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0205	DANIELA ENCARNACION FLORES	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	26,436.37	4,560.75	3,294.72
0205	DENNY ALBERTO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,099.50	8,507.87	46,486.80
0205	DIOMEDES MERCEDES DOLORES MEDINA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,550.87	4,560.75	23,180.22
0205	DOMINGA MIGUELINA FARIAS AQUINO	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,264.69	4,412.10	20,497.43
0205	DORIS JOSEFINA FELIZ RAMIREZ DE LARA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,827.99	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	6,429.87	4,575.61	23,398.12
0205	EDITA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,494.69	4,412.10	20,267.43
0205	FIDELIA ENCARNACION PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0205	FRANK LUIS VALENZUELA TAVERA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	31,092.25	8,287.87	22,943.70
0205	GRECIA CUEVAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,071.09	4,590.48	23,853.79
0205	HILDA ELISA MEJIA MESA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,032.93	4,560.75	4,698.15
0205	HILDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0205	HILDA YASELIS MONTILLA MATEO	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	17,913.59	8,782.86	39,610.65
0205	HORDALINA FARIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,466.93	4,441.83	22,488.98
0205	INGRID JOHANNY FARIAS NOVA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,699.99	4,263.46	15,093.16
0205	IRONELYS FERRERA DE LEON	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,288.43	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,504.27	4,322.92	16,676.46
0205	IYASIRIS SANCHEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	8,296.54	8,452.87	46,902.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	JANE RAMIREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0205	JEANNETTE TERRERO MATOS	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,826.17	8,287.87	35,209.78
0205	JECONIA SORIBEL CESPEDES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0205	JORGE LUIS MARTINEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,658.69	5,304.25	25.00	1,999.20	4,945.77	620.17	2,117.62	4,938.80	0.00	4,141.82	46,394.38	10,504.74	23,264.31
0205	JUAN BENITO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0205	JUANA ELSA NIDIA DUVAL SEGURA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0205	JULIA BELTRE ABREU	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0205	JUNIOR RAFAEL ENCARNACION BATISTA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,784.38	8,229.66	21,863.98
0205	KARINA HERRERA CABRAL	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0205	LEDY MARGARITA SORIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	7,342.04	4,382.38	21,226.29
0205	LEIDY LEANA DE LA ROSA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	18,283.19	7,575.65	31,101.71
0205	LEONEL DURAN REYES	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,920.89	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	17,198.52	8,507.87	38,387.78
0205	LIDIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	8,360.25	4,174.29	18,851.52
0205	LISSETTE RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0205	MARIA CINTHIA GARCIA MONTAS	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	39,116.53	8,287.87	14,919.42
0205	MARIA ISABEL MERAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,702.84	4,560.75	23,028.25
0205	MARIA LUISA MENDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,812.60	8,507.87	28,773.70
0205	MARY NINA CANARIO	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	3,992.24	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	31,646.95	5,413.72	3,644.53
0205	MERCEDES RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0205	MIGUELINA QUITERIO NOVA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0205	MIRIAM MILIANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0205	NELLY DEL CARMEN RAMON	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0205	OFELIA PANIAGUA MORETA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,680.05	4,709.38	20.00
0205	ROBERT MORA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,979.04	8,287.87	43,056.91
0205	ROSA DAMARIS GOMEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0205	ROSENDO ANTONIO PANIAGUA MATEO	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	2,640.93	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	6,195.07	4,102.46	20,548.45

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	RUDI ALBERTO VALDEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
0205	RUTH ESTHER FELIZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	27,131.44	4,531.02	2,405.86
0205	SANDRA MARIA VARGAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0205	SONIA ALTAGRACIA CIPION DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	6,039.25	4,718.90	24,722.87
0205	SONIA DE LA ROSA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,512.13	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	9,921.00	9,332.85	51,479.11
0205	TERESA MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0205	VICTORIA OGANDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,553.04	8,507.87	36,033.26
0205	VITALIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,068.50	4,560.75	21,662.58
0205	YOKAIRA NIN MEDINA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0205	ADRIEL FRANCISCO DUVAL ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	26,972.40	9,057.85	32,489.77
0205	ANYELA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0205	AURIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MATEO	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,337.74	3,995.91	19,711.27
0205	CARLOS JIMENEZ ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0205	CARMEN REYES ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,192.16	4,144.56	23,825.82
0205	DANIA COMAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,491.40	4,263.46	19,301.75
0205	DANIELA ENCARNACION FLORES	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0205	DIOMEDES MERCEDES DOLORES MEDINA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,549.75	4,560.75	15,181.34
0205	DOMINGA MIGUELINA FARIAS AQUINO	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,912.99	4,412.10	11,849.13
0205	DORIS JOSEFINA FELIZ RAMIREZ DE LARA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,827.99	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	5,985.48	4,575.61	23,842.51
0205	EDITA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,036.68	4,412.10	3,725.44
0205	ELLYC VAGANIONA MENDEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
0205	ERNIS FERNELIS TEJEDA MATOS	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,143.49	3,995.91	4,905.52
0205	FIDELIA ENCARNACION PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,739.36	4,441.83	2,216.55
0205	GRECIA CUEVAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	10,284.31	4,590.48	19,640.57
0205	HILDA ELISA MEJIA MESA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0205	HILDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,471.77	12,131.84	4,441.83	16,824.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	HORDALINA FARIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,833.92	4,441.83	22,121.99
0205	INGRID JOHANNY FARIAS NOVA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0205	IRONELYS FERRERA DE LEON	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,692.02	0.00	0.00	823.46	2,037.13	329.96	872.24	2,034.26	3,570.36	5,266.06	7,266.44	4,401.35	21,425.58
0205	JAIMY JOSEFINA PE¥A FRIAS	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0205	JANE RAMIREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	19,059.63	4,709.38	11,640.42
0205	JECONIA SORIBEL CESPEDES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,298.99	4,293.19	17,687.96
0205	JUAN BENITO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	9,275.02	4,560.75	20,456.06
0205	JULIA BELTRE ABREU	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	13,825.95	4,560.75	15,905.14
0205	KARINA HERRERA CABRAL	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	13,157.85	4,293.19	14,829.10
0205	LIDIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0205	LISSETTE RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,867.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,925.56	4,144.56	4,092.42
0205	LUISA NIEVES HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	43,789.86	9,057.85	15,672.31
0205	MARIA FRANCISCA MATEO MATOS	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0205	MARY NINA CANARIO	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	3,407.55	4,590.48	26,517.34
0205	MERCEDES RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0205	MIGUELINA QUITERIO NOVA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,544.99	4,293.19	23,441.96
0205	MILDRED ESTHER SANCHEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,601.40	4,263.46	22,191.75
0205	MIRIAM MILIANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0205	OFELIA PANIAGUA MORETA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	13,278.91	4,709.38	17,421.14
0205	QUENIA MAGALYS OROSCO AYBAR	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	4,958.71	4,531.02	24,578.59
0205	RITA ELENA GALVA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,700.21	4,263.46	16,092.94
0205	ROSENDO ANTONIO PANIAGUA MATEO	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,296.73	4,412.10	3,465.39
0205	RUDI ALBERTO VALDEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0205	RUTH ESTHER FELIZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,494.88	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,115.46	4,679.66	24,390.81
0205	SANDRA MARIA VARGAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,981.21	4,293.19	14,005.74
0205	SONIA ALTAGRACIA CIPION DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,337.66	4,412.10	5,424.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	TERESA MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,538.93	4,441.83	24,416.98
0205	VITALIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0205	YIRANDY ANTONIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,174.55	4,114.83	12,649.63
0205	DAYSIS AMANCIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SONADOR MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,845.40	6,564.89	31,950.52
0205	OSIRIS ORTIZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM SONADOR MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,552.34	6,564.89	24,243.58
0205	ARIANNY CRISALVA SANCHEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,477.75	6,564.89	24,318.17
0205	EMELY JUDITH ROMERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,054.86	6,564.89	12,741.06
0205	PEDRO ELIAS RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM VINICIO CUEVAS J.E.E. 02-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,520.50	3,584.62	25.00	1,736.94	4,296.96	620.17	1,839.82	4,290.90	0.00	3,601.76	12,591.01	9,208.03	47,929.49
0205	ARELIO SALVADOR FERNANDEZ DUVAL	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	35,476.27	9,013.81	23,675.50
0205	BIENVENIDO PORTES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,006.35	2,735.15	25.00	1,607.38	3,976.45	620.17	1,702.59	3,970.85	0.00	3,334.97	45,748.47	8,567.47	10,257.88
0205	DANILSA ESPINOSA ZABALA	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	9,053.56	8,292.48	45,014.85
0205	HENRY LUIS SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,234.48	7,088.96	24,977.84
0205	JOSE MANUEL PIÑA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,012.74	9,013.81	42,139.03
0205	JUAN BAUTISTA DE LOS SANTOS FLORENTINO	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,169.18	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	1,190.12	5,678.34	65,088.70	11,336.44	10,431.18
0205	JUAN GUARIONEX GARCIA MEDRANO	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	30,119.60	8,292.48	23,948.81
0205	JULIO CESAR PEREZ VIDAL	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	22,304.68	8,948.23	36,384.96
0205	MALENNY DIAZ MONTERO	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	31,872.46	9,013.81	27,279.31
0205	MANUEL ANIBAL BENITES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	25,130.22	9,013.81	34,021.55
0205	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DINI	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,223.53	7,088.96	17,988.79
0205	MARIA ESTELA FERNANDEZ LANDA	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,727.27	9,013.81	44,424.50
0205	MARIA ISIDRA DEL ROSARIO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	16,359.36	9,013.81	42,792.41
0205	NATHALI IBERT CONTRERAS	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0205	RUBEIDE ENCARNACION MARTINEZ	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,669.60	7,088.96	35,542.72
0205	YESSENIA MEDINA VALENZUELA	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,437.83	9,997.44	49,645.79
0205	YOLEIDY MICHEL CABRERA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC LOS BANCOS J.E. 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	11,808.83	9,013.81	47,342.94
0205	ALEXANDRA CASTILLO GALVAN	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,446.88	9,735.13	17,788.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ANGELA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,601.77	8,620.35	48,777.26
0205	ARELIS RAMIREZ PINEDA	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	46,095.63	9,603.98	17,215.24
0205	CELINA ALTAGRACIA SUZAÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0205	CLAUDIO JIMENEZ VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0205	DARIANA OROZCO MORETA	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	14,922.72	7,797.87	35,910.83
0205	DORA MAYRA ROSARIO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,870.88	7,088.96	40,341.44
0205	EBER ALEXANDER SANTOS PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	48,853.01	9,341.68	12,609.38
0205	ELIEZER AGRAMONTE BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,490.40	8,751.50	28,812.88
0205	EURIPIDES JIMENEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	2,960.83	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	3,570.36	7,200.48	11,716.32	9,276.11	49,283.94
0205	GERMAN BELLO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	10,890.06	9,341.68	50,572.33
0205	GREGORIS MENDEZ ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,402.74	9,013.81	43,749.03
0205	HUGO ESTEBAN ADAMES NOVAS	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,089.71	3,453.71	25.00	1,753.27	4,337.37	620.17	1,857.13	4,331.26	1,190.12	4,825.52	9,836.49	9,288.80	51,253.22
0205	ISRAEL LUCIANO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	18,051.84	9,669.56	45,721.16
0205	JACQUELIN DE LEON BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	3,290.76	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	20,046.14	4,855.95	11,609.30
0205	JESSENIA MORETA VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0205	JOHNNY ANTONIO FERNANDEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0205	JUAN CARLOS CALDERON UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	23,264.62	9,341.68	38,197.77
0205	JUAN LUCIANO BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0205	JULIA ANA NIN DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	20,192.78	8,751.50	37,110.50
0205	JULISSA ELIZABETH CEDEÑO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,466.25	7,088.96	35,746.07
0205	RADHAMES RAMIREZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	41,241.84	9,997.44	24,841.78
0205	RICHARD RAMIREZ MINIER	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0205	RODOLFO ALCANTARA BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0205	RODOLFO ALCANTARA BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	26,553.99	4,714.16	4,177.20
0205	VIANELA PINALES	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,478.28	9,079.39	34,135.62
0205	VICTOR VALENTIN VICIOSO TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT HERIBERTO PIETER 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ADRIANA MORILLO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,376.00	4,895.60	25.00	986.59	2,440.70	395.32	1,045.03	2,437.26	0.00	2,056.62	8,451.63	5,273.28	25,924.37
0205	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
0205	ANA ELIA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0205	BARTOLO OGANDO SUBERBI	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,723.73	0.00	0.00	881.77	2,181.38	353.32	934.00	2,178.31	0.00	1,815.77	30,623.73	4,713.01	100.00
0205	BERNARDA PERALTA OVIEDO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	23,597.69	9,997.44	42,485.93
0205	CRISTIAN JOEL MATEO HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,345.67	4,855.95	29,309.77
0205	CRISTIAN JOEL MATEO HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.95	4,855.95	24,828.49
0205	DANNA PEÑA OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.41	5,068.61	24,624.39
0205	EDGAR RAFAEL RAMIREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	33,021.80	5,068.61	20.00
0205	ELIZABETH MORA ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.63	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	32,248.63	4,962.28	100.00
0205	EOMITIO GARCIA PIÑA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,641.74	3,301.55	25.00	879.42	2,175.56	352.38	931.51	2,172.50	0.00	1,835.93	5,933.54	4,700.44	24,708.20
0205	HECTOR BALDEMIRO RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,989.62	4,611.85	25.00	946.80	2,342.26	379.38	1,002.88	2,338.96	0.00	1,974.68	8,371.28	5,060.60	24,618.34
0205	HECTOR DANILO OGANDO OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	27,867.39	4,678.72	2,632.74
0205	HILDA MARIA ROA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	4,536.97	4,855.95	27,118.48
0205	JOHANNY MARIELA ENCARNACION DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	45,826.71	9,407.26	16,097.80
0205	JOSE JOAQUIN ABREU AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	26,586.45	5,068.61	6,455.36
0205	JUAN ALCIDES ARIAS OROZCO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0205	LEONIDAS ALEXANDER TERRERO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,754.77	0.00	0.00	853.96	2,112.59	342.18	904.55	2,109.61	2,380.24	4,138.75	29,654.77	4,564.38	100.00
0205	LESIA MARIA BAUTISTA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,790.13	0.00	0.00	1,027.18	2,541.10	411.59	1,088.02	2,537.52	1,190.12	3,305.32	35,690.13	5,490.21	100.00
0205	LIZARDO RAFAEL DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,523.13	31,780.23	5,068.61	1,261.57
0205	MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ ZAYAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,481.19	5,544.14	25.00	960.91	2,377.16	385.03	1,017.83	2,373.82	0.00	2,003.74	8,414.92	5,136.01	25,066.27
0205	MARILYN HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	7,619.77	4,572.38	22,187.18
0205	MILAGROS PIRON RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	0.00	0.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,867.75	10,170.34	4,847.94	21,432.92
0205	MILDRED GLORINEL ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	20,969.77	4,891.38	10,916.73
0205	NICOLAS FAMILIA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,476.86	5,068.61	28,564.95
0205	NICOLASA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	28,149.67	9,407.26	33,774.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	PABLO NICOLAS DE LA ROSA CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0205	RAFAEL ANTONIO PIÑA ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	15,597.32	5,068.61	17,444.48
0205	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	9,134.05	4,678.72	21,366.08
0205	SERGILIA ALCANTARA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	14,005.05	9,079.39	45,608.85
0205	ZUSANA GARCIA FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
0205	ADRIANA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	18,240.67	9,669.56	45,532.33
0205	ALFONSINA ENCARNACION BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	11,070.39	9,931.86	54,551.10
0205	ANAIDA IVELISSE SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	43,149.84	9,079.39	16,464.06
0205	CARLOS AUGUSTO VALENZUELA BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,027.64	4,056.42	25.00	1,808.89	4,474.96	620.17	1,916.04	4,468.66	0.00	3,749.93	15,689.68	9,563.79	47,337.96
0205	CARMEN JANIRE DE LEON FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	14,550.35	4,891.38	17,336.15
0205	CARMEN MARITZA VALENZUELA BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	11,919.27	5,068.61	21,122.53
0205	DAYSI MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,900.58	9,669.56	47,872.42
0205	EFRAIN MESA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	22,441.70	9,997.44	43,641.92
0205	ELIZABETH ALCANTARA ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	24,677.23	8,948.23	34,012.41
0205	EMILY KATIUSKA ROMAN MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0205	ERIC OMAR ALCANTARA DIROCIE	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,909.26	9,013.81	29,242.51
0205	ESTEFANIA SUERO ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	32,254.18	9,997.44	33,829.44
0205	EUGENIA CIPRIAN GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	36,464.86	9,013.81	22,686.91
0205	FELICIANO OGANDO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	50,382.13	9,735.13	13,853.00
0205	FIOR MARIA DURAN REYES	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0205	FRANCISCA OGANDO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	37,448.01	9,931.86	28,173.48
0205	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE JESUS MENDEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	43,396.56	9,997.44	22,687.06
0205	GISELA GONZALEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,454.85	5,304.54	25.00	2,108.15	5,215.29	620.17	2,233.03	5,207.95	3,570.36	7,936.54	44,365.33	11,043.41	29,089.52
0205	GREGORY ALBERTO GARCIA MEDRANO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	38,216.65	10,653.18	32,488.20
0205	JANICE LENNY PEÑA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.62
0205	JEOVANNY ESTHER SANCHEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	24,824.57	9,079.39	34,789.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	JOSE ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS MATEO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0205	JOSE RAFAEL ROMERO MERAN	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	55,226.08	9,013.81	3,925.69
0205	JOSENNY MAXIMINA MARTINEZ MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	31,045.94	9,997.44	35,037.68
0205	JUAN AMBIORIS SEGURA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	JUAN BAUTISTA BELLO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	5,724.12	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	2,380.24	5,873.80	16,303.74	8,948.24	42,385.91
0205	JUAN MORILLO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	26,887.75	9,407.26	35,036.76
0205	JUANA CORDERO SUERO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,089.71	3,691.74	25.00	1,753.27	4,337.37	620.17	1,857.13	4,331.26	0.00	3,635.40	36,060.79	9,288.80	25,028.92
0205	KAREN ALTAGRACIA OROZCO BIDO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,808.53	9,341.68	38,653.86
0205	LUCILA MONTAÑO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,195.14	9,079.39	37,418.76
0205	LUIS MATEO PINALES	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	13,364.13	9,997.44	52,719.49
0205	LUIS RAFAEL MONTES DE OCA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	62,938.20	4,039.59	25.00	1,806.33	4,468.61	620.17	1,913.32	4,462.32	0.00	3,744.65	36,321.84	9,551.10	26,616.36
0205	MARIA LUISA VIOLA VIOLA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	34,906.15	9,341.68	26,556.24
0205	MARIBEL AMADOR COMAS	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	34,470.07	8,620.35	21,908.96
0205	MERCEDES RAMON BERIGUETE	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	31,256.36	9,079.39	28,357.54
0205	MIGUEL EMILIO ARNAUD PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	MIGUEL SANCHEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0205	MILLEINY GALVAN PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,118.51	8,751.50	45,184.77
0205	MILTON MISAEL LUCIANO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	14,077.65	8,292.48	39,990.76
0205	MINERVA OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	23,438.03	9,276.11	37,562.23
0205	NORIS MINERVA DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	27,155.01	9,931.86	38,466.48
0205	PAULETTE BELTRE MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,993.40	9,013.81	37,158.37
0205	PEDRO DIROCIE OTAÑO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,875.73	9,341.68	46,586.66
0205	ROBERTO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,463.42	8,751.50	47,839.86
0205	RODYS ALCANTARA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,678.87	9,341.68	40,783.52
0205	SANTA LORENZO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0205	SOBEIDA ALTAGRACIA RUIZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,302.02	9,079.39	31,311.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	SUSAN JACQUELINE BELTRE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0205	VIRTUDES MOSQUEA PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.62
0205	WANDELSON LEONEL DE LA ROSA MONTES DE OCA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	14,009.38	9,013.81	45,142.39
0205	WIL FRANKLIN ENCARNACION REYES	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,306.51	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	41,348.37	9,931.86	24,273.13
0205	WILSON BIDO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,017.43	8,751.50	29,285.85
0205	WILSON RAFAEL SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,523.46	9,013.81	37,628.31
0205	YESSENIA YOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	YINELIS MEDINA PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	26,701.23	10,259.74	41,230.88
0205	YIRANDA BAUTISTA ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA ALTA 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,954.95	9,079.39	41,658.95
0205	CYNTHIA MARGARITA MONTERO DE AMANCIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN ANDRES 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	35,123.92	9,931.86	30,497.57
0205	PATRICIA VALDEZ BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT SAN ANDRES 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,716.25	7,088.96	36,496.07
0205	ROGER MARCELINO SUERO VILLEGAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN ANDRES 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,289.54	9,013.81	35,862.23
0205	ALBIN ANTONIO BELLO SEGURA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	2,542.35	4,536.94	27,033.53
0205	BARTOLO OGANDO SUBERBI	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,723.73	4,961.30	25.00	881.77	2,181.38	353.32	934.00	2,178.31	0.00	1,840.77	15,693.84	4,713.01	15,029.89
0205	BERNALDO LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	4,074.99	4,714.16	26,656.20
0205	DANCY NOEMI ROMERO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
0205	DILCIA MEDINA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	0.00	0.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,251.85	38,082.42	5,844.91	20.00
0205	DOMINGO ANTONIO AQUINO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	3,022.69	25.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,725.14	5,497.02	4,412.88	23,270.15
0205	FRANCISCO BELTRE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,089.20	4,395.16	23,562.44
0205	HECTOR DANILO OGANDO OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.16
0205	JUANA MILAGROS MATEO PUJOLS	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	9,143.64	4,572.38	20,663.31
0205	JULIO CESAR CABRERA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
0205	LUZ MILAGROS CABRERA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,300.24	0.00	0.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	0.00	2,086.25	35,200.24	5,415.06	100.00
0205	MARGARITA SANCHEZ HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	10,216.49	4,678.72	20,283.64
0205	MARIA ELOISA CORREA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	27,727.39	0.00	25.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,663.69	22,572.96	4,253.37	5,154.43
0205	MARIA ROSARIO CONCEPCION TURBI	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	7,123.71	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	11,128.23	5,033.16	21,682.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	MARILYN HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0205	MAYRA ESTHER GUERRERO FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,786.45	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,542.54	4,926.84	23,575.02
0205	NERY MONTERO MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0205	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,904.97	4,678.72	23,595.16
0205	WILFREDO ALEXANDER FERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	2,560.32	25.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,725.14	11,715.85	4,412.88	17,051.32
0205	YULEIDY RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	5,334.24	3,544.49	17,771.92
0205	ARGENIS ELIXANDRO PEREZ VALENZUELA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0205	CARLOS MANUEL SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,508.72	0.00	0.00	961.70	2,379.12	385.35	1,018.67	2,375.77	0.00	1,980.37	33,488.72	5,140.24	20.00
0205	CLARIBEL DE OLEO COMAS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	32,980.12	9,079.39	26,633.78
0205	DANTE PANIAGUA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	DEMETRIO FABIAN DE LEON MONTILLA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	40,099.42	8,751.50	17,203.86
0205	DORIS SUERO OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	20,198.02	4,749.61	10,764.24
0205	DORIS SUERO OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0205	FRANCIS ANTONIO RAMIREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	41,357.66	9,013.81	17,794.11
0205	HELEN PEREZ MORETA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,591.84	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	10,811.64	9,013.81	48,340.13
0205	JOAN PIMENTEL PANIAGUA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0205	JOSEFINA BAUTISTA GALVA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	36,142.76	10,063.01	30,402.98
0205	KAREN TEJEDA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	LUIS GERALDO PEREZ DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	6,268.55	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	31,799.14	10,325.31	36,595.09
0205	MANUEL EMILIO LUCIANO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	31,548.12	9,341.68	29,914.27
0205	MARITZA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	0.00	0.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,197.23	37,158.18	5,703.13	20.00
0205	RAFAEL EMILIO MEJIA PIÑA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,882.48	7,088.96	39,329.84
0205	RICARDO ANTONIO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	14,767.36	9,013.81	44,384.41
0205	SANDRA ABREU SURIEL DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,611.10	3,936.46	14,050.32
0205	SARAH EULALIA FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0205	SUSAN YOSELI DE LEON LORA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	YAJAIRA ALCANTARA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,480.83	7,088.96	16,731.49
0205	GLADYS MARIA YBERT REYES	LIC SEC VESP PADRE GUIDO GILDEA 02-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	2,380.24	4,671.76	12,731.14	5,947.88	26,042.49
0205	MARGARITA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP PADRE GUIDO GILDEA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	3,298.10	5,564.84	32,978.57
0205	PLINIO ALBERTO CEDANO MATEO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE GUIDO GILDEA 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,875.73	9,341.68	43,586.66
0205	ADRIANA MORILLO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,376.00	0.00	0.00	986.59	2,440.70	395.32	1,045.03	2,437.26	1,190.12	3,221.74	19,281.11	5,273.28	15,094.89
0205	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	15,211.46	4,714.16	15,519.73
0205	ALTAGRACIA VICIOSO NINA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	6,830.89	5,210.39	27,135.16
0205	ANNY BAEZ RAMON	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	4,590.26	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,521.25	5,245.85	26,675.87
0205	ANTONIO PANIAGUA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	ASUNCION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	4,030.92	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	7,435.89	4,997.73	25,143.79
0205	BENJAMIN DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,593.40	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	25,256.12	5,423.06	10,096.30
0205	CARMEN EMILIA ARIAS GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	4,204.93	4,749.61	26,757.33
0205	CREISY PEREZ BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	20,348.12	4,678.72	10,152.01
0205	DANNA PEÑA OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,870.28	5,068.61	9,171.52
0205	DILCIA MEDINA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	6,018.61	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	22,587.69	5,423.06	12,764.73
0205	DOMINGO ANTONIO AQUINO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	0.00	0.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,700.14	23,415.13	4,412.88	5,352.04
0205	EDGAR RAFAEL RAMIREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,186.40	5,068.61	13,855.40
0205	ELIZABETH MORA ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.63	4,370.60	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	13,847.81	4,962.28	18,500.82
0205	FRANCIS MANUEL ROSADO CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,510.61	4,395.16	22,141.03
0205	HECTOR BALDEMIRO RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,989.62	0.00	0.00	946.80	2,342.26	379.38	1,002.88	2,338.96	0.00	1,949.68	5,653.86	5,060.60	27,335.76
0205	HILDA MARIA ROA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.45	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.95	4,855.95	24,828.50
0205	JACQUELINE BENZAN VALENZUELA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	2,542.35	4,536.94	27,033.53
0205	JOSE JOAQUIN ABREU AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0205	JULIO CESAR CABRERA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,835.10	4,926.84	4,282.47
0205	LEONIDAS ALEXANDER TERRERO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,754.77	2,918.33	25.00	853.96	2,112.59	342.18	904.55	2,109.61	0.00	1,783.51	9,974.76	4,564.38	19,780.01
0205	LESIA MARIA BAUTISTA GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	5,301.98	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	23,406.52	5,387.62	11,714.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	LIZARDO RAFAEL DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,917.42	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,001.25	5,068.61	25,040.55
0205	LUZ MILAGROS CABRERA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,300.24	5,005.42	25.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	2,380.24	4,491.49	24,913.54	5,415.06	10,386.70
0205	MAGNOLIA PEREZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,033.54	3,183.05	25.00	919.36	2,274.38	368.39	973.82	2,271.18	2,380.24	4,298.42	10,601.14	4,913.95	21,432.40
0205	MANUEL ENRIQUE OROZCO AYBAR	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0205	MANUEL LEONCIO SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	19,681.25	5,232.12	14,426.43
0205	MARGARITA SANCHEZ HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.16
0205	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MATEO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	3,378.40	5,068.61	29,663.40
0205	MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ ZAYAS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	28,127.99	4,714.16	2,603.20
0205	MARIA ROSARIO CONCEPCION TURBI	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,129.24	4,231.40	5,033.16	28,579.35
0205	MARINO ROSARIO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,008.25	4,080.40	25.00	947.34	2,343.59	379.59	1,003.45	2,340.28	0.00	1,975.79	6,911.40	5,063.46	26,096.85
0205	MARITZA GENOVEVA DUVAL PUELLO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	3,650.66	5,632.24	33,065.39
0205	MAYRA ESTHER GUERRERO FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	14,450.42	4,926.84	17,667.14
0205	MILAGROS PIRON RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	3,852.06	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	1,190.12	3,082.87	7,755.02	4,847.94	23,848.24
0205	MILDRED GLORINEL ROSADO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	8,837.54	4,891.38	23,048.96
0205	NERY MONTERO MATEO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	17,254.68	4,749.61	13,707.58
0205	NICOLAS FAMILIA MATEO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0205	NIDIA BAEZ RAMON	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0205	PABLO NICOLAS DE LA ROSA CUELLO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	12,972.49	4,926.84	19,145.07
0205	RAFAEL ANTONIO PIÑA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,954.07	5,068.61	9,087.73
0205	SANTA VALDEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	52,441.15	9,997.44	13,642.47
0205	VICTOR SANTANA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,792.03	2,981.76	25.00	855.03	2,115.23	342.61	905.68	2,112.25	0.00	1,785.71	19,866.14	4,570.09	9,925.89
0205	WILFREDO ALEXANDER FERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	0.00	0.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	2,380.24	4,080.38	28,667.17	4,412.88	100.00
0205	YSAYRA PICHARDO HICIANO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
0205	AGUEDA ROSA AQUINO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,534.33	3,022.69	25.00	1,651.24	4,084.94	620.17	1,749.04	4,079.18	0.00	3,425.28	29,466.69	8,784.29	28,067.64
0205	ALBA IRIS DE LA ROSA CORDERO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,289.83	5,046.66	25.00	1,959.92	4,848.58	620.17	2,076.01	4,841.75	0.00	4,060.93	22,939.52	10,310.50	45,350.31
0205	ALBA IRIS ROMERO GUZMAN	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.24	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.03	0.00	3,848.61	64,594.14	9,800.70	103.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ALBA TAPIA MORA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	10,873.25	10,325.31	57,520.98
0205	ALBENIS MARIEL CALDERON MATEO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	36,077.98	9,341.68	25,384.41
0205	ALBERTO SUERO ENCARNACION	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	48,545.10	9,997.44	17,538.52
0205	ALEXIS YOCARIS VALENZUELA PE¥A	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	10,386.75	9,079.39	49,227.15
0205	ALTAGRACIA MARIA SEPULVEDA AMANCIO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,521.03	9,735.13	17,714.10
0205	ALTAGRACIA PINALES SANTANA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	26,584.47	10,063.01	39,961.27
0205	ANA ESTHER BAEZ REINOSO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,893.73	9,079.39	44,720.17
0205	ANDREA RAMIREZ GARCIA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	36,073.72	10,587.61	34,169.00
0205	ANDRI MASIEL MONTERO CONTRERAS	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	ANGELA MARIA VALDEZ VALENZUELA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	43,382.28	9,276.11	17,617.98
0205	ANNI YRONELYS ROMERO ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	13,832.82	9,472.83	48,553.81
0205	ANNY JAQUELINE MEDINA PANIAGUA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	ARACELIS MATEO RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	45,739.78	9,735.13	18,495.35
0205	AYDA ANGELA MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	47,630.53	10,259.74	20,301.58
0205	BELKIS ALEXANDRA MORA RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	53,406.74	9,013.81	5,745.03
0205	BENITO ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	49,669.84	10,390.89	19,186.52
0205	BERKIS SANCHEZ ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,316.95	9,079.39	49,296.95
0205	BIENVENIDA TAVARES CAMPO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0205	CARLOS MANUEL TEJEDA AQUINO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	29,384.17	9,997.44	36,699.45
0205	CARMEN ADOLFINA PINEDA MONTERO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	10,422.13	9,276.11	50,578.13
0205	CARMEN LUISA PEÑA GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	17,501.07	9,603.98	45,809.81
0205	CELESTE SOLANGE SANCHEZ MATOS	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,886.63	4,406.24	25.00	1,862.25	4,606.95	620.17	1,972.55	4,600.46	0.00	3,859.80	34,266.47	9,827.58	30,620.16
0205	CLAUDIA ESTHER ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.02	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	22,292.02	9,144.96	37,784.00
0205	CLAUDIO ALCANTARA GARCIA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	91,697.63	9,854.91	25.00	2,631.72	6,510.53	620.17	2,787.61	6,501.36	1,190.12	6,634.45	64,608.74	13,632.06	27,088.89
0205	CLEMENTE ALFONSO MATEO PUJOLS	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNICO	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	CLOTILDES OLIVA SANCHEZ ROMERO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	28,671.69	9,013.81	30,480.08

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	DARIO PAULINO TAPIA MORA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	36,415.88	9,735.13	27,819.25
0205	DEMETRIO VICENTE	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	45,624.39	9,079.39	13,989.51
0205	DILIO ERNESTO SAVIÑON BRITO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,158.00
0205	DINORAH MARIA ANGOMAS BELTRE	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,833.62	5,148.99	25.00	1,975.52	4,887.19	620.17	2,092.54	4,880.30	0.00	4,093.06	20,347.87	10,387.66	48,485.75
0205	DORKA BETANIA MEDINA ENCARNACION DE MATOS	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,102.39	5,011.38	25.00	1,954.54	4,835.27	620.17	2,070.31	4,828.46	0.00	4,049.85	39,022.91	10,283.90	29,079.48
0205	EDWAR RAFAEL MATOS RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	46,399.96	10,653.18	24,304.89
0205	ELIAZAR DEL ROSARIO MERCEDES	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	33,448.98	9,407.26	28,475.53
0205	ELIEZER APOLINAR FERNANDEZ NOVA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	22,398.06	9,997.44	43,685.56
0205	ELIEZER MEDINA ENCARNACION	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	38,275.66	8,620.35	18,103.37
0205	ELVIRA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	45,458.05	10,653.18	25,246.80
0205	ELVIS BENJAMIN RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0205	EMILIANA SUERO BAEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	43,480.17	8,948.23	15,209.47
0205	ENERCIDA ALCANTARA MORA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,085.89	5,711.15	25.00	2,097.57	5,189.10	620.17	2,221.81	5,181.79	1,190.12	5,534.50	57,303.54	10,991.06	15,782.35
0205	ERIDANIA ADAMES VALENZUELA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	29,098.01	10,390.89	39,758.35
0205	ESTHEL GENOVEVA FERNANDEZ OTAÑO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0205	EUFRACIA DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	15,316.82	9,931.86	50,304.67
0205	EUSEBIA RODRIGUEZ TURBI	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,658.62	4,739.70	25.00	1,913.10	4,732.76	620.17	2,026.42	4,726.10	0.00	3,964.52	40,491.88	10,079.03	26,166.74
0205	EVANGELINA ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	13,204.16	10,063.01	53,341.58
0205	EVANGELINA FARIA FERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,206.53	3,852.06	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	1,190.12	4,950.63	36,838.70	9,589.17	26,367.83
0205	FLORINDA RODRIGUEZ BELTRE DE MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.87	4,805.42	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	37,305.68	10,128.59	29,702.19
0205	FRANCIA NIDIA RAMIREZ MATEO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,105.73	5,012.01	25.00	1,954.63	4,835.51	620.17	2,070.41	4,828.70	0.00	4,050.04	15,359.96	10,284.38	52,745.77
0205	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LEON ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	33,541.53	9,997.44	32,542.09
0205	FRANKLIN ANTONIO LUNA PORTES	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	20,869.52	10,653.18	49,835.33
0205	FREDDY ABEL SEGURA VIDAL	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	GERALDO ALEXIS PEREZ TAPIA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	18,121.56	9,800.71	46,575.69
0205	GERINELDO PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,253.90	4,425.51	25.00	1,901.49	4,704.03	620.17	2,014.12	4,697.40	1,190.12	5,130.73	32,876.19	10,021.60	33,377.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	GERMAN SANTOS	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,877.13	6,898.23	25.00	2,005.47	4,961.28	620.17	2,124.26	4,954.29	0.00	4,154.73	29,687.43	10,535.74	40,189.70
0205	GREGORIO TAVERAS AGRAMONTE	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	25,037.40	10,653.18	45,667.45
0205	HAWEL EDUARDO FERNANDEZ OVIEDO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNICO	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0205	HECTOR DAVID SOLIS TRUJILLO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0205	INOSENCIO BALDEMIRO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	32,307.97	9,735.13	31,927.16
0205	IRIS MINORKA SANTOS ESQUEA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	32,697.05	9,603.98	30,613.83
0205	ISABEL BENITEZ FULCAR	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
0205	IVE YAJAIRA OTAÑO JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,358.81	8,751.50	26,944.47
0205	JACKELINE MARIA PARIS MONTOYA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	51,117.86	9,341.68	10,344.53
0205	JACOB JOEL OGANDO AQUINO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0205	JOHNNY ALEJANDRO CUELLO SUERO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	fijo	68,024.54	4,996.73	25.00	1,952.30	4,829.74	620.17	2,067.95	4,822.94	0.00	4,045.25	15,859.33	10,272.85	52,165.21
0205	JOSE ALBERTO MONTAS ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	45,622.42	10,653.18	25,082.43
0205	JOSE ALTAGRACIA CARVAJAL MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	32,302.77	9,735.13	31,932.36
0205	JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	18,561.06	9,079.39	41,052.84
0205	JOSE ANTONI FERNANDEZ PUELLO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,864.68	9,013.81	10,287.09
0205	JOSE CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	34,749.05	9,341.68	26,713.34
0205	JOSE HUMBERTO MONTAS TEJEDA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	50,528.56	10,653.18	20,176.29
0205	JOSE MANUEL RAMIREZ ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	23,993.29	10,325.31	44,400.94
0205	JOSE OSCAR CUEVAS SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	56,980.45	10,653.18	13,724.40
0205	JOSEFINA QUEZADA MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,772.55	9,013.81	31,379.22
0205	JUAN ANTONIO LUCIANO CEDANO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,965.98	9,079.39	48,647.92
0205	JUAN BENITO SANCHEZ VICENTE	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	35,323.80	9,997.44	30,759.82
0205	JUAN ELIAS BAEZ TERRERO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0205	JUAN EMILIO MELO FERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0205	JUAN FELIX TAVERAS MERAN	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,002.20	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	1,190.12	5,311.84	15,482.13	10,456.46	53,836.35
0205	JUAN JOSE DE LEON MONTILLA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,602.74	9,013.81	48,549.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	JUAN LUIS MONTILLA PEREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	39,507.35	9,997.44	26,576.27
0205	JUANA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	15,893.19	10,063.01	50,652.55
0205	JUANA DEL CARMEN GARCIA HERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.87	3,395.64	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	3,570.36	7,337.03	33,497.12	9,603.98	29,813.75
0205	JUNIOR JOSE BUENO PEREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,672.07	9,013.81	32,479.70
0205	KARINA GOMERA FERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	17,832.21	8,292.48	36,236.20
0205	KENIA PEREZ GARCIA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,177.27	9,013.81	39,974.50
0205	KEYLA JOHANNA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	30,569.74	9,013.81	28,582.03
0205	LALITA ROMERO LEBRON	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	46,686.17	9,997.44	19,397.45
0205	LEONEL MONTERO SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	55,633.67	2,665.02	25.00	1,596.69	3,949.99	620.17	1,691.26	3,944.43	0.00	3,312.95	23,666.10	8,514.59	31,967.57
0205	LISSETTE TERRERO TURBI	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0205	LUIS EMILIO GARCIA RAMON	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,158.73	9,997.44	38,924.89
0205	LUIS FELIPE GARCIA ROSADO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	44,453.02	9,997.44	21,630.60
0205	LUIS MANUEL NOVA AQUINO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,879.38	9,341.68	22,583.01
0205	LUIS MARIANO OGANDO MONTERO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	29,394.69	9,735.13	34,840.44
0205	LUZ ESTHER NUÑEZ DE NIN	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,750.90	9,341.68	25,711.49
0205	MABEL COLON MONTERO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0205	MANOLO ALBERTO VENTURA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,969.23	4,936.48	25.00	1,979.42	4,896.82	620.17	2,096.66	4,889.92	1,190.12	5,291.20	24,392.25	10,406.91	44,576.98
0205	MANUEL LEONCIO SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	5,032.64	25.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,040.76	7,956.11	5,232.12	26,151.57
0205	MANUEL MEDINA JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,627.13	9,997.44	53,456.49
0205	MARIA ASUNCION LOPEZ RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	33,685.23	10,259.74	34,246.88
0205	MARIA CANDELARIA ROMERO MATEO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,591.40	9,013.81	41,560.37
0205	MARIA ISABEL MORETA DICLO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	11,322.06	10,063.01	55,223.68
0205	MARIA ISABEL ROSARIO RAMIREZ DE DE LEON	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,747.39	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	27,657.72	9,669.56	36,115.28
0205	MARIA NATIDES FRAGOSO SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,625.97	9,735.13	17,609.16
0205	MARILUZ SANCHEZ ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	44,997.74	9,931.86	20,623.75
0205	MARINO ROSARIO BAUTISTA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,676.59	0.00	0.00	937.82	2,320.04	375.78	993.37	2,316.77	2,380.24	4,311.43	6,371.58	5,012.59	26,305.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	MICELANEA DE OLEO RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	32,880.14	9,997.44	33,203.48
0205	MIGUEL PEÑA PEREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0205	MILANNY RAMIREZ PIRON	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	28,752.06	10,325.31	39,642.17
0205	MILEDYS VALDEZ MATEO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	19,872.15	10,587.61	50,370.58
0205	MISAEL ENCARNACION BELLO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	16,745.45	9,079.39	42,868.45
0205	NILDA ESTELA ROA SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	40,928.92	9,997.44	25,154.70
0205	NOELIA SANCHEZ MORETA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0205	NYDIA ELENA OVIEDO OGANDO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	19,697.98	9,735.13	44,537.15
0205	ODEIDA ALCANTARA REYES	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	11,698.40	8,292.48	42,370.01
0205	OLIVA BIDO JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,896.23	9,341.68	39,566.16
0205	PATRICIA GARCIA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	13,213.88	9,735.13	51,021.25
0205	PAULINO ERNESTO MORA SEGURA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	52,442.22	10,325.31	15,952.01
0205	PEDRO MAURICIO RAMIREZ OGANDO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0205	PRAXEDES BAUTISTA MATEO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	39,010.09	9,735.13	25,225.04
0205	RAFAEL MONTES DE OCA ENCARNACION	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	48,309.31	9,800.71	16,387.94
0205	RAMON ANTONIO GUZMAN DE LOS SANTOS	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,455.63	7,739.98	25.00	2,108.18	5,215.35	620.17	2,233.05	5,208.00	0.00	4,366.23	15,222.61	11,043.52	58,233.02
0205	RAMONA CORDERO DE LA ROSA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	44,125.41	9,341.68	17,336.98
0205	RAQUEL BERIHUETE CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	27,507.37	9,603.98	35,803.51
0205	RAQUEL VICTORIA SUERO PEREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	23,317.13	8,620.35	33,061.90
0205	RAYDIRA ANTONIA TORRES RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	19,760.53	8,751.50	37,542.75
0205	RICARDO OSIRIS AGRAMONTE PEÑA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0205	ROBERT MONTERO TERRERO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	3,917.42	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	3,570.36	7,500.90	34,762.16	9,997.44	31,321.46
0205	ROBIN MATEO BERIGUETE	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,102.39	5,011.38	25.00	1,954.54	4,835.27	620.17	2,070.31	4,828.46	0.00	4,049.85	10,793.80	10,283.90	57,308.59
0205	ROSA DILIA SAVIÑON RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	57,732.32	9,997.44	8,351.30
0205	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	37,647.57	9,079.39	21,966.33
0205	ROSANNA PEREZ DEL CARMEN	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	58,689.65	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	27,920.05	8,948.24	30,769.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	RUDDY ESTHER SANTIAGO BAEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	11,617.93	7,088.96	34,594.39
0205	RUTH ELIZABETH RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	29,332.89	9,079.39	30,281.01
0205	RUTH LORAYNE MENDEZ PEREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	32,369.47	7,088.96	13,842.85
0205	SANTIAGO MEJIA RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	55,061.51	9,997.44	11,022.11
0205	SANTIAGO MORA JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	41,093.62	9,800.71	23,603.63
0205	SILVIA JOSEFINA MEDINA OGANDO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	33,653.84	10,063.01	32,891.90
0205	SIMONA MARIBEL HERRERA JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	37,175.34	9,079.39	22,438.56
0205	SONIA AMADOR	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	18,564.17	10,259.74	49,367.94
0205	SONIA IVELIS MEDINA DEL ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0205	WASCAR ELIAS TEJEDA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,099.67	9,013.81	43,052.10
0205	WILLIAMS GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	43,870.85	9,013.81	15,280.92
0205	YESSENIA ISABEL VILLEGAS LOPEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	10,873.25	10,325.31	57,520.98
0205	YOCASTA OSIRIS MATEO ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	38,105.65	10,587.61	32,137.08
0205	YSAIAS ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0205	ZAYDA AQUINO MINIER	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,633.67	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	23,121.94	9,603.98	40,188.94
0205	ZENAIDA SUERO ROMERO	LIC TECNICO MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,451.33	9,079.39	37,162.57
0205	BARTOLINA DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0205	BEATA IBERT CASILLA	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,506.88	7,088.96	34,705.44
0205	CLAUDIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,103.64	8,507.87	26,482.66
0205	ELIESSER DELGADO DELGADO	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0205	ELIODORO ARNO DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,393.09	6,564.89	37,402.83
0205	INES ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	31,528.95	9,341.68	29,933.44
0205	JEOVANNY DE LOS SANTOS CALDERON	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,812.13	9,276.11	51,188.13
0205	JHONNY PEREZ ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	JOSIE ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN RIVERA	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	24,178.93	9,931.86	41,442.56
0205	LISANDRO ADAMES DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	10,547.96	9,341.68	50,914.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	LUZ ALEXANDRA CUELLO SUERO	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0205	MARIA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO SANTOS DE MONTERO	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.70
0205	MARIBEL RAMIREZ MONTERO	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	14,800.00	7,088.96	31,412.32
0205	MARIELA PEÑA GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
0205	MIOZOTTY ELIZABETH VALDEZ DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.58	6,051.33	25.00	1,763.98	4,363.84	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.70	1,190.12	4,847.56	32,269.51	9,341.71	29,193.07
0205	MIRTHA BELTRE RAMIREZ DE URIBE	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	PABLO EMILIO VIDAL CONTRERAS	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0205	RODOLFO DE JESUS DE LEON DEL CARMEN	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0205	SABRINA JEANNETTE RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,812.13	9,276.11	51,188.13
0205	SANDRO JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0205	TONY SALVADOR BELLO GARCIA	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	21,736.04	9,276.11	39,264.22
0205	VICTORIA DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,885.65	7,088.96	33,326.67
0205	YANET DOMINGUEZ CALDERON	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,037.40	6,564.89	35,758.52
0205	YOHANNY GOMEZ DE LA ROSA DE ROA	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0205	YOMERY MATEO FERRERAS	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO 02-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	16,451.10	9,407.26	45,473.41
0205	ADELISE DE OLEO ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,743.58	7,088.96	12,468.74
0205	ALBANIA FERRERAS RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	33,295.29	10,587.61	36,947.43
0205	ALCIBIADES ROSADO GARCIA	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	19,462.71	9,341.68	41,999.68
0205	ALEXANDER MONTERO MATEO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0205	ALEXANDRA ROMERO MATEO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	2,446.53	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,068.30	1,225.06	4,917.70
0205	ARIEL MILCIADES PEREZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0205	CLISEYDA MORILLO MONTERO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	17,644.31	7,088.96	28,568.01
0205	ELIAS DE LA ROSA GARCIA	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	11,519.20	9,669.56	52,253.80
0205	ELISABET MORILLO MEJIA	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,793.09	8,751.50	30,510.19
0205	ELISABETH MONTERO DE LEON	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	30,662.90	9,341.68	30,799.49
0205	ELISABETH MONTERO DE LEON	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	ESMERALDA RAMIREZ ZAYAS	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	EUSTAQUIO MONTERO MONTERO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0205	FANNY VALDEZ RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	19,655.83	9,079.39	39,958.07
0205	FERNANDO ANTONIO BAEZ RAMON	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,733.63	9,669.56	52,039.37
0205	GIL BARTOLO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0205	GUILLERMO VALENZUELA MONTILLA	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0205	HANOY ELIZABETH MEDINA DE LEON	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,993.24	7,088.96	36,219.08
0205	JESUS ROSADO GARCIA	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	5,506.65	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,380.86	8,751.50	46,922.42
0205	JESUS ROSADO GARCIA	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0205	JOSE ALBERTO FERRERAS MONTERO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	11,645.02	9,735.13	52,590.11
0205	JOSE ANTONIO DE LA ROSA GARCIA	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	27,331.51	8,620.35	29,047.52
0205	JOSE LUIS DIROCIE CONSTANZA	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	57,905.37	9,013.81	1,246.40
0205	JOSE MILQUIADES PEÑA OGANDO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	JOSEFINA GUZMAN SOLER	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,976.48	2,951.49	25.00	889.02	2,199.33	356.23	941.68	2,196.23	0.00	1,855.70	16,217.66	4,751.79	14,758.82
0205	JUAN MATEO CIPION	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	0.00	0.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,251.85	38,082.42	5,844.91	20.00
0205	JULIO ANTONIO ENCARNACION CONTRERAS	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	12,786.06	9,341.68	48,676.33
0205	KEILA JAEL DEL ROSARIO DIROCIE	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,082.74	8,751.50	28,220.54
0205	KENIA ALTAGRACIA ROSADO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0205	KERVIN VICENTE MORILLO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0205	LUISA ALEJANDRA GARCIA LOPEZ	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	36,314.77	8,292.48	17,753.64
0205	MAURICIO MELO ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	3,452.48	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	32,607.17	5,033.16	203.58
0205	MILCIADES LARA JAQUEZ	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0205	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA MENDIETA	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	NOEMI MORILLO MEJIA	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,853.42	8,751.50	44,449.86
0205	RAFAELIN VARGAS MONTERO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0205	RAMONA ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ OGANDO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.96	3,473.09	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	1,190.12	3,090.36	31,629.96	4,867.37	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,899.42	8,751.50	47,403.86
0205	ROSSE WALEKA DE LA ROSA CASTILLO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	25,149.28	9,013.81	34,002.49
0205	RUTH ESTHER RAMIREZ MATEO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	37,581.95	9,013.81	21,569.82
0205	SAMUEL MATEO JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	23,570.42	9,013.81	35,581.35
0205	SIMONIDES ENCARNACION MONTERO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	15,919.40	8,292.48	38,149.01
0205	SORAYDA GALVA CONTRERA DE ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,529.65	9,013.81	45,622.12
0205	SUNILDA CIPION MATEO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	17,603.01	8,948.23	41,086.63
0205	VALERIO ROSARIO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,445.53	9,013.81	39,706.24
0205	VILMA VERONICA MONTES DE OCA PASIANS	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	WENCESLAO MATEO CIPION	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0205	WILIS YESENIA JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,747.45	9,341.68	40,714.94
0205	YANIBELIS FURCAL PEREZ	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,056.69	8,751.50	43,246.59
0205	YESSENIA MORA ROA	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	3,157.62	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	5,874.85	4,855.95	25,780.58
0205	AMARILIS SANTANA DE LA ROSA	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0205	DANILDA DIAZ GARCIA	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,985.87	9,341.68	42,476.52
0205	EMILIO PINALES JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,420.90	5,033.16	25,389.85
0205	EMILIO PINALES JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,129.24	4,231.40	5,033.16	28,579.35
0205	ERNESTO MATEO OGANDO	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,117.81	9,669.56	52,655.19
0205	FELIX ALBERTO GALVA	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	0.00	0.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,047.02	25,484.63	5,313.24	9,151.87
0205	JOAN MANUEL MATEO BERIGUETE	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0205	JOAN MANUEL MATEO BERIGUETE	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,465.32	5,068.61	23,576.49
0205	JOSE DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	54,486.97	9,997.44	11,596.65
0205	LIBRADA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,927.89	4,572.38	22,879.06
0205	LIBRADA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	27,187.15	4,572.38	2,619.80
0205	MARLENE JIMENEZ MONTERO	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	MERVIN AMADOR PEÑA	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,338.26	4,491.23	25.00	1,875.21	4,639.02	620.17	1,986.28	4,632.48	0.00	3,886.49	10,041.18	9,891.67	55,297.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	RAMELIN GUARIONEX SANCHEZ AGRAMONTE	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0205	VICTOR YORQUI RAMIREZ CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,353.18	4,263.46	8,439.97
0205	WALKIS STAURYS BELLO PANIAGUA	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,387.98	7,088.96	39,824.34
0205	YORYI MANUELA AQUINO	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,858.30	9,013.81	29,293.47
0205	DANNYS JOHEL ADAMES NOVAS	TEVECENTRO EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0205	ESMERALDA RAMIREZ ZAYAS	TEVECENTRO EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,919.65	9,013.81	39,232.12
0205	JACQUELINE CASTILLO MONTERO	TEVECENTRO EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	16,016.42	9,013.81	43,135.35
0205	MARIANA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	TEVECENTRO EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	MIGUEL ANGEL ALCANTARA MATEO	TEVECENTRO EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	PRAXIDE ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,618.51	8,751.50	47,684.77
0205	REYNA DE LOS MILAGROS DINI SALDAÑA	TEVECENTRO EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	2,522.91	4,501.50	26,821.92
0205	VICTOR MANUEL LANDA PEREZ	TEVECENTRO EL BATEY VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	17,332.91	4,147.05	9,701.30
0205	ANA ELIA LEBRON SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0205	ANGEL ELISANDRO BREA ESPINOSA	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0205	BELSAIDA FIGUEREO MATEO	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0205	CAROLINA CEPEDES RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,853.42	8,751.50	46,449.86
0205	CLODO ARISTIDES MATEO ROSADO	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	16,897.52	9,407.26	45,026.99
0205	DARIELA MONTERO FIGUEREO	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,874.43	9,013.81	45,277.34
0205	DIJANI REYES VARGAS	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,491.49	9,013.81	26,660.28
0205	DOMINGO DEL CARMEN DEL CARMEN	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,157.21	9,013.81	32,994.56
0205	ELIAS LUCIANO MATEO	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	26,222.19	9,669.56	37,550.81
0205	FLOR ENCARNACION CORDERO	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	18,815.42	9,407.26	43,109.09
0205	ISMAEL FRANCISCO ESPINOSA DE LA ROSA	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,558.98	9,013.81	49,592.79
0205	JOSE ROSARIO GALVAN	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,198.86	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	2,380.24	4,207.79	8,199.16	4,678.72	22,300.97
0205	JOSEFINA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	22,099.50	8,292.48	31,968.91
0205	JUAN GREGORIO SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	7,095.14	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	26,114.37	9,735.13	38,120.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	JUANA DE LOS SANTOS ANGOMAS	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	37,903.83	8,751.50	19,399.45
0205	JUDDY BELKIS SANTOS RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0205	MANUEL ANTONIO HILARIO ROJAS	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	10,530.36	8,292.48	43,538.05
0205	MANUEL ANTONIO VIÑAS DE LA ROSA	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	MANUEL AURELIO OVIEDO PEÑA	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,338.91	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	5,993.64	4,395.16	22,658.00
0205	MARIANA DE JESUS ALCANTARA ROMERO	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,065.38	3,549.93	25.00	920.28	2,276.64	368.75	974.79	2,273.44	0.00	1,920.07	8,751.64	4,918.83	23,313.74
0205	MARIANA DE JESUS ALCANTARA ROMERO	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,065.38	0.00	0.00	920.28	2,276.64	368.75	974.79	2,273.44	3,570.36	5,465.43	25,231.03	4,918.83	6,834.35
0205	MARTHA AWILDA MELENDEZ DIAZ	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	24,642.50	5,210.39	9,323.56
0205	MARTHA AWILDA MELENDEZ DIAZ	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,506.27	3,852.23	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,853.05	4,679.66	21,653.22
0205	MAYRA MONTERO	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	6,849.15	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	14,579.64	9,407.26	47,344.88
0205	MELVIN DANIEL DE LOS SANTOS MELO	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	48,384.46	9,997.44	17,699.16
0205	MILAGROS LANA ROSADO	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,322.05	5,052.72	25.00	1,960.84	4,850.87	620.17	2,076.99	4,844.03	0.00	4,062.83	14,503.61	10,315.07	53,818.44
0205	NATIA BAUTISTA DE LUNA	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	24,106.03	9,276.11	36,894.23
0205	NEYSI MARIA SANTIAGO FERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	26,827.05	9,735.13	37,408.08
0205	OLGA DE LEON ROSADO	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0205	RAMON ANTONIO ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0205	RAMONITA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,276.67	5,372.92	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	2,380.24	4,549.19	24,324.64	5,564.84	11,952.03
0205	RAMONITA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	36,176.67	5,564.84	100.00
0205	SAIMA DAIANNA MONTERO SILVA	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,859.54	9,013.81	49,292.23
0205	SANTA AURELIA ENCARNACION DIAZ	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	3,932.18	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	34,097.11	5,245.84	100.00
0205	SANTA ORDALIA ECHAVARRIA DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,291.28	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	10,511.08	9,013.81	48,640.69
0205	SANTA TEJEDA FELIZ	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.27	9,013.81	48,974.50
0205	SARAH RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	13,260.93	9,013.81	45,890.84
0205	STARTING CAMILO AQUINO DE LA ROSA	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,178.56	8,751.50	37,124.72
0205	WASCAR OSCAR MATEO DE OLEO	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
0205	WILKIN FELIZ BELTRE	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,118.14	9,341.68	44,344.25

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	YESENIA YILANDY GENAO RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	13,317.56	9,079.39	46,296.34
0205	YESSENIA MORA ROA	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	4,760.48	6,631.32	9,316.15	4,855.95	22,339.28
0205	YOBAMNA ALEXANDRA SEGURA RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO EL ROSARIO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	22,897.92	9,276.11	38,102.34
0205	AVILENNY FIGUEREO UBRI	TEVECENTRO JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,306.88	7,088.96	30,905.44
0205	BENEDICTO CUEVAS DE LA ROSA	TEVECENTRO JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0205	ELIZABETH GUZMAN BELLO	TEVECENTRO JORGILLO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0205	FRANCISCA AMPARO MONTERO DE RAMON	TEVECENTRO JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	23,843.72	9,341.68	37,618.67
0205	JUAN TOMAS LOPEZ QUITERIO	TEVECENTRO JORGILLO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0205	KERVIN VICENTE MORILLO	TEVECENTRO JORGILLO MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	8,262.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	35,546.27	10,259.74	32,385.84
0205	SANTA RAMIREZ PERALTA	TEVECENTRO JORGILLO MAT 02-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	26,659.70	4,855.95	4,995.74
0205	WENDY JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA	TEVECENTRO JORGILLO MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0205	ALBA LUZ DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,698.40	8,292.48	45,370.01
0205	EUMY GALVA MONTERO	TEVECENTRO MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	7,365.20	4,395.16	21,286.44
0205	IFANIA TAPIA VALENZUELA	TEVECENTRO MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0205	MANUEL GUILLERMO ENCARNACION	TEVECENTRO MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	2,380.24	4,469.56	20,578.05	5,423.06	14,774.37
0205	MARLENY YISSEL PEREZ HERRERA	TEVECENTRO MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,349.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	3,570.36	6,981.98	25,420.01	8,751.50	31,883.27
0205	MISAEL DE LOS SANTOS ANGOMAS	TEVECENTRO MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	4,044.24	3,544.49	19,061.92
0205	NATALIA BAEZ MERAN	TEVECENTRO MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,457.74	9,013.81	49,694.03
0205	NATALIA NICAURY ABREU OGANDO	TEVECENTRO MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	20,159.31	9,669.56	43,613.69
0205	ROSANNA MERCEDES SANCHEZ ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0205	VANESSA LISSETTE ALCANTARA JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO MOGOLLON MAT 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,149.42	8,751.50	38,153.86
0205	ALVIN ALCANTARA HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0205	BELKIS BELTRE PERDOMO	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	15,845.83	9,079.39	43,768.07
0205	BIENVENIDA RAMIREZ SUERO	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,202.30	4,263.46	4,590.85
0205	CARMEN MARITZA VALENZUELA BAEZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	13,057.10	5,068.61	19,984.70
0205	CELINA ALTAGRACIA SUZAÑA RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	5,617.95	4,891.38	26,268.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	DIOSBERTYS FRANQUELIN MONTERO RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	22,463.22	9,013.81	36,688.55
0205	DORIS VALDEZ OTAÑO	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,640.36	8,292.48	46,428.05
0205	FERNANDO ANTONIO MATEO LANDA	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0205	HILDA ELIZABETH ESCAÑO FERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0205	INGRID URSULINA PERDOMO ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,118.51	8,751.50	43,184.77
0205	JACQUELINE RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	19,865.90	9,669.56	43,907.10
0205	JOSE MANUEL OTAÑO ESPINOSA	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0205	JOSE MIGUEL ROSADO BELLO	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	3,436.88	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
0205	JOSE MIGUEL ROSADO BELLO	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,480.13	4,678.72	20.00
0205	JOSE ROSARIO GALVAN	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,260.05	4,678.72	28,240.08
0205	JOSE STALIN DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0205	JOSEFINA BELLO VIOLA	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	6,406.63	4,714.16	24,324.56
0205	JOSEFINA BELLO VIOLA	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,904.18	4,714.16	22,827.01
0205	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ DEL CARMEN	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
0205	JUAN ALCIDES ARIAS OROZCO	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,833.74	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	13,418.43	5,068.61	19,623.38
0205	JULIO ALIXANDRO BENZAN PANIAGUA	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	48,037.99	9,341.68	13,424.40
0205	KIRSSI ROSANNY BELTRE ALCANTARA	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0205	KIRSYS ALEXANDRA OGANDO RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0205	MARTHA MAGNOLIA DE LA CRUZ AVALO	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	11,202.51	5,033.16	21,608.24
0205	MAURA VARGAS JAVIER	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,056.69	8,751.50	39,246.59
0205	MAXWELL EDUARDO DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0205	MIGDALIA CARMONA HERRERA	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	14,572.95	5,068.61	18,468.85
0205	MIGUELINA PEREZ BELTRE	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	37,661.01	9,669.56	26,111.99
0205	NELSON JEAN CARLOS ESTEPAN MONTILLA	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,966.86	9,013.81	35,184.91
0205	NEROLIN PANIAGUA GARCIA	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	36,963.22	8,751.50	20,340.06
0205	OMAR ANTONIO ARNAUD SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0205	QUENNY LUZ VALDEZ VALDEZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,183.79	8,751.50	27,119.49
0205	REBECA NOVA AQUINO	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,308.09	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	24,290.65	8,620.35	32,088.38
0205	RUDDY FERNANDEZ COMAS	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,817.25	9,669.56	52,955.75
0205	RUFEL DARIO VASQUEZ ADAMES	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,027.64	3,818.39	25.00	1,808.89	4,474.96	620.17	1,916.04	4,468.66	1,190.12	4,940.05	11,864.14	9,563.79	51,163.50
0205	RUTH MAGDALENA FORTUNA VALDEZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	54,828.22	9,735.13	9,406.91
0205	SAMUEL PIÑA PUESAN	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
0205	WANDA ESTHER VALDEZ OGANDO	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	16,099.63	9,013.81	43,052.14
0205	YISMEILIS LORENZO GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0205	YOKENNY AQUINO FLORENTINO	TEVECENTRO PROF. HILDA LUZ PEREZ VESP 02-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	20,853.11	9,931.86	44,768.38
0206	ALEJANDRO PIÑA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	21,780.92	13,787.53	71,012.28
0206	ANA TERESA CEPEDA DE ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,101.78	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	28,471.10	13,357.22	61,289.64
0206	ANDRES BACILIO SANCHEZ HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	57,682.21	11,980.24	22,374.67
0206	ANGEL MARIA OTAÑO ESPINOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	0.00	5,114.80	15,277.51	12,840.86	70,844.29
0206	ANGELA ALCENIRIS RODRIGUEZ MONTILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	1,190.12	6,376.61	76,103.80	13,012.98	11,230.99
0206	BELKIS JOSELIN ALCANTARA ROMERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	8,959.12	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	2,380.24	7,674.26	67,334.29	13,271.16	21,819.96
0206	CRISTIANA AQUINO MORILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	38,878.83	13,443.28	51,488.41
0206	DANY VELIS VALDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	7,675.16	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	2,380.24	7,351.66	19,278.36	12,496.60	64,417.47
0206	DARITZA BUGUE MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	30,159.03	13,271.16	58,995.23
0206	DIGNA ELIZABETH ENCARNACION OGANDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	39,891.31	12,152.36	41,378.56
0206	DIONIS RAFAEL VICIOSO DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	88,227.46	13,787.53	4,565.72
0206	EDDY GARCIA PIÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,120.81	8,840.64	25.00	2,471.67	6,114.58	620.17	2,618.07	6,105.97	0.00	5,114.74	28,694.00	12,840.72	57,426.81
0206	EDGAR JHOVANIL PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,630.91	6,843.60	25.00	2,228.01	5,511.79	620.17	2,359.98	5,504.03	0.00	4,612.99	18,980.04	11,635.99	58,650.87
0206	FABIO RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.78	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	70,534.59	13,012.98	16,800.19
0206	FELIX FRANCISCO GOMEZ VALENZUELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	71,159.19	13,443.28	19,208.05
0206	HUMBERTO VALDEZ DURAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	36,256.42	12,582.66	48,045.88
0206	ISRAEL ENCARNACION FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	63,525.76	12,926.92	23,202.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	JACKELINE REYES MENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,256.65	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	1,190.12	6,484.14	27,606.86	13,271.16	61,547.39
0206	JOAQUIN ERNESTO SANCHEZ MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,158.91	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	1,190.12	8,720.82	76,600.67	18,641.47	50,399.33
0206	JUAN ESDIOBAL PIÑA GALVAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	23,899.65	12,582.66	60,402.65
0206	JUAN FIGUEREO DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	6,819.19	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	2,380.24	7,136.60	36,592.80	11,980.24	43,464.08
0206	JUAN GARCIA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	18,771.13	13,787.53	74,022.05
0206	KIRSYS YAJAIRA PEREZ BIDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.23	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	66,875.72	13,443.28	23,491.51
0206	LUCIA NERVIRA HERRERA AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	30,864.75	13,701.47	61,321.96
0206	MANOLA MONTERO MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,331.26	9,125.36	25.00	2,506.41	6,200.52	620.17	2,654.87	6,191.79	0.00	5,186.28	32,212.57	13,012.48	55,118.69
0206	MARIA MINELYS MONTERO MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.41	6,442.54	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.86	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	2,380.24	7,029.07	23,342.10	11,722.06	54,895.31
0206	MARITZA DE LA ROSA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.82	7,675.16	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	2,380.24	7,351.66	36,817.99	12,496.60	46,877.83
0206	MAXIMA ARGENTINA MONTILLA ROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,104.51	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	2,380.24	7,208.28	74,233.57	12,152.36	7,036.27
0206	MAXIMO JULIO MORENO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	23,558.24	13,443.28	66,808.97
0206	MELANIO RAMIREZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	15,137.09	12,496.60	68,558.74
0206	MIGDALIA CEPEDA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	8,804.25	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	3,570.36	8,900.22	55,063.42	13,357.22	34,697.32
0206	MILDRED DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	9,374.90	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	3,570.36	9,043.60	81,023.12	13,701.47	11,163.59
0206	NARCISO GARCIA ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	29,273.70	12,582.66	55,028.62
0206	NARRI JACQUELINE MEDINA FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,686.92	9,963.01	25.00	2,717.51	6,722.77	620.17	2,878.48	6,713.30	3,570.36	9,191.35	75,958.17	14,056.24	18,728.75
0206	NOEL PATRICIO ROSARIO MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	29,806.77	12,496.60	53,889.06
0206	ODALYS ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	9,969.96	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	51,413.71	13,701.47	40,773.00
0206	ORBITO RAMIREZ UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,683.27	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	32,040.14	14,131.77	63,179.03
0206	PATRICIA RAMIREZ OGANDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,456.44	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	0.00	7,530.70	56,683.84	18,641.47	70,316.16
0206	RAFAELA MOJICA SUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	69,906.86	13,443.28	20,460.35
0206	RAYMUNDO HERRERA CALDERON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	72,778.98	5,415.38	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	620.17	2,212.48	5,160.03	2,380.24	6,706.48	18,264.10	10,947.51	54,514.88
0206	RUBEN FERRERAS SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	33,316.62	12,926.92	53,411.66
0206	VICTOR MANUEL PEREZ BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,517.56	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	3,570.36	9,079.43	23,356.67	13,787.53	69,436.51
0206	WENDY MARIBEL BELLO MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	93,097.91	10,184.29	25.00	2,671.91	6,609.95	620.17	2,830.18	6,600.64	1,190.12	6,717.21	37,319.62	13,830.76	55,778.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	YRONELIS ARNO DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	1,190.12	6,340.76	52,263.47	12,926.92	34,464.82
0206	AGRIPINO FLORENTINO MEDINA	ESC EDUC LABORAL FIOR D ALIZA NAUT MAT 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,431.89	4,144.56	10,586.09
0206	ANA ELVIRA SANDOVAL FAMILIA	ESC EDUC LABORAL FIOR D ALIZA NAUT MAT 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0206	JOSEFINA MORA VALENZUELA	ESC EDUC LABORAL FIOR D ALIZA NAUT MAT 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0206	MARCELINA FLORENTINO FAMILIA	ESC EDUC LABORAL FIOR D ALIZA NAUT MAT 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0206	MARIA LUISA PICHARDO SALVADOR	ESC EDUC LABORAL FIOR D ALIZA NAUT MAT 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,729.06	4,144.56	21,288.92
0206	MARIA LUISA PICHARDO SALVADOR	ESC EDUC LABORAL FIOR D ALIZA NAUT MAT 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP	fijo	29,017.98	2,348.85	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	2,380.24	4,120.21	7,224.52	4,451.36	21,793.46
0206	MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC EDUC LABORAL FIOR D ALIZA NAUT MAT 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,912.02	4,263.46	23,881.13
0206	PRICILA CORPORAN FAMILIA	ESC EDUC LABORAL FIOR D ALIZA NAUT MAT 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0206	YSABEL ALCANTARA MELO	ESC EDUC LABORAL FIOR D ALIZA NAUT MAT 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0206	MARIA NELA GARCIA DE MATEO	ESC NACIONAL DE SORDO MUDOS, EXT 12 MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58
0206	MARIA NELA GARCIA DE MATEO	ESC NACIONAL DE SORDO MUDOS, EXT 12 VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	17,382.71	4,531.02	12,154.59
0206	ALBA IRIS AQUINO CALDERON	ESC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	CLARA TAVERA MATEO	ESC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	DAMARYS SOMON AGRAMONTE	ESC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.18
0206	EDUARDO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	ERNESTO MATEO OGANDO	ESC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	JOSE YSABEL MORA VALENZUELA	ESC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,591.84	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,213.61	1,225.06	2,772.39
0206	MARIA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ MELO	ESC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,341.31	4,679.65	10,164.95
0206	MARIA ONDINA MORA GALVAN	ESC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,956.19	14,469.85	4,025.64	11,772.95
0206	MARIBEL ESCALANTE VIDAL	ESC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,399.06	4,144.56	14,618.92
0206	MARTINA DE LA CRUZ MERAN	ESC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	4,019.90	4,412.10	24,742.22
0206	RANFI GARIBALDI SANCHEZ HERRERA	ESC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	RUBEN DARIO MORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	SANDRA JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,291.48	4,230.27	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
0206	SANTA OGANDO PEÑA	ESC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	WALKIS STAURYS BELLO PANIAGUA	ESC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	FLOR BERENICE FORTUNA TERRERO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	3,328.38	4,858.02	28,340.64
0206	JUANA ELSA NIDIA DUVAL SEGURA	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,348.20	4,263.46	19,444.95
0206	MANUEL DARIO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	2,376.11	4,233.73	25,223.25
0206	MIRNA CUEVAS OROZCO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.70	4,186.56	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,693.07	4,471.56	22,456.63
0206	NATACHA BERIGUETE ADAMES	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	25,571.43	4,620.20	4,547.24
0206	BELKYS RAMIREZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0206	DAVID VICIOSO MATEO	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0206	DEYBI BIENVENIDO JAVIER PEREZ	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0206	EUGENIA OGANDO SANTOS	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	FERNANDO ROMERO LEBRON	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	12,219.92	4,025.64	14,022.88
0206	FIORDALIZA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	FRANCISCO CEPEDA FIGUEREO	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,837.40	4,560.75	6,893.68
0206	FRANCISCO OVIEDO PEÑA	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0206	JADY PATRICIA YNOA MENDEZ	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	JOSE MILCIADES PEÑA ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0206	KELVIN ANTONIO MERCEDES VALDEZ	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0206	LUIS GERALDO PEREZ DEL CARMEN	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0206	LUISA ARGELIA RAMIREZ PANIAGUA	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0206	LUZ MARIA RECIO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0206	MELVIS TAUHARA DE LOS SANTOS DUVAL	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,529.57	4,412.10	21,232.55
0206	MIGDALIA CARMONA HERRERA	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	4,323.19	4,560.75	25,407.89
0206	MIRIAN BELTRE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,814.75	0.00	0.00	798.28	1,974.85	319.87	845.57	1,972.07	0.00	1,643.85	5,941.82	4,266.79	21,872.93
0206	PAULA FAMILIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0206	RAFAEL DE LA ROSA BELTRE	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0206	ROSENDO PEREZ JAVIER	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	SOPHY IRONELIS AQUINO MEDINA	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0206	VALERIA RAMIREZ LORENZO	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	WILTON ADOLFO VICIOSO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0206	WINY ESMIRNA GARCIA BOCIO	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0206	JUANA FRANCISCA CUEVAS MERCEDES	ESC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,538.83	4,085.10	21,091.56
0206	MARIELA HERRERA FAMILIA	ESC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	25,181.45	4,858.02	6,487.57
0206	MILAGROS AMADOR RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0206	ONDINA CASTILLO FERRERAS	ESC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,161.77	4,412.10	13,600.35
0206	ROSSY BERY VILLEGAS GARCIA	ESC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,846.14	4,412.10	18,915.98
0206	SONEIDA CARMONA FAMILIA	ESC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	27,412.72	4,858.02	4,256.30
0206	YUDERKA CORDERO VILLEGAS	ESC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.00	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	28,759.00	4,426.97	100.00
0206	RUTH ESTHER ROA LAGARES	ESC NOCT LA CABIRMA 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,279.13	4,293.19	11,707.82
0206	SOPHY JOSEFINA GOMEZ MATEO	ESC NOCT LA CABIRMA 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0206	ARACELIS ALCANTARA GARCIA DE FELIZ	ESC NOCT LOS DANNIFICADOS 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	JOSE DOLORES BUGUE PINALES	ESC NOCT LOS DANNIFICADOS 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0206	MILAGROS BAEZ SOSA	ESC NOCT LOS DANNIFICADOS 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	11,273.90	4,174.29	15,937.87
0206	YUDELKA DE LA ROSA HIDALGO	ESC NOCT LOS DANNIFICADOS 02-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	ZAIDA UREÑA HERRERA	ESC NOCT LOS DANNIFICADOS 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,019.22	3,995.91	8,029.79
0206	ADRIANA FORTUNA RIVERA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,064.69	4,412.10	21,697.43
0206	ANA DEL JESUS CUELLO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,802.45	8,837.86	47,109.37
0206	ANGELICA MARIA DE OLEO CARO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	19,497.41	8,507.87	36,088.89
0206	BARTOLO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,191.77	8,229.66	30,456.59
0206	COLOMBINA AQUINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,201.17	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	5,821.75	4,679.66	24,684.52
0206	DALTON EMIL MATEO ROA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0206	DAYRI FIGUEREO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,759.03	8,562.87	40,214.86
0206	ELIDA MARIA ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	10,637.40	8,782.86	46,886.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	FERNANDO RUDINEY SANTANA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	14,472.01	4,441.83	14,483.90
0206	FIOR D ALIZA CEDANO MEDINA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,105.98	6,564.89	31,689.94
0206	FLOR MARIA VALDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	5,936.93	4,531.02	23,600.37
0206	IDENNA VICTORIA ZABALA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	33,546.55	10,570.32	36,574.27
0206	INMACULADA TURBI MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	36,470.89	8,782.86	21,053.35
0206	JENNIFFER DELGADO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,384.53	6,564.89	21,411.39
0206	JESSICA URIBE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,327.25	6,564.89	14,468.67
0206	JUAN CARLOS CUELLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	JUANA RUIZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	26,767.98	4,739.11	4,125.87
0206	MARGARITA JIMENEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	19,568.82	8,452.87	35,629.89
0206	MARIA DOLORES LARA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	8,971.22	8,837.86	48,940.60
0206	MARIBEL MERAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,229.19	8,229.66	37,419.17
0206	MAURA CAPELLAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	8,335.72	9,002.86	50,738.87
0206	MAURICIO DE LOS SANTOS MERAN	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	24,829.64	8,287.87	29,206.31
0206	NAYADE CHEILA MATEO SEGURA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,253.95	8,229.66	33,394.41
0206	PAUL DAGOBERTO MEJIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	36,356.05	9,057.85	23,106.12
0206	RICHARD BIDO BIDO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.59	8,782.86	49,610.65
0206	ROSA ELENA ENCARNACION CEDANO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,825.93	8,229.66	29,822.43
0206	ROSALBA OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,426.05	8,782.86	29,098.19
0206	RUBEN DARIO RAMON MATEO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,031.39	4,441.83	22,924.53
0206	RUDDY ESTHER PEÑA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	3,464.99	4,709.38	27,235.06
0206	SAMUEL EUCLIDES REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	9,596.88	8,452.87	45,601.83
0206	SANTA RAMIREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	3,528.78	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,916.38	4,382.38	21,651.95
0206	SILVIA MARIA ADAMES CANARIO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,851.88	4,412.10	6,910.24
0206	SOVIESKIS SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0206	YILENNY ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,779.15	8,287.87	28,256.80

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	ADRIANA FORTUNA RIVERA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,265.36	4,412.10	18,496.76
0206	ADRIANO SANCHEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	10,003.33	9,057.85	49,458.84
0206	ANGELA GUZMAN ZAYAS	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,666.07	8,507.87	16,920.23
0206	BELKIS ENCARNACION MERAN	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0206	COLOMBINA AQUINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	4,640.75	4,679.66	25,865.52
0206	FERNANDO RUDINEY SANTANA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0206	FLOR MARIA VALDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0206	FREDDY DIAZ BELLO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,443.88	8,507.87	40,142.42
0206	FRESAIDA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,769.10	8,507.87	22,817.20
0206	GISELA ESPINOSA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	30,929.23	9,057.85	28,532.94
0206	HECTOR DE LOS SANTOS RUIZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.45	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	30,292.45	4,649.92	20.00
0206	JORFRAN MATEO VIOLA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	8,760.15	8,727.86	48,376.50
0206	JOSEFINA MAGDELIN REYES BOBES	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,532.43	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,238.14	4,560.75	22,492.94
0206	JOSELYN MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0206	JUAN CARLOS CUELLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0206	MARGARITA GARCIA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0206	MARISOL ALCANTARA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,133.06	8,782.86	39,391.17
0206	ORFELINA SUAZO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,107.48	3,953.77	25.00	864.08	2,137.63	346.24	915.27	2,134.62	0.00	1,804.35	14,399.24	4,618.49	15,708.24
0206	RAMONA DIOMARYS ENCARNACION CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	17,105.10	8,782.86	40,419.14
0206	RAMONA DIROCIE CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,827.08	8,507.87	33,759.22
0206	RUBEN DARIO RAMON MATEO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,513.93	4,441.83	22,441.99
0206	RUDDY ESTHER PEÑA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.00	4,709.38	24,551.05
0206	SILVIA MARIA ADAMES CANARIO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	7,911.63	4,412.10	20,850.49
0206	SOVIESKIS SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,346.44	4,263.46	21,446.71
0206	TOMASINA VALENZUELA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,810.07	8,229.66	39,838.29
0206	WILKINS BELTRE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	14,021.67	8,229.66	39,626.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	ANDRES WHONYXANDER HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ASIENTO LUISA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0206	ARIANNA SANCHEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM ASIENTO LUISA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58
0206	CRUZ MARIA GARCIA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM ASIENTO LUISA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,188.05	4,144.56	1,829.93
0206	CRUZ MARIA GARCIA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM ASIENTO LUISA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	CECILIA FIGUEREO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AVENTURA J.E. 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	ELAIS JANIEL BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM AVENTURA J.E. 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	ISABEL ZABALA ROMERO	ESC PRIM AVENTURA J.E. 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,832.85	6,564.89	35,963.07
0206	SAMUEL BELTRE LEBRON	ESC PRIM AVENTURA J.E. 02-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,941.68	7,991.84	13,156.33
0206	SORANYI REYES CARMONA	ESC PRIM AVENTURA J.E. 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,827.40	6,564.89	32,968.52
0206	ALBA YOSELIN MONTERO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0206	ALBERTO CORDERO CABRAL	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0206	ALONSO DE LA ROSA MORA	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0206	ANULFO VALENZUELA AQUINO	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,544.90	2,648.32	25.00	1,594.14	3,943.69	620.17	1,688.56	3,938.13	0.00	3,307.70	41,934.57	8,501.99	13,610.33
0206	ARIANNY MAYRENI HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,703.52	7,991.84	12,394.49
0206	CONFESORA MORA MERAN	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,548.97	8,229.66	34,099.39
0206	DENNY MERCEDES SANTANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,340.76	6,564.89	22,455.16
0206	DULCE MARIA BUGUE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,349.97	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	2,380.24	6,685.94	44,981.55	10,898.19	27,449.88
0206	HILBERTHA CABRERA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	IBERT JOSELYN SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,191.82	8,287.87	39,844.13
0206	INES RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	30,488.34	8,229.66	23,160.02
0206	IRENE MERAN PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,104.19	8,287.87	41,931.76
0206	KELVIN NOVA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	32,693.33	9,057.85	26,768.84
0206	LOURDES JANEIRIS MATOS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,669.28	7,991.84	19,428.73
0206	MALENNY RAMIREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,318.40	3,995.91	14,730.61
0206	MARGARITA FORTUNA RIVERA	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,667.43	8,229.66	32,980.93
0206	MARIOLYS MONTILLA MATOS	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,483.57	8,287.87	42,552.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	MIGUEL ANGEL VALENZUELA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,285.94	8,229.66	36,362.42
0206	RICHARD FAMILIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,169.40	7,991.84	28,928.61
0206	ROSELYN ARNAUD DIAZ	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	29,178.69	7,991.84	22,919.32
0206	RUDDY DIAZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0206	YAHAIRA VENTURA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	22,765.74	7,575.65	26,619.16
0206	YAYRA GISSEL MORETA SUERO	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0206	YEIDI ALEJANDRINA ALCANTARA CEDANO	ESC PRIM BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	46,090.90	8,562.87	9,882.99
0206	ALBA YOSELIN MONTERO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BABOR VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,476.68	4,114.83	14,347.50
0206	ALBERTO CORDERO CABRAL	ESC PRIM BABOR VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,982.06	4,263.46	16,811.09
0206	KATHERINE ANDREIRIS PIMENTEL SALVADOR	ESC PRIM BABOR VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,600.66	4,560.75	18,130.43
0206	YAKAIRA RAMIREZ OTAÑO	ESC PRIM BABOR VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0206	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ FURCAL	ESC PRIM BARRANCA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,881.35	4,441.83	6,074.56
0206	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA AMADOR	ESC PRIM BARRANCA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0206	ANA RITA DE LOS SANTOS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRANCA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,116.70	6,564.89	28,679.22
0206	ANASTACIA DE LA ROSA OGANDO	ESC PRIM BARRANCA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	6,835.43	3,936.46	18,825.99
0206	HAYDE JOSEFINA OROZCO LARA	ESC PRIM BARRANCA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20
0206	JUANA RAMONA DURAN PAREDES	ESC PRIM BARRANCA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,898.50	4,441.83	8,057.41
0206	MARINO ENCARNACION MORA	ESC PRIM BARRANCA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,699.76	4,174.29	20,512.01
0206	NIURKA LISSET DE LA ROSA ROA	ESC PRIM BARRANCA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	9,621.42	4,144.56	17,396.56
0206	SANTA MONTERO BIDO	ESC PRIM BARRANCA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	8,797.15	4,560.75	20,933.93
0206	SANTA OGANDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM BARRANCA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,816.80	4,920.53	25.00	855.74	2,116.99	342.89	906.43	2,114.01	0.00	1,787.17	7,483.13	4,573.89	22,333.67
0206	YENNIS ROSARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRANCA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,909.19	6,564.89	32,886.73
0206	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ FURCAL	ESC PRIM BARRANCA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0206	ANASTACIA DE LA ROSA OGANDO	ESC PRIM BARRANCA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,487.67	3,936.46	12,173.75
0206	HAYDE JOSEFINA OROZCO LARA	ESC PRIM BARRANCA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,749.31	4,293.19	20,237.64
0206	JUANA RAMONA DURAN PAREDES	ESC PRIM BARRANCA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	MARINO ENCARNACION MORA	ESC PRIM BARRANCA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0206	NIURKA LISSET DE LA ROSA ROA	ESC PRIM BARRANCA VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0206	RAMONA ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM BARRANCA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.74	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.85	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	19,176.81	4,519.58	10,285.93
0206	SANTA MONTERO BIDO	ESC PRIM BARRANCA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,303.93	4,560.75	5,427.15
0206	SANTA OGANDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM BARRANCA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,816.80	0.00	0.00	855.74	2,116.99	342.89	906.43	2,114.01	0.00	1,762.17	21,144.02	4,573.89	8,672.78
0206	WASCAR OSCAR MATEO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM BARRANCA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,049.01	2,517.43	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,763.17	3,995.91	21,285.84
0206	ALFIRIO DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	8,695.06	4,174.29	18,516.71
0206	ANA JULIA NIN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0206	CELESTE MORILLO BERROA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0206	DELSA ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	DELSA ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,869.06	4,144.56	16,148.92
0206	DIOMARIS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0206	DOMINGO TURBI SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0206	FIOR D ALIZA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	7,336.97	3,787.81	17,355.48
0206	FRANCISCA ORTEGA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0206	GLENNY VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0206	IRONELYS MATEO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	7,862.84	5,201.04	26,042.26
0206	LISSA NICOLLE DE OLEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
0206	MAITE MATOS	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0206	MARIA LOURDES MONTILLA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.92	4,441.83	20.00
0206	MARIBEL VENTURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,455.38	8,229.66	25,192.98
0206	MILAGROS AMADOR RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,320.27	3,787.81	17,372.18
0206	MIRNA CUEVAS OROZCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,018.19	4,322.92	25,162.54
0206	MODESTINA RAMIREZ MESA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0206	NANCY LUZ ANTONIA MEDINA FELIZ DE MATEO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,862.37	31,412.12	4,833.96	100.00
0206	NICOLASA AQUINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	ROSA NILDA BAEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.93	4,441.83	22,761.99
0206	YOLANDA STEPAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,362.13	4,679.65	9,144.13
0206	ZENAIDA MORETA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	30,447.88	8,562.87	25,526.01
0206	ALFIRIO DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0206	ANA JULIA NIN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,689.60	4,293.19	10,297.35
0206	ARACELIS ALCANTARA GARCIA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,154.62	4,144.56	8,863.36
0206	BELKYS RAMIREZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,111.10	4,144.56	18,906.88
0206	CELESTE MORILLO BERROA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,326.25	4,322.92	20,854.48
0206	DIOMARIS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,428.50	4,293.19	22,558.45
0206	DOMINGO TURBI SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,111.10	4,144.56	19,906.88
0206	EUSEBIA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,785.94	4,144.56	3,232.04
0206	FIOR D ALIZA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0206	GLENNY VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,171.36	4,144.56	11,846.62
0206	IRONELYS MATEO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	13,076.68	5,201.04	20,828.42
0206	MAITE MATOS	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,095.71	4,441.83	17,860.21
0206	MARIA LOURDES MONTILLA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,557.74	4,441.83	13,398.18
0206	MARITZA JACQUELINE BELLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,388.29	4,144.56	9,629.69
0206	MINELYS VALDEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,460.20	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,167.67	4,144.56	19,850.31
0206	MODESTINA RAMIREZ MESA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,398.28	9,485.36	4,679.65	21,020.90
0206	NANCY LUZ ANTONIA MEDINA FELIZ DE MATEO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	4,055.78	25.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,887.37	15,171.28	4,833.96	16,340.84
0206	NICOLASA AQUINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	18,811.06	4,397.24	9,854.15
0206	RAMON MEDINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0206	ROSA NILDA BAEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,638.35	4,441.83	10,317.57
0206	SUGEY YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,287.92	4,263.46	5,505.23
0206	URSULA DE LOS SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	17,684.89	4,560.75	12,046.19
0206	YOLANDA STEPAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,725.12	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	4,760.48	6,588.40	11,676.18	4,679.65	18,830.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	FRANCISCO MENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE ARROYO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	31,956.60	4,917.48	100.00
0206	FRANCISCO MENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE ARROYO VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	3,546.63	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	3,570.36	5,489.90	16,950.43	4,917.48	15,106.17
0206	ALBERTO ARTURO DE LOS SANTOS RIVERA	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	BORELIS FAMILIA ROA	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	CARMEN ROSA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,102.99	4,412.10	14,659.13
0206	CLAUDIA ENCARNACION BELTRE	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,124.94	4,560.75	15,606.15
0206	DEURYS JANCYS QUEZADA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA CORDERO ADAMES	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,679.23	4,560.75	16,051.86
0206	JESUSITA PORTES DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,058.41	29,795.81	5,342.82	5,033.54
0206	KEYLA ANTONIA NOVA QUITERIO	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,927.91	4,412.10	17,834.21
0206	MARGARITA ANTONIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	10,952.19	4,590.48	18,972.70
0206	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO MERAN	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,130.40	4,560.75	5,600.68
0206	MARTHA YAJAIRA LOPEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,450.84	4,144.56	21,567.14
0206	NEOWANCIS PEREZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0206	RAFAELA FAMILIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	ROSALIA DE LIMA GARCIA DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.12	4,709.38	23,360.93
0206	SANLLY ADALGISA BAUTISTA MATEO	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	10,888.03	4,382.38	17,680.30
0206	TANNA VENECIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	URANIA BERIGUETE VIDAL	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	19,539.66	4,828.30	11,935.58
0206	WILLIAMS ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,685.92	8,507.87	32,900.38
0206	YOHANNY CUELLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,994.99	4,412.10	22,767.13
0206	ALBERTO ARTURO DE LOS SANTOS RIVERA	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0206	BORELIS FAMILIA ROA	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,901.27	4,412.10	23,860.85
0206	CARMEN ROSA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0206	CLAUDIA ENCARNACION BELTRE	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0206	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA CORDERO ADAMES	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	JESUSITA PORTES DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	4,308.39	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	8,977.48	4,531.02	20,559.82
0206	KEYLA ANTONIA NOVA QUITERIO	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0206	MARGARITA ANTONIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	22,297.31	4,590.48	7,627.58
0206	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO MERAN	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0206	RAFAELA FAMILIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,577.06	4,412.10	20,185.06
0206	ROSALIA DE LIMA GARCIA DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	16,495.71	4,709.38	14,204.34
0206	URANIA BERIGUETE VIDAL	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,353.98	4,828.30	24,121.26
0206	YOHANNY CUELLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	ADALGISA LORENZO MORA	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	15,459.67	8,229.66	38,188.69
0206	ALBA IRIS RAMIREZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,602.79	8,229.66	40,045.57
0206	ANTONIA MERAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	25,372.83	9,057.85	34,089.34
0206	ARCENIO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,567.31	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	2,380.24	6,440.14	52,605.12	10,308.02	15,667.21
0206	BASILIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,366.47	8,452.87	26,832.24
0206	DANILDA HERNANDEZ DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	22,031.11	7,991.84	30,066.90
0206	DAYANARA DICLO SUBERVI	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,553.88	7,991.84	17,544.13
0206	DOMINGA VALDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0206	FLOR PIÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,939.45	4,412.10	10,822.67
0206	FRANCISCO OVIEDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0206	JEANNETTE BAUTISTA OGANDO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,284.61	8,782.86	29,239.62
0206	JEOVANNY FRANCISCA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	23,642.38	8,727.86	33,494.27
0206	KATTY ESTHER DURAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,085.84	8,229.66	32,562.52
0206	LILIAN ESPINOSA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	28,987.98	9,002.86	30,086.61
0206	LILIAN MARIBEL RAMON MORILLO	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	15,978.57	8,507.87	39,607.73
0206	LUIS ALCIBIADES MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0206	MARIA DOLORES PEÑA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	MILKA DINA CUELLO ROSADO	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	16,066.70	8,782.86	41,457.53

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	NANCY BAUTISTA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	13,962.38	7,991.84	38,135.63
0206	RAFAEL AUGUSTO MORA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0206	RAFAEL DE LA ROSA BELTRE	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,931.29	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,340.00	4,293.19	21,646.95
0206	RICHARD QUITERIO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0206	SANDY AGRAMONTE MATEO	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,196.55	7,991.84	44,901.46
0206	SUGEY YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,546.44	4,263.46	21,246.71
0206	WILKIN VENTURA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	15,571.10	9,057.85	43,891.07
0206	YOVANY GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0206	DAYSY KARINA CUEVAS RUIZ	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0206	FRANCISCO OVIEDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,476.34	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	13,773.30	4,709.38	16,926.75
0206	GERMANIA FIGUEREO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,879.05	4,263.46	19,914.10
0206	HILBERTHA CABRERA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,102.99	4,412.10	23,659.13
0206	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	41,952.22	8,507.87	13,634.08
0206	MARIA DOLORES PEÑA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,946.43	4,412.10	20,815.69
0206	MAYRA NATIVIDAD DE LA ALT. CASTILLO CASADO	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	11,104.95	4,560.75	18,626.13
0206	RAFAEL AUGUSTO MORA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	9,462.83	4,412.10	19,299.29
0206	RICHARD QUITERIO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,587.03	4,560.75	12,144.05
0206	RUTH ESTHER TAVERAS SUERO	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0206	TANIA MORA TORRES	ESC PRIM CARPINTERO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	17,683.68	9,002.86	41,390.91
0206	ERNESTINA PEÑA MONTERO	ESC PRIM CHALONA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	3,570.36	5,601.46	18,791.49	5,271.93	15,575.73
0206	MENCIA MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CHALONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	MINDRY ADRIANA MONTERO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CHALONA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,631.25	6,564.89	33,164.67
0206	ANYELA FIGUEREO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM CHALONA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,238.15	4,293.19	17,748.80
0206	ERNESTINA PEÑA MONTERO	ESC PRIM CHALONA VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	4,416.25	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	7,361.54	5,271.93	27,005.68
0206	ANYELA FIGUEREO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAGUANA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,739.04	4,293.19	20,247.91
0206	IDALIA YUVERIS BENZAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAGUANA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,159.60	4,536.94	23,416.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	KATHERINE ANDREIRIS PIMENTEL SALVADOR	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAGUANA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,940.87	4,560.75	22,790.22
0206	YAHAIRA PEREZ CEDANO	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAGUANA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	50,007.64	10,570.32	20,113.18
0206	JOSE ALBERTO SOLIS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAGUANA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,471.94	4,114.83	15,352.24
0206	YAKAIRA RAMIREZ OTAÑO	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAGUANA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,507.33	4,441.83	5,448.59
0206	ALEXA JOSELYN SALVADOR MONTERO	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	17,015.51	4,531.02	12,521.79
0206	ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA MEDINA	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,784.72	4,263.46	7,008.43
0206	ALVARO JUNIOR SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,743.07	8,507.87	22,843.23
0206	DENNY ORDALIZA ZABALA LAGARES	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	32,302.01	10,308.02	35,970.32
0206	DENNY YOKAIRA ROSADO BELLO	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	DORIS HERRERA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0206	DORIS JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	21,637.40	8,782.86	35,886.84
0206	FRANNEURY HERRERA MORA	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,397.82	7,991.84	23,700.19
0206	JANY YOCARET FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	20,100.28	8,562.87	35,873.61
0206	MARIA HERRERA CALDERON	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	9,815.48	9,277.85	51,197.04
0206	MARIA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,240.79	8,229.66	40,407.57
0206	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	25,637.40	8,782.86	31,886.84
0206	REBECA ROSARIO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,521.37	7,991.84	38,576.64
0206	ROSANNA CASTILLO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	20,173.80	8,287.87	33,862.15
0206	SILEYDY STEFANIE RAMON ZABALA	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0206	TERNURA CRISTINA JORGE FELIZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	28,756.10	8,229.66	24,892.26
0206	WANDER JOSE JIMENEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,641.85	8,287.87	31,394.10
0206	YISSEL CABRERA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	37,802.14	9,002.86	21,272.45
0206	YOCELIN MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0206	ALEXA JOSELYN SALVADOR MONTERO	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0206	ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA MEDINA	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	DENNY YOKAIRA ROSADO BELLO	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,690.36	4,412.10	11,071.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	DORIS HERRERA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,566.85	4,531.02	11,970.45
0206	JACQUELYNE BAUTISTA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,189.63	4,679.65	5,316.63
0206	YOCELIN MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM COLONIA ANACAONA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,403.85	4,441.83	14,552.07
0206	DIOGENES RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	24,364.99	8,507.87	31,221.31
0206	FILDA LUCIA PACHECO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0206	FRANCISCO ANTONIO ROA VIDAL	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	20,202.98	10,570.32	49,917.84
0206	IVELISE PORTES ROMERO	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,830.24	8,229.66	35,818.12
0206	KENNEDY ENCARNACION LOPEZ	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	LUIS NERY MONTERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0206	MARIBEL FAMILIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,521.37	7,991.84	40,576.64
0206	MARY LUZ LEBRON MORILLO	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	MAYRA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,822.06	4,412.10	9,940.06
0206	ROSSANNI DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	14,768.13	8,727.86	42,368.52
0206	RUDECINDO ENCARNACION CEDANO	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,362.09	7,991.84	27,735.92
0206	SANTA MONTERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0206	YUDERKA ALCANTARA SANTANA	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0206	ALBA LUZ DURAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	4,090.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	10,317.66	4,679.66	20,188.61
0206	CHERNELIS OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,392.56	4,412.10	7,369.56
0206	FILDA LUCIA PACHECO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,795.31	4,293.19	16,191.64
0206	JACINTO QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,118.90	8,229.66	33,529.46
0206	KATHERYN FERNANDA HERRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0206	MARY LUZ LEBRON MORILLO	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,849.41	4,263.46	13,943.74
0206	MAYRA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM COLUMNA ARRIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	SONEIDA CARMONA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CONOJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	9,355.30	4,858.02	22,313.72
0206	ALFA OMEGA MORENO FELIX	ESC PRIM CORBANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,126.99	7,991.84	38,971.02
0206	BREY ELIECER VALDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM CORBANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,297.79	4,679.65	10,208.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	GLENNY HERRERA TERRERO	ESC PRIM CORBANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0206	ISABEL DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CORBANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0206	JEOVANNY TURBI FEBLES	ESC PRIM CORBANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0206	MARGARITA SUERO MERAN	ESC PRIM CORBANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,195.49	7,991.84	42,902.52
0206	MERALDA SENCION SOLER	ESC PRIM CORBANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,895.49	7,991.84	38,202.52
0206	MILAGROS PE¥A LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CORBANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,203.19	8,229.66	19,445.17
0206	NARCISO HERRERA AQUINO	ESC PRIM CORBANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,314.63	4,144.56	5,703.35
0206	SENEIDA ROSARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CORBANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	10,002.79	8,229.66	43,645.57
0206	YBELISE MARIBEL BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CORBANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0206	ALBA IRIS VALLEJO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CORBANAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,905.94	8,229.66	39,742.42
0206	BREY ELIECER VALDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM CORBANAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,139.60	4,679.65	10,366.66
0206	GLENNY HERRERA TERRERO	ESC PRIM CORBANAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,157.31	4,293.19	16,829.64
0206	ISABEL DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CORBANAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	11,060.83	4,560.75	18,670.26
0206	NARCISO HERRERA AQUINO	ESC PRIM CORBANAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,372.45	4,144.56	20,645.53
0206	YBELISE MARIBEL BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CORBANAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,358.95	4,441.83	10,596.96
0206	EDUARDO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DORMIDERO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,279.92	7,933.87	25.00	2,131.83	5,273.87	620.17	2,258.11	5,266.45	0.00	4,414.94	14,235.82	11,160.49	60,044.10
0206	ESMAILIN AMADOR DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DORMIDERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,291.40	6,564.89	18,504.52
0206	FERNANDO DOTEL LAPAIX	ESC PRIM DORMIDERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,312.83	4,560.75	23,418.25
0206	FIOR D ALISA PANIAGUA ROMERO	ESC PRIM DORMIDERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	JUAN ALEXIS MENDEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM DORMIDERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0206	RAMONA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DORMIDERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0206	RAMONA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DORMIDERO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,100.66	4,441.83	18,855.25
0206	ANGEL SAMUEL RIVERA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	BASILIO PERDOMO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0206	DAMARYS SOMON AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,887.03	4,709.38	23,813.02
0206	DIOGENES CARO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	FRANCIA YARISA MONTES DE OCA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,366.51	7,991.84	39,731.50
0206	MARIO MORELYS SEGURA CALDERON	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,741.27	4,412.10	26,020.85
0206	MARY MARRERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,790.08	8,229.66	34,858.28
0206	PEDRO RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,696.05	4,560.75	20,035.03
0206	PRACIDO JULIAN LARA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	19,169.13	5,236.49	14,967.03
0206	RAFAEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	26,834.67	4,590.48	3,090.21
0206	ROSA HERMINIA TORRES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	25,589.56	4,441.83	3,366.35
0206	SONIA MARMOLEJOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,797.85	8,229.66	29,850.51
0206	TOMASA MONTERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0206	YENNI ELIZABETH VICIOSO	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,654.93	8,287.87	11,381.02
0206	YENNY BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,182.06	7,991.84	14,915.95
0206	ANGEL SAMUEL RIVERA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,819.05	4,263.46	19,974.10
0206	EUGENIA MATEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,454.04	4,412.10	21,308.08
0206	PEDRO RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0206	PRACIDO JULIAN LARA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0206	RAFAEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.69
0206	ROSA HERMINIA TORRES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL AROMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0206	JOHNNY JAVIEL FAMILIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	JOSE LUIS ENCARNACION VENTURA	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	24,239.83	4,114.83	2,584.35
0206	JOSE RAMON BENZAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0206	YESSENIA ZABALA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0206	YINETT CEPEDA ROA	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	JOSE RAMON BENZAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	12,307.51	4,590.48	17,617.37
0206	YESSENIA ZABALA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,284.75	4,293.19	6,702.20
0206	YINETT CEPEDA ROA	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0206	ALEJANDRO TAVERA SUERO	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	ALEX VALDEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0206	ANA ROSA QUEVEDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,830.55	7,575.65	30,554.35
0206	BERENICE ELUPINA VIDAL CUELLO DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	14,929.68	4,263.46	12,863.47
0206	DILANNY PIMENTEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	9,932.75	4,382.38	18,635.58
0206	FACELY ANTONIA ARIAS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0206	FREDDY OLANDO ZABALA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,015.96	8,287.87	35,019.99
0206	HORACIO GALVA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	JOHANNI DE LOS SANTOS MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	28,334.43	7,991.84	23,763.58
0206	MALENNY PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,740.64	6,564.89	30,055.28
0206	MARCIA YAQUELIN ESPINOSA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	63,048.93	11,226.07	11,693.12
0206	MARIA LUISA DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,966.03	7,575.65	36,418.87
0206	MARITZA ERIDANIA VIDAL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	6,610.00	4,471.56	22,539.70
0206	MARLENNY ESCARLY ORTIZ GOMERA	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,671.27	3,995.91	19,377.74
0206	MERCEDES SUERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,272.12	4,114.83	18,552.06
0206	PEDRO JULIO RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,777.74	6,564.89	28,018.18
0206	VENECIA MERCEDES ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	4,353.55	4,085.10	22,276.84
0206	YOELIS ENCARNACION TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	28,884.37	6,564.89	13,911.55
0206	BERENICE ELUPINA VIDAL CUELLO DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0206	DILANNY PIMENTEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0206	FACELY ANTONIA ARIAS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,868.96	4,441.83	19,086.95
0206	MARITZA ERIDANIA VIDAL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,625.26	4,471.56	22,524.44
0206	MARLENNY ESCARLY ORTIZ GOMERA	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0206	MERCEDES SUERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0206	VENECIA MERCEDES ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CIRUELO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	25,863.04	4,085.10	767.35
0206	ANA LUCIA ZABALA LAGARES	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,048.52	4,263.46	19,744.63
0206	ANTONIO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	ESDRAS LUZ MEDINA MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	JUANA FRANCISCA CARRASCO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,902.99	4,412.10	24,859.13
0206	MARIA ENRIQUETA CARRASCO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0206	MARY LOLY NOVA QUITERIO	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	6,416.94	4,560.75	23,314.15
0206	MILAGROS RECIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,033.17	5,590.94	27,413.61
0206	RICHARD ALEJANDRO DE LOS SANTOS SUAZO	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	ROGELIA ROSALBA SURIEL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0206	ESDRAS LUZ MEDINA MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL COCO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,437.36	4,412.10	17,324.76
0206	JUANA FRANCISCA CARRASCO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL COCO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,384.69	4,412.10	21,377.43
0206	MARIA ENRIQUETA CARRASCO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL COCO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,832.99	4,412.10	23,929.13
0206	MARY LOLY NOVA QUITERIO	ESC PRIM EL COCO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0206	MILAGROS RECIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL COCO VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	28,124.29	5,590.94	8,322.49
0206	RICHARD ALEJANDRO DE LOS SANTOS SUAZO	ESC PRIM EL COCO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0206	ALTAGRACIA MARIA SEPULVEDA AMANCIO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	ANA ELVIRA QUEZADA OROZCO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0206	ANA MARIA PIÑA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,870.86	4,560.75	22,860.22
0206	ANA RITA PUELLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	10,772.03	4,709.38	19,928.02
0206	ARELIS ERENIA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	11,177.10	4,858.02	20,491.92
0206	CELESTE AURORA GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,870.86	4,560.75	22,860.22
0206	CLAUDYS DE LA ROSA POCHE	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,749.80	4,322.92	22,430.93
0206	CLAYRI CHANELY BIDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,050.84	4,144.56	21,967.14
0206	DORALIZA DE LOS SANTOS PAYANO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,620.86	4,322.92	11,559.87
0206	FRANCIS SORINA CANARIO MORA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0206	FRANCISCA DOTEL FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	17,255.76	7,991.84	34,842.25
0206	FRANCISCO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,146.59	8,507.87	33,439.71
0206	GLENNY ESQUIBEL BELTRE MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	7,447.51	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,966.00	1,225.06	20.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	ISABEL FAMILIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0206	ISAMARE CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	57,446.28	9,277.85	3,566.24
0206	IVELISSE MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	24,291.56	8,229.66	29,356.80
0206	JASMIN GEOCONDA CORCINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0206	JESSENIA CABRERA RAMON	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,215.00	8,287.87	25,820.95
0206	JOEL MORILLO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	43,119.37	8,287.87	10,916.58
0206	JOSEFINA BELLO VIOLA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	JOSEFINA VALDEZ Y VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0206	JUAN CARLOS SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0206	LEIDY RUTH ALCANTARA MOJICA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0206	LIDENY ANDREA HERRERA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0206	MARIA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ MELO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	30,348.04	3,409.41	25.00	870.99	2,154.71	349.00	922.58	2,151.68	1,190.12	3,008.69	7,206.81	4,655.39	23,141.23
0206	MARIA ONDINA MORA GALVAN	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0206	MARIBEL ESCALANTE VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,680.84	4,144.56	21,337.14
0206	MARIS DELFINA BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0206	MARTHA DIAZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0206	MARTINA MOJICA SUERO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0206	MAYRENI BRENDALIZ GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	18,155.76	7,991.84	33,942.25
0206	MIGUELINA LUGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,600.54	8,287.87	31,435.41
0206	NILSA DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	16,215.83	4,085.10	10,414.56
0206	NIURKA ENCARNACION BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	6,473.32	4,560.75	23,257.77
0206	ORQUIDEA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,763.53	4,441.83	19,192.38
0206	OVIDIA ALCANTARA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	24,323.30	8,287.87	29,712.65
0206	PEDRO RODRIGUEZ MORA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,786.86	4,560.75	11,944.22
0206	RAFAEL ANEURYS ZABALA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0206	REGGIE SANTIAGO AQUINO BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	56,650.31	9,057.85	2,811.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	RICHARD TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,982.38	7,991.84	16,115.63
0206	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,963.22	8,229.66	35,685.14
0206	ROSANNY PEREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	ROSSY ADAMES MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	18,159.17	7,872.92	33,163.67
0206	RUTH PAOLA RIJO MATOS	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	31,065.38	8,452.87	24,133.33
0206	SIMONA MARIBEL HERRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0206	SUHEIDY ELIZABETH RAMON ZABALA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,574.94	8,452.87	47,623.77
0206	TERESA BUGUE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,609.03	7,991.84	24,488.98
0206	TERESA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,710.07	8,229.66	39,938.29
0206	VICTOR MANUEL ENCARNACION MORA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,909.77	7,991.84	35,188.24
0206	VICTORIA JIMENEZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,061.51	7,872.92	38,261.33
0206	WILLIAM ADAMES MORA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0206	YAHAIRA ALEJANDRA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,484.22	8,782.86	34,040.01
0206	YARI YOKARELY TAPIA BERROA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0206	YENNY BATISTA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,599.19	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	3,570.36	5,341.01	8,708.64	4,531.02	20,828.66
0206	YISSELL YNASKA MORA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	20,713.77	8,837.86	37,198.05
0206	YOJANNI MILAGROS RAMIREZ MORA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,476.41	4,441.83	4,479.50
0206	YUDELKA DE LA ROSA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0206	YUMERI ANGELINA MATEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,190.09	8,287.87	27,845.86
0206	YUNY ESTHER NIN	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,788.52	4,952.32	25.00	1,945.53	4,812.98	620.17	2,060.77	4,806.21	0.00	4,031.30	18,855.27	10,239.36	48,933.25
0206	ZOILA BIANEZA DEL ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	27,798.51	8,229.66	25,849.85
0206	ANA ELVIRA QUEZADA OROZCO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,087.81	4,441.83	19,868.10
0206	ANA MARIA PIÑA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,499.04	4,560.75	7,232.04
0206	ANA RITA PUELLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,390.97	4,709.38	309.08
0206	ARELIS ERENIA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,763.21	4,858.02	23,905.81
0206	CAROLINA MONTERO MONTERO DE SOTO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	32,639.38	9,997.44	33,444.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	CLAUDYS DE LA ROSA POCHE	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	26,060.70	4,322.92	2,120.03
0206	CLAYRI CHANELY BIDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0206	DORALIZA DE LOS SANTOS PAYANO	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	8,450.04	4,322.92	19,730.69
0206	FRANCIS SORINA CANARIO MORA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,181.68	4,560.75	24,549.41
0206	JASMIN GEOCONDA CORCINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,563.79	4,441.83	15,392.12
0206	JOSEFINA VALDEZ Y VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	9,429.35	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	52,998.17	10,963.76	19,895.39
0206	JUAN GREGORIO SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0206	MARIS DELFINA BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,193.22	4,441.83	9,762.69
0206	MARTHA DIAZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,895.17	4,293.19	15,091.78
0206	NILSA DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	22,981.64	4,085.10	3,648.75
0206	NIURKA ENCARNACION BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	12,872.16	4,560.75	16,858.93
0206	ORQUIDEA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0206	PEDRO RODRIGUEZ MORA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0206	RUBEN DARIO RAMIREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,213.83	4,233.73	21,385.52
0206	SONIA ARIAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	20,529.74	8,287.87	33,506.21
0206	WILLIAM ADAMES MORA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,343.05	4,144.56	13,674.93
0206	YARI YOKARELY TAPIA BERROA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,291.81	4,412.10	12,470.31
0206	YOJANNI MILAGROS RAMIREZ MORA	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0206	CARMEN GISELA HERRERA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL INGENITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,283.77	3,936.46	14,377.65
0206	DIGNA MATEO RAMON	ESC PRIM EL INGENITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	HECTOR MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL INGENITO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,644.69	8,229.66	21,003.67
0206	JAQUELINE ROSARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL INGENITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	13,705.50	7,575.65	35,679.40
0206	JORGE VICIOSO JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL INGENITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,568.63	8,229.66	34,079.73
0206	MADELYN DE LOS ANGELES BELTRE NIN	ESC PRIM EL INGENITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,379.49	7,991.84	40,718.52
0206	MARIA TURBI PRESINAL	ESC PRIM EL INGENITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	16,441.09	7,575.65	32,943.81
0206	MARTHA YAJAIRA LOPEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL INGENITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,248.21	4,144.56	2,769.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	MERCEDES MARIA REYES ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL INGENITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	25,476.48	8,727.86	31,660.17
0206	RAUL DELGADO MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL INGENITO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,175.93	0.00	0.00	1,009.55	2,497.49	404.52	1,069.35	2,493.97	1,190.12	3,269.02	35,075.93	5,395.98	100.00
0206	CARMEN GISELA HERRERA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL INGENITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0206	DIGNA MATEO RAMON	ESC PRIM EL INGENITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,134.24	4,263.46	16,658.91
0206	RAUL DELGADO MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL INGENITO VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,175.93	5,196.66	25.00	1,009.55	2,497.49	404.52	1,069.35	2,493.97	0.00	2,103.90	17,190.65	5,395.98	17,985.28
0206	ARCENIO TAVERA TAVERA	ESC PRIM EL PALERO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,329.29	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	3,570.36	5,612.81	12,075.51	5,236.49	22,060.65
0206	JUAN CARLOS ENCARNACION REYES	ESC PRIM EL PALERO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,979.16	4,114.83	12,845.02
0206	ARCENIO TAVERA TAVERA	ESC PRIM EL PALERO VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	24,837.63	5,236.49	9,298.53
0206	CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM EL PALERO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,723.10	4,441.83	7,232.81
0206	FRANCISCO ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 02-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	32,556.95	0.00	0.00	934.38	2,311.54	374.40	989.73	2,308.29	0.00	1,924.11	31,548.50	4,994.23	1,008.45
0206	FRANCISCO ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,168.66	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	13,486.01	4,144.56	13,531.97
0206	HECTOR BIENVENIDO OROZCO BELDA	ESC PRIM EL YAYAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0206	ALEJANDRINA TEJEDA JAVIER	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	11,539.89	4,679.65	18,966.37
0206	ANA FELICIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	11,818.50	4,293.19	16,168.45
0206	ANA LUCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	7,071.43	4,620.20	23,047.24
0206	ANA MARIA ROSARIO ZABALA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,517.23	4,560.75	7,213.85
0206	ANGEL DANIEL MONTERO VICIOSO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,821.85	4,174.29	17,389.92
0206	ELENA YAQUELINE FERNANDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	31,623.66	5,101.51	1,632.60
0206	GRACIELA MERCEDES ROSADO PIÑA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0206	GRECIA QUEZADA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,639.12	4,709.38	23,060.93
0206	JOSELYN TAVERAS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0206	LAURA AMADOR GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,924.01	3,936.46	11,737.41
0206	LUCY GRISEL ARIAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,072.33	4,144.56	21,945.65
0206	MADRECITA MORILLO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,002.04	4,144.56	14,015.94
0206	MERCEDES OVIEDO CALDERON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0206	MIGUELINA FAMILIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	SIXTA CALDERON FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,435.14	4,471.56	23,714.56
0206	SOLANYI DE LOS SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,720.50	4,144.56	2,297.48
0206	VITERVINA MATEO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	22,434.88	8,287.87	31,601.07
0206	YAJAIRA MAHONNY MELO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0206	YENNI ALEXANDRA MATEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,002.04	4,144.56	15,015.94
0206	YISSEL VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	17,117.83	7,575.65	32,267.07
0206	ALEJANDRINA TEJEDA JAVIER	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	27,960.91	4,679.65	2,545.35
0206	ANA FELICIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0206	ANA LUCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	5,140.88	4,620.20	24,977.79
0206	ANA MARIA ROSARIO ZABALA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0206	ANGEL DANIEL MONTERO VICIOSO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,016.40	4,174.29	25,195.37
0206	ELENA YAQUELINE FERNANDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,712.20	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	8,064.05	5,101.51	25,192.21
0206	EOMITIO GARCIA PIÑA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	3,965.01	4,352.65	24,409.51
0206	EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	7,898.15	4,025.64	18,344.65
0206	GRECIA QUEZADA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	27,512.11	4,709.38	3,187.94
0206	JORGE LUIS D´ OLEO MATEO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0206	JOSELYN TAVERAS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,222.30	4,560.75	4,508.79
0206	LAURA AMADOR GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0206	LUCY GRISEL ARIAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	8,497.18	4,144.56	18,520.80
0206	MADRECITA MORILLO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,750.84	4,144.56	2,267.14
0206	MAURICIO MELO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	4,568.95	4,531.02	24,968.35
0206	MERCEDES OVIEDO CALDERON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	10,315.40	4,679.65	20,190.86
0206	MIGUELINA FAMILIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,251.76	4,293.19	735.19
0206	SIXTA CALDERON FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	6,329.06	4,471.56	22,820.64
0206	SOLANYI DE LOS SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	YAJAIRA MAHONNY MELO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	25,391.50	5,732.72	11,979.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	YENNI ALEXANDRA MATEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,228.84	4,144.56	8,789.14
0206	AGRIPINO FLORENTINO MEDINA	ESC PRIM FIOR D ALIZA NAUT VESP 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,367.98	2,435.63	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	1,190.12	2,891.67	25,088.51	4,351.65	3,279.47
0206	ANA ELVIRA SANDOVAL FAMILIA	ESC PRIM FIOR D ALIZA NAUT VESP 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	11,795.76	4,174.29	15,416.01
0206	EMELY CONNIE UREÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FIOR D ALIZA NAUT VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.12	4,709.38	23,360.93
0206	JOSEFINA MORA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FIOR D ALIZA NAUT VESP 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,902.93	4,560.75	23,828.15
0206	MARCELINA FLORENTINO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM FIOR D ALIZA NAUT VESP 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,604.64	4,441.83	18,351.27
0206	MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FIOR D ALIZA NAUT VESP 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	PRICILA CORPORAN FAMILIA	ESC PRIM FIOR D ALIZA NAUT VESP 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0206	YSABEL ALCANTARA MELO	ESC PRIM FIOR D ALIZA NAUT VESP 02-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,688.93	4,560.75	25,042.15
0206	ESPERANZA VALLEJO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,976.44	4,263.46	20,816.71
0206	HILDA LANY MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM GUAYABO DULCE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	12,514.61	6,564.89	30,281.31
0206	ZOILA CASTILLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM GUAYABO DULCE MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,196.60	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	1,190.12	3,136.98	8,176.56	4,988.38	24,342.17
0206	ZOILA CASTILLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM GUAYABO DULCE VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	11,510.88	4,988.38	21,007.85
0206	ALEJANDRA LUCIANO MORA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
0206	ESTEBAN PANIAGUA CALDERON	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,059.77	4,679.65	24,446.49
0206	ISABEL FERRERAS PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
0206	LUCY VILASECA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
0206	MARIA ELENA VARGAS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,819.80	4,322.92	23,360.94
0206	MARIA SANCHEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	17,205.28	4,560.75	12,525.80
0206	MARTIN DOTEL LAPAIX	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,637.33	8,507.87	33,948.97
0206	MERCEDES RUTH GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	19,353.41	8,507.87	36,232.89
0206	ROSA DELIA VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0206	ROSA EMILIA GUZMAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	6,203.08	4,570.26	23,590.07
0206	YLARIO DEL JESUS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	1,190.12	3,453.37	38,275.27	5,874.49	20.00
0206	ADALGISA VALENZUELA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,816.65	4,412.10	11,945.47
0206	ESTEBAN PANIAGUA CALDERON	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	27,934.12	4,679.65	2,572.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	ISABEL FERRERAS PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	4,583.31	4,560.75	25,147.77
0206	JESUS DELGADO ROA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,302.65	4,560.75	21,428.43
0206	JOSEFA VILASECA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	4,328.28	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,948.86	4,679.66	23,557.41
0206	LUCY VILASECA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,211.19	4,263.46	10,581.96
0206	MARIA ELENA VARGAS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	18,183.18	4,322.92	9,997.56
0206	MARIA SANCHEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0206	MILDRED ECHAVARRIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,253.73	4,412.10	3,508.39
0206	NURYS JOSEFINA CORDERO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	5,704.07	4,293.19	22,282.88
0206	ROSA DELIA VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,392.50	4,560.75	3,338.58
0206	ROSA EMILIA GUZMAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,955.74	4,263.46	11,837.41
0206	SUSANA PEÑA OGANDO	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0206	YLARIO DEL JESUS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,370.66	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	25,119.74	5,874.49	13,175.53
0206	JUAN CARLOS MORENO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HATICO DEL GUANAL MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,499.59	4,521.59	25.00	1,879.84	4,650.47	620.17	1,991.19	4,643.92	0.00	3,896.03	25,416.25	9,914.56	40,083.34
0206	JUAN CARLOS OROZCO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM HATICO DEL GUANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	LUCIANNY ESMERALDA PIÑA HERRERA	ESC PRIM HATICO DEL GUANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,480.89	7,991.84	29,617.12
0206	NOHEMI ROSADO ARIAS	ESC PRIM HATICO DEL GUANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0206	RAMON ANTONIO HERRERA FELIZ	ESC PRIM HATICO DEL GUANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	26,879.59	8,287.87	27,156.36
0206	SANTO MORA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HATICO DEL GUANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,754.21	8,229.66	34,894.15
0206	STALIN ALTAGRACIA AQUINO BAEZ	ESC PRIM HATICO DEL GUANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,048.52	4,263.46	12,744.63
0206	VIRGINIA DEL CARMEN ROA	ESC PRIM HATICO DEL GUANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20
0206	YAHAIRA ELIZABETH FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HATICO DEL GUANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,208.67	8,287.87	20,827.28
0206	YSABELITA JIMENEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM HATICO DEL GUANAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0206	ANDRES WHONYXANDER HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM HATICO DEL GUANAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0206	CARMEN DEYANIRA VENTURA HERRERA	ESC PRIM HATICO DEL GUANAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,957.13	2,871.38	25.00	802.37	1,984.96	321.51	849.90	1,982.16	0.00	1,677.27	5,277.59	4,288.63	22,679.54
0206	VIRGINIA DEL CARMEN ROA	ESC PRIM HATICO DEL GUANAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,514.78	4,293.19	12,472.17
0206	ALEJANDRINA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,700.81	4,441.83	20,255.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH TERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	ARELIS ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	27,709.64	4,887.75	4,153.17
0206	BERNARDA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0206	CAROLIN MIGDALIA OTAÑO PEÑA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,585.93	6,564.89	28,209.99
0206	JENNY CLARIBEL PUELLO ROMERO	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,537.40	6,564.89	34,258.52
0206	JEOVANNY ESTHER MONTERO LARA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,850.10	6,564.89	22,945.82
0206	JOEL BERNARDO BENZAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0206	LUCIOLA JIMENEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,914.47	4,441.83	8,041.44
0206	LUZ BINILDA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,506.41	4,441.83	23,449.50
0206	MANUEL ENRIQUE CASTILLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,973.90	4,293.19	20,013.05
0206	MARILUZ VALDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0206	ROQUE MANUEL MATEO MEJIA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,919.44	8,751.50	46,383.84
0206	SADIA OLIBA SANTIAGO GARCIA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,992.40	6,564.89	22,803.52
0206	SANDRA ARIAS BELTRE	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,673.03	4,560.75	3,058.05
0206	SANTA SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0206	TANIA FLORENTINO Y BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,742.58	4,709.38	8,957.47
0206	ALEJANDRINA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0206	ARELIS ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE VESP 02-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,187.76	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	6,922.43	4,887.75	24,940.38
0206	JOEL BERNARDO BENZAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,177.53	4,441.83	13,778.39
0206	JOHNNY JAVIEL FAMILIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,932.04	4,144.56	24,085.94
0206	LUCIOLA JIMENEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0206	LUZ BINILDA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0206	MANUEL ENRIQUE CASTILLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0206	MARILUZ VALDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,635.59	4,322.92	5,545.14
0206	SANDRA ARIAS BELTRE	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	7,983.43	4,560.75	21,747.65
0206	TANIA FLORENTINO Y BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,957.03	4,709.38	22,743.02

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	YANNY MILDRED OLIVERO SUERO	ESC PRIM HATO DEL PADRE VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0206	ANGEL MARIA MATEO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	2,289.23	4,739.11	28,604.62
0206	BERENA HERRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,832.88	8,287.87	25,203.07
0206	BONELYS DEL ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,111.52	8,507.87	42,474.78
0206	CELESTINA SOSA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	26,276.98	8,837.86	31,634.84
0206	ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA MATOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,530.24	8,562.87	41,443.65
0206	JEANNETTE IVELISSE MORENO	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	JOSUE ALBERTO BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,360.84	4,144.56	21,657.14
0206	JUAN CARLOS ENCARNACION VARGAS	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0206	JUANA FRANCISCA MESA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,658.69	5,066.23	25.00	1,999.20	4,945.77	620.17	2,117.62	4,938.80	1,190.12	5,331.94	26,484.87	10,504.74	43,173.82
0206	JULIO DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	8,998.36	4,739.11	21,895.49
0206	LUCIA MARTINEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,805.49	7,991.84	38,292.52
0206	MANUEL EMILIO MEDINA SUERO	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,755.63	4,441.83	26,200.28
0206	MARILANDA CONTRERAS OGANDO	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,871.34	4,263.46	15,921.81
0206	MARILU PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	7,673.31	4,560.75	22,057.77
0206	MARITZA ARIAS MATEO	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,242.77	2,311.67	25.00	1,528.07	3,780.24	612.29	1,618.58	3,774.91	0.00	3,171.65	6,844.40	8,167.44	46,398.37
0206	RONAL SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0206	ROSANNA ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	27,691.72	4,382.38	876.61
0206	SANTO SUERO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	20,618.03	8,571.67	35,417.92
0206	SIBELIS ANGELA ESTHER TAVERAS TURBI DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	25,706.88	6,564.89	17,089.04
0206	SILVIO DE LA ROSA BELTRE	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	47,540.30	9,057.85	11,921.87
0206	VINICIO ALEXIS SOLANO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	12,298.76	8,452.87	42,899.95
0206	YORKI LUIS DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	19,377.95	8,837.86	38,533.87
0206	ANGEL MARIA MATEO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,231.06	8,380.46	4,739.11	22,513.39
0206	FRANCISCA ORTEGA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,524.84	4,144.56	1,493.14
0206	JULIO DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	4,188.81	4,739.11	26,705.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	MANUEL EMILIO MEDINA SUERO	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0206	MARILU PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
0206	MARITZA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	20,621.77	8,562.87	35,352.12
0206	ROSANNA ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,357.55	4,382.38	22,210.78
0206	ADA BOCIO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	22,233.43	9,057.85	37,228.74
0206	AGRIPINA TAPIA SUERO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0206	ALBA IRIS MORILLO HERRERA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0206	ALBA MIRIAN MENDEZ TAVERAS DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0206	ALEJANDRINA ENCARNACION B DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,345.48	4,441.83	6,610.43
0206	ALEXANDRA DE LOS R TAPIA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	14,686.49	4,251.09	13,025.99
0206	ALEXANDRA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	25,407.62	4,293.19	2,579.33
0206	ANNY BAEZ RAMON	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,401.29	4,914.25	5,245.85	29,282.87
0206	ASIA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0206	AUSTRIA MARGARITA DEL CARMEN PAYANO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0206	BENITO MORA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,233.06	4,603.78	25.00	982.49	2,430.55	393.68	1,040.69	2,427.12	2,380.24	4,428.42	13,370.58	5,251.35	20,862.48
0206	CARMEN IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,722.52	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,237.42	4,412.10	22,524.70
0206	CLAUDIA MARIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,870.27	0.00	0.00	914.68	2,262.79	366.51	968.86	2,259.60	0.00	1,883.54	31,770.27	4,888.90	100.00
0206	ENNY ROSANNA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,483.70	4,441.83	14,472.21
0206	FANNY PIMENTEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.97	4,828.30	24,731.26
0206	HANOY ANGIOLA MONTILLA MATEO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	5,285.87	4,709.38	25,414.18
0206	HILDA VIOLETA JIMENEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,156.90	4,441.83	20,799.01
0206	INOSENCIO OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,177.18	4,263.46	4,615.97
0206	ISABEL GOMERA SOLIS	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	33,527.26	10,570.32	36,593.56
0206	JOSE MANUEL PANIAGUA SALVADOR	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,362.30	3,931.21	25.00	1,789.80	4,427.72	620.17	1,895.81	4,421.49	0.00	3,710.61	46,795.87	9,469.38	15,566.43
0206	JOSELYN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,865.69	4,412.10	18,896.43
0206	JUAN ANTONIO ROA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	29,168.82	4,858.02	2,500.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	JUANA IRMA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,755.90	4,441.83	20,200.01
0206	LOYDA EUNICE HARRIGAN ALCANTARA DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	25,735.15	4,679.65	4,771.11
0206	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA AQUINO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,994.66	4,441.83	19,961.25
0206	MARIA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
0206	MARTHA CUEVAS BELTRE DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0206	RICARDO ALEJANDRO LUGO LENDOF	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0206	ROBERTO AQUINO MINIER	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0206	ROSA ERCILIA SANCHEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,797.79	4,679.65	23,708.47
0206	ROSA MARY CABRAL CABRAL	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	14,490.51	4,679.65	16,015.75
0206	RUBEN DARIO RAMIREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,559.07	4,233.73	13,040.28
0206	RUFINA ALCANTARA ZABALA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	22,587.90	5,378.26	12,472.51
0206	SAMIRA SALVADOR ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	13,765.24	4,471.56	15,384.46
0206	SANDRA JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	18,016.06	4,590.48	11,908.83
0206	SOLANYI BIDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,062.09	4,560.75	16,669.00
0206	SOPHY JOSEFINA GOMEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0206	WELLINGTHON ESPINOSA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	7,781.23	4,174.28	19,430.53
0206	YOLANDA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0206	AGRIPINA TAPIA SUERO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,882.49	4,293.19	13,104.46
0206	ALBA MIRIAN MENDEZ TAVERAS DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,000.68	4,441.83	10,955.23
0206	ALEJANDRINA ENCARNACION B DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,233.92	4,441.83	19,721.99
0206	ALEXANDRA DE LOS R TAPIA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,261.37	4,251.09	21,451.11
0206	ALEXANDRA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,998.80	4,293.19	21,988.15
0206	ASIA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	4,585.75	4,441.83	24,370.16
0206	AUSTRIA MARGARITA DEL CARMEN PAYANO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,856.99	4,322.92	20,323.74
0206	CARMEN IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,756.04	0.00	0.00	968.80	2,396.68	388.19	1,026.18	2,393.30	1,190.12	3,185.10	25,401.13	5,178.17	8,354.91
0206	CARMEN JOHANNY ENCARNACION MATEO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	11,759.37	4,531.02	17,777.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	CLAUDIA MARIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,957.13	3,216.17	25.00	802.37	1,984.96	321.51	849.90	1,982.16	1,190.12	2,867.39	15,785.83	4,288.63	12,171.30
0206	ENNY ROSANNA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,618.02	4,441.83	21,337.89
0206	FANNY PIMENTEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	15,392.51	4,828.30	16,082.72
0206	FERNANDO ROMERO LEBRON	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0206	HANOY ANGIOLA MONTILLA MATEO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	24,798.03	4,709.38	5,902.02
0206	HILDA VIOLETA JIMENEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	21,286.72	4,441.83	7,669.19
0206	JOSELYN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,050.23	4,412.10	711.89
0206	JUAN ANTONIO ROA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	9,035.30	4,858.02	22,633.72
0206	JUANA IRMA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	21,252.81	4,441.83	7,703.10
0206	JUANCITO QUITERIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,482.04	4,560.75	5,249.05
0206	JUAQUINA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS DE MATEO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,294.41	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,849.80	4,560.75	23,881.28
0206	LOYDA EUNICE HARRIGAN ALCANTARA DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,373.28	10,801.87	4,679.65	19,704.39
0206	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA AQUINO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0206	MARIA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,179.89	4,679.65	22,326.37
0206	MARTHA CUEVAS BELTRE DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,048.99	4,293.19	21,937.96
0206	MAXIMO MARTINEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,978.40	4,144.56	22,039.58
0206	MERCY ALEXANDRA RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0206	NURYS JOSEFINA CORDERO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,816.28	4,293.19	17,170.67
0206	ORBITO ROSADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,550.98	0.00	0.00	876.81	2,169.12	351.34	928.75	2,166.06	0.00	1,805.56	30,450.98	4,686.52	100.00
0206	RAFAEL DE LA ROSA BELTRE	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0206	RICARDO ALEJANDRO LUGO LENDOF	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,826.62	4,293.19	8,160.33
0206	ROBERTO AQUINO MINIER	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	8,000.37	4,709.38	22,699.69
0206	ROSA ERCILIA SANCHEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	29,699.82	4,679.65	806.44
0206	ROSA MARY CABRAL CABRAL	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	28,163.13	4,679.65	2,343.13
0206	RUFINA ALCANTARA ZABALA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,153.19	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	10,916.90	5,378.26	24,143.51
0206	SAMIRA SALVADOR ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	SOLANYI BIDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0206	VENECIA CONCEPCION TURBI	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0206	WELLINGTHON ESPINOSA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
0206	YOLANDA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,030.66	4,560.75	19,700.43
0206	EDWIN ADORLO FIGUEREO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HILARIO PUELLO BATISTA J.E. 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,314.15	8,229.66	29,334.21
0206	ONEIDA AQUINO TURBI	ESC PRIM HILARIO PUELLO BATISTA J.E. 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,844.66	8,507.87	40,741.64
0206	VIOLAINA MELO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HILARIO PUELLO BATISTA J.E. 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0206	CARLOS JULIO AGRAMONTE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOYO PRIETO MAT 02-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,867.56	5,080.61	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	1,190.12	3,275.79	19,425.04	5,348.69	15,442.52
0206	MARIO PIRON BELTRE	ESC PRIM HOYO PRIETO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,855.05	4,412.10	13,907.07
0206	ROSA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HOYO PRIETO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,879.06	4,144.56	14,138.92
0206	STARLIN HIDALGO PORTES	ESC PRIM HOYO PRIETO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,113.00	6,564.89	36,682.92
0206	CARLOS JULIO AGRAMONTE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOYO PRIETO VESP 02-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	34,847.56	5,348.69	20.00
0206	JULIO ALBERTO DE LIMA NOVA	ESC PRIM HOYO PRIETO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,756.60	4,144.56	22,261.38
0206	MARIO PIRON BELTRE	ESC PRIM HOYO PRIETO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0206	ALFONSINA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0206	ANYELA MERCEDES VALDEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	BARTOLO GARCIA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	10,714.24	10,242.43	57,095.96
0206	BRENDA ESCARLET QUITERIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0206	DOMINGA CABRAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,287.80	4,263.46	22,505.35
0206	ELIZABETH TAVERAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	6,633.46	4,382.38	21,934.87
0206	ENGELS TULIO VALENZUELA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,295.42	8,229.66	23,352.94
0206	GISELA VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	24,377.35	4,174.29	2,834.42
0206	GUILLERMA CANELA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,129.04	4,293.19	19,857.91
0206	JOSELYN ALCANTARA LORENZO	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,493.07	4,263.46	9,300.08
0206	JUANA TURBI TURBI	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0206	KILSES ALTAGRACIA LAPAIX MORA	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	40,412.65	8,229.66	13,235.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	LIDIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,154.80	4,412.10	21,607.32
0206	LUIS ANTONIO ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	8,589.13	4,709.38	22,110.93
0206	LUSAMIDI BAUTISTA GENAO	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	17,916.87	4,412.10	10,845.25
0206	MARIA CAPELLAN VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,419.28	8,507.87	26,167.02
0206	MERIDA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
0206	MERIDA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,983.45	4,263.46	13,809.70
0206	ONEYDA HERRERA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	12,315.49	4,144.56	14,702.49
0206	RAFAEL ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,876.99	4,322.92	19,303.74
0206	RICHAR OSCAR MATEO HERRERA	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	6,275.43	4,233.73	21,323.93
0206	RICHARD MENDIETA MESA	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,701.40	8,562.87	20,272.48
0206	VILMA PATRICIA CARVAJAL MATEO	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,768.83	7,991.84	34,329.18
0206	YOLANDA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,736.05	4,263.46	6,057.10
0206	YONNY RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JINOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,284.87	4,709.38	21,415.19
0206	BRENDA ESCARLET QUITERIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	14,148.44	4,709.38	16,551.62
0206	DOMINGA CABRAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	6,153.29	4,263.46	21,639.86
0206	ELIZABETH TAVERAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0206	GISELA VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0206	GUILLERMA CANELA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,923.25	4,293.19	11,063.70
0206	JOSELYN ALCANTARA LORENZO	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,338.52	4,263.46	22,454.63
0206	JUANA TURBI TURBI	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,634.58	4,293.19	3,352.37
0206	LIDIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0206	LUIS ANTONIO ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	24,035.98	4,709.38	6,664.08
0206	LUSAMIDI BAUTISTA GENAO	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,322.80	4,412.10	23,439.32
0206	MERIDA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0206	MERIDA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,496.44	4,263.46	19,296.71
0206	ONEYDA HERRERA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	RAFAEL ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	12,008.63	4,322.92	16,172.10
0206	RICHAR OSCAR MATEO HERRERA	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	20,482.80	4,233.73	7,116.56
0206	YOLANDA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	9,828.04	4,263.46	17,965.11
0206	YONNY RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JINOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	10,427.13	4,709.38	20,272.93
0206	DUARTE ENCARNACION CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOVAYAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	21,564.37	4,293.19	6,422.58
0206	KARLY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOVAYAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0206	VIANNY ADAMES PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM JOVAYAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,888.95	6,564.89	17,906.97
0206	DUARTE ENCARNACION CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOVAYAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,420.32	4,293.19	11,566.63
0206	FELIX CASIANO ENCARNACION RAMON	ESC PRIM JOVAYAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0206	KARLY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOVAYAL VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	11,298.33	4,263.46	16,494.82
0206	ALMIDA BATISTA GALVAN	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	26,059.23	4,560.75	3,671.86
0206	ARACELIS SANCHEZ MORA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	12,903.06	4,976.94	19,541.14
0206	BERNARDINA MENDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0206	CLARA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,370.53	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	1,190.12	5,113.46	26,938.88	9,980.14	39,022.83
0206	EDUVIRGEN FELIZ FERRERA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	13,160.53	4,976.94	19,283.67
0206	FLOR PIÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	10,314.64	4,412.10	18,447.48
0206	FRANCIS DESIREE HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,713.71	8,229.66	39,934.65
0206	GUARIONEX CASTILLO UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,817.78	5,848.88	25.00	2,118.57	5,241.06	620.17	2,244.06	5,233.68	1,190.12	5,577.75	21,721.62	11,094.91	52,096.16
0206	ISABEL MERAN OVIEDO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	36,179.35	9,057.85	23,282.82
0206	JACQUELYNE BAUTISTA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	10,659.89	4,679.65	19,846.37
0206	JOHANNY SOLIS PINEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	30,993.35	8,229.66	22,655.01
0206	LEONOR RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.09	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.64	32,381.09	4,982.60	100.00
0206	LILIAN ALTAGRACIA FRAGOSO ARNAUD DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,070.19	8,287.87	40,965.76
0206	MAGGI LENNY CABRAL LARA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	16,696.48	9,002.86	42,378.11
0206	MARCIA ALEYDA MONTERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	22,534.46	9,277.85	38,478.06
0206	MARGARITA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,580.03	6,564.89	9,215.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	MARIA AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,744.69	4,412.10	22,017.43
0206	MARIA LIOMEDE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,223.55	8,507.87	33,362.75
0206	MARIA ORQUIDEA CUEVAS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	13,180.45	4,531.02	16,356.85
0206	MARIELA HERRERA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0206	MAYRA DIAZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	34,530.52	8,452.87	20,668.19
0206	MIRIAN LORENZO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,672.58	4,560.75	21,058.50
0206	ROSANNA JOSELYN CUELLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,295.44	4,293.19	21,691.51
0206	ROSANNA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	20,492.11	8,727.86	36,644.54
0206	SULINER VALENZUELA TURBI	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0206	YENNY CECILIA DE LA ROSA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	39,560.67	8,727.86	17,575.98
0206	ANADINA OLIVO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	48,067.65	8,782.86	9,456.59
0206	BERNARDINA MENDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	10,674.15	4,679.65	19,832.11
0206	EDUVIRGEN FELIZ FERRERA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
0206	FANNY ESTHER ALEJANDRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,863.49	4,412.10	21,898.63
0206	FANNY SALCIE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,580.97	8,287.87	29,454.98
0206	FERNANDO DOTEL LAPAIX	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	25,549.57	4,560.75	4,181.51
0206	LEONOR RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.09	4,182.43	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,134.76	11,604.11	4,982.60	20,876.98
0206	MARIA AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,562.77	4,412.10	14,199.35
0206	MARIA ORQUIDEA CUEVAS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0206	MIRIAN LORENZO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0206	NELSON JUVENAL PANIAGUA ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,882.29	4,144.56	5,135.69
0206	NELSON OSIAS VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,321.37	7,991.84	40,776.64
0206	ONDINA CASTILLO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0206	RODY UNISES AMADOR PINALES	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0206	ROSANNA JOSELYN CUELLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	5,644.19	4,293.19	22,342.76
0206	SANLLY ADALGISA BAUTISTA MATEO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,068.63	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	SANTA ROSSY MONTERO LEBRON	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,737.50	8,507.87	45,848.80
0206	YISSEL AGRAMONTE MATEO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	39,225.63	8,507.87	16,360.67
0206	EZEQUIEL ROSARIO TAPIA	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,558.74	4,441.83	22,397.17
0206	EZEQUIEL ROSARIO TAPIA	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	17,300.68	5,236.49	16,835.48
0206	CESAR DE LA CRUZ GALVA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,731.20	5,236.49	26,404.96
0206	JUANA ANGOMAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0206	KATHERIN JULY CABRERA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,128.69	4,412.10	12,633.43
0206	MARITZA JACQUELINE BELLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	MAYRA BELTRE ABREU	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,578.22	4,263.46	15,214.93
0206	ROSA ESTER REYES CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0206	SOL PATRICIA ENCARNACION ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	ANYISSELL NEREYDA FERNANDEZ MESA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	20,539.95	3,787.81	4,152.50
0206	AUDRIN PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
0206	CESAR DE LA CRUZ GALVA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	30,619.73	5,236.49	3,516.43
0206	JUANA ANGOMAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	19,380.74	4,441.83	9,575.18
0206	MALENNY RAMIREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0206	MAYRA BELTRE ABREU	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,298.52	4,263.46	21,494.63
0206	MILAGROS FELIZ CEDANO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,032.94	4,560.75	24,698.15
0206	PABLO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	12,440.87	4,560.75	17,290.22
0206	ROSA ESTER REYES CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,168.68	4,263.46	9,624.47
0206	FEDERICO MATEO MORETA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VIEJA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,477.27	4,412.10	20,284.85
0206	FEDERICO MATEO MORETA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VIEJA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	FERNANDO ANTONIO BAUTISTA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VIEJA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,902.99	4,412.10	24,859.13
0206	FERNANDO ANTONIO BAUTISTA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VIEJA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	JOSE ALEJANDRO DE LOS SANTOS PIÑA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VIEJA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,251.25	6,564.89	35,544.67
0206	ADELAIDA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,087.53	4,441.83	14,868.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	ARELYS YUDERCA MENDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0206	FELIX MANUEL QUITERIO MERAN	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0206	LEDA VICTORIA CORDERO DE PIÑA	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	14,361.30	4,322.92	13,819.43
0206	MABEL MELINA MENA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,127.88	4,441.83	18,828.04
0206	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	8,497.42	4,025.64	17,745.38
0206	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SUERO CABRAL	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0206	NURYS JOSEFINA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,908.93	4,441.83	23,046.98
0206	RUFINA BAEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	3,930.53	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,322.69	9,094.33	4,976.94	23,349.87
0206	SUSANA PEÑA OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	TEOLINDA MONTERO MERAN	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	2,328.58	4,147.05	24,705.63
0206	YAIRA ANTONIA VALENZUELA CALDERON	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,015.85	4,441.83	10,940.06
0206	ADELAIDA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.80
0206	ARELYS YUDERCA MENDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	12,504.50	4,441.83	16,451.41
0206	LEDA VICTORIA CORDERO DE PIÑA	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0206	MARCELA NIDIA SEGURA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0206	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0206	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SUERO CABRAL	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,090.99	4,293.19	10,895.96
0206	NURYS JOSEFINA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0206	RUFINA BAEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	18,062.03	4,976.94	14,382.17
0206	YAIRA ANTONIA VALENZUELA CALDERON	ESC PRIM LA GALLERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0206	ANA MERCEDES GERMAN PIÑA	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,361.99	4,114.83	18,462.19
0206	ANGELICA MARIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,578.94	4,560.75	17,152.15
0206	CRISTINA FAMILIA ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0206	EUSEBIA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,360.84	4,144.56	21,657.14
0206	MABEL MELINA MENA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0206	NANCY MARGARITA VALENZUELA RIVERA	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	27,929.06	5,236.49	6,207.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	NICAURYS OGANDO BIDO	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,167.43	4,382.38	23,400.90
0206	PAMELA ANTONIA PEREZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,224.47	3,995.91	18,824.54
0206	ANA MERCEDES GERMAN PIÑA	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0206	ANGELICA MARIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0206	NANCY MARGARITA VALENZUELA RIVERA	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,220.84	4,441.83	15,735.07
0206	NICAURYS OGANDO BIDO	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	3,307.03	4,382.38	25,261.30
0206	PAMELA ANTONIA PEREZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0206	ANA CASTILLO NOVA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63
0206	LEOCADIO CABRAL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0206	ABRAHAM RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,651.10	4,173.74	25.00	1,826.79	4,519.23	620.17	1,934.99	4,512.86	0.00	3,786.78	26,881.81	9,652.26	36,769.29
0206	AMAURIS SUERO DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	25,122.67	8,229.66	28,525.69
0206	ANDERSON PINEDA DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0206	ANLLELYS JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,691.72	7,991.84	25,406.29
0206	APOLINA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	17,496.29	8,727.86	39,640.36
0206	BEILLY PANIAGUA ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	BIGNE CRISTINA BAEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0206	CARMEN MONTERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	26,541.28	7,872.92	24,781.56
0206	CARMEN NIDIA DE LOS SANTOS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	17,832.91	9,057.85	41,629.26
0206	CESARINA SOLER MESA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	9,308.14	8,452.87	45,890.57
0206	CLARIBEL AQUINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,358.04	4,263.46	20,435.11
0206	CLARIBEL PANIAGUA DOTEL	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	20,074.44	7,872.92	31,248.40
0206	CRISTHUAN FIGUEREO AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	30,043.47	8,452.87	25,155.24
0206	DAYSY KARINA CUEVAS RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	20,311.49	4,114.83	6,512.69
0206	DILCIA ISABEL ROSADO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0206	ELSA NURYS PEREZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,204.37	7,991.84	28,893.64
0206	ELVITA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	ERIDANIA FERRERAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0206	ESTANIA ZAYAS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0206	FAUSTINO MATEO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	29,895.85	8,287.87	24,140.10
0206	FIDELINA ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0206	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GUERRERO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,200.40	8,229.66	23,447.96
0206	GENARA DE LOS SANTOS SOLIS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,338.67	4,144.56	11,679.31
0206	HANNY YULIS PIÑA GALVAN	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0206	ISAURA MARIA SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,752.80	8,229.66	32,895.56
0206	JENSY FRANCISCO MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0206	JOSE RICARDO DE LOS SANTOS BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0206	JOSEFINA CARLITA DE LOS SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	36,442.79	8,507.87	19,143.51
0206	JUANA REYES MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	25,741.66	8,782.86	31,782.58
0206	JULIO VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,784.20	4,263.46	13,008.95
0206	JULISSA ALEJANDRO VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,253.69	7,991.84	42,844.32
0206	JULISSA ALEXANDRA PIÑA CABRAL	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,491.40	6,564.89	19,304.52
0206	KARINA BELTRE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	18,372.29	8,727.86	38,764.36
0206	KEYNA ADAMES LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,934.66	8,507.87	41,651.64
0206	LUISA VIRGINIA BATISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,348.42	8,229.66	34,299.94
0206	LUZ ALBA ARIAS CASILLA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,778.27	8,229.66	29,870.09
0206	MARICELA GUERRERO GARCIA DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	9,476.83	4,679.65	21,029.43
0206	MARITZA ROSADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.59	8,782.86	49,610.65
0206	MERCEDES ANDUJAR RAMIREZ DE MORA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,566.75	8,782.86	42,957.49
0206	MIGUEL REYES ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0206	MINERIS ENCARNACION GENAO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	44,380.76	9,002.86	14,693.82
0206	MIRIAM JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,195.49	7,991.84	38,902.52
0206	MIRTHA MILAGROS MESA BELTRE	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,053.12	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	4,760.48	7,704.13	10,021.88	7,575.65	39,363.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	NEROLY REYES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	30,939.67	9,057.85	28,522.50
0206	PEDRO ELIAS HERRERA DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,111.09	8,507.87	15,475.21
0206	PILAR EVANGELISTA ESPINOSA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	58,814.05	3,263.50	25.00	1,687.96	4,175.80	620.17	1,787.95	4,169.92	0.00	3,500.91	14,650.03	8,965.89	44,164.02
0206	RAMONNY JAQUEZ UBIERA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,598.42	8,507.87	40,987.88
0206	ROBERTO ENCARNACION SUERO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,794.44	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	1,190.12	4,618.47	17,111.31	8,791.67	40,474.99
0206	RODY UNISES AMADOR PINALES	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0206	ROSA ALTAGRACIA MATEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,947.17	8,287.87	43,088.78
0206	RUBEN DEL ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0206	SALOMON MORA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	47,201.99	8,229.66	6,446.37
0206	SANDRA MORA TURBI	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	13,392.65	8,562.87	42,581.23
0206	SARA AQUINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	43,388.87	8,287.87	10,647.08
0206	SOLANNY MORA MERAN	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	SORIBEL DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,022.79	6,564.89	11,773.13
0206	YAHAIRA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	25,412.91	8,287.87	28,623.04
0206	YAIZA FERRER MESA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	YBERKA IVELISSE GOMEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	13,233.07	8,287.87	40,802.88
0206	YOLANDA ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	25,267.49	8,571.67	30,768.46
0206	YONELIS MORA MORA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,436.30	7,991.84	37,661.71
0206	YURIS BRIOSO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,783.93	4,441.83	20,171.99
0206	ZENAYDA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,993.83	8,507.87	46,592.47
0206	BIGNE CRISTINA BAEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,539.18	3,995.91	21,509.83
0206	CLARIBEL AQUINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,069.63	4,263.46	4,723.52
0206	CRISTINA FAMILIA ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,861.15	4,560.75	4,869.94
0206	EDGAR EDUARDO PEѪA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,891.02	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	8,987.25	4,233.73	18,612.11
0206	ERIDANIA FERRERAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,078.93	4,441.83	21,876.98
0206	ERIKA SOLANGLLI AQUINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	3,091.63	3,936.46	22,569.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	JUANA REBECA ENCARNACION NOVA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,656.44	4,263.46	21,136.71
0206	JULIO VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63
0206	MARICELA GUERRERO GARCIA DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0206	RUBEN DEL ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,776.96	4,144.56	8,241.02
0206	YURIS BRIOSO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,755.63	4,441.83	26,200.29
0206	ALBIN GABRIEL RAMIREZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63
0206	FRANCIS JUNIOR VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	7,708.83	4,114.83	19,115.35
0206	JUAN FRANCISCO NOVA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,707.75	4,293.19	21,279.20
0206	LUCIA VALLEJO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0206	MARIA EUGENIA MATEO ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.88	2,340.07	25.00	803.22	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.26	7,129.01	4,293.19	20,857.87
0206	FELIX MANUEL QUITERIO MERAN	ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,137.63	4,114.83	16,686.55
0206	FRANCIS JUNIOR VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,501.31	4,114.83	22,322.87
0206	JUAN FRANCISCO NOVA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,128.34	4,293.19	858.61
0206	DELFO LIVIO MATEO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	12,333.79	4,988.38	20,184.94
0206	JOSE ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM LA MESETA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	DELFO LIVIO MATEO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,498.73	4,988.38	20.00
0206	ANA CELESTE MONTILLA DE BARREIRO	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,624.90	8,507.87	32,961.40
0206	ANA LUCIA ZABALA LAGARES	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,668.21	4,263.46	9,124.94
0206	ANA VICTORIA HERRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	CARLOS TAVERAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,310.07	8,229.66	38,338.29
0206	CARMEN DELIA FERRERAS DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	DIANA PINALES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0206	DORALINA DE LOS SANTOS ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,425.49	7,991.84	40,672.52
0206	DULCE MARIA ALCANTARA VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	11,220.77	4,560.75	18,510.31
0206	ELUPINA RAMON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	43,149.01	8,782.86	14,375.23
0206	ELVIRA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	ELVIS GILBERTO MORA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	41,583.98	8,727.86	15,552.67
0206	FERNANDO MERCEDES ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.01	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	20,233.65	4,426.97	8,625.36
0206	FERNANDO RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0206	JUANA LEONOR MATOS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	14,873.91	7,991.84	37,224.10
0206	MARCEL CRISTINA ADAMES PORTES	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	46,814.21	10,570.32	23,306.61
0206	READER MANUEL OROZCO BELTRE	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	15,494.51	8,452.87	39,704.20
0206	ROSSY BERY VILLEGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0206	THONY GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	31,790.73	7,991.84	20,307.28
0206	WASCAR MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,351.23	8,229.66	25,297.13
0206	WENDY CESARINA OGANDO CUEVAS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0206	YAMEL ALFREDO BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,535.75	8,229.66	27,112.61
0206	ALMIDA BATISTA GALVAN	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,190.87	4,560.75	22,540.22
0206	BELKIS JOSELIN CABRAL FURCAL	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	13,477.63	7,575.65	35,907.27
0206	CARMEN DELIA FERRERAS DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,819.05	4,263.46	22,974.10
0206	DULCE MARIA ALCANTARA VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,632.83	4,560.75	23,098.25
0206	FERNANDO MERCEDES ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.01	3,057.26	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	5,539.31	4,426.97	23,319.70
0206	FRANCISCO ARTEMIO ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,524.81	0.00	0.00	789.96	1,954.26	316.54	836.75	1,951.51	1,190.12	2,816.83	4,159.70	4,222.31	23,365.11
0206	JOSE LUIS ENCARNACION VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0206	ROSANNY PEREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,761.11	0.00	0.00	911.54	2,255.04	365.25	965.54	2,251.86	0.00	1,877.08	31,661.11	4,872.15	100.00
0206	WENDY CESARINA OGANDO CUEVAS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA RUBIA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	13,472.49	4,233.73	14,126.87
0206	CANDY MAYELINE POCHE CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA SABANA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	3,686.91	4,382.38	24,881.42
0206	ELBA VITALINA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0206	HORGUIN PANIAGUA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	2,380.24	4,384.04	7,102.62	5,201.04	26,802.48
0206	SANTA ESTEPAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA SABANA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0206	ALBIN GABRIEL RAMIREZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA SABANA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,322.92	4,263.46	8,470.23
0206	CANDY MAYELINE POCHE CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA SABANA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	EDUARDA RAMON ROA	ESC PRIM LA SABANA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,291.40	6,564.89	15,504.52
0206	HORGUIN PANIAGUA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANA VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,480.35	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	7,386.79	5,201.04	26,518.31
0206	KELIN DEL ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	32,258.38	8,229.66	21,389.98
0206	MARILANDA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA SABANA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	12,647.35	8,229.66	41,001.01
0206	MARY DELSI TORRES OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA SABANA VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0206	SANTA ESTEPAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA SABANA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
0206	JOHNNY ALBERTO BAEZ ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,191.91	5,094.71	20.00
0206	JOHNNY ALBERTO BAEZ ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	12,268.05	5,094.71	20,943.86
0206	ALEXANDRA ZABALA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,005.67	8,229.66	35,642.69
0206	AMANTINA MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,140.14	8,562.87	20,833.75
0206	AMARILIS OGANDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,749.40	4,144.56	18,268.58
0206	ARACELIS GUERRERO NOVA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,760.09	8,287.87	33,275.86
0206	CHERNELIS OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,656.11	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,967.03	4,114.83	21,857.15
0206	DAYANNA EVELINA CARRASCO SUERO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	42,868.98	7,991.84	9,229.03
0206	DOLORES ANGOMAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,104.59	8,287.87	28,931.36
0206	DORYS JAZMIN JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	ELVIS ANTONIO VALDEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	23,365.05	8,727.86	33,771.60
0206	FELIPE DE LA CRUZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,749.92	8,229.66	14,898.44
0206	FRABER PERDOMO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0206	GERMANIA PINALES VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0206	IDELIS BENITEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,424.26	7,991.84	19,673.75
0206	JOSE JOAQUIN DIAZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0206	JOSEFINA TURBI RIVERA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	9,830.25	8,170.21	43,430.53
0206	KELVIN LUIS DE LA ROSA ROA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,885.92	8,507.87	47,700.38
0206	KENIA ADAMES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	14,026.19	7,575.65	35,358.71
0206	KENIA MENDEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	4,285.57	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	21,918.77	8,782.86	35,605.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	KIRSIS DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0206	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,508.65	4,560.75	15,222.43
0206	MARY CRUZ FERNANDEZ DE MONTAS	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,132.69	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,078.59	4,412.10	15,683.53
0206	MERCEDES CASTILLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	17,637.40	8,782.86	39,886.84
0206	MIGUELINA MERAN VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,300.09	8,287.87	44,735.86
0206	MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ MORA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,689.91	8,562.87	23,283.98
0206	MIRLA PANIAGUA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,957.40	4,144.56	8,060.58
0206	ROSSILY GARCIA MORA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	32,265.17	7,991.84	19,832.84
0206	SANDRA LEDESMA CUELLO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	40,601.40	7,872.92	10,721.44
0206	SOL ANGEL CONTRERAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,056.78	4,412.10	21,705.34
0206	VLADIMIR HERRERA BREA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	25,837.02	8,562.87	30,136.86
0206	YAHAIRA MICHEL JIMENEZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,256.02	6,564.89	20,539.90
0206	YAHAIRA PEÑA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	28,893.71	8,170.21	24,367.07
0206	YENIS DAMARY SANCHEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
0206	YISURIS ADELFA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	16,439.21	8,837.86	41,472.61
0206	AMARILIS OGANDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0206	AUDRIN PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0206	FRABER PERDOMO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	6,755.11	4,412.10	22,007.01
0206	GERMANIA PINALES VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	10,986.12	4,263.46	16,807.03
0206	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0206	MIRLA PANIAGUA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	SOL ANGEL CONTRERAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,476.20	4,412.10	4,285.92
0206	TWANLLY GERALDINA ROSARIO TAPIA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,903.27	7,991.84	28,194.74
0206	ESTEBANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS DOS ZANJAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	LUCITHANIA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS DOS ZANJAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,621.78	6,564.89	27,174.14
0206	LUZ MARIA RECIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS DOS ZANJAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,931.29	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,340.00	4,293.19	21,646.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	LUCIA VALLEJO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS ZANJAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	9,738.75	3,787.81	14,953.70
0206	LUZ MARIA RECIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS DOS ZANJAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,069.11	4,293.19	7,917.84
0206	CLARIBEL ESPINOSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	19,524.17	6,564.89	23,271.75
0206	DOMINGO DINI FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	16,078.93	3,787.81	8,613.52
0206	FELIX MANUEL MARCANO CEDANO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,579.35	4,233.73	20.00
0206	JOSE ALBERTO SOLIS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0206	JOSE FRANCISCO MORETA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOMA DE BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0206	JOSE LUIS GARCIA PIÑA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,169.06	4,144.56	21,848.92
0206	YORKA AGNELIS MATEO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,889.38	4,144.56	20,128.60
0206	YUBELKIS DE LA ROSA OVALLE	ESC PRIM LOMA DE BABOR MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,095.99	6,564.89	25,699.93
0206	DOMINGO DINI FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE BABOR VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
0206	FELIX MANUEL MARCANO CEDANO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE BABOR VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	20,617.22	4,233.73	6,982.13
0206	JOSE LUIS GARCIA PIÑA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE BABOR VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	INGRID RECIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0206	LEOCADIO UREÑA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,275.90	4,441.83	22,680.01
0206	MARIA ISABEL HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,916.08	4,114.83	11,908.10
0206	ANA CASTILLO NOVA	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,273.05	4,263.46	8,520.10
0206	JUAN CARLOS OROZCO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0206	LEOCADIO UREÑA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	13,869.65	4,441.83	15,086.26
0206	MARIA ISABEL HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	4,367.91	4,114.83	22,456.27
0206	MANUEL ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,446.16	4,560.75	1,284.92
0206	MANUEL ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	10,047.15	4,560.75	19,683.93
0206	VICTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0206	VICTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	6,486.99	4,382.38	22,081.34
0206	ADARGIZA MARQUEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,347.02	4,441.83	19,608.90
0206	ANDREA ESTELA MENDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	13,217.44	4,293.19	14,769.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	BILDA ELIZABETH VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	26,425.57	4,679.66	4,080.70
0206	CARLOS ANTONIO LANDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,949.53	4,441.83	21,006.38
0206	DORKA M RUMARDA DE LOS SANTOS BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0206	GERMANIA BIDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0206	ILEMY DANIRIS SUERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,719.02	0.00	25.00	910.34	2,252.05	364.77	964.26	2,248.88	0.00	1,899.60	2,722.59	4,865.70	28,996.43
0206	JOELYS AURORA MONTERO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,106.58	4,560.75	13,624.51
0206	JULIO DAMIAN FELIZ OLIVERO	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0206	MAIRELYS ALEJANDRA FIGUEREO SANTIL	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0206	MARIA ANTONIA CUBILETE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,608.32	4,322.92	22,572.41
0206	MARIBEL JOSEFINA LUNA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,541.49	4,263.46	16,251.66
0206	MARIBEL PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,810.99	3,791.90	25.00	884.28	2,187.58	354.33	936.65	2,184.50	0.00	1,845.93	19,041.23	4,726.41	11,769.76
0206	MERCEDES ADAMES ADAMES	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	19,693.68	7,991.84	32,404.33
0206	MILDRED ECHAVARRIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
0206	SANTA VALENZUELA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,292.91	7,991.84	23,805.10
0206	SINTE AVELICE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	URBANA MONTERO ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	4,760.48	6,425.96	7,778.67	4,322.92	20,402.06
0206	VALENTINA CUEVAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0206	VICTORIA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,066.49	3,936.46	15,594.93
0206	WASCAR RICARDO MEJIA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	4,960.89	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	4,760.48	6,939.48	15,968.53	5,590.94	20,478.25
0206	YSABEL MESA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0206	ADARGIZA MARQUEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,334.78	4,441.83	2,621.14
0206	ANARDA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,896.17	4,293.19	10,090.78
0206	ANARDA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0206	ANDREA ESTELA MENDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,359.62	4,293.19	9,627.33
0206	CARLOS ANTONIO LANDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,234.92	4,441.83	22,720.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	DORKA M RUMARDA DE LOS SANTOS BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,353.52	4,293.19	14,633.43
0206	FELICITA ENCARNACION MORETA	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,931.82	4,293.19	7,055.13
0206	GENARA DE LOS SANTOS SOLIS	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,348.85	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	2,380.24	4,120.21	10,494.52	4,451.36	18,523.46
0206	GERMANIA BIDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,517.71	4,590.48	21,407.18
0206	IRIS ONELIS VALDEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,593.41	4,263.46	19,199.74
0206	JOELYS AURORA MONTERO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
0206	JULIO ALBERTO DE LIMA NOVA	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0206	JULIO DAMIAN FELIZ OLIVERO	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,157.08	3,465.63	25.00	865.51	2,141.15	346.81	916.78	2,138.14	0.00	1,807.29	20,772.56	4,626.10	9,384.52
0206	MAIRELYS ALEJANDRA FIGUEREO SANTIL	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0206	MARIA ANTONIA CUBILETE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	9,080.71	4,322.92	19,100.02
0206	MARIBEL PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,810.99	0.00	0.00	884.28	2,187.58	354.33	936.65	2,184.50	0.00	1,820.93	30,790.99	4,726.41	20.00
0206	MILAGROS FELIZ CEDANO	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0206	SANTA IRENE GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	32,423.41	8,170.21	20,837.37
0206	SINTE AVELICE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,042.15	4,412.10	719.97
0206	URBANA MONTERO ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,037.75	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,221.05	4,322.92	6,959.68
0206	VALENTINA CUEVAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	26,170.88	4,858.02	5,498.14
0206	VICTORIA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0206	WASCAR RICARDO MEJIA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0206	YICEL ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,153.06	4,858.02	24,515.96
0206	ZAIDA UREÑA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS DANNIFICADOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,585.59	3,282.46	18,812.37
0206	MILAGROS GONZALEZ DIROCIE	ESC PRIM LOS FUNDOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	28,176.42	4,976.94	4,267.78
0206	YAJAIRA JIMENEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOS FUNDOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,938.52	4,263.46	20,854.63
0206	JUAN ALEXIS MENDEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LOS FUNDOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	14,600.57	3,787.81	10,091.88
0206	MARIA EUGENIA MATEO ADAMES	ESC PRIM LOS FUNDOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.88	0.00	0.00	803.22	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.02	11,449.30	4,293.19	16,537.58
0206	MILAGROS GONZALEZ DIROCIE	ESC PRIM LOS FUNDOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,800.14	4,976.94	24,644.06
0206	YAJAIRA JIMENEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOS FUNDOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,454.89	4,263.46	4,338.26

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	MARINO NOVA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS GAJITOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,101.40	6,564.89	27,694.52
0206	WILKIN GUARIONEX ROMERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GAJITOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,083.42	4,114.83	3,740.76
0206	WILKIN GUARIONEX ROMERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GAJITOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
0206	ANYELINA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,395.91	4,346.78	25.00	958.46	2,371.11	384.05	1,015.24	2,367.77	0.00	1,998.70	8,780.39	5,122.93	24,615.52
0206	BELKIS RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0206	DAMARIS REYES OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	9,637.01	4,263.46	18,156.14
0206	DEURYS PANIAGUA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	ELIZABETH VALDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0206	EZEQUIEL MANASES BOCIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,314.99	4,441.83	6,640.93
0206	FERNANDO CASTILLO UREÑA	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,107.57	21,471.99	4,976.94	10,972.21
0206	FRANCISCO CEPEDA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,650.25	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	10,285.76	4,560.75	19,445.32
0206	FREDDY GARCIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0206	FREDDY RANDY VALDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,773.05	4,263.46	21,020.10
0206	JEOVANNY CALDERON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	9,623.04	4,412.10	19,139.08
0206	JESUS TURBI AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,190.14	4,976.94	25,254.06
0206	JOSE MANUEL HERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,747.51	4,263.46	12,045.64
0206	MANUEL UREÑA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,610.39	4,085.10	20.00
0206	MARIA XIOMARA CORDERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,371.99	4,412.10	390.13
0206	MAXIMO QUEVEDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	5,511.29	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	23,016.69	4,560.75	6,714.40
0206	MENEGILDO DE LA ROSA SOLANO	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,132.64	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	2,380.24	4,668.49	22,297.78	5,874.49	15,997.49
0206	RAQUEL JENNY PAYANO TAPIA	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,945.35	4,412.10	2,816.77
0206	TERESITA ENCARNACION ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	14,599.19	4,263.46	13,193.96
0206	YESENIA ELIZABETH MATOS VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0206	ANYELINA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,174.74	0.00	0.00	894.72	2,213.41	358.51	947.71	2,210.29	0.00	1,842.43	10,251.26	4,782.21	20,923.48
0206	BELKIS RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	15,671.15	4,412.10	13,090.97
0206	DAMARIS REYES OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	DEURYS PANIAGUA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,319.71	4,263.46	10,473.44
0206	EZEQUIEL MANASES BOCIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,833.93	4,441.83	22,121.99
0206	FERNANDO CASTILLO UREÑA	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	6,952.11	4,976.94	25,492.09
0206	FREDDY GARCIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,953.05	4,679.65	9,553.21
0206	FREDDY RANDY VALDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	JEOVANNY CALDERON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,272.71	4,412.10	489.41
0206	JESUS TURBI AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	22,848.48	4,976.94	9,595.72
0206	JOSE MANUEL HERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	MANUEL UREÑA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,881.46	4,085.10	4,748.93
0206	MARIA XIOMARA CORDERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,256.66	4,412.10	22,505.46
0206	MENEGILDO DE LA ROSA SOLANO	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	38,275.27	5,874.49	20.00
0206	RAQUEL JENNY PAYANO TAPIA	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0206	TERESITA ENCARNACION ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0206	YESENIA ELIZABETH MATOS VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	8,206.79	4,382.38	20,361.54
0206	BRIANDA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,463.43	7,991.84	31,634.58
0206	ELIANA CELESTE OGANDO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	10,310.70	7,991.84	41,787.31
0206	ENRIQUE RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0206	FIDELINA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,445.39	7,991.84	38,652.62
0206	FLERIDA ENCARNACION MORA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	0.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,935.51	32,649.79	5,023.82	100.00
0206	FLORANGEL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	17,728.06	7,872.92	33,594.78
0206	FRANCISCO JAVIER MATEO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,383.77	7,991.84	40,714.24
0206	GREGORIA TABERA SUERO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,493.32	4,441.83	6,462.59
0206	INOSENCIO OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	JACQUELIN ALCANTARA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	26,849.80	8,229.66	26,798.56
0206	JENNY AURORA ROSADO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	7,342.04	4,382.38	21,226.29
0206	JOHANNA LEBRON MESA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,853.06	8,229.66	30,795.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	MARCIA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	25,324.63	4,531.02	4,212.67
0206	MARGARITA ALCANTARA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,380.40	7,991.84	36,717.61
0206	PRIMITIVA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	24,897.70	8,229.66	28,750.66
0206	ROSA IRIS VIOLA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,521.19	8,229.66	37,127.17
0206	ROSANNA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	23,778.55	7,991.84	28,319.46
0206	VINICIO MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	24,429.21	4,709.38	6,270.84
0206	ENRIQUE RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,884.09	4,560.75	14,846.99
0206	FLERIDA ENCARNACION MORA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	4,521.59	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,960.51	12,034.16	5,023.82	20,715.63
0206	GREGORIA TABERA SUERO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0206	JENNY AURORA ROSADO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	23,770.51	4,382.38	4,797.82
0206	MARCIA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,375.58	4,531.02	24,161.72
0206	MILAGROS BAEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0206	VINICIO MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.05	5,014.93	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,901.81	4,709.38	21,798.24
0206	FRANCIS DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,888.95	6,564.89	31,906.97
0206	ISAEL ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,827.40	6,564.89	34,968.52
0206	MARTHA VERIGUETE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,905.10	6,564.89	33,890.82
0206	JUAN CARLOS ENCARNACION REYES	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0206	ANDREITA HERNANDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS PORTUGUESES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	8,833.06	4,174.29	18,378.71
0206	STEPHANY QUITERIO NOVA	ESC PRIM LOS PORTUGUESES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	KATHERYN FERNANDA HERRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0206	MANUEL ANTONIO MIRANDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	16,299.98	7,991.84	35,798.03
0206	ROSA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	SURAILY CARIDAD ABREU BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,175.98	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0206	YASIRA MORA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	13,710.19	7,575.65	35,674.71
0206	CRISTINA ALEJANDRO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0206	MAXIMO ANTONIO PEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,715.63	4,144.56	4,302.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	SURAILY CARIDAD ABREU BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	13,742.06	4,144.56	13,275.92
0206	ELIZABET BETHANIA ROSARIO ROSO	ESC PRIM LOS SANTILES MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,653.40	4,144.56	14,364.58
0206	DANIEL DE LOS SANTOS VIOLA	ESC PRIM LOS SANTILES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,747.07	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,483.74	4,891.38	25,402.76
0206	ELIZABET BETHANIA ROSARIO ROSO	ESC PRIM LOS SANTILES VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0206	JOSE EDUARDO HERRERA URE¥A	ESC PRIM LOS VALLECITOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,442.85	6,564.89	35,353.07
0206	VICENTE PANIAGUA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LOS VALLECITOS MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	24,903.09	5,236.49	9,233.07
0206	LEOCADIO CABRAL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS VALLECITOS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
0206	VICENTE PANIAGUA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LOS VALLECITOS VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,579.22	5,236.49	25,556.94
0206	INGRID RECIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS VALLESTEROS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
0206	JOSE ANTONIO UREÑA AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS VALLESTEROS VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	32,880.86	5,059.26	100.00
0206	JOSE ANTONIO UREÑA AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS VALLESTEROS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,668.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,315.46	4,293.19	13,671.49
0206	ELENA BERIHUETE SANTOS	ESC PRIM MABRIGIDA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0206	RAMON MATEO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MABRIGIDA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	8,873.31	4,560.75	20,857.77
0206	ELENA BERIHUETE SANTOS	ESC PRIM MABRIGIDA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0206	RAMON MATEO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MABRIGIDA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,092.39	4,560.75	18,638.69
0206	ADRIANA PEÑA DINI	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0206	ALEXANDRA MESA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0206	CAROLINA PERALTA DE MORA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,915.90	4,441.83	22,040.02
0206	CECILIA DE LIMA ADAMES	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	11,760.95	4,322.92	16,419.79
0206	CLARIBEL MONTERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0206	CRISTINA VALDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	DAYSSY SANCHEZ MORA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,381.78	4,322.92	22,798.96
0206	DENIA MIGDALIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,559.77	3,936.46	18,101.65
0206	ENRIQUE SANTANA ROMERO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0206	HAIRO CALDERON SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0206	JACOBA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,806.13	4,144.56	12,211.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	JACQUELIN BAEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0206	JENNY DE OLEO SIERRA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	JOSE DOLORES MORA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	3,570.36	5,778.99	34,116.14	5,732.72	3,254.88
0206	JOSEFINA CAMARENA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	6,987.04	4,233.73	20,612.32
0206	JUANA CASTILLO CABRAL	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,782.80	3,936.46	16,878.62
0206	JUANA SARAH SEGURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	18,300.18	4,144.56	8,717.80
0206	KENIA SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0206	LIDIA LUCIANO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0206	LIDIA NICOLASA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	0.00	0.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	2,380.24	4,288.42	17,731.95	4,952.87	14,555.35
0206	MANUEL VICIOSO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,781.06	8,507.87	21,805.24
0206	MARIA ENCARNACION SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0206	MARTHA ROSARIO DINI	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	29,032.80	4,456.70	20.00
0206	NANCY JUDERKA BELLO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	44,884.42	8,837.86	13,027.40
0206	NELSA ONDINA LOPEZ VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	20,965.16	8,507.87	34,621.14
0206	RAFAEL NOVA ROMERO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	REYNA CORDERO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,533.96	8,287.87	35,501.99
0206	YANELIS HERRERA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	35,956.13	8,229.66	17,692.23
0206	YUDERKA PEÑA RIVERA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	7,455.05	4,174.29	19,756.72
0206	ADRIANA PEÑA DINI	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,023.31	4,441.83	12,932.60
0206	ALEXANDRA MESA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
0206	CAROLINA PERALTA DE MORA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	20,777.65	4,441.83	8,178.27
0206	CECILIA DE LIMA ADAMES	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,851.28	4,322.92	21,329.46
0206	DAYSSY SANCHEZ MORA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
0206	DENIA MIGDALIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0206	ENRIQUE SANTANA ROMERO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	JACOBA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	JEANNETTE IVELISSE MORENO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0206	JOSE DOLORES MORA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,546.76	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	10,314.68	5,732.72	27,056.34
0206	JOSEFINA CAMARENA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	12,752.24	4,233.73	14,847.12
0206	JOSUE ALBERTO BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,232.86	4,144.56	1,785.12
0206	JUANA CASTILLO CABRAL	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0206	JUANA SARAH SEGURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0206	KENIA SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	26,300.98	4,293.19	1,685.97
0206	LIDIA LUCIANO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	24,457.86	4,382.38	4,110.47
0206	LIDIA NICOLASA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	3,871.48	25.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,933.18	6,641.85	4,952.87	25,645.45
0206	MARTHA ROSARIO DINI	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,462.43	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	3,570.36	5,312.39	14,436.33	4,456.70	14,616.47
0206	RAFAEL NOVA ROMERO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,279.82	4,144.56	5,738.16
0206	YUDERKA PEÑA RIVERA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ABAJO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,486.78	4,174.29	7,724.99
0206	AMARILIS DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,875.08	8,287.87	32,160.87
0206	ANNY HIDALGO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	19,935.33	9,057.85	39,526.84
0206	CARIDAD JIMENEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,418.69	9,057.85	28,043.48
0206	CRISTIANA LUCIANO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	28,439.40	8,562.87	27,534.49
0206	DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0206	EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
0206	IRONELIS CALDERON FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	26,873.68	8,507.87	28,712.62
0206	JENNIFER MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,115.92	8,507.87	29,470.38
0206	JEOVANNY POLANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	33,122.06	9,057.85	26,340.11
0206	JESUCITA ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.59	8,782.86	49,610.65
0206	JOSE MILCIADES PEÑA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	7,395.30	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	10,301.74	5,201.04	23,603.36
0206	JUAN LUCIANO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0206	KAREN ELIZABETH FAMILIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,911.60	6,564.89	10,884.32
0206	KENIA DE LOS SANTOS ROMERO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,567.16	7,991.84	33,530.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	LISSETTE MATEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	21,305.72	7,991.84	30,792.29
0206	MARIA DEL CARMEN COLAS ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0206	MARILANDA MORA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	40,775.53	8,782.86	16,748.71
0206	MAYRA LOPEZ VIOLA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	20,470.27	9,057.85	38,991.90
0206	ORIADYS LUCIANO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,665.15	4,441.83	16,290.76
0206	RAFAEL MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	20,807.07	4,233.73	6,792.28
0206	SANTA FAMILIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	34,298.82	7,872.92	17,024.02
0206	TANIA ANYELI GENAO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	25,556.22	8,727.86	31,580.43
0206	YOSKAR ANTONIO MATEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,915.75	8,229.66	45,732.61
0206	DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	15,475.16	4,590.48	14,449.73
0206	JOSE ANTONIO MATEO RAMON	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,575.03	8,562.87	40,398.85
0206	JOSE MILCIADES PEÑA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	1,190.12	3,193.92	8,385.73	5,201.04	25,519.37
0206	JUAN LUCIANO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	8,413.12	4,085.10	18,217.27
0206	NANCY MATEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0206	OLGA ELISA DE LOS SANTOS NIN	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	30,154.62	7,872.92	21,168.22
0206	ORIADYS LUCIANO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0206	RAFAEL MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA ARRIBA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	6,975.43	4,233.73	20,623.92
0206	MARIA ROMERO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA EN MEDIO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0206	MINDRY PATRIA RIVERA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MAGUANA EN MEDIO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
0206	NANCY MATEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUANA EN MEDIO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	17,787.29	4,709.38	12,912.77
0206	YISSEL MORA MORA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA EN MEDIO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0206	MARIA ROMERO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAGUANA EN MEDIO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	16,128.91	4,293.19	11,858.04
0206	YISSEL MORA MORA	ESC PRIM MAGUANA EN MEDIO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,419.74	4,293.19	567.21
0206	FELICITA ENCARNACION MORETA	ESC PRIM MAGUEYAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,617.44	4,293.19	21,369.51
0206	JAIMY ESPINOSA COLON	ESC PRIM MAGUEYAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,214.85	6,564.89	26,581.07
0206	LUIS MARIA TURBI PIRON	ESC PRIM MAGUEYAL MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	21,178.26	5,590.94	15,268.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	LUIS MARIA TURBI PIRON	ESC PRIM MAGUEYAL VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	33,177.97	5,590.94	3,268.81
0206	FRANCISCO ALGERIS PIÑA HERRERA	ESC PRIM PALO DE VIENTO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0206	JEISON JOSE ROSARIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM PALO DE VIENTO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0206	MANUEL BELTRE	ESC PRIM PALO DE VIENTO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,345.36	4,560.75	23,385.72
0206	MANUEL BELTRE	ESC PRIM PALO DE VIENTO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0206	MAXIMO ANTONIO PEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PALO DE VIENTO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,632.84	4,144.56	16,385.14
0206	EVELIN YAHAIRA DE LOS SANTOS SOTO	ESC PRIM PALO QUEMADO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,223.18	3,995.91	10,825.83
0206	OLGA AWILDA PERALTA GALVA	ESC PRIM PALO QUEMADO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,922.11	4,233.73	22,677.25
0206	BENITO MORA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PALO QUEMADO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,233.06	0.00	0.00	982.49	2,430.55	393.68	1,040.69	2,427.12	0.00	2,023.18	34,213.06	5,251.35	20.00
0206	EVELIN YAHAIRA DE LOS SANTOS SOTO	ESC PRIM PALO QUEMADO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,707.45	3,995.91	20,341.56
0206	FREDDY FAMILIA ROA	ESC PRIM PASATIEMPO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0206	FREDDY FAMILIA ROA	ESC PRIM PASATIEMPO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,209.60	4,441.83	4,746.31
0206	AGUSTINA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,935.75	8,229.66	45,712.61
0206	ALBA YESSENIA SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,785.63	8,287.87	15,250.32
0206	ALEXANDRA VICIOSO ROMERO	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	31,222.04	9,002.86	27,852.55
0206	ANGELA RAFAELA BIDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	25,110.34	8,782.86	32,413.90
0206	ARCANGEL DE OLEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	22,524.55	5,732.72	14,846.47
0206	ATALISIS CALDERON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	40,685.84	8,562.87	15,288.04
0206	AUSTRIA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ LANDA	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,391.56	8,287.87	40,644.39
0206	BELKIS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	26,408.66	7,991.84	25,689.35
0206	BERKY MARIA ROMERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0206	BETSAIDA ESTHEL ROSARIO ROSO	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0206	CLARIVEL DE LOS SANTOS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	21,991.81	8,452.87	33,206.90
0206	DAMARIS NICOLASA ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,649.45	8,507.87	14,936.85
0206	ELYS NOEMI ROA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,783.71	2,479.89	25.00	826.09	2,043.64	331.01	875.02	2,040.77	2,380.24	4,106.35	10,799.38	4,415.42	17,984.33
0206	ERSA YANIRIS RAMIREZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,291.32	8,507.87	42,294.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	FABIO ENCARNACION SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,744.24	4,412.10	15,017.88
0206	FELIX CASIANO ENCARNACION RAMON	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0206	FELIX MANUEL MONTILLA VIDAL	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,330.10	4,590.48	23,594.79
0206	FIOR DALISA VILLEGAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	18,210.83	8,507.87	37,375.47
0206	GLENNY DE LOS SANTOS DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,124.73	7,991.84	19,973.28
0206	HISARINA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,194.30	8,782.86	36,329.93
0206	JOHANNA MERAN CABALLERO	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	JOSE AQUILES DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
0206	JOSE MANUEL JIMENEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0206	JOSELYN MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	20,448.92	4,412.10	8,313.20
0206	LUCIA ENORINDA HERNANDEZ MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	29,660.13	8,727.86	27,476.52
0206	MARIA DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION MORETA	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,706.95	8,229.66	36,941.41
0206	MARIA MAGDALENA CEDANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	16,085.47	8,727.86	41,051.18
0206	MIRNA ELIZABETH MIRANDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
0206	NEYDA D´ OLEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0206	NIDIA BAEZ RAMON	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0206	NIURKA YANIRIS ROMERO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,203.56	8,507.87	13,382.74
0206	NOEMI ANTONIA CUBILETE MATEO	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,691.50	8,507.87	42,894.80
0206	RAFAELA FURCAL DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,994.07	8,229.66	39,654.29
0206	SARAH DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	32,513.47	8,782.86	25,010.77
0206	SARAH PIRON LORENZO	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	14,232.76	8,507.87	41,353.54
0206	SILFIDA PEREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	29,562.21	8,791.67	28,024.09
0206	TANIA ALCANTARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,040.50	7,991.84	33,057.51
0206	ARCANGEL DE OLEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0206	BERKY MARIA ROMERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,285.38	4,322.92	10,895.35
0206	DANIEL PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,559.50	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	10,425.23	4,441.83	18,530.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	ELYS NOEMI ROA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0206	FABIO ENCARNACION SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	FELIX MANUEL MONTILLA VIDAL	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	24,767.85	4,590.48	5,157.04
0206	JOSE AQUILES DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0206	JOSE MANUEL JIMENEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,813.83	4,114.83	8,010.35
0206	NEYDA D´ OLEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	20,694.57	4,531.02	8,842.73
0206	ROSANNA GUZMAN NOVA	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,297.69	11,700.27	4,976.94	20,743.93
0206	ALEJANDRINA MEDINA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,984.32	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	12,383.81	4,471.56	16,765.89
0206	ALFONSINA MONTERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0206	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,569.04	8,287.87	32,466.91
0206	ANTONIO FAUSTO SOTO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,616.69	4,144.56	10,401.29
0206	ARELIS ESCALANTE VIDAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	40,749.79	8,170.20	12,510.98
0206	CANDELARIA CALDERON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0206	CARLOS AUGUSTO ALCANTARA CABRAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,825.78	8,507.87	36,760.52
0206	CRISTINA PEREZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0206	DANNY MARIA OTAÑO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	9,482.75	8,562.87	46,491.14
0206	DILANIA PANIAGUA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,107.49	3,953.78	25.00	864.08	2,137.63	346.24	915.27	2,134.62	0.00	1,804.35	6,540.82	4,618.49	23,566.67
0206	DILCIA MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,398.28	16,068.79	4,679.65	14,437.47
0206	DIOMEDES BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,006.59	5,746.08	25.00	2,066.59	5,112.47	620.17	2,189.00	5,105.27	0.00	4,280.59	47,076.05	10,837.91	24,930.54
0206	EDDY LEIBY DE LA ROSA SOTO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,471.85	8,287.87	32,564.10
0206	ELADIO VICIOSO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,005.86	4,441.83	16,950.05
0206	ELIZABETH DE LEON FERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,552.95	6,564.89	32,242.97
0206	ELIZABETH GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0206	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ABREU ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,041.72	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,997.11	4,560.75	20,733.97
0206	IDALINA ENCARNACION MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0206	ISABEL VALDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	10,293.65	4,441.83	18,662.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	JACQUELINE FIGUEREO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	10,695.75	4,590.48	19,229.13
0206	JEOVANNY SIERRA CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,732.42	8,287.87	20,303.53
0206	JOSE ELIAS ALCANTARA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,367.84	8,229.66	24,280.52
0206	JOSEFINA MONTILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,421.37	7,991.84	35,676.64
0206	LARITZA OGANDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	31,061.83	5,236.49	3,074.34
0206	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATEO PINALES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	4,760.48	6,529.04	6,977.91	4,590.48	22,946.97
0206	MARIELI TURBI OVIEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,135.25	8,229.66	22,513.11
0206	MAYERLING KACTHERINE MORETA BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,895.53	8,229.66	34,752.83
0206	ROBERTA ALCANTARA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,285.78	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	2,380.24	6,037.65	12,963.85	9,341.65	48,498.32
0206	ROMANA FAMILIA VIOLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	11,630.00	4,441.83	17,325.91
0206	ROSA NIDIA CONTRERAS CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,196.55	7,991.84	44,901.46
0206	SARA YVELISSE CUEVAS DIAZ DE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,047.44	4,293.19	20,939.51
0206	SERGIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,490.19	4,231.95	25.00	1,908.27	4,720.80	620.17	2,021.30	4,714.15	2,380.24	6,334.81	45,061.80	10,055.12	21,428.39
0206	WENDIS ALTAGRACIA AQUINO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	8,182.19	4,590.48	21,742.69
0206	WENDY SUSAN JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0206	WILBIN ALGELIS DE LEON BIDO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	50,911.70	8,287.87	3,124.25
0206	YAJAIRA OGANDO BIDO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	23,898.76	8,782.86	33,625.48
0206	YAJAIRA PERALTA CALDERON DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	18,005.04	4,441.83	10,950.88
0206	YENNI MIGUELINA TAVERA MORA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
0206	YUDELKA ESTANIEL BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,534.36	4,293.19	12,452.59
0206	YUDERCA SANCHEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0206	YUDERKA ROA CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,806.06	4,441.83	11,149.85
0206	ALEJANDRINA MEDINA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0206	ANDREITA HERNANDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,443.45	4,174.29	20,768.32
0206	ANTONIO FAUSTO SOTO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0206	CANDELARIA CALDERON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	CRISTINA PEREZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	17,776.12	4,560.75	11,954.97
0206	DILCIA MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0206	ELADIO VICIOSO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0206	ELIZABETH GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,556.51	4,679.65	9,949.75
0206	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ABREU ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,434.12	0.00	0.00	873.46	2,160.82	349.99	925.20	2,157.78	2,380.24	4,178.90	12,305.49	4,668.59	18,128.63
0206	IDALINA ENCARNACION MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,624.95	4,679.65	22,881.31
0206	ISABEL VALDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,275.90	4,441.83	22,680.01
0206	JACQUELINE FIGUEREO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0206	LARITZA OGANDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	11,237.49	5,236.49	22,898.68
0206	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATEO PINALES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,530.07	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,743.20	4,590.48	21,181.68
0206	NANSY HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	24,568.13	8,727.86	32,568.52
0206	NEYDA IBEL SANCHEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	24,653.16	8,507.87	30,933.14
0206	ROMANA FAMILIA VIOLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0206	SANDRA IVELISSE DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,328.27	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,948.85	4,679.65	23,557.41
0206	SARA YVELISSE CUEVAS DIAZ DE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,944.24	4,293.19	42.71
0206	VENECIA CONCEPCION TURBI	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	10,475.51	4,709.38	20,224.55
0206	WENDIS ALTAGRACIA AQUINO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	26,057.10	4,590.48	3,867.78
0206	WENDY SUSAN JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	11,144.78	4,679.65	19,361.48
0206	YAJAIRA PERALTA CALDERON DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.02
0206	YENNI MIGUELINA TAVERA MORA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	4,963.20	4,560.75	24,767.89
0206	YUDELKA ESTANIEL BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0206	YUDERCA SANCHEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0206	YUDERKA ROA CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0206	ANA BARBARA OGANDO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,177.27	4,412.10	17,584.85
0206	ANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,616.00	4,263.46	12,177.15
0206	ANNY YOMAYRA TEJEDA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	9,287.82	9,002.86	49,786.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	CANDIDA MERCEDES SORIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	CESAR ROBERTO ROMERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,540.99	4,412.10	15,221.13
0206	ELIZABETH FAMILIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,560.07	8,229.66	39,088.29
0206	ERNESTO BERIGUETE MATOS	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	44,605.45	10,570.32	25,515.37
0206	FARIS MANUEL PERDOMO CUBILETE	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,651.71	4,144.56	6,366.27
0206	GERMANIA FIGUEREO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
0206	JOSE ANTONIO MORETA DICLO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
0206	JUANA MARIA UBRI DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	16,369.79	4,322.92	11,810.95
0206	LEYDI KAREN LORA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,097.69	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,229.33	3,787.81	20,463.12
0206	MARICELA DICLO MORA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0206	MARY BELLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	12,846.78	4,412.10	15,915.34
0206	MIGUELINA SALVADOR	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,730.76	8,287.87	36,305.19
0206	RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,116.65	8,562.87	44,857.24
0206	REBECA DE OLEO MATEO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,632.99	4,412.10	23,129.13
0206	RICARDO ANTONIO HERRERA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,708.21	4,263.46	19,084.94
0206	SANTA JIMENEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,646.43	4,412.10	21,115.69
0206	YINELIS RODRIGUEZ QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0206	ANA BARBARA OGANDO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	ANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0206	ANNY GRISSEL ROMERO SOTO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	ARIANNA SANCHEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	27,193.54	4,531.02	2,343.76
0206	BETSAIDA ESTHEL ROSARIO ROSO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,567.76	4,263.46	19,225.39
0206	CESAR ROBERTO ROMERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	ENGELS DUJARIS UREÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	25,729.40	4,114.83	1,094.78
0206	ESPERANZA VALLEJO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,434.59	4,263.46	10,358.56
0206	GUSTABO ZABALA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,032.37	3,995.91	13,016.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	HANNY YULIS PIÑA GALVAN	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,996.94	4,531.02	12,540.36
0206	JOSE ANTONIO MORETA DICLO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	22,798.41	4,620.20	7,320.26
0206	JUANA MARIA UBRI DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
0206	KATHERIN JULY CABRERA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,250.72	4,412.10	5,511.40
0206	MAIKO JORDAN SANCHEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,900.91	4,263.46	15,892.24
0206	MARIBEL JOSEFINA LUNA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	MARICELA DICLO MORA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
0206	MARILANDA CONTRERAS OGANDO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,568.33	2,801.98	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,559.58	4,382.38	21,008.75
0206	MARY BELLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,500.16	4,412.10	3,261.96
0206	PASCUAL ALCANTARA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	REBECA DE OLEO MATEO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	RICARDO ANTONIO HERRERA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,668.04	4,263.46	20,125.11
0206	SANTA JIMENEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,104.69	4,412.10	22,657.43
0206	YINELIS RODRIGUEZ QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	8,369.11	4,412.10	20,393.01
0206	YORKA AGNELIS MATEO HERRERA	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0206	YSABEL MESA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,669.47	4,263.46	25,123.68
0206	ALBA MIRIAN PORTES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RINCONES DE LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	NORKIS MAGDALENIS MONTAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RINCONES DE LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	25,265.25	6,564.89	17,530.67
0206	RAMON MEDINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RINCONES DE LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0206	RAQUEL DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM RINCONES DE LA JAGUA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0206	CESIA ELAINE DE LOS SANTOS ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM RINCONES DE LA JAGUA VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,552.29	8,287.87	39,483.66
0206	ROSANNA DEL ROSARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DE LOS DELGADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0206	ROSANNA DEL ROSARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DE LOS DELGADOS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,616.13	4,293.19	14,370.82
0206	ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,794.69	4,412.10	22,967.43
0206	AMANCIA OGANDO SUERO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0206	ANNY RHINA BAEZ ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,615.66	4,412.10	8,146.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	BELLANIRES MENDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0206	CARMEN JOSEFINA TERRERO UREÑA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,721.07	6,564.89	28,074.85
0206	CARMEN MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0206	CATALINA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,279.93	6,963.11	25.00	2,131.83	5,273.88	620.17	2,258.11	5,266.45	2,380.24	6,795.18	31,447.66	11,160.50	42,832.27
0206	CRISPULO BATISTA TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,492.70	4,441.83	19,463.21
0206	EVANGELISTA SOLER PINALES	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	EVILIN RAMIREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	6,375.99	7,159.46	40,295.80
0206	FELIX FERNANDO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	20,026.91	4,709.38	10,673.14
0206	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.48	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.19	4,293.19	23,059.76
0206	FRANCISCA ENCARNACION MORA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	27,554.11	4,560.75	2,176.97
0206	ISABEL FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,575.85	4,263.46	12,217.30
0206	JONATHAN ROGELIO VALDEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	JUANA CABRERA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,372.80	4,263.46	4,420.35
0206	JUANA REBECA ENCARNACION NOVA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0206	KARINA JIMENEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0206	LUCIA SUERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,339.18	3,995.91	20,709.83
0206	LUIS STALIN FORTUNA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,979.40	4,441.83	4,976.51
0206	LUZ MARLENY SANTANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	5,537.89	6,862.17	39,195.97
0206	MANUEL ONESIMO DUVAL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	18,974.72	3,787.81	5,717.73
0206	MARIELY ECHAVARRIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	MARILUZ MATOS VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	MAYKI JAZMINE SALDAÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0206	MELIDA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,282.56	6,564.89	29,513.36
0206	NANCY DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,549.40	4,560.75	17,181.68
0206	RUMALDA SANCHEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	SONIA FAMILIA MORA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0206	SUANNY GENAO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0206	YANIRA ESTHER PANIAGUA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,231.25	6,564.89	34,564.67
0206	YEIMY ELIZABETH HERRERA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,537.40	6,564.89	30,258.52
0206	YENNIS HERRERA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,216.42	4,144.56	21,801.56
0206	ALEX VALDEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,499.21	4,293.19	9,487.74
0206	ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,701.27	4,412.10	25,060.85
0206	ALTAGRACIA BAEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,425.75	4,441.83	22,530.16
0206	AMANCIA OGANDO SUERO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,632.69	3,936.46	7,028.73
0206	BELLANIRES MENDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,820.11	4,560.75	7,910.97
0206	CANDIDA MERCEDES SORIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0206	CARMEN MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	CRISPULO BATISTA TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0206	ELBA VITALINA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,075.34	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	2,380.24	4,062.94	6,869.52	4,302.71	21,179.49
0206	FANNY ESTHER ALEJANDRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	FELIX FERNANDO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0206	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.01	0.00	0.00	803.20	1,987.01	321.84	850.77	1,984.21	1,190.12	2,844.09	21,780.04	4,293.06	6,205.97
0206	FRANCISCA ENCARNACION MORA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0206	GRACIELA MERCEDES ROSADO PIÑA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0206	ISABEL FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	JUANA CABRERA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,988.04	4,263.46	19,805.11
0206	LEOCADIA RAMIREZ TAVERA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0206	LUCIA SUERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	6,017.45	3,995.91	20,031.56
0206	LUIS STALIN FORTUNA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,883.92	4,441.83	23,071.99
0206	MARILUZ MATOS VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0206	MENCIA MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,511.02	4,144.56	10,506.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,190.86	4,560.75	22,540.22
0206	ROGELIA ROSALBA SURIEL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,868.47	4,263.46	6,924.68
0206	RUDELANIA DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,088.43	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,160.12	4,590.48	22,764.77
0206	RUMALDA SANCHEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	15,900.74	4,441.83	13,055.17
0206	SONIA FAMILIA MORA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,510.22	4,263.46	17,282.93
0206	STALIN ALTAGRACIA AQUINO BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,304.79	4,263.46	6,488.36
0206	ADALGISA TAVERAS CALDERON	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	8,902.53	4,263.46	18,890.62
0206	ALGIDA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,963.85	4,412.10	14,798.27
0206	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	7,755.82	4,531.02	21,781.48
0206	ANGELA ROSANNA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	26,498.37	4,531.02	3,038.93
0206	BETANIA RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,613.60	4,531.02	23,923.70
0206	CANDIDA BERTA QUEZADA NOVA	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0206	EDUARDO CASTILLO DURAN	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,946.97	4,679.65	10,559.29
0206	EDUARDO VALENZUELA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	18,466.20	4,679.65	12,040.06
0206	EFIGENIA VALENZUELA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	25,168.87	4,531.02	4,368.43
0206	IRAIMA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0206	JUANA EMILIA MONTERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,306.95	2,883.59	25.00	927.21	2,293.79	371.53	982.13	2,290.56	0.00	1,934.34	12,724.68	4,955.88	19,582.27
0206	LUCIA GENAO TURBI	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	17,701.88	8,452.87	37,496.83
0206	MANUEL REYNALDO DE LA CRUZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,673.76	4,441.83	19,282.15
0206	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	32,792.72	4,071.01	25.00	941.15	2,328.28	377.12	996.90	2,325.00	0.00	1,963.05	32,692.72	5,030.40	100.00
0206	MARIA ESTELA QUEVEDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,939.87	4,412.10	12,822.25
0206	NICAURIS ANDERSON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	ODALYS QUITERIO AMADOR	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,409.86	4,382.38	158.47
0206	RAFAEL DE LA ROSA SOLANO	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,125.83	4,560.75	14,605.26
0206	ROSANNA OGANDO BIDO	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	16,233.76	4,570.26	13,559.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	SULENNY DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,423.04	8,287.87	33,612.91
0206	YANIRE SUERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	40,100.58	10,570.32	30,020.24
0206	YINETT GARCIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,177.97	8,229.66	33,470.39
0206	ADALGISA TAVERAS CALDERON	ESC PRIM SOSA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0206	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOSA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	19,116.50	4,531.02	10,420.80
0206	ANGELA ROSANNA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SOSA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0206	BETANIA RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SOSA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	20,677.27	4,531.02	8,860.03
0206	CANDIDA BERTA QUEZADA NOVA	ESC PRIM SOSA VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,150.37	4,293.19	14,836.58
0206	EDUARDO CASTILLO DURAN	ESC PRIM SOSA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0206	EDUARDO VALENZUELA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SOSA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0206	EFIGENIA VALENZUELA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SOSA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	7,733.72	4,531.02	21,803.58
0206	IRAIMA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SOSA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,327.36	4,412.10	22,434.76
0206	JUANA EMILIA MONTERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SOSA VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	4,682.28	4,144.56	22,335.70
0206	MANUEL REYNALDO DE LA CRUZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SOSA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0206	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SOSA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,424.69	4,412.10	22,337.43
0206	ODALYS QUITERIO AMADOR	ESC PRIM SOSA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,357.55	4,382.38	22,210.78
0206	RAFAEL DE LA ROSA SOLANO	ESC PRIM SOSA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0206	ROSANNA OGANDO BIDO	ESC PRIM SOSA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0206	ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MATEO	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0206	ANNY GRISSEL ROMERO SOTO	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,003.81	4,263.46	789.34
0206	DINORAH MELIDA MATEO ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,662.27	4,441.83	3,293.64
0206	ELIZABETH ANGOMAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
0206	EUFEMIA ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,838.65	4,560.75	20,892.43
0206	HELEN TAPIA LAGRANGE	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0206	JEOVANNY DE OLEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,993.98	4,828.30	23,481.26
0206	JEOVANNY PEREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,107.57	15,680.15	4,976.94	16,764.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	JESUS DELGADO ROA	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,550.86	4,560.75	23,180.22
0206	JUANA CARMENCITA FULCAR DE OLEO	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	10,822.40	4,679.65	19,683.86
0206	MANUEL CAMILO BELTRE BELTRE	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	2,131.64	3,787.81	22,560.81
0206	MARCELA NIDIA SEGURA DIAZ	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0206	MAYRA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0206	MAYRA SOLIS GALVA	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,402.99	4,412.10	24,359.13
0206	MIGUELINA MATEO BOYER	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,258.83	4,144.56	6,759.15
0206	MILCIADES SUERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,038.21	4,263.46	18,754.94
0206	RAQUEL MONTERO DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
0206	ROBERTO ANTONIO AQUINO LEDESMA	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	11,691.32	5,236.49	22,444.84
0206	YBIS MARISOL OVIEDO MEDINA	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0206	YENY VIDAL MERAN	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	10,796.48	4,531.02	18,740.82
0206	ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MATEO	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0206	BILDA ELIZABETH VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0206	DINORAH MELIDA MATEO ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0206	DIONISIO PORTES MORETA	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
0206	ELIZABETH ANGOMAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	7,286.42	4,560.75	22,444.67
0206	EUFEMIA ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,142.95	4,560.75	21,588.13
0206	HELEN TAPIA LAGRANGE	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	19,952.06	4,709.38	10,747.99
0206	JEOVANNY DE OLEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	8,543.82	4,828.30	22,931.42
0206	JEOVANNY PEREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	6,952.11	4,976.94	25,492.09
0206	JUANA CARMENCITA FULCAR DE OLEO	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0206	MAYRA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,398.28	27,236.19	4,679.65	3,270.07
0206	MAYRA SOLIS GALVA	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0206	MIGUELINA MATEO BOYER	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0206	MILCIADES SUERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	RAQUEL MONTERO DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0206	ROBERTO ANTONIO AQUINO LEDESMA	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	9,897.05	5,236.49	24,239.11
0206	WINY ESMIRNA GARCIA BOCIO	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
0206	YBIS MARISOL OVIEDO MEDINA	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,890.23	4,560.75	2,840.85
0206	YENY VIDAL MERAN	ESC PRIM TRINIDAD Y TOBAGO VESP 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0206	ALEXANDER FLEMMY PIÑA GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,087.85	9,013.81	27,063.92
0206	AMBIORIX ALCANTARA VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,634.94	8,751.50	40,668.34
0206	AMIN DE LA ROSA VILLEGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,944.41	8,751.50	25,358.87
0206	ANA SORAYA GARCIA LEBRON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,353.25	9,341.68	21,109.14
0206	GLENNY MILAGROS RAMIREZ LEBRON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	36,525.99	8,620.35	19,853.04
0206	HECTOR ANDRES ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,773.01	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	25,949.59	9,669.56	37,823.42
0206	HELEODORA CASTILLO FLORENTINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	20,517.60	9,341.68	40,944.79
0206	ISAAC CASTILLO RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,277.41	9,341.68	36,184.98
0206	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ CARDERON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,334.41	9,341.68	23,127.98
0206	JAVIELA ENCARNACION MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	JOSE DEL CARMEN NOVA MARMOLEJOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,675.97	7,088.96	31,536.35
0206	JOSE MANUEL DE LEON ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	47,230.61	9,997.44	18,853.01
0206	KELVIN ANTONIO MERCEDES VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	33,183.03	9,669.56	30,589.97
0206	KELVIN MANUEL VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	39,144.45	9,341.68	22,317.94
0206	KEYLY MARIA CARRASCO PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0206	KEYSA MELO DURAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,287.22	9,341.68	39,175.17
0206	LEMIS NATANIEL SANTANA MEDINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	26,949.40	9,997.44	39,134.22
0206	MERCEDES YPOLITA GOMEZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,319.34	9,997.44	35,764.28
0206	ODRYS ANLLELY OGANDO NIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,632.74	9,013.81	48,519.03
0206	RAMONA NICAURIX MATEO SANTIAGO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,507.43	9,341.68	38,954.96
0206	VIRGILIO VALDEZ HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	WILTON ADOLFO VICIOSO DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	6,181.58	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	11,949.68	10,259.74	55,982.43
0206	YEIMY ALERKY TURBI PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	12,328.68	10,587.61	57,914.04
0206	GRISSEL ELIZABETH MATEO MORA	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME J.E.E. 02-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,404.27	5,820.91	25.00	2,078.00	5,140.70	620.17	2,201.09	5,133.46	0.00	4,304.09	39,699.12	10,894.33	32,705.15
0206	ABRAHAM ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	6,289.31	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	34,347.37	9,341.68	27,115.02
0206	ALBA LUZ DURAN DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,965.44	0.00	0.00	974.81	2,411.55	390.60	1,032.55	2,408.15	0.00	2,007.36	33,865.44	5,210.30	100.00
0206	ANA IRIS OROZCO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	24,561.70	9,341.68	36,900.69
0206	ANDRES MANUEL FELICIANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,890.93	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	26,037.83	4,926.84	6,079.74
0206	ARASTEYDI REYES ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,121.74	2,918.11	25.00	835.79	2,067.64	334.90	885.30	2,064.73	1,190.12	2,936.21	14,388.70	4,467.27	14,733.04
0206	ARASTEYDI REYES ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,121.74	0.00	0.00	835.79	2,067.64	334.90	885.30	2,064.73	0.00	1,721.09	29,021.74	4,467.27	100.00
0206	AURELIA CONCEPCION TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	3,679.40	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	4,760.48	8,691.02	35,205.18	9,997.44	30,878.44
0206	BERTA OGANDO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,848.75	4,022.75	25.00	1,803.76	4,462.26	620.17	1,910.60	4,455.98	0.00	3,739.36	36,877.12	9,538.41	25,971.63
0206	CARLIXTA TAVERAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
0206	CARLOS ABREU CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,375.73	9,341.68	45,086.66
0206	CLAUDIA ANDREY GOMEZ HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	2,380.24	4,455.91	21,650.93	5,387.62	13,470.43
0206	DANILA VIOLA VILLEGAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	24,179.94	9,997.44	41,903.68
0206	DOMINGO ANTONIO PAYANO TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	49,449.67	9,603.98	13,861.21
0206	EVELYN MILAGROS ENCARNACION MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,563.45	9,341.68	43,898.94
0206	FRANCISCO VILLEGAS MERAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,959.60	33,057.33	5,086.33	100.00
0206	FRANCISCO VILLEGAS MERAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	4,436.94	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	1,190.12	3,174.72	15,274.26	5,086.33	17,883.07
0206	GUARIONEX CONCEPCION FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,292.65	3,143.31	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	6,271.84	4,493.50	23,020.81
0206	GUARIONEX CONCEPCION FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	22,685.22	4,430.60	6,197.48
0206	JACQUELINE ADAMES LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0206	JUDELKA MATEO TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0206	LESVIA TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	26,318.42	10,259.74	41,613.69
0206	MARGARITA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	8,954.84	5,564.84	27,321.83
0206	MARIA ESTELA RAMIREZ SUERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	MAURA CASTILLO OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	13,112.08	4,536.94	16,463.80
0206	MAURA CASTILLO OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0206	MERCEDES SABRINA CARRASCO FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0206	MIGUEL FERNANDEZ BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	6,315.88	6,862.17	38,417.98
0206	MINELYS VALDEZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	10,226.05	4,572.38	19,580.90
0206	MIRIAM MARILYN TEJEDA VIOLA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	47,441.57	9,341.68	14,020.82
0206	MIRIAN SOTERA VIOLA VILLEGAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	14,693.88	9,735.13	49,541.25
0206	OSVALDO VILLEGAS FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,693.44	3,805.35	25.00	1,770.60	4,380.23	620.17	1,875.48	4,374.06	0.00	3,671.08	44,646.36	9,374.46	17,047.08
0206	PABLO MATEO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	6,795.39	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	13,986.80	10,653.18	56,718.05
0206	PABLO PI¥A DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0206	PABLO PI¥A DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	16,512.00	5,068.61	16,529.81
0206	PAULA VIOLA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	19,736.60	5,104.06	13,536.27
0206	PAULA VIOLA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,333.69	5,104.06	25,939.18
0206	QUISQUEYA ALCANTARA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,432.11	5,776.31	25.00	2,107.50	5,213.68	620.17	2,232.34	5,206.34	1,190.12	5,554.96	41,631.90	11,040.19	31,800.21
0206	RAFAEL EMILIO BELTRE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	23,651.49	9,013.81	35,500.28
0206	RHINA ELIZABETH MORA MORA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	5,900.85	5,210.39	28,065.21
0206	ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	10,472.66	5,210.39	23,493.39
0206	ROSALBA QUITERIO VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	21,257.06	4,536.94	8,318.82
0206	ROSANNY PEREZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,616.90	6,189.70	25.00	993.51	2,457.80	398.09	1,052.35	2,454.34	0.00	2,070.86	26,395.24	5,310.23	8,221.66
0206	RUTH ESTHER SUERO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0206	WILSON JIMENEZ SUERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	79,574.63	7,300.81	25.00	2,283.79	5,649.80	620.17	2,419.07	5,641.84	0.00	4,727.86	22,455.91	11,911.81	57,118.72
0206	YULAI STEPHANIE ALCANTARA SUERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	17,129.36	9,013.81	42,022.41
0206	ALBA IRIS AQUINO CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
0206	ALBA IRIS AQUINO CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,115.79	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	3,570.36	5,343.30	23,846.75	4,536.94	5,729.13
0206	ANGEL MIGUEL DIAZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0206	ARELIS BELLO MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,482.76	4,714.16	248.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	ARELIS BELLO MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
0206	ARIELA YSAURY LEONARDO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0206	CASIMIRO MEDINA ESCALANTE	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	44,999.24	9,079.39	14,614.66
0206	CLARIBEL LUCIANO LUGO	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	40,576.46	9,341.68	20,885.93
0206	EDDY DE JESUS ADRUETE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	41,117.40	9,341.68	20,344.99
0206	FERNANDO VENTURA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	30,055.91	5,104.06	3,216.97
0206	GABRIEL HERRERA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	11,690.45	5,564.84	24,586.22
0206	GABRIEL HERRERA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	36,176.67	5,564.84	100.00
0206	GILBERTO ROSARIO ZABALA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,069.11	3,075.29	25.00	920.38	2,276.91	368.79	974.90	2,273.70	5,950.60	7,870.88	11,777.91	4,919.40	20,291.20
0206	GILBERTO ROSARIO ZABALA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,069.11	0.00	0.00	920.38	2,276.91	368.79	974.90	2,273.70	0.00	1,895.28	29,426.34	4,919.40	2,642.77
0206	JOSE PALMEDYS ROSADO PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,886.50	4,335.02	25.00	972.54	2,405.94	389.69	1,030.15	2,402.55	1,190.12	3,217.81	8,430.01	5,198.18	25,456.49
0206	JOSE PALMEDYS ROSADO PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0206	JUANA DE LIMA CARVAJAL	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	5,469.90	4,926.84	26,647.67
0206	JUANA DE LIMA CARVAJAL	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,569.58	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,493.50	9,896.03	4,926.84	22,221.54
0206	JUAQUINA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS DE MATEO	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,523.13	13,534.85	5,068.61	19,506.95
0206	JULIAN VALDEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	7,650.14	4,395.16	21,001.50
0206	KATY MARIA ENCARNACION ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,448.28	9,013.81	36,703.49
0206	KENIA PAYANO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	4,476.15	25.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	1,190.12	3,262.14	8,634.22	5,313.24	26,002.28
0206	KENIA PAYANO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	17,362.79	4,891.38	14,523.71
0206	LEONIDAS DE OLEO FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	25,531.36	4,749.61	5,430.90
0206	LUCIA DE LA ROSA AMADOR	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0206	LUISA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0206	MARIA DEL CARMEN VICENTE VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	20,482.30	5,068.61	12,559.51
0206	MARIA DEL CARMEN VICENTE VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,395.32	5,068.61	24,646.49
0206	MARIBEL GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	7,666.98	5,068.61	25,374.83
0206	MARIBEL GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,227.30	5,068.61	25,814.51

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	MARITZA MONTERO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	16,029.83	9,079.39	43,584.07
0206	MAXIMO QUEVEDO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,425.80	5,068.61	9,616.01
0206	NELSIA FAMILIA SUERO DE DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0206	NELSIA FAMILIA SUERO DE DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,637.37	4,714.16	93.82
0206	ROBERTO NICOLAS DOTEL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,979.26	4,611.85	25.00	1,893.60	4,684.53	620.17	2,005.77	4,677.93	0.00	3,924.37	27,903.28	9,982.63	38,075.98
0206	RONNY STARLIN SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0206	RUDDY ROMERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	37,659.94	5,792.38	100.00
0206	RUDDY ROMERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,759.94	6,169.18	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	1,190.12	3,446.73	25,169.78	5,792.38	12,590.16
0206	SANDRA IVELISSE DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	26,788.15	5,210.39	7,177.90
0206	SANTA RAMIREZ BELTRE DE FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
0206	SANTA RAMIREZ BELTRE DE FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	16,692.60	4,324.28	11,496.92
0206	WAGNER ENCARNACION MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,917.24	7,088.96	21,295.08
0206	WILMAN URBAEZ DUVAL	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0206	WILMAN URBAEZ DUVAL	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	25,749.37	4,572.38	4,057.58
0206	YOSELIN DE LA ROSA NOVA	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,716.35	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,336.41	4,678.72	24,163.72
0206	ANGHELI CLAUDIA LUCIA JIMENEZ HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.62
0206	APOLINAR ROMERO DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,579.22	4,160.21	25.00	1,824.72	4,514.12	620.17	1,932.81	4,507.77	0.00	3,782.53	18,032.97	9,642.06	45,546.25
0206	ARACELIS BIDO BIDO	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	44,129.57	9,341.68	17,332.82
0206	BERTA DEL CARMEN GARCIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	14,941.35	4,749.61	16,020.91
0206	CARMEN SUERO BUENO	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	44,019.27	9,079.39	15,594.63
0206	CAROLYN MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0206	FELIX MANUEL MONTERO PINA	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	14,455.40	8,287.87	39,580.55
0206	GUADALUPE ENCARNACION BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	20,302.62	9,997.44	45,781.00
0206	ISMAEL OTOÑO SNCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	7,562.48	7,088.96	38,649.84
0206	JORGITO ZABALA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	29,845.77	8,751.50	27,457.51
0206	JUAN MENDEZ DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	2,809.77	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	4,760.48	8,417.91	21,371.83	9,341.68	40,090.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	KAREN MILANDINA DURAN DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	31,851.13	9,079.39	27,762.77
0206	LUZ MARIA MERAN	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	11,293.02	8,507.87	44,293.28
0206	MANUEL ISMAEL BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	18,574.20	9,669.56	45,198.81
0206	MARCIAL OGANDO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	39,476.01	9,407.26	22,448.51
0206	MARIENNY MEDINA BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,043.41	9,407.26	33,881.10
0206	MARTHA ISABEL TERRERO ZABALA	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	49,818.26	10,325.31	18,575.97
0206	MARTIRES GARCIA DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,903.51	4,785.78	25.00	1,920.13	4,750.15	620.17	2,033.87	4,743.46	0.00	3,979.00	10,467.38	10,113.78	56,436.13
0206	MAXIMO ANTONIO PANIAGUA HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	40,347.68	10,653.18	30,357.17
0206	PEDRO SANCHEZ VICENTE	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,710.94	4,561.36	25.00	1,885.90	4,665.48	620.17	1,997.61	4,658.91	0.00	3,908.51	12,142.65	9,944.56	53,568.29
0206	RAMON ANTONIO AYBAR VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	23,374.19	9,341.68	38,088.20
0206	RICARDO MATEO NOVA	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,042.41	8,751.50	32,260.87
0206	RONNY JOSE DE LA ROSA TURBI	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	38,510.94	9,013.81	20,640.83
0206	SANTA MARIA MORILLO VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	37,678.90	9,079.39	21,935.00
0206	WILMA ELIZABETH DUVAL OROZCO	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,736.03	9,276.11	50,264.23
0206	WILMAN DAMIAN DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,595.87	9,341.68	51,866.52
0206	YILENE MEDINA VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0206	YOMAIRA JAVIER JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0206	YOSANNY EVALINA MATOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MONSEÑOR THOMAS F. REILLY 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	18,034.95	9,079.39	41,578.95
0206	ALTAGRACIA BAEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	4,035.55	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	23,221.45	5,403.63	12,004.27
0206	ANNY RHINA BAEZ ANGOMAS	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,345.40	4,891.38	25,541.10
0206	AURORA DE LOS SANTOS OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	20,609.96	5,423.06	14,742.46
0206	BENJAMIN DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,842.84	0.00	0.00	1,028.69	2,544.84	412.19	1,089.62	2,541.26	0.00	2,118.31	35,742.84	5,498.29	100.00
0206	CARLOS ALFREDO ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,617.88	7,088.96	26,594.44
0206	CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,054.77	4,926.84	25,062.79
0206	EDGAR EDUARDO PE¥A PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	29,911.31	4,678.72	588.83
0206	ERIKA SOLANGLLI AQUINO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,218.98	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	8,806.23	4,324.28	19,383.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	GERMAN RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,145.91	4,749.61	14,816.35
0206	GERMAN RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0206	JUAN FRANCISCO DE LEON CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,092.56	9,079.39	37,521.34
0206	LEYDI KAREN LORA VICIOSO	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	12,377.14	4,147.05	14,657.07
0206	MANUEL AUGUSTO TAVERAS AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0206	MANUEL AUGUSTO TAVERAS AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,167.05	4,714.16	26,564.14
0206	MILDRED ESTHER SANCHEZ HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	7,216.91	4,714.16	23,514.28
0206	NELSON JUVENAL PANIAGUA ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
0206	RHINA ELIZABETH MORA MORA	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.16
0206	RUDELANIA DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	22,113.67	5,104.06	11,159.21
0206	RUTH ESTHER TAVERAS SUERO	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.50
0206	SOLANYI PANIAGUA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	34,301.13	7,088.96	11,911.19
0206	SUSAN JACQUELINE BELTRE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	6,554.69	4,572.38	23,252.26
0206	URSULA DE LOS SANTOS VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
0206	YENNIS HERRERA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	18,706.16	4,572.38	11,100.79
0206	ANTONIA GUERRERO FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,569.57	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	3,570.36	7,391.66	26,776.05	9,735.13	37,459.08
0206	DOMINGO BOCIO NOVA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0206	DORALUZ PERALTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0206	ENGELS DUJARIS UREÑA VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
0206	JAVIER DE JESUS DE LA ROSA HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0206	JUAN CARLOS RUBIO APONTE	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	41,247.88	9,276.11	19,752.38
0206	LIRIANNY IRIANA CEPEDA ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	29,236.03	9,276.11	31,764.23
0206	MAIKO JORDAN SANCHEZ FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	6,800.59	4,714.16	23,930.60
0206	PEDRO VICIOSO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,991.05	9,341.68	25,471.34
0206	RUBEN DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	9,618.76	4,572.38	20,188.19
0206	VIVIAN MAURELIS LORENZO SOLIS	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,913.84	8,751.50	32,389.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	ALEXANDRA FERILAY ANDUJAR AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC MAT TERESA MERAN SANCHEZ 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,610.72	7,088.96	14,601.60
0206	BELKIS JULISSA BAEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT TERESA MERAN SANCHEZ 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	30,012.21	9,407.26	31,912.31
0206	CLARIBEL VASQUEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT TERESA MERAN SANCHEZ 02-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.21	4,976.54	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	0.00	4,038.90	10,743.38	10,257.62	57,173.83
0206	FRANCIA TAVERAS PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT TERESA MERAN SANCHEZ 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,870.88	7,088.96	40,341.44
0206	JAIME OSCAR PANIAGUA BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT TERESA MERAN SANCHEZ 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	20,913.95	9,013.81	38,237.82
0206	MASSIEL INDIRA ENCARNACION CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT TERESA MERAN SANCHEZ 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0206	NATHALY JIMENEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT TERESA MERAN SANCHEZ 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	10,764.23	9,276.11	50,236.03
0206	SORANNY ENCARNACION TAVERA	LIC SEC MAT TERESA MERAN SANCHEZ 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0206	YANIRIS CABRAL REYES	LIC SEC MAT TERESA MERAN SANCHEZ 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0206	ALEXIS BATISTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
0206	CIRIACO DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,886.00	1,225.06	100.00
0206	DANIEL MONTERO LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
0206	DANIEL PEREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	35,205.72	5,403.63	20.00
0206	ERNESTO MELO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	3,654.73	4,395.16	24,996.91
0206	FERNANDO VENTURA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	9,523.81	5,104.06	23,749.07
0206	FRANCISCO CEPEDA FIGUEREO	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	GERMAN SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	GLORIA RAMIREZ IBERT	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
0206	JONATTAN CONCEPCION FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
0206	JORGE EMILIO LOPEZ NOVA	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	2,620.06	4,678.72	27,880.07
0206	JOSE MANUEL TEJADA AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	JULIO CESAR SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.71	5,453.42	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	8,470.92	5,403.63	26,754.79
0206	JUNIOR ALBERTO CASTILLO DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
0206	LEONEL DURAN REYES	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	LUIS MANUEL NOVA AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ ZAYAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	MARIA ROSARIO CONCEPCION TURBI	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0206	MAXIMO QUEVEDO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	MAYRA ESTHER GUERRERO FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	MIOZOTTY ELIZABETH VALDEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0206	PABLO MATEO VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	RAMON ANTONIO GUZMAN DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	ROSA MAYRA SANCHEZ RECIO	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
0206	SANDRA MONTERO DECENA	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
0206	TEODORO ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,081.57	4,784.79	25.00	978.14	2,419.79	391.94	1,036.08	2,416.38	1,190.12	3,229.34	12,276.90	5,228.11	21,804.67
0206	WILMAN URBAEZ DUVAL	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0206	WINY ESMIRNA GARCIA BOCIO	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	7,948.15	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	10,956.86	5,387.63	24,164.51
0206	YOSELIN DE LA ROSA NOVA	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,250.13	0.00	0.00	954.28	2,360.76	382.38	1,010.80	2,357.43	2,380.24	4,345.32	13,765.57	5,100.57	19,484.56
0206	ARACELIS SANCHEZ MORA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,127.77	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	36,176.67	5,564.84	100.00
0206	CARLIXTA TAVERAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0206	CLAUDIA ANDREY GOMEZ HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	4,938.10	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	7,946.81	5,387.62	27,174.55
0206	DIGNO JOSE ALCANTARA MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	2,658.93	4,749.61	28,303.33
0206	FRANCISCO ARTEMIO ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,792.03	2,743.74	25.00	855.03	2,115.23	342.61	905.68	2,112.25	0.00	1,785.71	8,115.74	4,570.09	21,676.29
0206	JUNIOR ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,414.16	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	8,422.87	5,387.63	26,698.50
0206	ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,500.90	5,210.39	25,465.15
0206	ROSALBA QUITERIO VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,910.40	4,536.94	22,665.48
0206	AQUILES ALBERTO CEDANO PERDOMO	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,844.95	3,219.47	25.00	1,717.55	4,248.99	620.17	1,819.29	4,243.01	1,190.12	4,751.96	50,097.59	9,112.17	9,747.36
0206	ARIEL ALEXANDER AMADOR ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,100.88	7,088.96	34,111.44
0206	CRISTIANA JEANNETH VALDEZ DE CARRASCO	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	27,688.95	9,407.26	34,235.56
0206	DILENIA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,177.29	9,013.81	46,974.48
0206	DIORIS ALBERTO PEREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	40,508.40	9,931.86	25,113.09
0206	EMILIO ENCARNACION OTAÑO	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	13,362.85	4,536.94	16,213.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	FARIS MANUEL PERDOMO CUBILETE	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,460.20	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	7,402.21	4,572.38	22,404.74
0206	HELEN MARGARITA TERRERO VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,660.03	9,013.81	32,491.74
0206	JAIRON ARIEL FAMILIA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	23,414.54	9,013.81	35,737.23
0206	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0206	JOSE DE LEON DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	40,498.79	9,735.13	23,736.34
0206	JOSE MANUEL FERNANDEZ NOVA	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,177.29	9,013.81	47,974.48
0206	JUAN CARLOS LEBRON GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,642.04	9,341.68	34,820.35
0206	MANUEL ALFREDO ROSARIO PE¥A	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	32,348.28	9,079.39	27,265.62
0206	MARIA IVELISSE JIMENEZ DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,693.25	7,088.96	35,519.07
0206	MARIO MORELYS SEGURA CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	4,126.23	25.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,072.02	32,827.63	5,313.24	1,808.87
0206	MARTINA TAPIA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	42,568.58	8,751.50	14,734.70
0206	MARY CRUZ FERNANDEZ DE MONTAS	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,264.73	10,946.47	4,891.38	20,940.03
0206	ODALYS DE OLEO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	14,197.52	9,407.26	47,726.99
0206	OMAR NICOLAS HERRERA MORA	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	31,882.80	9,079.39	27,731.10
0206	PEDRO PEÑA OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,678.80	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	18,011.43	9,079.39	41,602.47
0206	RAFAEL PERDOMO CUBILETE	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	79,574.63	7,300.81	25.00	2,283.79	5,649.80	620.17	2,419.07	5,641.84	0.00	4,727.86	58,262.60	11,911.81	21,312.03
0206	TRINA CORDERO MEJIA DE VALERA	LIC SEC VESP LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	13,934.33	7,797.87	36,899.22
0206	MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES ROA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0206	ALCIDA GUERRERO TAPIA	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	22,455.43	9,997.44	43,628.19
0206	ANA ELIA MATEO	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	5,162.92	4,926.84	26,954.64
0206	ANGELA LEBRON FERRERA DE HERRERA	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,109.64	2,754.59	25.00	1,610.35	3,983.78	620.17	1,705.73	3,978.17	0.00	3,341.08	10,257.69	8,582.12	45,851.95
0206	CLARA TAVERA MATEO	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0206	CLARA TAVERA MATEO	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,904.18	4,714.16	22,827.01
0206	CLEMENTE BAUTISTA LEMO	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	50,133.57	9,341.68	11,328.82
0206	ELENA ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO GALVA	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,260.05	4,678.72	28,240.09
0206	ELENA ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO GALVA	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	ENGEL HERRERA TERRERO	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0206	EVELIN YAMINA GARCIA MONTERO	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	15,978.39	9,669.56	47,794.61
0206	FRANCISCA SUERO CESPEDES	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	16,070.19	9,931.86	49,551.30
0206	FRANCISCO ARIEL LACHAPEL AQUINO	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	25,353.47	4,714.16	5,377.72
0206	FRANCISCO ARIEL LACHAPEL AQUINO	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	28,655.94	4,714.16	2,075.25
0206	JOSE DANIEL SURIEL RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0206	JOSE VALENTIN PEREZ ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0206	JULIO CESAR SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.71	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	22,794.73	5,403.63	12,430.98
0206	KENNEDY HERRERA UREÑA	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	11,825.35	10,325.31	56,568.88
0206	LAYONELI RODRIGUEZ AQUINO	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	11,519.20	9,669.56	52,253.80
0206	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MATEO	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,965.32	5,068.61	23,076.48
0206	MILKA RUTH OTAÑO MONTES DE OCA	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	25,514.77	9,341.68	35,947.62
0206	ORBITO ROSADO RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,510.55	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	12,579.12	4,536.94	16,996.76
0206	PASCUAL MOSQUEA PANIAGUA	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0206	RANFI GARIBALDI SANCHEZ HERRERA	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,394.99	9,341.68	43,067.40
0206	ROSA ALCENIDIA CEDANO OGANDO	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,833.62	4,910.96	25.00	1,975.52	4,887.19	620.17	2,092.54	4,880.30	1,190.12	5,283.18	42,001.87	10,387.66	26,831.75
0206	ROSSY DE OLEO RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	25,908.77	8,620.35	30,470.26
0206	RUTH ESTHER ROA LAGARES	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0206	SOPHY IRONELIS AQUINO MEDINA	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,197.52	10,779.81	5,210.39	23,186.25
0206	SOPHY IRONELIS AQUINO MEDINA	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	5,943.56	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,855.12	5,210.39	25,110.94
0206	SORILENNY MARIA MONTILLA PINALES	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0206	VICENTE SANCHEZ PANIAGUA	POLITECNICO JINOVA 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	11,213.86	8,751.50	46,089.42
0206	ALEXANDRA MATEO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,269.06	3,587.94	25.00	868.72	2,149.10	348.09	920.18	2,146.08	0.00	1,813.90	6,488.58	4,643.27	23,780.48
0206	ALEXANDRA MATEO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,269.06	0.00	0.00	868.72	2,149.10	348.09	920.18	2,146.08	0.00	1,788.90	30,054.08	4,643.27	214.98
0206	BERTA DEL CARMEN GARCIA HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0206	BERTHA LIDIA NIN MONTERO	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	22,695.58	9,013.81	36,456.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	CLISEYDA MENDEZ TERRERO	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,356.74	9,013.81	48,795.03
0206	DANNY MATOS MATOS	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0206	DIONISIO PORTES MORETA	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	10,104.21	5,210.39	23,861.84
0206	EUGENIA OGANDO SANTOS	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,410.21	5,254.86	25.00	1,762.47	4,360.12	620.17	1,866.87	4,353.98	0.00	3,654.34	37,725.78	9,334.27	23,684.43
0206	FIORDALIZA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,461.46	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	62,749.03	9,669.56	1,023.97
0206	GERALDO RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	42,473.96	9,276.11	18,526.30
0206	HECTOR DE LOS SANTOS RUIZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	4,030.91	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	19,567.66	4,997.73	13,012.01
0206	IRONELIS DUVAL ROMERO	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,263.49	0.00	0.00	1,155.56	2,858.71	463.03	1,224.01	2,854.68	0.00	2,379.57	40,163.49	6,176.42	100.00
0206	IRONELIS DUVAL ROMERO	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,479.14	5,735.05	25.00	1,018.25	2,519.02	408.01	1,078.57	2,515.47	3,570.36	5,692.18	16,094.66	5,442.50	19,384.48
0206	JORGE LUIS SUERO VALENZUELA	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0206	JOSE ANGILBERTO MARQUEZ JAVIER	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0206	JOSEFINA MAGDELIN REYES BOBES	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0206	JUANA RUIZ DE OLEO	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,250.15	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	11,170.57	5,281.28	23,257.61
0206	LENNY GARCIA SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,608.55	9,341.68	35,853.84
0206	LUZ ALBANIA BOYER RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,979.26	4,373.83	25.00	1,893.60	4,684.53	620.17	2,005.77	4,677.93	1,190.12	5,114.49	24,856.34	9,982.63	41,122.92
0206	MARCELO ISIDORO DE LOS SANTOS AGRAMONTE	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0206	MARIA ARGENTINA SANCHEZ FIGUEREO	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	51,027.66	9,669.56	12,745.34
0206	MARIA IDALIA FLORENTINO OGANDO	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,636.96	9,013.81	29,514.81
0206	MAXIMO MARTINEZ MORENO	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	9,379.50	4,572.38	20,427.45
0206	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,307.23	4,673.57	25.00	1,903.02	4,707.81	620.17	2,015.74	4,701.18	0.00	3,943.76	51,689.72	10,029.16	14,617.51
0206	MEIKON RADHAMES VALDEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0206	MIGUEL ANGEL HERRERA PUESAN	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,976.84	8,751.50	23,326.44
0206	NERYS MATEO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	4,787.04	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	3,570.36	7,774.02	21,068.05	10,653.18	49,636.80
0206	NINFA HERRERA VALENZUELA	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	39,099.54	9,407.26	22,824.98
0206	ORFELINA SUAZO ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,374.70	0.00	0.00	929.15	2,298.60	372.31	984.19	2,295.37	0.00	1,913.34	24,198.96	4,966.28	8,175.74
0206	RAMON ANTONIO BELTRE MONTERO	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	28,882.16	9,931.86	36,739.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	RICHARD WILSON BELLO SEGURA	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0206	SAMUEL HERRERA JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,192.87	9,341.68	41,269.52
0206	TEODORO ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,081.57	0.00	0.00	978.14	2,419.79	391.94	1,036.08	2,416.38	0.00	2,014.22	33,981.57	5,228.11	100.00
0206	YAHAIRA REYES SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,397.27	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	2,380.24	5,737.24	23,604.71	8,620.35	32,774.32
0206	YANNY MILDRED OLIVERO SUERO	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0206	YUDELKA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,414.42	8,751.50	36,888.86
0206	ANA LUCIA LAGARES VALENZUELA	TEVECENTRO BARRANCA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	5,826.18	4,324.28	22,363.34
0206	CRISTIAN ALEJANDRO CORDERO CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO BARRANCA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	4,302.22	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	1,190.12	3,072.30	9,231.14	4,820.50	22,193.23
0206	FELICIANO OTAÑO JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO BARRANCA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,461.51	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	5,950.60	7,928.37	31,650.87	5,068.61	1,390.93
0206	GUARIONEX MONTILLA CARRASCO	TEVECENTRO BARRANCA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	16,375.45	7,797.87	34,458.10
0206	RAFAEL JOSE ROA VIDAL	TEVECENTRO BARRANCA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0206	RAMIR MATEO FLORIAN	TEVECENTRO BARRANCA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	12,143.12	4,926.84	19,974.45
0206	ANA LUCIA LAGARES VALENZUELA	TEVECENTRO BARRANCA VESP 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
0206	AURORA DE LOS SANTOS OGANDO	TEVECENTRO BARRANCA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
0206	CRISTIAN ALEJANDRO CORDERO CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO BARRANCA VESP 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,174.37	0.00	0.00	980.80	2,426.38	393.01	1,038.90	2,422.96	0.00	2,019.70	15,076.53	5,242.35	19,097.84
0206	DILANIA PANIAGUA ENCARNACION	TEVECENTRO BARRANCA VESP 02-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,374.71	0.00	0.00	929.15	2,298.60	372.31	984.19	2,295.37	0.00	1,913.34	5,569.42	4,966.28	26,805.29
0206	FELICIANO OTAÑO JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO BARRANCA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,148.81	0.00	0.00	951.37	2,353.57	381.21	1,007.72	2,350.25	0.00	1,959.09	33,128.81	5,085.03	20.00
0206	LUISA OGANDO BERIGUETE	TEVECENTRO BARRANCA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0206	PAULA FAMILIA DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO BARRANCA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	6,197.59	5,245.85	27,999.53
0206	RAFAEL JOSE ROA VIDAL	TEVECENTRO BARRANCA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	18,045.03	5,068.61	14,996.78
0206	RAMIR MATEO FLORIAN	TEVECENTRO BARRANCA VESP 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
0206	CARMEN DEYANIRA VENTURA HERRERA	TEVECENTRO EL HATICO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,965.37	26,826.79	4,607.83	3,211.22
0206	JESUS ANTONIO HERRERA DOTEL	TEVECENTRO EL HATICO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0206	JUANCITO QUITERIO DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO EL HATICO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.50
0206	WILSON ROA DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO EL HATICO MAT 02-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,351.17	6,564.89	27,444.75
0206	ALTAGRACIA YBERT PEREZ	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,258.22	9,013.81	25,893.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	AMARILIS VILASECA CALDERON	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	17,607.54	9,341.68	43,854.85
0206	ANA JOSEFA DUVAL MENDEZ	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	29,383.12	4,749.61	1,579.14
0206	ANA JOSEFA DUVAL MENDEZ	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,459.86	4,749.61	23,502.40
0206	ANTONIO MESA VILLEGAS	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,241.22	3,343.89	25.00	1,700.22	4,206.13	620.17	1,800.93	4,200.20	0.00	3,526.15	8,381.08	9,026.50	50,860.14
0206	ARLIM JOEL CALDERON HERRERA	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0206	ARSENIO SUERO ALCANTARA	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	32,041.69	9,735.13	32,193.44
0206	EDISANDEL MENDEZ MATEO	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
0206	EDISANDEL MENDEZ MATEO	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	12,822.07	5,033.16	19,988.68
0206	ESMERALDA ABREU LAGARES	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0206	ESMERALDA ABREU LAGARES	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0206	JOSEFA VILASECA PANIAGUA	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	21,007.03	5,210.39	12,959.03
0206	LUIS DE LA ROSA FAMILIA	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	49,978.66	9,735.13	14,256.47
0206	MARTINEZ MORILLO MENDEZ	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.72	5,104.06	25,701.16
0206	MARTINEZ MORILLO MENDEZ	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	20,381.27	5,104.06	12,891.61
0206	RAMON ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
0206	RAMON ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA DUP	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	9,911.09	4,501.50	19,433.74
0206	RAMON ECHAVARRIA LAGARES	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	35,910.00	9,079.39	23,703.90
0206	SOTERA MIRIAM VIOLA VILLEGAS	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,263.69	5,104.06	25,009.18
0206	SOTERA MIRIAM VIOLA VILLEGAS	TEVECENTRO GUAZUMAL MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	15,232.18	5,104.06	18,040.69
0206	ALBA RACELLY HERRERA BREA	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	59,204.72	10,915.49	13,348.62
0206	CIRIACO DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0206	CIRIACO DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,786.45	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	31,507.15	4,926.84	610.41
0206	DOMINGO HERRERA ROA	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0206	FRANCISCO PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0206	FRANCISCO PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	20,484.98	4,749.61	10,477.28
0206	GRISELDA ESTHER ROSADO HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	16,316.95	9,079.39	43,296.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	IVELISSE LANDA FURCAL	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0206	JOHNNY ANTONIO SANCHEZ VICIOSO	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0206	JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,409.31	5,069.14	25.00	1,963.35	4,857.06	620.17	2,079.64	4,850.22	0.00	4,067.99	37,021.92	10,327.45	31,387.39
0206	JOSE ENRIQUE ENCARNACION OGANDO	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	20,820.75	4,572.38	8,986.20
0206	JUNIOR ENCARNACION	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	3,212.49	5,387.63	31,908.88
0206	LEONELA UREÑA AQUINO	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,753.42	8,751.50	37,549.86
0206	LEONIDAS DE OLEO FELIZ	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0206	LUZ MARIA FAMILIA FAMILIA	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
0206	MAGNOLIA PEREZ MONTERO	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	28,782.70	4,430.60	100.00
0206	MANUELA JOCELYN AYBAR DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	11,603.08	7,088.96	34,609.24
0206	MARITZA GENOVEVA DUVAL PUELLO	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	5,538.28	25.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	2,380.24	4,575.16	11,061.35	5,632.24	25,654.70
0206	MELISA MATEO VALENZUELA	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	23,898.40	8,292.48	30,170.01
0206	MIGUEL ELIAS ROSADO ARIAS	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	10,160.96	4,749.61	20,801.30
0206	PETRONILA BAUTISTA LEBRON	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	14,445.88	5,033.16	18,364.87
0206	PETRONILA BAUTISTA LEBRON	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,358.93	5,033.16	25,451.82
0206	RAYNER REYES CEPEDA	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	21,308.83	9,013.81	37,842.94
0206	RUBEN DARIO MORA DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,658.25	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	13,651.13	9,997.44	52,432.49
0206	SILVIA BIDO LEBRON	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0206	SORANGEL MATEO DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	14,671.78	4,891.38	17,214.72
0206	SORANGEL MATEO DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,866.50	4,891.38	20.00
0206	YURI GERARDO RAMIREZ READ	TEVECENTRO HATO DEL PADRE MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0206	CLEIRY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA GALVAN	TEVECENTRO PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	3,249.51	4,714.16	27,481.68
0206	FIDELINA ADELA DE LOS SANTOS DE PEREZ	TEVECENTRO PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	29,868.77	9,407.26	32,055.74
0206	GUSTABO ZABALA	TEVECENTRO PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
0206	LUISA ARGELIA RAMIREZ PANIAGUA	TEVECENTRO PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	5,705.54	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	20,588.68	10,259.74	47,343.43
0206	MARCIA JEANNETTE SUERO TAPIA	TEVECENTRO PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,870.88	7,088.96	40,341.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0206	MIGUEL ELIAS ROSADO ARIAS	TEVECENTRO PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,712.26	4,366.33	25.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	2,017.39	7,256.53	5,171.46	26,455.73
0206	ONIBEL ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0206	PAULA FAMILIA DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO PUNTA CAÑA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	6,030.52	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,961.51	5,245.85	25,235.61
0206	CRISTOBAL DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO RAMON MARIA MATEO LEDESMA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	0.00	0.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	1,190.12	2,921.32	3,360.71	4,493.50	25,931.94
0206	JOSE ENRIQUE ENCARNACION OGANDO	TEVECENTRO RAMON MARIA MATEO LEDESMA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	7,879.98	4,572.38	21,926.97
0206	JUAN BAUTISTA CASTILLO ADAMES	TEVECENTRO RAMON MARIA MATEO LEDESMA MAT 02-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	17,289.69	8,751.50	40,013.59
0207	ANTONIO BATISTA CANARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-07 HONDO VALLE	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	17,103.90	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	0.00	7,190.88	60,770.47	17,825.55	60,479.53
0207	GELANNY CASANOVAS MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-07 HONDO VALLE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	63,986.78	12,410.54	19,102.56
0207	HUMBERTO MORA ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-07 HONDO VALLE	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.50	8,046.68	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	0.00	4,915.26	39,209.49	12,361.76	43,536.01
0207	JOAQUIN RAMIREZ OGANDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-07 HONDO VALLE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	51,810.10	12,152.36	29,459.74
0207	JOSE ENRIQUE ENCARNACION MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-07 HONDO VALLE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	34,348.96	12,582.66	49,953.34
0207	JOSE MANUEL CUEVAS DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-07 HONDO VALLE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	6,537.14	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	4,760.48	9,588.52	66,538.01	12,152.36	14,731.83
0207	JULIO ARTURO VICENTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-07 HONDO VALLE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	76,598.55	13,787.53	16,194.63
0207	LUIS FERNANDO BOCIO VICENTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-07 HONDO VALLE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	49,140.76	12,496.60	34,555.07
0207	NELSON AMADOR JAVIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-07 HONDO VALLE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	51,363.89	11,980.24	28,692.99
0207	PEDRO RODRIGUEZ OGANDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-07 HONDO VALLE	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	17,103.90	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	0.00	7,190.88	38,740.04	17,825.55	82,509.96
0207	RAMON ANTONIO MORILLO ROMERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-07 HONDO VALLE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	60,406.98	12,496.60	23,288.85
0207	ROSA VIRGEN DE LA ROSA MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-07 HONDO VALLE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	53,043.07	12,926.92	33,685.21
0207	WILSON CRUZ MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-07 HONDO VALLE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	16,215.51	13,271.15	72,938.72
0207	CARMELA GUZMAN ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0207	DANIA MONTERO VICENTE	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 02-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0207	MARINELIS TAVERAS FIGUEREO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 02-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0207	MIRIAM CUEVAS DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 02-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,367.98	2,618.40	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,701.55	5,059.16	4,351.65	23,308.82
0207	SONIA LIRKA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 02-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0207	ANNERYS GISSEL ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0207	CARLA ELIZABETH FOSTER LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,641.88	6,564.89	25,154.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0207	GENESIS VARGAS MORETA	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,321.25	6,564.89	33,474.67
0207	JUAN CASIRIS DE OLEO ROMERO	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ MAT 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,408.63	8,229.66	26,239.73
0207	MARIA JOSEFA NIN ALGARROBO	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0207	MARIA NIDIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,091.40	6,564.89	36,704.52
0207	MARICELA RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	15,309.28	8,229.66	38,339.08
0207	MIGUEL SANCHEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,012.76	6,564.89	31,783.16
0207	MILAGROS PETRONILA HEREDIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0207	RUDYS ENCARNACION SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0207	YSRAELA CASANOVAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,525.72	8,562.87	28,448.17
0207	ANA MARIA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,201.23	4,412.10	9,560.89
0207	GUAMEYDI SANTANA MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,906.70	6,564.89	30,889.22
0207	JANNILIS MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0207	JULIA MARIA CANARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,105.10	6,564.89	31,690.82
0207	LUIS MIGUEL ENCARNACION MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,043.40	6,564.89	25,752.52
0207	MIGUEL ANTONIO MONTERO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0207	RONNY MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0207	RUDYS ENCARNACION SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,131.21	4,412.10	2,630.91
0207	YARIELIS VICENTE MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,537.40	6,564.89	29,258.52
0207	YEISI LUIS MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANICETO MARTINEZ VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,105.10	6,564.89	25,690.82
0207	PABLO JOSE MONTERO D`OLEO	ESC PRIM ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	16,104.74	5,590.94	20,342.04
0207	PABLO JOSE MONTERO D`OLEO	ESC PRIM ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0207	FLOR MARIA PEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL BARRERO MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,043.23	6,564.89	14,752.69
0207	GENNY SOSA ROMERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL BARRERO MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0207	LUZ MARIA MATOS NOVA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL BARRERO MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,105.32	6,564.89	24,690.60
0207	MARIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL BARRERO MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,952.83	4,560.75	22,778.25
0207	MARIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL BARRERO VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	10,570.77	4,560.75	19,160.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0207	AGUSTINA ENCARNACION BOCIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA MIGUEL MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	25,457.92	7,991.84	26,640.09
0207	BRENNY TERRERO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA MIGUEL MAT 02-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.25	6,564.89	31,974.67
0207	CAROLINA CANARIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA MIGUEL MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0207	GIOVANNY MESA MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA MIGUEL MAT 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	9,177.27	5,059.26	23,803.59
0207	NALDA MARIZ LUZ CASANOVAS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA MIGUEL MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	35,114.91	8,782.86	22,409.32
0207	OLINDA MONTERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA MIGUEL MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0207	ROSELIS MONTERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA MIGUEL MAT 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,900.63	8,229.66	39,747.73
0207	SANTA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA MIGUEL MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,037.40	6,564.89	32,758.52
0207	YOKELY RAMIREZ ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA MIGUEL MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,199.01	6,564.89	32,596.91
0207	YOREYNIS DIAZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA MIGUEL MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,766.32	8,229.66	19,882.04
0207	OLINDA MONTERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA MIGUEL VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,346.24	4,412.10	19,415.88
0207	VICTOR ZARZUELA BIDO	ESC PRIM EL JUNQUITO MAT 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	32,036.61	4,917.48	20.00
0207	VICTOR ZARZUELA BIDO	ESC PRIM EL JUNQUITO VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	3,166.66	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,761.45	4,025.64	20,481.35
0207	DIONICIA DIAZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM GAJO DEL GACHO MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	8,030.87	4,709.38	22,669.18
0207	DORIS ENCARNACION DIAZ	ESC PRIM GAJO DEL GACHO MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	28,099.17	8,229.66	25,549.19
0207	IDEL ANGEL MONTERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM GAJO DEL GACHO MAT 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,835.97	8,229.66	34,812.39
0207	JHOVANNY OGANDO DE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM GAJO DEL GACHO MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,023.18	4,412.10	7,738.94
0207	JOHANNY ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GAJO DEL GACHO MAT 02-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0207	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION OGANDO	ESC PRIM GAJO DEL GACHO MAT 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	4,402.38	5,201.04	29,502.72
0207	DIONICIA DIAZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM GAJO DEL GACHO VESP 02-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0207	ALBERTO VALDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTIAGO VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,508.68	4,263.46	15,284.47
0207	ANA MARIA MEDINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTIAGO VESP 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0207	BELLA NURYS CANARIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTIAGO VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,805.10	6,564.89	31,990.82
0207	DARMIRA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTIAGO VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,134.84	6,564.89	31,661.08
0207	DIANELVIS JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTIAGO VESP 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0207	JOSE LUCIA ENCARNACION ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTIAGO VESP 02-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0207	KERMELIN ENCARNACION VICENTE	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTIAGO VESP 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,587.67	4,114.83	24,236.51
0207	MARIZOL MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTIAGO VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0207	PATRIA DE OLEO ABDALA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTIAGO VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	9,183.16	4,322.92	18,997.57
0207	ALEJANDRO MANUEL PEREZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM LA TINAJA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,103.90	4,412.10	13,658.22
0207	ALEJANDRO MANUEL PEREZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM LA TINAJA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0207	ELISSA MORILLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA ZAHONADA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0207	JULAY PINALES MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA ZAHONADA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0207	ELISSA MORILLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA ZAHONADA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,945.53	4,441.83	20,010.39
0207	BERENA MATEO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,998.95	6,564.89	31,796.97
0207	VICTOR MANUEL RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	14,035.02	4,988.38	18,483.71
0207	VICTOR MANUEL RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,498.73	4,988.38	20.00
0207	LUISA EDELMIRA RAMIREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CAÑOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,082.91	6,564.89	31,713.01
0207	EDUARDO ENCARNACION AMADOR	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYABOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,223.03	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,696.93	4,412.10	22,065.19
0207	EDUARDO ENCARNACION AMADOR	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYABOS VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,172.74	4,412.10	13,589.38
0207	ADALGISA RAMIREZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,959.25	6,564.89	26,836.67
0207	ALEIYANEL VICENTE VICENTE	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	26,882.74	8,507.87	28,703.56
0207	ARACELYS BAUTISTA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,508.45	8,782.86	36,015.79
0207	CARLA GUADALUPE TAVERAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,301.40	6,564.89	36,494.52
0207	CARLOS MANUEL OGANDO MEDINA	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	6,245.61	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,171.47	5,236.49	24,964.70
0207	EMMA ADRIANA VICENTE VICENTE	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	28,833.66	8,782.86	28,690.58
0207	FRANKELINO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0207	GLORICELIS MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,810.07	8,229.66	37,838.29
0207	INDRI VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,290.88	8,229.66	16,357.48
0207	JORGE MARIA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	35,295.02	8,507.87	20,291.28
0207	JOSEFINA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,089.47	6,564.89	34,706.45
0207	JUDITH MARIA FERNANDEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,588.95	6,564.89	32,206.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0207	KALINA ENCARNACION LORENZO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	30,221.47	8,782.86	27,302.77
0207	MARTIN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,288.84	4,560.75	18,442.24
0207	MERCEDES MONTERO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,212.42	8,782.86	37,311.82
0207	NARDA MATEO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,892.09	6,564.89	29,903.83
0207	RADHAMES SANTIAGO TORRES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,197.01	8,782.86	32,327.23
0207	RAMON MORILLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	35,370.46	8,170.20	17,890.31
0207	ROSMERY JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	19,618.29	8,782.86	37,905.95
0207	YARILIS VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,801.42	8,562.87	23,172.46
0207	YOLANDA MATOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,330.47	3,873.71	5,555.49	32,342.01
0207	ANA MARIA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
0207	ANTONIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0207	CARLOS MANUEL OGANDO MEDINA	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	14,160.89	5,236.49	19,975.28
0207	ELSA DE OLEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,351.76	8,782.86	24,172.48
0207	FRANKELINO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,116.79	4,560.75	10,614.30
0207	MARISTEL ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,010.88	8,507.87	16,575.42
0207	MARTIN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0207	TANIA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,398.89	8,782.86	29,125.35
0207	YOLANDA MATOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,688.76	5,555.49	27,526.96
0207	GIOVANNY MESA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	32,880.86	5,059.26	100.00
0207	AMANCIO VICENTE SUERO	ESC PRIM LOS JAGUEYES VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,729.05	4,263.46	23,064.10
0207	CRISTINA BIDO MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOS JAGUEYES VESP 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,178.85	6,564.89	35,617.07
0207	AMANCIO VICENTE SUERO	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUEYES MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0207	AGRACIADA VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,470.94	4,560.75	7,260.15
0207	ARIANNA ELIZABETH MATOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 02-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,145.08	6,564.89	28,650.84
0207	LUCIA HOWLEY DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,950.12	4,412.10	812.00
0207	MILTON MANUEL ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,157.31	4,293.19	13,829.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0207	RICHARD TOMAS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	30,395.37	10,242.43	37,414.83
0207	WASCAR ENRIQUE MONTES DE OCA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,267.01	4,560.75	2,464.07
0207	WILKIN D`OLEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0207	AGRACIADA VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0207	LUCIA HOWLEY DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0207	MILTON MANUEL ENCARNACION CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0207	MILTON MANUEL ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0207	WASCAR ENRIQUE MONTES DE OCA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,440.86	4,560.75	6,290.22
0207	WILKIN D`OLEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,075.63	4,441.83	25,880.29
0207	ADRIANA RAMIREZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,147.40	6,564.89	31,648.52
0207	DIANELVIS JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0207	DULCE LISEL HERASME VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,579.40	6,564.89	14,216.52
0207	EUDIS MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	18,933.50	8,452.87	36,265.21
0207	HICELA MONTERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,693.47	8,287.87	28,342.48
0207	ISAAC MATEO PINALES	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0207	JOSE LUCIA ENCARNACION ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,464.70	4,322.92	16,716.03
0207	KERMELIN ENCARNACION VICENTE	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	7,203.04	4,114.83	19,621.14
0207	MARIZOL MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	17,936.26	4,322.92	10,244.47
0207	MIRIAN MARY GARABITO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,928.67	8,229.66	27,719.69
0207	NELIA LEBRON DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	12,643.15	4,382.38	15,925.18
0207	PATRIA DE OLEO ABDALA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0207	PORFIRIO YSAIAS REYNOSO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,570.99	8,229.66	24,077.37
0207	RONEL MEDINA D´OLEO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,858.45	6,564.89	17,937.47
0207	WENDY YUGEIRY MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,083.40	6,564.89	33,712.52
0207	YDANIA SOTO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	19,059.10	9,057.85	40,403.07
0207	ALTAGRACIA MONTERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	22,768.52	8,782.86	34,755.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0207	ANTONIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,558.40	4,412.10	20,203.72
0207	BERTA ENCARNACION DE OLEO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	29,249.75	8,507.87	26,336.55
0207	BIENVENIDA AGUSTINA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,037.40	6,564.89	35,758.52
0207	CARLOS LISANDRES VICENTE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	11,439.18	4,560.75	18,291.91
0207	CARMELA GUZMAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,619.63	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,151.09	4,174.28	13,060.67
0207	EUDYS MONTERO CANARIO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,396.81	4,560.75	21,334.27
0207	FRANCISCA BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0207	GLERY MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	30,528.15	6,564.89	12,267.77
0207	INDRIA RAFAELA ENCARNACION CUELLO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	13,701.70	8,287.87	40,334.25
0207	JOHAN MANUEL SANCHEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0207	KENIA MERAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,399.78	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	35,468.48	9,057.85	23,993.69
0207	LILIA ENCARNACION DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,635.78	4,560.75	10,095.30
0207	LULA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,183.00	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	2,380.24	4,362.34	9,403.23	5,079.84	23,711.79
0207	MAGNOLIA JOSEFINA VICENTE MOQUETE	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,478.31	4,441.83	18,477.61
0207	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION OGANDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,512.54	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	20,766.68	4,412.10	7,995.44
0207	MARILENNY PANIAGUA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,963.53	6,564.89	21,832.39
0207	MARIVEL ENCARNACION DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,329.42	4,441.83	19,626.50
0207	MARTINEZ OGANDO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.95
0207	MARTIRES MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0207	MILTON MANUEL ENCARNACION CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,442.76	4,114.83	12,381.42
0207	NOELFIS ALTAGRACIA DE OLEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63
0207	RAFAELA VICENTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,676.76	8,287.87	31,359.19
0207	RAMONA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	22,190.09	8,507.87	33,396.21
0207	REYNA ISABEL CUEVAS ADAMES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	29,271.60	9,057.85	30,190.57
0207	REYNA MONTERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	44,788.40	10,308.02	23,483.93
0207	RONALD MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0207	SALVADOR ENCARNACION DE OLEO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	17,677.32	8,837.86	40,234.50
0207	SOLEDIZ OLIVERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	38,705.24	9,057.85	20,756.93
0207	TATI ENCARNACION PAREDES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,203.19	8,229.66	35,445.17
0207	VIRGINELIS BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,005.91	8,507.87	39,580.39
0207	WANEL MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	12,109.02	8,507.87	43,477.28
0207	WILFREDO ENCARNACION ROMERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	7,369.34	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	11,757.38	5,732.72	25,613.64
0207	YASURIS MIROSIS MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,067.67	4,263.46	7,725.48
0207	YRANIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0207	YSELA CASANOVA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	27,379.55	4,412.10	1,382.57
0207	YUDERKA SANCHEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	17,966.75	8,229.66	35,681.61
0207	YUNIOR JOSE ENCARNACION OGANDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	23,124.22	9,057.85	36,337.95
0207	CARLOS LISANDRES VICENTE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0207	CARLOS MANUEL OGANDO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0207	CARLOS MANUEL PEGUERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.21
0207	EDUARDO ENCARNACION AMADOR	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0207	EUDYS MONTERO CANARIO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0207	FELIX MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,734.67	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	9,670.30	4,560.75	20,060.78
0207	FELIX MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0207	FRANCISCA BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,662.90	4,412.10	9,099.22
0207	JHOVANNY OGANDO DE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0207	KENIA MERAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0207	LILIA ENCARNACION DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0207	LULA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	16,331.10	5,079.84	16,783.92
0207	MAGNOLIA JOSEFINA VICENTE MOQUETE	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.80
0207	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0207	MARIA ORLANDA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	10,271.10	9,057.85	49,191.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0207	MARIVEL ENCARNACION DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0207	MARTINEZ OGANDO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	20,697.74	5,236.49	13,438.43
0207	MERIDA ENCARNACION DE OLEO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.27	4,845.77	25.00	954.45	2,361.20	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	7,697.62	5,101.52	25,558.65
0207	MIRIAM CUEVAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,262.60	4,144.56	17,755.38
0207	NOELFIS ALTAGRACIA DE OLEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,316.10	4,263.46	1,477.05
0207	RAFAEL ENCARNACION PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0207	RONALD MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,615.25	4,263.46	6,177.90
0207	SONIA LIRKA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	23,181.31	4,174.29	4,030.46
0207	WILFREDO ENCARNACION ROMERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	13,368.20	5,732.72	24,002.82
0207	WILFREDO ENCARNACION ROMERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0207	YASURIS MIROSIS MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0207	YESICA MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0207	YRANIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,180.65	4,560.75	17,550.43
0207	YSELA CASANOVA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,032.80	4,412.10	23,729.32
0207	DANIEL EZEQUIEL MORA BAEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE MAYOR MAT 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0207	DOMINGO HEREDIA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MONTE MAYOR MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,725.08	6,564.89	8,070.84
0207	JOHAN WELLINGTON MARCANO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MONTE MAYOR MAT 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,209.98	8,229.66	33,438.38
0207	JOSEFINA MORILLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MONTE MAYOR MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,979.90	7,991.84	24,118.11
0207	MARIANELA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM MONTE MAYOR MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0207	MARIANELA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM MONTE MAYOR MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	8,037.57	3,995.91	18,011.44
0207	MARTIN ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM MONTE MAYOR MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	0.00	0.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,772.23	18,151.37	4,599.99	11,835.58
0207	MIRKYN MEDINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MONTE MAYOR MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,830.31	7,991.84	22,267.70
0207	ORBIS SANCHEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM MONTE MAYOR MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,213.58	6,564.89	8,582.34
0207	ROSANNA ANGOMAS DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MONTE MAYOR MAT 02-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,766.02	6,564.89	25,029.90
0207	MARTIN ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM MONTE MAYOR VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,514.11	4,293.19	22,472.84
0207	GINA LUCIER MEDINA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PRIMER RANCHO MAT 02-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,321.25	6,564.89	22,474.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0207	ALBERTO VALDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0207	AMANDA JOSEFINA PIÑA CORDERO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,433.00	6,564.89	36,362.92
0207	AMERICO AMADOR MORILLO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,386.67	4,560.75	12,344.41
0207	DINENCIA ENCARNACION BOCIO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,947.19	4,263.46	16,845.96
0207	ELIZABETH ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0207	FLOR BATISTA VICENTE	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	18,515.41	8,507.87	37,070.89
0207	ISIDRO VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,791.34	4,709.38	4,908.71
0207	JHONNY LLENSY ARCHIVAL VICENTE	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0207	LAY CASTER MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	5,015.12	4,174.29	22,196.65
0207	LEOMAR MONTERO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	33,322.58	8,507.87	22,263.72
0207	MARCO AMADOR VICENTE	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,686.92	4,709.38	10,013.14
0207	MERCEDES MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,707.98	8,507.87	27,878.32
0207	MERY EUNICE CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0207	NORBERTO ANTONIO DE OLEO ROMERO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0207	ROSSI AMADOR VICENTE	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	13,861.88	6,862.17	30,871.98
0207	SENAIDA VALDEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,001.13	8,507.87	10,585.17
0207	SILFIDA ANNIS VICENTE VICENTE	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,284.64	8,782.86	10,239.60
0207	YIMEL AMADOR VICENTE	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0207	YOSELINA VICENTE VICENTE	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA MAT 02-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	20,469.44	9,980.14	45,492.27
0207	AMERICO AMADOR MORILLO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	5,833.31	4,560.75	23,897.77
0207	DANIA MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,105.15	4,412.10	10,656.97
0207	DINENCIA ENCARNACION BOCIO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0207	ELIZABETH ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,452.66	4,560.75	6,278.43
0207	ISIDRO VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,317.03	4,709.38	23,383.02
0207	JHONNY LLENSY ARCHIVAL VICENTE	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	16,996.06	3,936.46	8,665.36
0207	LAY CASTER MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0207	MARCO AMADOR VICENTE	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0207	NORBERTO ANTONIO DE OLEO ROMERO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA GUARDIA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,970.09	4,263.46	4,823.06
0207	ANA MERCEDES ORTIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DE CHEN MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,976.44	4,263.46	20,816.71
0207	ARACELIS BATISTA CANARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE CHEN MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0207	ARELIS MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM SABANA DE CHEN MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,051.40	6,564.89	14,744.52
0207	ANA MERCEDES ORTIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DE CHEN VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,259.82	4,263.46	11,533.33
0207	ARACELIS BATISTA CANARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE CHEN VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,330.93	4,412.10	8,431.19
0207	ANTONIO ENCARNACION DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DE LA LOMA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,122.31	8,229.66	18,526.05
0207	ARIEL ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SABANA DE LA LOMA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,695.49	7,991.84	35,402.52
0207	BELTA MARIA MAGDALENA D OLEO D OLEO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE LA LOMA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,727.35	8,229.66	28,921.01
0207	JEANNET MERAN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SABANA DE LA LOMA MAT 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,537.40	6,564.89	32,258.52
0207	LEONARDO VICENTE MORILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE LA LOMA VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,843.25	8,229.66	15,805.11
0207	ARIEL MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL JENGIBRE MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0207	DENNY VIOLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL JENGIBRE MAT 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0207	ARIEL MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL JENGIBRE VESP 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	18,164.01	4,263.46	9,629.14
0207	ANEUDY MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,029.61	9,079.39	37,584.29
0207	BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	35,864.25	9,735.13	28,370.88
0207	BELKIS JOSEFINA MORILLO VICENTE	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	23,882.62	9,997.44	42,201.00
0207	CLARIBEL BELTRE ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,306.88	7,088.96	28,905.44
0207	EMILIO MONTERO BOCIO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,663.42	9,013.81	37,488.35
0207	FANEL DE OLEO LOZANO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,780.75	9,079.39	38,833.15
0207	GARY DEINNY MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,883.15	6,564.89	27,912.77
0207	JOSE GABRIEL ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0207	KARIOLENNY ENCARNACION MORA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,163.43	7,088.96	23,048.89
0207	LLECENIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,397.27	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	2,380.24	5,737.24	16,152.32	8,620.35	40,226.71
0207	MARCIA MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	46,863.91	9,997.44	19,219.71

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0207	MARIOLIN MONTERO BOCIO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	76,204.85	6,536.10	25.00	2,187.08	5,410.54	620.17	2,316.63	5,402.92	0.00	4,528.71	40,686.33	11,433.63	35,518.52
0207	MARTHA IRONELLY MARMOLEJOS COLON	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,395.25	7,088.96	37,817.07
0207	MARTIN MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,214.94	9,079.39	31,398.96
0207	MARY TURBI RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,913.40	6,564.89	19,882.52
0207	MERCEDES MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,068.41	2,746.83	25.00	1,609.16	3,980.86	620.17	1,704.48	3,975.25	0.00	3,338.64	25,622.77	8,576.28	30,445.64
0207	ROSELIZA MONTERO BOCIO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,048.33	9,013.81	38,103.44
0207	YESICA MONTERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	24,254.12	9,013.81	34,897.65
0207	ACIA MINERVA CASANOVAS DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO DE FATIMA 02-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,356.36	5,950.23	25.00	2,134.03	5,279.30	620.17	2,260.43	5,271.87	1,190.12	5,609.58	62,114.78	11,171.34	12,241.58
0207	ALVANIA MONTERO VICENTE	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO DE FATIMA 02-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	21,370.38	9,669.56	42,402.63
0207	ANGEL JOSE DE LOS SANTOS MELLA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO DE FATIMA 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,696.88	7,088.96	25,515.44
0207	CARLOS MANUEL PEGUERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO DE FATIMA 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	25,180.89	5,068.61	7,860.91
0207	CARMELINA ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO DE FATIMA 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,228.64	9,669.56	48,544.36
0207	CELENIA LORENZO MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO DE FATIMA 02-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,472.00	7,088.96	33,740.32
0207	FELIX MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO DE FATIMA 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	22,004.07	5,068.61	11,037.73
0207	MERIDA ENCARNACION DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO DE FATIMA 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	10,314.87	5,210.39	23,651.19
0207	OLGA ENCARNACION MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO DE FATIMA 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,467.15	9,013.81	25,684.62
0207	RAFAEL ENCARNACION PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO DE FATIMA 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,676.71	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,840.46	9,669.56	43,932.54
0207	SANDRA IRIS SEGURA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO DE FATIMA 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,148.74	9,013.81	32,003.03
0207	STERLIN ERNESTO ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO DE FATIMA 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,646.74	9,013.81	50,505.03
0207	YOEL ENCARNACION PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO DE FATIMA 02-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	28,050.13	9,997.44	38,033.49
0207	AMBIORIS ISMAEL RAMIREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LIBORIO ENCARNACION MARCELO 02-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,550.69	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	1,190.12	5,798.17	14,317.55	11,624.12	63,229.70
0207	IRIS MORETA VICENTE	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LIBORIO ENCARNACION MARCELO 02-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,965.97	7,088.96	35,246.35
0207	JOSE MANUEL ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LIBORIO ENCARNACION MARCELO 02-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0207	MERCEDES SUERO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LIBORIO ENCARNACION MARCELO 02-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	26,315.88	6,862.17	18,417.98
0300	ADALGISA LIBERTAD QUEZADA CASTRO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	11,479.47	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	2,380.24	8,307.49	76,188.09	14,791.57	23,680.81
0300	ALEXIS YOBANNI CASTILLO CUSTODIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,670.45	9,315.77	25.00	2,602.24	6,437.60	620.17	2,756.38	6,428.53	2,380.24	7,763.86	35,350.22	13,486.30	55,320.23

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0300	ALTAGRACIA MIGUELINA ABREU CASADO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,549.75	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	1,190.12	7,311.52	28,847.10	15,257.73	74,306.96
0300	ANA MERCEDES DE LA PAZ DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	11,004.25	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	1,190.12	6,923.22	44,405.49	14,325.41	52,178.25
0300	EDWARD ANTONIO NOVA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	93,298.58	9,933.97	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	2,380.24	7,919.19	52,897.19	13,859.24	40,401.39
0300	ELSA YSBELIA PUJOLS PUJOLS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.41	9,161.21	25.00	2,583.38	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	2,380.24	7,725.03	34,889.52	13,393.07	55,123.89
0300	JORGE ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	160,000.00	26,410.24	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,715.53	39,809.78	21,538.91	120,190.22
0300	JOSE ANTONIO DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,683.58	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	0.00	5,577.78	62,448.44	13,952.47	31,507.17
0300	JOSE CARLOS MAÑON HERRA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,298.58	10,529.03	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	0.00	5,538.95	17,497.47	13,859.24	75,801.11
0300	JUAN LUIS BELTRE RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	52,249.93	12,926.91	34,478.32
0300	JUANA ANGELINA CALDERON MEJIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	106,134.39	13,548.33	25.00	3,046.06	7,535.54	620.17	3,226.49	7,524.93	0.00	6,297.55	86,615.99	15,680.64	19,518.40
0300	LEDA MARIA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,549.75	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	1,190.12	7,311.52	35,256.34	15,257.73	67,897.72
0300	LUCIANO JOEL DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	160,000.00	26,112.71	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	1,190.12	9,905.65	46,224.37	21,538.91	113,775.63
0300	MANUELA JACQUELIN VILCHEZ PIMENTEL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	88,380.66	8,479.62	25.00	2,536.52	6,275.03	620.17	2,686.77	6,266.19	3,570.36	8,818.65	77,603.32	13,161.39	10,777.34
0300	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MENDEZ SEGURA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,388.46	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	55,905.82	12,926.91	30,822.43
0300	MARINA ANTONIA CALDERON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	88,380.66	9,372.21	25.00	2,536.52	6,275.03	620.17	2,686.77	6,266.19	0.00	5,248.29	36,692.31	13,161.39	51,688.35
0300	MARITZA ESPINAL CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	90,769.32	9,934.08	25.00	2,605.08	6,444.62	620.17	2,759.39	6,435.54	0.00	5,389.47	42,043.87	13,500.33	48,725.45
0300	MERCEDES ALICIA FAMILIA DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.41	9,756.27	25.00	2,583.38	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	0.00	5,344.79	76,786.83	13,393.07	13,226.58
0300	MIGUELINA A DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	SUB DIRECTOR REG	fijo	101,230.90	12,394.91	25.00	2,905.33	7,187.39	620.17	3,077.42	7,177.27	0.00	6,007.75	95,127.03	14,984.83	6,103.87
0300	OLIVER AUGUSTO RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.41	9,756.27	25.00	2,583.38	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	0.00	5,344.79	24,313.56	13,393.07	65,699.85
0300	PATRIA ALCANTARA PUJOLS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,540.60	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	1,190.12	6,806.72	35,399.59	14,045.71	59,213.06
0300	RAFAELA ONESIMA NOVA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	130,494.77	19,278.50	25.00	3,745.20	9,265.13	620.17	3,967.04	9,252.08	0.00	7,737.24	86,216.98	19,137.38	44,277.79
0300	RAMONA ELISABETH MENDOZA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	90,769.32	9,636.55	25.00	2,605.08	6,444.62	620.17	2,759.39	6,435.54	1,190.12	6,579.59	76,208.98	13,500.33	14,560.34
0300	RICARDO AUGUSTO MENDEZ PUJOLS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	10,065.38	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	0.00	5,422.46	69,353.73	13,579.54	21,973.76
0300	ROBERT ENRIQUE BRITO BRITO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	11,301.78	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	0.00	5,733.10	70,582.04	14,325.41	26,001.70
0300	SANTA DOLORES FELIZ DIAZ DE DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	11,181.94	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	3,570.36	9,497.61	41,351.30	14,791.57	58,517.60
0300	TEODOSIA SANTANA ZABALA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	10,861.27	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	2,380.24	8,152.17	45,309.39	14,418.63	51,931.38
0300	WENDY ZORAIDA ANDREA DELGADILLO BARREIRO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	9,767.85	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	1,190.12	6,612.58	23,836.48	13,579.54	67,491.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0300	YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	81,811.82	7,827.05	25.00	2,348.00	5,808.64	620.17	2,487.08	5,800.46	0.00	4,860.08	21,944.65	12,229.27	59,867.17
0301	DIANA MARGARITA DECENA DECENA	CENTRO LABORAL NAZARET VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,471.77	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	LEDIS EVANGELINA MONSERRAT FIGUEREO	CENTRO LABORAL NAZARET VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0301	MERCEDES DE LEON	CENTRO LABORAL NAZARET VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,528.79	4,412.10	7,233.33
0301	YAJAIRA CARILUZ VARGAS GERALDO	CENTRO LABORAL NAZARET VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	ANDREA MERCEDES PEREZ DE RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	0.00	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	4,760.48	9,588.52	61,429.44	12,152.36	19,840.40
0301	AZILDE YOVANNE RAMIREZ CUSTODIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,104.51	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	2,380.24	7,208.28	46,409.18	12,152.36	34,860.66
0301	DAGOBERTO SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	0.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	36,953.64	12,926.91	49,774.63
0301	DULCE CLARIBEL FIRPO CALDERON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	9,470.32	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	2,380.24	7,802.70	58,574.68	13,579.54	32,752.81
0301	EURY SENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	60,459.60	12,410.54	22,629.73
0301	FELIX ANGEL ESCANIO ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	30,712.33	12,926.91	56,015.94
0301	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BELTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	44,580.37	13,012.97	42,754.39
0301	HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	20,530.69	12,582.66	63,771.61
0301	HECTOR WILLIAM MATOS MEDRANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.50	8,046.68	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	0.00	4,915.26	68,937.48	12,361.76	13,808.02
0301	HERIBERTO MEDINA SENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	67,388.89	12,926.91	19,339.38
0301	HILDA NOSAIDA PUJOLS PUJOLS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	48,227.31	12,926.92	38,500.97
0301	JORGE QUEZADA GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	32,300.83	11,980.24	47,756.05
0301	JOSE REMEDIO SENCION SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	57,338.22	13,787.53	35,454.98
0301	JUAN RAMON DIAZ ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	53,257.26	12,926.91	33,471.01
0301	LEIDDY EURILIA NOBOA DE SUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	56,088.12	13,741.43	25.00	1,609.73	3,982.26	620.17	1,705.08	3,976.65	0.00	3,339.81	55,988.12	8,579.08	100.00
0301	LEONARDINA ENCARNACION NUÑEZ DE MINYETY	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,158.91	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	1,190.12	8,720.82	56,401.40	18,641.47	70,598.60
0301	MARCELO ANTONIO SANTANA MAÑON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	2,380.24	7,530.88	47,678.03	12,926.92	39,050.25
0301	MARIA DEL CARMEN ORTIZ ACEVEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	70,779.75	12,582.66	13,522.55
0301	MELBA JOSEFINA ALCANTARA GOMEZ DE BRITO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	37,223.46	13,357.22	52,537.27
0301	MOISES DIAZ GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	0.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	2,380.24	7,530.88	34,768.04	12,926.92	51,960.24
0301	NACHI ALEXANDRA VICTORIANO CUSTODIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	0.00	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	60,594.02	13,701.47	31,592.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	NERIDANIA COMAS RECIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	25,222.07	13,443.28	65,145.17
0301	PILADES ALBERTO PEREZ FILPO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	0.00	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	9,966.17	13,701.46	82,220.52
0301	RAMON ERNESTO HERRA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	71,806.26	13,271.15	17,347.97
0301	ROBERTO ANTONIO CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	63,467.95	13,701.46	28,718.74
0301	SAIDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ BELTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	1,190.12	6,340.76	69,850.42	12,926.92	16,877.86
0301	SILVIA YAQUELIN ABREU CASADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	0.00	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	62,832.77	14,131.77	32,386.37
0301	SOCRATES URRACA ESPINOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	50,668.98	12,582.66	33,633.32
0301	TEANY AURORA RODRIGUEZ FIGUEREO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0301	VICTOR ARAUJO CABRAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,456.74	25.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	0.00	7,279.53	61,045.73	18,038.40	61,704.27
0301	WILMANIA ANTONIA DIAZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,805.55	6,564.89	11,990.37
0301	ALEXIS ALBERTO AYBAR AYBAR	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0301	ALEXIS ALBERTO AYBAR AYBAR	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,688.93	4,560.75	24,042.15
0301	ANGELA BIENVENIDA PEREZ BATISTA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	ANGELA BIENVENIDA PEREZ BATISTA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	15,090.53	4,560.75	14,640.55
0301	DANILSA DEL CARMEN TEJEDA ROSSO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	32,291.37	8,229.66	21,356.99
0301	EDWAR PEÑA SANCHEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,521.46	8,562.87	40,452.43
0301	ERVIST DE JESUS PEREZ GIL	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	21,337.52	4,679.65	9,168.74
0301	ERVIST DE JESUS PEREZ GIL	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0301	ESMIRNA MARIA MATOS JIMENEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,747.13	6,564.89	36,048.79
0301	FANNY BIENVENIDA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,318.93	4,441.83	22,636.98
0301	FANNY BIENVENIDA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0301	FELIX RAMON LOPEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	19,971.15	8,562.87	36,002.73
0301	JULIO CESAR VALDEZ DOVAL	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,287.97	4,322.92	10,892.76
0301	JULIO CESAR VALDEZ DOVAL	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0301	LUIS STARLING BAEZ MEJIA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,532.22	8,782.86	31,992.02
0301	MARIA DE FATIMA BONILLA NUÑEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MARIA DE FATIMA BONILLA NUÑEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0301	MARIA DE LOS REYES NOVA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	MARIA DE LOS REYES NOVA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,599.62	4,441.83	22,356.29
0301	MARIA ELISA NOBOA GONZALEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,036.02	4,441.83	21,919.89
0301	MARIA ELISA NOBOA GONZALEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,636.35	4,441.83	10,319.56
0301	MERCEDES BEATRIZ CARRASCO ESTEPAN	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	17,304.58	4,322.92	10,876.16
0301	MILAGROS URRACA ESPINOSA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,941.68	4,441.83	2,014.24
0301	MILAGROS URRACA ESPINOSA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,536.02	4,441.83	9,419.90
0301	MILDRED ARACELIS BELTRE	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	22,313.74	4,174.29	4,898.03
0301	MILDRED ARACELIS BELTRE	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,431.85	4,174.29	21,779.92
0301	MILDRED ROXANNA MARTINEZ BIDO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,737.93	4,441.83	2,217.98
0301	MILDRED ROXANNA MARTINEZ BIDO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,045.92	4,441.83	13,909.99
0301	NELIS ESTELA ROSARIO GARCIA DE SANCHEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,649.02	4,858.02	20.00
0301	NELIS ESTELA ROSARIO GARCIA DE SANCHEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	19,431.46	4,858.02	12,237.56
0301	NORIS FILOMENA ARIAS CESPEDES	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,022.27	4,441.83	933.64
0301	NORIS FILOMENA ARIAS CESPEDES	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,536.02	4,441.83	21,419.89
0301	ONERIS MONTILLA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,844.97	4,144.56	9,173.01
0301	RUTH ELIZABETH MARTINEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	11,659.43	4,590.48	18,265.45
0301	RUTH ELIZABETH MARTINEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	19,168.19	4,590.48	10,756.69
0301	SANTA MARITZA ARAUJO DE JIMENEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,238.36	4,441.83	717.55
0301	SANTA MARITZA ARAUJO DE JIMENEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,025.92	4,441.83	13,929.99
0301	TELMA JOSEFINA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,759.60	4,560.75	7,971.48
0301	TELMA JOSEFINA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	WENDY ELIZABETH SANTANA DE VILLALONA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	48,962.72	8,782.86	8,561.51
0301	ONERIS MONTILLA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0301	ALTAGRACIA KARINA RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC LABORAL EL PRADO NOCT 03-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL (DUP)	fijo	32,518.74	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,418.74	4,988.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ALTAGRACIA KARINA RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC LABORAL EL PRADO NOCT 03-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	32,518.74	4,434.63	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	8,095.29	4,988.38	24,423.45
0301	ANA MERCEDES BRITO GIL	ESC LABORAL EL PRADO NOCT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	8,015.04	3,787.81	16,677.41
0301	BERIS AIDELINES MATOS PEREZ DE URRACA	ESC LABORAL EL PRADO NOCT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,374.53	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	1,190.12	2,867.06	6,718.12	4,352.65	21,656.41
0301	DANNY YOCASTA PUJOLS PUJOLS	ESC LABORAL EL PRADO NOCT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,508.69	3,995.91	11,540.32
0301	ENMA CLARIBEL MINYETY DE BELTRE	ESC LABORAL EL PRADO NOCT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	15,705.57	3,787.81	8,986.88
0301	INOCENCIA MARIA ALONZO GUTIERREZ	ESC LABORAL EL PRADO NOCT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,780.71	3,995.91	20,268.30
0301	ISBERIDA EMILIA BARREIRO SORIANO	ESC LABORAL EL PRADO NOCT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	2,131.64	3,787.81	22,560.81
0301	LUCIA BAUTISTA LEBRON DE DIAZ	ESC LABORAL EL PRADO NOCT 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,444.20	6,609.48	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	9,393.04	4,976.94	23,051.16
0301	MAGALYS MEDRANO LORENZO	ESC LABORAL EL PRADO NOCT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,134.86	4,174.29	10,076.91
0301	NORBERTA DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC LABORAL EL PRADO NOCT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	6,929.37	3,787.81	17,763.08
0301	SATURNINO ANTONIO BRITO	ESC LABORAL EL PRADO NOCT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	17,594.99	3,787.81	7,097.46
0301	YESENIA ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC LABORAL EL PRADO NOCT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,818.16	3,995.91	10,230.85
0301	ALTAGRACIA MIRIAN PUJOLS C DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT 19 DE MARZO 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,041.86	4,560.75	22,689.22
0301	ANA MERCEDES PEREZ FILPO	ESC NOCT 19 DE MARZO 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0301	BERNARDA MIRQUELLA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT 19 DE MARZO 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	12,664.99	4,114.83	14,159.19
0301	BIENVENIDA DAMARES RAMIREZ FILPO	ESC NOCT 19 DE MARZO 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,907.15	10,148.30	4,456.70	18,904.50
0301	LUZ LLANIRA FILPO CALDERON	ESC NOCT 19 DE MARZO 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	MERCEDES YOVANNI RAMIREZ ROSSO	ESC NOCT 19 DE MARZO 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,067.75	4,293.19	21,919.20
0301	DELSA MARIA GERALDO SUERO	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,473.31	4,560.75	23,257.77
0301	ELIZARDA DOMINGA HEREDIA DE RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,134.80	0.00	0.00	836.17	2,068.57	335.05	885.70	2,065.66	0.00	1,721.87	29,034.80	4,469.28	100.00
0301	ANA OSEMA MATOS REYES	ESC NOCT ANGEL RIVERA 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,427.94	4,441.83	10,527.97
0301	BELKIS BIENVENIDA ROSARIO MATOS	ESC NOCT ANGEL RIVERA 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	CARMEN RAMONA QUEZADA GERARDO	ESC NOCT ANGEL RIVERA 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,836.99	4,322.92	22,343.74
0301	FIOR DALIZA PUJOLS SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT ANGEL RIVERA 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	27,540.24	4,471.56	1,609.46
0301	GREGORIO MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ANGEL RIVERA 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	HERIBERTO ORANGEL SILFA SENCION	ESC NOCT ANGEL RIVERA 03-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	4,762.22	5,449.16	30,760.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	IVELISSE URRACA SALVADOR	ESC NOCT ANGEL RIVERA 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,573.83	4,233.73	21,025.52
0301	LUIS EDWARD PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT ANGEL RIVERA 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	3,501.04	4,114.83	23,323.14
0301	SANTA NICAURIS ENCARNACION NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT ANGEL RIVERA 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,811.75	4,560.75	2,919.33
0301	YECENIA DOLORES DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT ANGEL RIVERA 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	12,049.15	4,293.19	15,937.80
0301	YHUDY VIRGINIA NOBOA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT ANGEL RIVERA 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,484.05	4,590.48	21,440.83
0301	ALEXANDER DAVID RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	CRISTINA ROSALY RAMIREZ NAVARRO	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	FANNY ELIZABETH PERDOMO PEREYRA	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,288.59	2,412.99	14,441.41
0301	FANNY YONAIRA NU¥EZ LUGO	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,998.93	3,624.05	25.00	889.67	2,200.92	356.49	942.37	2,197.82	0.00	1,857.04	6,286.07	4,755.23	24,712.86
0301	FREDDY ALEXANDER CASADO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	21,788.51	4,025.64	4,454.29
0301	GLENNY MARISOL RAMIREZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	JOSE MANUEL ARIAS SEGURA	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,675.16	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	2,380.24	7,351.66	35,337.11	12,496.60	48,358.70
0301	JUAN EMILIO PEREZ	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	4,737.89	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	5,399.12	1,306.72	3,119.28
0301	LUCIA BAUTISTA LEBRON DE DIAZ	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	MARGARITA BELTRE MORON	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	MARIA JOSE CANARIO PEREZ	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0301	MARIA VIRTUDES FELIZ NOVA	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	NATIVIDAD MIGUELINA JIMENEZ SENCION	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0301	NIRIS YANET MELO HERRERA	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	3,109.02	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	3,570.36	5,421.18	10,373.56	4,739.11	20,520.29
0301	ROSANNIS BERIGUETE ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,493.67	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,997.09	980.04	2,391.71
0301	YAJAYRA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ FRANCO	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0301	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE DIAZ	ESC NOCT CAÑADA CIMARRONA 03-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,622.34	0.00	0.00	993.66	2,458.19	398.16	1,052.52	2,454.72	0.00	2,046.18	5,702.11	5,311.07	28,920.23
0301	ANGELA EMELINDA FELIZ BELTRE	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER DE VALLEJO 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,052.17	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	18,634.27	4,233.73	8,965.08
0301	CLAUDIO ARTURO BONILLA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER DE VALLEJO 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0301	CLAUMIRES VARGAS PEREZ DE NOVA	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
0301	ELEIDIZ CESPEDES FELIZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,502.95	4,560.75	22,228.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ERNESTA ARACHE TERRERO	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0301	ANGEL TEMISTOCLES PARRA ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0301	BASILICA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,653.53	4,441.83	20,302.38
0301	LUIS ANDRES MONTAÑO ACERO	ESC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,196.55	7,048.80	5,207.90	26,901.02
0301	YANERSI MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,206.93	4,560.75	25,524.15
0301	ALTAGRACIA PEREYRA JAVIER	ESC NOCT LA CEIBA NUEVA 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0301	RUTH MARIA SANTIAGO MENDEZ	ESC NOCT LA CEIBA NUEVA 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	10,355.05	4,560.75	19,376.03
0301	ANGEL FERNANDO CESPEDES CESPEDES	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,513.92	4,441.83	12,441.99
0301	JOSE DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 03-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	30,468.87	5,236.49	3,667.29
0301	JUANA INES CIPRIAN	ESC NOCT LOS CARTONES 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,431.85	4,174.29	21,779.92
0301	JULIANA VICENTA MARRERO FELIZ	ESC NOCT LOS CARTONES 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	10,542.37	4,709.38	20,157.69
0301	RUFINA ROSSO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT LOS CARTONES 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	TERESA ROMAN	ESC NOCT LOS CARTONES 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0301	ANA SILVIA GUZMAN DE GERALDO	ESC NOCT LOS PARCELEROS 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,946.43	4,412.10	5,815.69
0301	BERTHA RAMIREZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT LOS PARCELEROS 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,343.48	2,763.54	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	2,380.24	4,139.44	21,666.57	4,501.29	7,676.91
0301	CARMEN LUISA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT LOS PARCELEROS 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,091.11	4,322.92	2,089.62
0301	ESTHER VANESSA NOBOA LARA DE GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT LOS PARCELEROS 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	13,510.73	4,144.56	13,507.25
0301	MARITZA MONTERO MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT LOS PARCELEROS 03-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,152.94	5,021.12	5,094.71	28,190.79
0301	RAQUEL JOSEFINA ESTEPAN MENDEZ	ESC NOCT LOS PARCELEROS 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,114.57	4,322.92	66.16
0301	AMABLE PEREZ	ESC NOCT PALMAREJO 03-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,056.60	4,004.22	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	23,588.46	4,917.48	8,468.14
0301	ALTAGRACIA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ PINEDA	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	15,921.04	4,412.10	12,841.08
0301	CARMEN ELIZABETH PINEDA HERRA	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	4,333.74	4,620.20	25,784.93
0301	ADELAIDA BELTRE BELTRE	ESC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	21,177.74	3,787.81	3,514.71
0301	DILENIA TORRES DE BELTRE	ESC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	29,883.57	4,679.65	622.69
0301	ALEIXIS PEÑA ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	ARIDIA MARGARITA NAVARRO ANDUJAR	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	BIENVENIDO ROSSO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	CARMEN IRIS QUEZADA BARREIRO	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	DAYSI NOVA VARGAS	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 03-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0301	EUNICE RAQUEL PEREZ AGRAMONTE	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,368.80	980.04	20.00
0301	JESUS ALBERTO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	JOAN GERARDO ANDUJAR PEREZ	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 03-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0301	JOSE MIGUEL PEREZ BELTRE	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	LIDIA MARIA PEREZ DE CUSTODIO	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	QUILCY DAMARIS CARABALLO FRANCO	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	ROSANNA ELIZABETH FELIZ ALCANTARA DE AMARANTE	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	WINSTON DEL JESUS DIAZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	ALTAGRACIA OZEMA CIPRIAN DIAZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,930.64	4,560.75	11,800.44
0301	ANA ELPIDIA AMADOR MORON	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	17,244.43	4,322.92	10,936.30
0301	ANA EMILIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	ANA MERCEDES PEREZ FILPO	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,991.17	4,174.29	1,220.60
0301	ANGEL BOLIVAR MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	ANGELA JOSELIN BONILLA FILPO	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	AUSTRIA CLAUDINA FELIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,097.03	0.00	0.00	835.08	2,065.89	334.62	884.55	2,062.98	0.00	1,719.63	28,997.03	4,463.49	100.00
0301	CARLOS ALBERTO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	26,459.53	4,412.10	2,302.59
0301	CESAR EMILIO FILPO FELIZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	22,477.59	5,068.61	10,564.21
0301	DILEGNIA ANTONIA AMADOR	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	35,069.45	8,837.86	22,842.37
0301	DIVINA DEL JESUS PEREZ CANELA	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	48,666.70	9,057.85	10,795.47
0301	ELSA JOHANNE SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	11,323.70	4,233.73	16,275.66
0301	ESMERALDA ANTONIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	EVELYN JOSELYN LOPEZ BARIAS	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	8,541.43	4,114.83	18,282.75
0301	FRANCIS NAPOLEON RODRIGUEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,834.86	4,560.75	19,896.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	FRANCISCO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	16,875.89	5,378.26	18,184.51
0301	INDIRA GUALQUERINA SENCION SORIANO	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,864.15	4,144.56	4,153.83
0301	JORGE ISRRAEL MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	1,190.12	2,952.95	24,754.86	4,575.61	5,073.11
0301	LUISA ARMIDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,107.68	5,032.64	25.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,040.76	20,607.80	5,232.12	13,499.88
0301	LUISA TOMASINA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	17,273.89	4,441.83	11,682.02
0301	LUZ LLANIRA FILPO CALDERON	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,577.05	4,560.75	20,154.03
0301	MANUEL ANTONIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,462.74	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.85	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	29,362.74	4,519.58	100.00
0301	MANUEL ANTONIO VALENZUELA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	25,858.88	4,114.83	965.30
0301	MARIA DEL REGLA PEREZ FILPO	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,735.16	4,560.75	16,995.92
0301	MARILYS CANDELARIO CASADO	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,156.99	4,322.92	22,023.74
0301	MERCEDES MARIA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,055.88	4,560.75	7,675.20
0301	MILTIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	RAISA CLARIBEL RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	47,717.73	9,002.86	11,356.86
0301	ROSMERY YDEISE AMADOR DIAZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,401.75	4,293.19	18,585.20
0301	THELMA YOKANNYS RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0301	ALTAGRACIA OZEMA CIPRIAN DIAZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	ANA ELPIDIA AMADOR MORON	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0301	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ABREU RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0301	ANGELA DE LOS MILAGROS PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0301	AUSTRIA CLAUDINA FELIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,097.03	2,908.81	25.00	835.08	2,065.89	334.62	884.55	2,062.98	1,190.12	2,934.75	19,530.32	4,463.49	9,566.71
0301	ELSA JOHANNE SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0301	FRANCISCO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	28,650.02	5,378.26	6,410.38
0301	INDIRA GUALQUERINA SENCION SORIANO	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0301	JORGE ISRRAEL MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	3,183.91	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	29,807.97	4,575.61	20.00
0301	JUAN EMILIO DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	26,624.50	4,441.83	2,331.41
0301	LUISA ARMIDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	34,007.68	5,232.12	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	LUISA TOMASINA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	MARIA DEL REGLA PEREZ FILPO	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	MILTIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,039.43	4,560.75	22,691.65
0301	ROSELYS ANTONIA MARTINEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,257.77	3,633.97	25.00	839.70	2,077.30	336.46	889.44	2,074.38	0.00	1,754.14	19,912.82	4,488.14	9,344.95
0301	ANDERSON VALENZUELA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	33,760.68	8,452.87	21,438.03
0301	BASILIA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,633.04	8,287.87	46,402.91
0301	BIOLEIRY ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,195.49	7,991.84	31,902.52
0301	CLAUDIA MARIA MONTERO JIMENEZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,217.51	4,590.48	21,707.37
0301	CLAUDIA MARIA MONTERO JIMENEZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	12,018.55	4,590.48	17,906.33
0301	DEIDANIA YRONELIS DIAZ PUJOLS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	12,370.04	4,412.10	16,392.08
0301	DEIDANIA YRONELIS DIAZ PUJOLS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	DEYSI ALEXANDRA FIGUEREO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	10,924.47	4,233.73	16,674.89
0301	DEYSI ALEXANDRA FIGUEREO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0301	GLADYS GUILLERMINA DIAZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,047.21	2,693.00	25.00	1,637.25	4,050.35	620.17	1,734.24	4,044.65	1,190.12	4,586.61	12,943.21	8,715.17	44,104.00
0301	IRIS YOLANDA PUJOLS AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	11,173.31	8,837.86	46,738.51
0301	LEYDY BERENICE MONTERO CAMINERO	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	8,795.64	4,441.83	20,160.27
0301	LEYDY BERENICE MONTERO CAMINERO	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,317.39	4,441.83	8,638.52
0301	MARIA DEL SOCORRO PEREZ SAMBOY DE VIOLA	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0301	NIURKA RAMIREZ BEATO DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,435.09	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	15,987.99	4,441.83	12,967.93
0301	NIURKA RAMIREZ BEATO DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0301	ROSY MARILIS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,376.54	7,575.65	25,008.36
0301	SANDRA MARGARITA BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	20,043.20	4,471.56	9,106.50
0301	SANDRA MARGARITA BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0301	WILSON GABRIEL FELIZ ZAYAS	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	8,551.22	7,708.28	41,698.30
0301	ALBA LUISA BRITO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,360.84	4,144.56	19,657.14
0301	AMARA GUILLERMINA SUSAÑA GONZALEZ DE SILFA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,779.57	3,936.46	16,881.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ANA DOMINICA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	5,666.48	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,140.29	17,679.58	5,490.47	18,112.22
0301	ANGELA ESTHER GARCIA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,709.84	3,995.91	10,339.17
0301	ARIANNA CORPORAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,125.39	2,436.24	25.00	1,553.40	3,842.90	620.17	1,645.41	3,837.49	0.00	3,223.81	22,288.66	8,300.56	31,836.73
0301	BEATRIZ CUEVAS MENDEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,765.80	0.00	0.00	854.28	2,113.37	342.31	904.88	2,110.40	3,570.36	5,329.52	12,409.71	4,566.08	17,356.09
0301	CANDIDA AMANCIA RAMIREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	9,959.64	4,263.46	17,833.51
0301	ELIS NIOBE REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,661.90	8,229.66	37,986.46
0301	FATIMA ELAINY SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,331.84	4,144.56	12,686.14
0301	FRANCINA ELIZABETH SILFA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	6,394.78	3,787.81	18,297.67
0301	GERALDIS RAFAEL AQUINO SENCION	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	52,683.82	8,229.66	964.54
0301	GLENNY IRONELY DIAZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,924.56	8,507.87	17,661.74
0301	GLORIA DEYANIRA TEJEDA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
0301	LAURA ESTELA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,912.93	4,560.75	21,818.15
0301	MARIA REMEDIOS SANTA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,289.95	4,441.83	10,665.96
0301	MARIO DANNY DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	15,970.72	9,002.86	43,103.87
0301	MERCEDES LUISA MONTERO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	8,064.05	4,144.56	18,953.93
0301	MERCEDES OCEANIA DE LA CRUZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	15,938.04	4,441.83	13,017.87
0301	NEURYS PEDRO SENCION BELTRE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	ORQUIDIA PEREZ ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,104.41	8,507.87	28,481.89
0301	RAFAEL NOLBERTO GONZALEZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,413.56	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,828.57	4,322.92	8,352.16
0301	RIQUERME AGRAMONTE OGANDO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,146.34	4,263.46	3,646.81
0301	SAMADY ORTIZ AGUILAR	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,977.83	4,185.38	25.00	1,864.86	4,613.43	620.17	1,975.33	4,606.93	1,190.12	5,055.31	44,372.38	9,840.53	20,605.45
0301	SANTA LUCIA PEGUERO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0301	YADIRA TIBISAY RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	26,189.83	8,507.87	29,396.47
0301	YENNY TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,720.65	4,560.75	18,010.43
0301	YVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS MATOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	ZOILA BIENVENIDA GERALDO JIMENEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	45,694.36	9,057.85	13,767.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ALBA LUISA BRITO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,439.82	4,144.56	3,578.16
0301	AMARA GUILLERMINA SUSAÑA GONZALEZ DE SILFA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,553.83	3,936.46	21,107.59
0301	ANGELA ESTHER GARCIA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,946.43	3,995.91	10,102.58
0301	BEATRIZ CUEVAS MENDEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,765.80	2,684.46	25.00	854.28	2,113.37	342.31	904.88	2,110.40	0.00	1,784.16	6,812.78	4,566.08	22,953.02
0301	BERIS AIDELINES MATOS PEREZ DE URRACA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,374.53	2,636.89	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	5,378.21	4,352.65	22,996.32
0301	CANDIDA AMANCIA RAMIREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,080.49	4,263.46	14,712.66
0301	ELIZABETH BELTRE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,619.81	4,144.56	1,398.17
0301	FATIMA ELAINY SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,533.79	4,144.56	5,484.19
0301	FRANCINA ELIZABETH SILFA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0301	GLORIA DEYANIRA TEJEDA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,370.66	4,560.75	19,360.43
0301	HERKA LUCIANA MARTINEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,073.17	4,263.46	18,719.98
0301	HERKA LUCIANA MARTINEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,259.10	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,651.51	4,263.46	21,141.64
0301	LAURA ESTELA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0301	LUIS RAFAEL ESCANIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,637.03	4,709.38	23,063.02
0301	MARIA REMEDIOS SANTA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	MERCEDES LUISA MONTERO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,788.84	4,144.56	7,229.14
0301	MERCEDES OCEANIA DE LA CRUZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	RAFAEL NOLBERTO GONZALEZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,430.73	0.00	0.00	902.06	2,231.58	361.45	955.49	2,228.44	0.00	1,857.55	29,063.61	4,821.47	2,367.12
0301	SANTA LUCIA PEGUERO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	11,613.28	4,441.83	17,342.64
0301	YENNY TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0301	YVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS MATOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	11,979.80	4,412.10	16,782.32
0301	ALICIA BIANEZA RAMIREZ MELO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	11,013.25	4,620.20	19,105.42
0301	ALTAGRACIA YOSELIN BARIAS SUERO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	12,508.99	4,322.92	15,671.74
0301	ANA EMILIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,664.90	4,441.83	21,291.01
0301	ANDREA MIGUELINA JIMENEZ DE NIN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,048.01	0.00	0.00	948.48	2,346.41	380.05	1,004.66	2,343.10	0.00	1,953.14	33,028.01	5,069.56	20.00
0301	ANGEL DARIO MEJIA MATOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,103.55	4,441.83	4,852.36



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	CLARISA ADANELA BAEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,058.19	4,322.92	22,122.53
0301	INOCENCIO DE LAS MERCEDES NUÑEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0301	JUANA EMILIA CUEVAS MARTE DE ROMAN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	LORENA MARGARITA BELTRE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	20,474.78	5,068.61	12,567.03
0301	MARIA CRISTINA MATIAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,267.64	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,014.52	4,709.38	22,685.53
0301	MARIA ESPERANZA DEL JESUS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0301	MERCEDES GLADYS PEREZ GIL	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	RAYDIRIS GRISMALDYS PEREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,137.75	4,293.19	3,849.20
0301	REYI YUDERCA MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	SEGUNDA VARGAS BERIGUETTE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,431.50	0.00	0.00	1,045.58	2,586.64	418.96	1,107.52	2,582.99	2,380.24	4,533.34	36,331.50	5,588.59	100.00
0301	STEISI JOSEFINA SENCION GERALDO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,586.45	7,991.84	37,511.56
0301	VICTOR ANTONIO MONTILLA SOTO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,620.43	4,085.10	21,009.96
0301	YUDERKA ALEXANDRA GERARDO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,419.53	4,293.19	14,567.42
0301	ALICIA BIANEZA RAMIREZ MELO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	7,071.43	4,620.20	23,047.24
0301	ALTAGRACIA YOSELIN BARIAS SUERO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	9,970.04	4,322.92	18,210.69
0301	ANDREA MIGUELINA JIMENEZ DE NIN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	4,253.70	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	22,366.31	4,759.70	8,661.70
0301	ANGEL DARIO MEJIA MATOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
0301	CLARISA ADANELA BAEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	2,801.97	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,468.55	4,322.92	13,712.17
0301	INOCENCIO DE LAS MERCEDES NUÑEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,754.06	4,412.10	21,008.06
0301	JUANA EMILIA CUEVAS MARTE DE ROMAN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,072.41	4,441.83	15,883.50
0301	LORENA MARGARITA BELTRE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,355.32	5,068.61	23,686.49
0301	MARIA CRISTINA MATIAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,450.05	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	1,976.90	27,336.61	5,131.24	6,113.44
0301	MARIA ESPERANZA DEL JESUS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,133.53	4,441.83	16,822.38
0301	MERCEDES GLADYS PEREZ GIL	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,247.31	4,441.83	9,708.60
0301	RAYDIRIS GRISMALDYS PEREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,473.83	4,293.19	22,513.12
0301	SEGUNDA VARGAS BERIGUETTE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,364.01	5,418.49	25.00	1,043.65	2,581.84	418.19	1,105.47	2,578.21	0.00	2,174.12	10,948.11	5,578.24	25,415.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	VICTOR ANTONIO MONTILLA SOTO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,449.20	4,085.10	2,181.19
0301	ANA FRANCISCA MENDEZ DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,346.44	4,263.46	21,446.71
0301	BRAULIO EUGENIO AGRAMONTE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	27,586.08	8,507.87	28,000.22
0301	ERIKA NATALIA JIMENEZ LEDESMA	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,483.96	8,229.66	15,164.40
0301	JOSE ALQUIMEDES MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,303.63	4,263.46	489.52
0301	JOSE MIGUEL CONTRERAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,653.90	4,263.46	20,139.25
0301	JUANA BAUSTISTA DIAZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,052.47	4,263.46	13,740.68
0301	JUDITH WANDA SENCION TERRERO	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	35,742.19	7,991.84	16,355.82
0301	KARY JOSEFINA PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,343.25	6,564.89	34,452.67
0301	LAUDELINA PATRICIA PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,710.05	6,564.89	22,085.87
0301	LEIDY ANYOLINA PARED SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	11,316.44	8,507.87	44,269.86
0301	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROA DEL LEON	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	2,380.24	4,325.00	23,787.67	5,047.83	9,118.64
0301	MERCEDES NURIS NAVARRO MELO DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	5,935.85	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	1,190.12	3,410.09	10,304.45	5,697.27	26,835.51
0301	NEISA YESEIRA GARCIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	39,848.05	8,507.87	15,738.25
0301	NICAURIA BRITO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	NOEMI MIOSOTIS FELIZ	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	38,379.82	8,507.87	17,206.48
0301	ROSA EDILIA SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,849.19	4,412.10	13,912.93
0301	SANDRA JOSELIN MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	21,081.65	4,412.10	7,680.47
0301	SELITA YOELY GARCIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,234.31	6,564.89	18,561.61
0301	FRANCIA MIGUELINA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,846.41	8,507.87	31,739.89
0301	JOSE MIGUEL CONTRERAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0301	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROA DEL LEON	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	4,104.45	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	7,536.87	5,047.83	25,369.44
0301	MARITZA DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,063.87	4,560.75	22,667.21
0301	MERCEDES NURIS NAVARRO MELO DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.97	27,733.09	5,697.27	9,406.87
0301	NICAURIA BRITO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,531.53	4,412.10	17,230.59
0301	ROSA EDILIA SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	SANTA EDERMIRA PEREYRA VELOZ	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,648.99	4,412.10	14,113.13
0301	AURIS JOHANNA BELTRE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,282.06	8,229.66	32,366.30
0301	CARMELINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0301	CRUZ MARIA PUJOLS MEJIA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	18,844.46	6,564.89	23,951.46
0301	DALVIS RAFAEL REYES VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	23,073.00	6,564.89	19,722.92
0301	EDIA MIRELINA MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	40,383.37	8,287.87	13,652.58
0301	GLENNY YADIRA JIMENEZ NOVA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,386.92	6,564.89	27,409.00
0301	JUAN CARLOS DIAZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,309.50	6,564.89	10,486.42
0301	JULENDY YOCAIRA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	37,601.64	7,708.28	12,647.88
0301	KENIA LUISA MELO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,604.14	6,564.89	13,191.78
0301	LEIDA BELLANIRA AMADOR RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	7,758.54	4,456.70	21,294.26
0301	NOELIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MORETA	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,781.40	6,564.89	34,014.52
0301	PAVEL ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	46,805.42	8,751.50	10,497.86
0301	RAFAEL HONEXIMO DIAZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,136.75	8,229.66	35,511.61
0301	RUDDY SAMUEL RQUEZADA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	34,695.19	8,452.87	20,503.52
0301	YAENIA SILFA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	12,511.46	9,013.81	46,640.31
0301	YECIKA MILANDINA NOBOA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	37,630.82	9,848.99	27,406.64
0301	AYANIDE MARTE	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	8,569.64	4,263.46	19,223.51
0301	ZULEIQUI VARGAS GERALDO	ESC PRIM ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	19,198.59	7,575.65	30,186.31
0301	ALTAGRACIA SORAYA ARIAS AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,292.47	4,560.75	10,438.61
0301	ALTAGRACIA XIOMARA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	20,391.93	4,560.75	9,339.15
0301	ANGELA MARIA FELIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0301	ANGELA OLIVA GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	16,972.31	4,174.29	10,239.46
0301	ARIANNY GLENNY PUJOLS ABREU	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,413.37	7,991.84	38,684.64
0301	DAULYS DE JESUS CUEVAS RAMIREZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,590.54	6,132.64	25.00	2,198.15	5,437.93	620.17	2,328.35	5,430.27	2,380.24	6,931.74	49,569.72	11,488.37	27,020.82
0301	DERSA CRISTIANA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,751.85	4,174.29	21,459.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	DEYSI DEIDANIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,550.86	4,560.75	23,180.22
0301	DIGNA MARGARITA SUAZO DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	FREDDY ANTONIO GALAN PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,962.18	4,263.46	12,830.97
0301	JOAQUIN FLORES FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	JOAQUIN FLORES FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,002.94	4,412.10	759.18
0301	JUANA FRANCISCA RIVAS PEREZ DE MELO	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	JUANA JOSEFINA ACOSTA LUGO	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	19,155.22	4,322.92	9,025.51
0301	KEILA GEOVANNY SORIANO BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	16,921.89	4,531.02	12,615.41
0301	MARLENNY RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,469.75	4,293.19	14,517.20
0301	MELVA BARREIRO BATISTA DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	18,660.10	4,412.10	10,102.02
0301	MILAGROS DE LA CARIDAD MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,874.44	4,441.83	14,081.47
0301	NIRIS YANET MELO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	29,053.42	4,739.11	1,840.43
0301	ONASSI JACKELIN MARTINEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	RAFAELA DABEIDA MENDEZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,373.28	9,560.87	4,679.65	20,945.39
0301	RICARDO ANTONIO MONTILLA SENCION	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	16,517.89	8,782.86	41,006.34
0301	RINA MIQUELI DIAZ DE IRIZARRY	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,493.63	4,144.56	11,524.35
0301	ROSANNA MARGARITA MINYETTE PUJOLS DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	19,349.09	8,562.87	36,624.80
0301	SANDRA MARGARITA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	54,772.49	9,057.85	4,689.68
0301	SANDRA YENNIE DIAZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	16,824.35	4,471.56	12,325.36
0301	VIURKYS ARACELIS RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,979.49	0.00	0.00	803.01	1,986.54	321.76	850.58	1,983.75	2,380.24	4,033.83	4,453.52	4,292.05	23,525.97
0301	ZOILA DULCE SANCHEZ FILPO	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,729.78	4,560.75	9,001.30
0301	ALTAGRACIA SORAYA ARIAS AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,935.07	4,560.75	22,796.01
0301	ALTAGRACIA XIOMARA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	ANGELA MARIA FELIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0301	ANGELA OLIVA GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
0301	DEYSI DEIDANIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,647.56	4,560.75	23,083.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	EDGAR ROBERTO AYBAR AYBAR	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.21
0301	FREDDY ANTONIO GALAN PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0301	GABRIEL ENRIQUE SANTIAGO MATOS SILFA	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	21,095.42	4,590.48	8,829.46
0301	JUANA FRANCISCA RIVAS PEREZ DE MELO	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,278.66	4,441.83	15,677.25
0301	JUANA JOSEFINA ACOSTA LUGO	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0301	KEILA GEOVANNY SORIANO BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00
0301	MARLENNY RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,304.99	4,293.19	6,681.96
0301	MELVA BARREIRO BATISTA DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	MILAGROS DE LA CARIDAD MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0301	ONASSI JACKELIN MARTINEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	25,157.29	4,441.83	3,798.62
0301	RAFAELA DABEIDA MENDEZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	14,984.99	4,679.65	15,521.27
0301	SADIVANNY MARTE DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0301	SANDRA YENNIE DIAZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,923.17	4,471.56	22,226.54
0301	ZOILA DULCE SANCHEZ FILPO	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0301	ALEXANDRA YSABEL JAVIER SOTO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,796.08	4,560.75	7,935.00
0301	ALTAGRACIA MAGALIS NOVA	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,362.12	4,560.75	18,368.96
0301	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,383.92	4,441.83	22,571.99
0301	ALTAGRACIA MINERVA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0301	ALTAGRACIA MIRELYS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	4,760.48	6,425.96	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0301	AMARILIS DILCIA AYBAR DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.38	1,957.17	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	7,021.79	4,085.10	19,608.59
0301	ANA DIGNORAH DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	19,748.65	4,560.75	9,982.43
0301	ANA IRIS LUCIANO PORTES DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	26,677.88	5,874.49	11,617.39
0301	ANABELLE COMAS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	16,203.07	4,441.83	12,752.84
0301	ANDREA MARIA PEREZ PATRICIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,115.90	4,441.83	20,840.01
0301	ANGELA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	20,081.55	4,426.97	8,777.47
0301	DIVINA CONCEPCION MONTERO MAÑON	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,077.57	4,441.83	9,878.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	DORIZA CONCEPCION DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	7,708.20	4,441.83	21,247.71
0301	ERCILIA CABRAL CORCINO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,093.07	4,560.75	25,638.01
0301	ESMELIN JOSELINE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0301	ESMERALDA ANTONIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	16,280.18	4,560.75	13,450.90
0301	FANNY JOSEFINA DIAZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	25,580.39	4,441.83	3,375.52
0301	FATIMA EMILIA MELO FELIZ DE MORA	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,949.74	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	1,190.12	3,098.21	7,874.53	4,887.75	23,988.28
0301	FRANKLIN DESIDERIO MONTILLA CASTRO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	12,145.04	4,293.19	15,841.91
0301	GABEISY YASARE BAEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,397.36	8,507.87	26,188.94
0301	GABRIELA VIVIANA MOSQUEA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	18,219.06	3,995.91	7,829.95
0301	HENRY ALBERTO LUGO MESA	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	13,908.33	4,709.38	16,791.72
0301	HORMALINA BELTRE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	13,845.68	4,322.92	14,335.05
0301	JUANA BAUTISTA MELO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	15,333.48	4,174.29	11,878.29
0301	JULIANA MORA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0301	KELY YOSELIN DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0301	KENIA VICTORINA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,034.27	4,560.75	1,696.81
0301	LAUDIA YESENIA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,419.53	4,441.83	16,536.38
0301	MARCOS ANTONIO MEDINA MATEO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,900.21	4,144.56	3,117.77
0301	MARIA CRISTINA GIL SIMONO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	26,844.86	4,441.83	2,111.05
0301	MARIA DE LOS REYES RAMIREZ MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	MARITZA CLARIBEL SORIANO VILLAR	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	16,904.33	4,560.75	12,826.75
0301	MAYRA CELENIA SENCION SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,543.15	3,173.60	25.00	876.59	2,168.56	351.25	928.51	2,165.51	0.00	1,830.10	14,593.37	4,685.32	15,949.78
0301	MAYRA MARIA MENDEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	MERCEDES SUNIRDA MARTINEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	11,899.07	4,441.83	17,056.84
0301	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,188.89	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	11,524.64	4,560.75	18,206.44
0301	MILTHA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,035.22	4,322.92	8,145.51
0301	MIRCA VARINNIA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	14,638.84	4,679.65	15,867.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	NELLYS YOVANNY MEJIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,357.13	4,412.10	11,404.99
0301	RAMONA PEGUERO DE MAÑON	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	2,502.72	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	7,431.88	4,575.61	22,396.10
0301	RAQUEL YOHANNY MENDEZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	12,685.11	4,412.10	16,077.01
0301	RAYSA MARGARITA DELGADILLO BARREIRO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	1,190.12	2,952.95	25,563.09	4,575.61	4,264.89
0301	ROSA ADELA BARIAS MELO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	14,242.87	4,590.48	15,682.01
0301	ROSA HERMINIA MARTINEZ DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	10,258.12	4,441.83	18,697.79
0301	SANDRA MARILY FELIZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	24,352.94	4,441.83	4,602.97
0301	SILVIA CELESTE MORA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	32,296.25	8,170.20	20,964.52
0301	YENNY RAQUEL MATOS DIAZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,959.76	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	21,005.54	4,560.75	8,725.54
0301	YRIS MELIDA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,033.92	4,441.83	20,921.99
0301	ALEXANDRA YSABEL JAVIER SOTO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,145.07	4,560.75	18,586.01
0301	ALTAGRACIA MAGALIS NOVA	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,515.02	4,441.83	9,440.89
0301	ALTAGRACIA MINERVA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,600.43	4,560.75	16,130.65
0301	ALTAGRACIA MIRELYS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,037.75	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,247.20	4,322.92	10,933.53
0301	ANA DIGNORAH DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	ANA FRANCISCA PEREZ GUERRERO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,858.93	4,441.83	23,096.98
0301	ANA IRIS LUCIANO PORTES DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,608.68	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	9,884.32	5,874.49	28,410.95
0301	ANA OSEMA MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	ANABELLE COMAS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	ANDREA MARIA PEREZ PATRICIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,603.05	4,441.83	23,352.86
0301	ANGELA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	3,057.26	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	5,539.31	4,426.97	23,319.71
0301	CARMEN RAMONA QUEZADA GERARDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,733.38	4,322.92	17,447.35
0301	CECILIA CRISTOBALINA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	DIVINA CONCEPCION MONTERO MAÑON	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	DORIZA CONCEPCION DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ERCILIA CABRAL CORCINO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0301	ESMELIN JOSELINE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	26,749.71	4,144.56	268.27
0301	FANNY JOSEFINA DIAZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	FATIMA EMILIA MELO FELIZ DE MORA	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	7,751.84	4,887.75	24,110.97
0301	GABRIELA VIVIANA MOSQUEA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,827.33	3,995.91	21,221.68
0301	HENRY ALBERTO LUGO MESA	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.00	4,709.38	24,551.05
0301	HORMALINA BELTRE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0301	JUAN BAUTISTA BERIGUETE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	8,142.97	4,322.92	20,037.76
0301	JULIA ARFONSINA ALCANTARA PARRA	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	JULIANA VICENTA MARRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0301	KEILA CESARINA MENDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0301	KELY YOSELIN DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,654.14	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	2,380.24	4,122.27	24,875.49	4,456.70	4,177.31
0301	KENIA VICTORINA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,910.86	4,560.75	21,820.22
0301	LAUDIA YESENIA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0301	LEIDA BELLANIRA AMADOR RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	8,428.18	4,456.70	20,624.62
0301	MARCOS ANTONIO MEDINA MATEO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,360.84	4,144.56	21,657.14
0301	MARIA CRISTINA GIL SIMONO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	MARIA DE LOS REYES RAMIREZ MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,251.44	4,441.83	9,704.47
0301	MARITZA CLARIBEL SORIANO VILLAR	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	MARTIRE ANTONIO FRANCO TERRERO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	18,881.05	4,144.56	8,136.93
0301	MAYRA CELENIA SENCION SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,629.47	4,263.46	24,163.68
0301	MAYRA MARIA MENDEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,662.01	4,441.83	10,293.90
0301	MERCEDES SUNIRDA MARTINEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	17,448.68	4,982.60	15,032.40
0301	MILTHA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0301	MIRCA VARINNIA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	NELLYS YOVANNY MEJIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,617.69	4,412.10	23,144.43
0301	RAMONA PEGUERO DE MAÑON	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	4,760.48	6,523.31	8,540.73	4,575.61	21,287.25
0301	RAQUEL YOHANNY MENDEZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,506.66	4,412.10	22,255.46
0301	RAYSA MARGARITA DELGADILLO BARREIRO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,183.91	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
0301	ROSA ADELA BARIAS MELO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	10,704.29	4,590.48	19,220.59
0301	ROSA HERMINIA MARTINEZ DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,541.53	4,441.83	19,414.38
0301	ROSANNA ELIZABET BONILLA FILPO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0301	YENNY RAQUEL MATOS DIAZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,998.58	0.00	0.00	860.96	2,129.90	344.98	911.96	2,126.90	0.00	1,772.92	29,898.58	4,601.78	100.00
0301	YRIS MELIDA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,618.34	4,441.83	19,337.57
0301	ADDA NELYS GERARDO FELIZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO GUAYABO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,903.13	4,144.56	15,114.85
0301	EVA YOCASTA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO GUAYABO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	10,754.63	4,412.10	18,007.49
0301	LEONOR JOSE AGRAMOTE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ARROYO GUAYABO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	34,341.04	6,564.89	8,454.88
0301	EVA YOCASTA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO GUAYABO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	25,521.38	4,412.10	3,240.74
0301	EDINELSY FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM BARRERAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	6,721.51	4,412.10	22,040.61
0301	EVELIN RAQUEL DE LA PAZ DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM BARRERAS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,030.16	7,169.44	25.00	2,038.57	5,043.14	620.17	2,159.32	5,036.04	0.00	4,222.89	19,768.83	10,699.35	51,261.33
0301	JHOANDY REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM BARRERAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,738.82	8,229.66	37,909.54
0301	ROBERT MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRERAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,580.42	4,174.28	7,631.34
0301	RONNI MARIA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM BARRERAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	29,286.74	9,057.85	30,175.43
0301	ROSALIA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BARRERAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,317.72	7,991.84	36,780.29
0301	SENEIDA BELTRE BELTRE	ESC PRIM BARRERAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,059.47	4,263.46	22,733.68
0301	YUDERQUI ZABALA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARRERAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,998.95	6,564.89	33,796.97
0301	ANEICIBE BELTRE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM BARRERAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	27,115.24	8,507.87	28,471.06
0301	EDINELSY FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM BARRERAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,155.80	4,412.10	23,606.32
0301	ROBERT MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRERAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,071.84	4,174.28	21,139.92
0301	SENEIDA BELTRE BELTRE	ESC PRIM BARRERAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,936.44	4,263.46	19,856.71
0301	AMARILIS MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,461.42	2,709.05	3,728.37	21,595.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ARICEIDA BELTRE	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,266.14	4,441.83	11,689.77
0301	ARISLEYDA MARIBEL AGRAMONTE SORIANO	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,573.36	8,229.66	31,075.00
0301	BELKIS ROXANNA LOPEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,759.62	4,441.83	9,196.29
0301	FLOR OLIVIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,697.54	6,564.89	22,098.38
0301	FRANKLIN ENRIQUE MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,206.06	6,879.47	4,739.11	24,014.38
0301	HECTOR LUIS RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,204.32	0.00	0.00	780.76	1,931.51	312.85	827.01	1,928.79	0.00	1,607.77	12,015.83	4,173.15	15,188.49
0301	MERCEDES BELKIS AQUINO ZAYAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,942.76	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	3,570.36	5,203.58	23,794.63	4,174.29	3,417.14
0301	MERCEDES CRISTINA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,178.64	4,441.83	2,777.27
0301	MERCEDES MILAGROS VILLAR DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	MIRTHA MARIA ROSSO SENCION	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,115.71	5,555.49	100.00
0301	ROSA HERNINIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	20,062.55	4,322.92	8,118.18
0301	ARICEIDA BELTRE	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	BELKIS ROXANNA LOPEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	MERCEDES BELKIS AQUINO ZAYAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0301	MERCEDES CRISTINA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,605.75	4,441.83	22,350.16
0301	MERCEDES MILAGROS VILLAR DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,253.69	4,560.75	12,477.39
0301	MIRTHA MARIA ROSSO SENCION	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	24,327.54	5,555.49	11,888.17
0301	ROSA HERNINIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0301	WILSON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,696.07	4,560.75	16,035.01
0301	DIANNE PEREZ PAULA	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,863.57	4,114.83	14,960.61
0301	ESPERANZA MILAGROS DIAZ GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	26,077.37	4,531.02	3,459.93
0301	GUILLERMINA BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,884.80	4,174.29	1,326.97
0301	JOSE FRANCISCO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,829.37	4,441.83	9,126.54
0301	MAGALYS RAMIREZ SOLI	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,838.82	4,322.92	9,341.91
0301	MANUEL ANTONIO DIAZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
0301	MARINELYS PEREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,687.22	4,560.75	13,043.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MIGUELIN ALBER NOVA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	8,333.69	7,708.28	41,915.83
0301	NEIRA HENRIETTA MATEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,032.80	4,412.10	23,729.32
0301	NELSA ARACELIS BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	10,183.04	4,412.10	18,579.08
0301	ROSMERYS JIMENEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,936.44	4,263.46	19,856.71
0301	YACAIRA MIGUELINA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,747.05	4,233.73	23,852.31
0301	YANNIRE ESTELA ANDUJAR SORIANO	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,622.65	4,114.83	14,201.53
0301	YOCAIRA ROSANNA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	YORQUINA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,880.42	6,564.89	17,915.50
0301	YVELISSE MARGARITA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	3,570.36	5,178.58	11,212.07	4,174.29	15,999.70
0301	ALEXANDRA CAROLINA BELTRE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,867.80	4,114.83	19,956.38
0301	ALEXANDRA CAROLINA BELTRE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0301	ESPERANZA MILAGROS DIAZ GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	8,685.82	4,531.02	20,851.48
0301	GUILLERMINA BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	1,942.76	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	3,570.36	5,203.58	8,466.65	4,174.29	18,745.12
0301	JOSE FRANCISCO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,353.92	4,441.83	20,601.99
0301	MAGALYS RAMIREZ SOLI	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,828.73	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	14,671.98	4,322.92	13,508.75
0301	MANUEL ANTONIO DIAZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,962.99	4,322.92	22,217.74
0301	MARINELYS PEREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0301	NELSA ARACELIS BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,457.49	4,412.10	22,304.63
0301	RIQUERME AGRAMONTE OGANDO	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	9,588.04	4,263.46	18,205.11
0301	ROSMERYS JIMENEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,460.55	4,263.46	8,332.60
0301	YACAIRA MIGUELINA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	5,975.43	4,233.73	21,623.93
0301	YANNIRE ESTELA ANDUJAR SORIANO	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,289.83	4,114.83	21,534.35
0301	YOCAIRA ROSANNA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,046.70	4,263.46	13,746.45
0301	YVELISSE MARGARITA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BARRO ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,942.76	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0301	CRISTINA BERNARDIA BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	18,523.31	7,708.28	31,726.21
0301	ELSA CAROLINA BELTRE SENCION	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,718.67	4,144.56	21,299.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ERVY AUDALINA VARGAS SORIANO	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,895.06	3,995.91	16,153.95
0301	IRIS MARGARITA FIGUEROA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,670.83	4,293.19	2,316.12
0301	JESUS MARIA MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	6,253.65	5,236.49	27,882.51
0301	KATIRIA CORCINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,867.75	6,564.89	24,928.17
0301	MALLURYS PAMELA CONTRERAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,942.87	8,287.87	25,093.08
0301	NANCY MARIBEL MARTINEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,781.40	6,564.89	34,014.52
0301	NANI LORENZO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,035.47	4,263.46	7,757.68
0301	YUDERKY RAMIREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,811.25	6,564.89	34,984.67
0301	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ABREU RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,149.12	4,144.56	11,868.86
0301	ELSA CAROLINA BELTRE SENCION	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0301	IRIS MARGARITA FIGUEROA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0301	JESUS MARIA MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0301	NANI LORENZO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,021.08	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	17,877.61	4,263.46	9,915.54
0301	ALEIDA MARGARITA LUGO MESA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,435.95	4,828.30	24,039.28
0301	ALEXANDRA ENCARNACION TERRERO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,450.65	4,441.83	24,505.27
0301	ALTAGRACIA AGRISPINA ROMAN	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL DIAZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	29,413.73	4,709.38	1,286.32
0301	ALTAGRACIA MIRVELIA FILPO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,653.92	4,441.83	21,301.99
0301	AMANCIA FAMILIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	74,130.52	6,145.76	25.00	2,127.55	5,263.27	620.17	2,253.57	5,255.85	0.00	4,406.12	39,845.16	11,139.29	34,285.36
0301	ANA AQUINA MUÑOZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	ARACELIS MARIA RIJO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0301	BERKIS NIDIA OROZCO AYBAR	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,684.32	4,412.10	19,077.80
0301	BERTA GERMANIA SORIANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,966.52	4,263.46	15,826.63
0301	BETTY ANGELICA MARITZA MENDEZ SILFA DE ESCANIO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,947.84	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,015.44	4,382.38	22,552.87
0301	CECILIA MARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
0301	CESAR MORALIN MEJIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	69,121.70	4,489.13	25.00	1,983.79	4,907.64	620.17	2,101.30	4,900.73	3,570.36	7,680.45	50,545.67	10,428.54	18,576.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	CRISEIDA ANTONIA MANCEBO MEDRANO DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,306.02	4,441.83	19,649.89
0301	CRISTINA ANTONIA REYES DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	24,308.87	5,236.49	9,827.29
0301	DENNYS MARGARITA AGRAMONTE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,107.88	4,441.83	23,848.04
0301	DEYANIRA SORIANO BELTRE	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0301	ELIZABETH MATOS JIMENEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0301	FE MARIA BRITO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	39,163.88	10,963.76	33,729.68
0301	GARDENIA YURDALIZA DIAZ PEREZ DE OVIEDO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,761.07	8,782.86	31,763.16
0301	JOHAN RUTH DOTEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,758.23	3,629.36	25.00	1,743.76	4,313.83	620.17	1,847.05	4,307.76	0.00	3,615.81	11,794.13	9,241.76	48,964.10
0301	JUAN BAUTISTA PEREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,219.57	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,257.29	4,441.83	4,698.62
0301	JUANA MARGARITA LEMOS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,375.90	4,441.83	17,580.01
0301	KEYLA ALTAGRACIA SORAYDA PUJOLS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	29,964.71	8,782.86	27,559.52
0301	LIDIA MARIA PEREZ DE CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,057.94	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	17,133.26	4,441.83	11,822.65
0301	MAGDALENA GERTRUDIS DE LEON FILPO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
0301	MARGARITA DEL JESUS CESPEDES	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,412.08	4,441.83	10,543.83
0301	MARIA DEL CARMEN DEL JESUS AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	12,006.02	4,441.83	16,949.89
0301	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	19,489.97	3,936.46	6,171.45
0301	MARIA MIGUELINA JIMENEZ MESA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,041.07	4,560.75	18,690.01
0301	MATILDE PEREZ CASADO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,655.72	3,421.89	25.00	1,712.12	4,235.56	620.17	1,813.53	4,229.59	0.00	3,550.65	15,625.60	9,085.32	44,030.12
0301	MAYORY EVALIN PUJOLS	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	31,971.52	4,919.77	100.00
0301	MAYRA NURIS RAMIREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	36,578.54	8,837.86	21,333.28
0301	NANCIS MARGARITA BELTRE MATOS	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,592.83	4,560.75	22,138.25
0301	NEYRA DILENIA PEREZ FILPO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	5,638.43	4,590.48	24,286.45
0301	NISAURI ANTONIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	30,679.35	8,229.66	22,969.01
0301	OLGA ESMERALDA PERDOMO BONILLA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,838.50	2,653.72	25.00	1,631.26	4,035.53	620.17	1,727.89	4,029.85	1,190.12	4,574.27	36,473.90	8,685.55	20,364.60
0301	OLGA LIDIA DIAZ FILPO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	18,498.84	4,560.75	11,232.25
0301	RAFAEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,632.30	4,441.83	5,323.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	RAMONA ELVIRA ORTIZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	ROMNIS ALBERTO LEYBA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	24,558.15	4,451.36	4,459.83
0301	ROSA MAGNOLIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,646.65	4,560.75	20,084.43
0301	ROSA MARGARITA MUÑOZ JIMENEZ DE URRACA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0301	ROXANNA MARIBEL PINEDA PEÑA DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,772.21	4,263.46	16,020.94
0301	SILFIDA JOSEFINA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	SOLANGEL CONCEPCION TEJEDA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	29,904.88	4,590.48	20.00
0301	SONIA MIGUELINA MELO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,825.98	4,441.83	129.93
0301	SUSANA ELIZABETH SEGURA DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,138.27	8,452.87	41,060.44
0301	TANIA ALTAGRACIA ROSO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	50,096.22	9,057.85	9,365.95
0301	UILIN YOSELIS PEREZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0301	VICTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	48,303.18	8,782.86	9,221.05
0301	VICTORIA MIGUELINA JIMENEZ MESA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0301	WENDY YESENIA RAMIREZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0301	WILSON ANTONIO FRAY LUGO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	51,039.61	8,782.86	6,484.62
0301	YETCENIA LICETT DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,114.34	0.00	0.00	921.68	2,280.12	369.31	976.28	2,276.91	0.00	1,897.96	29,689.70	4,926.34	2,424.64
0301	YOHANNY JOSEFINA PUJOLS PINEDA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,573.83	4,233.73	22,025.53
0301	ZORAYA ANNERIS ESTEPAN DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	15,053.16	4,441.83	13,902.75
0301	ZULEIKA NEOLFI VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,145.63	4,441.83	25,810.29
0301	ALEIDA MARGARITA LUGO MESA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	13,806.23	4,828.30	17,669.00
0301	ALEXANDRA ENCARNACION TERRERO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,436.02	4,441.83	10,519.90
0301	ALTAGRACIA AGRISPINA ROMAN	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	19,859.57	4,560.75	9,871.51
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL DIAZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	15,449.99	4,709.38	15,250.06
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARILENIA PATRICIO PATRICIO DE MATOS	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,505.15	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	15,379.52	3,936.46	10,281.90
0301	ALTAGRACIA MIRVELIA FILPO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,041.53	4,441.83	19,914.38
0301	ANA AQUINA MUÑOZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,384.90	4,560.75	12,346.18

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ARACELIS MARIA RIJO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0301	BERKIS NIDIA OROZCO AYBAR	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	BERTA GERMANIA SORIANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,020.09	4,263.46	14,773.06
0301	BETTY ANGELICA MARITZA MENDEZ SILFA DE ESCANIO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	22,520.97	4,382.38	6,047.34
0301	CRISEIDA ANTONIA MANCEBO MEDRANO DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,766.93	4,441.83	24,188.98
0301	DENNYS MARGARITA AGRAMONTE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	28,935.79	4,441.83	20.13
0301	DEYANIRA SORIANO BELTRE	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	20,543.45	4,560.75	9,187.64
0301	ELIZABETH MATOS JIMENEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,376.50	4,441.83	13,579.41
0301	EVELYN YANIRET RIVERA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,202.11	3,995.91	8,846.90
0301	JUAN BAUTISTA PEREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,624.68	0.00	0.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	0.00	1,750.82	29,604.68	4,544.42	20.00
0301	JUANA MARGARITA LEMOS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,603.05	4,441.83	23,352.86
0301	LIDIA MARIA PEREZ DE CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,430.12	4,441.83	10,525.79
0301	MAGDALENA GERTRUDIS DE LEON FILPO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	29,456.63	3,662.03	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	15,129.44	4,518.65	14,327.19
0301	MARGARITA DEL JESUS CESPEDES	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	MARIA DEL CARMEN DEL JESUS AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,587.93	4,441.83	12,367.98
0301	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,896.83	7,051.75	3,936.46	18,609.67
0301	MARIA MIGUELINA JIMENEZ MESA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0301	MAYORY EVALIN PUJOLS	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,028.29	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	1,190.12	3,110.54	26,297.50	4,919.77	5,774.02
0301	NANCIS MARGARITA BELTRE MATOS	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	11,653.18	4,560.75	18,077.90
0301	NEYRA DILENIA PEREZ FILPO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0301	OLGA LIDIA DIAZ FILPO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	28,634.06	4,560.75	1,097.03
0301	RAFAEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	RAMONA ELVIRA ORTIZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,024.04	4,560.75	10,707.04
0301	ROMNIS ALBERTO LEYBA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0301	ROSA MAGNOLIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,870.86	4,560.75	22,860.22
0301	ROSA MARGARITA MUÑOZ JIMENEZ DE URRACA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,992.24	4,412.10	12,769.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ROXANNA MARIBEL PINEDA PEÑA DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0301	SILFIDA JOSEFINA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	19,592.90	4,560.75	10,138.18
0301	SOLANGEL CONCEPCION TEJEDA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	19,913.10	4,590.48	10,011.78
0301	SONIA MIGUELINA MELO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,693.92	4,441.83	22,261.99
0301	UILIN YOSELIS PEREZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,597.11	4,114.83	21,227.07
0301	VICTORIA MIGUELINA JIMENEZ MESA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	5,912.87	4,709.38	24,787.18
0301	WENDY YESENIA RAMIREZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	19,279.62	4,471.56	9,870.08
0301	YETCENIA LICETT DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,114.34	4,282.43	25.00	921.68	2,280.12	369.31	976.28	2,276.91	0.00	1,922.96	9,168.26	4,926.34	22,946.08
0301	YOHANNY JOSEFINA PUJOLS PINEDA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	5,839.05	4,233.73	21,760.31
0301	ZORAYA ANNERIS ESTEPAN DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	ZULEIKA NEOLFI VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0301	ANGEL SALVADOR DIAZ SUERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CIMARRONA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,689.91	3,936.46	6,971.51
0301	MAYELIN TRINIDAD LAWRENCE	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CIMARRONA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0301	OSCAR FRANCISCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CIMARRONA MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	23,889.51	5,236.49	10,246.65
0301	ANGEL SALVADOR DIAZ SUERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CIMARRONA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0301	OSCAR FRANCISCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CIMARRONA VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0301	SANDRA MARILU MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DE MANACLA VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	25,743.60	5,236.49	8,392.56
0301	ANDREA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DE PIEDRA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	31,680.07	8,229.66	21,968.29
0301	ARIDIA MARGARITA NAVARRO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DE PIEDRA MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	6,245.61	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	37,171.45	10,308.02	31,100.88
0301	EUSEBIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DE PIEDRA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,666.30	4,500.48	25.00	1,683.72	4,165.31	620.17	1,783.46	4,159.44	1,190.12	4,682.30	32,099.49	8,944.92	26,566.81
0301	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS MARIÑEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DE PIEDRA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0301	SABRINA ISABEL ESTEVEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DE PIEDRA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,715.68	8,287.87	36,320.27
0301	WENDYS ELIZABETH ALCANTARA ZAYAS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DE PIEDRA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,060.17	6,564.89	19,735.75
0301	YOLENNI MARGARITA CASTILLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DE PIEDRA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,991.40	6,564.89	10,804.52
0301	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS MARIÑEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DE PIEDRA VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	14,428.90	4,144.56	12,589.08
0301	YUDERKA ALEXANDRA GERARDO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DE PIEDRA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,094.01	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	17,392.84	4,293.19	10,594.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ANA SELIA SORIANO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,369.93	8,507.87	33,216.37
0301	AUSTRIA ENRIQUETA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	4,989.11	4,293.19	22,997.84
0301	DILCIA MARGARITA SORIANO BELTRE	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,449.51	3,936.46	16,211.91
0301	DILCIA MARGARITA SORIANO BELTRE	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,367.57	3,936.46	7,293.85
0301	EDDIE MANUEL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0301	FERNANDO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,506.66	4,412.10	17,255.46
0301	ROSA NIDIA RAMIREZ ALCANTARA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,047.44	4,293.19	20,939.51
0301	YORKIS HORINOLIS BATISTA BELTRE	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	23,570.30	7,708.28	26,679.22
0301	YUNEIDY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,163.69	4,263.46	23,629.46
0301	AUSTRIA ENRIQUETA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,857.32	4,293.19	22,129.63
0301	CESARINA DELIBEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,104.69	4,412.10	22,657.43
0301	EDDIE MANUEL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	28,152.96	5,094.71	5,058.95
0301	FERNANDO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	3,321.39	4,412.10	25,440.73
0301	MAROLINA CLARIBEL CASADO OVANDO	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0301	ROSA NIDIA RAMIREZ ALCANTARA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,964.98	4,293.19	11,021.97
0301	ALBA VIDALINA PUJOLS MATOS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0301	ANA LUCIA MARTINEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,939.84	4,144.56	5,078.14
0301	BERNARDINA BATISTA MORILLO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0301	CARMEN LEONEDY RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,517.53	4,441.83	15,438.38
0301	CECILIA ZORAIDA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	CRISEIDA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,704.87	4,293.19	6,282.08
0301	CRISTOBALINA DE LOS SANTOS BAEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,189.96	4,926.84	8,927.60
0301	DEYSI DE LA CARIDAD SENCION	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	FRANKLIN ENRIQUE MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	10,000.22	4,739.11	20,893.63
0301	GENNY BESAIDA SANCHEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,873.85	4,739.11	20.00
0301	JOSE DUVAN LOPEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,792.54	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,621.24	5,059.26	25,359.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	LUISA ANTONIA DIAZ SOLER	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,827.33	3,995.91	21,221.68
0301	MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,835.75	4,441.83	25,120.16
0301	MARIA MINERVA NAVARRO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	31,971.51	4,919.77	100.00
0301	MARIA MORAIMA MENDOZA VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,007.19	4,293.19	9,979.76
0301	MAXIMO VALENTIN BAEZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0301	MELANIO COLAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,224.18	2,643.37	25.00	896.13	2,216.92	359.08	949.22	2,213.79	2,380.24	4,250.59	7,704.57	4,789.79	23,519.61
0301	MERCEDES JOSEFINA COMAS LUGO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	45,868.35	8,229.66	7,780.01
0301	MERCEDES MIGUELINA BARREIRO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	MILVANIA DEL ROSARIO HERRA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,059.77	4,679.65	24,446.49
0301	MIRIAM FELIZ MORON	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0301	SIDARTHA JOEL RAMIREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,890.24	3,995.91	19,158.77
0301	YHUDY VIRGINIA NOBOA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	7,210.11	4,590.48	22,714.77
0301	ALBA VIDALINA PUJOLS MATOS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,042.93	4,441.83	23,912.98
0301	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS ORTIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	17,489.04	4,322.92	10,691.69
0301	ANA LUCIA MARTINEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	13,615.45	4,144.56	13,402.53
0301	BERNARDINA BATISTA MORILLO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	20,500.52	4,709.38	10,199.53
0301	CARMEN LEONEDY RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0301	CECILIA ZORAIDA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	20,401.77	4,441.83	8,554.14
0301	CRISEIDA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0301	CRISTOBALINA DE LOS SANTOS BAEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,130.98	4,441.83	21,824.93
0301	DEYSI DE LA CARIDAD SENCION	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,027.71	4,560.75	15,703.37
0301	GENNY BESAIDA SANCHEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	19,571.37	4,739.11	11,322.48
0301	JOSE DUVAN LOPEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,958.60	0.00	0.00	974.61	2,411.06	390.52	1,032.34	2,407.66	0.00	2,006.95	2,516.33	5,209.24	31,442.27
0301	LUISA ANTONIA DIAZ SOLER	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	24,168.88	3,995.91	1,880.13
0301	MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,275.90	4,441.83	22,680.01
0301	MARIA MINERVA NAVARRO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	4,028.29	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	1,190.12	3,110.54	13,153.87	4,919.77	18,917.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MARIA MORAIMA MENDOZA VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0301	MAXIMO VALENTIN BAEZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,820.40	4,322.92	12,360.33
0301	MELANIO COLAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,975.11	4,114.83	22,849.07
0301	MERCEDES MIGUELINA BARREIRO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,781.46	4,560.75	10,949.62
0301	MIGUEL RAMON PEREZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	19,864.69	4,519.59	9,598.06
0301	MILVANIA DEL ROSARIO HERRA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	6,348.99	4,679.65	24,157.27
0301	MIRIAM MERCEDES VILLALONA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,216.93	4,560.75	16,514.15
0301	RODRIGUEZ DE OLEO MORILLO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,457.46	4,412.10	9,304.66
0301	SIDARTHA JOEL RAMIREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,726.84	3,995.91	21,322.17
0301	ESPERANZA ANDUJAR FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EL BOQUERON MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	10,745.19	4,560.75	18,985.89
0301	FRANCIA GUADALUPE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOQUERON MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,485.68	8,287.87	25,550.27
0301	IRONELYS LIVANESSA RAMIREZ HERRA	ESC PRIM EL BOQUERON MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	38,329.89	8,727.86	18,806.76
0301	ISIDORA DIAZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM EL BOQUERON MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	31,956.88	8,727.86	25,179.77
0301	IVELISSE MARGARITA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOQUERON MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	39,556.61	8,507.87	16,029.69
0301	MAYDA LISSELOT OVANDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BOQUERON MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,269.98	6,564.89	25,525.94
0301	RUTH MADELINE TEJEDA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOQUERON MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,482.85	6,564.89	30,313.07
0301	YISSER ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BOQUERON MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	33,393.88	6,564.89	9,402.04
0301	YNES MARIA GOMEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOQUERON MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0301	YOHANNA ROSALIA ARIAS AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM EL BOQUERON MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	12,717.50	4,263.46	15,075.65
0301	ESPERANZA ANDUJAR FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EL BOQUERON VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	28,425.28	4,560.75	1,305.80
0301	YNES MARIA GOMEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOQUERON VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	21,856.23	5,236.49	12,279.93
0301	AMARILIS DILCIA AYBAR DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.38	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	22,823.40	4,085.10	3,806.98
0301	INDIRA YAFREIKSI NOVA ROSSO DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	LUIS ALBERTO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,601.40	4,263.46	22,191.75
0301	LUIS ALFREDO RAMIREZ HERRA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,752.73	4,144.56	19,265.25
0301	MERCEDES YAJARIS MARTINEZ PEREZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,458.52	4,263.46	19,334.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	PEDRO MATEO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0301	PEDRO MATEO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0301	ROSA AMELIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	13,833.96	4,679.65	16,672.30
0301	ROSA ESTELA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,503.83	3,936.46	20,157.59
0301	VICTORIA EMILIA MEJIA BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	28,147.01	6,862.17	16,586.85
0301	YASIRIS ANABEL GERARDO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,710.70	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	1,190.12	4,184.87	18,206.23	7,708.28	32,043.29
0301	YRINA RAMONA MIGUELINA RAMIREZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0301	YRINA RAMONA MIGUELINA RAMIREZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,203.54	4,441.83	3,752.37
0301	ANA FRANCISCA NAVARRO	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,595.01	8,782.86	33,929.22
0301	AURA ESTELA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,710.64	4,441.83	7,245.27
0301	BEATRIZ YOHAMNY PEÑA SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,937.46	4,560.75	13,793.62
0301	DANNY ELIZABETH ROMAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	12,056.70	8,287.87	41,979.25
0301	DULCE ESPERANZA MENDEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,468.93	4,441.83	22,486.98
0301	ELIZABETH BELTRE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,930.84	4,144.56	6,087.14
0301	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO RIVERA DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	11,226.78	5,555.49	24,988.94
0301	HECTOR LUIS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,198.34	2,808.60	25.00	809.29	2,002.08	324.28	857.23	1,999.26	0.00	1,691.52	17,128.73	4,325.62	11,069.61
0301	LAURA SMAILING MONTILLA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	11,913.59	8,782.86	45,610.65
0301	MERCEDES MATOS AMADOR DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,969.02	3,242.82	25.00	1,721.11	4,257.80	620.17	1,823.06	4,251.80	1,190.12	4,759.29	36,007.95	9,129.77	23,961.07
0301	MERCEDES MELANIA RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	7,683.19	4,560.75	22,047.89
0301	OLGA DEL ROSARIO BONILLA SANCHEZ DE PERDOMO	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,822.95	4,560.75	21,908.13
0301	ROSA MARIA PATRICIO SOTO	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,205.83	4,293.19	17,781.12
0301	TERESA MILAGROS BARIAS DE MATOS	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	31,123.94	8,837.86	26,787.88
0301	WALDY YASMIR CABRAL CASADO	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,667.68	4,441.83	6,288.23
0301	YORQUINA BAEZ GALVAN	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,501.40	6,564.89	20,294.52
0301	AURA ESTELA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,496.77	9,507.24	4,441.83	19,448.67
0301	BEATRIZ YOHAMNY PEÑA SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	DULCE ESPERANZA MENDEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0301	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO RIVERA DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	11,233.37	5,555.49	24,982.35
0301	HECTOR LUIS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,198.34	0.00	0.00	809.29	2,002.08	324.28	857.23	1,999.26	0.00	1,666.52	11,048.50	4,325.62	17,149.84
0301	MERCEDES MELANIA RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,284.41	4,560.75	17,446.67
0301	OLGA DEL ROSARIO BONILLA SANCHEZ DE PERDOMO	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,865.18	4,560.75	15,865.90
0301	ROSA MARIA PATRICIO SOTO	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,633.39	4,293.19	14,353.56
0301	WALDY YASMIR CABRAL CASADO	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	ADALINDA ANTONIA CUSTODIO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EL CANO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	DANIEL LEONIDAS CRUZ MATOS	ESC PRIM EL CANO MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	14,438.95	5,236.49	19,697.21
0301	DOMINGA FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL CANO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,347.33	3,995.91	19,701.68
0301	ESMAILIN ROSILENNY MARTINEZ GUERRA	ESC PRIM EL CANO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	FATIMA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CANO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	44,267.48	7,991.84	7,830.53
0301	MERCEDES YAJARIS MARTINEZ PEREZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CANO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,857.28	4,263.46	13,935.87
0301	NELLYS DEL ROSARIO CUSTODIO MATOS	ESC PRIM EL CANO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,143.83	4,293.19	23,843.12
0301	ROSILIS MARGARITA RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL CANO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,447.32	7,991.84	27,650.69
0301	YILDA ANTONIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CANO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	19,768.28	7,708.28	30,481.24
0301	ANA ALEXANDRA FELIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CANO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,435.09	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,935.92	4,441.83	20.00
0301	DANIEL LEONIDAS CRUZ MATOS	ESC PRIM EL CANO VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	10,171.32	5,236.49	23,964.84
0301	SANDRA MARGARITA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CANO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0301	YEANTI YESENIA CIPRIAN FILPO	ESC PRIM EL CANO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0301	AMERICA MILADYS AMADOR MORON	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0301	BIENVENIDA DAMARES RAMIREZ FILPO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	6,811.52	4,456.70	22,241.28
0301	DERSA CRISTIANA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	7,206.38	4,174.29	20,005.39
0301	ESPERANZA DIAZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,485.47	4,412.10	22,276.65
0301	JOSE RAMON BELTRE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00
0301	JOSEFA EMILIA ALMANZAR PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.86	2,272.44	25.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	1,190.12	2,817.61	8,427.93	4,159.42	18,686.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	KENIA DEL ROSARIO FIRPO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,555.86	4,560.75	23,175.22
0301	MARIA SABINA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,424.98	4,679.66	10,081.29
0301	NIRQUELY DIOHANNY RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,699.71	8,507.87	23,886.59
0301	ROSA IDALIZA ROSSO BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0301	ROSA YOVANNY DIAZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.62	3,711.71	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	2,380.24	6,171.43	40,615.81	9,662.84	23,109.81
0301	ROSANNA ELIZABET BONILLA FILPO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	18,863.83	4,293.19	9,123.12
0301	ROSANNA MALENNIS MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	6,224.40	4,441.83	22,731.51
0301	YIRDA RAFAELA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,282.86	4,293.19	17,704.09
0301	YUDERKIS ADALGISA RAMIREZ ROSSO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0301	AMERICA MILADYS AMADOR MORON	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	22,116.23	5,236.49	12,019.93
0301	ANGELA DE LOS MILAGROS PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,278.02	4,560.75	15,453.06
0301	ESPERANZA DIAZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	JOSE RAMON BELTRE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	25,461.37	4,531.02	4,075.93
0301	JOSEFA EMILIA ALMANZAR PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.86	0.00	0.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,602.49	19,956.69	4,159.42	7,158.17
0301	KENIA DEL ROSARIO FIRPO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	MARIA ESTELA AGRAMONTE ROSSO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0301	MARIA SABINA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0301	ROSA IDALIZA ROSSO BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,951.31	4,293.19	18,035.64
0301	ROSANNA MALENNIS MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	THELMA YOKANNYS RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,389.24	4,293.19	597.71
0301	LUIS ELPIDIO DIAZ MELO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,139.29	32,960.86	5,059.26	20.00
0301	LUIS ELPIDIO DIAZ MELO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	14,309.02	5,059.26	18,671.84
0301	MARILYS CANDELARIO CASADO	ESC PRIM EL PINAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,595.05	4,322.92	16,585.68
0301	ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,974.06	8,287.87	26,061.89
0301	ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	16,231.35	8,229.66	37,417.01
0301	ANA RAMONA RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	7,790.53	4,085.10	18,839.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ARELY JOSEFINA SORIANO REYES	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,161.57	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	3,570.36	6,903.42	39,924.59	8,562.87	16,049.29
0301	BELNARDA MILAGROS BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	43,113.92	7,575.65	6,270.98
0301	ELANNY NAHIROBI RAMIREZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,841.37	7,991.84	38,256.64
0301	ERENDIRA LUCRESIA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,689.46	6,564.89	26,106.46
0301	EVA YOCASTA MARTINEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	19,081.80	8,287.87	34,954.15
0301	FERNELIS ANTONIO RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,683.49	8,229.66	27,964.87
0301	JOHANNY MORON PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	15,994.96	8,229.66	37,653.40
0301	NENDYS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,522.72	1,363.23	25.00	1,335.20	3,303.11	535.01	1,414.29	3,298.46	0.00	2,774.49	33,179.71	7,136.58	13,343.01
0301	NERIS DANIA RAMIREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,414.64	6,564.89	16,381.28
0301	RAFAEL RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	29,882.93	5,236.49	4,253.23
0301	YEANTI YESENIA CIPRIAN FILPO	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	13,425.20	4,144.56	13,592.78
0301	ALTAGRACIA NEREYDA AMADOR	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0301	CARLITOS ANOTONIO RAMIREZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0301	RAFAEL RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0301	SANDRA JOSELIN MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,282.80	4,412.10	22,479.32
0301	WINSTON DEL JESUS DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	YUDERKI ELIZABETH RAMIREZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL PUERTO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,103.10	8,507.87	25,483.20
0301	ALICIA GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,558.04	4,263.46	20,235.11
0301	AMABLE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.37	22,503.87
0301	ANGEL FERNANDO CESPEDES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,500.71	4,441.83	3,455.20
0301	ANGELA ROSA ROSADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,129.04	4,293.19	19,857.91
0301	ARACELIS MENDEZ DECENA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,180.27	4,144.56	19,837.71
0301	ARIEL TORRES MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,177.27	4,412.10	24,584.85
0301	CASILDA MARTE	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,957.08	2,130.21	25.00	1,491.17	3,688.95	597.51	1,579.50	3,683.76	0.00	3,095.67	28,909.86	7,970.22	23,047.22
0301	DENNY JAQUELICNE VARGAS DE DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	29,573.42	4,858.02	2,095.60
0301	DOLORES MARTE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,907.15	6,283.94	4,456.70	22,768.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	EZEQUIEL MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	HILARIO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0301	MARCIA YNES AGRAMONTE SOTO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,816.59	4,322.92	19,364.14
0301	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTE	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,739.47	4,144.56	278.51
0301	MARISOL DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,963.83	4,293.19	24,023.12
0301	MARY CARMEN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	NANCY ELADIA ESCALANTE DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20
0301	ODALIS MARIA DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0301	QUENIA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,616.43	4,441.83	4,339.48
0301	ROSARIO REYNOSO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	5,354.59	4,025.64	20,888.21
0301	WENDI KARINA CARTAGENA LAJARA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	21,655.98	4,114.83	5,168.20
0301	ARACELIS ANTONIA GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,193.31	4,144.56	8,824.67
0301	ARACELIS MENDEZ DECENA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0301	ARIEL TORRES MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,104.69	4,412.10	22,657.43
0301	DELSA MARIA GERALDO SUERO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,138.23	4,560.75	7,592.85
0301	DENNY JAQUELICNE VARGAS DE DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	7,785.30	4,858.02	23,883.72
0301	DOLORES MARTE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	26,263.81	4,456.70	2,788.99
0301	MARCIA YNES AGRAMONTE SOTO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0301	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTE	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	15,499.73	4,144.56	11,518.25
0301	MARISOL DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	22,156.75	4,293.19	5,830.20
0301	NANCY ELADIA ESCALANTE DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,137.46	4,293.19	13,849.49
0301	ODALIS MARIA DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,082.63	3,936.46	19,578.79
0301	QUENIA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0301	ROSA ALBA MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,396.49	4,441.83	21,559.42
0301	ROSARIO REYNOSO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,956.19	6,990.04	4,025.64	19,252.76
0301	WENDI KARINA CARTAGENA LAJARA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	11,677.79	4,114.83	15,146.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ALTAGRACIA IBELISSE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,567.63	4,441.83	14,388.28
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARIA FELIZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	17,004.05	4,144.56	10,013.93
0301	ANA LUCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	ANA YUDERCA RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0301	ARELIS CLEOPATRA SENCION RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,512.13	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	18,483.24	9,332.85	42,916.87
0301	AURA ESTELA PUJOLS BAEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	53,042.24	11,226.07	21,699.81
0301	BRUNILDA YESSENIA GUZMAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	3,844.87	4,709.38	26,855.18
0301	DANIEL AMANCIO RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	28,999.51	4,739.11	1,894.34
0301	DANNIS ROSILIS PEGUERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,989.47	4,263.46	24,803.68
0301	FABIOLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,795.90	4,441.83	21,160.01
0301	FAUSTINA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,256.24	4,441.83	2,699.67
0301	INES MARIA SENCION GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,371.24	9,057.85	50,090.93
0301	IRIS MARGARITA VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,136.66	8,507.87	39,449.64
0301	JUANA FRANCISCA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,246.77	4,560.75	11,484.31
0301	JULIO CESAR AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,496.22	4,322.92	5,684.51
0301	KENIA JEANNETTE SOTO SOTO DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0301	LEOMARIS MIGUELINA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,573.83	4,233.73	22,025.53
0301	LISANDRO ODALIS OVANDO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
0301	LUZ MERCEDES ABREU PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,318.33	4,560.75	18,412.75
0301	MARIA EUNISIS PATRICIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	5,263.95	4,293.19	22,723.00
0301	MARIA YUSMILKA VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	32,531.72	8,782.86	24,992.52
0301	MARITZA ARACELIS NOBOA SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	19,649.99	4,471.56	9,499.71
0301	MARITZA GARCIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0301	MERCEDES IVELISSE SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	16,353.46	4,739.11	14,540.39
0301	MERCEDES MILTA MARISOL OTAÑO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	5,776.66	4,025.64	20,466.14
0301	MERCEDES NURIS PEREZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	5,378.55	4,590.48	24,546.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	NANCIS COLOMBINA CASSO	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0301	NELIS DEYDAMIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,655.75	4,293.19	11,331.20
0301	NERTY YVELISSE PEGUERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	19,004.36	4,293.19	8,982.59
0301	OLIVER GUSTAVO RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,502.63	7,991.84	19,595.38
0301	REMEDIO CUEVAS FLORIAN DE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	26,471.40	4,322.92	1,709.33
0301	ROSA DOLORES BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
0301	ROSANNA MILQUELLA PERDOMO LUGO	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,142.95	4,560.75	20,588.13
0301	ROXANNA DE LEON GERALDO	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	6,680.53	4,739.11	24,213.32
0301	SORI JOAQUINA DE LA PAZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,160.62	8,507.87	30,425.68
0301	YENNI MARIZOL AMADOR RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0301	YNGRIS SORAYA JULIA MARILU MENDEZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	30,738.34	8,562.87	25,235.54
0301	ALTAGRACIA IBELISSE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARIA FELIZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,053.79	4,144.56	964.19
0301	ANA LUCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	ANA YUDERCA RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,737.63	4,441.83	25,218.28
0301	BRUNILDA YESSENIA GUZMAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,967.55	3,562.46	25.00	888.77	2,198.70	356.13	941.41	2,195.60	1,190.12	3,045.30	13,985.96	4,750.43	16,981.59
0301	DANIEL AMANCIO RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	16,871.83	4,739.11	14,022.02
0301	DANNIS ROSILIS PEGUERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,548.52	4,263.46	21,244.63
0301	FABIOLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,335.75	4,441.83	25,620.16
0301	FAUSTINA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,507.02	4,441.83	21,448.89
0301	JESUSA MANUELA FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	JUANA FRANCISCA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0301	JULIO CESAR AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0301	KENIA JEANNETTE SOTO SOTO DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	16,229.37	4,679.65	14,276.89
0301	LEOMARIS MIGUELINA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	12,756.09	4,233.73	14,843.27
0301	LISANDRO ODALIS OVANDO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	LUZ MERCEDES ABREU PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	MARIA EUNISIS PATRICIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,850.80	4,293.19	13,136.15
0301	MARITZA ARACELIS NOBOA SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	12,355.26	4,471.56	16,794.44
0301	MARITZA GARCIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,529.22	4,322.92	19,651.51
0301	MERCEDES IVELISSE SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,231.06	10,950.46	4,739.11	19,943.39
0301	NANCIS COLOMBINA CASSO	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,357.00	4,322.92	10,823.73
0301	NELIS DEYDAMIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,893.94	4,293.19	8,093.01
0301	REMEDIO CUEVAS FLORIAN DE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,748.32	4,322.92	18,432.41
0301	ROSA DOLORES BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,250.87	4,679.65	21,255.39
0301	ROSANNA MILQUELLA PERDOMO LUGO	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,037.92	4,560.75	12,693.16
0301	ROXANNA DE LEON GERALDO	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,231.06	8,380.46	4,739.11	22,513.39
0301	YENNI MARIZOL AMADOR RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	12,949.76	4,531.02	16,587.54
0301	ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,032.99	4,322.92	22,147.74
0301	ALTAGRACIA MIGUELINA GRATEROX BARIAS	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0301	ANA MANUELA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0301	ANATACHI EVELIN MARTINEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	41,458.15	8,287.87	12,577.80
0301	BERENI RAMIREZ LEMOS	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,141.21	4,144.56	14,876.77
0301	BERTY RAFAELA PEGUERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	34,160.61	8,562.87	21,813.27
0301	BLANCA ANTONIA FIGUEREO TERRERO DE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,394.19	3,749.04	25.00	1,762.01	4,358.99	620.17	1,866.38	4,352.85	0.00	3,653.39	26,068.29	9,332.01	35,325.90
0301	CARMEN LUISA CORDERO DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,909.94	8,229.66	24,738.42
0301	CAROLINA YDALIA PEREZ FIRPO DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,838.42	5,852.77	25.00	2,119.16	5,242.53	620.17	2,244.69	5,235.14	1,190.12	5,578.97	36,205.42	11,097.84	37,633.00
0301	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ HERRA	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	4,385.75	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	24,074.54	8,782.86	33,449.69
0301	ELAINE ELIZABETH SANCHEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	16,527.00	4,471.56	12,622.71
0301	ELAINE MAGLENE RAMIREZ CASTILLO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	1,778.66	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	3,570.36	6,743.07	31,466.31	8,170.21	21,794.47
0301	FRANCISCO ALBERTO ESPINAL SOLINO	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,258.01	2,920.85	25.00	1,672.00	4,136.32	620.17	1,771.04	4,130.49	1,190.12	4,658.16	34,224.05	8,886.98	24,033.96
0301	JENNY ELIZABETH PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,651.70	7,991.84	18,446.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	JOSE DEL CARMEN CESPEDES MONERO	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,222.20	4,441.83	12,733.71
0301	JUANA BAUTISTA FELIZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,513.92	4,441.83	22,441.99
0301	KEMNIA RODRIGUEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	41,886.53	7,872.92	9,436.31
0301	LUISA ANTONIA FELIZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	31,711.01	9,057.85	27,751.16
0301	MARIA AURELIA VALDEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,808.36	3,450.61	25.00	1,716.50	4,246.39	620.17	1,818.17	4,240.41	0.00	3,559.67	27,875.16	9,106.97	31,933.20
0301	MARIA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
0301	MARITZA EVELINNE DEL ROSARIO AMARANTE BOVES	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	1,190.12	2,569.27	3,529.31	3,579.73	19,806.59
0301	NERY LUISA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	18,975.83	4,560.75	10,755.25
0301	QUERBIN SALVADOR FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	QUIRICO ANTONIO CARDERON DIAZ	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	20,168.33	8,727.86	36,968.32
0301	REDIN MARKEL PEREZ FILPO	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	13,784.40	8,562.87	42,189.48
0301	RICARDO MONTERO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0301	SAIRA ESPERANZA MORON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,561.52	3,995.91	487.49
0301	TARSIS MERAIRY SORIANO BELTRE	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,764.29	8,507.87	19,822.01
0301	VICTOR RAFAEL SEGURA ESCANIO	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,269.35	4,560.75	18,461.73
0301	YHONNY EMILIO BRITO BRITO	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,859.89	4,679.65	21,646.37
0301	ALBA ROSI REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0301	ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0301	ALTAGRACIA MIGUELINA GRATEROX BARIAS	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,087.32	4,560.75	1,643.76
0301	ANA MANUELA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,672.84	4,322.92	14,507.89
0301	ELAINE ELIZABETH SANCHEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	12,306.21	4,471.56	16,843.50
0301	JOSE DEL CARMEN CESPEDES MONERO	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	JUANA BAUTISTA FELIZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,661.29	4,441.83	16,294.62
0301	MARITZA EVELINNE DEL ROSARIO AMARANTE BOVES	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,752.78	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,259.74	4,174.29	17,952.03
0301	NERY LUISA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	YHONNY EMILIO BRITO BRITO	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,058.81	4,679.65	5,447.45



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ALEXANDRA MARGARITA MATEO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,112.28	6,564.89	17,683.64
0301	ALTAGRACIA FLANIA SENCION MAÑON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0301	ANA DILCIA GARCIA LEMOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,228.90	5,068.61	3,812.90
0301	ANTONIA MENDEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,647.40	6,564.89	36,148.52
0301	ARIANA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,351.59	8,229.66	19,296.77
0301	AYANIDE MARTE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,829.05	4,263.46	16,964.10
0301	BREDY RAMON MELENDEZ Y BATISTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	15,892.55	4,204.00	11,513.01
0301	CESARINA MELO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,697.58	4,293.19	19,289.37
0301	DAYANARIO ELIZABETH FELIZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,691.40	6,564.89	27,104.52
0301	ELEIDIZ CESPEDES FELIZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,621.12	4,560.75	18,109.96
0301	FLOR ANGEL LIBERTAD GERALDO GENAO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,491.40	6,564.89	28,304.52
0301	IGNACIA MENDEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,812.89	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	13,662.84	4,293.19	14,324.11
0301	JOSEFINA LEMOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,262.45	4,144.56	19,755.53
0301	JUANA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0301	JUANA TEJEDA DE LA ROSA DE SISA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,195.71	5,555.49	20.00
0301	LENNY FERCARINA REYES VICENTE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,038.95	6,564.89	19,756.97
0301	LUISA NUÑEZ FIGUEREO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,055.82	4,412.10	14,706.30
0301	LUZ DEL ALBA BRITO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0301	MAGNELIS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,624.68	3,107.40	25.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	0.00	1,775.82	29,524.68	4,544.42	100.00
0301	MARIA IBELIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,361.51	6,564.89	30,434.41
0301	MEDALIS SISA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	MERCEDES ERIDANIA PAULA GARCIA DE BRITO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,409.73	12,609.48	4,709.38	18,090.57
0301	MERCY FELIZ NOVA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	15,596.78	4,412.10	13,165.34
0301	MIGUELINA AGRAMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	20,932.66	4,263.46	6,860.49
0301	ROSA MARGARITA VARGAS DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	19,467.44	4,293.19	8,519.51
0301	ROSA QUENIA RAMIREZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,057.63	6,564.89	25,738.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ROSALIA ARIAS MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0301	TOMAS AQUINO GARCIA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,474.18	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	1,190.12	3,180.56	8,710.23	5,101.51	24,546.03
0301	VICTOR MANUEL GERALDO SENCION	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.79	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	0.00	1,683.98	18,710.65	4,370.95	9,783.14
0301	VIRGINIA NOVA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,002.46	4,531.02	13,534.84
0301	XIOMARA MENDEZ DE MESA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0301	YANNIA YADAVEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,218.95	4,144.56	12,799.03
0301	YURKI YOSELIN SILFA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,003.31	4,263.46	5,789.84
0301	ALESENNIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	48,540.72	8,727.86	8,595.93
0301	ANA ALEXANDRA FELIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	19,037.82	4,441.83	9,918.10
0301	BREDY RAMON MELENDEZ Y BATISTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,533.02	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	5,502.84	4,204.00	21,902.72
0301	CESARINA MELO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,067.75	4,293.19	21,919.20
0301	JUANA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,942.08	4,293.19	13,044.87
0301	JUANA TEJEDA DE LA ROSA DE SISA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	11,119.62	5,555.49	25,096.09
0301	LUISA NUÑEZ FIGUEREO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,584.69	4,412.10	20,177.43
0301	LUZ DEL ALBA BRITO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	18,460.54	4,114.83	8,363.64
0301	MAGNELIS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,624.68	0.00	0.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	1,190.12	2,940.94	22,006.81	4,544.42	7,617.87
0301	MEDALIS SISA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,936.80	4,263.46	12,856.35
0301	MERCEDES BIENVENIDA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	8,651.17	4,441.83	20,304.74
0301	MERCEDES ERIDANIA PAULA GARCIA DE BRITO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0301	MERCY FELIZ NOVA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,894.15	4,412.10	11,867.97
0301	MIGUELINA AGRAMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	ROSA MARGARITA VARGAS DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,479.31	4,293.19	19,507.64
0301	ROSALIA ARIAS MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	23,064.65	4,679.65	7,441.61
0301	TOMAS AQUINO GARCIA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	33,236.26	5,101.51	20.00
0301	VIRGINIA NOVA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0301	XIOMARA MENDEZ DE MESA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,384.73	21,111.78	4,709.38	9,588.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ALTAGRACIA JACQUELIN DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,966.92	8,287.87	30,069.03
0301	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA PEGUERO SANCHEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	29,691.38	9,332.85	31,708.72
0301	ANABEL RUIZ MESA	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,545.75	8,229.66	46,102.61
0301	ANDRES JOAQUIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	13,759.64	4,575.61	16,068.34
0301	CARIDAD OZEMA ACEVEDO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	DILCIA ELENA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	15,748.79	8,229.66	37,899.57
0301	EDIS FERNANDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,744.88	4,567.75	25.00	1,886.88	4,667.89	620.17	1,998.64	4,661.31	0.00	3,910.52	40,377.23	9,949.37	25,367.65
0301	ERIS GOODOFREDO MIRANDA BAEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,435.75	8,229.66	46,212.61
0301	INGRID YOSELIN DIAZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,472.53	7,991.84	25,625.48
0301	IVONNE PAULA BRITO	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,589.70	8,287.87	25,446.25
0301	KATHIRA NORIBEL MONTERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,545.75	8,229.66	46,102.61
0301	LESLIE ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	5,161.03	4,887.75	26,701.78
0301	MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS NUÑEZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,111.34	7,991.84	31,986.67
0301	MAYRA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,262.03	6,564.89	26,533.89
0301	MERCEDES MILQUELLA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	16,139.23	4,293.19	11,847.72
0301	REYNALDA PINEDA HERRA	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,968.15	8,507.87	21,618.15
0301	SAMARIS MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	37,583.85	8,287.87	16,452.10
0301	SOR MARIA DE LA CRUZ SISA	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	28,540.64	6,564.89	14,255.28
0301	ZORAIDA VILLAR	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	23,752.62	8,287.87	30,283.33
0301	ANDRES JOAQUIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,827.98	3,183.91	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	1,190.12	2,977.95	6,937.57	4,575.61	22,890.41
0301	CARIDAD OZEMA ACEVEDO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,025.35	4,441.83	14,930.56
0301	LESLIE ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,949.74	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	1,190.12	3,098.21	9,764.53	4,887.75	22,098.28
0301	MERCEDES MILQUELLA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0301	TATIANA RAFAELA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,130.01	6,564.89	12,665.91
0301	ALTAGRACIA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,531.44	4,412.10	19,230.68
0301	CARMEN ELIZABETH PINEDA HERRA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,280.22	3,700.07	25.00	926.44	2,291.90	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	1,190.12	3,122.88	8,589.96	4,951.79	23,690.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	CECILIA MARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,415.66	4,441.83	5,540.25
0301	DEYSI ANGELITA SORIANO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,832.92	2,998.03	25.00	827.50	2,047.14	331.58	876.52	2,044.25	2,380.24	4,109.26	7,858.12	4,422.97	20,974.80
0301	DIANA MOTA SENA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,984.51	7,575.65	36,400.39
0301	DIGNA MARGARITA SUAZO DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,373.40	4,441.83	10,582.51
0301	FELIX EDUARDO GIL CUELLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0301	GREGORIO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	10,396.30	4,441.83	18,559.61
0301	KARINA VALENTINA FELIZ SENCION	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,763.18	4,263.46	1,029.97
0301	LOYDA TORRES MORA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0301	RAMON LEONARDO RAMIREZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,585.92	7,991.84	34,512.09
0301	WILLIAM ANTONIO RIVAS SENA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,909.34	4,620.20	23,209.33
0301	ANGELA EMELINDA FELIZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	3,570.36	5,201.48	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0301	AUDICELY SORIANO BELTRE	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,791.40	6,564.89	38,004.52
0301	CRISTIAN ISMAEL BELTRE	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	43,804.27	8,229.66	9,844.09
0301	EDISON EDUARDO LEYBA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0301	JUAN MIGUEL RAMIREZ LEMOS	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,793.71	3,995.91	17,255.30
0301	LOTHIS DEL PILAR CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,158.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	MARIA ESTELA MATOS CORDERO	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	19,549.28	7,872.92	31,773.56
0301	MELY PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,993.91	6,564.89	26,802.01
0301	MICHEL ALBERTINA BRITO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0301	NELLI ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA PEREIRA	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,690.09	8,287.87	42,345.86
0301	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASADO ABREU	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	25,854.27	5,590.94	10,592.51
0301	ROSA DANNERY GERALDO MATOS	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	26,107.73	8,782.86	31,416.50
0301	ROSANNA MORA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,903.00	6,564.89	21,892.92
0301	SANTA ELENA VARGAS	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	22,199.67	7,575.65	27,185.23
0301	SANTA MARIANA BELTRE	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,006.37	8,507.87	18,579.93
0301	STEICY GABRIELA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,476.55	7,991.84	24,621.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	BERKIS JACQUELIN ABREU GRATEREAUX	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,579.57	4,412.10	182.55
0301	BERKIS JACQUELIN ABREU GRATEREAUX	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,129.69	4,412.10	15,632.43
0301	CONSUELO VARGAS DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	51,140.69	9,057.85	8,321.48
0301	DORALINDA BELTRE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0301	DORALINDA BELTRE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	19,117.32	4,709.38	11,582.73
0301	ENEROLA OVANDO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	19,804.63	8,782.86	37,719.61
0301	EVELYN JOSELYN LOPEZ BARIAS	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,551.44	4,114.83	11,272.74
0301	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASADO ABREU	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,333.17	5,590.94	27,113.61
0301	YECENIA DOLORES DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,177.32	4,293.19	21,809.63
0301	EDIA ENERGIDA CABRERA MATOS	ESC PRIM GALINDO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0301	MERCEDES VETANIA DEL LEON	ESC PRIM GALINDO MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,593.26	0.00	0.00	935.43	2,314.12	374.82	990.84	2,310.86	2,380.24	4,306.51	32,573.26	4,999.80	20.00
0301	EDIA ENERGIDA CABRERA MATOS	ESC PRIM GALINDO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	17,111.22	4,144.56	9,906.76
0301	MERCEDES VETANIA DEL LEON	ESC PRIM GALINDO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.78	3,215.19	25.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	0.00	1,708.98	10,700.47	4,370.95	17,793.31
0301	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,714.83	4,263.46	16,078.32
0301	CLAUMIRES VARGAS PEREZ DE NOVA	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	8,933.95	4,174.29	18,277.82
0301	GUILLERMINA SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,564.01	6,564.89	6,231.91
0301	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	26,748.69	4,456.70	2,304.11
0301	KEILA MARIA CALCAGNO PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,572.95	6,564.89	15,222.97
0301	KEIRIN MARIA PEREZ LEMOS	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	LAURENYS ALTAGRACIA FABIAN NOVA	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,190.12	6,564.89	21,605.80
0301	MADELING PEPREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,985.24	7,088.96	25,227.08
0301	MARIA ELIZABETH LARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	18,356.32	8,727.86	38,780.33
0301	MARTINA DE LA CRUZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,259.10	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	22,651.51	4,263.46	5,141.64
0301	MARTINA DE LA CRUZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	MILKA GUILLERMINA GERALDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	4,801.11	4,085.10	21,829.28
0301	NAZARET FERRERA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,880.90	6,564.89	31,915.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	NIULDYS RAMONA REYES SISA	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0301	RAQUEL JOSEFINA ESTEPAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	13,688.44	4,322.92	14,492.29
0301	REYITA OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	12,497.63	5,732.72	24,873.39
0301	SANTA RITA FERRERAS REYES	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	9,584.89	4,531.02	19,952.41
0301	ADDA NELYS GERARDO FELIZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0301	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	4,535.27	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	29,693.15	4,570.26	100.00
0301	BERENI RAMIREZ LEMOS	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0301	IVELISSE URRACA SALVADOR	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	8,058.93	4,233.73	19,540.42
0301	JOSE DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,305.74	4,441.83	11,650.17
0301	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	6,580.64	4,456.70	22,472.16
0301	REYITA OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,613.87	11,362.94	5,732.72	26,008.08
0301	ALEXANDRA ESTELA SORIANO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,221.23	3,716.49	25.00	1,757.05	4,346.71	620.17	1,861.13	4,340.59	0.00	3,643.18	14,957.76	9,307.47	46,263.47
0301	ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	11,218.90	9,332.85	50,181.21
0301	ALTAGRACIA DEYANIRA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	28,598.45	8,837.86	29,313.37
0301	ANA CELIA BRITO DIAZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	42,949.71	8,507.87	12,636.59
0301	ANA LIDIA DIAZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	20,154.46	8,562.87	35,819.43
0301	ANA MERCEDES MATOS NUÑEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,678.23	8,287.87	33,357.72
0301	ANGEL MANUEL SANTANA RUIZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	10,005.44	8,507.87	45,580.86
0301	ARGENTINA YUDERCA MEJIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,603.67	8,507.87	40,982.63
0301	CARIDAD DEL ALBA ACEVEDO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	39,707.08	8,782.86	17,817.15
0301	CARMEN LUISA FELIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0301	CAROLINA PUJOLS PUJOLS DE NINA	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,125.39	2,257.72	25.00	1,553.40	3,842.90	620.17	1,645.41	3,837.49	1,190.12	4,413.93	25,285.96	8,300.56	28,839.43
0301	ELIA BRITO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	4,021.07	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	20,031.79	8,507.87	35,554.51
0301	ENRIQUE BELTRE MATEO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	11,948.88	9,112.85	47,900.87
0301	HEREDIS YEVELIN DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	41,793.84	8,287.87	12,242.11
0301	JHANNY GUILLERMO ANDUJAR ORTIZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	12,666.71	7,872.92	38,656.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	JOSEFINA JOSELIN RAMIREZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	43,588.81	8,617.86	12,772.66
0301	JUAN GABRIEL MORILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	19,453.69	7,708.28	30,795.83
0301	KENIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	27,551.54	8,562.87	28,422.34
0301	MANUELA DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,941.61	8,287.87	18,094.34
0301	MARILENA JOSEFINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,052.67	8,562.87	37,921.21
0301	MARITZA DE LA CRUZ TEJEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,533.05	3,963.35	25.00	1,794.70	4,439.85	620.17	1,901.00	4,433.59	0.00	3,720.70	12,129.38	9,493.61	50,403.67
0301	MAYRENI SEGURA ROSA	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,679.04	8,287.87	44,356.91
0301	MERCEDES JOSELYN MATOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	18,431.94	8,782.86	39,092.30
0301	MERCEDES YLCANIA MATOS MELO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,323.88	2,530.62	25.00	1,645.20	4,070.00	620.17	1,742.65	4,064.26	2,380.24	5,793.09	19,580.51	8,754.43	37,743.37
0301	NANCIS MARGARITA PEREZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.44	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	45,506.11	10,898.19	26,925.33
0301	SANDRA HILDA LAJARA RIVERA	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,718.03	3,057.25	25.00	1,656.51	4,097.98	620.17	1,754.63	4,092.21	0.00	3,436.14	24,509.02	8,810.36	33,209.01
0301	SINDIA VERONICA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,852.88	8,562.87	20,121.00
0301	UDYS REYES NOVAS	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	38,858.47	9,057.85	20,603.70
0301	VERONICA MAGDALENA ESCANIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,952.46	8,562.87	47,021.43
0301	XIOMARA MIOSOTIS MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	4,623.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	30,170.15	8,782.86	27,354.08
0301	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,838.75	8,229.66	42,809.61
0301	YESENIA YOHANNA AYBAR AYBAR	ESC PRIM HECTOR J. DIAZ J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,752.74	8,562.87	41,221.14
0301	ALTAGRACIA MIRIAN PUJOLS C DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,105.60	4,560.75	625.48
0301	MARIA ESTELA AGRAMONTE ROSSO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,783.10	4,560.75	7,947.98
0301	YUGEIDY NOELIA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,711.19	8,229.66	37,937.17
0301	JUAN ELIEL TEJEDA PEREYRA	ESC PRIM HOGARES TERESA TODA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	24,858.82	4,382.38	3,709.51
0301	JUAN ELIEL TEJEDA PEREYRA	ESC PRIM HOGARES TERESA TODA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0301	LOURDES YADIRA CUSTODIO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM HOGARES TERESA TODA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,354.50	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	1,190.12	2,834.79	6,514.44	4,204.00	20,891.12
0301	LOURDES YADIRA CUSTODIO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM HOGARES TERESA TODA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	26,424.49	4,204.00	981.07
0301	MERCEDES DE LEON	ESC PRIM HOGARES TERESA TODA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0301	AGRIPINO CORDERO	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	15,551.86	5,236.49	18,584.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ALTAGRACIA ARACELIS MINYETY DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,241.40	6,564.89	36,554.52
0301	BENITA CABRAL CORCINO DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	48,953.62	9,057.85	10,508.55
0301	DARWIN MATA SUERO	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,241.06	6,564.89	29,554.86
0301	DOMINGA DAMARIS SANO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,983.50	7,991.84	31,114.51
0301	ELBA MARIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	42,178.71	8,837.86	15,733.11
0301	ELIZABETH YADEIDI MENDEZ BATISTA DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	28,694.46	6,564.89	14,101.46
0301	FANNY ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,227.60	6,564.89	34,568.32
0301	FELICIA TERRERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,675.87	6,564.89	30,120.05
0301	FIORDALIZA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	2,963.14	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	3,570.36	7,201.20	52,722.31	9,277.85	8,290.21
0301	FRANCISCA EUNICE NUÑEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	30,658.08	8,507.87	24,928.22
0301	HILMA ALICIA SANTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
0301	HOLGA LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,116.82	7,991.84	36,981.19
0301	JOSE NICOLAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.44	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	39,815.62	10,898.19	32,615.82
0301	JUAN RAMIRO CABRAL VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,801.14	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,658.23	4,926.84	23,459.33
0301	KENIA ELIZABETH REYES RAMIREZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	35,407.33	8,562.87	20,566.56
0301	LUISHANNA PIMENTEL ROA	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	MALLELYN GARCIA	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,497.40	6,564.89	18,298.52
0301	NICOLAZA VALENZUELA CORCINO	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	9,813.59	7,708.28	40,435.93
0301	PALOMA CAROLINA PELAEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,491.40	6,564.89	17,304.52
0301	RAFAELA BELTRE SUERO DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,292.62	8,507.87	37,293.68
0301	RAFAELA GERALDO Y GERALDO	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	47,784.06	8,782.86	9,740.17
0301	RAMON ANTONIO PIÑA CORDERO	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,591.06	8,229.66	20,057.30
0301	ROSANNY BELTRE MONTERO	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,463.83	4,233.73	21,135.53
0301	SANDRA MENDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	20,850.83	3,936.46	4,810.59
0301	SONIA BALDARYS SUSAÑA SANTA	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	38,351.88	8,727.86	18,784.77
0301	XIOMARA BEATRIZ RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	37,949.00	9,002.86	21,125.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	YOKI CAROLAYNI FELIZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.25	6,564.89	31,974.67
0301	AGRIPINO CORDERO	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0301	ARACELIS MINOLFI MEJIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,064.24	3,995.91	9,984.77
0301	ANGELA JOSEFINA ROSSO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,643.56	6,430.48	25.00	2,170.97	5,370.69	620.17	2,299.56	5,363.13	0.00	4,495.53	40,652.65	11,353.99	34,990.91
0301	AWILDA JACQUELIN ACEVEDO MATOS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,023.04	8,287.87	42,012.91
0301	DANIRSA ELIZABETH SENCION SORIANO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,821.37	7,991.84	37,276.64
0301	FEBIS NOEMI PUJOLS MATOS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0301	FRANCIA YULIANA MEDRANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0301	KEILA NOEMI SILFA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,739.56	6,564.89	21,056.36
0301	MANNIA ODALISA NOVA DECENA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	42,901.88	9,002.86	16,172.71
0301	MARTHA JOVANNY SOTO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,455.82	8,229.66	27,192.54
0301	MIGUEL ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS MATOS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,975.21	8,287.87	30,060.74
0301	PILAR DE LA ESPERANZA PINEDA PINEDA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0301	RAFAELA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,269.88	8,229.66	21,378.48
0301	ROSA NACARY JIMENEZ CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	24,290.47	8,507.87	31,295.83
0301	SELENIA YAZMIN LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	WENDY RAMONA PEGUERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,766.58	6,564.89	17,029.34
0301	YANATI YVELISSE CABRERA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	28,768.07	7,708.28	21,481.45
0301	YSORIS DILVANIA DIAZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,483.37	8,287.87	37,552.58
0301	YUDERCA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,633.04	8,287.87	46,402.91
0301	FANNY ALTAGRACIA PINEDA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,986.16	4,263.46	2,806.99
0301	JUAN JOSE VICENTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,175.92	4,441.83	21,779.99
0301	PAULA ELIZABETH OVANDO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,548.12	6,564.89	24,247.80
0301	PILAR DE LA ESPERANZA PINEDA PINEDA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,203.13	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	25,542.74	4,560.75	4,188.34
0301	ALBA ROSI REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,653.41	4,412.10	10,108.71
0301	ANGEL TEMISTOCLES PARRA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,826.43	4,441.83	7,129.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	BILQUIANA SILVESTRE LAPAIS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,318.18	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	32,466.63	8,229.66	21,181.73
0301	BILQUIANA SILVESTRE LAPAIS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	CESAR ALBERTO AGRAMONTE CORDERO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	19,254.26	4,531.02	10,283.04
0301	CRICELIA COMAS ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,066.93	4,441.83	23,888.98
0301	CRISTIAN SEGURA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,762.05	4,560.75	8,969.03
0301	DANIELA ROMERO MORA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,678.95	6,564.89	29,116.97
0301	DIGNIA ALTAGRACIA GALVAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
0301	DIOMARYS SEGURA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,190.86	4,560.75	19,540.22
0301	DIONE GARCIA LUNA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,420.90	4,144.56	10,597.08
0301	DUVAL ABREU FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,650.44	4,412.10	10,111.68
0301	ELIDA SUERO BRITO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,894.66	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	18,137.92	4,412.10	10,624.20
0301	FELICIA BATISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,727.66	8,229.66	36,920.70
0301	FRANCA BELTRE SANCHEZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,005.84	3,995.91	21,043.17
0301	FRANCA BELTRE SANCHEZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,601.84	3,995.91	15,447.17
0301	FREDDY CORDERO CORDERO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0301	GERMANIA VALENZUELA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0301	IRANNY CABRAL MORILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,465.75	6,564.89	20,330.17
0301	JHAYRO RAMON MEDINA LAGARES	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0301	JHOANNA ALTAGRACIA DEL JESUS MATOS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,009.00	6,564.89	29,786.92
0301	JORGINIA VARGAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	3,393.20	4,560.75	26,337.89
0301	JULIA ARFONSINA ALCANTARA PARRA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	15,122.01	4,560.75	14,609.07
0301	JULISSA ELIZABETH PARRA DE LEON	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,455.24	4,828.30	20.00
0301	LIDIA MARLENNI PAULINO SOTO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	6,161.11	4,412.10	22,601.01
0301	LOURDES TEAMNY BELTRE OVIEDO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,851.25	4,441.83	19,104.66
0301	LUCIA BECO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	43,111.73	8,452.87	12,086.98
0301	MARGARITA GALVAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	6,173.11	4,293.19	21,813.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MERIDA BATISTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,973.75	3,995.91	7,075.26
0301	PEDRO MARIA BAUTISTA LAPAIX	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,895.16	4,293.19	12,091.79
0301	QUELBIN ABREU COMAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,629.47	4,263.46	24,163.68
0301	RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,267.75	4,293.19	20,719.20
0301	RICHAR REYES ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0301	ROSALIA AMADOR BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,270.99	8,287.87	16,764.96
0301	RUT ESTER PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	18,844.78	4,263.46	8,948.37
0301	SAYDA DEL JESUS ABREU ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,173.87	4,560.75	22,557.21
0301	SORANYI GUERRERO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0301	VENERANDA DEL LEON FAMILIA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0301	YANERSI MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0301	YELINA DURAN GARCIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	YONEIDY ELIZABETH PEREZ DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,791.40	6,564.89	19,004.52
0301	YOSELIN CABRAL DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,073.29	8,229.66	39,575.07
0301	YSABEL CORDERO REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,167.13	25,828.21	4,144.56	1,189.77
0301	ARACELIS SANDINA SILVESTRE MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,629.34	3,936.46	1,032.08
0301	BASILICA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,488.12	4,441.83	19,467.79
0301	CARDENIO MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	21,404.89	4,293.19	6,582.06
0301	CESAR ALBERTO AGRAMONTE CORDERO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00
0301	CRICELIA COMAS ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,233.92	4,441.83	12,721.99
0301	CRISTIAN EDUARDO MARTINEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0301	CRISTIAN SEGURA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	DIGNIA ALTAGRACIA GALVAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	8,882.41	4,174.29	18,329.36
0301	DIOMARYS SEGURA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,560.67	4,560.75	12,170.41
0301	DIONE GARCIA LUNA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0301	DUVAL ABREU FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	FREDDY CORDERO CORDERO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,564.29	4,322.92	10,616.44
0301	JOHANNA MARGARITA MONTES DE OCA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,886.16	7,991.84	30,211.85
0301	JULISSA ELIZABETH PARRA DE LEON	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	21,369.54	4,828.30	10,105.70
0301	LIDIA MARLENNI PAULINO SOTO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0301	LOURDES TEAMNY BELTRE OVIEDO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	MARGARITA GALVAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,377.32	4,293.19	20,609.63
0301	MERIDA BATISTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	4,310.48	3,995.91	21,738.53
0301	QUELBIN ABREU COMAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0301	RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,359.76	4,293.19	8,627.19
0301	RICHAR REYES ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0301	RUT ESTER PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0301	SORANYI GUERRERO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0301	VICENTE MORILLO SEGURA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,547.79	4,679.65	22,958.47
0301	YSABEL CORDERO REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,305.29	4,144.56	19,712.69
0301	ADAMILKA SUGEIDY RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0301	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GERALDO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	34,623.08	8,170.20	18,637.69
0301	BESAIRA ESTHEL TORRES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	28,049.10	6,564.89	14,746.82
0301	CARLOS EDISSON NIN PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,939.34	8,507.87	13,646.96
0301	CLAUDIO MANUEL BELTRE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	15,489.23	7,575.65	33,895.67
0301	CRUSITO SANCHEZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,001.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,728.00	7,991.84	44,370.01
0301	DOMINGA RAMIREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,114.25	8,507.87	29,472.05
0301	ERENIA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,206.06	10,774.56	4,739.11	20,119.29
0301	FRANCIS MARIBEL RUIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,328.23	4,441.83	19,627.68
0301	ISELY CASTRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
0301	JENNIFER ALEXANDRA FELIZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	JOAQUIN FEDERICO AMARANTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,871.49	6,564.89	23,924.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	KELVIN DE LEON LEBRON	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	33,323.00	8,229.66	20,325.36
0301	LISY LISANDRA PEPIN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,491.40	6,564.89	32,304.52
0301	MIRLEMIS SAMARIA ARIAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,491.40	6,564.89	31,304.52
0301	MONICA DEYANIRA FELIZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,868.22	6,564.89	30,927.70
0301	PURA CONCEPCION CALDERON VERGAL	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0301	PURA CONCEPCION CALDERON VERGAL	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	18,078.81	4,679.65	12,427.45
0301	RAFAEL EMILIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	31,956.60	4,917.48	100.00
0301	RAFAEL EMILIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,531.34	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,192.99	4,322.92	14,987.74
0301	RAMIREZ RAMIREZ ANA ELIZABETH	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	ROSA ESTEFANI SENCION CASSO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	SAYURIS VENELIZA PEGUERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,793.00	6,564.89	37,002.92
0301	SONIA MARILIN BELTRE MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.98	2,423.62	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,633.05	8,287.87	36,402.93
0301	ERENIA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	29,748.25	4,739.11	1,145.60
0301	FRANCIS MARIBEL RUIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	11,126.02	4,441.83	17,829.89
0301	ANA MARIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0301	ANYELO CEDEÑO VELOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,687.84	7,991.84	25,410.17
0301	AUSTRIA RECIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	17,626.01	8,507.87	37,960.29
0301	ELIU NEFTALIS ENCARNACION VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,311.25	6,564.89	36,484.67
0301	FRANCISCO BIENVENIDO RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,675.92	8,507.87	46,910.38
0301	GLENNY DIONESY FLORES ZABALA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	29,369.95	9,057.85	30,092.22
0301	GUIDERMIA RAYBEL SANTIAGO BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	MARIA ELITZA MUÑOZ SOTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	79,306.30	6,643.69	25.00	2,276.09	5,630.75	620.17	2,410.91	5,622.82	2,380.24	7,092.24	47,555.32	11,873.74	31,750.98
0301	MILQUELLA RAMIREZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,676.21	8,562.87	28,297.68
0301	MONCYS YACAYRA PEREYRA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,382.43	4,144.56	11,635.55
0301	NAHIROBI ELANNY RAMIREZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,629.49	7,991.84	36,468.52
0301	PETRA EMILIA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,265.47	7,575.65	43,119.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	RADAISA JOSEFINA DEL JESUS SORIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,859.40	6,564.89	21,936.52
0301	SAIDA ALEXANDRA VELOZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,625.91	8,507.87	26,960.39
0301	SANDRA MARGARITA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,296.44	4,263.46	20,496.71
0301	JUANA BAUSTISTA DIAZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO # 8 VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	16,164.71	4,263.46	11,628.44
0301	MARIA ACOSTA PINALES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO # 8 VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	6,103.65	5,236.49	28,032.51
0301	MARIA ACOSTA PINALES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO # 8 VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	9,873.41	5,236.49	24,262.75
0301	NAIRODIZ TIBIZAI DIAZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO # 8 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,947.35	8,229.66	39,701.01
0301	NURIS ANGELA MENDEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO # 8 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0301	NURIS ANGELA MENDEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO # 8 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,039.05	4,263.46	22,754.10
0301	RAFAEL MORILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO # 8 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,252.37	2,030.75	25.00	1,470.94	3,638.92	589.40	1,558.07	3,633.79	0.00	3,054.01	31,116.87	7,862.11	20,135.50
0301	ROSANNA YUDERKIS CIPRIAN BRITO DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO # 8 VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	35,713.45	8,170.21	17,547.33
0301	SENIA MAXIMINIA MATOS GONZALEZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO # 8 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	20,134.65	8,287.87	33,901.30
0301	YSABEL MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO # 8 VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,166.89	3,995.91	13,882.12
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL CALDERON MONTILLA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	16,579.83	4,293.19	11,407.12
0301	ARAMY ANTONIO RAMIREZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0301	AURA ESTELA PUJOLS PUJOLS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,656.75	4,144.56	12,361.23
0301	CLARITZA MARISOL BELTRE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,040.05	6,564.89	18,755.87
0301	DIONICIO ANTONIO JAQUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,498.73	4,988.38	20.00
0301	GEORGINA TORRES ARIAS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,274.90	6,564.89	31,521.02
0301	JUANA KATIA ORTIZ CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	8,668.18	4,322.92	19,512.55
0301	LEONIDA MARIBEL PEREZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	17,586.51	4,531.02	11,950.79
0301	MELIS SUNILDA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	24,256.33	4,412.10	4,505.79
0301	MONICA GUILLERMINA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	37,190.97	7,575.65	12,193.93
0301	SANTA EDUVIGES SENCION BARREIRO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	8,105.43	4,233.73	19,493.93
0301	YELINA DURAN GARCIAS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,101.27	4,412.10	8,660.85
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL CALDERON MONTILLA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	AURA ESTELA PUJOLS PUJOLS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0301	DIONICIO ANTONIO JAQUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	18,440.28	4,988.38	14,078.45
0301	FANNY ALTAGRACIA PINEDA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,087.44	4,263.46	19,705.71
0301	JUANA KATIA ORTIZ CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
0301	LEONIDA MARIBEL PEREZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	4,815.34	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	12,284.43	4,531.02	17,252.87
0301	MELIS SUNILDA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	SANTA EDUVIGES SENCION BARREIRO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO #7 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	11,999.55	4,233.73	15,599.81
0301	ADAMILKA LOPEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,377.73	6,564.89	23,418.19
0301	ANA KARINA GERALDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,210.33	8,229.66	18,438.03
0301	ANEURI VALENTIN FELIZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	17,155.71	4,263.46	10,637.44
0301	ARELIS REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,591.92	8,507.87	32,994.38
0301	ARIANNY MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0301	CARIN YISEL CUSTODIO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,252.51	7,991.84	27,845.50
0301	CARMEN LAURA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,792.58	6,564.89	31,003.34
0301	DANELLY MORA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,516.59	8,507.87	19,069.71
0301	DANIA MARILENNIS CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,897.63	4,293.19	8,089.32
0301	INDHIRA KATIUSKA BAEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,475.94	8,229.66	18,172.42
0301	LIDIA MARGARITA MINYETTY ROMERO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,778.66	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	3,570.36	5,169.21	7,643.64	4,085.10	18,986.75
0301	REYNA ISABEL MEDRANO LORENZO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	10,583.40	4,174.29	16,628.37
0301	ROSMERY YDEISE AMADOR DIAZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,787.16	4,293.19	199.79
0301	SAGRARIO ELCIRA ABREU PUJOLS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0301	ANEURI VALENTIN FELIZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,922.80	4,263.46	7,870.35
0301	DANIA MARILENNIS CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,707.75	4,293.19	21,279.20
0301	REYNA ISABEL MEDRANO LORENZO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	12,355.79	4,174.29	14,855.98
0301	SAGRARIO ELCIRA ABREU PUJOLS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 15 VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,646.00	4,412.10	7,116.12
0301	FLOREMIS VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,211.09	8,287.87	31,824.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	RAMONA PINEDA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	3,912.29	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	23,633.14	5,378.26	11,427.26
0301	ARILDA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,591.40	6,564.89	25,204.52
0301	DIMERYS VICTORIA TAPIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,413.25	6,564.89	32,382.67
0301	EDILI PEREZ DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	ELIA BELTRE MATOS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,863.96	3,074.34	25.00	799.70	1,978.34	320.44	847.06	1,975.55	0.00	1,671.76	10,010.00	4,274.33	17,853.96
0301	ESTEBAN MARIÑEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	14,665.24	4,144.56	12,352.74
0301	MERCEDES SENCION DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0301	PERLA AMADA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	27,022.06	7,991.84	25,075.95
0301	YOHANNA ELIZABETH DIAZ MORON	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,935.72	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	1,190.12	3,096.01	12,085.93	4,882.03	19,739.62
0301	YOLENNY ANABEL DIAZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,491.40	6,564.89	11,304.52
0301	ALTAGRACIA MILCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	54,319.79	11,226.07	20,422.26
0301	CARLITOS ANOTONIO RAMIREZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,048.52	4,263.46	4,744.63
0301	CECILIA CRISTOBALINA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,164.88	4,263.46	18,628.27
0301	DARLIN CASADO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	8,993.56	7,872.92	42,329.28
0301	DORIS GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,786.02	4,441.83	21,169.89
0301	EMEILIO ANTONIO BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0301	FRANCISCO MANUEL RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,853.17	4,560.75	877.91
0301	FRANCY JOSEFINA RAMIREZ SOTO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	21,867.03	4,560.75	7,864.05
0301	GLENNY MARISOL RAMIREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,295.97	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,498.17	4,441.83	15,457.74
0301	JOSUE YAHSSER JORGE PEREYRA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,655.25	6,564.89	22,140.67
0301	LILIAN SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	7,295.87	4,441.83	21,660.04
0301	MISAEL RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,806.06	4,560.75	12,925.02
0301	RUTH MARIA SANTIAGO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,970.27	4,560.75	17,760.81
0301	SANA ALTAGRACIA BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,435.08	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	3,570.36	7,017.95	35,373.24	8,837.86	22,538.58
0301	SANDRA BIENVENIDA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,387.25	4,679.65	6,119.01
0301	YUDERCA PEGUERO VELOZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,131.38	4,322.92	2,049.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ESTEBAN MARIÑEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0301	MERCEDES SENCION DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,377.06	4,144.56	20,640.92
0301	YOHANNA ELIZABETH DIAZ MORON	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	31,725.55	4,882.03	100.00
0301	ALTAGRACIA MAGALIS PUJOLS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LA CHINA MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	21,713.75	5,378.26	13,346.65
0301	ALTAGRACIA MAGALIS PUJOLS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LA CHINA VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0301	ARACELIS MINOLFI MEJIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0301	DENNIS MARGARITA BELLO SENCION	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,828.71	4,263.46	8,964.44
0301	EDRAL REYES DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,444.00	6,564.89	34,351.92
0301	JOSE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,457.56	4,174.29	7,754.21
0301	MALDALIZA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,031.49	7,991.84	42,066.52
0301	MARIA DOLORES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,834.71	3,936.46	9,826.71
0301	MERCEDES GLADYS RAMIREZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,370.66	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	1,190.12	3,478.37	11,766.42	5,874.49	26,528.85
0301	MIGUELINA PUJOLS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	NELSA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,049.27	4,293.19	10,937.68
0301	NICIDA ADRIANA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,160.65	6,564.89	16,635.27
0301	ODALIS MONTERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,785.91	6,564.89	32,010.01
0301	RAISA ELIZABETH MEJIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,935.92	4,441.83	20.00
0301	ROSA ALBA MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	SILVIA PATRICIA COLOSIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,537.40	6,564.89	23,258.52
0301	YURKI YOSELIN SILFA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,048.52	4,263.46	17,744.63
0301	DENNIS MARGARITA BELLO SENCION	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	6,851.71	4,263.46	20,941.44
0301	EZEQUIEL MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,011.07	4,441.83	8,944.84
0301	JOSE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,431.85	4,174.29	21,779.92
0301	MARIA DOLORES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0301	MERCEDES GLADYS RAMIREZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	27,993.49	5,874.49	10,301.78
0301	MIGUELINA PUJOLS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,435.88	4,441.83	13,520.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	NELSA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0301	RAISA ELIZABETH MEJIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	16,592.14	4,441.83	12,363.78
0301	CESAR ENRIQUE RAMIREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA ATRAVEZADA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,680.84	4,144.56	21,337.14
0301	CESAR ENRIQUE RAMIREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA ATRAVEZADA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,416.68	4,144.56	601.30
0301	AYDA LUISA BRITO NOBOA	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	BELKIS MARGARITA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,921.07	2,396.26	25.00	772.63	1,911.40	309.59	818.40	1,908.70	0.00	1,616.03	26,821.07	4,129.69	100.00
0301	BELKIS MARGARITA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,921.07	0.00	0.00	772.63	1,911.40	309.59	818.40	1,908.70	0.00	1,591.03	19,487.60	4,129.69	7,433.47
0301	JAZMIN ELIEZER GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	21,000.63	4,560.75	8,730.45
0301	RAMON ANTONIO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0301	REYNA YOCASTA RAMIREZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,963.50	3,936.46	697.92
0301	SONIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,035.71	4,263.46	5,757.44
0301	DIEGA MAGDALENA AYBAR AYBAR	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,102.63	4,263.46	18,690.52
0301	JAZMIN ELIEZER GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	JOSE DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,640.59	3,936.46	21,020.83
0301	RAMON ANTONIO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	21,225.41	5,236.49	12,910.75
0301	SONIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0301	ALTAGRACIA CARIDAD GERALDO	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,290.01	4,412.10	8,472.11
0301	BERKIS MARGARITA BELTRE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0301	CANDY MICHEL MENDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	CELENIA REYES	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,109.75	32,461.08	4,982.60	20.00
0301	CIBELIS MARIA ALCANTARA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,396.54	4,441.83	14,559.37
0301	CLARITZA CUEVAS MARTE DE AGUILAR	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0301	CORNELIA CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0301	DEYSI ANTONIA SANTA	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	16,479.31	4,302.71	11,569.70
0301	ELIZARDA DOMINGA HEREDIA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,134.80	2,923.02	25.00	836.17	2,068.57	335.05	885.70	2,065.66	1,190.12	2,936.99	20,394.96	4,469.28	8,739.84
0301	FIORDALIZA PIMENTEL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,337.73	6,564.89	27,458.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	FREDDY ANTONIO FELIZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	GISELLY YOGILMA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	21,579.82	4,293.19	6,407.13
0301	GLADYS ANNERY VARGAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,094.02	6,564.89	6,701.90
0301	INGRID YUDELKIS MINYETY MINYETY	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,104.69	4,412.10	22,657.43
0301	JUAN DE DIOS AGUILAR MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,511.40	6,564.89	25,284.52
0301	JUANA CLARIBEL VAZQUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	19,794.24	4,412.10	8,967.88
0301	JULIO ALBERTO RIVERA	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,399.02	4,441.83	21,556.89
0301	KARINA VALENTINA FELIZ SENCION	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,630.52	4,263.46	22,162.63
0301	KEISY CAROLINA CONCEPCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,561.49	4,114.83	4,262.69
0301	LUCRECIA FELICITA SANTA	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	LUIS ELPIDIO SANTA GERALDO	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,851.97	0.00	0.00	914.15	2,261.49	366.30	968.30	2,258.30	0.00	1,882.45	31,751.97	4,886.09	100.00
0301	MARCIA ANTONIA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	27,316.39	4,679.65	3,189.87
0301	MARCIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,567.31	4,412.10	12,194.81
0301	MARIA SALIMITA MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA DE LA PAZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0301	NIURCA NUÑEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,658.69	4,828.20	25.00	1,999.20	4,945.77	620.17	2,117.62	4,938.80	2,380.24	6,522.06	41,941.53	10,504.74	27,717.16
0301	ODELIS MENDEZ MELO	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,837.40	6,564.89	32,958.52
0301	PORFIRIO RAMIREZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0301	RAMONA YISSELL RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,351.63	4,531.02	23,185.67
0301	ZUMALIA NOVA DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	13,823.43	4,114.83	13,000.75
0301	ALTAGRACIA CARIDAD GERALDO	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,375.69	4,412.10	15,386.43
0301	BERKIS MARGARITA BELTRE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	22,010.53	3,936.46	3,650.89
0301	CELENIA REYES	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,182.43	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	15,829.88	4,982.60	16,651.20
0301	CIBELIS MARIA ALCANTARA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	CLARITZA CUEVAS MARTE DE AGUILAR	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,876.78	4,293.19	14,110.17
0301	CORNELIA CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,546.93	4,560.75	23,184.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	DEYSI ANTONIA SANTA	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,424.96	3,995.91	8,624.05
0301	FREDDY ANTONIO FELIZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	24,218.46	4,441.83	4,737.45
0301	GISELLY YOGILMA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,727.83	4,293.19	16,259.12
0301	HILARIO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,766.42	4,144.56	12,251.56
0301	INGRID YUDELKIS MINYETY MINYETY	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,900.43	4,412.10	18,861.69
0301	JOSE ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,947.23	3,928.53	25.00	859.49	2,126.25	344.39	910.40	2,123.26	0.00	1,794.89	29,927.23	4,593.90	20.00
0301	JUANA CLARIBEL VAZQUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	KEISY CAROLINA CONCEPCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0301	LUCRECIA FELICITA SANTA	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	17,840.44	4,412.10	10,921.68
0301	LUIS ELPIDIO SANTA GERALDO	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,851.97	3,231.59	25.00	914.15	2,261.49	366.30	968.30	2,258.30	4,760.48	6,667.93	19,205.49	4,886.09	12,646.48
0301	MARCIA ANTONIA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,597.79	4,679.65	23,908.47
0301	MARCIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0301	MARIA SALIMITA MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	20,596.35	4,560.75	9,134.73
0301	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA DE LA PAZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,054.93	4,441.83	22,900.98
0301	PORFIRIO RAMIREZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,882.59	4,441.83	73.32
0301	ROSA ESTELA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,929.59	3,936.46	15,731.83
0301	ZUMALIA NOVA DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,469.59	4,114.83	7,354.59
0301	ALTAGRACIA ISBELIS RAMIREZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,038.21	7,991.84	21,059.80
0301	ALTAGRACIA KENIA REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	20,674.33	8,452.87	34,524.38
0301	ALTAGRACIA YOVANNY VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,439.23	8,229.66	12,209.13
0301	ARANTXA IVETTE SENCION PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,361.40	6,564.89	13,434.52
0301	BELLANIRA MENDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	27,858.96	8,229.66	25,789.40
0301	CRISTINA MARLENI VALENZUELA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,947.35	7,991.84	27,150.66
0301	ELVIS ANTONIO TORRES DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	45,657.19	9,002.86	13,417.40
0301	ERNESTA ARACHE TERRERO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,411.54	4,144.56	21,606.44
0301	EVELYN YAKAIRA GARRIDO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	23,796.19	8,727.86	33,340.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	FIANNY YASMIN MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,642.74	4,560.75	6,088.35
0301	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CIPRIAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0301	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CIPRIAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	25,172.26	5,236.49	8,963.90
0301	HECTOR DANIEL CUEVAS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	5,110.62	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	21,222.52	8,452.87	33,976.19
0301	JOHANNA MAGDALENA DIAZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,784.93	8,507.87	29,801.37
0301	JUAN JOSE VICENTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,020.93	4,441.83	22,934.98
0301	JUANA LEIDIS JIMENEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	42,474.69	8,287.87	11,561.26
0301	KARINA LICELOT FOSTER SUAZO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,382.82	7,991.84	7,715.19
0301	MARIA ALEJANDRA MATOS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,391.25	6,564.89	25,404.67
0301	MARITZA ELIZABETH PUJOLS REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	38,604.42	8,287.87	15,431.53
0301	MERALYS LEBRON MORON	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,264.55	7,991.84	30,833.46
0301	MERCEDES LUISA BENITEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,907.45	8,507.87	33,678.85
0301	MILICEN ORQUIDEA TEJEDA AYBAR	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,235.75	8,229.66	45,412.61
0301	MIRANDA LAJARA SAULO RAYMUNDO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,709.24	7,991.84	29,388.77
0301	NIDIA MARIA ROJAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,242.42	4,144.56	11,775.56
0301	SANDRA JACQUELIN PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	46,056.34	8,287.87	7,979.61
0301	WENDY ELIZABETH SUAZO CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,300.09	8,287.87	35,735.86
0301	YOCALIDIA DIAZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,517.49	7,991.84	23,580.52
0301	YUDERCA MARIA MEJIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS NUEVAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	22,915.58	8,287.87	31,120.37
0301	ADAIRIN REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	45,732.85	9,277.85	15,279.67
0301	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS ORTIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,373.14	4,322.92	807.59
0301	ANA ESTHER GIL DE MAÑON	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	47,251.34	9,002.86	11,823.24
0301	ANA YOCELIN MANCEBO	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	39,297.17	8,170.20	13,963.60
0301	ELAINE ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,979.03	4,709.38	22,721.03
0301	FATIMA MERCEDES GARCIA SANTA	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,348.36	2,467.71	25.00	1,559.80	3,858.73	620.17	1,652.19	3,853.30	0.00	3,236.99	18,489.36	8,332.20	35,859.00
0301	GRABIELA MARIA PINEDA BELTRE	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,214.72	4,560.75	9,516.36



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	JUANA IRIS CARABALLO BARREIRO	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	39,907.50	9,057.85	19,554.67
0301	LUZ DEL ALBA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	28,744.73	9,057.85	30,717.44
0301	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BELTRE PATRICIO DE MORON	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	22,516.70	4,919.77	9,554.82
0301	MARIA LUISA GARCIA OVANDO	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	16,720.45	4,382.38	11,847.88
0301	MARIA VICTORIA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	40,880.06	8,452.87	14,318.65
0301	MARILENNIS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	35,944.36	6,862.17	8,789.50
0301	MARKIEL CARLOTA MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	3,638.78	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	2,380.24	6,148.52	42,879.57	9,607.84	20,458.47
0301	MILAGROS ANTONIA GARCIA PINEDA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	13,898.15	4,560.75	15,832.93
0301	PERLA MACIEL VICTORIANO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,664.70	8,507.87	21,921.60
0301	RHINA MARIBEL AGRAMONTE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	45,468.59	9,277.85	15,543.93
0301	SONIA MARIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	17,346.83	8,229.66	36,301.53
0301	WENDY YOSELIN RAMIREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,215.17	6,564.89	20,580.75
0301	WINSTON DEL JESUS DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,158.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,660.81	4,263.46	4,132.34
0301	ELAINE ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	26,207.54	4,709.38	4,492.52
0301	GRABIELA MARIA PINEDA BELTRE	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	14,747.95	4,560.75	14,983.13
0301	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BELTRE PATRICIO DE MORON	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,969.02	4,623.39	25.00	974.91	2,411.80	390.64	1,032.66	2,408.40	0.00	2,032.57	33,306.01	5,210.84	663.01
0301	MILAGROS ANTONIA GARCIA PINEDA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,859.27	4,560.75	7,871.81
0301	AIDA YERALDINA RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,778.06	6,564.89	6,017.86
0301	ANACELIA BELTRE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	15,982.95	4,531.02	13,554.35
0301	ERNESTO ARTURO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,973.23	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	17,837.83	5,207.90	16,111.99
0301	JOSEFINA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	2,380.24	4,575.21	37,039.96	5,697.27	100.00
0301	MANUEL ANTONIO VALENZUELA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	3,794.23	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	9,715.15	4,114.83	17,109.03
0301	MARIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	13,619.94	4,382.38	14,948.39
0301	PEDRO MENDEZ LEDESMA	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,750.84	4,144.56	1,267.14
0301	SANDRA CLARIBEL GERALDO GERALDO	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,373.83	4,293.19	14,613.12
0301	YARIZOL DE LEON MATOS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,711.09	4,560.75	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	YUDERCA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	18,480.19	4,531.02	11,057.11
0301	YUDILANIA MEJIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	19,776.31	4,560.75	9,954.77
0301	ALTAGRACIA FLANIA SENCION MAÑON	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,305.73	3,936.46	11,355.69
0301	ANACELIA BELTRE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,531.86	4,531.02	12,005.44
0301	ERNESTO ARTURO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	33,849.82	5,207.90	100.00
0301	FEBIS NOEMI PUJOLS MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,796.02	4,144.56	15,221.96
0301	JOSEFINA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	5,697.82	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	0.00	2,219.97	24,944.09	5,697.27	12,195.87
0301	JUANA BASILIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0301	MARIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,439.55	4,382.38	22,128.78
0301	PEDRO MENDEZ LEDESMA	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,133.49	4,144.56	3,884.49
0301	SANDRA CLARIBEL GERALDO GERALDO	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	11,162.60	4,293.19	16,824.35
0301	YARIZOL DE LEON MATOS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	15,691.00	4,560.75	14,040.09
0301	YEISON ERADDY RAMIREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	49,380.80	8,452.87	5,817.91
0301	YUDERCA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00
0301	YUDILANIA MEJIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUANABANAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,115.44	4,560.75	10,615.64
0301	EUDY MANUEL DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	9,023.24	4,531.02	20,514.06
0301	SAMUEL DEL JESUS DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0301	SANDRA MARILU MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	6,308.14	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	12,165.12	5,236.49	21,971.04
0301	ALTAGRACIA MINERVA PATRICIO MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	17,416.71	4,263.46	10,376.44
0301	ANA LILIAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	27,449.99	4,322.92	730.74
0301	DANIEL SENCION PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	19,308.57	8,507.87	36,277.73
0301	IVELISSE YOCASTA LAJARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	15,131.98	4,679.65	15,374.28
0301	JOSE ARISTIDES SENCION GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.72	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	16,800.92	9,980.14	49,160.80
0301	JOSE AUGUSTO MOSQUEA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,539.66	8,507.87	27,046.64
0301	JOSEFINA MERCEDES LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,073.34	4,412.10	14,688.78
0301	LEONARDA OLIVA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	LOYDA TORRES MORA	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,915.33	4,263.46	9,877.82
0301	LUIS ERNESTO PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0301	MARIA MAGDALENA ANDUJAR SENCION	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	YRDA ARGENTINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,492.77	8,287.87	15,543.18
0301	ALTAGRACIA MINERVA PATRICIO MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	26,160.20	4,263.46	1,632.95
0301	ANA LILIAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,029.80	4,322.92	21,150.93
0301	BELKIS BIENVENIDA ROSARIO MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	12,102.46	4,560.75	17,628.62
0301	FRANCIS NAPOLEON RODRIGUEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,788.41	4,560.75	1,942.67
0301	IVELISSE YOCASTA LAJARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	27,655.64	4,679.65	2,850.62
0301	JOSEFINA MERCEDES LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	LEONARDA OLIVA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,290.44	4,441.83	22,665.47
0301	LUIS ERNESTO PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,259.27	3,936.46	12,402.15
0301	MARIA MAGDALENA ANDUJAR SENCION	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,138.51	4,263.46	17,654.64
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARILENIA PATRICIO PATRICIO DE MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS TERRERAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	16,433.27	3,936.46	9,228.15
0301	CARINA RAMIREZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS TERRERAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,179.99	4,412.10	10,582.13
0301	HILDA ALTAGRACIA FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM LAS TERRERAS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	5,546.76	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	3,570.36	8,012.62	43,164.70	11,226.07	31,577.35
0301	LUISA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LAS TERRERAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,161.93	4,293.19	13,825.02
0301	MARIANNY BARREIRO	ESC PRIM LAS TERRERAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	YISSEL INDIRA PEREZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LAS TERRERAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	34,108.58	6,564.89	8,687.34
0301	CARINA RAMIREZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS TERRERAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,364.69	4,412.10	21,397.43
0301	JOSEFINA LEMOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS TERRERAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,488.61	4,144.56	529.37
0301	LUISA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LAS TERRERAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20
0301	ADELA RAMIREZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,132.28	4,441.83	10,823.63
0301	ALEXANDER DAVID RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	ALTAGRACIA CARIDAD RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,326.90	7,991.84	21,771.11
0301	ALTAGRACIA CRISTINA MENDEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,306.02	4,441.83	18,649.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ANA ELSA CIPRIAN NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,950.24	4,412.10	811.88
0301	CRISTINA ROSALY RAMIREZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,303.08	4,144.56	6,714.90
0301	FANNY ELIZABETH PERDOMO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0301	IRIS ALBINA RAMIREZ R. DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,891.04	4,441.83	14,064.87
0301	MARIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	41,098.84	8,837.86	16,812.98
0301	MONCYS YACAYRA PEREYRA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,000.84	4,144.56	21,017.14
0301	PEDRO NICOLAS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,477.31	25,395.21	5,378.26	9,665.19
0301	QUERBI LEANDRO RAMIREZ SOTO	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	20,100.99	4,174.29	7,110.78
0301	SANTA ISABEL CASTILLO BELTRE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	26,072.25	4,293.19	1,914.70
0301	WASCAR ALBERONIX RAMIREZ PEREYRA	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	31,842.81	4,887.75	20.00
0301	WIRDEN CESARINA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	18,229.87	4,144.56	8,788.11
0301	YADIS YSABEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	13,205.75	4,441.83	15,750.16
0301	YOISE MARILIS ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	11,361.54	4,456.70	17,691.26
0301	ZAIDY HIRONELIS VELOZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,768.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,675.14	4,471.56	22,474.56
0301	ADELA RAMIREZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	ALEXANDER DAVID RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,349.69	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	20,490.04	4,560.75	9,241.04
0301	ALTAGRACIA CRISTINA MENDEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,835.55	4,441.83	9,120.36
0301	ALTAGRACIA VELOZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	5,958.55	4,322.92	22,222.18
0301	ANA ELSA CIPRIAN NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,983.04	4,412.10	19,779.08
0301	CARMEN DILENIA GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	26,189.23	8,837.86	31,722.59
0301	EDDY MANUEL DEL JESUS MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	40,204.69	8,782.86	17,319.54
0301	IRIS ALBINA RAMIREZ R. DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	LILIAN SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,107.88	4,441.83	23,848.03
0301	PEDRO NICOLAS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	35,040.40	5,378.26	20.00
0301	QUERBI LEANDRO RAMIREZ SOTO	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0301	SANTA ISABEL CASTILLO BELTRE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	WASCAR ALBERONIX RAMIREZ PEREYRA	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,187.76	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	17,818.60	4,887.75	14,044.21
0301	YADIS YSABEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,392.76	4,441.83	563.15
0301	YOISE MARILIS ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	27,481.97	4,456.70	1,570.83
0301	YUDERCA PEGUERO VELOZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,688.44	4,322.92	21,492.29
0301	DELLA ESTELA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,299.80	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	1,190.12	4,431.56	23,875.43	8,342.87	30,548.10
0301	GLENNIS JOSEFINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,398.33	7,991.84	22,699.68
0301	HECTOR BIENVENIDO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	34,853.32	8,837.86	23,058.50
0301	INDIRA BELTRE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0301	JULIO NATANAEL SANCHEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	8,169.65	5,236.49	25,966.51
0301	LUIS RAMON VALENTIN ESCANIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	24,454.41	8,727.86	32,682.24
0301	MAYRA ELENA CARRASCO SORIANO	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	17,578.69	4,412.10	11,183.43
0301	ORQUIDIA FELIPE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,078.40	6,564.89	26,717.52
0301	SANDRA DURAN BELTRE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,421.88	8,287.87	18,614.07
0301	WANDA YISSEL BELTRE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,334.37	7,991.84	15,763.64
0301	YOLENNY ISAMAL MARTE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	JULIO NATANAEL SANCHEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	10,491.32	5,236.49	23,644.84
0301	MAYRA ELENA CARRASCO SORIANO	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	BERKIS XIOMARA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LICDA. DEYSI MARGARITA REYES SEGURA J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	23,934.05	8,507.87	31,652.25
0301	BERKIS YAKELIN MINYETTY BAEZ	ESC PRIM LICDA. DEYSI MARGARITA REYES SEGURA J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	46,631.75	8,562.87	9,342.13
0301	GREICY BEATRIZ GONZALEZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LICDA. DEYSI MARGARITA REYES SEGURA J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,462.61	8,287.87	15,573.34
0301	JULIA MARITZA FELIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LICDA. DEYSI MARGARITA REYES SEGURA J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,161.57	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	3,570.36	6,903.42	23,507.33	8,562.87	32,466.55
0301	JULIANA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LICDA. DEYSI MARGARITA REYES SEGURA J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,380.04	6,564.89	12,415.88
0301	SANTA AQUILINA DE LA PAZ GERARDO	ESC PRIM LICDA. DEYSI MARGARITA REYES SEGURA J.E. 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	5,784.79	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	2,380.24	6,822.50	63,737.39	11,226.07	11,004.66
0301	YAJAIRA MARGARITA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LICDA. DEYSI MARGARITA REYES SEGURA J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,865.68	8,782.86	48,658.55
0301	YODANNIS GRISSELLE RAMIREZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LICDA. DEYSI MARGARITA REYES SEGURA J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,716.55	7,991.84	31,381.46
0301	ADDA ROSA GERALDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,090.24	4,441.83	21,865.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	AIDA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	8,896.75	4,471.56	20,252.95
0301	ALEXI HAMBIORIS DULUC ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,132.23	4,560.75	24,598.85
0301	ALTAGRACIA DILENIA MENDEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARIA ROSO	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,915.33	4,560.75	9,815.75
0301	ALTAGRACIA NIDIA PEREYRA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,872.93	4,560.75	24,858.15
0301	AURORA FILOMENA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,089.91	4,441.83	8,866.00
0301	CARMEN NELIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0301	CARMEN YOLANNY SANCHEZ BERTREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,264.69	4,412.10	12,497.43
0301	FREDDY ANTONIA NOVA	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA SENCION FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,543.95	4,560.75	22,187.13
0301	ISIDRO MENDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	4,342.47	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	17,174.74	5,047.83	15,731.57
0301	JOSEFINA VARGAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	14,431.12	4,441.83	14,524.79
0301	JUANA EMILIA REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.83	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	3,570.36	5,230.12	27,983.83	4,308.05	100.00
0301	LUIS RAFAEL ESCANIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	7,602.99	4,709.38	23,097.06
0301	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,042.93	4,441.83	23,912.98
0301	MARIA ESTELA GERALDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0301	MARIA ESTELA GERALDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	17,718.17	4,293.19	10,268.78
0301	MERCEDES RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	24,546.44	8,170.21	28,714.34
0301	MILDRED CELENIA PUJOLS CASADO	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,514.89	4,441.83	3,441.02
0301	NANCY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,885.05	4,441.83	7,070.86
0301	NATALIA MONSERRATE DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	19,312.19	4,456.70	9,740.61
0301	ROSA PIMENTEL DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,148.13	4,293.19	18,838.82
0301	YUDY LISELI GARRIDO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	10,100.19	4,531.02	19,437.11
0301	ADDA ROSA GERALDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	AIDA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	7,577.36	4,471.56	21,572.34
0301	ALTAGRACIA DILENIA MENDEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	14,795.53	4,322.92	13,385.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARIA ROSO	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	ALTAGRACIA NIDIA PEREYRA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0301	AURORA FILOMENA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,589.92	4,441.83	5,365.99
0301	CARMEN NELIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,901.51	3,936.46	18,759.91
0301	CARMEN YOLANNY SANCHEZ BERTREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,623.83	4,412.10	11,138.29
0301	FREDDY ANTONIA NOVA	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,438.54	4,441.83	10,517.37
0301	GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA SENCION FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,523.98	4,560.75	18,207.10
0301	ISIDRO MENDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	1,190.12	3,134.88	32,886.31	5,047.83	20.00
0301	JOSEFINA VARGAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,596.67	4,441.83	11,359.24
0301	JUANA EMILIA REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.83	2,188.92	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,684.76	15,622.18	4,308.05	12,461.65
0301	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0301	MILDRED CELENIA PUJOLS CASADO	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	15,028.75	4,441.83	13,927.16
0301	NANCY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,883.92	4,441.83	23,071.99
0301	NATALIA MONSERRATE DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0301	REYI YUDERCA MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,320.63	4,441.83	18,635.28
0301	ROSA PIMENTEL DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20
0301	RUFINA ROSSO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,709.47	4,560.75	12,021.61
0301	ANGEL BOLIVAR MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	16,619.91	4,441.83	12,336.00
0301	ANGELA JOSELIN BONILLA FILPO	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	19,307.84	4,560.75	10,423.24
0301	CEILA LUCINA DIAZ FILPO	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	CESARINA DELIBEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,679.54	4,412.10	3,082.58
0301	EDIA MAGNOLIA FILPO SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	23,980.24	4,441.83	4,975.67
0301	JUAN EMILIO DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,877.88	4,441.83	21,078.03
0301	LADY MAURELY MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	46,606.36	7,708.28	3,643.16
0301	LIDIA MARGARITA MINYETTY ROMERO	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	6,041.31	4,085.10	20,589.08
0301	MERCEDES MIRELIS SENCION PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MERCEDES YOVANNI RAMIREZ ROSSO	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,665.90	4,293.19	2,321.05
0301	NIUDY BIOANNY RAMIREZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,483.63	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	44,196.22	8,452.87	11,002.49
0301	RAMONA ONDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,466.02	4,441.83	21,489.89
0301	CEILA LUCINA DIAZ FILPO	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,124.80	4,560.75	21,606.28
0301	EUDY MANUEL DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00
0301	MERCEDES MIRELIS SENCION PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	20,993.63	5,236.49	13,142.53
0301	RAMONA ONDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,752.68	4,441.83	3,203.23
0301	ALTAGRACIA ONDINA PANIAGUA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	19,345.91	7,991.84	32,752.10
0301	AMERICA ANTONIA DIAZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	ASUNCION DIVINA PEREZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,744.69	4,412.10	22,017.43
0301	DILCIA SOLER SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,159.32	6,564.89	25,636.60
0301	ELAYNE BIENVENIDA PEREZ SENCION	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	14,955.52	4,560.75	14,775.56
0301	FELIX PINEDA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	23,485.61	4,114.83	3,338.57
0301	FIOR DALIZA PUJOLS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	2,872.95	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	18,575.05	4,620.20	11,543.62
0301	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,691.43	4,114.83	20,132.75
0301	HERNAN SANCHEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	18,689.11	4,114.83	8,135.07
0301	LUISA ALBANIA MENDEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,952.74	4,263.46	11,840.41
0301	MANUELA MINYETTE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,201.86	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,056.00	4,412.10	21,706.12
0301	MARIA ANTONIETA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
0301	ORQUIDEA MIGUELINA FELIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,439.55	4,382.38	22,128.78
0301	RHINA TERESA DE LA PAZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	41,796.88	8,782.86	15,727.35
0301	SANTA JOSEFINA DIAZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	SOLANGEL VICTORIA MEJIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,897.50	2,695.38	25.00	800.66	1,980.72	320.82	848.08	1,977.93	0.00	1,673.74	5,096.57	4,279.47	22,800.93
0301	TEODITA MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	24,731.59	4,412.10	4,030.53
0301	TERESA DIAZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	19,470.74	5,590.94	16,976.04
0301	WALKIRIA MARRERO BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,655.42	6,564.89	21,140.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	WANDA ELIZABETH PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,955.84	4,144.56	21,062.14
0301	ZENOVIA TERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,978.52	4,263.46	20,814.63
0301	AMERICA ANTONIA DIAZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	10,586.49	4,441.83	18,369.42
0301	ANGELA MARIA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,858.44	4,293.19	20,128.51
0301	ASUNCION DIVINA PEREZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,903.56	4,412.10	14,858.56
0301	ELAYNE BIENVENIDA PEREZ SENCION	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,784.83	4,560.75	23,946.25
0301	FELIX PINEDA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,111.31	4,114.83	21,712.87
0301	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,473.26	4,114.83	18,350.92
0301	HERNAN SANCHEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,289.83	4,114.83	21,534.35
0301	JOSEFA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,293.07	6,564.89	17,502.85
0301	LUISA ALBANIA MENDEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,219.52	4,263.46	20,573.63
0301	MANUELA MINYETTE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	24,087.72	4,412.10	4,674.40
0301	MARIA ANTONIETA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	19,721.96	4,575.61	10,106.02
0301	MIGUEL ANGEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
0301	ORQUIDEA MIGUELINA FELIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,990.69	4,382.38	19,577.64
0301	SANTA JOSEFINA DIAZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,113.30	4,263.46	11,679.85
0301	SOLANGEL VICTORIA MEJIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,897.50	0.00	0.00	800.66	1,980.72	320.82	848.08	1,977.93	0.00	1,648.74	5,231.16	4,279.47	22,666.34
0301	TEODITA MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0301	TERESA DIAZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	34,207.37	5,590.94	2,239.41
0301	WANDA ELIZABETH PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,960.08	4,144.56	15,057.90
0301	YAJAIRA MARITZA LARA AMADOR	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	41,989.30	8,287.87	12,046.65
0301	ZENOVIA TERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,329.38	4,263.46	7,463.77
0301	ANDREA TEJEDA CABRAL	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,828.09	8,287.87	45,207.86
0301	CELENIA MARIA CESPEDES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,431.25	6,564.89	34,364.67
0301	DEIVI MARRERO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,601.40	6,564.89	37,194.52
0301	ELISA MEDINA BIDO	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	25,067.58	6,564.89	17,728.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MARTA EMILIA SENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,047.21	2,693.00	25.00	1,637.25	4,050.35	620.17	1,734.24	4,044.65	1,190.12	4,586.61	48,072.49	8,715.17	8,974.72
0301	MEYLIN JHOSANDRIA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,659.86	6,564.89	22,136.06
0301	MIGUELINA MATOS CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,306.46	8,562.87	46,667.43
0301	NANCY PEREZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	35,757.29	8,507.87	19,829.01
0301	NERYS LORENZO MORDAN BRIOSO	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	30,990.79	7,872.92	20,332.05
0301	ROSA GERONIMO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,692.98	8,229.66	35,955.38
0301	ROSAINA RAMIREZ LEMOS	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,505.25	6,564.89	30,290.67
0301	YACAIRA EMILIA TORRES MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,503.00	6,564.89	33,292.92
0301	CRISTINA ANTONIA REYES DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0301	DENNIA CLARIBEL CASTILLO MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,117.48	4,412.10	7,644.64
0301	DILENIA TORRES DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	11,313.77	4,679.65	19,192.49
0301	ERVY AUDALINA VARGAS SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,919.05	3,995.91	19,129.96
0301	RICARDO MONTERO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,532.61	4,293.19	14,454.34
0301	SANDRA MENDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,922.34	3,936.46	2,739.08
0301	MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES - RADECO VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,651.10	4,173.74	25.00	1,826.79	4,519.23	620.17	1,934.99	4,512.86	0.00	3,786.78	16,313.34	9,652.26	47,337.76
0301	ARACELIS ANTONIA GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0301	CLAUDIA ROSA SORIANO CRISTO	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	20,375.75	4,560.75	9,355.33
0301	ELIZABETH ESTHER OVIEDO BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	21,619.14	4,560.75	8,111.94
0301	FELANIA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,530.22	8,229.66	40,118.14
0301	KEILA CESARINA MENDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,643.11	4,114.83	16,181.07
0301	MARGARITA VICENTE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,011.55	7,991.84	30,086.46
0301	MARIA DOLORES PEREZ DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0301	MARTIRE ANTONIO FRANCO TERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,595.33	4,144.56	1,422.65
0301	MERCEDES FIGUEREO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,210.86	4,560.75	20,520.22
0301	NURIS FIGUEREO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	22,510.10	5,236.49	11,626.06
0301	SOBEIDA MARGARITA RAMIREZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,821.19	8,229.66	34,827.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	VICTORIA BELTRE CESPEDES DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,794.44	4,263.46	7,998.71
0301	VICTORIA MORELIA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	44,303.06	8,229.66	9,345.30
0301	ALICIA GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,658.94	4,263.46	3,134.21
0301	CLAUDIA ROSA SORIANO CRISTO	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,272.83	4,560.75	22,458.25
0301	ELIZABETH ESTHER OVIEDO BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	MARIA DOLORES PEREZ DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,000.75	4,144.56	14,017.23
0301	MERCEDES FIGUEREO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,018.04	4,560.75	2,713.04
0301	NURIS FIGUEREO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0301	VICTORIA BELTRE CESPEDES DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63
0301	ALBELIA VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,807.98	4,575.61	20.00
0301	ALTAGRACIA MORILLO CORSINO	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	13,748.19	4,263.46	14,044.96
0301	ANA SILVIA GUZMAN DE GERALDO	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	18,084.78	4,412.10	10,677.34
0301	ANGELA MARIA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,815.83	4,293.19	17,171.12
0301	ANGELA PETRONILA GRANADO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,605.71	4,322.92	6,575.02
0301	CARMEN LUISA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	1,901.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	4,760.48	6,393.70	9,046.01	4,174.28	18,165.75
0301	CONSUELO YAQUELINE MONTILLA CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	FELICIA GERALDO PINEDA	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	FELIX EDUARDO GIL CUELLO	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,773.07	4,560.75	25,958.01
0301	LEURY JOEL RAMIREZ SALVADOR	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	20,217.83	8,507.87	35,368.47
0301	MARCIA VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,993.18	3,484.11	25.00	860.80	2,129.52	344.92	911.79	2,126.52	0.00	1,797.59	19,981.94	4,600.96	10,011.24
0301	MARIA ESTELA CEPEDA MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0301	MARIBEL FELIZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0301	MARIBEL FELIZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,057.06	4,144.56	17,960.92
0301	MARITZA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,660.93	4,560.75	25,070.15
0301	MERCEDES BIENVENIDA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,607.88	4,441.83	23,348.03
0301	MERCEDES REYES SEGURA	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	13,575.45	4,441.83	15,380.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MIRIAN VITALIA GUERRERO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	4,667.43	4,590.48	25,257.45
0301	OLGA GARCIA MENDEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0301	RAFAELA ILARIA REYES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,466.91	4,263.46	8,326.24
0301	RAMONA AMALIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	9,878.88	5,555.49	26,336.83
0301	ROBIN ANTONIO FELIZ SOTO	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,755.36	8,229.66	40,893.00
0301	YORAULIS ARIANA PEREZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,990.91	8,229.66	15,657.45
0301	YSABEL JAQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,535.69	4,441.83	20,420.22
0301	ALBELIA VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	2,945.89	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	2,380.24	4,168.07	15,174.10	4,575.61	14,653.88
0301	ALTAGRACIA MORILLO CORSINO	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	ANGELA PETRONILA GRANADO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	11,478.44	4,322.92	16,702.29
0301	BERTHA RAMIREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	28,109.21	4,501.29	1,234.27
0301	CONSUELO YAQUELINE MONTILLA CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,339.50	4,412.10	12,422.62
0301	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,131.52	4,143.23	25.00	864.77	2,139.34	346.51	916.00	2,136.32	1,190.12	2,995.89	11,312.43	4,622.17	18,819.09
0301	FELICIA GERALDO PINEDA	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	17,175.33	4,560.75	12,555.75
0301	MARCIA VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,993.18	0.00	0.00	860.80	2,129.52	344.92	911.79	2,126.52	0.00	1,772.59	29,893.18	4,600.96	100.00
0301	MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS BRITO BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	3,235.07	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	2,380.24	4,146.49	9,758.14	4,519.59	19,704.61
0301	MARIA ESTELA CEPEDA MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	12,317.05	4,233.73	15,282.31
0301	MARITZA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,041.86	4,560.75	22,689.22
0301	MERCEDES REYES SEGURA	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	OLGA GARCIA MENDEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,104.84	3,936.46	11,556.58
0301	RAFAELA ILARIA REYES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	RAMONA AMALIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	25,604.54	5,555.49	10,611.17
0301	YSABEL JAQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES SUAZO DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,680.84	4,144.56	21,337.14
0301	ANGELA MARIA TERRERO DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	27,651.24	4,709.38	3,048.81
0301	BACILIA MONTES DE OCA DEL LEON	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	31,222.54	7,991.84	20,875.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	DIOMERYS DE LA PAZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,030.41	4,560.75	16,700.67
0301	DORIS MARGARITA DE LEON FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	13,712.45	4,144.56	13,305.53
0301	ELIZABETH MARTE TERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	24,376.34	7,991.84	27,721.67
0301	ELSA ELENA MARTES MAÑON	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	17,322.72	7,991.84	34,775.29
0301	EUGENIO REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0301	JOEL CONCEPCION DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,402.40	5,068.61	21,639.41
0301	JOSE ALTAGRACIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	19,490.90	4,412.10	9,271.22
0301	JUAN YSIDRO MENDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,532.93	4,560.75	24,198.15
0301	JUANA BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	21,423.24	8,727.86	35,713.41
0301	JUANA FELIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,471.77	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	LISANDRO DE LEON BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,817.14	6,564.89	7,978.78
0301	LOURDES GUILLERMINA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	9,401.64	4,263.46	18,391.51
0301	MANUELA CESPEDES GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	12,364.67	4,679.65	18,141.59
0301	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,101.40	4,263.46	10,691.75
0301	MARIA DE LOS DOLORES REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	46,027.75	8,229.66	7,620.61
0301	MARIA DEL CARMEN MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,365.05	4,590.48	21,559.83
0301	MARIANO CESPEDES RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,187.76	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	21,920.43	4,887.75	9,942.38
0301	MARIBEL RAMIREZ DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	9,796.25	4,144.56	17,221.73
0301	MARTHA YRENES PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,850.85	7,991.84	21,247.16
0301	MARY LUZ MEJIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	9,047.71	4,572.38	20,759.24
0301	MONICA DIAZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,086.32	4,412.10	10,675.80
0301	NILCIA JOSEFINA BONILLA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,086.32	4,263.46	18,706.83
0301	SANTA JUANA ZAYAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	9,118.02	4,412.10	19,644.10
0301	SANTA SILVESTRE GERALDO	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	6,402.16	4,144.56	20,615.82
0301	SUSANA YBONNIS PIMENTEL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,833.07	4,560.75	19,898.01
0301	YOLANDA MARISEL DE LEON FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,863.39	4,263.46	7,929.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES SUAZO DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,137.11	4,144.56	1,880.87
0301	ANA FRANCISCA MENDEZ DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,813.33	4,263.46	12,979.82
0301	ANGELA MARIA TERRERO DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,817.03	4,709.38	22,883.02
0301	DIOMERYS DE LA PAZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	10,894.19	4,560.75	18,836.89
0301	DORIS MARGARITA DE LEON FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,163.51	4,144.56	8,854.47
0301	EUGENIO REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	19,011.51	4,412.10	9,750.61
0301	JOSE ALTAGRACIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0301	JUAN YSIDRO MENDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0301	JUANA FELIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,588.76	4,441.83	13,367.15
0301	LOURDES GUILLERMINA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,603.58	4,263.46	7,189.57
0301	MANUELA CESPEDES GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	11,201.98	4,679.65	19,304.28
0301	MARIA DEL CARMEN MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	22,162.44	4,590.48	7,762.44
0301	MARIANO CESPEDES RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	31,354.63	4,887.75	508.18
0301	MARIBEL RAMIREZ DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0301	MONICA DIAZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,056.78	4,412.10	21,705.34
0301	NILCIA JOSEFINA BONILLA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	23,039.61	4,263.46	4,753.54
0301	SANTA JUANA ZAYAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0301	SANTA SILVESTRE GERALDO	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,624.35	4,144.56	8,393.63
0301	SUSANA YBONNIS PIMENTEL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	22,722.84	4,560.75	7,008.24
0301	YOLANDA MARISEL DE LEON FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,149.52	4,263.46	21,643.63
0301	ANGEL MAYOBANEX DOVAL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,971.90	8,507.87	43,614.40
0301	ARIANNYS RODALES DIAZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	28,244.72	6,564.89	14,551.20
0301	CESAR TEJEDA CORDERO	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	47,377.77	8,507.87	8,208.53
0301	CLARY ESTHER MARRERO BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0301	FREDDYS ARTURO MATOS SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	18,665.17	4,679.65	11,841.09
0301	GLORIA CAROLINA FIGUEREO AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	51,659.94	8,727.86	5,476.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	LEIDA LEBRON GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0301	LUISA MARIA GARCIA OVANDO	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,117.61	8,507.87	29,468.69
0301	MARTHA VICTORIA RIVERA PINEDA	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,161.19	8,229.66	40,487.17
0301	MERCEDES DEYANIRA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,696.25	7,991.84	16,401.76
0301	MERCEDES LUISA NOVA MENA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	7,577.36	4,471.56	21,572.34
0301	MERCEDES YAQUELIN DIAZ CIPRIAN DE SILFA	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	20,523.50	4,709.38	10,176.55
0301	MILBIA BARREIRO	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,475.37	8,507.87	18,110.93
0301	MIRELYS MARGARITA SANCHEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	23,257.39	4,412.10	5,504.73
0301	NANCI YUDELKY DIAZ DE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	6,673.95	4,293.19	21,313.00
0301	NANCIS ANDREA GONZALEZ DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,795.06	8,229.66	35,853.30
0301	YAMILET LLENTOLY MEDRANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,651.10	3,697.69	25.00	1,826.79	4,519.23	620.17	1,934.99	4,512.86	2,380.24	6,167.02	51,466.95	9,652.26	12,184.15
0301	YANISI MONTILLA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,587.36	6,564.89	26,208.56
0301	YODAYRA MARINEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,566.68	7,991.84	18,531.33
0301	CLARY ESTHER MARRERO BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,693.99	4,144.56	20,323.99
0301	FREDDYS ARTURO MATOS SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	30,376.26	4,679.65	130.00
0301	LEIDA LEBRON GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,057.40	4,679.65	9,448.86
0301	MERCEDES LUISA NOVA MENA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	25,229.94	4,471.56	3,919.76
0301	MERCEDES YAQUELIN DIAZ CIPRIAN DE SILFA	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	12,123.12	4,709.38	18,576.93
0301	NANCI YUDELKY DIAZ DE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0301	SUSY ELIZABETH MENDOZA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0301	CARLOS ALBERTO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0301	CESAR EMILIO FILPO FELIZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,532.43	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,337.82	4,560.75	22,393.26
0301	DAMARIS JOSEFINA FLORENTINO PIÑA	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,575.40	6,564.89	15,220.52
0301	DANNY SAMUEL GUERRA OGANDO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,395.84	3,995.91	20,653.17
0301	FRANCILIZ CAROLINA FILPO FILPO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,847.00	6,564.89	24,948.92
0301	JHANNY MARIBEL DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,559.47	4,263.46	12,233.68

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	JOSANDRIA NOEMI DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0301	JOSE ALQUIMEDES MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	32,414.38	3,525.73	25.00	930.29	2,301.42	372.77	985.40	2,298.18	0.00	1,940.69	8,306.79	4,972.37	24,107.59
0301	JUDISSA ANNEIDY BONILLA FIRPO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,978.88	8,229.66	25,669.48
0301	LUISA ERIDANIA AMADOR	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	35,730.02	7,708.28	14,519.50
0301	MIRIAN MAGALIS RODRIGUEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0301	NIELA YUDELKY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,251.00	6,564.89	23,544.92
0301	RUDANNY JISELLE DIAZ MORON	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,716.95	8,507.87	27,869.35
0301	SUMERGIDA MARTINEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,955.13	8,229.66	31,693.23
0301	WILLIAN BAEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	16,154.01	5,236.49	17,982.15
0301	YAMIN FELIZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0301	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN MONTAÑO VELOZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.78	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	2,380.24	4,064.22	19,950.32	4,370.95	8,543.46
0301	DANNY SAMUEL GUERRA OGANDO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,860.24	3,995.91	23,188.77
0301	JHANNY MARIBEL DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	24,474.21	4,263.46	3,318.94
0301	MERCEDES MARIA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	MIRIAN MAGALIS RODRIGUEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,302.88	4,412.10	9,459.24
0301	RAMONA PINEDA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	9,364.31	4,560.75	20,366.77
0301	ROSA BLANCA BELTRE MORON	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,890.83	4,293.19	17,096.12
0301	WILLIAN BAEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0301	CELIDA ERIDANIA CASTRO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	61,502.24	10,963.76	11,391.32
0301	DARIANA MARGARITA RIVERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,677.75	6,564.89	32,118.17
0301	JESSENIA ANGELITA PINALES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,191.40	6,564.89	16,604.52
0301	SOLANYI MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	CRISMELIN ANTONIO PUJOLS ALMAZAR	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MAÑON J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,197.93	6,564.89	29,597.99
0301	ISAURA ISABEL SANCHEZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM NICOLAS MAÑON J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,551.61	4,905.10	25.00	1,709.13	4,228.16	620.17	1,810.37	4,222.21	0.00	3,544.50	52,965.08	9,070.54	6,586.53
0301	ADRIA PABLINA PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,654.14	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	2,380.24	4,122.27	15,148.53	4,456.70	13,904.27
0301	AGUSTINA MARIA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	20,199.45	4,441.83	8,756.46

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ALEXANDER MONTAÑO CORDERO	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,760.89	4,360.90	25.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	1,190.12	2,973.99	10,020.92	4,565.32	19,739.97
0301	ALTAGRACIA LEOMARES DE LOS SANTOS BAEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,491.08	6,564.89	15,304.84
0301	ANNY JUDERKA PARRA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,931.42	4,293.19	12,055.53
0301	CARIDAD DE LOS ANGELES ACEVEDO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	9,099.76	4,322.92	19,080.97
0301	CARMEN ARIANA MONERO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,162.05	3,995.91	14,886.96
0301	CASILDA ENEIDA PIÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	12,104.99	4,709.38	18,595.06
0301	ERNESTO PELAEZ GUEVARA	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,322.72	4,293.19	8,664.23
0301	EVELYN MARIANA PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,566.09	8,287.87	26,469.86
0301	FRANCISCA BATISTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0301	JORGINIA VARGAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,592.84	4,560.75	22,138.25
0301	LUIS RAMON PARRA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	26,269.96	5,236.49	7,866.20
0301	LUZ LADANY CASADO MINYETTY	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,197.89	4,441.83	19,758.02
0301	MARIA GERALDA MORA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,273.12	4,560.75	9,457.96
0301	MARILEIDA ARIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0301	PAULINA PARRA	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	3,570.36	5,287.39	5,723.18	4,456.70	23,329.62
0301	WILDA ANEUDY GARABITO VILLAR	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	19,524.58	4,144.56	7,493.40
0301	YIRANDY LEBRON BELTRE	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	46,351.95	7,991.84	5,746.06
0301	ADRIA PABLINA PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0301	AGUSTINA MARIA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	ALEXANDER MONTAÑO CORDERO	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,760.89	0.00	0.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	0.00	1,758.87	11,194.95	4,565.32	18,565.94
0301	ALEXANDER MONTAÑO CORDERO	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	ALEXANDRA RAFAELA TAVAREZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0301	ANNY JUDERKA PARRA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0301	CARIDAD DE LOS ANGELES ACEVEDO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0301	CASILDA ENEIDA PIÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.00	4,709.38	24,551.05
0301	CLARITZA MARIBEL PUJOLS MATOS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,775.10	7,991.84	39,322.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	FRANCISCA BATISTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,273.17	4,293.19	22,713.78
0301	LUIS RAMON PARRA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0301	LUZ LADANY CASADO MINYETTY	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	22,089.22	4,441.83	6,866.69
0301	MARIA GERALDA MORA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	PAULINA PARRA	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,462.43	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	7,909.91	4,456.70	21,142.89
0301	WILDA ANEUDY GARABITO VILLAR	ESC PRIM NUEVA SABANA YEGUA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0301	DORKIS YESENIA GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO CURRO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,115.95	2,943.96	25.00	1,639.23	4,055.23	620.17	1,736.32	4,049.52	0.00	3,400.55	17,274.58	8,724.92	39,841.37
0301	ELIZABETH SANTANA	ESC PRIM NUEVO CURRO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,101.96	3,456.02	25.00	1,753.63	4,338.24	620.17	1,857.50	4,332.13	1,190.12	4,826.25	43,275.94	9,290.54	17,826.02
0301	GEANIS DANERIS FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO CURRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,582.37	6,564.89	14,213.55
0301	RAFAEL EMILIO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM NUEVO CURRO MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	43,774.87	9,848.99	21,262.59
0301	RICARDO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM NUEVO CURRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
0301	RICARDO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM NUEVO CURRO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,918.93	4,560.75	24,812.15
0301	DORYS MARRERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM OREGANO CHIQUITO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,907.32	7,991.84	29,190.69
0301	JOSEFINA ALBANIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM OREGANO CHIQUITO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,436.55	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,791.56	4,322.92	22,389.17
0301	JULIAN FEDERICO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM OREGANO CHIQUITO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,007.06	4,144.56	19,010.92
0301	NILVA TRINIDAD PEREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM OREGANO CHIQUITO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,203.69	4,412.10	13,558.43
0301	RAQUEL YULISA PEÑA ROSO	ESC PRIM OREGANO CHIQUITO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,007.84	6,564.89	30,788.08
0301	SAMUEL DEL JESUS DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM OREGANO CHIQUITO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	12,753.93	3,936.46	12,907.49
0301	JOSEFINA ALBANIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM OREGANO CHIQUITO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	16,916.15	4,174.28	10,295.61
0301	JULIAN FEDERICO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM OREGANO CHIQUITO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	9,544.05	4,144.56	17,473.93
0301	MICHEL ALBERTINA BRITO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM OREGANO CHIQUITO VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	19,657.83	4,144.56	7,360.15
0301	NILVA TRINIDAD PEREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM OREGANO CHIQUITO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,634.24	4,412.10	2,127.88
0301	ALTAGRACIA ORQUIDEA MATOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PALMAREJO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	17,130.45	7,575.65	32,254.45
0301	JUREILY MATEO SANTA	ESC PRIM PALMAREJO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	21,323.94	8,562.87	34,649.95
0301	MARIA ASUNCION PEREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM PALMAREJO MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,329.29	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0301	MARIA ELIZABETH FELIZ	ESC PRIM PALMAREJO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	11,495.12	4,263.46	16,298.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MARIA ASUNCION PEREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM PALMAREJO VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	3,570.36	5,587.81	18,936.85	5,236.49	15,199.31
0301	MARIA ELIZABETH FELIZ	ESC PRIM PALMAREJO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,927.80	4,263.46	21,865.35
0301	ABDIEL FELIPE SEGURA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	ALIDEN LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	CAROLIN MABEL GARABITO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,007.33	6,564.89	12,788.59
0301	CLARIXA MENDEZ SENA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 03-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0301	EBELIN JIMENEZ MORA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,431.25	6,564.89	31,364.67
0301	FRANDELIS RAMIREZ FULCAL	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	JANI FERRERA LAGARES	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,793.00	6,564.89	37,002.92
0301	JESUS ALBERTO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,317.14	6,564.89	28,478.78
0301	JOSE DEL CARMEN ABREU MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	LORENZA LAGARES DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	11,700.61	6,564.89	31,095.31
0301	MARIANNY MARIEAL RAMIREZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,681.40	6,564.89	16,114.52
0301	MIRTHA BELTRE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0301	SONIA MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	YIRANDY LEBRON BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	ALBA IRIS ALCANTARA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,325.87	7,575.65	23,059.03
0301	ALBA ONICIA JIMENEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0301	ANNY MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,788.62	8,287.87	39,247.33
0301	ARIANNY JOSEFINA MATOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,491.40	6,564.89	28,304.52
0301	KARLINE CESARINA MIRANDA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,313.19	8,229.66	26,335.17
0301	KENIA EUDOSIA PEGUERO DIAZ DE OVIEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	47,923.59	8,287.87	6,112.36
0301	MARLENNY DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,688.01	7,991.84	18,410.00
0301	MATILDE ZABALA BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	33,433.20	8,287.87	20,602.75
0301	MAYELIN ELIZABETH RIVERA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,991.40	6,564.89	33,804.52
0301	MEYBER YOENA GRIMOTES BONILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,598.22	6,564.89	7,197.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	NELLYS MARINELIS RODRIGUEZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	23,974.47	6,564.89	18,821.45
0301	PERCIDA MENDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	37,962.98	6,564.89	4,832.94
0301	REYFI RAUL PEREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,097.84	7,991.84	25,000.17
0301	ROSA ERNESTINA PEGUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,394.79	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	2,380.24	5,736.20	52,103.35	8,617.86	4,258.12
0301	ROSANNA BIDO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,102.55	6,564.89	29,693.37
0301	YAHAIRA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	16,290.23	8,727.86	40,846.42
0301	YOSENNIA MIGUELINA DIAZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. HANNOVER BIANELO SANCHEZ VILLAR J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,438.09	8,287.87	41,597.86
0301	AGUSTINA BELTRE SANCHEZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	11,664.29	4,590.48	18,260.60
0301	ANACELI YOCAINA VALDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,100.09	8,287.87	40,935.86
0301	ANGELA CLARITZA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.03	3,552.24	25.00	1,840.90	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	3,570.36	7,386.21	50,719.61	9,722.07	13,423.42
0301	ANYI STEPHANY PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	40,917.98	7,991.84	11,180.03
0301	CLARA MIRIAM FIGUEREO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,850.63	6,564.89	25,945.29
0301	DANELY SILVESTRE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	52,206.12	8,782.86	5,318.11
0301	DENNIA CLARIBEL CASTILLO MATOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
0301	DILCALIS ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,449.99	8,562.87	20,523.89
0301	ELSA FELIZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,336.30	2,935.58	25.00	1,674.25	4,141.88	620.17	1,773.42	4,136.04	1,190.12	4,662.79	47,747.26	8,898.09	10,589.04
0301	EVELINA LORENZO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,669.30	8,287.87	19,366.65
0301	GREGORIA LORENZO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,348.08	4,869.44	25.00	1,932.89	4,781.71	620.17	2,047.38	4,774.98	0.00	4,005.27	12,654.86	10,176.86	54,693.22
0301	HAYAISA YANE AGRAMONTE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,977.17	6,564.89	28,818.75
0301	JORGE LUIS MENDEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,678.95	6,564.89	32,116.97
0301	JOSE ANTONIO GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	16,912.36	4,085.10	9,718.03
0301	JUANA BAUTISTA MELO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0301	LUCITANIA COMAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	27,528.70	7,991.84	24,569.31
0301	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA BARREIRO DIAZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0301	MARGARITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,776.27	4,739.11	24,117.58
0301	MARTHA TAHINA ORTIZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,570.65	7,991.84	12,527.36



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MIRANDA BELTRE BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	13,702.16	6,564.89	29,093.76
0301	ORFELINA DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,670.10	8,507.87	27,916.20
0301	ROSELYS DOTEL	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0301	VIANKA KAROLINA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,604.80	6,564.89	11,191.12
0301	VICENTE MORILLO SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,306.51	4,679.65	25,199.75
0301	WILKIN ALBERTO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0301	YANELI MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	25,498.90	8,727.86	31,637.75
0301	YANIRA MENDEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,294.62	8,507.87	37,291.68
0301	YERQUI AWILDA MENDEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,832.85	6,564.89	33,963.07
0301	YONAIRA AGUILAR DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO - ISURA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,840.50	6,564.89	8,955.42
0301	AGUSTINA BELTRE SANCHEZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO- ISURA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	21,825.99	4,590.48	8,098.90
0301	ARIANNY ELIZABETH FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO- ISURA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	DIANA MARGARITA DECENA DECENA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO- ISURA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,782.56	4,441.83	12,173.35
0301	GERMANIA VALENZUELA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO- ISURA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,860.96	4,531.02	11,676.34
0301	JOSE ANTONIO GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO- ISURA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,610.39	4,085.10	20.00
0301	JOSE MIGUEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO- ISURA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	18,860.24	4,233.73	8,739.12
0301	MARGARITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO- ISURA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	2,899.23	4,739.11	27,994.62
0301	YAJAIRA CARILUZ VARGAS GERALDO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO- ISURA VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	10,766.77	4,412.10	17,995.35
0301	YOHANNA VERANY BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO- ISURA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,154.46	6,564.89	13,641.46
0301	YUMERQUI DECENA DECENA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO D-1 GANADERO- ISURA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,605.10	6,564.89	8,190.82
0301	ALTAGRACIA NEREYDA AMADOR	ESC PRIM PUERTA VIEJA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,934.89	4,293.19	18,052.06
0301	MARIBEL SORIANO REYES	ESC PRIM PUERTA VIEJA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,496.37	7,991.84	36,601.64
0301	MIGUEL ANGEL RECIO CABRAL	ESC PRIM PUERTA VIEJA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
0301	AWILDA MENDEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM RANCHERIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,835.40	6,564.89	24,960.52
0301	CLAUDIA DE LEON BELTRE	ESC PRIM RANCHERIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,023.04	8,287.87	46,012.91
0301	IVELISSE BELTRE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM RANCHERIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,513.25	6,564.89	26,282.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	LEIDY ANDREINA TORRES GERALDO	ESC PRIM RANCHERIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0301	MAYRA JACQUELIN DE LA CRUZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM RANCHERIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,827.40	6,564.89	32,968.52
0301	RAFAEL PINALES	ESC PRIM RANCHERIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	21,661.11	4,233.73	5,938.24
0301	YOHANNA BARREIRO DE LEON	ESC PRIM RANCHERIA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,106.90	6,564.89	6,689.02
0301	RAFAEL PINALES	ESC PRIM RANCHERIA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
0301	LISANGELA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO DEL PINO VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,032.73	6,564.89	17,763.19
0301	ALEJANDRINA FIGUEREO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,598.05	7,991.84	17,499.96
0301	ALTAGRACIA IVELISSE MARTINEZ R. DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0301	ANGELA RUBELYS ADAMES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,472.40	6,564.89	15,323.52
0301	DIANNE PEREZ PAULA	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,609.83	4,114.83	21,214.35
0301	DIONISIA GRIMOTE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,591.84	8,287.87	18,444.11
0301	FEDERICO ANTONIO CALDERON MATOS	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0301	FRANKLIN DESIDERIO MONTILLA CASTRO	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,765.99	4,293.19	2,220.96
0301	JOSE RAMON MANCEBO BARREIRO	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,381.40	6,564.89	21,414.52
0301	JUANA INES CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,460.38	4,174.29	17,751.39
0301	JUNI ADRAMELY CALDERON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0301	KELVIN RICARDO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,188.58	6,564.89	31,607.34
0301	MARIA LUISA GARCIA OVANDO	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	7,287.55	4,382.38	21,280.78
0301	NEIRA HENRIETTA MATEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	8,985.23	4,412.10	19,776.89
0301	RAMONA YISSELL RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	19,480.51	4,531.02	10,056.79
0301	ROSA MEJIA MATOS	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	37,636.31	8,562.87	18,337.57
0301	TERESA ROMAN	ESC PRIM REVERENDO RAFAEL DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,762.54	4,174.29	20,449.23
0301	MARITZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,770.78	2,731.11	25.00	797.02	1,971.73	319.36	844.23	1,968.95	1,190.12	2,856.37	15,613.39	4,260.04	12,157.39
0301	WILIN ANTONIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,781.40	6,564.89	35,014.52
0301	BRENNY RECIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,837.40	6,564.89	36,958.52
0301	CLARIBEL PANIAGUA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,647.40	6,564.89	36,148.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	DILANIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,021.25	6,564.89	36,774.67
0301	ELIZABETH ERIDANIA FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,231.25	6,564.89	17,564.67
0301	LIZ CHAYDY PORTORREAL ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	MARIA LENNY CALDERON CALDERON	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,937.40	6,564.89	15,858.52
0301	MARILENNE SILVESTRE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	6,780.22	7,708.28	43,469.30
0301	MAYLENY MARIEL GARABITO VILLAR	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,322.85	6,564.89	24,473.07
0301	MILY VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,611.25	6,564.89	35,184.67
0301	MISAEL PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,101.40	6,564.89	36,694.52
0301	NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	14,279.26	4,988.38	18,239.47
0301	NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
0301	RAFAEL OLANDO MARTINEZ DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,832.85	6,564.89	35,963.07
0301	SUJEIRY MARIBEL SANTANA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0301	VICTOR ASNANIO REYES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	9,254.46	6,564.89	33,541.46
0301	YISSEL VARGAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,921.25	6,564.89	19,874.67
0301	YULISSA LAPAIX ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM ROSA MARIA PARRA COMAS J.E.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,469.51	6,564.89	21,326.41
0301	ADALGISA VALENZUELA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAJANOA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	4,760.48	6,414.51	9,044.31	4,293.19	18,942.64
0301	ALBA LUZ PUJOLS PIMENTEL DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM SAJANOA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	ANGEL DANIEL MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAJANOA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,591.75	8,229.66	36,056.61
0301	ELIZABETH GUILLEN GERONIMO	ESC PRIM SAJANOA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,676.92	6,564.89	24,119.00
0301	HOMERO ENRIQUE PIMENTEL AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM SAJANOA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	10,456.92	4,382.38	18,111.41
0301	LAURI DELFINA REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAJANOA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,086.71	6,564.89	24,709.21
0301	RAMONA CAROLINA ROSSO HERRA	ESC PRIM SAJANOA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	REINA ISABEL PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAJANOA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,931.19	9,489.81	4,025.64	16,752.99
0301	YENY MARILIS FIGUEREO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAJANOA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	14,487.28	4,570.26	15,305.87
0301	ADALGISA VALENZUELA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAJANOA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	1,983.05	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,403.67	4,293.19	4,583.28
0301	ALBA LUZ PUJOLS PIMENTEL DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM SAJANOA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,848.47	4,441.83	19,107.44

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	HOMERO ENRIQUE PIMENTEL AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM SAJANOA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0301	REINA ISABEL PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAJANOA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0301	YENY MARILIS FIGUEREO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAJANOA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,559.47	4,263.46	14,233.68
0301	YUDERKIS ADALGISA RAMIREZ ROSSO	ESC PRIM SAJANOA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	13,076.65	4,679.65	17,429.61
0301	ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	ANA DILCIA VALDEZ GALVA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,413.04	4,412.10	20,349.08
0301	ARACELIS SANDINA SILVESTRE MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	8,355.43	3,936.46	17,305.99
0301	ARIANNY ELIZABETH FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,898.37	4,263.46	20,894.78
0301	CARDENIO MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0301	CELIA DOLORES TEJEDA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	CRISTIAN EDUARDO MARTINEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	22,531.09	5,236.49	11,605.07
0301	CRISTOBALINA PUJOLS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,816.59	4,322.92	18,364.14
0301	DAYANA GOMEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	13,294.59	4,709.38	17,405.47
0301	DINAMARCA JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,024.06	6,564.89	29,771.86
0301	FLORENTINA LUNA BELTRE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,249.25	6,564.89	29,546.67
0301	IRMA LUNA GALVAN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,927.42	0.00	0.00	858.92	2,124.85	344.17	909.79	2,121.85	1,190.12	2,958.83	4,017.74	4,590.87	25,909.68
0301	JULIO ALBERTO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,869.64	4,441.83	4,086.27
0301	MAGALYS MEDRANO LORENZO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0301	RAYMUNDO BERIHUETE OGANDO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,255.08	4,263.46	11,538.07
0301	ANA DILCIA VALDEZ GALVA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,056.61	4,412.10	1,705.51
0301	CELIA DOLORES TEJEDA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	14,137.05	4,263.46	13,656.10
0301	CRISTOBALINA PUJOLS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0301	DAYANA GOMEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0301	FANNY YONAIRA NUЎEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	21,680.14	4,560.75	8,050.95
0301	IRMA LUNA GALVAN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,927.42	3,221.34	25.00	858.92	2,124.85	344.17	909.79	2,121.85	0.00	1,793.71	10,793.24	4,590.87	19,134.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	JULIANA MORA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	14,541.62	4,709.38	16,158.44
0301	LUIS ANDRES MONTAÑO ACERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,735.21	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	7,645.40	5,207.90	26,304.42
0301	RAYMUNDO BERIHUETE OGANDO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,417.80	4,441.83	21,538.11
0301	ANA FRANCISCA PEREZ GUERRERO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0301	ELVIRA TRIGAL MIGUELEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,594.48	0.00	25.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,892.23	2,712.10	4,846.60	28,882.38
0301	LOTHIS DEL PILAR CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,207.63	4,263.46	3,585.52
0301	RHINA JOSEFINA YBERT REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	2,636.88	4,709.38	28,063.17
0301	RUDIS ALEXIS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0301	SUSY ELIZABETH MENDOZA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	18,649.40	4,025.64	7,593.40
0301	VICTOR RAFAEL SEGURA ESCANIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,730.96	4,560.75	1,000.12
0301	ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,959.25	6,564.89	31,836.67
0301	ANGELA MERCEDES DIAZ CALDERON DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0301	JUANA BIENVENIDA GERARDO VARGAS DE MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0301	JUANA MIREYA PUJOLS MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,833.45	4,174.29	21,378.32
0301	JULIO CESAR PEGUERO CASADO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	MARITZA BIENVENIDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	3,713.68	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	6,383.16	4,768.84	24,704.48
0301	MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,859.73	4,441.83	11,096.18
0301	MIRIAM MARISOL RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,236.71	0.00	0.00	896.49	2,217.81	359.22	949.60	2,214.68	0.00	1,846.09	31,136.71	4,791.71	100.00
0301	MIRIAN YOJAIDA FELIZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	9,625.25	4,709.38	21,074.80
0301	MIRIAN YOJAIDA FELIZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0301	ROSA EMILIA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,311.01	4,322.92	8,869.72
0301	SOL DOMINGA VARGAS ABAD DE MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,403.22	4,441.83	2,552.69
0301	WANDA JOSEFINA MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	YNERSA ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	17,666.92	4,174.28	9,544.84
0301	YUDERQUI MARGARITA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	34,154.32	8,562.87	21,819.56
0301	YULANDIA ELIZABETH MATOS CASADO DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,458.75	5,732.72	27,912.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ANGELA MERCEDES DIAZ CALDERON DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	18,710.10	4,471.56	10,439.60
0301	GABRIEL ENRIQUE SANTIAGO MATOS SILFA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0301	JUANA BIENVENIDA GERARDO VARGAS DE MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	13,822.06	4,590.48	16,102.82
0301	JUANA MIREYA PUJOLS MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,086.40	4,174.29	8,125.37
0301	JULIO CESAR PEGUERO CASADO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,735.40	4,441.83	4,220.51
0301	MARITZA BIENVENIDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	27,407.80	4,620.20	2,710.87
0301	MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,665.92	4,441.83	23,289.99
0301	MIRIAM MARISOL RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,236.71	3,952.12	25.00	896.49	2,217.81	359.22	949.60	2,214.68	0.00	1,871.09	8,533.11	4,791.71	22,703.60
0301	ROSA EMILIA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0301	SOL DOMINGA VARGAS ABAD DE MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0301	WANDA JOSEFINA MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,451.85	4,263.46	11,341.30
0301	YNERSA ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
0301	YULANDIA ELIZABETH MATOS CASADO DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	25,319.83	5,732.72	12,051.19
0301	ADONIS JAQUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
0301	ANA DEYSI MARIA JAQUE TORRES	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,175.63	4,441.83	15,780.28
0301	AURA ESTELA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,236.71	0.00	0.00	896.49	2,217.81	359.22	949.60	2,214.68	0.00	1,846.09	31,216.71	4,791.71	20.00
0301	ERNESTO PELAEZ GUEVARA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0301	LEDIS EVANGELINA MONSERRAT FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,505.26	4,114.83	3,318.92
0301	MARIA CRISTINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,209.43	4,441.83	9,746.48
0301	MARIA LUISA RUIZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,012.62	4,144.56	9,005.36
0301	MARIA LUISA RUIZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	9,544.05	4,144.56	17,473.93
0301	MAYLON ANTONIO JIMENEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	42,565.25	10,570.32	27,555.57
0301	MENCIDA MARI FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,826.92	4,441.83	16,128.99
0301	SONIA ARIAS DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,078.05	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	5,950.60	7,686.89	18,577.80	4,441.83	10,378.11
0301	VIANESI AGRAMONTE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	34,214.92	8,229.66	19,433.44
0301	YLISAIDA FERRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	12,982.67	4,322.92	15,198.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	YOLEIDY BEATRIZ SANCHEZ DE LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	57,424.23	8,782.86	100.00
0301	YSABEL MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0301	ADONIS JAQUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	24,775.27	4,397.24	3,889.94
0301	ALCI PINEDA TORRES	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	15,374.45	3,787.81	9,318.00
0301	ANA DEYSI MARIA JAQUE TORRES	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	15,217.42	4,441.83	13,738.49
0301	AURA ESTELA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,236.71	3,952.12	25.00	896.49	2,217.81	359.22	949.60	2,214.68	0.00	1,871.09	31,136.71	4,791.71	100.00
0301	JULIO SANTO CABRERA BELTRE	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,780.98	4,412.10	10,981.14
0301	MARIA CRISTINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0301	MENCIDA MARI FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,042.63	4,441.83	10,913.28
0301	SONIA ARIAS DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0301	YLISAIDA FERRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0301	CESAR AUGUSTO RAMIREZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,624.68	3,107.40	25.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	1,190.12	2,965.94	8,124.80	4,544.42	21,499.88
0301	DEANTONI HANOI LAZALA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,683.19	8,229.66	43,965.17
0301	EDDY MANUEL SANCHEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,271.47	5,413.71	20.00
0301	GLORIA MARIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0301	MARCIA ALEYDA DIAZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,156.99	4,322.92	22,023.74
0301	WILLIS GARABITO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,728.25	6,564.89	25,067.67
0301	YENNI ARLENNI PEREZ ROSSO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,927.78	4,412.10	15,834.34
0301	CESAR AUGUSTO RAMIREZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,624.68	0.00	0.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	0.00	1,750.82	29,604.68	4,544.42	20.00
0301	EDDY MANUEL SANCHEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	27,422.32	5,413.71	7,869.15
0301	GLORIA MARIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,151.08	4,293.19	15,835.87
0301	JUAN MIGUEL RAMIREZ LEMOS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0301	MARCIA ALEYDA DIAZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,508.99	4,322.92	22,671.74
0301	YENNI ARLENNI PEREZ ROSSO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,384.69	4,412.10	17,377.43
0301	ALEIDA MARGARITA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
0301	ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA BELTRE MELO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,553.32	4,322.92	7,627.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARICELA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,067.75	4,293.19	21,919.20
0301	ALTAGRACIA SUMERGIDA NAVARRO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	17,117.04	4,322.92	11,063.69
0301	ANDRES EURIPIDES DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	1,190.12	3,073.21	22,845.33	4,887.75	9,017.48
0301	AURIN AMELIA ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0301	CARLA JOSEFINA URBAEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,445.25	6,564.89	20,350.67
0301	CORAIME ISABEL URBAEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,383.25	6,564.89	18,412.67
0301	DANESA FILPO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0301	GLORIA ELENA BELTRE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,919.09	4,293.19	3,067.86
0301	ISSALDY JOSEFINA CARABALLO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,197.67	4,114.83	22,626.51
0301	JANCER ALEXIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,362.95	6,564.89	30,432.97
0301	JOSE RAMON RAMIREZ LARA	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0301	JOSE REMEDIOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,620.43	4,441.83	9,335.48
0301	MARIA LUISA TERRERO DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,954.34	4,412.10	12,807.78
0301	MERCEDES AURORA BRITO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,544.53	4,441.83	13,411.38
0301	MERCEDES DAMARIS BRITO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.98	4,679.65	22,304.28
0301	NELLYS SORIANO MATOS	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,386.60	7,991.84	28,711.41
0301	ROOSEVERT RAFAEL ORTIZ REYES	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	25,027.00	4,471.56	4,122.70
0301	ROSA ESTELA DIAZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,526.75	4,560.75	20,204.33
0301	TOKI IDANIA GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	14,531.04	4,263.46	13,262.11
0301	VICTOR RAFAEL LUCIANO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,193.36	4,679.65	11,312.90
0301	ALEIDA MARGARITA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	13,233.49	4,174.28	13,978.27
0301	ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA BELTRE MELO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	7,008.31	4,322.92	21,172.42
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARICELA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,272.49	4,293.19	2,714.46
0301	ALTAGRACIA SUMERGIDA NAVARRO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0301	GLORIA ELENA BELTRE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,047.44	4,293.19	19,939.51
0301	JOSE RAMON RAMIREZ LARA	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	15,498.79	4,085.10	11,131.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MARIA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,884.23	26,552.29	4,397.24	2,112.92
0301	MARIA LUISA TERRERO DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,812.12	2,792.17	25.00	826.91	2,045.66	331.34	875.89	2,042.78	1,190.12	2,917.92	7,890.40	4,419.78	20,921.72
0301	MERCEDES AURORA BRITO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	MERCEDES DAMARIS BRITO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,968.04	4,679.65	5,538.22
0301	NELLYS DEL ROSARIO CUSTODIO MATOS	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0301	ROOSEVERT RAFAEL ORTIZ REYES	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0301	ROSA ESTELA DIAZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	TOKI IDANIA GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,938.57	4,263.46	5,854.58
0301	VICTOR RAFAEL LUCIANO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0301	YOHANNA ROSALIA ARIAS AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0301	ANA IRIS SENA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM VIAJAMA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0301	EMEILIO ANTONIO BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIAJAMA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	19,354.58	4,412.10	9,407.54
0301	MARIA LUISA RIVERA VELOZ	ESC PRIM VIAJAMA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	22,471.04	4,572.38	7,335.91
0301	NIDIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VIAJAMA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	25,040.79	8,229.66	28,607.57
0301	ROSANNIS BERIGUETE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM VIAJAMA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	0.00	0.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,170.62	20,205.47	8,229.66	33,442.89
0301	SIMONA MONTERO	ESC PRIM VIAJAMA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0301	VICTOR BAEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIAJAMA MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	6,509.28	4,233.73	21,090.08
0301	YOHANNIS YANOLIS GARCIA VILCHEZ	ESC PRIM VIAJAMA MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,765.54	6,564.89	17,030.38
0301	JUAN BAUTISTA BERIGUETE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VIAJAMA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0301	MARIA LUISA RIVERA VELOZ	ESC PRIM VIAJAMA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,460.20	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	8,097.67	4,144.56	18,920.31
0301	REYNA YOCASTA RAMIREZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM VIAJAMA VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	21,424.55	3,936.46	4,236.87
0301	SANTA EDERMIRA PEREYRA VELOZ	ESC PRIM VIAJAMA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,924.69	4,412.10	20,837.43
0301	SIMONA MONTERO	ESC PRIM VIAJAMA VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,608.60	4,560.75	23,122.48
0301	VICTOR BAEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIAJAMA VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0301	ERSON RAINDER RAMIREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,540.86	4,560.75	5,190.22
0301	JOSE GUILLERMO RAMIREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,266.32	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	7,628.54	4,919.77	24,442.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	JULIO ENRIQUE ARIAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,329.29	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	24,423.71	5,236.49	9,712.45
0301	KENIA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,659.34	4,412.10	19,102.78
0301	MERCEDES MILANDINA ENCARNACION VARGAS	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	10,422.95	4,560.75	19,308.13
0301	MERCEDES NANCY DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,517.52	4,322.92	12,663.21
0301	YDALIA LAUDRINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,713.07	4,560.75	4,018.01
0301	YESICA MARIALUZ PEREZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,083.40	6,564.89	33,712.52
0301	DORIS GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,500.98	4,441.83	5,454.93
0301	ERSON RAINDER RAMIREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,031.23	4,560.75	699.85
0301	FRANCISCO MANUEL RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,392.95	4,560.75	21,338.13
0301	FRANCY JOSEFINA RAMIREZ SOTO	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0301	GLENNY MARISOL RAMIREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,423.38	4,441.83	3,532.53
0301	JOSE GUILLERMO RAMIREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	21,438.75	4,919.77	10,632.77
0301	JULIO ENRIQUE ARIAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS VESP 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	3,570.36	5,587.81	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0301	KENIA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0301	MERCEDES MILANDINA ENCARNACION VARGAS	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,371.19	4,560.75	7,359.89
0301	MERCEDES NANCY DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0301	MISAEL RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	10,644.95	4,560.75	19,086.13
0301	SANDRA BIENVENIDA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	11,587.79	4,679.65	18,918.47
0301	YDALIA LAUDRINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VIETNAN - LAS TUNITAS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,124.86	4,560.75	16,606.22
0301	AYALIBEL DEL CARMEN FELIZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	4,361.03	4,887.75	27,501.78
0301	CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	33,805.10	5,201.04	100.00
0301	CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,480.35	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	2,380.24	4,409.04	25,803.48	5,201.04	8,101.62
0301	CARMEN LUISA FILPO	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	9,220.15	4,233.73	18,379.20
0301	CARMEN LUISA FILPO	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,035.31	4,233.73	21,564.04
0301	IVELISSE RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,118.86	8,287.87	13,917.09
0301	JANNEIRY SABLEIDY BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,678.25	6,564.89	32,117.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	JESUSA MANUELA FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,274.51	6,564.89	24,521.41
0301	MARITZA MONTERO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,926.09	3,650.98	25.00	830.18	2,053.75	332.65	879.35	2,050.86	0.00	1,734.53	6,138.67	4,437.26	22,787.42
0301	MAROLINA CLARIBEL CASADO OVANDO	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 03-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	12,409.69	4,441.83	16,546.23
0301	MIRIAM MERCEDES VILLALONA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	9,095.05	4,560.75	20,636.03
0301	ROSANNY BELTRE MONTERO	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	4,357.05	4,233.73	23,242.31
0301	SONLY DIAZ MORON	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,404.71	8,287.87	26,631.24
0301	AYALIBEL DEL CARMEN FELIZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,949.74	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	1,190.12	3,098.21	7,874.53	4,887.75	23,988.28
0301	DOMINGA FELIZ	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	25,755.21	3,995.91	293.80
0301	MIGUEL ANGEL RECIO CABRAL	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,622.50	4,293.19	2,364.45
0301	ROSELY EUDOCIA CALDERON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0301	YANNIA YADAVEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0301	ADRIANA MORAYMA SANCHEZ PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	55,547.77	9,669.56	8,225.23
0301	ANGEL ESTALIN MENDEZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	19,445.59	9,997.44	46,638.03
0301	CANDIDA MILANDINA MONTERO DE MORILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,811.38	5,471.32	25.00	2,060.99	5,098.61	620.17	2,183.07	5,091.43	1,190.12	5,459.18	61,084.47	10,810.21	10,726.91
0301	CELENIA MARILYS MINYETTY BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	11,857.44	10,259.74	56,074.67
0301	CLARITZA ANTONIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	13,660.48	7,088.96	32,551.84
0301	ELIZABETH GARCIA VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	53,324.33	10,259.74	14,607.78
0301	FLAVIA BARREIRO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	3,569.57	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	3,570.36	7,391.66	46,287.42	9,735.13	17,947.71
0301	FLORENTINO MATOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	27,011.58	10,587.61	43,231.15
0301	GREGORI RAFAEL MONTILLA LEMOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,415.87	9,341.68	51,046.52
0301	JUAN ERNESTO SANTANA BELTRE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,517.97	9,341.68	43,944.42
0301	JULIO CESAR MORILLO HERRA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	60,873.81	9,997.44	5,209.81
0301	KEYLA YOHANNY MATOS NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	31,529.40	9,341.68	29,932.99
0301	LUIS MANUEL MARTINEZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	60,331.16	9,997.44	5,752.46
0301	LUZ DE MARIA RAMIREZ VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,966.87	5,174.06	25.00	1,979.35	4,896.65	620.17	2,096.59	4,889.75	0.00	4,100.94	48,707.35	10,406.57	20,259.52
0301	MANUEL ALBERTO REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	15,763.63	10,259.74	52,168.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MARTHA MARILENA MINYETTI SEPULVEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	37,367.01	10,259.74	30,565.10
0301	MERCEDES NARAJAYFA MENDEZ SILFA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	18,129.36	9,013.81	41,022.41
0301	NARJI ROCIO JIMENEZ MATOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,134.89	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	3,570.36	7,883.26	64,710.77	10,915.49	7,842.57
0301	NICAURIS JOSEFINA RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,817.40	9,341.68	40,644.99
0301	NORELYS MERCEDES SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,603.38	9,013.81	40,548.39
0301	PATRICIA CRISALBA PATRICIO MORILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,277.54	9,669.56	48,495.46
0301	RAFAEL BIENVENIDO GONZALEZ FREITES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	27,137.26	10,325.31	41,256.98
0301	RAIMUNDO ALEXI HERRA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,156.66	8,751.50	39,146.62
0301	RAYSA ARISNEYDA SAVIÑON CARRASCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,190.59	7,680.93	25.00	2,330.17	5,764.53	620.17	2,468.19	5,756.41	0.00	4,823.36	70,534.63	12,141.11	10,655.96
0301	RENSON BOLIVAR LOPEZ CUSTODIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,252.55	5,366.16	25.00	2,044.95	5,058.93	620.17	2,166.08	5,051.81	1,190.12	5,426.15	61,233.20	10,730.91	10,019.35
0301	ROBERTA KATHERINE ALCANTARA DE LA PAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	39,506.98	8,751.50	17,796.30
0301	TERESA GEREMIAS MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,706.88	7,088.96	38,505.44
0301	TOMAS BERLIN MONTES DE OCA GIL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	65,342.78	10,259.74	2,589.33
0301	WILYN FELIZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	97,410.35	10,901.16	25.00	2,795.68	6,916.13	620.17	2,961.27	6,906.39	2,380.24	8,162.19	26,028.62	14,442.69	71,381.73
0301	YIRENNY DIONAIRY DIAZ FIGUEROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0301	ANNY MARISOL OROSCO PERDOMO	LIC SEC EMILIANO TEJERA J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,120.84	7,088.96	37,091.48
0301	EDWIN ROSSO ROMAN	LIC SEC EMILIANO TEJERA J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,704.88	7,088.96	25,507.44
0301	ELBIN MANOLIN PEÑA MEJIA	LIC SEC EMILIANO TEJERA J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0301	ESCARLIN YERANNY MELO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO TEJERA J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	8,716.45	7,088.96	37,495.87
0301	ESTHER NIOVE ROSSO HERRA	LIC SEC EMILIANO TEJERA J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0301	FERNANDINA NOEMI ARIAS BATISTA	LIC SEC EMILIANO TEJERA J.E.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	55,454.78	2,266.82	25.00	1,591.55	3,937.29	620.17	1,685.83	3,931.74	2,380.24	5,682.62	39,876.52	8,489.20	15,578.26
0301	NICELIA MARGARITA MATA MENDEZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO TEJERA J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,817.74	7,088.96	14,394.58
0301	AREDY FIORDALIZA MARTINEZ DE RUIZ	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,502.99	7,575.65	41,881.91
0301	BIENVENIDO D`MEZA ROJAS	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 03-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,499.59	4,521.59	25.00	1,879.84	4,650.47	620.17	1,991.19	4,643.92	0.00	3,896.03	19,723.87	9,914.56	45,775.72
0301	DAMARIS DEL ROSARIO URBAEZ	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
0301	ERNESTO PEREZ DE LEON	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,265.59	9,341.68	45,196.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	EUDY MARIA NAVARRO MEJIA	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	49,679.03	8,751.50	7,624.25
0301	FATIMA LAIGODIBE ESTHER LAZALA SENCION DE MENDEZ	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,117.44	4,293.19	20,869.51
0301	FATIMA LAIGODIBE ESTHER LAZALA SENCION DE MENDEZ	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,940.99	4,293.19	7,045.96
0301	JOCELIN MARIBELIS JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	40,902.24	9,013.81	18,249.53
0301	JOSE DE LA PAZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0301	JUANA YUDERCA VALDEZ BELTRE	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0301	JUANA YUDERCA VALDEZ BELTRE	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,765.93	4,441.83	4,189.98
0301	LISETTE ELIZABETH PEREZ MATOS DE D´MEZA	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	20,779.92	9,341.68	40,682.47
0301	MERCEDES MALENNI FELIZ	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	31,251.70	8,751.50	26,051.58
0301	MERCEDES MIOSSOTIS VALDES MONTERO	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	25,606.80	7,088.96	20,605.52
0301	YADIEL FELIZ MEJIA	LIC SEC EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,884.79	8,229.66	29,763.57
0301	ADA YAQUELIN MEJIA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	39,002.17	9,407.26	22,922.34
0301	ALTAGRACIA LOMPA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	29,317.79	9,735.13	34,917.34
0301	ANTONIO JESUS ORTIZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	29,118.72	10,325.31	39,275.51
0301	BERNARDINA CORCINO VALENZUELA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	0.00	0.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,014.79	56,834.71	10,259.74	11,097.40
0301	CARMEN AMPARO DE LA CRUZ FRAY	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,058.40	8,751.50	27,244.88
0301	CENDY JOSEFINA MUÑOZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	42,110.81	9,997.44	23,972.81
0301	CHARINA LUCIA TEJEDA CARRASCO DE MEDRANO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,356.74	9,013.81	48,795.03
0301	CRISTINA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	26,421.70	9,407.26	35,502.81
0301	DANIEL GUERRERO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	13,932.06	10,063.01	52,613.68
0301	EUNICE RAQUEL PEREZ AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	4,813.05	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	58,172.30	9,407.26	3,752.21
0301	FANNIS DELIRES PUJOLS MATOS	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,812.13	9,276.11	51,188.13
0301	GERDA MARLENIS SANCHEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,887.40	7,088.96	33,324.92
0301	HENRY LUIS GARCIA FLORIAN	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	11,104.80	9,407.26	50,819.72
0301	JINOVEBA YUDERKA PUJOLS CUSTODIO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,670.83	9,735.13	52,564.30
0301	JOHANNE ESTHER JIMENEZ MARCHENA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,827.62	3,592.57	25.00	1,774.45	4,389.76	620.17	1,879.56	4,383.58	1,190.12	4,869.13	42,020.66	9,393.51	19,806.96

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	JUAN EMILIO PEREZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,130.61	0.00	0.00	1,668.35	4,127.27	620.17	1,767.17	4,121.46	0.00	3,435.52	55,704.92	8,868.90	2,425.69
0301	JUANA APOLONIA CALDERON LARA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	68,044.75	10,325.31	349.49
0301	JULIO CESAR SANCHEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	6,431.27	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	15,318.34	10,325.31	53,075.89
0301	LESGIL RUSSI VALDEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,667.14	9,341.68	36,795.25
0301	LUIS ERNESTO CONCEPCION SORIANO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	52,495.93	9,407.26	9,428.58
0301	MAGNOLIA JOSEFINA FELIZ RAMIREZ DE DE LEON	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,265.27	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	3,570.36	7,610.15	47,739.85	10,259.74	20,192.26
0301	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ANDUJAR MENDEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	43,308.73	9,669.56	20,464.27
0301	MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS REYES MONTERO DE MONTILLA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.87	3,633.67	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	50,450.31	9,603.98	12,860.56
0301	MARIA DEL JESUS RAMON MERAN	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	20,505.89	9,407.26	41,418.62
0301	RAFAEL ENCARNACION MONTERO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	40,868.59	8,751.50	16,434.69
0301	RAFAEL HOMERO CALDERON CIPRIAN	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.12	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	64,088.48	9,735.13	146.64
0301	RAFAEL RAMON RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	33,092.59	9,013.81	26,059.18
0301	ROSANNA ELIZABETH FELIZ ALCANTARA DE AMARANTE	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	4,442.34	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	37,528.46	8,948.24	21,161.19
0301	SANDRA REYES DE MEDRANO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	6,147.52	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	65,601.49	9,931.86	20.00
0301	SOBEIDA ANTONIA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	41,143.86	9,669.56	22,629.14
0301	WANDA ESTER GERONIMO REYES	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	40,970.46	8,751.50	16,332.82
0301	YNES GUILLERMINA MEDINA MONSERRATE	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	36,472.94	9,735.13	27,762.19
0301	YOHANNY LANDA PEREZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,623.83	8,751.50	29,679.45
0301	ZACARIAS ARIAS	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,569.57	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	3,570.36	7,391.66	43,424.41	9,735.13	20,810.72
0301	ALTAGRACIA BELLANIRYS MINYETTY BAEZ	LIC SEC GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,774.68	7,088.96	13,437.64
0301	MONICA NATACHA ESCANIO DE LEON	LIC SEC GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE J.E.E. 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,971.95	5,739.56	25.00	2,065.59	5,110.01	620.17	2,187.95	5,102.81	0.00	4,278.54	57,174.10	10,832.99	14,797.85
0301	ROSSILYS MENDEZ FIGUEREO	LIC SEC JOSE MERCEDES LORENZO J.E.E. 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	48,181.26	11,624.12	29,365.99
0301	JULIO MELENDEZ VAZQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT BUEN PASTOR 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,867.77	4,572.38	21,939.18
0301	LUIS ALFREDO RAMIREZ HERRA	LIC SEC MAT BUEN PASTOR 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
0301	MARIA DE LOS REYES PUJOLS DE VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT BUEN PASTOR 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,289.88	4,570.62	25.00	1,959.92	4,848.58	620.17	2,076.01	4,841.75	2,380.24	6,441.17	26,590.61	10,310.50	41,699.27
0301	RODRIGUEZ DE OLEO MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT BUEN PASTOR 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ROSA AMELIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT BUEN PASTOR 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	9,689.83	5,210.39	24,276.22
0301	RUDIS ALEXIS PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT BUEN PASTOR 03-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,903.14	4,560.75	17,827.94
0301	WILSON RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT BUEN PASTOR 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.49
0301	CRISSET YDAISA MARRERO BRITO	LIC SEC MAT CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,220.25	7,088.96	29,992.07
0301	DANI ALBERTO BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,254.69	4,572.38	25,552.26
0301	EDDY LEANDRO ACEVEDO MATOS	LIC SEC MAT CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	33,021.80	5,068.61	20.00
0301	IGNACIA MENDEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	22,421.89	4,749.61	8,540.37
0301	LUIS ALBERTO NAVARRO	LIC SEC MAT CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	6,883.16	4,714.16	23,848.03
0301	MARIA ESTELA MINYETTY BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,307.85	0.00	0.00	1,185.54	2,932.86	475.04	1,255.76	2,928.73	0.00	2,441.30	24,310.54	6,336.63	16,997.31
0301	MELANIA FELIZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	11,764.14	4,926.84	20,353.42
0301	MERCEDES TANIA CASTRO BRITO	LIC SEC MAT CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0301	RAFAEL AUGUSTO ANDUJAR SENCION	LIC SEC MAT CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,693.44	3,091.28	25.00	1,770.60	4,380.23	620.17	1,875.48	4,374.06	3,570.36	7,241.44	12,835.06	9,374.46	48,858.38
0301	RUDDY CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	2,355.19	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	30,480.13	4,678.72	20.00
0301	TERCIDALIA NOVA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0301	VALERIA LOPEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,466.88	7,088.96	35,745.44
0301	WELINTON ANTONIO BELTRE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	2,888.68	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	2,380.24	5,409.50	33,499.03	7,797.87	17,334.52
0301	YEISI MARIA PEREZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	3,570.36	5,536.79	16,166.85	5,104.06	17,106.03
0301	ALTAGRACIA CESARIA PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	32,213.09	4,944.56	20.00
0301	ANGELA MILANDINA PEGUERO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	3,894.55	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	31,665.64	4,962.28	682.98
0301	ARITZA YAIMIRA GERALDO PINALES	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	4,333.38	3,898.93	21,083.40
0301	CARLOS SENEN GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	0.00	0.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,251.85	24,968.97	5,844.91	13,133.45
0301	CATELIN YOJANNIS AQUINO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	3,022.69	25.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,725.14	5,797.02	4,412.88	22,970.15
0301	CRISTEIDA MARGARITA CONCEPCION DE CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.93	4,805.42	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	22,502.74	5,139.51	11,001.19
0301	DEYSI ANGELITA SORIANO CIPRIAN	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,100.14	0.00	0.00	892.57	2,208.11	357.65	945.44	2,205.00	0.00	1,838.01	22,573.18	4,770.76	8,526.96
0301	ELSA JONMARY TEJEDA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,242.40	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,371.67	11,045.90	5,104.06	22,226.97
0301	EVELYN YANIRET RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	FELIPE ANTONIO LIRANZO LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0301	FELIX ARISMENDY NAVARRO NOBOA	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,850.88	7,088.96	40,361.44
0301	GERMANIA HERRA	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	1,190.12	3,095.10	28,674.79	4,944.56	3,558.30
0301	HECTOR ANDRES NINA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	3,784.73	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	1,190.12	3,072.30	18,987.49	4,820.50	12,436.88
0301	HECTOR MARINO MARRERO CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	9,987.41	5,068.61	23,054.39
0301	IRIS ALTAGRACIA FELIZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	3,570.36	5,427.54	17,618.91	4,820.50	13,805.46
0301	JENNY BEATRIZ SANTANA ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0301	JOSE ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,400.79	0.00	0.00	929.90	2,300.46	372.61	984.98	2,297.22	0.00	1,914.88	32,300.79	4,970.29	100.00
0301	JOSE DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	3,832.35	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	23,464.10	4,324.28	4,725.42
0301	JUAN DE DIOS RODRIGUEZ MARTE	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	33,021.80	5,068.61	20.00
0301	JUAN PABLO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,615.66	3,718.38	25.00	878.67	2,173.71	352.08	930.72	2,170.65	0.00	1,834.39	21,501.82	4,696.44	9,113.84
0301	JULIA MARIA FAMILIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	1,968.99	4,076.16	24,603.09
0301	JULIO CESAR RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0301	JUSTA CARIDAD GERALDO	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0301	LUIS ALFREIDO CORDERO BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,198.86	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	2,380.24	4,207.79	12,169.16	4,678.72	18,330.97
0301	MANUELA YVELISSE RAMIREZ MAÑON DE PAULA	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,458.48	5,068.61	13,583.32
0301	MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS BRITO BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	30,820.75	4,867.37	909.22
0301	MARICELIS VARGAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
0301	MERCEDES DIGUEYA PEREZ RAMIREZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	13,519.38	5,423.06	21,833.04
0301	MIGUEL ANGEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	24,868.20	4,749.61	6,094.06
0301	MIGUEL RAMON PEREZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	3,711.12	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	31,629.97	4,867.37	100.00
0301	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.71	5,104.06	25,701.16
0301	MINERVA JACQUELINE PEREZ PINALES	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,601.83	4,926.84	23,515.73
0301	NELSON ERNESTO LARA RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	22,209.02	5,104.06	11,063.85
0301	PERSIA ANTONIA PUJOLS CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,759.27	5,068.61	23,282.53
0301	RANDY SALVADOR BRITO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	18,709.57	5,104.06	14,563.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ROSELY EUDOCIA CALDERON RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,354.07	4,536.94	23,221.81
0301	ABDIEL FELIPE SEGURA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	44,394.17	9,013.81	14,757.60
0301	ADELAIDA BELTRE BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	1,919.18	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	1,190.12	2,812.84	5,437.88	4,147.05	21,596.33
0301	ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	30,433.55	9,079.39	29,180.35
0301	ANNETTE KATHARINE GOMEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0301	CARMEN ARIANA MONERO SILVESTRE	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
0301	DELMIRA MORA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	39,209.37	9,997.44	26,874.25
0301	EDRAL MIOZOTY MIGUELINA LAZALA SENCION	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	26,307.97	9,079.39	33,305.93
0301	EDUVIRGEN CUSTODIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	32,741.00	9,603.98	30,569.88
0301	JOSE ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA BRIOSO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,787.32	6,705.75	25.00	1,141.90	2,824.90	457.55	1,209.53	2,820.92	2,380.24	4,756.67	19,388.90	6,103.37	20,398.42
0301	JOSE RAMON ESCALANTE	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,241.98	9,079.39	45,371.92
0301	JUAN FRANCISCO CORCINO TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	44,315.06	8,751.50	12,988.22
0301	MIRNA ELIZABETH MENDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	55,111.48	9,341.68	6,350.91
0301	ROXANNA YEBELIN MONTILLA SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0301	SONIA ROSSO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0301	YAQUELIN LAPAIX BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	13,795.01	4,891.38	18,091.49
0301	YENSI JAVIER SUERO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,232.27	9,013.81	29,919.50
0301	ZOILA ANAUDY SUERO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,875.73	9,341.68	44,586.66
0301	ZORAIDA LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT SABANA YEGUA 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	10,722.56	8,292.48	43,345.85
0301	ALCIBIADES BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
0301	ALEYSA FAMILIA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	AMABLE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS PUJOLS	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	BERKIS MARELIS MEJIA BUENO	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
0301	BERNARDINA CORCINO VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	8,262.29	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	9,457.89	2,412.99	6,272.11
0301	BIENVENIDA AUSTRIA MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	25.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	402.58	528.42	980.04	5,860.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ HERRA	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0301	CLARISA MORON FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0301	CLISANDA MONTERO VALLEJO	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0301	CRUSITO SANCHEZ BERIGUETE	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
0301	DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	DEIDAMIA FELIZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0301	DOMINGA YOSELIN DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
0301	EDWIN NORGE FELIZ SUAZO	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0301	ELIA BRITO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0301	ELSA ELISABETH SANCHEZ VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0301	EUSEBIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	EVELIN RAQUEL DE LA PAZ DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	GRICEL MARGARITA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,984.83	0.00	0.00	975.36	2,412.92	390.83	1,033.14	2,409.52	0.00	2,008.50	12,888.89	5,213.27	21,095.94
0301	GRISEL NOVA VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0301	HECTOR DANIEL CUEVAS PUJOLS	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0301	HERKA LUCIANA MARTINEZ SENCION	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0301	ISAURA ISABEL SANCHEZ AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	JOHANNA URCANIA MAÑON QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	JOSE DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	JULIO CESAR SANCHEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0301	KELVIN LEANDRO RAMIREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0301	LEIDDY EURILIA NOBOA DE SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0301	LEONIDA MARIBEL PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	LOTHIS DEL PILAR CASTILLO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	MANUEL DEL CARMEN FELIZ NOVA	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	MANUELA YVELISSE RAMIREZ MAÑON DE PAULA	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0301	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
0301	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0301	MARINA SOBEIDA RAMIREZ VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0301	MARISOL MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0301	MARITZA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,478.98	0.00	0.00	846.05	2,093.01	339.01	896.16	2,090.06	0.00	1,742.21	29,378.98	4,522.08	100.00
0301	MARTINA DE LA CRUZ AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	8,498.40	1,306.72	20.00
0301	MARY GEORGINA MEJIA CALDERON	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0301	MERCEDES DIGUEYA PEREZ RAMIREZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	11,411.35	5,423.06	23,941.07
0301	MICELANIA ENCARNACION PEREZ DE FLORIAN	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	25.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	496.97	646.77	1,225.06	7,339.23
0301	MINOLE ALEJANDRO LUGO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	5,306.41	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	5,967.64	1,306.72	2,550.76
0301	NANI LORENZO VALLEJO	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0301	NESTOR JULIO DIAZ GARRIDO	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	36,837.42	4,805.60	25.00	1,057.23	2,615.46	423.63	1,119.86	2,611.77	0.00	2,202.09	29,272.86	5,650.86	7,564.56
0301	ODALIS DEL JESUS ARIAS BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	PAMELA MIOSSOTY MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0301	RAMON ANTONIO FELIZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0301	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES VALLEJO	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0301	SANDRA REYES DE MEDRANO	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0301	TERESA DEL JESUS PEREZ HERRA	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0301	WELINTON ANTONIO BELTRE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0301	WENDY DANIELA CIPRIAN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	1,190.12	1,662.09	1,811.89	1,225.06	6,174.11
0301	XIOMARA MIOSOTIS MATOS PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0301	YAJAIRA AGRAMONTE MORON	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,792.49	980.04	4,596.31
0301	YAZMIN MATOS GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	25.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	402.58	528.42	980.04	5,860.38
0301	YENNY ALSIBIAN RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	5,264.67	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,886.44	1,225.06	2,099.56
0301	YOHAIDA ELIZABETH MENDEZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	YUDERKA ALEXANDRA GERARDO	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0301	ALTAGRACIA DE LA CARIDAD DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	36,296.59	10,063.01	30,249.16
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL PEREZ FILPO	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,833.62	4,910.96	25.00	1,975.52	4,887.19	620.17	2,092.54	4,880.30	1,190.12	5,283.18	17,389.98	10,387.66	51,443.64
0301	ANA RAMONA RAMIREZ DE LEON	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,252.20	4,501.50	24,092.63
0301	AWILDA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	35,291.80	9,079.39	24,322.10
0301	BERKY MARIBEL DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,041.33	4,247.17	25.00	1,837.99	4,546.93	620.17	1,946.86	4,540.53	0.00	3,809.85	18,839.29	9,707.63	45,202.04
0301	CARLITA MILANDINA AMADOR	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	13,564.47	9,603.98	49,746.41
0301	CARLOS MANUEL DIAZ MELO	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,266.01	8,751.50	33,037.27
0301	CARMEN LILIAN PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,004.38	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	3,570.36	7,528.21	52,658.51	10,063.01	13,887.24
0301	CLEVER MILCIADES RAMIREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,979.26	4,611.85	25.00	1,893.60	4,684.53	620.17	2,005.77	4,677.93	0.00	3,924.37	27,216.77	9,982.63	38,762.49
0301	CLIDIA YAISE BELTRE DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,130.77	4,025.98	25.00	1,840.55	4,553.28	620.17	1,949.58	4,546.87	1,190.12	5,005.25	37,104.67	9,720.32	27,026.10
0301	DIOSANNA CARELINA RAMIREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	37,811.13	9,735.13	26,424.00
0301	EDIA MAGNOLIA FILPO SORIANO	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,212.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,478.73	4,926.84	23,638.83
0301	ESKELIN JOVELIN PEREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0301	ESTEANY MARICELA BRITO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,441.39	4,460.79	25.00	1,906.87	4,717.34	620.17	2,019.82	4,710.69	1,190.12	5,141.81	41,012.53	10,048.20	25,428.86
0301	FRANCIA MIGDALIA LUGO BAEZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,856.74	9,013.81	50,295.03
0301	JAZMEL JADIRA FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,759.73	9,341.68	40,702.66
0301	JOANNY GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,254.90	3,296.62	25.00	1,729.32	4,278.10	620.17	1,831.75	4,272.07	1,190.12	4,776.19	10,109.19	9,170.34	50,145.71
0301	JOSANDRIA NOEMI DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	9,656.09	4,749.61	21,306.17
0301	JOSE RAMON RAMIREZ DE LEON	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,441.39	4,698.82	25.00	1,906.87	4,717.34	620.17	2,019.82	4,710.69	0.00	3,951.69	33,074.59	10,048.20	33,366.80
0301	JUAN ROWARDY PEREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,082.86	9,341.68	36,379.53
0301	JUANA ROBERTINA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,469.99	4,892.38	25.00	1,936.39	4,790.37	620.17	2,051.09	4,783.62	0.00	4,012.48	34,997.00	10,194.16	32,472.99
0301	KEISIN RADILEGNI RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,407.27	9,013.81	48,744.50
0301	MANUEL ANTONIO BATISTA	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.96	3,711.12	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	20,239.50	4,867.37	11,490.46
0301	MARCIA RADILENNY RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0301	MARDE ALEXANDRO SENCION ANDUJAR	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,292.49	9,013.81	38,859.28

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MARGARITA BELTRE MORON	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,929.52	4,411.68	25.00	1,633.88	4,042.00	620.17	1,730.66	4,036.30	0.00	3,389.54	40,842.92	8,698.47	16,086.60
0301	MAYRA JOSELIN PEREZ FILPO	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	45,850.06	10,063.01	20,695.69
0301	MIGUEL JOSE LIRIANO	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.27	9,013.81	48,974.50
0301	NILCIDA KIMBERLYS RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,979.26	4,135.81	25.00	1,893.60	4,684.53	620.17	2,005.77	4,677.93	2,380.24	6,304.61	21,265.91	9,982.63	44,713.35
0301	NILKA LISSETTE PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,130.77	3,787.96	25.00	1,840.55	4,553.28	620.17	1,949.58	4,546.87	2,380.24	6,195.37	46,725.23	9,720.32	17,405.54
0301	QUERBIN SALVADOR FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,562.32	6,550.90	25.00	1,996.44	4,938.92	620.17	2,114.69	4,931.97	1,190.12	5,326.25	50,220.84	10,491.06	19,341.48
0301	RAFAELA BENERANDA CRUZ SOTO DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	25,243.36	9,013.81	33,908.41
0301	ROSA BLANCA BELTRE MORON	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	27,449.35	4,749.61	3,512.91
0301	ROSANNY EVELYN CONTRERA DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,103.39	3,882.49	25.00	1,782.37	4,409.34	620.17	1,887.94	4,403.13	0.00	3,695.31	11,290.39	9,432.64	50,813.00
0301	ROSELYS ANTONIA MARTINEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,524.99	0.00	0.00	904.77	2,238.27	362.54	958.36	2,235.12	0.00	1,863.13	31,504.99	4,835.93	20.00
0301	ROSMERY TERESITA BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,531.60	9,013.81	10,620.17
0301	RUBEL DEL JESUS DIAZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	43,631.51	8,751.50	13,671.77
0301	SAGRAGRIO ELSIRA PEREZ FILPO	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	26,432.27	9,735.13	37,802.86
0301	SANTA NICAURIS ENCARNACION NUÑEZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.49
0301	WENDY ELIZABETH PINEDA MISTER	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,296.87	9,079.39	31,317.03
0301	WENDYS ELIZABETH FILPO DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,312.22	8,751.50	26,991.06
0301	WILBIN SORIANO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,553.58	9,013.81	30,598.19
0301	YAJAYRA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ FRANCO	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	8,073.46	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	61,613.82	10,325.31	6,780.41
0301	YANNY MENDEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,450.16	8,751.50	22,853.12
0301	YENY CRISTELA ROSSO FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,441.39	6,201.62	25.00	1,906.87	4,717.34	620.17	2,019.82	4,710.69	0.00	3,951.69	57,429.81	10,048.20	9,011.58
0301	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN MONTAÑO VELOZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.66	2,835.33	25.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,831.96	30,474.66	4,690.15	100.00
0301	YSI YUDERCA BONILLA FILPO	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	44,475.07	9,735.13	19,760.06
0301	ALEXANDRA FIGUEREO DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC PROF. MARTINA FELIZ J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	47,818.31	9,407.26	14,106.20
0301	ALEXANDRA YOHANNA RAMIREZ MATOS	LIC SEC PROF. MARTINA FELIZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	18,186.29	4,714.16	12,544.90
0301	DAHIANA ESMELKIS REYES DE SANTA	LIC SEC PROF. MARTINA FELIZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0301	DIVINA MILQUEYA SENCION FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. MARTINA FELIZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	45,306.60	9,931.86	20,314.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	JONATHAN ALEXANDER PEREZ ROMAN	LIC SEC PROF. MARTINA FELIZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,384.59	9,013.81	22,767.18
0301	JUANA EVA NOBOA PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. MARTINA FELIZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0301	MARIO MORENO PEREZ PAULA	LIC SEC PROF. MARTINA FELIZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	47,613.07	9,013.81	11,538.70
0301	MARTIN MATOS FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. MARTINA FELIZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0301	OMAR DE JESUS PEREZ CARBONELL	LIC SEC PROF. MARTINA FELIZ J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	35,186.88	8,620.35	21,192.15
0301	RAFAELA LISSETTE PEREZ FILPO DE FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. MARTINA FELIZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,269.27	9,013.81	48,882.50
0301	RUTH ESTHER CORCINO MESA	LIC SEC PROF. MARTINA FELIZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0301	SELIN MARIA MENDEZ BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. MARTINA FELIZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	26,559.98	9,013.81	32,591.79
0301	TANIA ESTELA LOPEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC PROF. MARTINA FELIZ J.E. 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,718.02	4,086.64	25.00	1,886.11	4,665.98	620.17	1,997.83	4,659.41	2,380.24	6,289.18	30,429.14	9,945.56	35,288.88
0301	YORANDI BELTRE MENDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. MARTINA FELIZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,336.27	9,013.81	47,815.50
0301	ALEXAIDA DE LA ROSA COMAS	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,713.47	8,751.50	21,589.81
0301	ALEYSA FAMILIA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,612.52	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	32,520.86	9,603.98	30,790.02
0301	ANA CARINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE MENDEZ	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	38,340.00	8,292.48	15,728.41
0301	CHINO ANTONIO CORDERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	28,533.16	9,276.11	32,467.10
0301	CLARIXA MENDEZ SENA	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	8,073.47	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	53,489.45	10,325.31	14,904.79
0301	DANIEL BATISTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,750.21	7,088.96	29,462.11
0301	DANNY SUZAÑA MORA	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,745.27	9,013.81	35,406.50
0301	FLOR MARIA ANGOMAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	51,392.87	11,624.12	26,154.38
0301	FRANCISCO REYES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	52,708.10	9,341.68	8,754.29
0301	GLENY ANGELITA BELTRE OVIEDO	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	17,114.19	10,390.89	51,742.17
0301	GUILLERMA CORCINO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	18,475.70	9,276.11	42,524.56
0301	INOSENTE CARBAJAL ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,239.25	7,088.96	38,973.07
0301	LEONIDAS GONZALEZ LUCIANO	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	19,291.65	8,292.48	34,776.76
0301	LUCIDANIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	37,803.50	9,341.68	23,658.89
0301	MARGARITA CORDERO GUERRERO	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	42,430.99	9,341.68	19,031.40
0301	MARIA BARTOLINA PEREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	51,299.09	9,013.81	7,852.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MARIBEL JIMENEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	10,162.48	7,088.96	36,049.84
0301	MARINO LEBRON AQUINO	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,959.27	9,341.68	31,503.12
0301	NEURY ELIZABETH MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,083.62	5,007.85	25.00	1,954.00	4,833.94	620.17	2,069.74	4,827.13	0.00	4,048.74	28,157.76	10,281.24	39,925.86
0301	PEDRO CUCURULO ACERO GALVAN	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,347.78	9,079.39	35,266.12
0301	PRISCILA NOEMI BELTRE OVIEDO	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,948.80	9,341.68	35,513.59
0301	ROBERT CORCINO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0301	ROSALYN NOEMI JIMENEZ MATOS	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,368.56	9,013.81	19,783.21
0301	SANDRA MARILU MARTINEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	SONIA MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS MONTAÑO	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	5,746.77	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	31,019.59	9,931.86	34,601.90
0301	SONIA ROSSO	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	5,854.50	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	34,836.06	9,013.81	24,315.71
0301	TERESA DE JESUS CONTRERAS REYES	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,726.09	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	43,884.14	9,341.68	17,578.25
0301	YOMAIRA ELIZABETH PEREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,649.46	8,751.50	44,653.82
0301	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,693.25	7,088.96	16,519.07
0301	ANNIS JOSEFINA URRACA CARABALLO	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	26,261.20	9,013.81	32,890.57
0301	ANTONIO FELIZ MATOS	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	36,607.73	9,997.44	29,475.89
0301	CLARIVEL BRITO	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,377.88	7,088.96	31,834.44
0301	ELVA IDALIA PAULINO PEGUERO	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,097.01	8,751.50	37,206.27
0301	JOSE JOAQUIN MARTINEZ VALENZUELA	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,526.88	7,088.96	22,685.44
0301	JUANA BELTRE	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	26,051.87	8,292.48	28,016.54
0301	KATY ALEXANDRA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,676.38	8,751.50	40,626.90
0301	LEONER FIGUEREO BELTRE	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0301	LUIS HANSEL MATOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	48,221.59	8,751.50	9,081.69
0301	MAYRA ALEJANDRA VARGAS	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.27	9,013.81	48,974.50
0301	MIGUEL AQUILES BELTRE DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0301	NANCYS MILAGROS MATOS MEJIA	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,118.51	8,751.50	26,184.77
0301	NATIVIDAD MIGUELINA JIMENEZ SENCION	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.21	8,258.79	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	0.00	4,038.90	65,074.89	10,257.62	2,842.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	RAMONA REYES MATOS	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	33,599.17	10,587.61	36,643.55
0301	ROCIO EVERANNY DIAZ JAVIER	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,828.17	9,013.81	35,323.60
0301	SOBEIDA DE LOS SANTOS BELTRE	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,693.88	7,088.96	35,518.44
0301	SONIA MARIA ESTEPAN MENDEZ	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	31,567.74	8,751.50	25,735.54
0301	YAZMIN ELIDABER DE LA PAZ VARGAS	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,863.42	8,751.50	36,439.86
0301	YOMAIRA MENDEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	20,658.22	9,407.26	41,266.29
0301	YUNERKIS MANUEL MATOS BELTRE	LIC SEC ROMILIO MENDEZ J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,569.57	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	3,570.36	7,391.66	13,638.12	9,735.13	50,597.01
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARIA MANCEBO TEJEDA	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	2,960.83	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	3,570.36	7,200.48	29,189.32	9,276.11	31,810.94
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARISOL FELIZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	32,599.90	9,341.68	28,862.49
0301	ANDREA ORISTELIA HERRERA CARRASCO	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	31,496.73	9,341.68	29,965.66
0301	ANGEL MALAQUIAS SANCHEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,159.74	9,013.81	37,992.03
0301	BIENVENIDO ROSSO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,188.11	9,341.68	51,274.28
0301	BLASINA CORCINO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	50,332.50	9,407.26	11,592.01
0301	CARLOS ENRIQUE RAMIREZ CARRASCO	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0301	CARMEN IRIS QUEZADA BARREIRO	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	48,797.25	9,669.56	14,975.76
0301	DULCE MARIA SALAZAR MEJIA	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	36,957.29	8,948.24	21,732.36
0301	ELIZABETH MATOS FELIZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	20,271.50	7,797.87	30,562.05
0301	EVELIN OCAIRI BAEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	22,913.82	4,891.38	8,972.68
0301	EVELIN OCAIRI BAEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	7,283.96	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	18,352.63	4,891.38	13,533.87
0301	EVELYN ESTEFANIA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	31,463.24	9,407.26	30,461.27
0301	IRCA MINELE RAMIREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,646.88	7,088.96	38,565.44
0301	ISELSA DORALINA JIMENEZ CASTILLO DE CALD..	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	20,380.32	9,997.44	45,703.30
0301	JACKELIS NATALICIA BELTRE MENDEZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,944.88	7,088.96	35,267.44
0301	JESSICA NAYROBI ALCANTA BATISTA	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0301	JESUS ALBERTO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	5,051.08	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	22,928.42	9,407.26	38,996.10
0301	JEURY CESARIN REYES CASTILLO	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	35,626.67	8,751.50	21,676.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	JOAN GERARDO ANDUJAR PEREZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	5,854.50	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,554.56	9,013.81	38,597.21
0301	JORGE LUIS MARTINEZ GUERRA	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	19,255.96	9,341.68	42,206.43
0301	JOSE ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ MATOS	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	25,478.66	8,292.48	28,589.75
0301	JOSE MIGUEL PEREZ BELTRE	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,053.25	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	22,956.17	9,013.81	36,195.60
0301	LAURIS DIAZ PATRICIO	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0301	LEYDA MARIA BELTRE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	783.87	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	3,570.36	6,326.50	36,096.68	7,088.96	10,115.64
0301	MARIA MIGUELINA FELIZ DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	15,301.39	7,443.42	33,221.55
0301	MASSIEL LISANEL BELTRE MONTERO	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,520.51	8,751.50	45,782.77
0301	MAYELIN MARICARLLE DIAZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,553.42	8,751.50	33,749.86
0301	NADIRA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE BELTRE	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	27,117.70	9,407.26	34,806.81
0301	NANCY ROXANNA MARTE PEREZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	24,388.74	4,714.16	6,342.45
0301	NANCY ROXANNA MARTE PEREZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,401.37	4,714.16	23,329.82
0301	NESTOR JULIO DIAZ GARRIDO	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	3,570.36	5,577.76	10,797.25	5,210.39	23,168.80
0301	NIEVES CLARIZA PUJOLS PUJOLS	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	27,424.01	9,079.39	32,189.89
0301	ROBERTO ANTONIO FAMILIA	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	13,454.13	9,997.44	52,629.49
0301	ZORAIDA PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,402.74	9,013.81	45,749.03
0301	ANA DILCIA GARCIA LEMOS	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	24,216.77	5,068.61	8,825.03
0301	CARMELINA CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	19,525.00	4,324.28	8,664.52
0301	DAHIANA AMARILYS GARCIA DE MATEO	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	10,312.96	9,341.68	51,149.43
0301	DANI ALBERTO BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,975.79	4,572.38	21,831.16
0301	EDDY LEANDRO ACEVEDO MATOS	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	11,588.35	5,068.61	21,453.45
0301	JULIO MELENDEZ VAZQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	11,254.41	4,572.38	18,552.54
0301	KEILYN LORENA TORRES GERALDO	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	12,330.08	7,088.96	33,882.24
0301	MARIA ESTELA MINYETTY BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,307.85	7,421.08	25.00	1,185.54	2,932.86	475.04	1,255.76	2,928.73	2,380.24	4,846.54	25,523.33	6,336.63	15,784.52
0301	MELANIA FELIZ VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	13,036.99	4,926.84	19,080.57
0301	MERCEDES TANIA CASTRO BRITO	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	16,268.26	4,891.38	15,618.24

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	RUDDY CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	2,380.24	3,892.06	13,001.15	3,924.09	12,579.60
0301	TERCIDALIA NOVA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	15,741.57	4,749.61	15,220.69
0301	VERONICA CAROLINA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	15,893.98	7,088.96	30,318.34
0301	VICTOR MANUEL GERALDO SENCION	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	3,311.38	25.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,831.96	30,474.67	4,690.15	100.00
0301	YEISI MARIA PEREZ VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	4,004.38	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	31,926.21	5,104.06	1,346.67
0301	YUDY LISELI GARRIDO FIGUEREO	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
0301	YUNEIDY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP CACIQUE ENRIQUILLO 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0301	ADILKA ADAIRA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	22,919.82	9,341.68	38,542.57
0301	ALEYDA MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	8,516.69	4,536.94	21,059.19
0301	ALEYDA MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	18,641.50	4,536.94	10,934.38
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARIA GUZMAN SENCION	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	13,267.57	4,714.16	17,463.62
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARIA GUZMAN SENCION	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	23,572.46	4,714.16	7,158.73
0301	AMARILY VARGAS HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	20,820.63	8,292.48	33,247.78
0301	ANA ELVITA MATOS FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	41,611.40	7,797.87	9,222.15
0301	ANNIS ELIZABETH RAMIREZ MARTINEZ DE FILPO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,959.63	8,751.50	34,343.65
0301	ARELIS FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
0301	ARELIS FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	3,549.40	5,068.61	29,492.40
0301	DAISY FRESOLINA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0301	DAYSI NOVA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,682.11	7,475.78	25.00	2,028.58	5,018.43	620.17	2,148.74	5,011.36	3,570.36	7,772.68	35,514.30	10,649.96	35,167.81
0301	DEIBISAN CASTILLO MATOS	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	14,678.32	9,997.44	51,405.30
0301	DERLIN DARIO MATOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,043.05	4,572.38	15,763.90
0301	DERLIN DARIO MATOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	7,879.98	4,572.38	21,926.97
0301	DILENIA DEIDAMIA MINYETTE SEPULVEDA DE PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	8,043.05	4,572.38	21,763.90
0301	DILENIA DEIDAMIA MINYETTE SEPULVEDA DE PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,585.79	4,572.38	23,221.16
0301	DILEYSI MERCEDES PANIAGUA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,938.06	16,102.08	4,536.94	13,473.80
0301	DILEYSI MERCEDES PANIAGUA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	17,124.38	4,536.94	12,451.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	FANNY ALEXANDRA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,944.98	7,088.96	21,267.34
0301	GEMBER PASCUAL MORALES DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,266.74	9,341.68	26,195.65
0301	GLANNIS VARGAS LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,853.47	4,714.16	22,877.72
0301	GLANNIS VARGAS LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	19,424.57	4,714.16	11,306.62
0301	HIDIA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO MATOS	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	29,438.28	10,259.74	38,493.83
0301	JOHANNA CRUZ CESPEDES RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,356.74	9,013.81	48,795.03
0301	JUAN CARLOS MATOS AYBAR	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	11,743.35	4,891.38	20,143.15
0301	JUAN CARLOS MATOS AYBAR	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	11,801.95	4,891.38	20,084.55
0301	LUCIA MILAGROS AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	44,055.50	9,079.39	15,558.40
0301	LUSANYS AURELINA MEJIA CUSTODIO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0301	MAGALYS RAMIREZ SOLI	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	MANLYS YOELYS MINYETTY BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	49,648.20	9,013.81	9,503.57
0301	MANUEL ANTONIO VALENZUELA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	MARIA GABRIELA CIPRIAN	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,618.51	8,751.50	44,684.77
0301	MARIANA ISABEL PONTIER DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
0301	MARIANA ISABEL PONTIER DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	10,888.14	4,395.16	17,763.50
0301	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,890.90	5,210.39	25,075.16
0301	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	23,760.16	5,210.39	10,205.90
0301	MERCEDES MILTA MARISOL OTAÑO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.01	2,561.92	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	29,938.01	4,607.83	100.00
0301	MIGUEL ANTONIO FILPO BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,585.39	9,013.81	42,566.38
0301	MIRIAM MARGARITA RAMIREZ DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.02	6,311.83	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.92	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	47,508.89	11,264.51	27,504.13
0301	PILAR DEL ROSARIO MATOS SENCION	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,396.57	9,735.13	30,838.56
0301	RAFAEL ROMAN GARCIA PINEDA	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,472.27	9,013.81	26,679.50
0301	RICARDO ALBERTO IRIZARRY CARO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,866.50	4,891.38	20.00
0301	SANDRA MARILY FELIZ NAVARRO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
0301	VICTORIANA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	14,618.62	9,997.44	51,465.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	VIVIANA MARIA TEJEDA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	40,721.21	9,013.81	18,430.56
0301	YAJAIRA ELIZABETH MEDRANO PUJOLS	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,652.86	7,088.96	18,559.46
0301	YENY CRISTELA ROSSO FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0301	YUDERCA DAMARES JIMENEZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	18,961.38	9,735.13	45,273.75
0301	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0301	ALIRO FERNANDO NUÑEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,264.81	9,013.81	32,886.96
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ HERRA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ HERRA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	9,233.40	4,749.61	21,728.86
0301	AMANTINA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	41,604.69	8,292.48	12,463.72
0301	ANA ALEXANDRA SUAZO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	22,535.51	8,751.50	34,767.77
0301	ANA CRISTINA BELLO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	61,978.58	10,325.31	6,415.65
0301	ANA DOMINICA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	18,359.21	5,490.47	17,432.59
0301	ANA FRANCISCA JOSE BRITO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.52	6,311.83	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,241.64	11,692.15	5,753.49	25,814.37
0301	ANA FRANCISCA JOSE BRITO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,506.52	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	28,258.29	5,753.49	9,248.23
0301	AWIRDA YIRMARY AGRAMONTE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,407.27	9,013.81	41,744.50
0301	DANI DANIEL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,061.74	0.00	0.00	1,006.27	2,489.38	403.21	1,065.88	2,485.88	0.00	2,072.15	2,598.08	5,378.47	32,463.66
0301	DANI DANIEL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,061.74	5,153.69	25.00	1,006.27	2,489.38	403.21	1,065.88	2,485.88	1,190.12	3,287.27	12,732.52	5,378.47	22,329.22
0301	DEILA YULISSA BELTRE VELOZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	21,527.57	5,068.61	11,514.24
0301	DEILA YULISSA BELTRE VELOZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0301	DERSA MARGARITA PEREZ LORENZO DE SANTA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,417.55	7,088.96	17,794.77
0301	ESMERALDA ESTERLIN BAEZ AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	22,786.21	4,714.16	7,944.98
0301	ESMERALDA ESTERLIN BAEZ AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,901.37	4,714.16	23,829.82
0301	FEDERICO ANTONIO CALDERON MATOS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,244.87	4,714.16	22,486.32
0301	FIORDALIZA GERALDO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,698.40	8,292.48	44,370.01
0301	HARDO LEMOS VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	33,021.80	5,068.61	20.00
0301	HARDO LEMOS VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,609.60	5,068.61	23,432.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ISSALDY JOSEFINA CARABALLO PERDOMO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	11,773.50	4,536.94	17,802.38
0301	JOSE DEL JESUS MENDEZ MELENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,711.19	4,714.16	20.00
0301	JOSE DEL JESUS MENDEZ MELENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	20,735.37	4,714.16	9,995.82
0301	JOSEFINA GERALDO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,218.30	7,088.96	29,994.02
0301	JULIO ABRAHAM ROSO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	41,382.96	9,931.86	24,238.53
0301	KEYLA ESMIRNA BRITO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,454.20	8,751.50	37,849.08
0301	LAURY ROSMERY DECENA DE SANTA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0301	LAURY ROSMERY DECENA DE SANTA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	23,160.28	4,749.61	7,801.98
0301	LOYRE ISMARY MARTINEZ VILLAR	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,321.71	9,341.68	44,140.68
0301	LUISA ANTONIA MENDEZ MELENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,250.27	9,013.81	32,901.50
0301	LUISA MARIANA DIAZ PANIAGUA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0301	LUISA MARIANA DIAZ PANIAGUA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	9,677.14	4,572.38	20,129.81
0301	MAGALIS GARCIA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	35,004.30	8,292.48	19,064.11
0301	MARGARITA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	21,013.04	9,013.81	38,138.73
0301	MARIA ELENA URRACA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,197.52	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
0301	MARIA ELENA URRACA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	23,099.79	5,210.39	10,866.26
0301	MIGUELINA RAMIREZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	25,642.87	4,749.61	5,319.39
0301	MIGUELINA RAMIREZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,860.76	4,749.61	14,101.50
0301	MINOLE ALEJANDRO LUGO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,755.06	4,341.78	620.17	1,859.01	4,335.66	0.00	3,614.07	29,020.35	9,297.61	32,131.42
0301	MIRELYS MARGARITA SANCHEZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,370.71	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	14,883.91	4,891.38	17,002.59
0301	NICOLAS TORRES ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0301	NURYS REYES MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,482.56	9,079.39	50,131.34
0301	PEDRO JUAN REYES PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	38,695.88	7,088.96	7,516.44
0301	QUILCY DAMARIS CARABALLO FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	38,764.68	9,669.56	25,008.32
0301	RAFAEL ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	14,828.28	5,033.16	17,982.47
0301	RAFAEL ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	8,311.02	5,033.16	24,499.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	RAFAEL BOLIVAR CARABALLO MONTILLA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,142.45	5,068.61	9,899.35
0301	RAFAEL BOLIVAR CARABALLO MONTILLA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,526.32	5,068.61	13,515.48
0301	RAMON ANTONIO FELIZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	6,674.64	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	10,215.63	5,245.85	23,981.49
0301	RAMON ANTONIO FELIZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	9,386.11	5,245.85	24,811.01
0301	RAMONA LUGO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,302.51	8,751.50	43,000.77
0301	SAIRA ESPERANZA MORON RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
0301	SOLANLLY MERCEDES GERALDO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
0301	SOLANLLY MERCEDES GERALDO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	9,572.22	4,678.72	20,927.91
0301	SONNIS DANERIS BAEZ MELO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,966.74	9,013.81	50,185.03
0301	YESICA FERNANDEZ MATA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,260.88	7,088.96	22,951.44
0301	YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ NAVARRO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO ANTONIO GERALDO 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	25,864.36	8,292.48	28,204.05
0301	ALEXI HAMBIORIS DULUC ACEVEDO	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	7,794.40	5,068.61	25,247.40
0301	ANGEL ANTONIO PAULA VAZQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,253.10	0.00	0.00	1,069.16	2,644.97	428.41	1,132.49	2,641.24	0.00	2,201.65	3,690.45	5,714.62	33,562.65
0301	ANGEL ANTONIO PAULA VAZQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,253.10	6,216.46	25.00	1,069.16	2,644.97	428.41	1,132.49	2,641.24	0.00	2,226.65	13,404.45	5,714.62	23,848.65
0301	AYADIRY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ CORCINO	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,899.53	9,013.81	10,252.24
0301	CARLA CATALINA ESTENIDIA SISA MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	19,849.02	8,751.50	37,454.26
0301	CARLOS ANTONIO SOTO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	10,392.16	8,751.50	46,911.12
0301	CELINA MARTE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,860.82	7,088.96	22,351.50
0301	CLARIBEL FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,491.83	4,926.84	23,625.73
0301	CLARIBEL FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	12,217.71	4,926.84	19,899.85
0301	DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,160.90	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	25,701.46	9,669.56	38,071.54
0301	DEBORAH ESPINOSA LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,457.30	4,891.38	25,429.20
0301	DEBORAH ESPINOSA LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,264.73	16,932.19	4,891.38	14,954.31
0301	DEISI MARIA NUŸEZ CUSTODIO	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0301	DEISI MARIA NUŸEZ CUSTODIO	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	8,353.47	4,714.16	22,377.72
0301	EDGAR ROBERTO AYBAR AYBAR	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	EMILIANA CECILIA SENCION GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	15,754.60	8,751.50	41,548.68
0301	GUILLERMO ENRRIQUE FELIZ MORON	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	8,041.96	8,292.48	46,026.45
0301	HECTOR LUIS RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,924.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	25,292.31	4,572.38	4,514.64
0301	HILDA GERARDO	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0301	HILDA GERARDO	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	22,977.66	4,572.38	6,829.29
0301	JAQUELINE DE LEON MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	19,396.91	8,948.23	39,292.73
0301	JOHANNA URCANIA MAÑON QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	20,593.80	5,068.61	12,448.01
0301	JOHANNA URCANIA MAÑON QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,896.27	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	11,920.22	5,068.61	21,121.59
0301	JUAN RAMIRO CABRAL VALENZUELA	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	25,179.29	5,348.69	9,688.27
0301	LIDUVINA MARIA DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	24,564.78	9,013.81	34,586.99
0301	MARIA TERESA DUVAL MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	6,961.33	5,068.61	26,080.48
0301	MARIA TERESA DUVAL MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,765.32	5,068.61	25,276.49
0301	MARYS LUZ MORILLO CORCINO	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,636.14	8,751.50	21,667.14
0301	MERCEDES LIDIA REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	25,767.67	9,341.68	35,694.72
0301	MERCEDES NURIS PEREZ AYBAR	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	4,456.34	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	29,018.96	5,598.00	7,473.87
0301	MORAIMA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	49,578.73	9,735.13	14,656.40
0301	NORMALIN YOMARY SANTANA CABRAL	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	17,558.91	8,948.23	41,130.73
0301	ONDINA MATOS DEL LEON	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	18,753.92	9,341.68	42,708.47
0301	ORADIS MARGARITA VARGAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	3,917.42	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	3,570.36	7,500.90	53,822.85	9,997.44	12,260.77
0301	ROBERTO EMILIO RAMIREZ PINEDA	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,308.84	9,013.81	32,842.93
0301	ROBIN FRANCIS VIZCAINO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	11,267.83	9,013.81	47,883.94
0301	ROMERY REMEDIO ALCANTARA DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	28,223.19	8,292.48	25,845.22
0301	SANTA RITA FERRERAS REYES	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	3,928.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,783.93	5,033.16	25,026.82
0301	SHEILA MARIEL MELLA JIMENEZ DE TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,748.25	8,751.50	39,555.03
0301	VITELIO BELTRE MATOS	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	13,805.51	8,751.50	43,497.77
0301	YARAHIZA ARENA SANCHEZ MANCEBO	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	11,361.05	9,079.39	48,252.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ZONEYDA ANYELISSE RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JESUS MAESTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	41,741.69	8,751.50	15,561.59
0301	ALTAGRACIA PEREYRA JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,151.48	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	18,733.26	4,607.83	11,304.74
0301	ALTAGRACIA VELOZ PERDOMO	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	2,536.25	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	11,102.75	4,670.71	19,345.20
0301	AMANTINA CARIDAD RAMIREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	54,403.85	9,735.13	9,831.28
0301	CESAR MANOLIN TURBI ARISTY	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,735.13	5,318.63	25.00	2,001.40	4,951.19	620.17	2,119.95	4,944.22	0.00	4,146.35	50,881.76	10,515.58	18,853.37
0301	ELEDIA DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	20,523.22	9,079.39	39,090.68
0301	FANNY ELIZABETH PERDOMO PEREYRA	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	6,330.78	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	19,165.00	4,891.38	12,721.50
0301	JUAN JESUS ENCARNACION BERIGUETE	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	63,136.42	9,997.44	2,947.20
0301	JUANA EMILIA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	57,300.91	9,931.86	8,320.58
0301	MANUEL BIENVENIDO DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	54,814.80	9,735.13	9,420.33
0301	MARIA VIRTUDES FELIZ NOVA	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	54,799.83	9,079.39	4,814.07
0301	MATILDE MORILLO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	31,048.56	9,079.39	28,565.34
0301	MAYRA LUISA GARCIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	40,780.03	9,669.56	22,992.97
0301	MERCEDES FURCAL	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	14,364.48	7,088.96	31,847.84
0301	MIRTA CLARIBEL ROSARIO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,474.04	7,088.96	29,738.28
0301	YANY RADHAIRZE PEREYRA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	43,948.30	8,620.35	12,430.73
0301	ZAIDY HIRONELIS VELOZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	26,831.67	4,962.28	5,516.95
0301	ALBA IRIS RODRIGUEZ DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	78,053.34	6,645.93	25.00	2,240.13	5,541.79	620.17	2,372.82	5,533.98	1,190.12	5,828.07	43,379.34	11,695.94	34,674.00
0301	ALEIXIS PEÑA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,558.98	9,013.81	29,592.79
0301	ALEXIS YOVANNY ROA MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0301	ANA EMILIA BELTRE DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	44,514.46	9,079.39	15,099.44
0301	ANA VIRTUDES RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,198.52	9,013.81	19,953.25
0301	BENIGNO TERRERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	22,462.25	8,751.50	34,841.03
0301	BERNARDINA DE LEON VICENTE	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,369.51	5,068.61	23,672.30
0301	BLADIMIL PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	24,220.01	9,669.56	39,552.99
0301	BUENAVENTURA LEDESMA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	21,342.31	4,749.61	9,619.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	BUENAVENTURA LEDESMA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0301	DEISI MILAGROS PIMENTEL ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	4,590.25	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	31,941.16	5,245.84	2,255.95
0301	DEISI MILAGROS PIMENTEL ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,401.29	15,814.25	5,245.84	18,382.86
0301	DOMINGA DE LEON GUILLEN	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	3,917.42	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,548.13	14,552.69	5,068.61	18,489.12
0301	DOMINGA DE LEON GUILLEN	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0301	DOMINGA FELIZ SEGURA	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,047.80	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	3,570.36	7,227.79	35,332.78	9,341.68	26,129.61
0301	GEORGINA RODRIGUEZ DE ZAYAS	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	SECRETARIO DOC(DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	26,420.51	4,572.38	3,386.44
0301	GEORGINA RODRIGUEZ DE ZAYAS	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	15,157.89	4,572.38	14,649.06
0301	HUMBERTO ANTONIO CESPEDES RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.12	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	55,557.93	9,735.13	8,677.19
0301	JOEL CONCEPCION DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	23,305.37	5,068.61	9,736.44
0301	JORGE ERADYS MYNYETTY BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	14,309.91	4,891.38	17,576.59
0301	JORGE ERADYS MYNYETTY BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	23,920.35	4,891.38	7,966.15
0301	LUISA ANTONIA ZAYAS DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	11,848.23	4,926.84	20,269.33
0301	LUISA ANTONIA ZAYAS DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0301	LUISA ROSMERY RAMIREZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,231.51	8,751.50	24,071.77
0301	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,400.19	4,714.16	28,331.00
0301	MARIA ELIZABETH ESCALANTE	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.50	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.50	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.73	41,081.59	9,407.26	20,842.91
0301	MARIA MELANIA CESPEDES RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	46,181.18	9,407.26	15,743.33
0301	MELANIA ESCALANTE	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	12,141.26	5,423.06	23,211.16
0301	MELANIA ESCALANTE	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	24,617.88	5,423.06	10,734.54
0301	MIRELLA DEL LEON	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	12,041.83	4,926.84	20,075.73
0301	MIRELLA DEL LEON	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	11,352.92	4,926.84	20,764.64
0301	RAWILDA TATIANA MENDEZ DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0301	ROBERT LARA SEGURA	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,944.57	5,120.02	25.00	2,007.41	4,966.06	620.17	2,126.31	4,959.07	1,190.12	5,348.84	40,348.80	10,545.30	29,595.77
0301	ROLANDO MENDEZ DEL LEON	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,268.60	3,725.40	25.00	1,758.41	4,350.07	620.17	1,862.57	4,343.94	0.00	3,645.98	51,944.13	9,314.18	9,324.47
0301	SOFIA MARIA LEDESMA BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	17,179.76	5,451.65	18,359.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	SOFIA MARIA LEDESMA BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	5,095.20	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	2,380.24	4,505.58	13,253.26	5,451.65	22,285.50
0301	TIRSA DIVINA BELTRE SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	30,060.09	5,033.16	2,750.66
0301	TIRSA DIVINA BELTRE SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	18,925.02	5,033.16	13,885.73
0301	TRINI ISABEL REYES DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	3,789.22	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	27,091.86	5,210.39	6,874.19
0301	TRINI ISABEL REYES DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	5,950.60	7,958.00	21,732.49	5,210.39	12,233.56
0301	ALTAGRACIA YOSELIN SILFA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	47,083.69	9,013.81	12,068.08
0301	ANDERSON ELIEZER RAMIREZ CARRASCO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,286.74	9,013.81	49,865.03
0301	BALTA SARAH NOVA FERRERA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	23,480.66	9,079.39	36,133.24
0301	BRAUDILIA LOPEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	35,196.43	9,079.39	24,417.47
0301	CHARLES NATHANAEL HERNANDEZ ROSSO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	48,124.96	8,751.50	9,178.32
0301	DANIRSA ELISABEL PUJOLS PUJOLS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,729.88	7,088.96	30,482.44
0301	EDDY WILSON DIAZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0301	ELSA JONMARY TEJEDA CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	15,112.84	5,104.06	18,160.03
0301	FIANNY YASMIN MEJIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,770.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	9,404.41	5,068.61	23,637.40
0301	FLOR MARIA ABREU RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,986.74	9,013.81	48,165.03
0301	FRANNY REYEMIC RAMIREZ DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,367.96	9,341.68	23,094.43
0301	ISABEL MARIANA PONTIER DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	22,439.17	4,536.94	7,136.71
0301	ISABEL MARIANA PONTIER DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0301	JACINTO IGNACIO FELIZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,600.49	5,005.43	25.00	2,026.23	5,012.63	620.17	2,146.25	5,005.57	2,380.24	6,577.72	46,752.29	10,638.37	23,848.20
0301	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS DE FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	33,144.17	9,931.86	32,477.33
0301	JUAN DE DIOS RODRIGUEZ MARTE	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,011.88	5,068.61	9,029.92
0301	KEILA KATIUSCA PEREZ OVANDO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	13,032.16	8,751.50	44,271.12
0301	LAURA YOVANNY GONZALEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	26,472.02	4,855.95	5,183.42
0301	LAURA YOVANNY GONZALEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	9,349.04	4,855.95	22,306.40
0301	LEANDRO DIAZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,356.74	9,013.81	30,795.03
0301	LEDIA DIAZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,648.30	7,088.96	28,564.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	LUZ MARIA MEJIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	3,917.42	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	3,570.36	7,500.90	30,160.60	9,997.44	35,923.02
0301	MARIA DIOMEDIS GIL LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,631.57	8,751.50	24,671.71
0301	MARIA MILAGROS MATEO ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	24,720.19	9,013.81	34,431.58
0301	MARILENNI BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	35,520.10	9,735.13	28,715.03
0301	NAVIDAD DEL JESUS SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	13,432.79	4,891.38	18,453.71
0301	NAVIDAD DEL JESUS SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	9,837.54	4,891.38	22,048.96
0301	NICAURI GERALDIN ORTIZ CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	15,896.03	9,276.11	45,104.23
0301	NIDIA MARIA ROJAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	27,599.27	4,572.38	2,207.68
0301	NOLIN MARIBEL BAEZ MINYETY	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	19,513.94	9,013.81	39,637.83
0301	NORMA MAGDALENA GIL FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	5,596.92	25.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	1,190.12	3,356.87	10,819.78	5,559.12	25,419.63
0301	NORMA MAGDALENA GIL FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,239.41	0.00	0.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,141.75	14,328.11	5,559.12	21,911.30
0301	NURYS MERCEDES PUJOLS LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	32,253.61	9,997.44	33,830.01
0301	REYNA YSABEL FERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,853.42	8,751.50	46,449.86
0301	ROMILIA FELIZ MORON	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	3,467.31	4,714.16	27,263.88
0301	ROMILIA FELIZ MORON	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	19,810.35	4,714.16	10,920.84
0301	TERESA DEL JESUS PEREZ HERRA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,930.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	55,782.94	9,013.81	3,368.83
0301	VIRZON REYES MATEO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0301	YAIRA TEJEDA C. DE AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	24,372.48	7,088.96	21,839.84
0301	YECELI MARIA BELTRE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	13,744.13	9,997.44	52,339.49
0301	YENNY ALSIBIAN RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	0.00	0.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,632.43	17,759.93	9,341.68	43,702.46
0301	YESSENIA CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,756.51	8,751.50	43,546.77
0301	YNGRI CELINE PUJOLS MATOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	26,761.02	8,620.35	29,618.01
0301	YOHAIDA ELIZABETH MENDEZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,930.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,646.28	9,013.81	22,505.49
0301	YOVANNA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,730.90	8,948.23	49,958.74
0301	YUJENNY YOCASTA QUEZADA CIPRIAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ANA ELPIDIA SANCHEZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0301	ADALINDA ANTONIA CUSTODIO PUJOLS	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	12,589.21	4,926.84	19,528.35

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ALEXANDRA YOHANNA RAMIREZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	9,436.47	4,714.16	21,294.72
0301	ALTAGRACIA CESARIA PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	3,851.07	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	2,380.24	4,310.22	21,099.63	4,944.56	11,133.46
0301	ANGELA MILANDINA PEGUERO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	2,380.24	4,292.05	14,479.28	4,962.28	17,869.34
0301	ARITZA YAIMIRA GERALDO PINALES	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	2,460.81	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	10,165.79	4,430.60	18,716.91
0301	CARLOS SENEN GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,542.56	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	2,380.24	4,494.56	14,040.94	5,423.06	21,311.48
0301	CATELIN YOJANNIS AQUINO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	0.00	0.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,700.14	2,131.65	4,412.88	26,635.52
0301	CLAUDIO ARTURO BONILLA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	18,109.71	4,501.50	11,235.12
0301	CRISTEIDA MARGARITA CONCEPCION DE CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	33,483.93	5,139.51	20.00
0301	FELIPE ANTONIO LIRANZO LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,866.50	4,891.38	20.00
0301	GERMANIA HERRA	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	4,089.10	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	9,304.92	4,944.56	22,928.17
0301	GRICEL MARGARITA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,734.98	4,939.39	25.00	968.19	2,395.18	387.95	1,025.54	2,391.81	0.00	2,018.73	9,081.50	5,174.94	24,653.48
0301	HECTOR ANDRES NINA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,857.18	31,404.37	4,820.50	20.00
0301	HECTOR MARINO MARRERO CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	26,333.49	5,068.61	6,708.31
0301	IRIS ALTAGRACIA FELIZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	3,308.68	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	13,808.81	4,820.50	17,615.56
0301	JENNY BEATRIZ SANTANA ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,569.41	4,749.61	14,392.85
0301	JUAN PABLO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,615.66	0.00	0.00	878.67	2,173.71	352.08	930.72	2,170.65	0.00	1,809.39	30,515.66	4,696.44	100.00
0301	JULIA MARIA FAMILIA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	3,587.94	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	13,187.64	5,210.39	20,778.41
0301	JULIO CESAR RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,389.38	4,926.84	4,728.18
0301	JUSTA CARIDAD GERALDO	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,959.42	4,572.38	14,847.53
0301	LEIDDY EURILIA NOBOA DE SUERO	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,666.91	0.00	0.00	1,081.04	2,674.35	433.17	1,145.07	2,670.58	2,380.24	4,606.35	15,080.41	5,778.10	22,586.50
0301	LUCIA BAUTISTA LEBRON DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,026.67	0.00	0.00	1,120.07	2,770.89	448.81	1,186.41	2,766.99	1,190.12	3,496.60	20,538.15	5,986.69	18,488.52
0301	LUIS ALFREIDO CORDERO BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	17,210.28	4,678.72	13,289.85
0301	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALENZUELA	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,408.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	22,456.52	4,324.28	5,733.00
0301	MARICELIS VARGAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	17,392.83	4,926.84	14,724.74
0301	MERCEDES BEATRIZ CARRASCO ESTEPAN	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,261.62	2,955.54	25.00	868.51	2,148.58	348.01	919.95	2,145.55	0.00	1,813.46	30,161.62	4,642.14	100.00
0301	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	7,775.84	5,104.06	25,497.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MINERVA JACQUELINE PEREZ PINALES	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,707.75	4,926.84	4,409.81
0301	MIRIAN VITALIA GUERRERO CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,088.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	20,328.81	5,104.06	12,944.06
0301	NELSON ERNESTO LARA RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,252.87	5,104.06	20.00
0301	ODALIS DEL JESUS ARIAS BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	6,268.55	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	31,958.88	10,325.31	36,435.35
0301	PERSIA ANTONIA PUJOLS CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	7,041.10	5,068.61	26,000.70
0301	RANDY SALVADOR BRITO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
0301	AGRISPINA TORRES	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	47,851.97	8,751.50	9,451.31
0301	ALEJANDRO DELGADO MATIAS	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0301	ALICIA MODESTA MATOS RAMIREZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,621.47	7,088.96	17,590.85
0301	ALTAGRACIA DEL SOCORRO MELO MATOS	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	3,917.42	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	3,570.36	7,500.90	44,051.77	9,997.44	22,031.85
0301	ALTAGRACIA PROBIDENCIA BRITO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	36,988.22	9,341.68	24,474.17
0301	ANDRES EURIPIDES DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,171.60	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0301	ANICA EUCALITA ENCARNACION BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	36,961.30	9,669.56	26,811.71
0301	AURELIS MARIA REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	2,809.77	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	4,760.48	8,417.91	25,723.78	9,341.68	35,738.61
0301	BARTOLOME SEGURA REYES	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	33,412.75	9,669.56	30,360.25
0301	CARLOS MANUEL MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,985.13	4,087.07	25.00	1,922.47	4,755.94	620.17	2,036.35	4,749.25	3,570.36	7,554.18	50,041.43	10,125.36	16,943.70
0301	CARMEN MILAGROS PUJOLS PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	48,893.10	10,325.31	19,501.14
0301	HEGAR RADAME BRITO	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	42,480.58	9,341.68	18,981.81
0301	HENRY LARA MA¥ON	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	51,746.03	9,407.26	10,178.48
0301	ITIA MARIBEL CASTILLO MATOS	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	43,155.68	10,325.31	25,238.56
0301	JEIDY ARVANELY DIAZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,140.74	9,013.81	41,011.03
0301	JOSE REMEDIOS PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0301	JULIO CESAR JIMENEZ MATEO	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0301	LISSETTE MARIA MARTE NUÑEZ DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,358.89	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	2,380.24	6,688.74	48,353.42	10,904.91	24,125.38
0301	MARIA ESTELA DE LEON FELIZ DE MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	48,195.68	9,341.68	13,266.71
0301	MARIELA REYES CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,249.74	9,013.81	38,902.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MARITZA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,392.17	5,068.61	5,649.63
0301	MINNA RAFAELA MAÑON REYES DE FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	57,658.11	9,341.68	3,804.28
0301	NASHELY BIENVENIDA SUERO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,396.32	8,751.50	22,906.96
0301	NOHELY MASSIEL ZAYAS GERALDO	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	21,516.95	9,079.39	38,096.95
0301	RANDY ZAYAS MARTES	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	27,521.11	9,013.81	31,630.66
0301	RAYNAUD MOISES DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	41,908.13	9,013.81	17,243.64
0301	ROSALIA AMADOR BERIGUETE	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	SANTO TOMAS REYES DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,021.13	9,341.68	21,441.26
0301	TAMAR SARAY LARA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,063.94	9,013.81	43,087.83
0301	YANELY REYES CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	32,582.34	9,013.81	26,569.43
0301	YUNIOR ALEXANDER CARABALLO MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,550.88	7,088.96	40,661.44
0301	AGUSTIN NICANOR MORILLO SEGURA	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	6,717.22	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	14,608.51	10,653.18	56,096.34
0301	AGUSTIN NICANOR MORILLO SEGURA	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	ALTAGRACIA MATOS CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	14,678.32	9,997.44	51,405.30
0301	ANDREA GONZALEZ LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,144.24	5,345.78	25.00	2,041.84	5,051.24	620.17	2,162.78	5,044.13	1,190.12	5,419.74	40,946.07	10,715.54	30,198.17
0301	ANNETTE KATHARINE GOMEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	13,465.32	5,068.61	19,576.49
0301	ARACELIS VELOZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	47,496.93	8,620.35	8,882.10
0301	CRISEIDA MARIA PEREZ PIÑA DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	53,062.17	9,407.26	8,862.34
0301	DONAL BELTRE BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	31,882.40	8,292.48	22,186.01
0301	ELIDA SUERO BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,515.25	4,891.38	371.25
0301	JOSE ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA BRIOSO	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,787.32	0.00	0.00	1,141.90	2,824.90	457.55	1,209.53	2,820.92	0.00	2,351.43	39,767.32	6,103.37	20.00
0301	JULIAN BRIOSO ESPINALES	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	20,946.36	5,210.39	13,019.70
0301	KEILA ALEJANDRINA GONZALEZ DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	30,224.13	9,013.81	28,927.64
0301	LUIS MIGUEL ROMERO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,077.53	5,571.24	25.00	2,039.93	5,046.50	620.17	2,160.76	5,039.40	0.00	4,225.69	59,749.15	10,706.07	11,328.38
0301	MAIRA YAKELIN PARRA DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	54,538.01	9,735.13	9,697.12
0301	MERCEDES EBILAY MATEO TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,952.94	9,341.68	25,509.45



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	MIURKA EVANGELINA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	41,615.92	9,079.39	17,997.98
0301	NERTY YVELISSE PEGUERO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	9,979.84	4,749.61	20,982.42
0301	PEDRO ERNESTO NAVARRO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0301	PEDRO JESUS VARGAS CORCINO	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	57,335.92	10,325.31	11,058.32
0301	PEDRO MARIA BAUTISTA LAPAIX	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,030.87	4,749.61	22,931.39
0301	SAYDA DEL JESUS ABREU ABREU	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	16,520.99	5,068.61	16,520.81
0301	TERESA DE JESUS CONTRERAS REYES	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0301	YAQUELIN LAPAIX BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0301	ANGELA NERY CABRAL CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	22,700.44	10,259.74	45,231.67
0301	BENEDICTA REYES GERALDO	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	36,398.17	9,341.68	25,064.22
0301	BIENVENIDA TORRES MARTE	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.12	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	43,359.62	9,735.13	20,875.50
0301	DIONYS ANEUDY MELO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	14,219.48	9,013.81	44,932.29
0301	EILYN MARGARITA SANCHEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,726.33	9,013.81	44,425.44
0301	EMELIN YOSMARA CABRAL CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	39,549.98	9,669.56	24,223.02
0301	ERIDANIA VARGAS MENDEZ DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	24,295.15	4,891.38	7,591.35
0301	ERIDANIA VARGAS MENDEZ DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	22,027.54	4,891.38	9,858.96
0301	FANNY ZOBEIDA FELIZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,119.35	9,013.81	47,032.42
0301	FELICITA CABRERA BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	37,781.94	9,407.26	24,142.57
0301	FRANCIS DOMINGA FERRERA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	40,289.98	9,931.86	25,331.51
0301	GLORIA ELIZABETH REYES ZAYAS	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,012.08	7,088.96	22,200.24
0301	JOHNNYS MARIA SANCHEZ CABRAL	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,983.25	7,088.96	34,229.07
0301	JOSE ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS ZABALA	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,864.03	9,276.11	46,136.23
0301	JOSE LUIS PUJOLS HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,463.42	8,751.50	36,839.86
0301	JULIAN BRIOSO ESPINALES	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.06	5,210.39	100.00
0301	JULIO SANTO CABRERA BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,866.50	4,891.38	20.00
0301	LEURI ALEJANDRO RAMIREZ HERRA	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	LUISA ALVANIA SENA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	14,838.13	9,276.11	46,162.13
0301	MARIA JOSE CANARIO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,930.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,196.30	9,013.81	19,955.47
0301	MILENNI YOKASTA CESPEDES TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,134.76	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	3,570.36	7,255.10	52,895.64	9,407.26	9,028.87
0301	NANCI MARGARITA PEÑA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.03	6,073.80	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.93	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	1,190.12	5,648.39	56,485.50	11,264.52	18,527.53
0301	NERCIDA MARIA DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	2,896.73	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	4,760.48	8,445.22	32,409.30	9,407.26	29,515.21
0301	PENIEL ENRIQUE REYES PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	56,832.07	9,013.81	2,319.70
0301	PETRA YESSENIA MEJIA MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	39,535.03	7,797.87	11,298.52
0301	ROCIO MIGUELINA MERAN DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,248.82	9,669.56	27,524.18
0301	SUJANNI MARIA GONZALEZ DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,541.99	9,013.81	32,609.78
0301	WILMAN ALBERTO MELO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	48,081.10	9,341.68	13,381.29
0301	WILSON VICENTE CARABALLO	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	14,218.48	7,088.96	31,993.84
0301	YESSENIA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,215.34	4,794.61	25.00	1,957.78	4,843.29	620.17	2,073.75	4,836.47	1,190.12	5,246.65	24,982.10	10,299.93	43,233.24
0301	YNDRA BIENVENIDA FELIZ LUGO	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	23,429.10	8,751.50	33,874.18
0301	YOHANNI BELTRE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	34,360.73	9,341.68	27,101.66
0301	YOMAIRA YISET AGRAMONTE MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	13,081.46	9,013.81	46,070.31
0301	ALTAGRACIA MAYRA REYES GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	3,570.36	5,454.85	29,938.98	4,891.38	1,947.52
0301	ALTAGRACIA MAYRA REYES GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,482.61	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,829.28	4,891.38	24,057.22
0301	BERNARDINA DE LEON VICENTE	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	18,599.63	5,068.61	14,442.18
0301	CESAR AUGUSTO BELTRE REYES	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	41,395.76	9,997.44	24,687.86
0301	CLARISA MORON FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,540.96	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	31,089.02	9,079.39	28,524.88
0301	CRUZ JACQUELIN TEJEDA MINYETY	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,927.79	4,572.38	22,879.16
0301	ELIA BELTRE MATOS	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,944.84	0.00	0.00	859.42	2,126.08	344.37	910.32	2,123.09	0.00	1,769.74	29,924.84	4,593.54	20.00
0301	ELIANA ARIAS LAPAIX	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,777.62	8,751.50	31,525.66
0301	ERIBERTO FELIZ OTAÑO	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	46,590.81	8,751.50	10,712.47
0301	GUILLERMINA LEMOS	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	30,422.84	5,104.06	2,850.04
0301	GUILLERMINA LEMOS	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,242.41	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,371.67	9,475.91	5,104.06	23,796.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	JOSE PEDRO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,075.73	9,341.68	35,386.66
0301	LUIS ANEUDY VICENTE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	60,313.90	3,545.75	25.00	1,731.01	4,282.29	620.17	1,833.54	4,276.26	0.00	3,589.55	56,895.27	9,178.72	3,418.63
0301	MARIBEL YOCATA SUERO MORA	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0301	MARIBEL YOCATA SUERO MORA	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,635.74	4,572.38	22,171.21
0301	MARY LUZ MEJIA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,699.95	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	3,570.36	5,356.95	13,582.08	4,572.38	16,224.87
0301	NELSON MIGUEL SENCION RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	46,126.36	9,013.81	13,025.41
0301	RAFAEL OSIRIS VICENTE GERALDO	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
0301	RAFAEL OSIRIS VICENTE GERALDO	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	20,320.96	4,926.84	11,796.61
0301	RAFELINA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	23,405.36	9,013.81	35,746.41
0301	RAMONA YANIRET CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	46,509.01	9,276.11	14,491.25
0301	RAYMUNDO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	8,837.54	4,891.38	23,048.96
0301	RAYMUNDO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,892.79	4,891.38	26,993.71
0301	RICARDO ALBERTO IRIZARRY CARO	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	21,986.35	4,891.38	9,900.15
0301	RINA MIQUELI DIAZ DE IRIZARRY	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0301	SANTA FRANCISCA CONTRERAS MAÑON	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,913.66	9,013.81	25,238.11
0301	ULBELINA TORRES MARRERO	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,857.18	8,751.50	32,446.10
0301	VICTOR REYES CARDERON	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,749.54	9,341.68	22,712.85
0301	VIURKYS ARACELIS RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	2,768.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	23,116.05	4,714.16	7,615.14
0301	WILKIN MANUEL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	8,837.54	4,891.38	23,048.96
0301	WILKIN MANUEL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,252.79	4,891.38	27,633.71
0301	YOHANNA YOSELIN DIAZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,972.29	0.00	0.00	1,003.70	2,483.03	402.18	1,063.16	2,479.54	1,190.12	3,256.98	25,814.69	5,364.75	9,157.60
0301	YOHANNA YOSELIN DIAZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,972.29	5,120.02	25.00	1,003.70	2,483.03	402.18	1,063.16	2,479.54	0.00	2,091.86	34,872.29	5,364.75	100.00
0301	YONNELI JIMENEZ NOVA	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	30,626.73	9,013.81	28,525.04
0301	YSABEL MARINA REYES SEGURA	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	19,972.94	4,501.50	9,371.89
0301	YSABEL MARINA REYES SEGURA	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
0301	YUDERCA CRISTINA JIMENEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP TABARA ABAJO 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,915.90	7,088.96	15,296.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0301	ANDREA MARIA MA ON DE LEON	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,216.88	7,088.96	19,995.44
0301	CLAIRIS SELEIDA CIPRIAN	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,709.55	9,013.81	36,442.22
0301	CLARYBEL ANTONIA PEREZ REYES	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,471.87	7,088.96	26,740.45
0301	EDYS MELO PEREZ	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	48,132.90	11,624.12	29,414.35
0301	EVELIN CRISTINA COMAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,835.18	8,751.50	42,468.10
0301	FABIANA CAROLINA DE LEON MENDEZ	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	37,969.75	9,013.81	21,182.02
0301	FANNY MIOSOTIS BELTRE GUERRERO	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	42,175.95	9,013.81	16,975.82
0301	IVELI YUNEIDA VALDEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	36,936.46	9,013.81	22,215.31
0301	JORGE LUIS RAMIREZ LARA	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	33,716.44	8,751.50	23,586.84
0301	JOSEFINA FELIZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	13,906.48	7,088.96	32,305.84
0301	MARIA DE LOS REYES RAMIREZ LARA	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	53,847.88	9,735.13	10,387.25
0301	MARIA MILAGROS DIAZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,786.82	7,088.96	25,425.50
0301	MARIBEL JOSEFINA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,003.06	7,088.96	11,209.26
0301	OSCAR GUERRERO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,092.56	9,079.39	50,521.34
0301	PATRICIA CESPEDES AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	22,095.41	8,751.50	35,207.87
0301	YAJAIRA ROSALY BELTRE REYES	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0301	YOJAN FRANCISCO GARCIA	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,218.38	8,751.50	36,084.90
0301	YUDERKI MARISOL DIAZ PEÑA	LIC SEC ZOILO CONTRERAS J.E. 03-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	36,888.85	9,013.81	22,262.92
0302	AMAURY ANTONIO SEGURA FULCAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	47,596.02	13,787.53	45,197.18
0302	AMAURYS LEBRON PAYANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	33,569.44	13,271.15	55,584.79
0302	ANDRES PANIAGUA DELGADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	29,907.53	13,271.15	59,246.70
0302	ANGEL ROSENDO HINOJOSA BRIOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	68,903.12	13,357.22	20,857.61
0302	CRUCITO SANTOS GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	113,500.00	15,280.91	25.00	3,257.45	8,058.50	620.17	3,450.40	8,047.15	0.00	6,732.85	59,203.31	16,725.82	54,296.69
0302	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	80,036.87	11,980.24	20.00
0302	JOSE DELIO DELGADO FURCAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	17,666.68	12,152.36	63,603.19
0302	JUAN JOSE MEJIA MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	15,685.55	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	2,380.24	9,364.27	41,458.58	17,328.90	76,291.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	MANUEL DE JESUS RAMIREZ PIÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	50,935.89	12,582.66	33,366.41
0302	MANUEL LEBRON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,233.60	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	3,570.36	8,756.85	82,317.12	13,012.97	5,017.64
0302	MARCIAL MORILLO FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	61,538.55	12,582.66	22,763.75
0302	MARIA DEL JESUS PIÑA VALENZUELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	45,209.81	11,980.24	34,847.06
0302	MERCEDES ADAMES SUAZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	47,414.78	12,582.66	36,887.52
0302	ODELY ALCANTARA CALDERON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	21,879.58	13,701.46	70,307.11
0302	PASCUAL CABRAL SANTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	8,959.12	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	2,380.24	7,674.26	57,550.70	13,271.16	31,603.55
0302	RAFAEL BOLIVAL DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	17,153.53	13,701.46	75,033.16
0302	ROSA ELVIRA RAMIREZ MARIÑEZ DE BARREIRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	20,833.88	12,410.54	62,255.45
0302	RUTH ESTHER MORILLO SEGURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.37	7,259.38	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	1,190.12	5,982.33	71,948.87	12,066.30	8,714.50
0302	SILVIA EXPEDITA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ DE CALDERON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	37,921.63	12,496.60	45,774.18
0302	ZACARIAS HERNANDEZ DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	2,380.24	7,530.88	19,780.28	12,926.92	66,948.01
0302	ESTALIN DEL JESUS CUSTODIO BELTRE	ESC NOCT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	14,432.27	4,382.38	14,136.06
0302	FAUSTO VALENZUELA FAMILIA	ESC NOCT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0302	JESUSA CORCINO ARIAS	ESC NOCT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	8,853.86	4,085.10	17,776.53
0302	JOHANNY LETTICIA CUELLO ADAMES	ESC NOCT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0302	JUANA MORILLO CORCINO	ESC NOCT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,091.67	3,936.46	13,569.75
0302	LUIS MANOLO CORCINO MORILLO	ESC NOCT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	9,851.32	5,236.49	24,284.84
0302	MARTIRES CORCINO HERRERA	ESC NOCT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0302	RAUL TAVERAS CORCINO	ESC NOCT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0302	SANTA FAUSTA VALENZUELA CORCINO DE CUELLO	ESC NOCT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0302	SANTA FAUSTA VALENZUELA CORCINO DE CUELLO	ESC NOCT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,919.57	0.00	0.00	944.79	2,337.29	378.58	1,000.75	2,334.00	0.00	1,945.54	15,522.22	5,049.87	17,397.35
0302	CELESTE FRANCISCA MOREL OVIEDO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM MATEO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0302	FELICITA MATEO BRITO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM MATEO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	21,901.37	4,560.75	7,829.71
0302	ILARE ANNERE VALENZUELA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM MATEO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,347.24	4,263.46	16,445.91
0302	JOSE ABIGAIL VALENZUELA PIÑA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM MATEO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,535.88	4,114.83	17,288.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	JOSE ANTONIO BASORA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM MATEO MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	28,477.47	5,236.49	5,658.69
0302	KENIA GOMEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM MATEO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0302	RAMONA ANTONIA MONTERO FELIZ DE MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM MATEO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,176.71	3,995.91	20,872.30
0302	RAYSA MARTINEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM MATEO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,601.16	4,560.75	7,129.92
0302	YANIRSA DE LEON DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM MATEO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	21,677.07	4,114.83	5,147.11
0302	CELESTE FRANCISCA MOREL OVIEDO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAN MATEO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	25,310.67	4,114.83	1,513.51
0302	DOMINGA GARCIA ROSADO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAN MATEO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,179.75	8,287.87	20,856.20
0302	FELICITA MATEO BRITO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM ABRAHAN MATEO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,952.83	4,560.75	14,778.25
0302	JOSE ABIGAIL VALENZUELA PIÑA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAN MATEO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0302	JOSE ANTONIO BASORA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAN MATEO VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0302	RAMONA ANTONIA MONTERO FELIZ DE MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAN MATEO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0302	RAYSA MARTINEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ABRAHAN MATEO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	9,203.19	4,560.75	20,527.89
0302	VITERBO PINALES AYBAL	ESC PRIM ABRAHAN MATEO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,322.17	8,507.87	42,264.13
0302	YANIRSA DE LEON DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ABRAHAN MATEO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	5,089.79	4,114.83	21,734.39
0302	ALEXANDRA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	5,104.16	4,144.56	21,913.82
0302	DELLI MARIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,819.92	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	11,760.36	4,441.83	17,195.55
0302	DINALDO VALENTIN ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	9,963.77	5,555.49	26,251.95
0302	FELIPE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,624.68	3,366.39	25.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	0.00	1,775.82	15,683.00	4,544.42	13,941.68
0302	FLAVIA FRANCISCA HINOJOSA BRIOSO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,796.95	3,548.59	25.00	883.87	2,186.58	354.16	936.23	2,183.50	0.00	1,845.10	15,031.60	4,724.24	15,765.35
0302	GEURY RAMON SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0302	ICERSA JOSEFINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	12,415.73	4,471.56	16,733.97
0302	JOSE MIGUEL AMANCIO VELOZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,019.52	4,293.19	6,967.43
0302	JUANA VICENTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0302	KENSY MARGARITA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,458.63	4,441.83	4,497.28
0302	LEILEN CAMILO HINOJOSA BRIOSO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	9,647.17	4,456.70	19,405.63
0302	MARIA PETRONILA VERGAL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	12,231.80	4,441.83	16,724.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	MARIO JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,342.72	4,441.83	2,613.19
0302	MIGUEL ANGEL LEBRON BRIOSO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,133.33	4,441.83	12,822.58
0302	MILCIA ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA LEBRON	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,021.77	3,494.87	25.00	861.62	2,131.55	345.25	912.66	2,128.54	0.00	1,799.28	15,549.82	4,605.34	14,471.95
0302	NAZARIA CALDERON LEBRON	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	8,805.99	4,441.83	20,149.92
0302	ORDALIZA ALCANTARA DURAN	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	29,241.18	6,564.89	13,554.74
0302	PEDRO VICENTE SOLIS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,577.90	4,441.83	21,378.01
0302	DELLI MARIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,025.71	4,441.83	2,930.20
0302	DINALDO VALENTIN ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,926.78	5,555.49	27,288.94
0302	FELIPE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,736.14	0.00	0.00	853.43	2,111.27	341.97	903.98	2,108.29	0.00	1,757.41	29,716.14	4,561.53	20.00
0302	FLAVIA FRANCISCA HINOJOSA BRIOSO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,796.95	0.00	0.00	883.87	2,186.58	354.16	936.23	2,183.50	1,190.12	3,010.22	30,696.95	4,724.24	100.00
0302	ICERSA JOSEFINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,746.29	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,171.30	4,322.92	23,009.43
0302	JOSE JOAQUIN ROSA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,050.84	4,144.56	21,967.14
0302	JOSE MIGUEL AMANCIO VELOZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,888.75	4,293.19	14,098.20
0302	JUANA ALTAGRACIA DEL JESUS DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,669.47	4,263.46	25,123.68
0302	JUANA VICENTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,273.83	4,441.83	10,682.08
0302	KENSY MARGARITA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,157.92	4,441.83	8,797.99
0302	LEILEN CAMILO HINOJOSA BRIOSO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	29,032.80	4,456.70	20.00
0302	MARIA PETRONILA VERGAL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0302	MARIO JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,583.92	4,441.83	12,371.99
0302	MIGUEL ANGEL LEBRON BRIOSO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,455.91	3,564.17	25.00	902.78	2,233.37	361.74	956.26	2,230.22	0.00	1,884.04	7,194.62	4,825.33	24,261.29
0302	PEDRO VICENTE SOLIS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,335.75	4,441.83	25,620.16
0302	SANDY WILDRIN LUNA	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	20,163.36	4,739.11	10,730.49
0302	ANGEL AMADO BELTRE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,453.07	4,560.75	26,278.01
0302	ANTONIA VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
0302	ANTONIO PEÑA LARA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,764.81	4,560.75	23,966.27
0302	BERNARDO SEGURA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	DANIELA MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,241.40	6,564.89	22,554.52
0302	DOLIDA ROSADO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,189.57	6,564.89	13,606.35
0302	GRECIA MARGARITA VELOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0302	LEONEL CUELLO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,834.05	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,558.13	4,322.92	8,622.60
0302	LUIS SANNY ALCANTARA LEBRON	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,719.19	6,564.89	22,076.73
0302	MAGGIOLO MANAURY CORCINO TERRERO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,967.49	7,991.84	34,130.52
0302	MANUEL ANTONIO CORCINO CABRAL	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,686.61	4,560.75	9,044.47
0302	MANUEL CORCINO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,175.27	4,441.83	9,780.64
0302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA LEBRON	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	15,833.57	4,679.65	14,672.69
0302	MARTIRES CORCINO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,776.51	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,125.61	6,564.89	27,670.31
0302	NERCEIDYS MARIA ALCANTARA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,821.25	6,564.89	27,974.67
0302	NURYS ANYELINA CABRAL VELOZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,622.44	4,560.75	10,108.64
0302	OLIBERTO TAVERAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,424.63	4,560.75	10,306.45
0302	ROSEL DAULIS MORILLO DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0302	TONY ANGEL SANTA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,756.25	6,564.89	23,039.67
0302	ANGEL AMADO BELTRE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0302	ANTONIA VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,023.38	4,560.75	10,707.70
0302	ANTONIO PEÑA LARA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,113.98	4,560.75	617.10
0302	BENITA HERRERA MORILLO DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,035.81	0.00	0.00	862.03	2,132.54	345.41	913.09	2,129.54	1,190.12	2,965.24	30,015.81	4,607.49	20.00
0302	BERNARDO SEGURA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,809.39	4,560.75	21,921.69
0302	CLAUDIO VALENZUELA CORCINO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0302	FABIAN CUELLO CORCINO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,641.45	4,293.19	11,345.50
0302	GRECIA MARGARITA VELOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,839.57	4,560.75	10,891.51
0302	LEONEL CUELLO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,351.16	0.00	0.00	813.68	2,012.93	326.04	861.88	2,010.10	0.00	1,675.56	28,251.16	4,349.07	100.00
0302	MANUEL ANTONIO CORCINO CABRAL	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,822.95	4,560.75	21,908.13
0302	MANUEL CORCINO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	12,225.64	4,441.83	16,730.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	MARGARITA DAMARES TAVERA DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	13,180.84	4,263.46	14,612.31
0302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA LEBRON	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0302	NURYS ANYELINA CABRAL VELOZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,203.07	4,560.75	23,528.01
0302	ROSA ERNESTINA VELOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,854.43	4,412.10	20,907.69
0302	ROSANNY CUELLO CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0302	YEIDISON ENRIQUE REYES CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	6,748.79	4,114.83	20,075.39
0302	ADELA MENDEZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	22,305.84	3,995.91	3,743.17
0302	ADELINA DE LA PAZ SOTO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,858.72	8,287.87	25,177.23
0302	APOLONIA DEL CARMEN LEBRON	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,615.08	8,287.87	36,420.87
0302	ARCENILIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	13,534.29	4,590.48	16,390.59
0302	CARMEN BRIOSO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,219.22	5,236.49	24,916.94
0302	CECILIA SISA PAYANO	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,311.82	4,293.19	3,675.13
0302	JOEL LEDESMA RIVERA	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	26,215.70	4,441.83	2,740.21
0302	MAYOVANIX RODRIGUEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0302	MIRDRI YURIBER LEBRON VELOZ	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	16,203.46	8,229.66	37,444.90
0302	RAMONA ALCANTARA BELTRE	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	40,714.43	9,057.85	18,747.74
0302	WINER ROSSO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0302	YADI MAGDALY VARGAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	18,651.80	8,287.87	35,384.15
0302	ADELA MENDEZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,401.68	3,995.91	13,647.33
0302	ARCENILIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	12,183.12	4,590.48	17,741.76
0302	CARMEN BRIOSO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	26,995.31	5,236.49	7,140.85
0302	CECILIA SISA PAYANO	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0302	JOSE MANUEL BELTRE LEBRON	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0302	MAYOVANIX RODRIGUEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0302	NAYZA CRISTINA RAMIREZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,405.83	4,263.46	20,387.32
0302	JOSE ALBERTO PUJOLS PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM AMELIA DELGADO PINALES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,545.75	8,229.66	46,102.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	VICTOR EDUARDO MORILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM AMELIA DELGADO PINALES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0302	CANDY ANDREHINA VALDEZ ESQUEA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,821.25	6,564.89	27,974.67
0302	CARMELO CORCINO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0302	ELIANNY VELOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0302	FATIMA VICENTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	23,322.72	8,562.87	32,651.16
0302	FIOR DALIZA ALCANTARA PIÑA DE AMANCIO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	1,190.12	3,453.37	32,919.16	5,874.49	5,376.11
0302	JHON CALY DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0302	JUAN DE LA CRUZ LEBRON AMANCIO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
0302	LORENZO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	24,751.89	4,322.92	3,428.84
0302	LUISA MARIA LEBRON VICENTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	11,418.31	4,322.92	16,762.43
0302	LUZ MERCEDES SANTO LEBRON	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,226.09	4,412.10	8,536.03
0302	MARLENY GALVA DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0302	MIGUELINA REYES OROZCO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,176.00	6,564.89	23,619.92
0302	NICAULYS MELISA VICENTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,399.22	6,564.89	16,396.70
0302	SANDY WILDRIN LUNA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	7,428.36	4,739.11	23,465.49
0302	YANERIS FERRERAS DELGADO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	8,418.05	8,727.86	48,718.60
0302	CARMELO CORCINO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,922.60	4,560.75	16,808.48
0302	EDUARD ESMERLIN CUEVAS PEREYRA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,798.85	8,229.66	21,849.51
0302	FIOR DALIZA ALCANTARA PIÑA DE AMANCIO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,370.66	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	10,896.30	5,874.49	27,398.97
0302	JHON CALY DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	18,094.68	4,456.70	10,958.12
0302	LORENZO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,598.32	4,322.92	11,582.41
0302	LUISA MARIA LEBRON VICENTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,619.06	4,322.92	8,561.68
0302	MARLENY GALVA DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,354.43	4,412.10	21,407.69
0302	NEYDES MARITZOL QUEZADA MORILLO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VELOZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	42,135.76	9,057.85	17,326.41
0302	HAROLD JOSE OROZCO VICENTE	ESC PRIM BOCA DE LA MULA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,561.48	4,114.83	10,262.70
0302	ANGEL LIBRADO ROSSO MATOS	ESC PRIM CARLOS VARGAS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	ELIONEL RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS VARGAS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	3,656.83	3,431.09	18,710.10
0302	GHINNE ALEXANDRA SISA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS VARGAS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	8,532.45	4,144.56	18,485.53
0302	ANGEL LIBRADO ROSSO MATOS	ESC PRIM CARLOS VARGAS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	23,898.47	3,787.81	793.98
0302	ELIONEL RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS VARGAS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	8,313.26	3,431.09	14,053.67
0302	GEANNY ESTHER ENCARNACION ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM CORAZONES UNIDOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	10,507.39	4,114.83	16,316.79
0302	HERANY MARGARITA VELOZ	ESC PRIM CORAZONES UNIDOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,315.65	4,293.19	671.30
0302	MARIA CUELLO BRIOSO	ESC PRIM CORAZONES UNIDOS MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0302	REYNA MARGARITA GUZMAN SENCION	ESC PRIM CORAZONES UNIDOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	10,438.44	4,322.92	17,742.29
0302	ROSA YRIS SANCHEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CORAZONES UNIDOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0302	YANEIDY BETANIA ALCANTARA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM CORAZONES UNIDOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	7,187.05	4,441.83	21,768.86
0302	GEANNY ESTHER ENCARNACION ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM CORAZONES UNIDOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0302	HERANY MARGARITA VELOZ	ESC PRIM CORAZONES UNIDOS VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0302	MARIA CUELLO BRIOSO	ESC PRIM CORAZONES UNIDOS VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,474.93	4,441.83	17,480.98
0302	REYNA MARGARITA GUZMAN SENCION	ESC PRIM CORAZONES UNIDOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,507.57	4,322.92	6,673.16
0302	ROSA YRIS SANCHEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CORAZONES UNIDOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,167.13	18,029.57	4,144.56	8,988.41
0302	YANEIDY BETANIA ALCANTARA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM CORAZONES UNIDOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0302	ARACELYS LEBRON	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0302	ELIZABETH DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.72	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	17,804.39	9,980.14	48,157.33
0302	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SEGURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,203.07	4,560.75	12,528.01
0302	FRANCISCO CALDERON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,941.54	4,560.75	2,789.54
0302	JUAN CALDERON CABRAL	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,568.44	4,441.83	10,387.47
0302	JUANA BASILIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	10,402.30	3,995.91	15,646.71
0302	SUDAYRIS DE LA ROSA LEBRON	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0302	VICTOR ANTONIO MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,490.86	4,560.75	22,240.22
0302	WELLINGTON ZAYA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,641.40	6,564.89	24,154.52
0302	YESSICA LEBRON BRIOSO	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	ARACELYS LEBRON	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,165.92	4,293.19	821.03
0302	CARMEN ROSARIO MARTINEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,829.38	0.00	0.00	856.10	2,117.89	343.04	906.81	2,114.90	0.00	1,762.91	29,729.38	4,575.83	100.00
0302	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SEGURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,940.86	4,560.75	8,790.22
0302	FRANCISCO CALDERON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0302	JUAN CALDERON CABRAL	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0302	ROBERT MAROLINNE RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,774.10	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	3,570.36	5,421.18	22,228.83	4,739.11	8,665.02
0302	SUDAYRIS DE LA ROSA LEBRON	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0302	VICTOR ANTONIO MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,319.96	4,560.75	5,411.12
0302	VICTOR CALDERON CABRAL	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,796.79	4,560.75	22,934.29
0302	WILIS ALBERTO CALDERON VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,817.87	4,560.75	13,913.21
0302	AQUINO ARIAS AMANCIO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL ANT MOREL GUTIERREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,696.78	4,412.10	21,065.34
0302	AQUINO ARIAS AMANCIO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL ANT MOREL GUTIERREZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,669.97	4,412.10	11,092.15
0302	ELIZABETH LEBRON VICIOSO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL ANT MOREL GUTIERREZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0302	FELICITA MORILLO CORCINO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL ANT MOREL GUTIERREZ VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	8,231.11	4,412.10	20,531.01
0302	LUIS ALBERTO MEJIA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL ANT MOREL GUTIERREZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,270.33	6,564.89	31,525.59
0302	ALTAGRACIA ZORAIDA ALCANTARA GARCIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,186.66	4,412.10	22,575.46
0302	ANDRES CABRAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0302	CECILIO REYES CABRAL	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,478.11	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	22,029.79	4,917.48	10,026.81
0302	CLAUDIO VALENZUELA CORCINO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,695.66	4,555.85	25.00	1,655.87	4,096.39	620.17	1,753.95	4,090.62	0.00	3,434.82	50,707.12	8,807.18	6,988.54
0302	DANIELA PEÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	21,171.68	4,144.56	5,846.30
0302	FATIMA TAVERAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,996.00	4,263.46	4,797.15
0302	GREY MARLENNY VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0302	HENRY ANIBAL BELTRE CEDANO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0302	ILUMINADA LEBRON GALVAN	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,111.85	9,057.85	38,350.32
0302	JUAN BAUTISTA DE LEON ORTIZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0302	JUANA ESTEBANIA PINALES VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,901.51	0.00	0.00	858.17	2,123.01	343.87	909.01	2,120.02	0.00	1,767.18	29,881.51	4,586.90	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	LILIANA CORCINO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,431.25	6,564.89	34,364.67
0302	LOHANNY CORCINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,836.02	4,144.56	10,181.96
0302	LUIS SAURIS GALVAN PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0302	MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,647.40	6,564.89	29,148.52
0302	MIGUEL ANGEL LARA LEBRON	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	9,402.83	3,995.91	16,646.18
0302	MIGUELINA VALENZUELA SEGURA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	17,134.46	6,564.89	25,661.46
0302	PEDRO PINALES DELGADO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0302	SANTIAGO CEDANO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,206.40	6,564.89	26,589.52
0302	SONEYDA TAVERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,476.41	4,263.46	316.74
0302	VALENTIN VICENTE CORCINO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0302	YSIDORO CUELLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,968.32	8,287.87	32,067.63
0302	ALTAGRACIA ZORAIDA ALCANTARA GARCIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	10,366.55	4,412.10	18,395.57
0302	ANDRES CABRAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,141.13	4,412.10	7,620.99
0302	CECILIO REYES CABRAL	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0302	DANIELA PEÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0302	DOMINICA ELOHANNY BAEZ MORILLO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,408.23	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,045.11	4,709.38	23,654.95
0302	FATIMA TAVERAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0302	HENRY ANIBAL BELTRE CEDANO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,884.13	4,560.75	9,846.95
0302	JUANA ESTEBANIA PINALES VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,417.54	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,781.46	4,560.75	11,949.62
0302	LOHANNY CORCINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0302	LUIS SAURIS GALVAN PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,738.36	4,412.10	15,023.76
0302	MIGUEL ANGEL LARA LEBRON	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,723.24	3,995.91	10,325.77
0302	ROSEL DAULIS MORILLO DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO MORILLO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,693.25	4,412.10	14,068.87
0302	ERNESTINA CUELLO CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RAMIREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0302	FERNANDO VICENTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RAMIREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,397.58	7,991.84	9,700.43
0302	JOEL LEDESMA RIVERA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RAMIREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	JUAN BAUTISTA ROSADO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RAMIREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,963.86	4,144.56	10,054.12
0302	MIGUEL ANTONIO LUCIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RAMIREZ MAT 03-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,712.26	0.00	0.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	1,992.39	31,277.19	5,171.46	2,435.07
0302	PLUTARCO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RAMIREZ MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	20,501.19	5,413.71	14,790.28
0302	RASY ABEL ROSADO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RAMIREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	12,883.16	4,144.56	14,134.82
0302	ERNESTINA CUELLO CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RAMIREZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,404.59	4,412.10	357.53
0302	JUAN BAUTISTA ROSADO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RAMIREZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0302	MICHAEL ALCANTARA BRIOSO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RAMIREZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	22,739.33	3,995.91	3,309.68
0302	MIGUEL ANTONIO LUCIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RAMIREZ VESP 03-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,712.26	4,883.82	25.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	2,017.39	7,774.02	5,171.46	25,938.24
0302	PLUTARCO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RAMIREZ VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	26,439.00	5,413.71	8,852.47
0302	RASY ABEL ROSADO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RAMIREZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,178.59	4,144.56	7,839.39
0302	ANTONIA MARTHA FAMILIA OGANDO	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,879.00	8,229.66	18,769.36
0302	DEUILKA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	4,511.51	4,412.10	24,250.61
0302	JELISSA VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0302	JENNIFER MARISOL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,600.52	6,564.89	29,195.40
0302	LEONCIA ELVIRA VALLEJO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0302	MANUEL DE JESUS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,659.76	2,691.02	4,308.05	25,392.82
0302	MANUEL YBAN VELOZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
0302	MANUELA DE LA ALTAGRACIA DEVERS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0302	MARIA MERCEDES SEPULVEDA DURAN	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,484.56	6,564.89	15,311.36
0302	MARIA SIBELIS GALVAN LEBRON	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0302	MARTHA PEÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	28,917.98	4,451.36	100.00
0302	MERCEDES AYBAR GALVAN	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,762.61	6,564.89	28,033.31
0302	ROSA ALEXANDRA HINOJOSA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,683.83	4,293.19	25,303.12
0302	SAMUEL DARIO ALCANTARA CALDERON	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,768.67	5,657.77	25.00	1,026.56	2,539.58	411.34	1,087.37	2,536.00	0.00	2,138.93	9,650.93	5,486.92	26,117.74
0302	SULEIKA ANNETHY SANCHEZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0302	TIMOTEO VALENZUELA PI¥A	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,866.89	4,293.19	15,120.06

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	VIRTUDES VALENZUELA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,299.85	6,564.89	11,496.07
0302	SAMUEL DARIO ALCANTARA CALDERON	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,768.67	0.00	0.00	1,026.56	2,539.58	411.34	1,087.37	2,536.00	0.00	2,113.93	26,402.62	5,486.92	9,366.05
0302	VICTOR CALDERON CABRAL	ESC PRIM EDERMIRO SEGURA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	12,401.01	4,560.75	17,330.07
0302	HERMINDA LUCIANO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL HOLLITO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,461.63	4,531.02	23,075.67
0302	ANGEL YOEL BELTRE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL HOLLITO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	7,939.07	7,575.65	41,445.83
0302	HERMINDA LUCIANO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL HOLLITO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	21,545.87	4,531.02	7,991.43
0302	MILCIA ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA LEBRON	ESC PRIM EL HOLLITO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,021.77	0.00	0.00	861.62	2,131.55	345.25	912.66	2,128.54	0.00	1,774.28	30,001.77	4,605.34	20.00
0302	PERCIDA ALTAGRACIA VICENTE VELOZ	ESC PRIM EL HOLLITO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	33,159.07	8,229.66	20,489.29
0302	BERIQUIR VALENZUELA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL TETERO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,435.74	4,114.83	388.44
0302	CESAR NICOLAS RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM EL TETERO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0302	JOSE ANTONIO CORCINO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EL TETERO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0302	MARIA FERNANDEA MELENDEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM EL TETERO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,523.42	8,287.87	41,512.53
0302	BERIQUIR VALENZUELA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL TETERO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,679.83	4,114.83	11,144.35
0302	CESAR NICOLAS RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM EL TETERO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,338.72	4,412.10	9,423.40
0302	JOSE ANTONIO CORCINO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EL TETERO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	23,225.69	4,263.46	4,567.46
0302	JOSE JOAQUIN ROSA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM EL TETERO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,612.04	4,144.56	24,405.94
0302	MARGARITA BATISTA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EL TETERO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0302	CESAR LEBRON DIAZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,867.78	4,263.46	10,925.37
0302	DENNY LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,850.46	4,263.46	5,942.69
0302	DENNY LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0302	LIBRADO MENDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,873.38	4,144.56	16,144.60
0302	LOURDES MARIA MARTINEZ MELO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,274.95	6,564.89	24,520.97
0302	LUIS MANOLO CORCINO MORILLO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	27,658.07	5,236.49	6,478.09
0302	MARTHA RAMIREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,705.59	4,144.56	2,312.39
0302	MARTIN CABRAL CORCINO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
0302	MARTIN MORILLO CORCINO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	MELIDO FAMILIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0302	ORLANDO CORCINO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0302	ROSA IRIS MENDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0302	CLARIBER ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,872.93	8,287.87	18,163.02
0302	LIBRADO MENDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA MORILLO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,257.97	8,507.87	11,328.33
0302	MARTIN CABRAL CORCINO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,168.10	4,144.56	8,849.88
0302	MARTIN MORILLO CORCINO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,403.57	4,441.83	9,552.34
0302	MELIDO FAMILIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,248.60	4,441.83	5,707.31
0302	MARINO DELGADO LAGARES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DELGADO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,921.48	1,831.84	25.00	715.25	1,769.43	286.60	757.61	1,766.93	0.00	1,497.86	3,982.74	3,822.96	20,938.74
0302	MIGUEL ANGEL MORILLO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DELGADO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,934.12	6,564.89	20,861.80
0302	ENEDINO LUNA DEL LEON	ESC PRIM EQUIRINO FERRERAS DELGADO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,539.18	3,995.91	22,509.83
0302	ENEDINO LUNA DEL LEON	ESC PRIM EQUIRINO FERRERAS DELGADO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0302	ANNY LUZ ALCANTARA BOYER	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA MATEO DE VARGAS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,921.25	6,564.89	12,874.67
0302	JORGE ANTONIO PIÑA BRIOSO	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA MATEO DE VARGAS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0302	LIONEL SEGURA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA MATEO DE VARGAS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,331.58	7,575.65	16,053.32
0302	YIRAUDY AGUSTINA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA MATEO DE VARGAS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	25,512.45	4,382.38	3,055.88
0302	JORGE ANTONIO PIÑA BRIOSO	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA MATEO DE VARGAS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0302	MARINO DELGADO LAGARES	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA MATEO DE VARGAS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,921.48	0.00	0.00	715.25	1,769.43	286.60	757.61	1,766.93	0.00	1,472.86	2,136.68	3,822.96	22,784.80
0302	YIRAUDY AGUSTINA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA MATEO DE VARGAS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	4,076.99	4,382.38	24,491.34
0302	ALTAGRACIA LEBRON TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	8,937.31	4,412.10	19,824.81
0302	ALTAGRACIA LEBRON TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0302	ANGEL GABRIEL HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
0302	CARLOS SEGURA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0302	FELIX FERNANDO DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0302	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MATEO GALVAN	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,287.42	4,263.46	14,505.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	FRANCISCO RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,395.08	4,263.46	5,398.07
0302	JUANA MORILLO CORDERO	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,573.38	6,564.89	23,222.54
0302	LUZ MERCEDES SANTO LEBRON	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,897.69	4,412.10	20,864.43
0302	NAYZA CRISTINA RAMIREZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0302	OLGA MORILLO CORCINO	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,911.05	4,263.46	14,882.10
0302	RAFAELA VALENZUELA SUERO	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	23,060.61	6,564.89	19,735.31
0302	REYES SUERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,636.87	4,679.66	5,869.40
0302	RUTH DELANIA LUCIANO LEBRON	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0302	WADIL RIVERA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0302	WELINTON DARIEL CUSTODIO BELTRE	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0302	ZOILA ANTONIA REYES CORDERO	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,671.63	6,564.89	7,124.29
0302	CARLOS SEGURA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,177.33	4,263.46	5,615.82
0302	FRANCISCO RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0302	MARIA DE LEON NAVARRO	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0302	REYES SUERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0302	RUTH DELANIA LUCIANO LEBRON	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	10,968.34	4,412.10	17,793.78
0302	WELINTON DARIEL CUSTODIO BELTRE	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	12,067.46	4,382.38	16,500.87
0302	YESENIA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,852.23	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	11,919.87	4,679.65	18,586.39
0302	YOLANDA DE LOS SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM EVANGELISTA VELOZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0302	ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,722.91	4,263.46	10,070.24
0302	ALTAGRACIA VICENTE FRANCO	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	31,971.51	4,919.77	100.00
0302	ANA ELIA LUCIANO DE LEON DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,237.63	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	2,380.24	4,185.26	8,205.87	4,620.20	21,912.80
0302	ANTONIA ROMERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,304.07	4,560.75	26,427.01
0302	BARDARYS PANIAGUA DELGADO	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0302	BELGICA JOSEFINA AMANCIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,422.87	8,287.87	15,613.08
0302	BILMA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ FERDINAN	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	2,204.81	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	0.00	3,126.90	9,886.41	8,051.29	42,599.19

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	DOLE VICTORIA ADAMES ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0302	INES AGRAMONTE SUERO	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0302	JENNY ELIZABETH MORA LEBRON	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	30,687.93	9,057.85	28,774.24
0302	MARGARITA YSABER CALDERON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,760.20	8,562.87	32,213.68
0302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON VICENTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	11,413.17	4,560.75	18,317.91
0302	MARIA DE JESUS VICENTE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,149.65	8,562.87	25,824.23
0302	MARIA EDUVIGES SANCHEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0302	MARIA ELISA DE LA ROSA DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,224.02	4,679.65	15,282.24
0302	MARIA MERCEDES LEBRON VICENTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,218.55	4,560.75	2,512.53
0302	MARTHA CELESTE SOTO BATISTA	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,406.82	4,560.75	22,324.26
0302	MARTINA DELGADO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,735.76	9,057.85	24,726.41
0302	MAXIMO ERNESTO DE LA ROSA BELTRE	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0302	MAYRA ELIZABETH MEREJO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,361.86	4,560.75	22,369.22
0302	NELKIN FIDEL LEDESMA LEBRON	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,251.25	8,782.86	39,272.98
0302	ONELYS JOSEFINA LEDESMA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,739.06	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	8,820.38	5,520.04	27,164.27
0302	REINA LUISA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,145.40	4,560.75	2,585.68
0302	ROSILYS GUILLERMINA CALDERON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0302	SAGRARIO RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	41,266.42	9,332.85	20,133.69
0302	SIRVIA MARIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	5,548.23	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	11,542.03	8,782.86	45,982.20
0302	SOLANGEL DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,275.28	4,412.10	22,486.84
0302	WILTON GUARIONEX RIVERA SEGURA	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,472.55	8,229.66	10,175.81
0302	YURDANIA ABREU ZABALA	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,847.43	8,782.86	36,676.80
0302	ADA MARTINA MENDEZ MELENDEZ DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.46	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	18,527.53	9,552.84	44,422.93
0302	ALTAGRACIA VICENTE FRANCO	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	4,266.31	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	16,460.29	4,919.77	15,611.22
0302	ANA ELIA LUCIANO DE LEON DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	18,588.04	4,768.84	12,499.60
0302	INES AGRAMONTE SUERO	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,520.93	4,441.83	19,434.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	JAIME MIGUEL ARIAS VELOZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	43,034.39	8,782.86	14,489.84
0302	JUANA ALTAGRACIA DEL JESUS DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON VICENTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,525.81	4,560.75	22,205.27
0302	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTINEZ DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	16,568.84	8,782.86	40,955.39
0302	MARIA ELISA DE LA ROSA DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0302	MARIA MERCEDES LEBRON VICENTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,782.95	4,560.75	20,948.13
0302	MARIA SIBELIS GALVAN LEBRON	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,608.93	4,441.83	5,346.98
0302	MAXIMO ERNESTO DE LA ROSA BELTRE	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,990.94	4,441.83	9,964.97
0302	MERKICEDES ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA LEBRON	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	46,977.12	8,782.86	10,547.11
0302	OCEANIA ALCANTARA DURAN	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,571.88	8,782.86	32,952.35
0302	ONELYS JOSEFINA LEDESMA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	22,735.58	5,520.04	13,249.07
0302	REINA LUISA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,190.86	4,560.75	22,540.22
0302	ROSILYS GUILLERMINA CALDERON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	15,979.52	4,441.83	12,976.39
0302	SOLANGEL DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	21,226.40	4,412.10	7,535.72
0302	ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,635.60	4,441.83	10,320.31
0302	ANTONIO VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	11,546.55	4,382.38	17,021.78
0302	ESTALIN DEL JESUS CUSTODIO BELTRE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	10,810.45	4,382.38	17,757.88
0302	JOSE ANDINO CORCINO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	15,762.40	4,426.97	13,096.62
0302	JOSE PABLO GALVAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0302	LIBIS MARGARITA MORILLO CORCINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,526.32	4,144.56	14,491.66
0302	MARGARITA DAMARES TAVERA DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0302	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	13,664.85	4,263.46	14,128.30
0302	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0302	RAISA VALENZUELA GALVAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,271.55	4,263.46	22,521.60
0302	ROSA ERNESTINA VELOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,104.69	4,412.10	22,657.43
0302	SANTA DILENIA CORCINO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	5,796.19	4,560.75	23,934.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0302	ANTONIO VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0302	BLANCA CELESTE DIAZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,975.75	4,441.83	5,980.16
0302	FABIAN CUELLO CORCINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0302	JOSE ANDINO CORCINO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	3,057.26	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	6,539.31	4,426.97	22,319.71
0302	LIBIS MARGARITA MORILLO CORCINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0302	MIGUEL LANGER ALCANTARA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,984.83	4,114.83	6,839.35
0302	ORLANDO CORCINO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,566.93	4,441.83	14,388.98
0302	RAISA VALENZUELA GALVAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GALVAN VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0302	ALEJO AYBAR DELGADO	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	3,803.87	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	1,190.12	4,935.49	24,124.13	9,552.84	38,826.32
0302	ALEXIS SEGURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,147.40	6,564.89	33,648.52
0302	ANGELA MERCEDES GALVAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	4,088.43	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,660.12	4,590.48	23,264.76
0302	ARIANNY MARISOL BRIOSO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,239.04	8,507.87	36,347.26
0302	CANDIDA DELGADO DELGADO	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,046.42	8,507.87	29,539.88
0302	CARMEN PEÑA LAGARE	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	23,203.91	6,564.89	19,592.01
0302	DAMARIS AYBAR DELGADO	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,519.13	8,229.66	27,129.23
0302	DAYSI MICELANIA MENDEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,791.71	8,287.87	36,244.24
0302	EDDY EMIGDIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	3,711.12	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	7,467.31	4,519.59	21,995.44
0302	FRANCISCO ANTONIO CESPEDES SEGURA	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,215.75	8,229.66	23,432.61
0302	JUAN CARMELO OROZCO FELIZ	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,763.40	6,564.89	37,032.52
0302	MILQUEYA DELGADO MATIAS	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,172.34	8,287.87	32,863.61
0302	NATARYS MICHAEL VELOZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,221.24	6,564.89	22,574.68
0302	ROSANNY CUELLO CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0302	YESENIA VICTORIANO DE LEON	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,091.19	8,229.66	28,557.17
0302	HENRRY GUARIONEX COMAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0302	ROSANNY CUELLO CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,867.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,799.08	4,144.56	16,218.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	YASMELY MARIEL TERRERO	ESC PRIM HILARIO SANTOS LEON VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,032.46	4,263.46	13,760.69
0302	DOMINGO BELTRE GALVAN	ESC PRIM ISMAEL PIÑA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0302	HENRRY GUARIONEX COMAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM ISMAEL PIÑA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,602.82	4,293.19	18,384.13
0302	MIGUEL SUERO BRIOSO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN SANCHEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,419.24	7,575.65	25,965.66
0302	JESUSA CORCINO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE A. LEBRON VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0302	LUZ DEL ALBA DELGADO DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA FERRERA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,442.85	6,564.89	35,353.07
0302	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RAMIREZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA FERRERA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,310.07	8,229.66	38,338.29
0302	MARIA GUTIERREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA FERRERA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	24,928.67	7,575.65	24,456.23
0302	APOLINAR ALCANTARA PINEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA FERRERA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0302	ANA LUISA VALENZUELA CORCINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA FURCAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0302	ELITICIO SUERO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA FURCAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,273.82	8,229.66	30,374.54
0302	MARISOL CUSTODIO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA FURCAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,278.74	8,229.66	40,369.62
0302	MIGUELINA CORCINO CUELLO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA FURCAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,099.50	8,507.87	39,486.80
0302	RAFAELA FERRERAS DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA FURCAL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,587.50	8,229.66	20,060.86
0302	ANA LUISA VALENZUELA CORCINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA FURCAL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,360.85	4,412.10	9,401.27
0302	APOLINAR ALCANTARA PINEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE MERCEDES VICENTE MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,628.49	4,293.19	22,358.46
0302	CIPRIANA CARABALLO MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MERCEDES VICENTE MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,970.85	6,564.89	21,825.07
0302	DARIDANIA MATA PE¥A	ESC PRIM JOSE MERCEDES VICENTE MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,077.69	4,412.10	20,684.43
0302	JULIO CESAR SEVERINO GARABITO	ESC PRIM JOSE MERCEDES VICENTE MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,398.41	6,564.89	29,397.51
0302	MERCEDITA RAMIREZ DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM JOSE MERCEDES VICENTE MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,676.01	4,293.19	15,310.94
0302	NORA VELOZ FELIZ DE PARRA	ESC PRIM JOSE MERCEDES VICENTE MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	10,505.51	5,378.26	24,554.89
0302	MERCEDITA RAMIREZ DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM JOSE MERCEDES VICENTE VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0302	NORA VELOZ FELIZ DE PARRA	ESC PRIM JOSE MERCEDES VICENTE VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0302	JUAN FRANCISCO DE LOS SANTOS AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN LUCIANO VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,423.83	4,695.51	25.00	1,906.36	4,716.09	620.17	2,019.28	4,709.45	0.00	3,950.64	42,008.11	10,045.71	24,415.72
0302	MICHAEL ALCANTARA BRIOSO	ESC PRIM JUSTO PINALES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	15,484.17	3,995.91	10,564.84
0302	TIMOTEO VALENZUELA PI¥A	ESC PRIM JUSTO PINALES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,874.92	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,958.82	4,412.10	22,803.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	CHARIELY PATRICIA ALCANTARA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LINO DOLORES ENCARNACION MARTINEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	37,888.13	8,229.66	15,760.23
0302	MARIA ESTELA RAMIREZ GALVAN	ESC PRIM LINO DOLORES ENCARNACION MARTINEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,312.68	7,575.65	19,072.22
0302	WILDANIA GABRIELA SEGURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LINO DOLORES ENCARNACION MARTINEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,791.19	8,229.66	44,857.17
0302	YOLENNY CASTILLO SUERO	ESC PRIM LINO DOLORES ENCARNACION MARTINEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0302	YOLENNY CASTILLO SUERO	ESC PRIM LINO DOLORES ENCARNACION MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	10,843.59	4,679.66	19,662.68
0302	BENITA HERRERA MORILLO DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,035.81	3,262.13	25.00	862.03	2,132.54	345.41	913.09	2,129.54	0.00	1,800.12	10,701.80	4,607.49	19,334.01
0302	EUSEBIA PEÑA PIÑA	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,510.84	4,441.83	21,445.07
0302	GENNY TAVERAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	28,438.72	4,560.75	1,292.37
0302	JUAN RAMON FAMILIA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,574.40	6,564.89	35,221.52
0302	KARLA YISSEL RAMON VICENTE	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0302	LEONELIS CORCINO CORCINO	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,505.25	6,564.89	18,290.67
0302	LOURDES PEÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,466.02	4,441.83	21,489.89
0302	MAIRAN BELTRE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,878.88	4,441.83	19,077.03
0302	MARKARIA PEÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0302	MARTHA RAMIREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,172.84	4,144.56	13,845.14
0302	MIGUEL LANGER ALCANTARA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0302	NICAURIS LUCIANO MATA	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,489.06	6,564.89	11,306.86
0302	OSCAR DARIO BELTRE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,660.25	4,560.75	12,070.83
0302	RAMON ANTONIO CUELLO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0302	SIMONA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0302	YASMELY MARIEL TERRERO	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0302	YUD MARTIN MORILLO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0302	EUSEBIA PEÑA PIÑA	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	13,053.68	5,236.49	21,082.48
0302	GENNY TAVERAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,855.87	4,560.75	13,875.22
0302	JUAN DE DIOS BELTRE VICENTE	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	8,195.26	4,471.56	20,954.44
0302	KARLA YISSEL RAMON VICENTE	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,371.51	4,412.10	19,390.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	LOURDES PEÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,658.93	4,441.83	1,296.98
0302	MAIRAN BELTRE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0302	OSCAR DARIO BELTRE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0302	RAMON ANTONIO CUELLO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,890.12	4,441.83	14,065.79
0302	SIMONA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,141.79	4,293.19	17,845.16
0302	MERCEDES VICTORIA SEVERINO REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA BELEN SENCION MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	17,121.32	5,236.49	17,014.84
0302	YILEISSI MONTERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA BELEN SENCION MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,111.25	6,564.89	35,684.67
0302	MERCEDES VICTORIA SEVERINO REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA BELEN SENCION VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	23,577.43	5,236.49	10,558.73
0302	WIRDEN CESARINA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA BELEN SENCION VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0302	ALTAGRACIA MESA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,821.19	8,229.66	43,827.17
0302	BETSAIDA ELIZABETH MENENDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0302	DINANYIRIS RECIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0302	IVELISSE MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	17,389.35	3,995.91	8,659.66
0302	JUAN CARLOS ROMERO LEBRON	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0302	KIBER ALTAGRACIA SOTO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,173.05	4,263.46	20,620.10
0302	MAGALIS VALDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,962.49	4,144.56	1,055.49
0302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ VICENTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0302	MARIA DE LEON NAVARRO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	12,544.55	4,412.10	16,217.57
0302	RAMON SANCHEZ GALVAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,953.99	4,114.83	9,870.19
0302	RUTH ESTHER ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	23,283.00	6,564.89	19,512.92
0302	ZENONA ABREU SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,962.93	4,560.75	24,768.15
0302	ALTAGRACIA DE LEON NAVARRO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,307.10	7,991.84	39,790.91
0302	ANA JULIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,535.10	8,507.87	29,051.20
0302	DIGNA MARGARITA SANCHEZ DE HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,551.37	7,991.84	35,546.64
0302	IVELISSE MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0302	JUAN CARLOS ROMERO LEBRON	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,850.72	4,293.19	10,136.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	KIBER ALTAGRACIA SOTO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0302	MAGALIS VALDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0302	RAMON SANCHEZ GALVAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0302	ZENONA ABREU SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CARMEN GERARDO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0302	GERMAN CORCINO CUELLO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.80	5,666.48	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,140.29	23,619.61	5,490.47	12,172.19
0302	MARLENNY VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0302	WANDER CORCINO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,833.08	6,564.89	20,962.84
0302	GERMAN CORCINO CUELLO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	35,771.80	5,490.47	20.00
0302	MARTHA PEÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	8,174.50	4,144.56	18,843.48
0302	AGUSTINA MORA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES ADRIANA DE LA PAZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0302	DIOSTTER ARTURO SILVESTRE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES ADRIANA DE LA PAZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,615.33	8,229.66	8,033.03
0302	MANUEL ERNESTO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES ADRIANA DE LA PAZ MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0302	MARCIA ROMAN ROSADO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES ADRIANA DE LA PAZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,021.77	3,494.87	25.00	861.62	2,131.55	345.25	912.66	2,128.54	0.00	1,799.28	7,644.71	4,605.34	22,377.06
0302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON ARIAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES ADRIANA DE LA PAZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0302	MILTON WILFREDO MARTINEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES ADRIANA DE LA PAZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,150.86	4,560.75	21,580.22
0302	SONIA RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM MERCEDES ADRIANA DE LA PAZ MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,438.98	4,293.19	10,547.97
0302	AGUSTINA MORA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES ADRIANA DE LA PAZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	14,004.91	4,144.56	13,013.07
0302	ANA SENCION ROSSO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES ADRIANA DE LA PAZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0302	HAROLD JOSE OROZCO VICENTE	ESC PRIM MERCEDES ADRIANA DE LA PAZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,289.83	4,114.83	21,534.35
0302	MANUEL ERNESTO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES ADRIANA DE LA PAZ VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	22,831.96	5,378.26	12,228.44
0302	MARCIA ROMAN ROSADO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES ADRIANA DE LA PAZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,021.77	0.00	0.00	861.62	2,131.55	345.25	912.66	2,128.54	0.00	1,774.28	20,944.49	4,605.34	9,077.28
0302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON ARIAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES ADRIANA DE LA PAZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,662.16	3,995.91	18,386.85
0302	MILTON WILFREDO MARTINEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES ADRIANA DE LA PAZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,402.26	4,560.75	14,328.82
0302	SONIA RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM MERCEDES ADRIANA DE LA PAZ VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0302	FRANCISCO AYBAR DELGADO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS L	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0302	FRANCISCO AYBAR DELGADO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS L	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,656.40	3,995.91	13,392.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	MACKAY BERNADETTE MARY	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS L	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	25,124.76	1,889.22	25.00	721.08	1,783.86	288.93	763.79	1,781.35	0.00	1,509.87	4,057.22	3,854.14	21,067.54
0302	MACKAY BERNADETTE MARY	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS L	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	25,124.76	0.00	0.00	721.08	1,783.86	288.93	763.79	1,781.35	0.00	1,484.87	1,861.74	3,854.14	23,263.02
0302	SANTA DURAN DELGADO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS L	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0302	AIDA ESMERALDA GIRON DONAIRE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,594.48	0.00	0.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,867.23	2,341.15	4,846.60	29,253.33
0302	AIDA ESMERALDA GIRON DONAIRE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,594.48	4,086.78	25.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,892.23	6,798.88	4,846.60	24,795.60
0302	ALBA JOSELINA LEBRON VELOZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,258.63	4,531.02	12,278.67
0302	ALBA JOSELINA LEBRON VELOZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	22,507.39	4,531.02	7,029.91
0302	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO VALDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0302	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO VALDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,279.87	4,293.19	15,707.08
0302	BIENVENIDA LAGARES OGANDO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,595.49	8,507.87	32,990.81
0302	CRISTINA AYBAR PINALES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0302	CRISTINA AYBAR PINALES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,497.74	4,412.10	1,264.38
0302	DILENIA AYBAR AYBAR DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,325.68	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	3,570.36	5,283.75	8,353.64	4,382.38	20,214.69
0302	DILENIA AYBAR AYBAR DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	11,060.99	4,382.38	17,507.34
0302	MARTINA DELGADO AYBAR	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	14,872.77	8,727.86	42,263.88
0302	RAMONA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0302	RAMONA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,474.76	4,263.46	12,318.39
0302	ROSALYN MAITE ALCANTARA DURAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,796.30	4,263.46	19,996.85
0302	ROSALYN MAITE ALCANTARA DURAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,801.98	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,259.58	4,382.38	23,308.75
0302	SANTA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	13,688.72	8,727.86	43,447.93
0302	YULISSA DELGADO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PADRE CAMILO BOESMAN MAT/VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,133.50	8,507.87	24,452.80
0302	ANGELA ROSA ROSADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,499.02	4,293.19	8,487.93
0302	CAROLINA ESCALANTE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,310.76	6,564.89	13,485.16
0302	CRISTOBALINA VELOZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	39,474.35	8,837.86	18,437.47
0302	DAYSI MAGDALENA FELIZ SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	17,985.46	4,858.02	13,683.56
0302	DEYBIS GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,431.25	6,564.89	35,364.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	DIDESE ROSA ROSA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,935.75	8,229.66	29,712.61
0302	DILEYCA ELISABEH VALENZUELA CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	19,120.75	9,057.85	40,341.42
0302	EMMA YVELIS RAMIREZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,501.53	4,560.75	9,229.55
0302	FANNY ARACELIS FELIZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,841.18	4,441.83	21,114.73
0302	HANNY SAMIRA SANCHEZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	42,335.58	6,564.89	460.34
0302	JOSEFINA AMANCIO LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0302	JUANA AYBAR AYBAR	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	35,859.77	8,287.87	18,176.18
0302	JUANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0302	LEODORA DE LA CRUZ GALAN	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,873.85	4,739.11	20.00
0302	LILIBER DE LEON MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,381.40	6,564.89	21,414.52
0302	LIONELA VICENTE RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,333.49	7,991.84	28,764.52
0302	LUIS HOMERO LEBRON VICENTE	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,241.33	4,293.19	12,745.62
0302	MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VICENTE CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,632.80	6,564.89	25,163.12
0302	MARIA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS VELOZ	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,440.89	4,114.83	10,383.29
0302	RAFAEL ANTONIO HINOJOSA BRIOSO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
0302	ROSA JULIA GERMAN DE REYES	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,591.04	8,287.87	32,444.91
0302	WILLIAM MONTERO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0302	ADELAIDA FAMILIA DE LEON DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0302	DAYSI MAGDALENA FELIZ SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,649.02	4,858.02	20.00
0302	EMMA YVELIS RAMIREZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0302	FANNY ARACELIS FELIZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0302	JOSEFINA AMANCIO LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,002.04	4,144.56	24,015.94
0302	LEODORA DE LA CRUZ GALAN	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	18,649.32	4,739.11	12,244.53
0302	LOURDES MARIA DE LOS M VELOZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,978.52	4,263.46	21,814.63
0302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	33,321.57	8,507.87	22,264.73
0302	MARIA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS VELOZ	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,804.18	4,114.83	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	WILLIAM MONTERO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,991.43	4,441.83	15,964.48
0302	YURY ESTHEL BRIOSO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,590.25	6,564.89	16,205.67
0302	ADAMILKA TORRES BERROA	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,189.66	4,114.83	4,634.52
0302	ALGENY ROSSO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,987.67	4,114.83	10,836.51
0302	ANA AGUSTINA LEDESMA ROSSO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,819.05	4,263.46	20,974.10
0302	AUIRDA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
0302	BARDARYS PANIAGUA DELGADO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,005.16	4,144.56	20,012.82
0302	CARMEN NELIA VICTORIANO SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,341.65	4,382.38	226.68
0302	CLAUDELINA ROSSO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,888.28	8,229.66	15,760.08
0302	CRISMILDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
0302	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0302	DANNIDYS ALTAGRACIA GENAO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,810.07	8,229.66	38,838.29
0302	FRANCISCA CESARINA BRITO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,412.23	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,535.83	4,560.75	16,195.25
0302	GERSON MANUEL GOMEZ PATRICIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	5,452.55	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	1,190.12	3,098.21	18,795.79	4,887.75	13,067.02
0302	JOSE PERFECTO MUÑOZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0302	JOSE RAFAEL COLON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0302	JUANA BRIOSO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	5,072.19	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	18,070.80	4,412.10	10,691.32
0302	LILIAN ROSSO PATRICIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,442.85	6,564.89	35,353.07
0302	LOURDES MARIA DE LOS M VELOZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,905.81	4,263.46	5,887.34
0302	LUIS ALBERTO MUÑOZ LEDESMA	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,799.83	8,507.87	29,786.47
0302	MANUEL DEL JESUS MATOS SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0302	MARIA DEL CARMEN DANIEL LARA	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	39,411.91	7,991.84	12,686.10
0302	MARY LUZ GALVAN VICENTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	39,147.41	8,507.87	16,438.89
0302	PAULA SILVESTRE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0302	ADAMILKA TORRES BERROA	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,679.83	4,114.83	21,144.35
0302	ALGENY ROSSO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	23,251.05	4,114.83	3,573.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	ANA AGUSTINA LEDESMA ROSSO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
0302	AUIRDA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,943.89	4,263.46	17,849.26
0302	CARMEN NELIA VICTORIANO SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,655.45	4,382.38	20,912.88
0302	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,163.93	4,263.46	8,629.22
0302	DANIELA ALCANTARA DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	29,073.22	8,507.87	26,513.08
0302	DEUILKA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,602.80	4,412.10	22,159.32
0302	FRANCISCA CESARINA BRITO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0302	GERSON MANUEL GOMEZ PATRICIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	31,842.81	4,887.75	20.00
0302	JOSE PERFECTO MUÑOZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,788.08	4,560.75	10,943.00
0302	JOSE RAFAEL COLON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0302	JUANA BRIOSO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0302	MANUEL DEL CARMEN FELIZ NOVA	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	9,037.22	4,144.56	17,980.76
0302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ VICENTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,022.09	4,412.10	6,740.03
0302	MARIA DEL CARMEN HINOJOSA BRIOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,005.21	8,507.87	20,581.09
0302	MARKARIA PEÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,550.48	4,144.56	19,467.50
0302	PAULA SILVESTRE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,826.00	4,144.56	9,191.98
0302	ROSA ALEXANDRA HINOJOSA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0302	YEIDISON ENRIQUE REYES CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELA ROMERO DE CESPEDES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,804.18	4,114.83	20.00
0302	ADEL MARKIRIS BREA LEBRON	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MIRANDA PUMARADA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	45,424.67	8,562.87	10,549.21
0302	ANA JULIA SEGURA LAGARES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MIRANDA PUMARADA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,877.26	6,564.89	18,918.66
0302	ARTURO RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MIRANDA PUMARADA VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	58,248.87	10,570.32	11,871.95
0302	CRUZ MARIA MENDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MIRANDA PUMARADA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0302	DIANA CAROLINA LORENZO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MIRANDA PUMARADA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,962.59	8,507.87	28,623.71
0302	PORFIRIA LEBRON DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MIRANDA PUMARADA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,506.05	4,412.10	23,256.07
0302	ROBERTO ANDRITSON BELTRE VELOZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MIRANDA PUMARADA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,274.24	8,507.87	26,312.06
0302	SANTA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MIRANDA PUMARADA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	15,909.03	4,144.56	11,108.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	ADELAIDA FAMILIA DE LEON DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0302	CARLOS GUILLERMO DELGADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0302	DONATILIO FERRERAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,591.76	8,229.66	33,056.60
0302	ELVA MARIA OROZCO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	44,671.59	8,229.66	8,976.77
0302	JOSE ANTONIO RAMIREZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,163.03	8,507.87	25,423.27
0302	MARIA DEL CARMEN MONTERO CALDERON	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,137.75	4,293.19	2,849.20
0302	MARIA DEL JESUS SUERO SEGURA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,143.11	4,114.83	10,681.07
0302	MARIA MAGDALENA BELTRE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,432.83	8,507.87	41,153.47
0302	MILQUEYA VICENTE VICENTE	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0302	RAFAEL LORENZO DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,147.40	6,564.89	27,648.52
0302	RAIDYS BERKIS PIMENTEL PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	36,714.47	8,229.66	16,933.89
0302	AMALYS BATISTA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,790.35	6,564.89	21,005.57
0302	ANGEL GABRIEL HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,809.27	4,114.83	6,014.91
0302	ANTONIA ROMERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0302	EDDY MANUEL CUELLO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	44,741.27	8,507.87	10,845.03
0302	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DIAZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,186.29	7,991.84	19,911.72
0302	JOHANNY LETTICIA CUELLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,295.97	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,634.26	4,441.83	10,321.66
0302	JOSE LUIS MARTINEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,316.55	6,564.89	21,479.37
0302	JUAN DE LA CRUZ LEBRON AMANCIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,930.55	4,441.83	13,025.36
0302	LUIS HOMERO LEBRON VICENTE	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0302	MARIA DEL CARMEN MONTERO CALDERON	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,888.99	4,293.19	10,097.96
0302	MARIA DEL JESUS SUERO SEGURA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0302	MARIA EDUVIGES SANCHEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	6,053.80	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,044.83	4,441.83	14,911.08
0302	MARTHA CELESTE SOTO BATISTA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0302	MAYRA ELIZABETH MEREJO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,855.87	4,560.75	3,875.21
0302	QUEILA YOHANNY DE LEON ADAMES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,592.40	6,564.89	37,203.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	JAQUELIN PINALES SOTO	ESC PRIM ROMA SALDAÑA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,556.36	6,564.89	9,239.56
0302	JOSE MANUEL BELTRE LEBRON	ESC PRIM ROMA SALDAÑA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	9,294.53	3,995.91	16,754.48
0302	JUANITA QUEZADA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ROMA SALDAÑA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,643.55	7,991.84	33,454.46
0302	ONANCY LARA DELGADO	ESC PRIM ROMA SALDAÑA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,351.52	6,564.89	25,444.40
0302	ROMY TOBIAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ROMA SALDAÑA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0302	SAIDA GARCIA LEBRON	ESC PRIM ROMA SALDAÑA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,614.01	8,229.66	29,034.35
0302	CRUCITO DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM ROMA SALDAÑA VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	22,883.55	5,378.26	12,176.85
0302	CRUCITO DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM ROMA SALDAÑA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,912.29	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	11,719.92	4,560.75	18,011.16
0302	JOHANNY LETTICIA CUELLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM ROMA SALDAÑA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0302	JUAN MATOS LEBRON	ESC PRIM ROSARIO CABALLERO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	12,951.18	4,174.28	14,260.58
0302	JUAN MATOS LEBRON	ESC PRIM ROSARIO CABALLERO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
0302	ANGELITO GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MAXIMILIAN KOLBE - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS LOMAS 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	17,986.88	8,452.87	37,211.83
0302	ESTELA NOVA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MAXIMILIAN KOLBE - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS LOMAS 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,928.13	4,144.56	1,089.85
0302	ESTELA NOVA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MAXIMILIAN KOLBE - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS LOMAS 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0302	JOSE DEL CARMEN DELGADO DELGADO	ESC PRIM SAN MAXIMILIAN KOLBE - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS LOMAS 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,956.44	4,263.46	19,836.71
0302	JOSE DEL CARMEN DELGADO DELGADO	ESC PRIM SAN MAXIMILIAN KOLBE - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS LOMAS 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,654.22	4,263.46	9,138.93
0302	LEONARDA QUEZADA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN MAXIMILIAN KOLBE - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS LOMAS 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,497.62	7,872.92	41,825.22
0302	MARIBEL CORCINO ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN MAXIMILIAN KOLBE - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS LOMAS 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0302	MARIBEL CORCINO ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN MAXIMILIAN KOLBE - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS LOMAS 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0302	MARILIN DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MAXIMILIAN KOLBE - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS LOMAS 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,776.45	6,564.89	28,019.47
0302	MINERVA DELGADO DELGADO	ESC PRIM SAN MAXIMILIAN KOLBE - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS LOMAS 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,028.67	4,114.83	24,795.51
0302	MINERVA DELGADO DELGADO	ESC PRIM SAN MAXIMILIAN KOLBE - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS LOMAS 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0302	PETRONA DELGADO	ESC PRIM SAN MAXIMILIAN KOLBE - NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS LOMAS 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,518.83	8,507.87	24,067.47
0302	CRISTOBAL DE JESUS AMANCIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	12,204.42	4,590.48	17,720.46
0302	CRISTOBAL DE JESUS AMANCIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	7,934.29	4,590.48	21,990.59
0302	ALTAGRASIA AMARILIS ALCANTARA PIÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	ANYY RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,189.13	6,564.89	17,606.79
0302	AUIRDA MARGARITA DELGADO DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	4,231.85	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	34,430.79	8,562.87	21,543.09
0302	CARMEN FERRERAS FERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0302	DAMINE ESTER LUCIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	42,666.52	8,837.86	15,245.30
0302	DULCE MARIA BRIOSO LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,365.05	4,263.46	18,428.10
0302	ELAUDYS ANNERYS DURAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0302	ELICEA RIVERA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0302	ERCIDA MARIA VALENZUELA PIÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,580.65	4,560.75	20,150.43
0302	JOSE PILAR BAEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,123.35	4,560.75	20,607.73
0302	KEN DANILA DE LOS SANTOS ZABALA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,237.40	6,564.89	8,558.52
0302	MARCIA HERODIA FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	27,763.39	10,570.32	42,357.43
0302	MARIA DEL ROSARIO LARA DE BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,411.59	4,679.65	21,094.67
0302	NURIS DENIA REYES DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	14,174.05	4,560.75	15,557.03
0302	PERCIDO ANTONIO SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0302	ROSA MARIA DURAN AMANCIO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,787.53	4,441.83	20,168.38
0302	VALENTINA DE LOS SANTOS AYBAR	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,052.25	6,564.89	31,743.67
0302	WIRKIS DALIA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,686.53	4,263.46	8,106.62
0302	ALTAGRASIA AMARILIS ALCANTARA PIÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	10,101.60	4,441.83	18,854.31
0302	DULCE MARIA BRIOSO LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0302	ELAUDYS ANNERYS DURAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,686.97	4,560.75	44.11
0302	ERCIDA MARIA VALENZUELA PIÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0302	JOSE PILAR BAEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0302	MANUEL DE JESUS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	2,765.51	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,684.76	5,182.38	4,308.05	22,901.46
0302	MARIA DEL ROSARIO LARA DE BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0302	NURIS DENIA REYES DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,314.81	4,560.75	16,416.27
0302	PERCIDO ANTONIO SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	19,528.85	4,858.02	12,140.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	ROSA MARIA DURAN AMANCIO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0302	CARMEN NELIA VALENZUELA GALVAN	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO FERRERAS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0302	JORGE ANTONIO DEL JESUS CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO FERRERAS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,440.80	4,263.46	7,352.35
0302	JOSE MARIA SEGURA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO FERRERAS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0302	SANTA DEL JESUS BRIOSO SUERO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO FERRERAS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0302	VICTOR EDUARDO MORILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO FERRERAS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,875.09	4,263.46	3,918.06
0302	JOSE MARIA SEGURA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO FERRERAS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,250.96	4,114.83	7,573.22
0302	SANTA DEL JESUS BRIOSO SUERO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO FERRERAS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,172.32	4,263.46	2,620.83
0302	DARIO ANTONIO SANTA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58
0302	FELICITA MORILLO CORCINO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,677.66	4,412.10	22,084.46
0302	FELIX MANUEL HERRERA LEBRON	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,364.37	4,560.75	21,366.71
0302	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MATEO GALVAN	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0302	JUAN DE DIOS BELTRE VICENTE	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	8,230.94	4,471.56	20,918.76
0302	MARIALYS ALTAGRACIA ROMERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,496.55	4,412.10	265.57
0302	MERCEDES YOLANDA LUCIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0302	MIGUEL ANTONIO LUCIANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,987.80	4,412.10	16,774.32
0302	OLIBERTO TAVERAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,742.95	4,560.75	19,988.13
0302	ROBERTO ANTONIO CUELLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0302	YOLANDA DE LOS SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	19,043.50	4,412.10	9,718.62
0302	BACILIA DIAZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,601.40	4,263.46	22,191.75
0302	DARIDANIA MATA PE¥A	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,177.41	4,412.10	9,584.71
0302	DARIO ANTONIO SANTA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	18,191.73	4,531.02	11,345.57
0302	FELIX MANUEL HERRERA LEBRON	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0302	JOSE PABLO GALVAN	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,870.81	4,263.46	1,922.34
0302	MARIALYS ALTAGRACIA ROMERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,696.78	4,412.10	21,065.34
0302	MERCEDES YOLANDA LUCIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	11,961.47	4,441.83	16,994.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	MIGUEL ANTONIO LUCIANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0302	RUMELYS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LUCIANO VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,477.42	4,263.46	19,315.73
0302	JUANCITO QUEZADA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE DELGADO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0302	JUANCITO QUEZADA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE DELGADO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	24,056.28	4,382.38	4,512.05
0302	YUD MARTIN MORILLO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SIRILO DIAZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,871.69	4,293.19	17,115.26
0302	ALTAGRACIA IRONELYS CESPEDES SEGURA	ESC PRIM TOMAS DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,825.84	3,995.91	20,223.17
0302	ARISMENDY CABRAL CEDANO	ESC PRIM TOMAS DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,060.55	8,287.87	16,975.40
0302	HEIDY ESTHEL VELOZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0302	LUZ GRECIA DELGADO AYBAR DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM TOMAS DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0302	MAGNOLIA SEGURA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM TOMAS DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,042.04	8,507.87	22,544.26
0302	MARGARITA BATISTA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM TOMAS DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	9,238.36	4,263.46	18,554.79
0302	MERKYS FRANCHEZCA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TOMAS DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,494.43	4,114.83	7,329.75
0302	RAQUEL HIERRO PEÑA	ESC PRIM TOMAS DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,545.07	4,114.83	5,279.11
0302	ROSELIN SUERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TOMAS DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,055.92	8,507.87	16,530.38
0302	ALTAGRACIA IRONELYS CESPEDES SEGURA	ESC PRIM TOMAS DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,062.04	3,995.91	4,986.97
0302	HEIDY ESTHEL VELOZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,584.21	4,263.46	17,208.94
0302	LEONCIA ELVIRA VALLEJO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,243.53	4,412.10	9,518.59
0302	MERKYS FRANCHEZCA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TOMAS DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0302	RAQUEL HIERRO PEÑA	ESC PRIM TOMAS DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0302	ANA CRISTINA CEPEDA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,452.87	4,263.46	1,340.28
0302	CARMEN NELIA VALENZUELA GALVAN	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,503.90	3,936.46	15,157.52
0302	DANERYS MORILLO BATISTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,985.92	8,507.87	24,600.38
0302	DIOMARY GARCIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,926.78	5,555.49	27,288.93
0302	ESMERALDA DE LEON VICENTE	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0302	GENARA VALENZUELA GALVAN	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,479.45	4,263.46	8,313.70
0302	JORGE ENRIQUE RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,233.37	4,412.10	9,528.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	JOSE LUIS ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,907.79	4,679.65	23,598.47
0302	JUAN VALENZUELA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,164.69	4,412.10	597.43
0302	LIONELA TAVERAS MORILLO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	25,540.20	9,057.85	33,921.97
0302	MERCEDES VICENTE	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0302	NAZARIA CALDERON LEBRON	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,977.73	4,441.83	1,978.18
0302	PORFIRIA LEBRON DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0302	RAFAELA CUSTODIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,431.25	6,564.89	31,364.67
0302	ROSELIA DE LEON SUERO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,132.13	4,293.19	16,854.82
0302	SANTA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0302	SONIA EVELYN SIMON HEREDIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	12,646.16	6,564.89	30,149.76
0302	WORFANG ARIOSTTY HERRERA BELTRE	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,005.45	4,382.38	22,562.88
0302	YESENIA ALCANTARA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	21,705.50	4,441.83	7,250.41
0302	ALTAGRACIA AGRAMONTE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,864.92	4,441.83	17,090.99
0302	ANA CRISTINA CEPEDA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63
0302	DIOMARY GARCIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	16,942.87	5,555.49	19,272.84
0302	GENARA VALENZUELA GALVAN	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0302	JORGE ENRIQUE RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0302	JOSE ALTAGRACIA GALVAN SUERO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	67,287.69	4,620.05	25.00	1,931.16	4,777.43	620.17	2,045.55	4,770.70	1,190.12	5,191.83	24,206.14	10,168.30	43,081.55
0302	JOSE ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL PUJOLS	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	3,246.79	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,541.41	4,085.10	21,088.98
0302	JOSE LUIS ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,817.53	4,679.65	3,688.73
0302	JUAN VALENZUELA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0302	MERALDA MORILLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0302	MERCEDES VICENTE	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,912.70	4,293.19	19,074.25
0302	MIGUEL DEL JESUS ALCANTARA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0302	ROSELIA DE LEON SUERO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0302	WORFANG ARIOSTTY HERRERA BELTRE	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	3,857.91	4,382.38	24,710.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	YESENIA ALCANTARA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0302	FAUSTO VALENZUELA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM VICENTE CRUZ VICTORIANO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,081.74	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	31,891.79	8,507.87	23,694.51
0302	JORGE ANTONIO DEL JESUS CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM VICENTE CRUZ VICTORIANO MAT 03-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,808.52	4,263.46	7,984.63
0302	BLANCA CELESTE DIAZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM VICENTE CRUZ VICTORIANO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0302	BARTOLO MORILLO LARA	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	17,552.22	9,997.44	48,531.40
0302	CARMEN LERIS FAMILIA MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,352.23	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	3,570.36	7,637.45	59,297.70	10,325.31	9,096.53
0302	DOMINICA ELOHANNY BAEZ MORILLO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	24,826.68	5,245.85	9,370.44
0302	EVANGELISTA FAMILIA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,056.88	7,088.96	36,155.44
0302	FELIX PEDRO CORCINO MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	43,558.49	9,735.13	20,676.64
0302	FREILY MANAEL MARTINEZ BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,060.53	8,751.50	27,242.75
0302	GENARO ARIAS ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	42,165.15	9,079.39	17,448.75
0302	GREGORIO HIERRO TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	46,022.52	9,341.68	15,439.87
0302	JEIDYS PUJOLS CUSTODIO	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	38,720.12	7,088.96	7,492.20
0302	KEILISA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	14,762.44	7,088.96	31,449.88
0302	MARCIA CORCINO CORCINO	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,905.79	4,572.38	22,901.16
0302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORCINO CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	26,164.29	9,669.56	37,608.71
0302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VICENTE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	24,758.17	9,669.56	39,014.83
0302	MARIA ESTELA CORCINO VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	53,286.56	10,325.31	15,107.68
0302	MERALDA MORILLO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.03	7,808.79	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.93	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	1,190.12	5,648.39	53,171.18	11,264.52	21,841.85
0302	MIGUEL DEL JESUS ALCANTARA PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,469.86	9,669.56	27,303.14
0302	PETRONILA CABRAL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	31,804.98	9,341.68	29,657.41
0302	SANTA DILENIA CORCINO FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,887.44	5,068.61	10,154.36
0302	SANTA FAUSTA VALENZUELA CORCINO DE CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,186.79	6,016.12	25.00	1,009.86	2,498.26	404.65	1,069.68	2,494.74	2,380.24	4,484.78	11,910.58	5,397.65	23,276.21
0302	SONEYDA TAVERAS BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
0302	VALENTINA CEDANO DE CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	53,811.32	9,997.44	12,272.30
0302	VICENTE FANJUL CUELLO MATA	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,225.18	0.00	0.00	953.56	2,358.99	382.09	1,010.05	2,355.67	0.00	1,963.61	25,785.49	5,096.75	7,439.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	VICENTE FANJUL CUELLO MATA	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,225.18	4,700.50	25.00	953.56	2,358.99	382.09	1,010.05	2,355.67	0.00	1,988.61	8,159.75	5,096.75	25,065.43
0302	VIRGILIO CABRAL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	37,079.61	9,735.13	27,155.52
0302	YAJAIRA BELTRE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,422.93	7,088.96	26,789.39
0302	YSIDORO CUELLO MATA	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,106.77	9,735.13	26,128.36
0302	ALEXANDRA MENDEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	8,285.63	4,572.38	21,521.32
0302	ALTAGRACITA MARTINEZ ROMERO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	50,142.99	9,997.44	15,940.63
0302	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS PANIAGUA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0302	ARACELIS ALCANTARA ZABALA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0302	AUIRDA MARGARITA DELGADO DE SEGURA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0302	BALDEMIRA VICENTE DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	26,873.77	9,735.13	37,361.36
0302	BINICIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0302	CARMEN ADELFA GARCIA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	49,797.11	9,407.26	12,127.40
0302	CARMEN MERCEDES PEREYRA PARRA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	44,455.03	9,669.56	19,317.97
0302	CARMEN YIRALDI GOMEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,635.30	8,751.50	41,667.98
0302	DOMINGA SANCHEZ GALVAN	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	26,578.59	9,669.56	37,194.41
0302	ELADIA MARIA AMANCIO MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,251.75	7,088.96	29,960.57
0302	ELIZABEH ALCANTARA BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,412.25	7,088.96	20,800.07
0302	ELVIDO DELGADO DELGADO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,300.25	5,005.43	25.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	2,380.24	4,491.49	10,409.43	5,415.06	24,890.82
0302	FRANCIS JOSEFINA CALDERON MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,045.74	4,950.88	25.00	1,981.61	4,902.25	620.17	2,098.99	4,895.34	1,190.12	5,295.72	17,212.11	10,417.76	51,833.63
0302	FRANCISCA CESARINA BRITO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0302	GEOMARY BELLIARD FAMILIA DE ARAUJO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	2,380.24	4,611.85	31,286.61	5,792.38	6,473.33
0302	GREISYS YORELYS CALDERON VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	20,579.19	9,997.44	45,504.43
0302	ILARE ANNERE VALENZUELA CALDERON	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,711.79	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,333.56	1,225.06	2,652.44
0302	INGRID DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	3,566.52	5,104.06	29,706.36
0302	JESUSA LAGARES QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	36,044.68	7,088.96	10,167.64
0302	JOSE MIGUEL ALMANZAR ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,235.87	9,341.68	51,226.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	KIORY ESTHEL LEBRON MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0302	LEONARDO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0302	MANUEL YBAN VELOZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,500.47	4,714.16	23,230.72
0302	MARCIA GERARDINA DE LOS SANTOS ROSSO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0302	MARIA ALTAGRASIA GALVAN	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	39,007.12	9,669.56	24,765.88
0302	MARIA DEL CARMEN SEGURA VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	16,676.58	9,669.56	47,096.42
0302	MARIA EDUVIGES SANCHEZ VICENTE	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0302	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ VICENTE	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0302	MARLENNY DEL ROSARIO FAMILIA GARABITO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0302	MARTINA SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,023.70	9,407.26	50,900.81
0302	MILKIAN SUERO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	31,077.73	9,341.68	30,384.66
0302	OLGA LIDIA REYES CORDERO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,668.27	7,088.96	15,544.05
0302	RAFAELA CLARIBELT LEBRON DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,020.03	2,487.74	25.00	1,636.47	4,048.42	620.17	1,733.41	4,042.72	2,380.24	5,775.12	48,886.44	8,711.31	8,133.59
0302	RIGOBERTO MILKIADES LEBRON LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,463.42	8,751.50	48,839.86
0302	SIRVIA MARIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ DE LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0302	WANDEL JESUS BRITO ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0302	WILKIN MENDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,963.42	8,751.50	30,339.86
0302	WILKING ALEXANDER ADAMES PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	14,129.36	9,013.81	45,022.41
0302	WILLIAN AMAURYS LEDESMA LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,224.17	1,225.06	4,761.83
0302	WIRKIS DALIA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
0302	YANEIRE RAMONITA CALDERON MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0302	YBELISSE YOSELIN DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	426.56	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,048.33	1,225.06	6,937.67
0302	YORKENIA ALCANTARA MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	51,414.51	9,997.44	14,669.11
0302	YSIDRA DE LOS MILAGROS AMANCIO LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	12,905.42	9,407.26	49,019.09
0302	YUDERKY ANTONIA DE LA ROSA PIÑA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	30,063.53	9,341.68	31,398.86
0302	MARCIA CORCINO CORCINO	LIC SEC VESP ANA MARIA ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	21,968.77	4,572.38	7,838.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	WILSON MIGUEL TAVERAS VALENZUELA	LIC SEC VESP ANA MARIA ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	17,809.15	4,749.61	13,153.11
0302	ALBANELIS LEBRON CORCINO	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	27,305.63	9,669.56	36,467.37
0302	ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ PEREZ	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.87	4,329.37	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	2,380.24	6,365.41	56,415.79	10,128.59	10,592.08
0302	ALTAGRACIA FRANKELINA DURAN PIÑA	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	58,486.74	10,325.31	9,907.50
0302	ANGELA JUANA VICENTE RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	43,741.73	9,013.81	15,410.04
0302	ANNI ALTAGRACIA HERCIA ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	42,129.32	10,259.74	25,802.79
0302	CLARITZA LEBRON GALVAN	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	51,311.32	10,259.74	16,620.79
0302	ELVIDO DELGADO DELGADO	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,300.25	0.00	0.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	0.00	2,086.25	4,825.75	5,415.06	30,474.50
0302	FRANCIS ARGELIA ENCARNACION VALENZUELA	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,121.50	4,638.62	25.00	1,897.69	4,694.63	620.17	2,010.09	4,688.01	0.00	3,932.78	36,382.89	10,002.81	29,738.61
0302	GEOMARY BELLIARD FAMILIA DE ARAUJO	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,304.19	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
0302	GREGORIA HINOJOSA LUCIANO	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	11,890.06	9,341.68	49,572.33
0302	JUAN CARLOS DE LA ROSA BELTRE	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,854.13	9,997.44	55,229.49
0302	JUAN CARLOS DE LA ROSA LAPAZ	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,744.13	9,997.44	55,339.49
0302	JUANA DE LA ROSA CALDERON	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	35,212.20	9,669.56	28,560.80
0302	JUSTINA RAMONA BALLEJO MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,306.01	4,623.50	25.00	1,931.68	4,778.73	620.17	2,046.10	4,772.00	1,190.12	5,192.90	43,401.11	10,170.90	23,904.90
0302	LEODANIA YOSELIN MORILLO TAVARES	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	23,312.41	10,063.01	43,233.33
0302	LUCIA RAMIREZ ADAMES	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	49,427.64	10,653.18	21,277.21
0302	MALYANARYS RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	44,553.35	10,325.31	23,840.89
0302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS VICENTE	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	35,414.65	9,669.56	28,358.35
0302	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS LEDESMA BELTRE	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	37,509.53	10,259.74	30,422.58
0302	MARIA ESTELA SEGURA GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	53,440.95	9,997.44	12,642.67
0302	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ VICENTE	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	38,189.62	9,997.44	27,894.00
0302	NAPOLEON BERNARDO SANCHEZ AMANCIO	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	39,888.50	9,603.98	23,422.38
0302	RAMONA MANCEBO MINYETTY	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	26,595.87	9,669.56	37,177.13
0302	RUZ DANGNI LLACAIRA FAMILIA VALENZUELA	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	47,158.64	10,259.74	20,773.47
0302	TOMAS AQUINO PINALES DURAN	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	12,817.44	10,259.74	55,114.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	WELIGTON JOSUE SEGURA ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	29,342.70	10,259.74	38,589.41
0302	YAJARIS DEL JESUS ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	45,729.21	10,259.74	22,202.90
0302	YENNY ALCANTARA MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,648.51	8,751.50	35,654.77
0302	YOARKI BELTRE SEVERINO DE SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,876.61	10,367.46	25.00	2,694.26	6,665.24	620.17	2,853.85	6,655.85	1,190.12	6,763.23	43,360.97	13,941.26	50,515.64
0302	YSABEL PETRONILA SANCHEZ PI¥A	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	39,639.50	9,669.56	24,133.50
0302	AIDALIS TAVERAS RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,590.55	7,088.96	22,621.77
0302	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS PANIAGUA	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	30,908.76	4,891.38	977.74
0302	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS PANIAGUA	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,699.49	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	21,436.16	4,891.38	10,450.34
0302	ANNY MAYELIN RODRIGUEZ ROSSO	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,551.77	1,225.06	6,434.23
0302	ANTONIO ADAMES ABREU	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,262.88	7,088.96	36,949.44
0302	AURY ALBERTO RAMIREZ GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,938.06	19,465.49	4,536.94	10,110.39
0302	AURY ALBERTO RAMIREZ GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,631.38	4,536.94	23,944.50
0302	BEULAH ISABEL DE LA ROSA SANTANA	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,232.53	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	12,804.57	4,536.94	16,771.31
0302	BINICIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	15,154.40	9,341.68	46,307.99
0302	DAMIAN ALCANTARA ROSSIS	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,479.40	4,536.94	23,096.48
0302	DELLI MARIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0302	ELIZA ROMERO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	18,238.59	4,785.06	12,954.73
0302	ENIZAEL CORCINO LEBRON	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	37,628.16	9,341.68	23,834.23
0302	EVELIN ALCANTARA BAEZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0302	EVELIN ALCANTARA BAEZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	8,353.47	4,714.16	22,377.72
0302	FRANCIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	49,628.22	8,751.50	7,675.06
0302	GERSON MANUEL GOMEZ PATRICIO	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0302	GREISY MELISSA SOTO GALAN	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	10,754.60	8,751.50	46,548.68
0302	HIRAISA ESCALANTE DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	41,687.50	9,997.44	24,396.12
0302	JUANA BRIOSO DIAZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0302	LEONARDO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	LEONARDO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	7,283.96	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	11,485.28	4,891.38	20,401.22
0302	MARCIA GERARDINA DE LOS SANTOS ROSSO	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	2,380.24	4,469.56	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
0302	MARCIA GERARDINA DE LOS SANTOS ROSSO	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	6,527.87	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	20,918.69	5,423.06	14,433.73
0302	MATIRDA MENDEZ RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,349.50	9,997.44	38,734.12
0302	MAXIMO CONSEPSION CUEVAS ROMERO	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	5,596.92	25.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	1,190.12	3,356.87	11,779.78	5,559.12	24,459.63
0302	NELSON MANUEL MANCEBO INFANTE	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,726.08	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	9,985.71	4,714.16	20,745.48
0302	NELSON MANUEL MANCEBO INFANTE	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0302	NIEVE VILCHEZ DE RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	51,961.13	9,341.68	9,501.26
0302	NIUVI ROSSO MARRERO	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	39,515.65	8,751.50	17,787.63
0302	NIUVI ROSSO MARRERO	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,181.45	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,684.87	980.04	1,703.93
0302	OLGA LIDIA ROSSO SILVESTRE	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	45,702.75	9,013.81	13,449.02
0302	ORKIDIA RAMIREZ ROSSO DE BIDO	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,348.63	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	25,603.37	4,962.28	6,745.26
0302	ORKIDIA RAMIREZ ROSSO DE BIDO	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.63	4,370.60	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	17,712.14	4,962.28	14,636.49
0302	PATRICIA MANUELA FAMILIA GOMEZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	17,632.53	7,088.96	28,579.79
0302	SACARIAS RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,591.94	9,013.81	42,559.83
0302	SANTA ROSSO GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0302	SANTA ROSSO GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,277.27	4,572.38	1,529.68
0302	SANTO ESCALANTE RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,412.95	8,751.50	38,890.33
0302	SONIA BELTRE RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	31,936.85	7,088.96	14,275.47
0302	ANGELA MERCEDES GALVAN ARIAS	TEVECENTRO CARLOS MEJIA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	9,081.52	5,104.06	24,191.35
0302	EDDY EMIGDIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO CARLOS MEJIA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	31,709.97	4,867.37	20.00
0302	EFREN DE LEON VICENTE	TEVECENTRO CARLOS MEJIA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,651.37	4,714.16	23,079.82
0302	FELIBERTO DELGADO DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO CARLOS MEJIA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	42,199.81	9,341.68	19,262.58
0302	FRANCO DE LOS SANTOS ABREU	TEVECENTRO CARLOS MEJIA VESP 03-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,061.74	0.00	0.00	1,006.27	2,489.38	403.21	1,065.88	2,485.88	0.00	2,072.15	35,041.74	5,378.47	20.00
0302	FRANCO DE LOS SANTOS ABREU	TEVECENTRO CARLOS MEJIA VESP 03-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,061.74	5,391.71	25.00	1,006.27	2,489.38	403.21	1,065.88	2,485.88	0.00	2,097.15	15,031.02	5,378.47	20,030.72
0302	JUAN FRANCISCO MORILLO DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO CARLOS MEJIA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,484.14	8,751.50	44,819.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	JUSTINA T DEL JESUS ALCANTARA DE SEGURA	TEVECENTRO CARLOS MEJIA VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	26,766.35	8,948.24	31,923.30
0302	MEREGILDO RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO CARLOS MEJIA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	12,750.31	4,572.38	17,056.64
0302	MEREGILDO RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO CARLOS MEJIA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	8,199.89	4,572.38	21,607.06
0302	MIGUEL ANGEL CUELLO REYES	TEVECENTRO CARLOS MEJIA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,765.42	8,751.50	46,537.86
0302	NELSON MANUEL MANCEBO INFANTE	TEVECENTRO CARLOS MEJIA VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0302	CARMEN ROSARIO MARTINEZ MENDEZ	TEVECENTRO CORNELIO MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,615.03	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,226.38	4,926.84	23,891.18
0302	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BRIOSO VALENZUELA	TEVECENTRO CORNELIO MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,870.88	7,088.96	40,341.44
0302	ROBERT MAROLINNE RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO CORNELIO MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
0302	WILIS ALBERTO CALDERON VALENZUELA	TEVECENTRO CORNELIO MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	21,748.44	5,068.61	11,293.36
0302	DOLORES CABRAL SANTA	TEVECENTRO EMILIANO CUSTODIO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0302	DOLORES CABRAL SANTA	TEVECENTRO EMILIANO CUSTODIO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	11,975.73	5,068.61	21,066.07
0302	JUANA MORILLO CORCINO	TEVECENTRO EMILIANO CUSTODIO VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0302	ROSA IRIS MENDEZ SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO EMILIANO CUSTODIO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	12,664.07	4,714.16	18,067.12
0302	TOMAS CABRAL SANTA	TEVECENTRO EMILIANO CUSTODIO VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	30,432.86	9,669.56	33,340.14
0302	ALBA JOSEFINA MONTERO FELIZ DE ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0302	ALBA JOSEFINA MONTERO FELIZ DE ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,892.01	4,572.38	14,914.94
0302	DEWILKA REYES MENDEZ	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	12,150.08	4,536.94	17,425.80
0302	DEWILKA REYES MENDEZ	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0302	ILARE ANNERE VALENZUELA CALDERON	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0302	ILKA SUHAIL CESPEDES MENDEZ	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
0302	ILKA SUHAIL CESPEDES MENDEZ	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	12,124.27	4,501.50	17,220.56
0302	JARYS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LEBRON	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	33,114.23	9,276.11	27,886.03
0302	MARILENNY DEL CARMEN SEGURA	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	44,306.00	9,669.56	19,467.00
0302	MARLENNY DEL ROSARIO FAMILIA GARABITO	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,197.52	7,737.85	5,210.39	26,228.21
0302	MARLENNY DEL ROSARIO FAMILIA GARABITO	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	6,244.12	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	9,655.68	5,210.39	24,310.38
0302	MOISES JOEL VELOZ SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,801.58	4,536.94	26,774.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	MOISES JOEL VELOZ SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0302	NIEVE DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	16,046.85	7,088.96	30,165.47
0302	YUDIANI DE LA ROSA TEJEDA DE REYES	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	9,925.78	5,068.61	23,116.03
0302	YUDIANI DE LA ROSA TEJEDA DE REYES	TEVECENTRO FREDESVINDA MELO REYES VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,741.51	5,068.61	23,300.30
0302	ADONYS ONIL FELIZ GARCIA	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,596.88	7,088.96	30,615.44
0302	ANA MARIA MESA RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,476.30	7,088.96	18,736.02
0302	CARMEN MARILENY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	27,442.51	8,620.35	28,936.52
0302	ELVINSON MANUEL RAMIREZ TAVAREZ	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	17,678.42	9,013.81	41,473.35
0302	GABRIEL OSIRIS ALCANTARA PIÑA	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,194.69	8,751.50	41,108.59
0302	JUANA BAUTISTA CUEVAS BELTRE	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	0.00	0.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	1,190.12	3,387.35	22,115.58	5,703.13	15,062.60
0302	MARIA DEL ROSARIO AGRAMONTE MATOS	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	46,285.84	10,325.31	22,108.39
0302	MERCEDES YOVANI REYES PEREZ	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	9,283.47	4,714.16	21,447.72
0302	MIRELIS DEL LEON REYES	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,666.20	9,669.56	48,106.81
0302	OLENNY ADALGISA RAMIREZ PIÑA	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,612.22	7,088.96	24,600.10
0302	RAFAEL MARIA MARTINEZ SILFA	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	14,620.32	5,068.61	18,421.48
0302	ROSANNA PEREZ BRITO	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	25,468.93	9,013.81	33,682.84
0302	SANTO MATEO GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	30,630.00	4,891.38	1,256.50
0302	WALTER STANLEY BELTRE RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,260.88	7,088.96	26,951.44
0302	WENDY YECENIA VICENTE DE PAULINO	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,729.59	8,751.50	28,573.69
0302	YOVANNY CUELLO DEL LEON	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 03-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,473.97	8,751.50	34,829.31
0302	ANA ROSA RAMIREZ REYES	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,755.97	7,088.96	35,456.35
0302	HERIBERTO ORANGEL SILFA SENCION	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	5,185.28	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	11,679.97	5,139.51	21,823.96
0302	INGRID DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.72	5,104.06	25,701.16
0302	JUANA BAUTISTA CUEVAS BELTRE	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ VESP 03-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	5,950.23	25.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,222.23	31,631.92	5,703.13	5,546.26
0302	MERCEDES YOVANI REYES PEREZ	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	20,587.55	4,714.16	10,143.64
0302	RAFAEL MARIA MARTINEZ SILFA	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	16,931.46	5,068.61	16,110.34

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0302	SANTO MATEO GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0302	ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ MOYA	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0302	BEULAH ISABEL DE LA ROSA SANTANA	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
0302	ELIZA ROMERO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.32	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	7,224.16	4,785.06	23,969.16
0302	FELIX FERNANDO DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,889.32	4,926.84	25,228.24
0302	FRANCISCA MIGUELINA LUCIANO LEBRON	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,059.80	5,068.61	8,982.01
0302	FRANCISCA MIGUELINA LUCIANO LEBRON	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,035.32	5,068.61	24,006.49
0302	JOSE ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL PUJOLS	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,094.83	0.00	0.00	921.12	2,278.73	369.09	975.68	2,275.52	0.00	1,896.80	2,378.22	4,923.34	29,716.61
0302	MANUEL DEL CARMEN FELIZ NOVA	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,153.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0302	MARIELY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	19,604.07	4,891.38	12,282.43
0302	MARIELY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,695.33	4,891.38	25,191.17
0302	MARILIN REYES OGANDO	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0302	MARILIN REYES OGANDO	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	19,860.09	4,926.84	12,257.47
0302	MAXIMO CONSEPSION CUEVAS ROMERO	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,239.41	0.00	0.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,141.75	25,639.37	5,559.12	10,600.04
0302	WILSON MIGUEL TAVERAS VALENZUELA	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0302	YESENIA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA LUCIANO	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
0302	ALTAGRACIA AGRAMONTE NAVARRO	TEVECENTRO VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.77	4,926.84	25,672.79
0302	BACILIA DIAZ MORILLO	TEVECENTRO VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	26,673.00	4,714.16	4,058.19
0302	DAMIAN ALCANTARA ROSSIS	TEVECENTRO VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	18,135.21	4,536.94	11,440.67
0302	DANILKA JESUSA AMANCIO SANTANA	TEVECENTRO VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	40,236.00	9,013.81	18,915.77
0302	EFREN DE LEON VICENTE	TEVECENTRO VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	12,747.79	4,714.16	17,983.40
0302	ELIZABETH ALCANTARA GALVAN	TEVECENTRO VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,479.74	9,013.81	49,672.03
0302	ESMERALDA DE LEON VICENTE	TEVECENTRO VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	15,628.16	4,714.16	15,103.03
0302	FELIDIA HERRERA MORILLO	TEVECENTRO VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	19,265.19	8,507.87	36,321.11
0302	OLGALIDIA REYES FERRERAS	TEVECENTRO VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,177.29	9,013.81	43,974.48
0302	SOVEIDA BRIOSO SUERO	TEVECENTRO VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	26,400.42	8,751.50	30,902.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	ALTAGRACIA MIGUELINA SANTANA CHALAS	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	19,486.92	4,144.56	7,531.06
0303	ALTAGRACIA MIGUELINA SANTANA CHALAS	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0303	CINTIA JOSEFINA MORDAN PIMENTEL	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,904.19	4,322.92	21,276.54
0303	CRISTY DARIANNY ENCARNACION DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0303	DAMARCIS YOSELIN SANTANA SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,802.16	4,144.56	23,215.82
0303	DENIA MARIA CARMEN DIAS PRESINAL	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0303	DIGNA MARISOL GERONIMO MORDAN	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,305.49	7,991.84	41,792.52
0303	DILCIA MILANDINA MORETA PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	13,334.32	4,025.64	12,908.48
0303	GRISELIA MARIA PRESINAL VILLAR DE GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,238.75	4,293.19	21,748.20
0303	MARIA HERMINIA DEL JESUS CASADO	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	16,077.45	4,988.38	16,441.28
0303	RAFAEL DIOMEDES SOTO MEJIA	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MAT 03-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,187.76	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	8,172.43	4,887.75	23,690.38
0303	VIANELA PUJOLS SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,938.12	4,441.83	19,017.79
0303	ARACELIS MATEO PUJOLS	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,365.06	3,995.91	18,683.95
0303	DILCIA MILANDINA MORETA PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	5,584.71	4,025.64	20,658.09
0303	GRISELIA MARIA PRESINAL VILLAR DE GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,341.31	4,293.19	17,645.64
0303	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PINALES SANTOS DE ARIAS	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,704.05	4,144.56	19,313.93
0303	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PINALES SANTOS DE ARIAS	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,741.85	4,144.56	1,276.13
0303	MARIA HERMINIA DEL JESUS CASADO	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
0303	RAFAEL DIOMEDES SOTO MEJIA	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO VESP 03-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	16,339.99	4,887.75	15,522.82
0303	RAMONA EMILIA SOTO SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0303	VIANELA PUJOLS SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,495.53	4,441.83	16,460.38
0303	ALBA NEYDA ARIAS SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,994.08	4,144.56	2,023.90
0303	ALEJANDRO PANIAGUA DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,423.17	0.00	0.00	787.04	1,947.05	315.37	833.66	1,944.30	0.00	1,620.70	23,565.91	4,206.72	3,857.26
0303	AMELIA ALICIA DEPRATS BELTRE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	7,794.51	4,412.10	20,967.61
0303	ARISLEIDY VANESSA MATOS CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,546.89	7,991.84	14,551.12
0303	DENIA MARIA TEJEDA DE RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	10,074.93	4,531.02	19,462.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	ELAINE SAHILYS MINYETY DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,610.71	4,412.10	22,151.41
0303	ERCILIA MARIA CIPRIAN CUELLO DE PIMENTEL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,082.51	4,560.75	17,648.57
0303	FRANKLYN LIBRADO GERONIMO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,824.18	2,472.66	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	28,724.18	4,421.63	100.00
0303	GLENIS DIAZ MATEO DE MORDAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,780.80	4,441.83	21,175.11
0303	HORTENCIA MARIBEL AGUASVIVAS PIMENTEL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0303	IRSA ALBINA CHALAS MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,360.23	4,412.10	4,401.89
0303	JEOVANNY ORLANDO CASTILLO MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,445.83	8,229.66	21,202.53
0303	JOHANNY PATRICIA PIMENTEL TEJEDA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,651.27	4,263.46	10,141.88
0303	JOHN EDUARD GONZALEZ SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	27,435.38	0.00	0.00	787.40	1,947.91	315.51	834.04	1,945.17	0.00	1,621.44	2,032.97	4,208.59	25,402.41
0303	JOSE ALTAGRACIA PRESINAL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0303	JUAN ANTONIO HERRERA LUNA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0303	JUAN JOSE BELTRE BELTRE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0303	JUANA ISABEL MENDEZ SOTO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0303	LOURDES MIGUELINA CUSTODIO LLUBERES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,913.33	4,144.56	17,104.65
0303	LUSMINDA DOTEL REYES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,894.99	0.00	0.00	771.89	1,909.54	309.29	817.61	1,906.85	0.00	1,589.50	7,581.22	4,125.68	19,313.77
0303	MANUEL DE REGLA MATEO ARIAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0303	MANUEL EMILIO GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0303	MANUEL EMILIO GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0303	MARGARITA MILAGROS TEJEDA MEJIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,165.06	3,995.91	18,883.95
0303	MARIA NEREYDA ORTIZ ENCARNACION	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
0303	MARITZA AMPARO CONCEPCION	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	3,017.09	3,728.37	21,287.77
0303	MAYRA ISABEL TEJEDA SOTO DE SOTO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	3,570.36	5,587.81	16,329.85	5,236.49	17,806.31
0303	MILTON RADHAMES BREA MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,118.66	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.42	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	15,994.80	4,620.19	14,123.86
0303	NICAURIS ESTEFANIA MORDAN MANCEBO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,713.03	8,562.87	39,260.86
0303	NURYS JACQUELINE DE LOS SANTOS DE MATEO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	2,545.96	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,684.76	4,962.83	4,308.05	23,121.01
0303	RAFAEL EMILIO MINYETY PUJOLS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,693.49	8,229.66	38,954.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	RAMON ANTONIO BAEZ TEJEDA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,502.93	4,441.83	20,452.98
0303	RAMON ARCANGEL PRESINAL LLUBERES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	15,373.90	4,451.36	13,644.08
0303	ROSANNA YUDELKA PEGUERO MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0303	SANDRA KATIUSKA BATISTA SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,580.75	0.00	0.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	0.00	1,511.82	3,807.53	3,924.09	21,773.22
0303	SANTA THEANYS CASTILLO CASTILLO DE MATOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	17,096.08	4,590.48	12,828.81
0303	SELENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ TAPIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0303	YENNY MARGARITA BATISTA MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,015.99	4,293.19	15,970.96
0303	YOHANNY DEL CARMEN PUJOLS DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0303	ALBA NEYDA ARIAS SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	7,792.28	4,144.56	19,225.70
0303	ALEJANDRO PANIAGUA DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,423.17	2,537.99	25.00	787.04	1,947.05	315.37	833.66	1,944.30	0.00	1,645.70	5,829.28	4,206.72	21,593.89
0303	ALTAGRACIA MARITZA ARIAS CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,206.18	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,696.38	4,441.83	22,259.53
0303	CONIS YAFREISIS SANCHEZ BREA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,697.98	6,564.89	22,097.94
0303	DENIA MARIA TEJEDA DE RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0303	EDWARD ALEXANDER RAMIREZ ORTIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0303	EDWARD ALEXANDER RAMIREZ ORTIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,055.55	4,293.19	18,931.40
0303	ERCILIA MARIA CIPRIAN CUELLO DE PIMENTEL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,153.31	4,560.75	23,577.77
0303	FRANKLYN LIBRADO GERONIMO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	9,436.86	4,114.83	17,387.32
0303	GLENIS DIAZ MATEO DE MORDAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,115.63	4,441.83	22,840.28
0303	IRSA ALBINA CHALAS MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0303	JOHANNY PATRICIA PIMENTEL TEJEDA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
0303	JOHN EDUARD GONZALEZ SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	32,056.61	3,391.08	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	6,142.05	4,917.48	25,914.56
0303	JOSE ALTAGRACIA PRESINAL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,380.51	4,441.83	17,575.40
0303	JUAN ALBERTO PUJOLS SOTO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,936.09	4,322.92	5,244.64
0303	JUAN ALBERTO PUJOLS SOTO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0303	JUAN ANTONIO HERRERA LUNA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,865.11	4,322.92	11,315.62
0303	JUAN JOSE BELTRE BELTRE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,874.92	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	LILA DE LA ALTAGRACIA SOTO SEPULVEDA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,277.63	4,441.83	18,678.28
0303	LOURDES MIGUELINA CUSTODIO LLUBERES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,192.16	4,144.56	23,825.82
0303	MANUEL DE REGLA MATEO ARIAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,204.52	4,144.56	12,813.46
0303	MARGARITA MILAGROS TEJEDA MEJIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,005.84	3,995.91	21,043.17
0303	MARIA NEREYDA ORTIZ ENCARNACION	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	15,717.19	4,025.64	10,525.61
0303	MARITZA AMPARO CONCEPCION	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,204.80	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0303	MAYRA ISABEL TEJEDA SOTO DE SOTO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,329.29	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	11,865.15	5,236.49	22,271.01
0303	MILTON RADHAMES BREA MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,118.66	3,531.33	25.00	864.41	2,138.42	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	28,862.87	4,620.19	1,255.79
0303	NURYS JACQUELINE DE LOS SANTOS DE MATEO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	1,190.12	2,849.88	20,171.94	4,308.05	7,911.90
0303	RAMON ANTONIO BAEZ TEJEDA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0303	RAMON ARCANGEL PRESINAL LLUBERES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0303	ROSANNA YUDELKA PEGUERO MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,850.65	4,560.75	20,880.43
0303	SANDRA KATIUSKA BATISTA SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,580.75	1,839.41	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.65	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,726.94	5,235.88	3,924.09	20,344.87
0303	SANTA THEANYS CASTILLO CASTILLO DE MATOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,904.89	4,590.48	20.00
0303	SELENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ TAPIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,755.63	4,441.83	26,200.28
0303	VENECIA TEANY SANTANA SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0303	YOHANNY DEL CARMEN PUJOLS DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,131.52	4,263.46	20,661.63
0303	EMILIO CASTILLO ARIAS	COLEGIO CRISTIANO EMMANUEL VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,858.35	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,250.76	4,263.46	21,542.39
0303	ESTERLIN BILEYSI CUELLO ORTIZ	COLEGIO CRISTIANO EMMANUEL VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	16,262.19	4,441.83	12,693.72
0303	FELIX REYES CABRERA CIPRIAN	COLEGIO CRISTIANO EMMANUEL VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,082.63	4,412.10	22,679.49
0303	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA FELIPE MENDEZ	COLEGIO CRISTIANO EMMANUEL VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,902.60	8,562.87	24,071.28
0303	JUANA EVELYN SOTO DIAZ	COLEGIO CRISTIANO EMMANUEL VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,097.32	4,560.75	6,633.76
0303	SANTA CONSTANCIA ARIAS PANIAGUA	COLEGIO CRISTIANO EMMANUEL VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,607.62	7,872.92	41,715.22
0303	ALTAGRACIA MILANDINA MARTINEZ MORETA	COLEGIO FEDERICO FROEBEL MAT 03-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,212.93	14,573.41	4,263.46	13,219.74
0303	ALTAGRACIA YOVANNE TEJEDA MARTINEZ	COLEGIO FEDERICO FROEBEL MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0303	CRISOLYS DIAZ CHALAS DE TEJEDA	COLEGIO FEDERICO FROEBEL MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,427.48	3,655.61	25.00	1,820.37	4,503.35	620.17	1,928.20	4,497.01	2,380.24	6,153.81	11,425.11	9,620.53	52,002.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	DENIA MARIA CARMEN DIAS PRESINAL	COLEGIO FEDERICO FROEBEL MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,449.53	4,441.83	20,506.38
0303	ELISABETH MIRANDA DE SUAZO	COLEGIO FEDERICO FROEBEL MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,159.94	8,229.66	29,488.42
0303	ELSA MELANIA PINALES DE LOS SANTOS	COLEGIO FEDERICO FROEBEL MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	4,230.26	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	7,992.07	4,590.48	21,932.81
0303	JOSEFINA PIMENTEL MENDEZ	COLEGIO FEDERICO FROEBEL MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,116.03	4,560.75	9,615.05
0303	MARTHA YANET DE LUNA MINYETY	COLEGIO FEDERICO FROEBEL MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	13,154.40	8,229.66	40,493.96
0303	MERARI ORTIZ DE LOS SANTOS	COLEGIO FEDERICO FROEBEL MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	SAHARA OLIMPIA ALCANTARA ARIAS	COLEGIO FEDERICO FROEBEL MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,981.21	4,441.83	974.70
0303	SANTA BENITA TEJEDA MORDAN	COLEGIO FEDERICO FROEBEL MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0303	SANTA BENITA TEJEDA MORDAN	COLEGIO FEDERICO FROEBEL MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,462.74	4,293.19	22,524.21
0303	TOMAS DANERIS MATEO GENAO	COLEGIO FEDERICO FROEBEL MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,789.86	4,441.83	15,166.05
0303	ALTAGRACIA YAQUELIN MARIÑEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	17,927.69	12,926.91	68,800.58
0303	AMALIA D. DE LOS ANGELES SANTANA MELO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	1,190.12	6,340.76	38,814.50	12,926.92	47,913.78
0303	CATALINO ALEJANDRO BELTRE MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	41,172.28	13,443.28	49,194.93
0303	CELIA MATEO MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	54,632.97	12,582.66	29,669.33
0303	CESAR ANTONIO BELTRE BELTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,346.03	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	1,190.12	6,506.59	78,954.65	13,325.08	10,579.59
0303	ELVIN WILFREDO PATROCINO BAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	30,735.71	13,012.98	56,599.08
0303	EUSTACIA AMANTINA URBAEZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	61,375.87	13,787.53	31,417.31
0303	FANNY MIRELYS SANTANA SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	58,922.82	13,787.53	33,870.36
0303	FRANCISCO FEDERICO ORTIZ MORETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	67,745.21	11,980.24	12,311.66
0303	JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	65,054.03	12,582.66	19,248.27
0303	JOSUE PEPEN FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	15,964.69	12,582.66	68,337.63
0303	JUAN ALFREDO SOTO TEJEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	3,303.50	4,251.09	24,408.98
0303	JUAN JOSE TEJEDA BELTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	2,380.24	7,530.88	17,250.28	12,926.92	69,478.01
0303	LUIS ELIAS GUERRERO VILLAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	1,190.12	6,376.61	27,007.32	13,012.98	60,327.47
0303	MAURICIA OSCADIA FLORES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	26,326.98	12,840.85	59,794.80
0303	MERVIN ALEXANDER LEBRON CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	75,811.99	13,357.22	13,948.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN VICENTE GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	34,492.25	14,131.77	60,726.89
0303	RAMONA LESBIA BAEZ TEJEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	41,504.16	12,410.54	41,585.17
0303	REGLA AMANTINA PUJOLS SANCHEZ DE SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,532.50	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	2,380.24	7,315.82	48,934.29	12,410.54	34,155.04
0303	SANDRA MARGARITA ENCARNACION PANIAGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,456.74	25.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	0.00	7,279.53	38,861.03	18,038.40	83,888.97
0303	SANTA MONICA PEÑA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	118,500.00	15,861.97	25.00	3,400.95	8,413.50	620.17	3,602.40	8,401.65	2,380.24	9,408.59	50,466.75	17,435.32	68,033.25
0303	SANTIAGO CUSTODIO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,452.31	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	1,190.12	5,767.26	43,117.66	11,549.93	33,906.75
0303	SILVIA VAN DER LINDE MEJIA DE LARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	26,214.68	13,701.46	65,972.01
0303	SONIA ALTAGRACIA DEL JESUS SOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	67,818.20	13,357.22	21,942.53
0303	SONIA ESMERALDA ALCANTARA PEGUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	13,401.47	11,980.24	66,655.40
0303	SONIA MARGARITA MATEO ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,517.56	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	3,570.36	9,079.43	33,581.90	13,787.53	59,211.28
0303	WILFREDO ANTONIO ARIAS AÑAZCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	8,779.83	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	5,950.60	11,423.84	64,420.82	13,701.46	27,765.87
0303	YUDERKA PUJOLS MINYETY	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	21,038.31	13,787.53	71,754.87
0303	ALTAGRACIA MARIA BATISTA PUJOLS DE MEJIA	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	7,281.51	4,412.10	21,480.61
0303	ALTAGRACIA YUDELYS SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA 03-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,909.15	4,560.75	6,821.93
0303	ELSA MELANIA PINALES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA 03-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	28,104.84	5,413.71	7,186.63
0303	SAHARA OLIMPIA ALCANTARA ARIAS	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA 03-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,146.02	4,441.83	21,809.89
0303	VENECIA TEANY SANTANA SANTANA	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA 03-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,216.71	4,560.75	15,514.37
0303	YERELIS ALTAGRACIA SOTO ORTIZ	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	18,710.30	4,147.05	8,323.91
0303	JOSE LUIS PUJOLS DIAZ	ESC NOCT LA CIENEGA 03-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,767.18	4,560.75	8,963.90
0303	ELIS RAMONA MARTINEZ PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT SABANA LARGA 03-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,740.86	4,560.75	8,990.22
0303	JOSE RAMON BAEZ MELO	ESC NOCT SABANA LARGA 03-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,130.98	4,441.83	21,824.93
0303	JUAN MANUEL PATROCINO BAEZ	ESC NOCT SABANA LARGA 03-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	22,726.91	4,382.38	5,841.42
0303	JUANA DANELLYS SOTO LLUBERES	ESC NOCT SABANA LARGA 03-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,083.85	4,293.19	11,903.10
0303	LILA DE LA ALTAGRACIA SOTO SEPULVEDA	ESC NOCT SABANA LARGA 03-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,089.45	4,441.83	2,866.46
0303	MAYRA EMIRCIDA BREA MARTINEZ DE CASTILLO	ESC NOCT SABANA LARGA 03-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,084.14	4,144.56	7,933.84
0303	RAYMOND ALBERTO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT SABANA LARGA 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,508.90	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	16,099.12	4,233.73	11,500.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	ALTAGRACIA YOVANNY SOTO MEJIA DE SOTO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,367.44	4,293.19	20,619.51
0303	ANULKIA MAYRELIN FELIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,875.33	2,549.00	25.00	828.72	2,050.15	332.07	877.81	2,047.26	0.00	1,731.53	6,922.42	4,429.48	21,952.91
0303	FEDERICO BLADIMIR TEJEDA BREA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,082.63	4,412.10	22,679.49
0303	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA CIPRIAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	30,882.07	8,782.86	26,642.16
0303	JUAN ANTONIO CUELLO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,435.96	4,441.83	8,519.95
0303	JUANA SENCION VILLAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,545.43	4,560.75	2,185.65
0303	LIDIA HORTENCIA ARIAS MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0303	LUIS ANTONIO ARIAS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,438.09	8,287.87	34,597.86
0303	MARINALDA YISSELOT LLUBERES DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,928.93	4,441.83	21,026.99
0303	MONICA MARLENDY SOTO MANCEBO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,874.29	4,560.75	4,856.79
0303	NIOVES SOLANNY CASADO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	7,948.68	5,413.71	27,342.79
0303	RAFAEL PUJOLS SOTO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,473.92	4,441.83	21,481.99
0303	SANDRA ELIACER PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,725.55	4,263.46	3,067.60
0303	SANTA DAYSI PUJOLS PAULINO DE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,472.83	4,560.75	21,258.25
0303	VIRGEN MAGNOLIA PUJOLS BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,707.75	4,293.19	21,279.20
0303	WAGNER ALEXANDER DE LA ROSA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,810.07	8,229.66	40,838.29
0303	ALTAGRACIA ODALIA LLUBERES PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA IRMA BRITO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	13,655.76	7,991.84	38,442.25
0303	ANA ELVIRA CASTILLO MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA IRMA BRITO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,343.65	8,507.87	30,242.65
0303	DANILSA MENDEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA IRMA BRITO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	JOSEFINA MARIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA IRMA BRITO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,944.24	7,991.84	26,153.77
0303	NELSON EDUARDO BATISTA MORDAN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA IRMA BRITO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	13,671.72	9,002.86	45,402.86
0303	OCEANILSA LIDIAVELLYS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA IRMA BRITO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	64,574.58	4,109.50	25.00	1,853.29	4,584.80	620.17	1,963.07	4,578.34	1,190.12	5,031.48	44,041.00	9,783.31	20,533.58
0303	YENIFFER YISELL TRONCOSO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA IRMA BRITO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,894.94	8,452.87	47,303.77
0303	YINET CAROLINA BAEZ SANTANA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA IRMA BRITO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,737.66	8,229.66	39,910.70
0303	DARKIN MARGARITA CUSTODIO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MILEDIS CUSTODIO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,645.84	3,995.91	20,403.17
0303	DARKIN MARGARITA CUSTODIO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MILEDIS CUSTODIO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,837.22	3,995.91	18,211.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	AMARILIS JOSEFINA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM ANA TERESA CHALAS BREA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	26,316.50	4,412.10	2,445.62
0303	CARLOS MANUEL PRESINAL ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA TERESA CHALAS BREA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	4,605.92	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,177.61	4,590.48	22,747.27
0303	ALTAGRACIA FLORANGEL LLUBERES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	ALTAGRACIA MILEYVI ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,783.50	8,507.87	43,802.80
0303	ANA LEONORA BREA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	26,239.28	7,872.92	25,083.56
0303	BILL RANDY PEÑA SOTO	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,703.86	4,560.75	22,027.22
0303	CARMEN LUISA MOSQUEA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	28,784.34	8,562.87	27,189.55
0303	DIGNORAH MARIA CEDEÑO SOTO	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,551.61	3,402.30	25.00	1,709.13	4,228.16	620.17	1,810.37	4,222.21	0.00	3,544.50	16,797.62	9,070.54	42,753.99
0303	DOLORES ROCIO BREA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	4,030.92	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,816.47	8,227.21	4,649.92	22,085.25
0303	EDEMIL FERNANDO CASADO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,796.55	7,991.84	22,301.46
0303	ELVIN ODALIX CIPRIAN LLUBERES	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,558.74	4,441.83	22,397.17
0303	EVELYN DESIRE ALCANTARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,122.85	6,564.89	27,673.07
0303	FINITA JUANA CIPRIAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,977.92	8,287.87	31,058.03
0303	FREITE NICAURY ARIAS PINALES	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,545.75	8,229.66	46,102.61
0303	GREGORINA MERCEDES MEDINA MATEO	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,794.55	7,991.84	43,303.46
0303	JENIFER CAROLISA CASTILLO PINALES	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	12,936.54	6,564.89	29,859.38
0303	JOEL GALVA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0303	JUAN ANTONIO PATROCINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	15,884.57	8,507.87	39,701.73
0303	JUAN CARLOS CEBALLOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.02	6,311.83	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.92	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	13,776.44	11,264.51	61,236.58
0303	JUAN SANTIAGO LACHAPEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,622.37	8,507.87	32,963.93
0303	JUANA IBERIA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,359.93	8,229.66	31,288.43
0303	MARIA YISSEL MARINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0303	MAYRA EMIRCIDA BREA MARTINEZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,200.84	4,144.56	19,817.14
0303	RAMONA DIGNA DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,307.65	4,293.19	21,679.30
0303	RAUL OLIVER ORTIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,819.31	0.00	0.00	884.51	2,188.17	354.42	936.91	2,185.09	0.00	1,821.42	14,940.71	4,727.68	15,878.60
0303	REYES ADELAIDA CALDERON ADAMES	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,321.37	7,991.84	38,776.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS CASADO	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0303	THEANYS MARGARITA PEREZ ARIAS DE REYES	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,212.64	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,875.34	4,441.83	10,080.57
0303	WANDYS DEL CARMEN BREA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,204.92	3,197.93	25.00	838.18	2,073.55	335.86	887.83	2,070.63	0.00	1,751.01	5,709.07	4,480.04	23,495.85
0303	ANA DELENCIA LACHAPEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0303	CARMEN RAMONA PEGUERO MANCEBO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,819.85	6,564.89	23,976.07
0303	GLADYS ALINA ORTIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	26,125.14	7,708.28	24,124.38
0303	HENRY ALBERTO MEJIA GROSS	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,513.76	4,560.75	14,217.32
0303	HENRY ESTEBAN CASTILLO CASADO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,850.38	4,293.19	14,136.57
0303	JACQUELINE ENCARNACION ACOSTA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,638.00	4,412.10	23,124.12
0303	JENNY ELIASER VILLA REYNA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,599.50	8,507.87	44,986.80
0303	KELIS RAMOS CASADO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	15,165.70	5,236.49	18,970.46
0303	LUCIA BAUTISTA HENRIQUEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	12,527.15	4,560.75	17,203.93
0303	MARGARITA PEÑA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0303	MARIA IVELISSE ROA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,697.47	4,263.46	22,095.68
0303	MERCEDES CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,368.65	4,560.75	19,362.43
0303	RAFAEL LEONARDO RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0303	RAMONA YODALIS SOTO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,899.24	3,995.91	18,149.77
0303	SANTA GIRALDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	15,936.97	4,560.75	13,794.11
0303	SARAH BLANCO ARIAS	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,718.66	8,507.87	40,867.64
0303	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA CALDERON	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	37,173.43	7,991.84	14,924.58
0303	EMELYN INDIRA ANDUJAR CARRION	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,183.03	4,441.83	8,772.89
0303	HENRY ALBERTO MEJIA GROSS	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0303	HENRY ESTEBAN CASTILLO CASADO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,387.75	4,293.19	21,599.20
0303	KELIS RAMOS CASADO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0303	LUCIA BAUTISTA HENRIQUEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,073.73	4,560.75	16,657.35
0303	MARGARITA PEÑA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,608.24	4,412.10	22,153.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	MELCIS BAUTISTA SUAREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	7,334.87	4,590.48	22,590.02
0303	MELCIS BAUTISTA SUAREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0303	MERCEDES CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0303	RAFAEL DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,373.83	4,293.19	12,613.12
0303	BUENAVENTURA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 03-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	10,823.17	5,490.47	24,968.63
0303	EUSEBIO CALDERON SOTO	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	27,962.16	5,236.49	6,174.00
0303	BUENAVENTURA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 03-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.80	5,666.48	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,140.29	21,909.58	5,490.47	13,882.22
0303	EUSEBIO CALDERON SOTO	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	30,042.75	5,236.49	4,093.41
0303	ISTER BRANDELI MELO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BONITO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,591.41	4,560.75	9,139.68
0303	JENSER PIMENTEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BONITO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,973.40	6,564.89	25,822.52
0303	JOSE EURIDES CUSTODIO MINYETY	ESC PRIM ARROYO BONITO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,325.84	3,995.91	20,723.17
0303	ANGEL MARCIAL MATEO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ARROYO HONDO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,655.47	8,229.66	27,992.89
0303	EFRIN MELVIN MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM ARROYO HONDO MAT 03-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	34,847.56	5,348.69	20.00
0303	FRANCIA YERSILIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO HONDO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	32,915.82	8,229.66	20,732.54
0303	NAYALYS YOHANY VENTURA LORA	ESC PRIM ARROYO HONDO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,218.43	6,564.89	31,577.49
0303	EDUARD LEONEL CASTILLO FLORES	ESC PRIM ARROYO HONDO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0303	EFRIN MELVIN MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM ARROYO HONDO VESP 03-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,867.56	5,080.61	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	1,190.12	3,275.79	15,314.46	5,348.69	19,553.10
0303	CLAUDIA CHARITYN DE LOS SANTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO MANTECA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,810.36	4,263.46	8,982.79
0303	JUAN ANT. GREGORIO AÑASCO MATEO	ESC PRIM ARROYO MANTECA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,647.06	4,144.56	11,370.92
0303	KELIN ROBERT MORDAN GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ARROYO MANTECA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,388.08	4,560.75	18,343.01
0303	YANELIZA FRANCO ADAMES	ESC PRIM ARROYO MANTECA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,793.00	6,564.89	36,002.92
0303	CLAUDIA CHARITYN DE LOS SANTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO MANTECA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0303	JUAN ANT. GREGORIO AÑASCO MATEO	ESC PRIM ARROYO MANTECA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0303	ALEXANDRA GRISELDA MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	22,277.00	4,560.75	7,454.08
0303	ALTAGRACIA MARIA MATEO PRESINAL	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,478.67	4,560.75	22,252.41
0303	ALTAGRACIA VIRNALISI PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,002.02	8,229.66	24,646.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	ALTAGRACIA YUDELYS SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0303	CLARA MARIBEL CHALAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,072.66	8,507.87	40,513.64
0303	DANILSA MARIBEL ADAMES MINYETY	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	7,346.83	4,412.10	21,415.29
0303	DOMINGO RAMON MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0303	DOMINGO RAMON MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,534.60	4,560.75	3,196.48
0303	JOSE GREGORIO ENRIQUE MATEO CUELLO	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,499.59	4,521.59	25.00	1,879.84	4,650.47	620.17	1,991.19	4,643.92	0.00	3,896.03	52,656.89	9,914.56	12,842.70
0303	MARGARITA DANIA PEÑA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	26,059.32	4,560.75	3,671.76
0303	MARTA MATEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,824.73	8,287.87	29,211.22
0303	NANCY DEYANIRA PUJOLS MORDAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	15,314.94	7,872.92	36,007.90
0303	RAFAEL EMILIO MOTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,108.23	3,883.40	25.00	1,782.51	4,409.68	620.17	1,888.09	4,403.47	0.00	3,695.60	12,000.95	9,433.32	50,107.28
0303	ROBINSON MANUEL MEDINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,475.37	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	4,760.48	8,299.69	24,959.62	9,057.85	34,502.55
0303	ROSYS LISETT SEGURA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	SANTA YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	20,492.86	9,057.85	38,969.31
0303	YUDELY YASMIN CHALAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	28,179.32	8,452.87	27,019.39
0303	ALTAGRACIA MARIA MATEO PRESINAL	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	7,993.31	4,560.75	21,737.77
0303	MARGARITA DANIA PEÑA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,231.08	3,617.89	25.00	925.03	2,288.41	370.66	979.82	2,285.18	0.00	1,929.85	7,313.53	4,944.25	24,917.55
0303	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0303	CARMEN ELISA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,462.34	8,229.66	13,186.02
0303	ELERIDA KARINA PEPEN ARIAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	ESMERALDA CESARINA SANTANA DE MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,687.68	4,441.83	14,268.24
0303	FELICITA ENCARNACION PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,160.35	8,229.66	27,488.01
0303	HATHARY MIGUELINA ENCARNACION TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,249.50	4,114.83	8,574.68
0303	KENIA ERMANIA BATISTA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,017.05	4,263.46	15,776.10
0303	MARGARITA ESMERALDA CASTILLO AGAMES	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,286.83	4,114.83	10,537.35
0303	MARIA ISABEL PUJOLS DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,978.71	4,560.75	6,752.38
0303	SANDRA IVELISSE MEJIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,775.00	6,564.89	36,020.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	SANTO PAULINO VILLAR LORA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,031.84	4,144.56	12,986.14
0303	YENNY MARILIN SANTANA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0303	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	17,492.65	4,293.19	10,494.30
0303	CARLIS IVELISSE MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0303	ESMERALDA CESARINA SANTANA DE MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.92	4,441.83	20.00
0303	HATHARY MIGUELINA ENCARNACION TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	18,701.91	4,114.83	8,122.27
0303	LUIS BERTINIO SOTO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,796.65	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	4,760.48	6,450.96	17,230.62	4,322.92	10,950.11
0303	MARGARITA ESMERALDA CASTILLO AGAMES	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,333.30	4,114.83	6,490.88
0303	SANTO PAULINO VILLAR LORA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,321.10	4,144.56	15,696.88
0303	YENNY MARILIN SANTANA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,165.06	3,995.91	17,883.95
0303	AMARCY DORALY ACOSTA CIPRIAN DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	CARMEN DOLIDA PINALES	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	2,380.24	4,302.10	12,623.12	4,988.38	19,895.61
0303	EDELIN ALEXANDRA MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0303	GISELA JOSEFINA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,608.21	4,263.46	18,184.94
0303	INGRID MARIELYS TRONCOSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,816.15	4,412.10	16,945.97
0303	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0303	JUAN CARLOS SANCHEZ BREA	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0303	MARTHA MAGALYS ARIAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,955.90	4,441.83	23,000.01
0303	MARY FIOR MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	17,811.05	4,560.75	11,920.03
0303	MIGUEL ALBERTO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,669.06	4,144.56	10,348.92
0303	SANDRA JOSELINE MINYETY LEBRON	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0303	YDRITZA ARGENTINA SOTO ARIAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,115.63	4,441.83	22,840.28
0303	YIREIDES ANA ISA ARIAS MARINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	23,719.34	4,114.83	3,104.84
0303	CARLOS MANUEL CUELLO SOTO	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,320.72	4,441.83	22,635.19
0303	CARMEN DOLIDA PINALES	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	3,958.58	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	6,748.42	4,988.38	25,770.31
0303	DENIA MARGARITA DIAZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,955.92	4,065.05	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	23,633.45	4,748.63	7,322.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	EDELIN ALEXANDRA MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	12,573.36	4,263.46	15,219.79
0303	HORTENCIA MARIBEL AGUASVIVAS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,201.45	4,441.83	15,754.46
0303	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	19,005.97	3,787.81	5,686.48
0303	MARTHA MAGALYS ARIAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	18,381.75	4,441.83	10,574.16
0303	MARY FIOR MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0303	SANDRA JOSELINE MINYETY LEBRON	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	14,496.82	4,560.75	15,234.26
0303	YDRITZA ARGENTINA SOTO ARIAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,839.69	4,441.83	15,116.22
0303	YIREIDES ANA ISA ARIAS MARINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,264.31	4,114.83	20,559.87
0303	DAWRIS JOSELIN MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL BUEY MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,578.75	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,079.79	4,114.83	20,744.39
0303	MANUEL DANILO MOTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL BUEY MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,585.61	4,412.10	21,176.51
0303	MARIA ESPERANZA LORENZO GUERRA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL BUEY VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	19,554.76	4,144.56	7,463.22
0303	MERCEDES MELANIA AÑAZCO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL BUEY VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	10,198.41	5,201.04	23,706.69
0303	ARACELIS MATEO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,005.84	3,995.91	21,043.17
0303	CARMEN ELENA RAMIREZ COLON	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	10,976.05	4,560.75	18,755.03
0303	CARMEN ELIZALDA SANCHEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,256.92	4,441.83	15,698.99
0303	FRANCIA NIEVE HERRERA ARIAS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,398.94	4,441.83	10,556.97
0303	JONY BRANDELY CARRASCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	44,197.91	8,837.86	13,713.91
0303	JOSE LUIS DIAZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,658.69	5,304.25	25.00	1,999.20	4,945.77	620.17	2,117.62	4,938.80	0.00	4,141.82	14,089.55	10,504.74	55,569.14
0303	JOSELINE EMILIA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	7,283.43	4,114.83	19,540.75
0303	MAIRA IVELISSE SOTO MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0303	MARIA DOLORES TEJEDA MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0303	MARILEYDA PLACENCIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	MARITZA MATEO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	46,263.95	8,507.87	9,322.35
0303	MERCEDES MELANIA GROSS MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,342.68	4,322.92	14,838.05
0303	MIRELIS DE JESUS BREA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,443.19	8,562.87	16,530.69
0303	RAFAEL LEONARDO RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	YISEL ARIANNY MEJIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	41,129.50	8,229.66	12,518.86
0303	YSABEL ELADIA AGUASVIVAS ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,467.83	8,507.87	20,118.47
0303	ZAIDY ALEXANDRA CASTILLO SENCION	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	24,590.73	9,057.85	34,871.44
0303	CARMEN ELENA RAMIREZ COLON	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,238.65	4,560.75	18,492.43
0303	FRANCIA NIEVE HERRERA ARIAS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0303	JOSELINE EMILIA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,714.53	4,114.83	7,109.65
0303	MAIRA IVELISSE SOTO MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,633.05	4,263.46	21,160.10
0303	MARIA DOLORES TEJEDA MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,660.08	4,293.19	7,326.87
0303	MERCEDES MELANIA GROSS MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0303	EMILIO ISMAEL PINALES MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0303	ROBERTO SALVADOR CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,196.55	7,991.84	44,901.46
0303	DAIRA FARIDA MEJIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADO ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0303	GABRIEL ARCANGEL VASQUEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADO ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0303	MAGALYS MARGARITA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADO ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,587.92	4,322.92	22,592.81
0303	SANTA SOBEIDA NOBA PATROCINO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADO ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	28,968.77	7,872.92	22,354.07
0303	WENDY YESENIA SOTO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADO ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	DAIRA FARIDA MEJIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADO ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0303	GABRIEL ARCANGEL VASQUEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADO ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,078.71	4,322.92	10,102.02
0303	MAGALYS MARGARITA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADO ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,619.63	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,573.16	4,174.28	21,638.60
0303	JUAN FEDERICO SANTANA CALDERON	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0303	AUSTRIA MARGARITA CASTILLO MORDAN	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,272.40	6,564.89	37,523.52
0303	CATERI VANESSA CUSTODIO ROA	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0303	JUAN FEDERICO SANTANA CALDERON	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADO VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,477.31	24,071.10	5,378.26	10,989.30
0303	MARTHA DEYANIRA ALCANTARA CALDERON DE SOTO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADO VESP 03-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	38,102.42	5,842.96	25.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,276.85	10,032.38	5,844.91	28,070.04
0303	JUANA MARIA FRANCO MATEO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.03	0.00	0.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	1,990.13	18,021.68	5,165.60	15,652.35
0303	JUANA MARIA FRANCO MATEO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,674.03	3,917.34	25.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	4,760.48	6,775.61	11,564.81	5,165.60	22,109.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	CARLIS IVELISSE MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,409.73	11,892.46	4,709.38	18,807.60
0303	CLEVER ULISES CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	20,809.78	9,980.14	45,151.93
0303	GUILLERMO DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,531.39	4,441.83	424.52
0303	INGRID MARINA PUJOLS CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,212.26	4,263.46	1,580.89
0303	IVELISSE JELER PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	38,237.43	8,562.87	17,736.46
0303	JOHAN ROBERT CARRASCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,689.57	4,178.35	25.00	1,598.29	3,953.96	620.17	1,692.96	3,948.39	0.00	3,316.25	44,975.72	8,522.52	10,713.85
0303	JUANA MARIBEL MENDEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,969.14	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,312.67	4,174.29	20,899.10
0303	MILDRED DAMARIS MATOS MELO	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,274.66	8,507.87	38,311.64
0303	ODALIS MARGARITA ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,956.66	0.00	0.00	888.46	2,197.92	356.00	941.08	2,194.83	1,190.12	3,019.66	30,936.66	4,748.75	20.00
0303	SUGEY ESCARLEN MELO DE BREA	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,610.63	3,936.46	21,050.79
0303	SULEIDI ROBELINA DELGADILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	WENDY NOEMI CASADO MINYETTY	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,294.40	6,564.89	37,501.52
0303	WENDYS PATRICIA CHALAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,581.16	8,229.66	33,067.20
0303	FRANELLYS ISAMAR GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,072.95	6,564.89	28,722.97
0303	JUAN ALEXANDERS MORFA LLUBERES	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0303	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS CASADO	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	20,245.37	4,560.75	9,485.71
0303	WILKIN BOLIVAR MENDEZ PRESINAL	ESC PRIM EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,263.07	4,263.46	19,530.08
0303	ALTAGRACIA MARILIN PASCAL PRESINAL	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0303	ELSA DILCIA PRESINAL	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,931.37	7,991.84	40,166.64
0303	ESMARNA MILAGROS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION BERNABEL	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,061.40	6,564.89	36,734.52
0303	ANA FELICIA VELAZQUEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM EL HIGUITO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	301.70	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	3,570.36	6,124.60	8,557.21	6,564.89	34,238.71
0303	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MELO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUITO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0303	MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS BELTRE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUITO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	19,445.69	5,236.49	14,690.47
0303	MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS BELTRE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUITO VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,772.20	5,236.49	26,363.96
0303	ALEXANDRA RAFELINA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	ESTHER LINDA MAYRA PUJOLS DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	38,270.17	8,229.66	15,378.19
0303	RAFAEL ALBERTO TRONCOSO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0303	RAFAEL ALBERTO TRONCOSO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,956.64	4,560.75	9,774.44
0303	FELIX MARIA BELTRE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL MACO MAT 03-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,481.19	4,796.86	25.00	960.91	2,377.16	385.03	1,017.83	2,373.82	0.00	2,003.74	8,597.64	5,136.01	24,883.55
0303	MARIA DEL CARMEN FRANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL MACO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,824.26	4,441.83	22,131.65
0303	MARIBEL MORDAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MACO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,198.99	4,412.10	18,563.13
0303	MAYRA YUDELKIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL MACO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	31,956.60	4,917.48	100.00
0303	TEOTISTE KATES GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL MACO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	32,960.86	5,059.26	20.00
0303	FELIX MARIA BELTRE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL MACO VESP 03-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,481.19	0.00	0.00	960.91	2,377.16	385.03	1,017.83	2,373.82	0.00	1,978.74	23,102.38	5,136.01	10,378.81
0303	KENIA ERMANIA BATISTA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL MACO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,567.66	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	2,380.24	4,166.01	9,718.51	4,570.26	20,074.64
0303	LENNIS CLARIVEL TEJEDA VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL MACO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,669.06	4,144.56	20,348.92
0303	MARIA DEL CARMEN FRANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL MACO VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0303	MARIBEL MORDAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MACO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0303	MAYRA YUDELKIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL MACO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,531.34	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,713.91	4,322.92	11,466.82
0303	TEOTISTE KATES GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL MACO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,668.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,004.76	4,293.19	10,982.19
0303	JULIO CESAR ABREU CALDERON	ESC PRIM EL MANACLAR MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	28,974.94	5,378.26	6,085.46
0303	LILIAN XIOMARY MEJIA RIVERA	ESC PRIM EL MANACLAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	ALEXANDRA GRISELDA MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL MANACLAR VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,150.31	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0303	JULIO CESAR ABREU CALDERON	ESC PRIM EL MANACLAR VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0303	CATERI VANESSA CUSTODIO ROA	ESC PRIM EL MENIZO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,466.57	4,144.56	10,551.41
0303	CELESTE DANILSA ADAMES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL MENIZO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,387.31	4,293.19	18,599.64
0303	MAYRA COLOMBINA CASTILLO AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM EL MENIZO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	33,929.65	6,564.89	8,866.27
0303	ROSANNY ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL MENIZO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,453.95	6,564.89	31,341.97
0303	WIRTON DANERY PUJOLS DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MENIZO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0303	YILDA ALTAGRACIA PINALES TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL MENIZO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,697.40	6,564.89	33,098.52
0303	CELESTE DANILSA ADAMES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL MENIZO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,238.75	4,293.19	21,748.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	WIRTON DANERY PUJOLS DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MENIZO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,138.85	4,144.56	15,879.13
0303	CLARICIA CEDILANIA PUJOLS DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL MONTAZO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	3,912.29	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	12,183.61	5,378.26	22,876.80
0303	ADDRES JACQUELINE CALDERON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	26,987.58	8,727.86	30,149.07
0303	ANGEL SALVADOR MINYETY GERONIMO	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0303	ARGENTINA TEJEDA ROSSIS	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,675.63	4,441.83	24,280.28
0303	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA MINYETY PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	19,968.18	8,507.87	35,618.12
0303	HENRY ALBERTO TEJEDA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,890.05	0.00	0.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,648.30	6,356.65	4,278.33	21,533.40
0303	ISVELIA ARIANNY MANCEBO MINYETY	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.72	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	26,662.49	9,980.14	39,299.23
0303	JHON LAIKER MEJIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0303	JUANA YVELISSE PIMENTEL MATOS	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,709.50	8,507.87	45,876.80
0303	KENIA MARGARITA CASTILLO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,064.80	2,494.05	25.00	1,637.76	4,051.60	620.17	1,734.77	4,045.89	2,380.24	5,777.77	23,815.63	8,717.66	33,249.17
0303	LUIS MARIA MARTINEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	12,451.70	8,287.87	41,584.25
0303	LUISA ILUMINADA ORTIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,075.63	4,441.83	25,880.29
0303	MARTHA YOLANDA PEQUERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	15,334.51	4,412.10	13,427.61
0303	MILAGROS MARIA MORETA	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	11,631.70	8,287.87	42,404.25
0303	MILAGROS SOLONIDA PEÑA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,829.52	4,263.46	20,963.63
0303	NILKA MARIBEL CIPRIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	25,517.23	6,564.89	17,278.69
0303	RAMONA EMILIA SOTO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,149.18	3,995.91	21,899.83
0303	RANDY ENMANUELLE SANZ LARA	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,435.54	8,229.66	34,212.82
0303	RAQUEL BERENICE MATOS CASADO	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20
0303	ROSANNA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,207.04	8,287.87	38,828.91
0303	YENSY YUDELKA MINYETY MINYETY	ESC PRIM EL PINAR MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	11,766.34	8,562.87	44,207.54
0303	ADELFINA MELO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	4,695.06	4,174.29	22,516.71
0303	ANGEL SALVADOR MINYETY GERONIMO	ESC PRIM EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,514.25	4,441.83	11,441.66
0303	ARGENTINA TEJEDA ROSSIS	ESC PRIM EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	8,495.64	4,441.83	20,460.27
0303	CLARICIA CEDILANIA PUJOLS DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	4,583.32	4,560.75	25,147.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	HENRY ALBERTO TEJEDA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,890.05	2,312.74	25.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	2,380.24	4,053.54	7,093.54	4,278.33	20,796.51
0303	MARTHA YOLANDA PEQUERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,378.13	4,412.10	8,383.99
0303	MILAGROS SOLONIDA PEÑA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,590.25	4,263.46	7,202.90
0303	RAQUEL BERENICE MATOS CASADO	ESC PRIM EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,798.99	4,293.19	24,187.96
0303	RUDDY GUILLERMO MARTINEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM EL ROSALITO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	7,224.46	4,988.38	25,294.27
0303	RUDDY GUILLERMO MARTINEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM EL ROSALITO VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	3,659.64	4,988.38	28,859.09
0303	DANNY FIORDALIZA CASTILLO MATEO	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,959.67	8,229.66	39,688.69
0303	DEISY YUDELYS CASADO BAEZ	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,734.75	8,229.66	39,913.61
0303	EUGENIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	13,726.63	4,531.02	15,810.67
0303	FATIMA VENECIA REYES DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	GILBERTO ENRIQUE LARA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,595.52	4,560.75	11,135.56
0303	GLEVEN GREGORIO ORTIZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,701.10	6,564.89	30,094.82
0303	ISMENIA CAROLINA URBAEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,321.37	7,991.84	39,776.64
0303	JADHIRA CONSUELO PIMENTEL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	42,312.62	8,229.66	11,335.74
0303	JOSE ELIAS GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0303	JOSE JOAQUIN ORTIZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,048.95	7,991.84	42,049.06
0303	LIDI TEANNI DIAZ GONZALE	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,632.55	7,991.84	43,465.46
0303	MAGALYS MARIA LLUBERES DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	15,788.15	4,560.75	13,942.93
0303	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0303	NESTOR ANDRES MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,441.47	4,263.46	19,351.68
0303	SELENE MARGARITA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0303	TEANYS MARGARITA ARIAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00
0303	WENDYS CAROLINA LACHAPEL SOTO	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,270.84	3,995.91	20,778.17
0303	WILKIN ALEXANDERS MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	YULISSA YASAIRA CALDERON SOTO	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,065.60	6,564.89	31,730.32
0303	EUGENIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA VESP 03-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	11,021.91	4,531.02	18,515.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	MAGALYS MARIA LLUBERES DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,356.96	4,560.75	374.12
0303	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,066.13	4,560.75	11,664.95
0303	TEANYS MARGARITA ARIAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	14,548.75	4,531.02	14,988.55
0303	MARIA MARGARITA PEREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM FELIX MANUEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	5,573.18	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00
0303	CELIA MARGARITA MATEO MARTINEZ DE CHALAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	5,612.51	4,412.10	23,149.61
0303	DAIRA MILQUELLA MELO PUJOLS DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	4,930.87	4,679.65	25,575.39
0303	DANNY ISABEL BELTRE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,089.09	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	2,380.24	4,504.62	28,237.57	5,449.16	7,284.96
0303	DENIA TERESA CASTILLO DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	16,491.22	4,709.38	14,208.83
0303	EMILIO CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,964.69	4,263.46	10,828.46
0303	ERNESTINA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA MACEA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,890.13	4,560.75	16,840.95
0303	FLOR ISAHILYS ARIAS PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,330.65	4,560.75	20,400.43
0303	FRANCIA MARGARITA MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	32,381.08	4,982.60	100.00
0303	JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,116.79	4,560.75	22,614.29
0303	JOSE WIGBERTO MATEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0303	JOSEFA EMILIA GONZALEZ LARA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	3,570.36	5,338.92	20,764.36	4,590.48	9,160.52
0303	LUIS EMILIO SOTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	3,160.46	5,279.88	31,258.56
0303	MILAGROS DE LA CARIDAD LARA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0303	NERYS RENAN CALDERON MEJIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0303	WENDY CAROLINA RAMIREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,386.74	8,782.86	42,137.49
0303	DAIRA MILQUELLA MELO PUJOLS DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0303	DANNY ISABEL BELTRE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	35,502.53	5,449.16	20.00
0303	DENIA TERESA CASTILLO DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	28,660.82	4,709.38	2,039.23
0303	ERNESTINA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA MACEA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,383.95	4,560.75	20,347.13
0303	FRANCIA MARGARITA MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ VESP 03-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,182.43	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,134.75	20,014.05	4,982.60	12,467.03
0303	JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	8,819.43	4,560.75	20,911.65
0303	JOSE WIGBERTO MATEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	14,603.61	4,679.65	15,902.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	JOSEFA EMILIA GONZALEZ LARA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,744.33	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0303	LUIS EMILIO SOTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ VESP 03-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	5,149.82	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	8,099.48	5,279.88	26,319.54
0303	MILAGROS DE LA CARIDAD LARA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,052.34	3,995.91	12,996.67
0303	NERYS RENAN CALDERON MEJIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,906.94	4,441.83	11,048.97
0303	ROMELIN PEREZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM GIBERTO MARTINEZ CALDERON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0303	ELVIN ODALIX CIPRIAN LLUBERES	ESC PRIM ISIDRO CIPRIAN MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	17,042.44	5,236.49	17,093.72
0303	LEYDIS MARILYN PEÑA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JENGIBRE MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,944.91	7,991.84	34,153.10
0303	MARILYN MATEO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM JENGIBRE MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	16,542.57	8,507.87	39,043.73
0303	MIRTHA CELENIA ARISTY CASTILLO DE CUELLO	ESC PRIM JENGIBRE MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,442.97	3,830.38	25.00	959.81	2,374.45	384.59	1,016.67	2,371.11	0.00	2,001.48	13,993.50	5,130.15	19,449.47
0303	NANCY YOVANNY ALCANTARA CALDERON	ESC PRIM JENGIBRE MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,988.59	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,820.00	4,412.10	10,942.12
0303	MIRTHA CELENIA ARISTY CASTILLO DE CUELLO	ESC PRIM JENGIBRE VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,442.97	0.00	0.00	959.81	2,374.45	384.59	1,016.67	2,371.11	4,760.48	6,736.96	8,488.60	5,130.15	24,954.37
0303	ALEXIS MAIRENI MATEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	43,756.32	9,057.85	15,705.85
0303	CELINA MASSIEL RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,894.94	8,452.87	47,303.77
0303	CRISTIAN MAIRENI BAEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,054.43	4,679.65	9,451.83
0303	ERIC HOSEA MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,852.23	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,472.81	4,679.65	24,033.45
0303	ESPERANZA RITA PIMENTEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,533.02	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0303	JOSE MANUEL RODRIGUEZ ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0303	JUANA MILENIA PUJOLS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,845.90	4,441.83	23,110.02
0303	MARELES ESMERALDA CASTILLO A¥AZCO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	10,674.98	4,382.38	17,893.35
0303	MIGUEL CONSTANTINO SOTO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,256.56	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	4,760.48	8,208.07	24,940.59	8,837.86	32,971.23
0303	ORQUIDIA MARGARITA CASTILLO CHALAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,162.19	8,287.87	40,873.76
0303	SANDRA ESTRADIA CASTILLO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0303	SANTA ADALGISA CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,298.52	4,263.46	21,494.63
0303	SOFIA YARISLEYDI SANTANA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,968.05	7,991.84	15,129.96
0303	WIGNER JOSELINE MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,977.70	8,287.87	10,058.25
0303	WILLIAM DILONE FELIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	CRISTIAN MAIRENI BAEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0303	DENIA MARGARITA DIAZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	22,170.34	4,926.84	9,947.23
0303	EFRAIN ANTONIO GENAO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,998.95	6,564.89	32,796.97
0303	ESPERANZA RITA PIMENTEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	7,121.80	3,728.37	17,183.06
0303	FERNANDO ANTONIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,530.10	4,590.48	22,394.79
0303	FRANKLIN ORLANDO CHALAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	21,600.66	4,926.84	10,516.90
0303	GRICEL ALTAGRACIA SANTANA SOTO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,868.02	4,412.10	8,894.10
0303	ISTER BRANDELI MELO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,550.87	4,560.75	23,180.22
0303	JOSE MANUEL RODRIGUEZ ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,588.61	4,263.46	8,204.54
0303	JUAN ANTONIO TEJEDA SOTO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,989.90	4,926.84	29,127.66
0303	JUANA MILENIA PUJOLS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	25,657.05	4,441.83	3,298.87
0303	LUISA MARIA RAMIREZ ARIAS DE SOTO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,466.03	7,575.65	35,918.87
0303	MARIA ANTONIA ESPINAL NIEVES	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,086.99	4,412.10	19,675.13
0303	NEYSIS SURELIS SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,835.64	4,114.83	18,988.54
0303	SANTA ADALGISA CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,513.70	4,263.46	15,279.45
0303	WILKIN DAURYS SANTANA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	WILLIAM DILONE FELIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	3,510.51	4,679.65	26,995.75
0303	YARLINNE FRANCHEZCA OLAVERRIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,523.25	6,564.89	36,272.67
0303	DAYSI MARIA SUAZO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANIBAL SANTANA PEREZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	22,012.20	4,441.83	6,943.71
0303	ELSIDA MARIANNY GONZALEZ PENA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANIBAL SANTANA PEREZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0303	ENOIDE DANILO BAEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANIBAL SANTANA PEREZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0303	JAZMIN ERIDANIA ENCARNACION DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANIBAL SANTANA PEREZ MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0303	JOSE ALTAGRACIA LEBRON BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANIBAL SANTANA PEREZ MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0303	DAYSI MARIA SUAZO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANIBAL SANTANA PEREZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,315.90	4,441.83	19,640.01
0303	ENOIDE DANILO BAEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANIBAL SANTANA PEREZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	20,295.69	4,560.75	9,435.39
0303	GILBERTO ENRIQUE LARA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANIBAL SANTANA PEREZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	JAZMIN ERIDANIA ENCARNACION DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANIBAL SANTANA PEREZ VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,949.18	4,441.83	5,006.74
0303	JOSE ALTAGRACIA LEBRON BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANIBAL SANTANA PEREZ VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	19,357.82	5,236.49	14,778.34
0303	MIGUEL ALBERTO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANIBAL SANTANA PEREZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,360.84	4,144.56	21,657.14
0303	RAFAEL TIRSO BAUTISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANIBAL SANTANA PEREZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	17,087.16	4,560.75	12,643.92
0303	WILLIAMS ALFREDO CHALAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANIBAL SANTANA PEREZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,610.39	4,085.10	20.00
0303	JOSE EURIDES CUSTODIO MINYETY	ESC PRIM JUAN GRANDE MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,953.52	3,995.91	6,095.49
0303	ARACELIS MELLA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0303	DAYSI MIGUELINA GIRALDO PATROCINO	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	14,023.97	5,590.94	22,422.81
0303	ELENA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	21,726.17	9,057.85	37,736.00
0303	ELIEZER ANTONIO MELO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,995.92	8,507.87	47,590.38
0303	GISELA JOSEFINA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0303	GLENNY ESTEPHANY PINALES PE¥A	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,601.40	6,564.89	37,194.52
0303	GRISELDA JOHANNA CASTILLO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,006.94	7,872.92	38,315.90
0303	INGRID RAQUEL MINYETY ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	4,439.71	4,263.46	23,353.44
0303	JOSE MARIA MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,135.02	3,995.91	16,913.99
0303	MIRKIN YUDELYS MATEO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,329.04	8,507.87	34,257.26
0303	ROBINSON PEÑA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,521.10	4,144.56	17,496.88
0303	ROSAIRA ADAIRYS SANCHEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0303	SANDRA GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,167.13	5,572.40	4,144.56	21,445.58
0303	SANTA ENEDINA MENDEZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	TEODORO SEGURA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	12,284.10	4,174.29	14,927.67
0303	TEOFILO RAFAEL MONTERO OLAVERRIA	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	49,016.35	8,229.66	4,632.01
0303	WILLIAN CESAR GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,519.78	4,441.83	7,436.13
0303	ARACELIS MELLA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	19,244.48	4,739.11	11,649.37
0303	DAYSI MIGUELINA GIRALDO PATROCINO	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,033.17	5,590.94	27,413.61
0303	JOSE MARIA MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	13,945.84	3,995.91	12,103.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	ROBINSON PEÑA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	13,512.45	4,144.56	13,505.53
0303	SANDRA GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,910.29	4,144.56	21,107.69
0303	SANTA GIRALDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0303	WILLIAN CESAR GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN LUIS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0303	ALFIDA MARIA SANTANA IRIZARRY	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	23,667.29	8,507.87	31,919.01
0303	ALTAGRACIA MARIA BATISTA PUJOLS DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,121.05	4,412.10	11,641.07
0303	AMANTINA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,364.92	4,441.83	22,590.99
0303	CARLA CELANIA ABREU RODRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	42,485.85	9,057.85	16,976.32
0303	EDUARD CHALAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	1,190.12	3,193.92	8,834.80	5,201.04	25,070.30
0303	ELENA YOVANNY DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,697.36	4,441.83	16,258.55
0303	EMELYN INDIRA ANDUJAR CARRION	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,613.12	4,441.83	21,342.80
0303	FATIMA ADRILES TEJEDA READ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,616.05	8,562.87	33,357.83
0303	JOHANNY VALENTINA BAEZ DE FIGARES	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0303	JUANA JACQUELINE PUJOLS VILLAR DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	24,341.16	4,174.29	2,870.61
0303	LEKEYNI CAMILA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,715.10	6,564.89	29,080.82
0303	MILAGROS MERCEDES TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,833.92	4,441.83	22,121.99
0303	ORLANDO AÑAZCO DEPRATS	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,048.88	4,441.83	20,907.03
0303	WENDY GREGORINA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0303	AMANTINA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,894.48	4,441.83	14,061.43
0303	EDUARD CHALAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,718.37	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	8,124.81	5,201.04	25,780.29
0303	ELENA YOVANNY DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,471.77	12,098.11	4,441.83	16,857.80
0303	INGRID MARINA PUJOLS CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,640.52	4,263.46	21,152.63
0303	JOHANNY VALENTINA BAEZ DE FIGARES	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,973.49	4,293.19	20,013.46
0303	MILAGROS MERCEDES TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,066.93	4,441.83	16,888.98
0303	NUEVADELY SOTO LLUBERES	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0303	ORLANDO AÑAZCO DEPRATS	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	28,298.49	4,441.83	657.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	SANTA MARIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,537.87	4,679.65	24,968.39
0303	FRANCISCA DIOMARIS CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA AL MEDIO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,113.41	4,144.56	15,904.57
0303	GLORY ANAISA SOTO MACEA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA AL MEDIO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	KELMAN ESTARLIN PEGUERO BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA AL MEDIO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,321.64	8,229.66	28,326.72
0303	FRANCISCA DIOMARIS CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA AL MEDIO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0303	ANA YUDELKA SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA DE LOS COROZOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,075.63	4,441.83	25,880.28
0303	DANILSA MARIBEL ADAMES MINYETY	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA DE LOS COROZOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,997.66	4,412.10	21,764.46
0303	SANTA CLARA LUNA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA DE LOS COROZOS MAT 03-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,943.31	0.00	0.00	974.17	2,409.98	390.35	1,031.88	2,406.58	0.00	2,006.05	33,923.31	5,206.91	20.00
0303	ANA YUDELKA SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA DE LOS COROZOS VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,068.54	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	15,983.13	5,236.49	18,153.03
0303	FLOR ISAHILYS ARIAS PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA DE LOS COROZOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,484.95	4,560.75	21,246.13
0303	HECTOR AMBIORIS ALCANTARA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA DE LOS COROZOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,430.77	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,029.60	4,293.19	20,957.35
0303	SANTA CLARA LUNA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA DE LOS COROZOS VESP 03-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	32,788.00	4,515.35	25.00	941.02	2,327.95	377.06	996.76	2,324.67	1,190.12	3,152.90	18,442.86	5,029.68	14,345.14
0303	ARELYS ROSALI MORDAN GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,056.96	4,144.56	2,961.02
0303	AUSTRIA CAROLINA MEJIA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0303	BRENILISABEL MATEO MINYETY	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	20,594.18	4,144.56	6,423.80
0303	CARLOS MANUEL PRESINAL ABREU	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,022.87	0.00	0.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,128.96	31,223.03	5,525.90	4,799.84
0303	CELIA MARIA FELIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,595.90	4,441.83	22,360.01
0303	ELVYN MANUEL CASTILLO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	17,429.88	4,441.83	11,526.03
0303	EUGENIO AYBAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,309.41	4,429.01	25.00	841.18	2,080.97	337.06	891.01	2,078.04	0.00	1,757.19	29,209.41	4,496.07	100.00
0303	FANNI MERCEDES VILLAR BAEZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0303	FLOR ANGEL MIRABAL CASTILLO CHALAS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,003.83	4,293.19	24,983.12
0303	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0303	MARIA ANTONIA ESPINAL NIEVES	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,424.69	4,412.10	22,337.43
0303	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0303	MAXIMO FELIX RAMIREZ MORETA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0303	NELSON EMILIO CASTILLO MOTA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	3,527.98	5,378.26	31,532.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	NIURKA MARGARITA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	SOBEYDA MARGARITA CHALAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	9,023.48	4,144.56	17,994.50
0303	WILSON ARIAS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,581.09	0.00	0.00	820.28	2,029.26	328.68	868.87	2,026.40	0.00	1,689.15	11,880.73	4,384.34	16,700.36
0303	YAHAYRA GREGORINA SOTO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,226.47	4,144.56	1,791.51
0303	YENIS YANAIRA ARIAS CHALAS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0303	ARELYS ROSALI MORDAN GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0303	AUSTRIA CAROLINA MEJIA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,289.83	4,114.83	21,534.35
0303	BRENILISABEL MATEO MINYETY	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0303	CELIA MARIA FELIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,881.75	4,441.83	22,074.16
0303	ELVYN MANUEL CASTILLO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0303	ENOELIA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0303	EUGENIO AYBAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,309.41	0.00	0.00	841.18	2,080.97	337.06	891.01	2,078.04	0.00	1,732.19	23,358.04	4,496.07	5,951.37
0303	FANNI MERCEDES VILLAR BAEZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,624.99	4,322.92	23,555.74
0303	FLOR ANGEL MIRABAL CASTILLO CHALAS	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,030.75	4,293.19	10,956.20
0303	IRIS MARGARITA PUJOLS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,061.96	8,562.87	20,911.92
0303	JAIRO ROLANDO MONTILLA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,591.75	8,229.66	36,056.61
0303	JOHANNY GREGORINA SEPULVEDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	11,855.21	7,872.92	39,467.63
0303	JOSE LUIS PUJOLS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0303	JUAN ANTONIO SEPULVEDA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,513.92	4,441.83	22,441.99
0303	JUAN ANTONIO SEPULVEDA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,039.82	4,441.83	916.09
0303	KAYRA CLARIBEL CALDERON CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0303	MARGARITA YUDELKIS CASADO CHALAS	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,836.16	8,507.87	37,750.14
0303	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,108.21	4,263.46	20,684.94
0303	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	18,175.72	4,144.56	8,842.26
0303	MAXIMO FELIX RAMIREZ MORETA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,496.57	4,322.92	11,684.16
0303	MERCEDES MELANIA AÑAZCO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,512.54	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	9,936.68	4,412.10	18,825.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	MORAVIA DILENIA MENDEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,306.94	7,872.92	38,015.90
0303	NELSON EMILIO CASTILLO MOTA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
0303	NELSON ROBERT DIAZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	4,310.48	3,995.91	21,738.53
0303	RICARDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.62	4,187.76	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	0.00	3,791.19	24,154.23	9,662.84	39,571.39
0303	SAMUEL LUCIANO VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,649.44	8,823.39	3,787.81	15,869.06
0303	SANTA BETANIA MACEO DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,567.04	4,144.56	21,450.94
0303	SOBEYDA MARGARITA CHALAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0303	YENIS YANAIRA ARIAS CHALAS	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,654.07	4,144.56	15,363.91
0303	YENNY MARISOL BAEZ LARA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	3,528.78	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,986.38	4,382.38	22,581.95
0303	JUAN ALBERTO SOTO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,543.64	5,094.71	25,668.27
0303	MIRELYS VAZQUEZ OLAVERRIA	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,726.40	6,564.89	37,069.52
0303	JUAN ALBERTO SOTO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	8,367.66	5,094.71	24,844.25
0303	ALTAGRACIA GERONIMO ROSSIS	ESC PRIM LA DEMAJAGUA MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	4,452.72	4,988.38	28,066.01
0303	ALTAGRACIA GERONIMO ROSSIS	ESC PRIM LA DEMAJAGUA MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	3,720.55	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	3,570.36	5,517.22	18,930.75	4,988.38	13,587.98
0303	RAMON ANTONIO SOTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA ESTRECHURA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	23,953.15	4,441.83	5,002.76
0303	ADELAIDA LACHAPEL LUNA	ESC PRIM LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0303	ALTAGRACIA ANTIOQUIA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,104.76	8,229.66	24,543.60
0303	DARLIN ALEXANDER MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,420.07	8,229.66	41,228.29
0303	DUANE ANTONIO PATROCINO	ESC PRIM LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,984.79	8,229.66	26,663.57
0303	ELVIN LUIS PEGUERO BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	43,407.67	7,991.84	8,690.34
0303	JUAN ANIBAL MINYETY TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	25,586.66	4,025.64	656.14
0303	MARCIA CLARIVEL MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA HORMA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
0303	MIRENNI JANEIRA LEBRON FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,742.55	7,991.84	41,355.46
0303	ROCIO ALEXANDRA DEL JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	SANTOS MACEO MANUEL ANTONIO	ESC PRIM LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0303	WENDYS GEOVANNY SUAZO VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA HORMA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	WILMA SORIANNY MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,274.66	8,229.66	37,373.70
0303	WISLEYDA RUTH ESTERD ENCARNACION SOSA	ESC PRIM LA HORMA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,484.23	3,995.91	10,564.78
0303	YOMAYRA DESIREE MUÑOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,401.40	6,564.89	21,394.52
0303	JUAN ANIBAL MINYETY TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA HORMA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
0303	JUANA DANELLYS SOTO LLUBERES	ESC PRIM LA HORMA VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	3,668.80	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	32,880.86	5,059.26	100.00
0303	JUAN ALEXANDERS MORFA LLUBERES	ESC PRIM LA MARCA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,669.47	4,263.46	25,123.68
0303	SAMUEL LUCIANO VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA MARCA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,720.31	3,787.81	20,972.14
0303	INGRID LAYANARA BAEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM LA NUEZ MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.04	3,670.62	25.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	1,190.12	3,205.25	19,844.99	5,165.60	13,829.05
0303	IRIS MARISOL MELO CASADO DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA NUEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	25,889.37	4,679.65	4,616.89
0303	IRIS MARISOL MELO CASADO DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA NUEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	10,520.77	4,679.65	19,985.49
0303	IVER MELLA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA PEÑITA ABAJO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,828.07	4,560.75	24,903.01
0303	ZOILA YUMILDA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PEÑITA ABAJO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	24,372.27	5,236.49	9,763.89
0303	IVER MELLA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA PEÑITA ABAJO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,550.86	4,560.75	23,180.22
0303	ZOILA YUMILDA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PEÑITA ABAJO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0303	JULIAN SALVADOR SANTANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	9,113.64	5,094.71	24,098.27
0303	JULIAN SALVADOR SANTANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	9,760.98	5,094.71	23,450.93
0303	WILLIAMS ALFREDO CHALAS	ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,246.84	4,085.10	14,383.55
0303	RAMON SEVERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,151.51	3,936.46	23,509.91
0303	RAMON SEVERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,683.83	3,936.46	6,977.59
0303	LENY COLOMBINA TEJEDA LACHAPEL	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	RAMON DE JESUS PANIAGUA MORDAN	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,076.03	7,575.65	37,308.87
0303	RAYMOND ALBERTO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,498.73	4,988.38	20.00
0303	DOMINGO DISEURY MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS CAYAS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,810.07	8,229.66	41,838.29
0303	AMARILYS GUERRERO CHALAS	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	20,257.08	4,441.83	8,698.83
0303	ANA RAMONA MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,380.80	4,441.83	4,575.11
0303	DILCIA MARGARITA ESPINAL NIEVES	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	FEBE LARA SOTO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,972.04	4,144.56	21,045.94
0303	GREGORINA GISSEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,291.87	8,229.66	24,356.49
0303	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	7,600.55	4,233.73	19,998.80
0303	MARILYN YUDELIS SOTO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	22,902.95	5,236.49	11,233.21
0303	MARY JACQUELINE BELTRE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,835.13	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	16,621.92	4,268.87	11,206.46
0303	NANCY JACQUELINE CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,931.50	4,144.56	2,086.48
0303	RAFAEL ROBERTO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,385.95	2,618.40	25.00	1,589.58	3,932.40	620.17	1,683.73	3,926.86	0.00	3,298.31	12,798.38	8,479.43	42,587.57
0303	ROSENNYS JACQUELINE MEDRANO MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0303	ALONSO CIPRIAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,812.89	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	17,144.53	4,293.19	10,842.42
0303	AMARILYS GUERRERO CHALAS	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0303	ANA RAMONA MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,939.02	4,441.83	20,016.89
0303	DILCIA MARGARITA ESPINAL NIEVES	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	12,788.28	4,709.38	17,911.77
0303	FEBE LARA SOTO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,516.61	4,144.56	8,501.37
0303	KARINA MINELLYS MENDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,528.05	4,412.10	11,234.07
0303	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,573.83	4,233.73	22,025.52
0303	MARILYN YUDELIS SOTO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	12,571.32	5,236.49	21,564.84
0303	MARY JACQUELINE BELTRE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,709.26	0.00	0.00	823.96	2,038.36	330.16	872.76	2,035.49	0.00	1,696.72	28,609.26	4,404.01	100.00
0303	NANCY JACQUELINE CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0303	SANDRA MARIA MATEO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,517.43	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,763.17	3,995.91	21,285.84
0303	TEODORO SEGURA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,321.85	4,174.29	21,889.92
0303	OMAR RADHAMES MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS ESPINAS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,597.63	6,564.89	26,198.29
0303	KELIN ROBERT MORDAN GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LAS ESPINAS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	23,116.09	4,560.75	6,615.00
0303	SANTA ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS ALMENDROS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	13,449.34	3,995.91	12,599.67
0303	AMELIA ALICIA DEPRATS BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS ANONES MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	3,512.54	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	29,396.91	5,201.04	4,508.19
0303	JULISSSA MARIA PEGUERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS ANONES MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	7,124.61	6,564.89	35,671.31
0303	CARLOS ANDRES CASTILLO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	INGRID LAYANARA BAEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	4,839.91	4,382.38	23,728.42
0303	CARLOS ANDRES CASTILLO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,000.26	4,263.46	15,792.89
0303	WISLEYDA RUTH ESTERD ENCARNACION SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,518.84	3,995.91	20,530.17
0303	BEYANIRA CUSTODIO MINYETY	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,537.40	6,564.89	32,258.52
0303	CARMEN GREGORINA MEJIA SOTO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	CELINE ANTONIA JIMENEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	27,560.78	8,229.66	26,087.58
0303	CRESCENCIA MARIBEL MORDAN TEJEDA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,544.55	7,991.84	40,553.46
0303	ELAINE SAHILYS MINYETY DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,577.69	4,412.10	21,184.43
0303	INGRID ALTAGRACIA BAEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	22,996.21	8,837.86	34,915.61
0303	IRIS JAHAIRA MANCEBO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,150.32	4,263.46	21,642.83
0303	JUANA ISABEL MENDEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	21,334.17	4,263.46	6,458.98
0303	RAMONA ARACELIS MEJIA LLUVERES	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,148.09	4,560.75	20,582.99
0303	ULTIMA JACQUELINE CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	YEXIS BERENICE PANIAGUA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0303	IRIS JAHAIRA MANCEBO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	16,656.11	4,263.46	11,137.04
0303	NANCY YOVANNY ALCANTARA CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS MARTINEZ MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	33,805.10	5,201.04	100.00
0303	MAIKER ALEXANDER ECHAVARRIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS MARTINEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
0303	MARISOL PEÑA GALVAN	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0303	RUMELYS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	9,119.04	4,263.46	18,674.11
0303	WILLYS MOISES GERONIMO MORDAN	ESC PRIM LOS NEGROS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,545.75	8,229.66	46,102.61
0303	ALCI PINEDA TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0303	KARIS ELIZABETH MINYETY TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,101.40	6,564.89	18,694.52
0303	LEYDI LAURA MEJIA PINALES	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	ADALINDA GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,402.50	6,564.89	33,393.42
0303	ADRILYS CAROLINA SABALA PACHECO DE LACHAPEL	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,668.61	7,872.92	28,654.23
0303	ANNY YUDERKI PEREZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,499.59	4,283.56	25.00	1,879.84	4,650.47	620.17	1,991.19	4,643.92	1,190.12	5,086.15	29,693.21	9,914.56	35,806.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	BERKIS ANTONIA BATISTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS MAT 03-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,895.06	0.00	0.00	857.99	2,122.55	343.79	908.81	2,119.56	0.00	1,766.80	22,278.24	4,585.90	7,616.82
0303	CLARITZA IVET PERELLO GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,968.88	4,322.92	9,211.85
0303	DIANA MARGARITA ALCANTARA ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	23,638.23	8,782.86	33,886.00
0303	JUAN CARLOS TEJEDA TAVERA	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	13,350.23	8,507.87	42,236.07
0303	KENIA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0303	MARIA BILEYSI GONZALEZ CASADO DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,304.07	4,560.75	26,427.01
0303	ONELIS MARGARITA GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,870.86	4,560.75	22,860.22
0303	XIOMARA ORDALIZA URBAEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,683.09	8,229.66	10,965.27
0303	BERKIS ANTONIA BATISTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,895.06	3,447.18	25.00	857.99	2,122.55	343.79	908.81	2,119.56	0.00	1,791.80	6,797.37	4,585.90	23,097.69
0303	CLARITZA IVET PERELLO GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0303	HENRY ANTONIO CASILLA AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,708.93	4,441.83	23,246.99
0303	KENIA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,275.60	4,412.10	1,486.52
0303	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MELO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,693.31	4,114.83	14,130.87
0303	MARIA BILEYSI GONZALEZ CASADO DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0303	ONELIS MARGARITA GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,284.65	4,560.75	20,446.43
0303	ADELFINA MELO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,751.85	4,174.29	21,459.92
0303	EMILIO JOSE MINYETY BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,502.49	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,648.94	7,991.84	27,449.07
0303	MARGARET LUCELES BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	MARIBEL TEJEDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0303	ROOSEVELT ANTONIO PINEDA SOTO	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	ROSELIN ADAURANIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0303	SANTA YUDELYS MEJIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,111.25	6,564.89	33,684.67
0303	ZULEIKA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL MEDINA	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,113.00	6,564.89	36,682.92
0303	HECTOR AMBIORIS ALCANTARA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS TRAMOJOS VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	14,949.84	5,059.26	18,031.02
0303	ADA CRISTELY MINYETY VARGAS	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,664.26	8,229.66	28,984.10
0303	AIDA GINETTE ROA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	30,227.89	6,862.17	14,505.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	ALBIN YANIL DIAZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,975.37	4,714.16	21,755.82
0303	ALTAGRACIA THEANYS MEJIA ABREU	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	13,930.02	4,441.83	15,025.89
0303	ALTAGRACIA YOVANNE TEJEDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	11,360.59	4,085.10	15,269.80
0303	ANA HERRERA LUNA	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	21,944.55	4,531.02	7,592.75
0303	ANA HERRERA LUNA	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,781.63	4,531.02	22,755.67
0303	AURIA MILAGROS MEJIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,964.73	4,412.10	20,797.39
0303	CARMEN ELIZALDA SANCHEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,814.37	4,441.83	1,141.54
0303	CINTIA JOSEFINA MORDAN PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
0303	CONSUELO MARISOL FIGARYS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,551.33	4,560.75	11,179.75
0303	DOLORES MAGALYS FELIZ ORTIZ DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0303	EDUARD LEONEL CASTILLO FLORES	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,819.05	4,263.46	22,974.10
0303	ELENA MARISOL PRESINAL VILLAR	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0303	FRANCIS DOLORES MARTINEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,143.15	2,475.92	25.00	836.41	2,069.16	335.15	885.95	2,066.25	2,380.24	4,127.60	7,972.11	4,470.56	21,171.04
0303	FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,600.60	4,560.75	20,130.48
0303	FREDDY NEY SOTO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	17,567.19	4,560.75	12,163.89
0303	INGRID JOVANNY SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,321.37	7,991.84	37,776.64
0303	JOSEFA LUISA JIMENEZ MEJIA DE MINYETTY	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0303	JUAN SANTIAGO MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0303	JUANA ADALJISA PEÑA SOTO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,008.99	4,322.92	4,171.74
0303	JUNIOR GARIBALDI MEJIA BREA	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,640.93	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,917.95	4,412.10	9,844.17
0303	JUNIOR GARIBALDI MEJIA BREA	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	3,893.69	4,102.46	22,849.83
0303	KELSY YARINA GONZALEZ TEJEDA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	47,382.65	8,782.86	10,141.59
0303	LIBERATO TEJEDA SOTO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	29,405.01	4,560.75	326.07
0303	LUIS ERNESTO CIPRIAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,470.09	8,287.87	34,565.86
0303	LUZ CLARIVEL BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,803.58	8,782.86	31,720.65
0303	LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	12,838.28	4,679.65	17,667.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	MARCIA MILANDINA ABREU TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	20,960.67	8,727.86	36,175.98
0303	MARCIO MELVIN MATEO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.21	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	38,710.46	10,242.43	29,099.75
0303	MARIA MAGDALENA ALCANTARA MATEO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,380.79	4,679.65	22,125.47
0303	MARIA YVELISSE PUJOLS BELTRE	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,322.95	4,560.75	21,408.13
0303	MIRIAM GRACIOSA TEJEDA CALDERON	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0303	NEYDA ASUNCION ROA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,342.45	0.00	0.00	870.83	2,154.31	348.94	922.41	2,151.28	1,190.12	2,983.36	14,952.60	4,654.53	15,389.85
0303	NURYS MARGARITA BATISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,317.03	4,709.38	23,383.02
0303	REYES MARILUX PIMENTEL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,922.25	6,564.89	29,873.67
0303	SANTA CRUZ SOTO MELO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,702.05	4,441.83	16,253.86
0303	SELENE MARGARITA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	10,430.39	3,995.91	15,618.62
0303	SOBEIDA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	14,048.87	4,322.92	14,131.86
0303	WENDY JISSER QUELIZ SANCHEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	14,188.37	4,828.30	17,286.86
0303	YAHAIRA ANTONIA MEDINA SOTO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0303	ALTAGRACIA MILANDINA MARTINEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,069.28	4,263.46	21,723.87
0303	ALTAGRACIA THEANYS MEJIA ABREU	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,955.63	4,441.83	21,000.28
0303	CONSUELO MARISOL FIGARYS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0303	DEYSI MARIA PUJOLS MINYETY	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,251.88	5,976.92	4,858.02	25,692.10
0303	DOLORES MAGALYS FELIZ ORTIZ DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,680.44	4,441.83	15,275.47
0303	ELENA MARISOL PRESINAL VILLAR	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,190.86	4,560.75	22,540.22
0303	FRANCIS DOLORES MARTINEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,210.31	4,263.46	11,582.84
0303	FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0303	GUILLERMO DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,045.92	4,441.83	12,909.99
0303	JOSEFA LUISA JIMENEZ MEJIA DE MINYETTY	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,344.48	4,560.75	13,386.60
0303	JOSEFINA PIMENTEL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0303	JUAN SANTIAGO MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,279.21	4,560.75	9,451.87
0303	LIBERATO TEJEDA SOTO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,316.79	4,560.75	21,414.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,509.77	4,679.65	21,996.49
0303	MARIA MAGDALENA ALCANTARA MATEO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,567.23	4,679.65	21,939.03
0303	MARIA YVELISSE PUJOLS BELTRE	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,100.65	4,560.75	20,630.43
0303	MIRIAM GRACIOSA TEJEDA CALDERON	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	6,126.87	4,590.48	23,798.01
0303	NEYDA ASUNCION ROA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,952.51	3,304.16	25.00	859.64	2,126.63	344.45	910.56	2,123.63	0.00	1,795.20	8,328.19	4,594.71	21,624.32
0303	NURYS MARGARITA BATISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,530.87	4,709.38	21,169.18
0303	RAMONA ARACELIS MEJIA LLUVERES	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0303	SANTA CRUZ SOTO MELO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0303	SOBEIDA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0303	CARLOS MANUEL CUELLO SOTO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CONFESOR CASADO ALCANTARA MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	7,412.34	5,236.49	26,723.82
0303	MAYRA RAMONA MEJIA CHALAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL CONFESOR CASADO ALCANTARA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,073.98	4,263.46	21,719.17
0303	WENDY AYADALINE MORDAN MARIÑEZ DE MATEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CONFESOR CASADO ALCANTARA MAT 03-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,636.50	0.00	0.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,047.02	34,536.50	5,313.24	100.00
0303	WENDY AYADALINE MORDAN MARIÑEZ DE MATEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CONFESOR CASADO ALCANTARA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,126.23	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,427.95	4,412.10	9,334.17
0303	MAYRA RAMONA MEJIA CHALAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL CONFESOR CASADO ALCANTARA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0303	ADELAIDA LACHAPEL LUNA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE REGLA MENDEZ BAEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,913.36	4,322.92	15,267.37
0303	ADA MARISOL ENCARNACION PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	8,745.64	4,441.83	20,210.27
0303	ANGEL BIENVENIDO CASADO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,855.85	4,441.83	10,100.06
0303	ANGELICA ARIAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,865.75	8,229.66	45,782.61
0303	ANNY YESENIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0303	BELKIS CESARINA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,076.33	8,507.87	35,509.97
0303	EMILIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	4,217.85	4,174.28	22,993.91
0303	EMILIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,304.86	2,068.05	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,461.42	4,167.10	3,728.37	20,137.76
0303	GEORGINA SANCHEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,657.18	2,995.96	25.00	1,683.46	4,164.66	620.17	1,783.18	4,158.79	1,190.12	4,681.76	30,594.63	8,943.62	28,062.55
0303	JOSE RAMON PANIAGUA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,203.07	4,560.75	24,528.01
0303	JUAN CARLOS MEDINA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0303	LOURDES DIGNORAH PUJOLS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,031.58	5,274.73	25.00	2,067.31	5,114.24	620.17	2,189.76	5,107.04	2,380.24	6,662.31	25,921.84	10,841.45	46,109.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	MARITZA MONTILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,936.59	4,322.92	19,244.14
0303	SANTA YOHANNY ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0303	ADA MARISOL ENCARNACION PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,394.42	4,441.83	561.49
0303	ANGEL BIENVENIDO CASADO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0303	ANILDA MEJIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,767.21	7,991.84	35,330.80
0303	ANNY YESENIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,917.67	4,114.83	22,906.51
0303	BILEYSI MELLA GOMEZ DE ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,100.09	8,287.87	36,935.86
0303	JANET DORALISA CHALAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,253.61	8,229.66	30,394.75
0303	JOSE JOAQUIN FELIZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,770.78	3,074.33	25.00	797.02	1,971.73	319.36	844.23	1,968.95	0.00	1,666.25	13,991.86	4,260.04	13,778.92
0303	JOSE RAMON PANIAGUA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0303	MARFEIRIS SANCHEZ LACHAPEL	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	37,798.67	7,575.65	11,586.23
0303	MARIA DOMINGA PEREZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	4,158.91	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,589.88	8,507.87	33,996.42
0303	MARIA ESPERANZA LORENZO GUERRA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,570.33	4,144.56	13,447.65
0303	MARITZA MONTILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,656.99	4,322.92	21,523.74
0303	MIRELYS MARGARITA MENDEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,259.47	4,263.46	7,533.68
0303	SIOMARA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,250.40	6,564.89	23,545.52
0303	WENDYS CAROLINA LACHAPEL SOTO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,465.56	3,995.91	10,583.45
0303	WENDYS PATRICIA MACEA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,792.19	8,287.87	39,243.76
0303	WILSON JOSE CASTILLO SOTO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0303	ALTAGRACIA MARISOL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,119.11	7,991.84	18,978.90
0303	ANA ANTONIA CASTILLO SUAZO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,710.70	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	1,190.12	4,184.87	30,366.82	7,708.28	19,882.70
0303	CARLOS MANUEL VALENTIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,788.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,544.65	4,709.38	10,155.40
0303	CARMEN SANCHEZ DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	7,607.55	4,382.38	20,960.78
0303	CARMEN SANCHEZ DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	16,314.52	4,382.38	12,253.81
0303	ERNESTO VAZQUEZ OLAVERRIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,060.75	8,229.66	46,587.61
0303	FREMIO MANUEL ALCANTARA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,466.84	4,025.64	20,775.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	JACQUELINE ENCARNACION ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0303	KEYLA MARIEL MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	23,565.68	8,782.86	33,958.55
0303	MARGARITA FREDESVINDA BAEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,482.67	4,114.83	13,341.51
0303	MARIA ESTHER SOTO PATROCINO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0303	SOLYS NATIVIDAD MELO DE CATALINA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,821.37	7,991.84	38,276.64
0303	YOMAIRA JOSEFINA SOTO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	CARLOS MANUEL VALENTIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,195.71	5,555.49	20.00
0303	DIOGENISGNA FIGUEREO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	12,220.77	7,159.46	34,451.02
0303	FREMIO MANUEL ALCANTARA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	8,819.59	4,025.64	17,423.21
0303	MARGARITA FREDESVINDA BAEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,760.01	4,114.83	18,064.17
0303	MIRELYS MARGARITA MENDEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	21,115.64	4,263.46	6,677.51
0303	NESTOR ANDRES MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63
0303	LUIS GREGORIO MARIÑEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MONTE NEGRO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,705.54	6,564.89	29,090.38
0303	RAMON ANTONIO SOTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MONTE NEGRO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0303	MARIA COLOMBINA CALDERON ARIAS	ESC PRIM MONTE NEGRO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,818.15	8,229.66	28,830.21
0303	ROSA CLARIBEL MARTINEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MONTE NEGRO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,333.49	7,991.84	41,764.52
0303	SANTA YOHANNY ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE NEGRO VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,513.04	4,293.19	10,473.91
0303	ALTAGRACIA VIRNALISI SANCHEZ PACHECO	ESC PRIM MORITA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,258.66	4,144.56	16,759.32
0303	SANTA MARGARITA PUJOLS MENDEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MORITA MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	31,830.21	5,378.26	3,230.19
0303	ALTAGRACIA VIRNALISI SANCHEZ PACHECO	ESC PRIM MORITA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0303	ALTAGRACIA CESARINA ENCARNACION CASADO	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ABAJO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	RAFAEL TIRSO BAUTISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ABAJO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,150.31	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0303	YOSELY YORIANNY DIAZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ABAJO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,537.40	6,564.89	28,258.52
0303	ALFIDA MINERVA BAEZ CASADO DE SANTOMAS	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,199.09	8,507.87	36,387.21
0303	ANGELA YSABEL MELO SOTO	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	5,082.16	4,144.56	21,935.82

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	ELSIDA MARIANNY GONZALEZ PENA	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,696.65	4,263.46	17,096.50
0303	HENRY ANTONIO CASILLA AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,708.79	4,441.83	6,247.13
0303	JOSE LUIS DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,567.19	8,229.66	44,081.17
0303	KEYLA CAROLINA MARTINEZ DE PINEDA	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,131.52	4,263.46	20,661.63
0303	LOURDES ANAISA MATEO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	13,756.18	4,441.83	15,199.73
0303	NIOVES AMARILIS CAMINERO MACEO DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,054.99	4,322.92	14,125.74
0303	RADHAMES DOMINGO PEGUERO MANCEBO	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,998.93	3,624.05	25.00	889.67	2,200.92	356.49	942.37	2,197.82	0.00	1,857.04	8,176.07	4,755.23	22,822.86
0303	RAFAEL EMILIO SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0303	SANDRA ESTRADIA CASTILLO AQUINO	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	19,085.13	4,085.10	7,545.26
0303	WENDY GREGORINA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,223.18	3,995.91	21,825.83
0303	YAHAYRA GREGORINA SOTO SANTANA	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,250.84	4,144.56	20,767.14
0303	YOSAIRA MINIRCIA MEJIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,793.00	6,564.89	37,002.92
0303	ANGELA YSABEL MELO SOTO	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,619.39	4,144.56	16,398.59
0303	GRICEL ALTAGRACIA SANTANA SOTO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0303	JUANA ADALJISA PEÑA SOTO	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,798.44	4,322.92	21,382.29
0303	KAYRA CLARIBEL CALDERON CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,515.06	4,144.56	22,502.92
0303	KEYLA CAROLINA MARTINEZ DE PINEDA	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,766.13	4,263.46	11,027.02
0303	LOURDES ANAISA MATEO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0303	MANUEL ALCIBIADES CASTILLO MEDINA	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,212.64	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,083.08	4,441.83	20,872.83
0303	NIOVES AMARILIS CAMINERO MACEO DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	8,591.44	4,322.92	19,589.29
0303	RAFAEL EMILIO SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,150.31	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	18,310.93	4,560.75	11,420.15
0303	DANIA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	8,272.04	4,382.38	20,296.29
0303	DANIA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	25,062.21	4,382.38	3,506.12
0303	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA CUSTODIO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,209.24	3,995.91	9,839.77
0303	IVANNE PIMENTEL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	40,806.27	9,057.85	18,655.90
0303	JUAN MARIA PANIAGUA COMAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,367.25	6,564.89	30,428.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	JUANA MIGUELINA SIERRA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	19,305.55	4,679.65	11,200.71
0303	JUANA MIGUELINA SIERRA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0303	SOLANGEL JOSEFINA SANCHEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	18,661.32	4,114.83	8,162.86
0303	VICKELY ARIAS MARTINEZ DE FRANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	23,829.26	4,412.10	4,932.86
0303	VICKELY ARIAS MARTINEZ DE FRANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,338.66	4,412.10	23,423.46
0303	YENNY MARGARITA BATISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,327.44	4,293.19	19,659.51
0303	CARMEN GRICEL BAEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM PABLO SANTO PIETRI GONZALEZ MAT 03-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	38,102.42	0.00	0.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	1,190.12	3,441.97	27,683.49	5,844.91	10,418.93
0303	JOHANMANUEL PINALES MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO SANTO PIETRI GONZALEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,637.19	8,229.66	45,011.17
0303	MAIKER ALEXANDER ECHAVARRIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PABLO SANTO PIETRI GONZALEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	6,987.04	4,233.73	20,612.32
0303	MARIA GERTRUDYS DIAZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PABLO SANTO PIETRI GONZALEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	23,468.92	7,575.65	25,915.98
0303	CARMEN GRICEL BAEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM PABLO SANTO PIETRI GONZALEZ VESP 03-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	38,102.42	6,298.08	25.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,276.85	9,557.50	5,844.91	28,544.92
0303	ANGEL DARIO ORTIZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS JOSE QUINN CASSIDY MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0303	CLEVEL FERNANDO MONTILLA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS JOSE QUINN CASSIDY MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,452.39	7,991.84	29,645.62
0303	LENNIS CLARIVEL TEJEDA VILLAR	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS JOSE QUINN CASSIDY MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,702.84	4,144.56	21,315.14
0303	LUIS BERTINIO SOTO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS JOSE QUINN CASSIDY MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,191.91	5,094.71	20.00
0303	MARINALDA YISSELOT LLUBERES DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS JOSE QUINN CASSIDY MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0303	MIGUEL ANTONIO SOTO OLAVERRIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS JOSE QUINN CASSIDY MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	10,870.78	5,378.26	24,189.62
0303	MIRIAM MARIA BELTRE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS JOSE QUINN CASSIDY MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,548.21	7,991.84	10,549.80
0303	SANTO DILONE BAUTISTA PENA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS JOSE QUINN CASSIDY MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,719.58	4,114.83	16,104.60
0303	YAISI LILIVE CASTILLO LACHAPEL	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS JOSE QUINN CASSIDY MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,079.76	8,452.87	41,118.95
0303	YRIS MILAGROS CABRERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS JOSE QUINN CASSIDY MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,579.25	6,564.89	28,216.67
0303	ANGEL DARIO ORTIZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS JOSE QUINN CASSIDY VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,788.61	4,441.83	8,167.30
0303	ELYN MARGARITA MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS JOSE QUINN CASSIDY VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	4,819.59	4,263.46	22,973.56
0303	MIGUEL ANTONIO SOTO OLAVERRIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS JOSE QUINN CASSIDY VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	9,346.89	5,378.26	25,713.51
0303	ELIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PALO DE CAJA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	JUANA YOMERYS MARTINEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM PALO DE CAJA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	24,114.82	7,991.84	27,983.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	ROBERTO ANTONIO BAEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PALO DE CAJA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,369.36	4,293.19	7,617.59
0303	FERNANDO ALBERTO HERNANDEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM PALO DE CAJA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,697.29	4,144.56	9,320.69
0303	ROBERTO ANTONIO BAEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PALO DE CAJA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,699.04	4,293.19	19,287.91
0303	DAYSI MARIA AGAMES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PARRA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,884.54	8,287.87	31,151.41
0303	EDWARD ANAZCO BELTRE	ESC PRIM PARRA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,002.94	4,114.83	20,821.24
0303	FANNY VIANELA CUELLO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PARRA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0303	ISABELITA KEILIN MARTINEZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PARRA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	13,248.96	8,229.66	40,399.40
0303	JACQUELINE CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS PRESINAL	ESC PRIM PARRA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	22,379.05	3,787.81	2,313.40
0303	JOSE FRANCISCO AÑAZCO MATEO	ESC PRIM PARRA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,159.42	4,560.75	12,571.66
0303	JOSE GREGORIO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM PARRA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0303	KARINA MINELLYS MENDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PARRA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0303	MAIRA MORDAN	ESC PRIM PARRA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0303	SANTA YOMAIRA MATEO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PARRA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	EDWARD ANAZCO BELTRE	ESC PRIM PARRA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0303	ESTERLIN BILEYSI CUELLO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PARRA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,577.90	4,441.83	20,378.01
0303	FANNY VIANELA CUELLO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PARRA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,401.18	4,560.75	15,329.90
0303	JOSE FRANCISCO AÑAZCO MATEO	ESC PRIM PARRA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0303	JOSE GREGORIO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM PARRA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,383.05	4,263.46	23,410.10
0303	MAIRA MORDAN	ESC PRIM PARRA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,526.88	4,560.75	16,204.20
0303	WENDY JISSER QUELIZ SANCHEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARRA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,565.84	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	8,648.16	4,828.30	22,827.07
0303	ALTAGRACIA YOVANNY SOTO MEJIA DE SOTO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,295.31	4,293.19	19,691.64
0303	DENIA YUDERKIS RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,075.65	2,146.95	25.00	1,494.57	3,697.37	598.87	1,583.10	3,692.16	0.00	3,102.67	31,835.29	7,988.40	20,240.36
0303	JANET DEL CARMEN PUJOLS BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0303	JUAN ANTONIO CUELLO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,133.92	4,441.83	21,821.99
0303	JUANA SENCION VILLAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,070.86	4,560.75	21,660.22
0303	LIDIA HORTENCIA ARIAS MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,041.49	4,293.19	8,945.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	MONICA MARLENDY SOTO MANCEBO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,870.86	4,560.75	22,860.22
0303	NIOVES SOLANNY CASADO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,263.17	5,413.71	27,028.30
0303	RAFAEL PUJOLS SOTO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,065.50	4,441.83	8,890.41
0303	SANDRA ELIACER PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,656.44	4,263.46	19,136.71
0303	SANTA DAYSI PUJOLS PAULINO DE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	15,245.60	4,560.75	14,485.48
0303	VIRGEN MAGNOLIA PUJOLS BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,798.99	4,293.19	22,187.96
0303	NICANDRO VIRGILIO PUJOLS BAEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO FRANCISCO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	21,387.20	5,094.71	11,824.71
0303	NICANDRO VIRGILIO PUJOLS BAEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO FRANCISCO VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,191.91	5,094.71	20.00
0303	CAROLIN MELIZA PUJOLS BAEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON DEL PINO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	JUANA MARISOL PEREZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM RINCON DEL PINO MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,697.40	6,564.89	33,098.52
0303	MARIA MARGARITA PEREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM RINCON DEL PINO MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,058.41	34,729.35	5,342.82	100.00
0303	JOSE ESMELIDO MINYETY CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE MIGUEL MARTIN MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,557.35	8,229.66	45,091.01
0303	LUISA MAGALIS DEL JESUS MINYETY	ESC PRIM SABANA DE MIGUEL MARTIN MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	17,925.46	8,562.87	38,048.42
0303	SANTA MELANIA MINYETY GERONIMO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE MIGUEL MARTIN MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,460.59	4,412.10	7,301.53
0303	SANTA MELANIA MINYETY GERONIMO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE MIGUEL MARTIN VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,744.69	4,412.10	22,017.43
0303	ALEXANDER LEONIDAS ABREU TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0303	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN TEJEDA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,104.69	4,412.10	22,657.43
0303	AMALFI ANTONIA SOTO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,475.37	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	4,760.48	6,542.58	13,441.24	4,560.75	16,289.84
0303	ANULKIA MAYRELIN FELIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,354.50	3,995.91	11,694.51
0303	BELKIS YOLANDA CASTILLO BREA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,497.18	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	7,530.37	5,207.90	26,419.45
0303	BILL RANDY PEÑA SOTO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,716.93	4,560.75	25,014.15
0303	CELIA MARGARITA MATEO MARTINEZ DE CHALAS	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,334.92	4,412.10	12,427.20
0303	ESTHER CASTILLO SOTO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0303	FATIMA YENNY PUJOLS DE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0303	FRANCISCA PAULA SANCHEZ FELIZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0303	JENNIFER LORELY DIAZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,399.65	7,991.84	15,698.36



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	JHONNY DANIEL CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	1,190.12	2,512.00	5,624.45	3,431.09	16,742.48
0303	JUANA BAUTISTA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	7,209.71	4,263.46	20,583.44
0303	JULIO CESAR URBAEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	3,235.23	4,233.73	24,364.13
0303	KELVIN GILBERTO MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	753.73	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	2,380.24	3,727.12	5,070.03	3,431.09	17,296.90
0303	MARIOLISA ALEXANDRA CASADO SOTO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,735.22	7,575.65	30,649.68
0303	MELVIN MENDEZ PRESINAL	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	17,395.68	8,782.86	40,128.55
0303	MIRIAM CELENIA SOTO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0303	NANCY JACQUELINE MARTINEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	18,088.10	5,378.26	16,972.30
0303	NANCY MARGARITA ARIAS CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	19,207.10	7,991.84	32,890.91
0303	NELLYS YVELISSE CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	8,797.15	4,560.75	20,933.93
0303	NELLYS YVELISSE CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,000.93	4,560.75	23,730.15
0303	NUEVADELY SOTO LLUBERES	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,160.35	4,412.10	16,601.77
0303	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,919.05	3,995.91	19,129.96
0303	RAUDE YSRAEL BATISTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,516.63	1,532.49	25.00	1,478.53	3,657.68	592.44	1,566.11	3,652.53	3,570.36	6,640.00	29,157.36	7,902.65	22,359.27
0303	SAYRA INGRID ROA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,919.00	6,564.89	33,876.92
0303	TIMARES DE LA A DEL VILLAR ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	11,482.95	4,560.75	18,248.13
0303	WANDYS DEL CARMEN BREA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,260.64	0.00	0.00	839.78	2,077.51	336.50	889.52	2,074.58	0.00	1,729.30	23,138.91	4,488.59	6,121.73
0303	WENDYS FELIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,664.42	8,229.66	31,983.94
0303	WILSON JOSE CASTILLO SOTO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,783.44	4,263.46	21,009.71
0303	YULISSA GABRIELA BATISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,797.00	6,564.89	35,998.92
0303	ZENEIDA AMANTINA PUJOLS CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	3,674.27	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	35,040.40	5,378.26	20.00
0303	ALEXANDER LEONIDAS ABREU TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,031.24	3,995.91	23,017.77
0303	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN TEJEDA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,953.70	4,412.10	5,808.42
0303	AMALFI ANTONIA SOTO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,109.73	4,560.75	13,621.35
0303	BELKIS YOLANDA CASTILLO BREA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	2,380.24	4,386.67	27,789.62	5,207.90	6,160.20
0303	CLAUDINE LISBETH SOTO SANZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	28,288.45	8,287.87	25,747.50

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	ELIS RAMONA MARTINEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,249.07	4,560.75	16,482.01
0303	ESTHER CASTILLO SOTO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,307.26	4,441.83	15,648.65
0303	FATIMA YENNY PUJOLS DE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	17,791.23	4,471.56	11,358.47
0303	FRANCISCA PAULA SANCHEZ FELIZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,244.13	4,322.92	20,936.60
0303	JANET DEL CARMEN PUJOLS BAEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	21,630.65	4,560.75	8,100.43
0303	JHONNY DANIEL CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	932.25	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	2,868.31	3,431.09	19,498.62
0303	JUANA EVELYN SOTO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0303	KELVIN GILBERTO MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	16,046.41	3,431.09	6,320.52
0303	MIRIAM CELENIA SOTO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,476.24	4,441.83	14,479.67
0303	NANCY JACQUELINE MARTINEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	32,173.79	5,378.26	2,886.61
0303	OSVALDO SOTO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,159.70	4,560.75	15,571.38
0303	RAFAEL DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,150.51	4,293.19	836.44
0303	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,581.44	3,995.91	6,467.57
0303	ROMELIN PEREZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,489.80	4,144.56	15,528.18
0303	TIMARES DE LA A DEL VILLAR ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,838.52	4,560.75	6,892.56
0303	YOSANNY DORISBEL MARTINEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,381.94	4,412.10	7,380.18
0303	ZENEIDA AMANTINA PUJOLS CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	10,754.20	4,560.75	18,976.88
0303	ANDUJAR BIANCA ANGELICA	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,037.40	6,564.89	32,758.52
0303	CRUZ MELANIA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0303	DEYSI MARIA PUJOLS MINYETY	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,357.16	4,858.02	25,311.86
0303	ISA MERCEDES FERMIN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,548.33	4,382.38	20.00
0303	LILIAM JOSEFINA BELTRE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	27,181.38	4,560.75	2,549.71
0303	LOURDES MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0303	MARTHA DEYANIRA ALCANTARA CALDERON DE SOTO	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	20,500.46	5,279.88	13,918.56
0303	RAMONA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,602.93	4,560.75	22,128.15
0303	SANTA MARIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	SANTOMAS BAES ROSANNA YOHANNYS	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,787.40	6,564.89	22,008.52
0303	WANDA NATACHY ROSSIS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	3,171.18	6,564.89	39,624.74
0303	WILTON ALBERTO MATEO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	16,271.70	8,287.87	37,764.25
0303	ZAMIRA CASTILLO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	6,734.47	4,679.65	23,771.79
0303	ZOILA MILENA MINYETY GERONIMO	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,395.63	4,441.83	25,560.28
0303	CRUZ MELANIA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	19,061.61	4,560.75	10,669.47
0303	DORI ROSALIA BAEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,013.72	8,507.87	29,572.58
0303	FEDERICO ANTONIO LACHAPEL RIVERA	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	1,190.12	2,981.59	30,212.46	4,649.92	100.00
0303	FEDERICO ANTONIO LACHAPEL RIVERA	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	3,792.89	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	21,973.95	4,997.73	10,605.73
0303	FREDDY NEY SOTO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0303	JENNY FAIRY CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,894.94	8,452.87	47,303.77
0303	JUAN MANUEL PATROCINO BAEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	13,105.45	4,382.38	15,462.88
0303	LILIAM JOSEFINA BELTRE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,981.87	4,560.75	13,749.22
0303	LOURDES MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,969.56	4,560.75	12,761.52
0303	LUIS DELIGNE SUAZO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	18,464.55	10,308.02	49,807.78
0303	MERY LOREANNY DUVERGE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,237.50	8,507.87	45,348.80
0303	RAMONA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0303	SANTA MARGARITA PUJOLS MENDEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,912.29	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,847.92	4,560.75	20,883.16
0303	ZAMIRA CASTILLO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,398.79	4,679.65	23,107.47
0303	ZOILA MILENA MINYETY GERONIMO	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0303	RAFAEL DARIO ENCARNACION SOTO	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,917.88	4,322.92	13,262.85
0303	RAFAEL DARIO ENCARNACION SOTO	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	2,984.32	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0303	CESAR LEBRON DIAZ	ESC PRIM SONIA DE LAS MERCEDES PEREZ CHALAS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0303	FERNANDO ALBERTO HERNANDEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM TUMBACA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0303	MARIA IVELISSE ROA TEJEDA	ESCUELA CENTRAL RIO ABAJO VESP	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,467.44	4,263.46	20,325.71
0303	ALTAGRACIA DILEYSI RAMIREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	39,751.81	9,997.44	26,331.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	AMARILYS AMALIA ARIAS MATEO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,260.88	7,088.96	34,951.44
0303	DENIA MARIA CIPRIAN PINALES	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,420.23	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	3,570.36	7,500.90	24,118.30	9,997.44	41,965.32
0303	GLADYS AMELIA LARA PEÑA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	20,410.81	9,669.56	43,362.19
0303	GREGORIA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 03-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	41,467.53	9,603.98	21,843.35
0303	JUAN ANTONIO TEJEDA PEREZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 03-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.21	4,976.54	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	0.00	4,038.90	39,422.06	10,257.62	28,495.15
0303	KEILA MARIA REYES	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	MARIA JACQUELINE MEJIA PEREZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	24,438.53	9,013.81	34,713.24
0303	MARIA MERCEDES BAEZ MELO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	6,880.46	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	44,261.31	9,931.86	21,360.18
0303	MIRKELYS MARIA PASCAL MATOS DE ARIAS	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 03-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	9,839.14	8,620.35	46,539.89
0303	NELSIDA YESSENIA RAMIREZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0303	ROSANNA YOGELYS DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	35,313.35	9,079.39	24,300.55
0303	WENDY MARISELA TEJEDA DE CALDERON	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	55,104.72	9,997.44	10,978.90
0303	WILDA MARTINEZ PERDOMO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	ZULEIKA CAROLINA SANCHEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	29,089.99	9,669.56	34,683.01
0303	ADALGISA PRESINAL ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	29,945.39	9,669.56	33,827.61
0303	ANGELA MARIA SOTO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0303	CARLOS MANUEL LACHAPEL CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,596.56	6,343.08	25.00	964.22	2,385.36	386.36	1,021.34	2,382.00	0.00	2,010.56	11,838.57	5,153.72	21,757.99
0303	CARLOS MARINO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	21,703.98	9,407.26	40,220.53
0303	CARMEN LUISA BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0303	DAYSI RAFAELA SOTO DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,482.61	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	3,570.36	7,364.35	44,229.84	9,669.56	19,543.16
0303	DOLORES ROCIO BREA PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	16,373.10	4,997.73	16,206.58
0303	EDIN AMADO RAMIREZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0303	EMILIO JOSE MINYETY BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	ERMES MARIA PUJOLS BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,506.18	5,978.42	25.00	2,138.33	5,289.94	620.17	2,264.99	5,282.49	1,190.12	5,618.44	43,048.55	11,192.60	31,457.63
0303	FRANCIA LICETS SOTO PE¥A	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	13,702.56	4,572.38	16,104.39
0303	FRANCISCO DANERI BAEZ MELO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,613.62	9,997.44	38,470.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	GREGORIA ARIANNI SOTO BREA	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	16,413.42	9,013.81	42,738.35
0303	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS ANTUNA	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	JOSE FRANK TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	49,163.33	9,341.68	12,299.06
0303	JOSE JOAQUIN ORTIZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0303	JOSE LUIS CABRERA BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0303	JOSE RAMON BAEZ MELO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,260.37	4,926.84	4,857.19
0303	JUAN ALFREDO SOTO TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	3,628.62	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	15,499.31	5,068.61	17,542.49
0303	JUANA DEYANIRA VELAZQUEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,950.33	9,013.81	40,201.44
0303	JUANA JACQUELINE PUJOLS VILLAR DE CARRASCO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	2,751.73	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	7,206.77	4,430.60	21,675.93
0303	KENDRY MARIBEL LLUBERES PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	39,841.98	9,997.44	26,241.64
0303	LENIS ELOISA BELTRE MATEO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	39,256.36	9,669.56	24,516.64
0303	LUIS ANTONIO ARIAS PINALES	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0303	LUISA ILUMINADA ORTIZ MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0303	LUZ DEL CARMEN MEJIA MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	14,735.02	4,926.84	17,382.54
0303	MANUEL DANILO MOTA ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	27,236.36	4,891.38	4,650.14
0303	MARILYS DIAZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0303	MARILYS DIAZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.18	6,054.30	25.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	4,760.48	6,815.34	15,008.30	5,268.70	19,337.88
0303	NELLYS GARDENIA GONZALEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0303	NIDIA SOLANGEL BREA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0303	NURYS ODALISSA IRIZARRY BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,586.42	980.04	3,802.38
0303	OSVALDO SOTO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.49
0303	RAFAEL RUBEN MARTINEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	11,032.16	8,751.50	46,271.12
0303	RAMONA DIGNA DEL JESUS	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	28,401.30	4,749.61	2,560.96
0303	RAUL OLIVER ORTIZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,995.86	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	29,011.36	4,891.38	2,875.14
0303	SUGEY ESCARLEN MELO DE BREA	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	24,294.35	4,324.28	3,895.17
0303	THEANYS MARGARITA PEREZ ARIAS DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	WILKIN BOLIVAR MENDEZ PRESINAL	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,711.79	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,351.30	4,714.16	22,379.89
0303	YOCASTA RAFELINA MEJIA TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,693.25	7,088.96	30,519.07
0303	ALBIN YANIL DIAZ CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0303	ALTAGRACIA MARISOL DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0303	ANTONIO NATANAEL BAEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,496.94	9,997.44	53,586.68
0303	ANTONIO NATANAEL BAEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	AWILDA XIOMARA PEGUERO PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	36,166.51	9,997.44	29,917.11
0303	AWILDA XIOMARA PEGUERO PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0303	CESAR ERODY SIERRA TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,915.10	0.00	0.00	944.66	2,336.97	378.52	1,000.62	2,333.68	0.00	1,945.28	6,641.01	5,049.17	26,274.09
0303	CHARLIN JONIOR BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,707.74	9,013.81	49,444.03
0303	CRISTINA CLARIBEL SOTO DE TRONCOSO	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	15,735.59	10,259.74	52,196.52
0303	CRISTOBAL JAVIEL HERRERA PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0303	DAWRIS JOSELIN MATEO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	11,525.55	4,536.94	18,050.33
0303	ERODES CRUZ ANDUJAR	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0303	ERODES CRUZ ANDUJAR	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	8,197.08	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	21,413.31	11,336.44	54,106.57
0303	FRANCIS DANERYS CASTILLO CHALA	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,148.69	8,751.50	44,154.59
0303	JOSE JOAQUIN FELIZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	24,732.23	4,607.83	5,305.77
0303	JOSE MIGUEL CONTRERAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,809.54	9,013.81	28,342.23
0303	JOSE MIGUEL CONTRERAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	JUAN ALTAGRACIA OLAVERRIA ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0303	JUANA ANGELINA REYES LACHAPEL	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	23,499.54	10,259.74	44,432.57
0303	LOURDES HIRONELLY MONEGRO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	38,073.10	9,013.81	21,078.67
0303	LUIS ARMANDO MATEO DEPRATS	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	763.41	980.04	5,625.39
0303	LUIS CARLOS PEREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
0303	MARCIA CRISTINA RUIZ MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	46,873.09	8,620.35	9,505.94
0303	MARIA ISABEL PUJOLS DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,294.41	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,548.13	10,308.60	5,068.61	22,733.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	MERECIDA ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION CIPRIAN	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	0.00	0.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,523.18	26,855.95	9,079.39	32,757.95
0303	NELSON ROBERT DIAZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,160.39	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	8,562.00	4,395.16	20,089.64
0303	NIURQUI MARIA ARIAS MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	0.00	0.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,095.66	10,565.05	9,997.44	55,518.57
0303	NIURQUI MARIA ARIAS MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	5,645.81	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	6,168.96	1,020.88	486.04
0303	RAMONA YODALIS SOTO SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,482.04	4,395.16	23,169.60
0303	RAUNEL PEREZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	RICARDO JOSE SOLIS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	38,909.66	9,079.39	20,704.24
0303	WILSON ARIAS PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,258.26	3,456.44	25.00	897.11	2,219.34	359.47	950.25	2,216.21	0.00	1,872.36	6,140.26	4,795.02	25,118.00
0303	YOSER NAVIDAD CASADO CASADO	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	0.00	0.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,768.99	5,225.59	9,669.56	58,547.41
0303	YOSER NAVIDAD CASADO CASADO	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,398.92	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,902.34	980.04	486.46
0303	ALTAGRACIA MARITZA ARIAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	10,353.66	5,348.69	24,513.90
0303	ALTAGRACIA SOLANGEL BAUTISTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	ARMEILIO ALFREDO MATEO MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0303	CARLOS MANUEL LACHAPEL CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	DENIA MARIA CIPRIAN PINALES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	ELIANNIS DARCONELLYS ARIAS BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	EMILIO CASTILLO ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0303	EMILIO DEL JESUS REYES CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	EUGENIO AYBAR TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0303	GIOR ODALIX TEJEDA MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,035.32	5,068.61	24,006.48
0303	ISA MERCEDES FERMIN LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	3,528.79	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,650.87	4,855.95	24,004.58
0303	JOHAN ROBERT CARRASCO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	LUISA JACQUELINE MELO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0303	MARIA DOMINGA PEREZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	MARIA MARGARITA PEREZ ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	2,616.08	1,225.06	5,369.92
0303	MARIBEL MARIA MARTINEZ CUELLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	MERECIDA ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION CIPRIAN	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,616.26	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,119.68	980.04	1,269.12
0303	ODALIS MARGARITA ARIAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	ORLANDO PRESINAL ROMERO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0303	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	WILKIN BOLIVAR MENDEZ PRESINAL	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	ZAHILI LICET BAEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0303	ALTAGRACIA REYES MEJIA MARTINEZ DE TEJEDA	LIC SEC PROF. RAMONA LIRIRANO HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	CRUSITA CAROLINA PUJOLS TEJEDA	LIC SEC PROF. RAMONA LIRIRANO HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,383.88	7,088.96	39,828.44
0303	AMARILIS JOSEFINA SANTANA REYES	LIC SEC VESP CIENAGA VIEJA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,370.71	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,866.50	4,891.38	20.00
0303	CARLOS MANUEL LACHAPEL CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP CIENAGA VIEJA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,596.56	0.00	0.00	964.22	2,385.36	386.36	1,021.34	2,382.00	0.00	1,985.56	32,478.17	5,153.72	1,118.39
0303	CESAR ERODY SIERRA TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP CIENAGA VIEJA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,390.24	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,126.91	4,891.38	24,759.59
0303	LUSMINDA DOTEL REYES	LIC SEC VESP CIENAGA VIEJA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,789.53	2,674.59	25.00	826.26	2,044.06	331.08	875.20	2,041.18	0.00	1,726.46	5,760.80	4,416.32	23,028.73
0303	SANTA BETANIA MACEO DE PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP CIENAGA VIEJA 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	10,841.03	4,572.38	18,965.92
0303	YENNY MARISOL BAEZ LARA	LIC SEC VESP CIENAGA VIEJA 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	13,370.45	4,855.95	18,284.99
0303	YERELIS ALTAGRACIA SOTO ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP CIENAGA VIEJA 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	2,071.16	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	2,380.24	4,002.96	6,779.98	4,147.05	20,254.23
0303	ALTAGRACIA SOLANGEL BAUTISTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	5,026.65	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	9,786.28	4,714.16	20,944.91
0303	ALTAGRACIA SOLANGEL BAUTISTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	21,683.09	4,714.16	9,048.10
0303	ANGEL RAFAEL MATOS CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	45,088.07	9,341.68	16,374.32
0303	BELKIS YAQUELINE VALDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,193.25	7,088.96	36,019.07
0303	FRANCIA LICETS SOTO PE¥A	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0303	INGRID MARIELYS TRONCOSO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,132.69	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	9,179.60	4,891.38	22,706.90
0303	IRCANIA YUDELKA BAEZ CASADO	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,169.18	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	1,190.12	5,678.34	24,696.24	11,336.44	50,823.64
0303	JUANA MARIBEL MENDEZ PUJOLS	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	3,326.82	4,607.83	26,711.19
0303	LUISA ILUMINADA ORTIZ MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.57	5,458.52	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,085.67	32,826.48	5,348.69	2,041.09
0303	LUZ DEL CARMEN MEJIA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
0303	MAIKA JOSEFINA SANTOS RAMIREZ DE BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	24,623.05	9,079.39	34,990.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	MARIA ISABEL ARIAS GERONIMO	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	39,345.01	8,751.50	17,958.27
0303	MEMNIO ELIU TEJEDA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,477.24	8,751.50	28,826.04
0303	OLEYDI MINYETY HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	40,488.15	9,341.68	20,974.24
0303	RAMON ENRIQUE MANCEBO ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,336.33	9,013.81	36,815.44
0303	RAMONA ANTONIA ARIAS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	40,670.83	9,079.39	18,943.07
0303	SANDRA TERESA PUJOLS RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	30,239.88	9,079.39	29,374.02
0303	YUDELIS JACQUELINE CASTILLO PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,905.29	7,088.96	38,307.03
0303	ZORAIDA MARIBEL PEGUERO DE DEL JESUS	LIC SEC VESP EL CALLEJON DE NIZAO 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	11,071.83	9,013.81	48,079.94
0303	ANA MERCEDES AQUINO MATOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	43,962.86	9,079.39	15,651.04
0303	CLARIS BELKIS LARA DE MARIÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,860.16	9,669.56	26,912.84
0303	CRUZ AMELIA CASTILLO SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	4,977.38	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	2,380.24	6,568.92	21,453.77	10,617.23	48,997.66
0303	DAYSI NOWEL BAEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	41,645.02	9,341.68	19,817.37
0303	ELIANNIS DARCONELLYS ARIAS BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,223.44	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	11,910.35	4,891.38	19,976.15
0303	EMILIO DEL JESUS REYES CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	59,831.13	9,669.56	3,941.87
0303	EUCLIN RAFAEL PRESINAL MINYETY	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,462.39	3,662.18	25.00	1,821.37	4,505.83	620.17	1,929.26	4,499.48	2,380.24	6,155.87	11,434.62	9,625.48	52,027.77
0303	FLOR DELINDA TINEO PUJOLS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,482.61	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,219.28	4,891.38	25,667.22
0303	FRANKLIN ORLANDO CHALAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,453.69	4,926.84	23,663.87
0303	GLEN JOSEFINA GARCIA SOTO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	44,270.52	9,276.11	16,729.74
0303	HERNAN STALIN TEJEDA ABREU	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,871.40	6,564.89	15,924.52
0303	JUAN ANTONIO TEJEDA SOTO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	13,949.45	4,926.84	18,168.11
0303	JUANA BAUTISTA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,732.94	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	14,869.61	4,714.16	15,861.58
0303	JUANA BELLANIRA SANTANA REYES	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,047.80	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	3,570.36	7,227.79	28,925.57	9,341.68	32,536.82
0303	JULIO CESAR MEDINA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,459.86	4,749.61	23,502.40
0303	LUISA JACQUELINE MELO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	7,283.96	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	16,372.38	9,669.56	47,400.62
0303	MARISOL ANDUJAR ANDUJAR	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,107.66	9,341.68	21,354.73
0303	MILAGROS ELISABEL CARRASCO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	34,208.78	9,669.56	29,564.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	NELLYS GARDENIA GONZALEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	4,512.49	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	56,392.38	9,407.26	5,532.13
0303	ODALIS MARGARITA ARIAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,223.88	5,538.15	25.00	953.53	2,358.90	382.07	1,010.01	2,355.57	0.00	1,988.54	25,298.76	5,096.54	7,925.12
0303	RAFAEL ANTONIO CIPRIAN SOTO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	14,829.50	10,259.74	53,102.61
0303	ROBERT ALEXANDER CIPRIAN LLUBERES	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,163.35	4,714.16	24,567.84
0303	SOLANGEL JOSEFINA SANCHEZ ESTRELLA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,651.59	4,536.94	23,924.29
0303	SONNIA MARGARITA SANTOS PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	31,337.15	9,079.39	28,276.75
0303	UVENCIA VIRTUDES MATOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	4,265.26	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	3,570.36	5,602.76	10,747.18	5,210.39	23,218.87
0303	UVENCIA VIRTUDES MATOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	24,204.85	5,210.39	9,761.20
0303	WENCESLAO ARIAS PANIAGUA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,569.57	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,255.66	4,926.84	24,861.90
0303	YESSENIA CAROLINA SEPULVEDA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,575.03	4,572.38	23,231.92
0303	YESSENIA CAROLINA SEPULVEDA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0303	ZAHILI LICET BAEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,779.64	4,568.83	25.00	883.38	2,185.35	353.97	935.70	2,182.28	3,570.36	5,414.44	13,992.79	4,721.60	16,786.85
0303	ABIGAIL ELILZABETH SOTO PEGUERO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,177.27	9,013.81	47,974.50
0303	ALTAGRACIA GENOVEVA SIERRA TEJEDA DE AGUASVIVAS	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	54,655.48	9,735.13	9,579.65
0303	ANAHY SOLANGE AMPARO BATISTA	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,604.57	8,751.50	24,698.71
0303	ANTONIO MINELYS BAEZ MEDINA	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	28,786.76	5,423.06	6,565.66
0303	ARMEILIO ALFREDO MATEO MATEO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	5,138.04	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	13,358.99	9,472.83	49,027.64
0303	CARINA ANABEL SOTO ARIAS DE FELIZ	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	CELESTE MARISELA DEPRATS MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
0303	CLARA ANDREA AÑASCO MATEO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	41,996.36	9,341.68	19,466.03
0303	DANILZA MARGARITA PEREZ BAEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	14,788.93	9,931.86	50,832.56
0303	DAYSI YANET DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	33,141.58	9,276.11	27,858.68
0303	DIONERIS DE LOS ANGELES MATEO TEJEDA	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	26,782.93	9,735.13	37,452.20
0303	ELIANNIS DARCONELLYS ARIAS BAEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	25,286.76	4,891.38	6,599.74
0303	ELYN MARGARITA BAEZ CASADO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,814.13	9,997.44	54,269.49
0303	ELYN MARGARITA MEJIA MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	25,739.64	4,714.16	4,991.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	ESTELA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ECHAVARRIA	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.87	4,805.42	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	53,674.56	10,128.59	13,333.31
0303	FELIX REYES CABRERA CIPRIAN	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	9,509.11	4,891.38	22,377.39
0303	FLOR DELINDA TINEO PUJOLS	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	3,570.36	5,454.85	14,376.63	4,891.38	17,509.87
0303	FRANCIS MANUEL TEJEDA MATEO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	23,536.25	9,341.68	37,926.14
0303	FRANCYS GREGORIO CIPRIAN ARIAS	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	GIOR ODALIX TEJEDA MATEO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,269.74	5,068.61	772.06
0303	GREGORIO ALEXANDER MARI¥EZ CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	50,233.40	9,669.56	13,539.61
0303	JHONATAN PINALES MARIÑEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,303.25	7,088.96	34,909.07
0303	JUAN DE JESUS ENCARNACION CHALAS	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	40,107.25	9,735.13	24,127.88
0303	JULIO CESAR MEDINA SANTANA	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,803.02	4,749.61	25,159.24
0303	JULIO CESAR URBAEZ MEJIA	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	2,891.02	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,441.08	4,678.72	24,059.06
0303	KENIA BAUTISTA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,130.77	4,264.00	25.00	1,840.55	4,553.28	620.17	1,949.58	4,546.87	0.00	3,815.13	25,915.31	9,720.32	38,215.46
0303	LOURDES MARIA FELIZ ORTIZ	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	37,077.24	10,915.49	35,476.10
0303	LUCRECIA BRITO HINOJOSA	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,454.85	5,780.59	25.00	2,108.15	5,215.29	620.17	2,233.03	5,207.95	1,190.12	5,556.30	38,674.59	11,043.41	34,780.26
0303	LUISA RAFAELA SANTANA CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,743.58	9,341.68	34,718.81
0303	LUZ MIRIAM BAEZ SANTANA	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	3,917.42	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	3,570.36	7,500.90	53,755.03	9,997.44	12,328.59
0303	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES DE SOTO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	29,207.54	10,390.89	39,648.82
0303	MARITZA ILUMINADA ORTIZ BAEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	45,609.63	9,800.71	19,087.62
0303	MAYRA JOSELIN PEREZ BAEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,316.95	9,079.39	49,296.95
0303	MEIBON DEL MILAGRO MATEO MARTINEZ DE CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	28,841.52	9,341.68	32,620.87
0303	MICHAEL LIZARDO CASADO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0303	MILTON LEODAN MATEO CIPRIAN	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	86,127.85	8,544.76	25.00	2,471.87	6,115.08	620.17	2,618.29	6,106.46	1,190.12	6,305.28	42,650.31	12,841.71	43,477.54
0303	NANCY MARGARITA PASCAL MATOS	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	18,764.32	9,997.44	47,319.30
0303	NELSON RADHAMES SANTANA BAEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	38,504.38	8,620.35	17,874.65
0303	ORLANDO RADHAMES ARIAS CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	42,878.54	9,997.44	23,205.08
0303	RAFAEL ROLANDO DEL JESUS REYES	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,606.74	9,013.81	49,545.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	REYMUNDO GREGORIO GERONIMO MORDAN	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0303	ROBERT ALEXANDER CIPRIAN LLUBERES	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	5,651.31	4,714.16	25,079.88
0303	SANTA YOSELIN DIAZ SOTO DE PUJOLS	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,134.76	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	3,570.36	7,255.10	27,263.99	9,407.26	34,660.52
0303	SULEIRYS YESENIA MATOS CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	15,916.68	4,395.16	12,734.96
0303	SULEIRYS YESENIA MATOS CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
0303	TAPIA CASTILLO PABLO ENRIQUE	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,721.88	7,088.96	40,490.44
0303	TOMAS DANERIS MATEO GENAO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	21,147.48	4,926.84	10,970.08
0303	WENCESLAO ARIAS PANIAGUA	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,468.50	5,950.26	4,926.84	26,167.30
0303	WENDY MARISOL FELIZ ORTIZ DE MEJIA	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,609.31	6,424.04	25.00	2,169.99	5,368.26	620.17	2,298.52	5,360.70	0.00	4,493.51	35,853.97	11,349.13	39,755.34
0303	YOSANNY DORISBEL MARTINEZ DE SANTOS	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,345.40	4,891.38	25,541.10
0303	YUSTIN JOSE PEREZ MEDINA	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	17,311.39	9,669.56	46,461.61
0303	ZAHILI LICET BAEZ CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,779.64	0.00	0.00	883.38	2,185.35	353.97	935.70	2,182.28	0.00	1,819.08	30,679.64	4,721.60	100.00
0303	ALEJANDRA ELIZABETH BATISTA ROMERO	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	31,456.62	9,997.44	34,627.00
0303	ANGEL DARIO MATEO MENDEZ	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	22,398.96	9,669.56	41,374.04
0303	ANGELA MARIA SOTO MEJIA	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,499.59	8,751.50	37,803.69
0303	ANNY ARACELYS ROSA MEJIA	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,870.88	7,088.96	40,341.44
0303	CARMEN MARISOL ENCARNACION ORTIZ	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0303	CLARA YASMEL PUJOLS MANCEBO	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,683.61	9,013.81	41,468.16
0303	CRISTOBAL JAVIEL HERRERA PUJOLS	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	13,234.11	9,341.68	48,228.28
0303	DASTENIA REYES FERNANDEZ MEJIA	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	25,142.76	9,013.81	34,009.01
0303	DOLORES PAULINA OLAVERRIA PUJOLS	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,314.97	9,669.56	27,458.03
0303	DOMINGO GREGORIO FELIZ MENDEZ	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,852.88	7,088.96	39,359.44
0303	DORA MARIA TINEO CRUZ	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0303	ELISA ROQUE PUJOLS	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	60,076.02	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	41,779.09	9,144.96	18,296.93
0303	EYKERS ELIGIO SANCHEZ SOTO	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0303	FELIX BAUTISTA TAVAREZ	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	36,974.80	9,079.39	22,639.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	GLORIA JACQUELINE RAMOS MEJIA	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	12,833.80	9,407.26	49,090.71
0303	HEIDY ESMERALDA ENCARNACION CASTILLO	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,693.24	7,088.96	37,519.08
0303	HILDA MARIA VALENTIN ROSARIO	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	97,048.11	11,113.48	25.00	2,785.28	6,890.42	620.17	2,950.26	6,880.71	1,190.12	6,950.66	62,520.40	14,391.30	34,527.71
0303	INGRID RAQUEL MINYETY ARIAS	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,732.94	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,674.17	4,714.16	22,057.02
0303	JACQUELIN ABREU GARCIA	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,308.64	9,013.81	32,843.13
0303	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS ANTUNA	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,117.81	9,669.56	52,655.19
0303	JOSE GREGORIO ORTIZ MARTINEZ	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	50,837.37	9,013.81	8,314.40
0303	JOSEFINA ACEVEDO MEJIA	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,485.87	9,341.68	40,976.52
0303	JUAN ALTAGRACIA OLAVERRIA ORTIZ	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,144.24	6,310.00	25.00	2,041.84	5,051.24	620.17	2,162.78	5,044.13	2,380.24	6,609.86	60,463.75	10,715.54	10,680.49
0303	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ DE HERRERA	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	18,604.20	9,669.56	45,168.80
0303	JUANA BAUTISTA FRANCO	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,145.73	9,341.68	46,316.66
0303	JULIAN ANTONIO CUEVAS REYES	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	29,896.64	8,620.35	26,482.39
0303	LUIS ANTONIO ARIAS PINALES	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,055.66	8,751.50	48,247.62
0303	LUIS ARMANDO MATEO DEPRATS	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	59,701.09	9,341.68	1,761.30
0303	LUIS CARLOS PEREZ SANCHEZ	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,328.93	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	53,603.07	9,013.81	5,548.70
0303	MARIANNY SORAYDA REYNA DE HERRERA	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,853.42	8,751.50	48,449.86
0303	MARTIREZ RAMIREZ	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	41,627.53	9,669.56	22,145.48
0303	NELLYS ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA CASADO	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	39,994.97	9,931.86	25,626.52
0303	OMAR MAURICIO PIMENTEL ENCARNACION	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,306.88	7,088.96	30,905.44
0303	RAUNEL PEREZ RAMOS	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,348.45	6,560.49	25.00	1,961.60	4,852.74	620.17	2,077.79	4,845.91	0.00	4,064.39	57,526.31	10,318.82	10,822.14
0303	SANTA ORQUIDEA MARTINEZ SOTO	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,978.42	8,751.50	49,324.86
0303	ANTONIO MINELYS BAEZ MEDINA	TEVECENTRO DERRUMBADO DE MAHOMA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	10,099.26	5,423.06	25,253.16
0303	DILENIA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO DERRUMBADO DE MAHOMA VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,466.88	7,088.96	35,745.44
0303	JUAN DEL CARMEN TRONCOSO MEJIA	TEVECENTRO DERRUMBADO DE MAHOMA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,870.88	7,088.96	40,341.44
0303	JUAN ZACARIAS MARTINEZ MEJIA	TEVECENTRO DERRUMBADO DE MAHOMA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,076.02	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	22,301.38	9,144.96	37,774.64
0303	REYES ULISES SOTO PIMENTEL	TEVECENTRO DERRUMBADO DE MAHOMA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,894.08	7,088.96	38,318.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	ALONSO CIPRIAN ARIAS	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0303	ANA BERTHA TRONCOSO MACEA	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,272.62	9,997.44	53,811.00
0303	ANDREINA SOLANYI MARIÑEZ GROSS DE CABRERA	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,977.27	9,013.81	45,174.50
0303	AURIA MILAGROS MEJIA RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	21,183.51	4,891.38	10,702.99
0303	DALIA IVELISSE CASTILLO GUERRA	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	10,084.77	4,714.16	20,646.42
0303	DAMARCIS YOSELIN SANTANA SANTANA	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	11,511.01	4,572.38	18,295.94
0303	ENNY SALVADOR PUJOLS TEJEDA	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	50,245.49	9,669.56	13,527.51
0303	JORGE FRANKLIN MARTINEZ PERDOMO	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.21	4,738.51	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	1,190.12	5,229.02	55,781.14	10,257.62	12,136.07
0303	LUIS DARIO PUJOLS CASADO	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	14,162.62	9,997.44	51,921.00
0303	LUIS MIGUEL ECHAVARRIA PRESINAL	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	15,506.03	9,276.11	45,494.23
0303	MANUEL EMILIO MORDAN MATEO	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,871.37	6,449.14	25.00	1,086.91	2,688.87	435.52	1,151.29	2,685.08	0.00	2,263.20	10,689.13	5,809.47	27,182.24
0303	MARTHA PETRONILA MANCEBO GALVAN	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	22,074.20	9,669.56	41,698.81
0303	NELLYS JACQUELINE SOTO TEJEDA	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	29,411.25	10,259.74	38,520.86
0303	NELLYS YOSELINE GUERRERO GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,898.10	9,013.81	35,253.67
0303	RAFAEL JOSE CASTILLO MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
0303	RAMON HERIBERTO CUSTODIO CASADO	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	18,023.23	9,997.44	48,060.39
0303	ROSANNYS CLARIVEL PEGUERO DE VAN	TEVECENTRO EL PINAR VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	37,058.92	9,079.39	22,554.98
0303	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA CUSTODIO PUJOLS	TEVECENTRO LA HORMA MAT 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
0303	FEDERICO BLADIMIR TEJEDA BREA	TEVECENTRO LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0303	FERNANDO DE JESUS MATEO CIPRIAN	TEVECENTRO LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,031.22	9,013.81	39,120.55
0303	JONIOR GUARIONEX MEJIA PUJOLS	TEVECENTRO LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0303	KELVIN ANGEL CASTILLO SOTO	TEVECENTRO LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,550.88	7,088.96	40,661.44
0303	MARELES ESMERALDA CASTILLO A¥AZCO	TEVECENTRO LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,052.74	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,276.08	9,400.21	4,855.95	22,255.23
0303	MARILYS DIAZ ENCARNACION	TEVECENTRO LA HORMA MAT 03-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	6,387.20	5,598.00	30,105.62
0303	MIRIAM CARIDAD TRONCOSO MEJIA	TEVECENTRO LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0303	SANTA ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	TEVECENTRO LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,160.39	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	WILKIN JUAN RAMIREZ ROA	TEVECENTRO LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	33,752.58	9,079.39	25,861.32
0303	YERQUI MARIBEL FERNANDEZ TRONCOSO	TEVECENTRO LA HORMA MAT 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,304.27	9,013.81	26,847.50
0303	AUSTRIA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ SORIANO	TEVECENTRO LOS PALMARITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,398.88	7,088.96	35,813.44
0303	CELESTE YOVELYS MINYETY GERONIMO	TEVECENTRO LOS PALMARITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0303	DALIA IVELISSE CASTILLO GUERRA	TEVECENTRO LOS PALMARITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	9,483.47	4,714.16	21,247.72
0303	FRANKLIN ESMERALDO FLORES SANTANA	TEVECENTRO LOS PALMARITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,360.88	7,088.96	24,851.44
0303	JACQUELINE CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS PRESINAL	TEVECENTRO LOS PALMARITOS VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,426.27	4,147.05	22,607.94
0303	JONIOR GREGORIO MANCEBO ROSSIS	TEVECENTRO LOS PALMARITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,870.88	7,088.96	28,341.44
0303	JUAN SALVADOR JIMENEZ PEGUERO	TEVECENTRO LOS PALMARITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,916.77	9,013.81	26,235.00
0303	MANUEL EMILIO MORDAN MATEO	TEVECENTRO LOS PALMARITOS VESP 03-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,871.37	0.00	0.00	1,086.91	2,688.87	435.52	1,151.29	2,685.08	0.00	2,238.20	12,850.43	5,809.47	25,020.94
0303	MILDRED MAIRENI HERNANDEZ MINYETTY	TEVECENTRO LOS PALMARITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,689.60	7,088.96	34,522.72
0303	NAVIDAD PRESINAL TEJEDA	TEVECENTRO LOS PALMARITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,495.88	7,088.96	19,716.44
0303	SANDRA MARIA MATEO PEGUERO	TEVECENTRO LOS PALMARITOS VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	27,671.09	4,395.16	980.55
0303	SANTO DILONE BAUTISTA PENA	TEVECENTRO LOS PALMARITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
0303	WILSON CESARIO PEGUERO VILLAR	TEVECENTRO LOS PALMARITOS VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	35,903.25	9,407.26	26,021.26
0303	ALEXIS PORFIRIO BAEZ CANARIO	TEVECENTRO LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,260.27	9,013.81	46,891.50
0303	CIBELES CLEOFE GUZMAN MATEO DE MEJIA	TEVECENTRO LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0303	HEIDY YINET MEDINA ALCANTARA	TEVECENTRO LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,238.23	9,735.13	17,996.90
0303	KENIA YADIRA DE LOS SANTOS GERONIMO	TEVECENTRO LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,045.74	5,515.42	25.00	2,067.71	5,115.25	620.17	2,190.19	5,108.04	1,190.12	5,473.02	50,282.22	10,843.46	21,763.52
0303	MARILYN GUERRERO TAVERAS DE PEREZ	TEVECENTRO LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	2,764.04	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	2,380.24	5,873.80	21,153.10	8,948.23	37,536.54
0303	MAYRA CASTILLO MORETA	TEVECENTRO LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	43,106.08	9,079.39	16,507.82
0303	NESTOR ANTONIO BAEZ CASADO	TEVECENTRO LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.21	4,976.54	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	0.00	4,038.90	11,993.38	10,257.62	55,923.83
0303	NOLYS MANUEL PRESINAL PRESINAL	TEVECENTRO LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,932.23	9,013.81	37,219.54
0303	ORLANDO PRESINAL ROMERO	TEVECENTRO LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,427.25	9,669.56	52,345.76
0303	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,993.87	9,013.81	39,157.90
0303	RAFAEL ALEXIS PINALES CIPRIAN	TEVECENTRO LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0303	SUSEIDE PINALES SANTOS	TEVECENTRO LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,653.27	9,013.81	39,498.50
0303	THEANY MARTINEZ SOTO	TEVECENTRO LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,241.42	9,013.81	27,910.35
0303	UBADIA ABIGAIL MEJIA CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0303	ULTIMA IVELISSE PEREZ PEGUERO	TEVECENTRO LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,761.26	8,751.50	21,542.02
0303	ARGENTINA MARISOL PUJOLS CASADO	TEVECENTRO NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0303	CELESTE MARISELA DEPRATS MENDEZ	TEVECENTRO NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	13,262.14	4,395.16	15,389.50
0303	ERIC HOSEA MEJIA CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,387.64	9,473.13	5,210.39	24,492.92
0303	JOHANNA MARILYN MONTERO PUJOLS	TEVECENTRO NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0303	JUAN ANTONIO MATEO BELTRE	TEVECENTRO NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	35,401.91	9,079.39	24,211.99
0303	LUZ YANINA CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,505.80	7,088.96	20,706.52
0303	MANUEL ALCIBIADES CASTILLO MEDINA	TEVECENTRO NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	10,472.73	4,926.84	21,644.83
0303	RADHAMES DOMINGO PEGUERO MANCEBO	TEVECENTRO NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,714.88	4,560.75	22,016.21
0303	ROSENNYS JACQUELINE MEDRANO MATEO	TEVECENTRO NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,733.31	4,572.38	23,073.64
0303	FERNANDO ANTONIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	UNIDAD DE APOYO COMUNITARIO SAN J OCOA ADESJO,AZUA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,827.43	4,590.48	27,097.46
0304	ALBA MIOSOTIS MEDRANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	63,717.44	13,271.16	25,436.81
0304	ALTAGRACIA ARABELLYS PEGUERO ANDUJAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	8,804.25	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	3,570.36	8,900.22	29,152.12	13,357.22	60,608.61
0304	ARGENTINA MARIA ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	73,379.12	13,357.22	16,381.62
0304	ARIANNY YUDELKA AGUASVIVAS ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	49,669.26	13,787.53	43,123.92
0304	BRUNILDA RAFAELA GUERRERO TRINIDAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	29,148.24	13,357.22	60,612.48
0304	DEIBI ALEXI LUNA PERCEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,090.94	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	3,570.36	8,721.00	55,793.06	12,926.92	30,935.22
0304	ELCIRA PEGUERO GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	27,326.48	13,787.53	65,466.70
0304	FELIX MANUEL ANDUJAR GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.16	10,385.74	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	21,446.73	14,131.77	73,772.43
0304	JESUS OLIBERTO CAMINERO BAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	22,820.02	12,582.66	61,482.28
0304	JOSE ANTONIO ANDUJAR BAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	128,814.91	18,883.36	25.00	3,696.99	9,145.86	620.17	3,915.97	9,132.98	0.00	7,637.96	86,342.14	18,899.01	42,472.77
0304	JOSE EDUARDO MONTES DE OCA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.79	45,698.45	12,840.85	40,423.32
0304	JUAN PASCUAL ROMERO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.78	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	15,652.71	13,012.98	71,682.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	MAREDYS PANIAGUA RAMON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	43,413.65	13,443.28	46,953.59
0304	MIRIAN JOSELIN REYES MORETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	15,465.10	12,926.91	71,263.17
0304	OCTAVIO DEL CARMEN BREMON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	71,834.93	5,475.75	25.00	2,061.66	5,100.28	620.17	2,183.78	5,093.10	1,190.12	5,460.56	42,870.77	10,813.55	28,964.16
0304	ORLANDO MONTERO CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	19,296.12	13,701.46	72,890.57
0304	OSCAR ROBERTO BELTRE DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	59,837.83	12,926.92	26,890.45
0304	PEDRO RIVAS DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	61,954.70	12,496.60	21,741.13
0304	PURA MARIBEL ORTIZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	42,761.24	13,443.28	47,605.97
0304	ROSANNA MARLENY SANCHEZ GERMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	0.00	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	64,429.15	12,840.85	21,692.63
0304	ROSANNA MARTIRES ZAPATA CASADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,675.16	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	2,380.24	7,351.66	28,009.21	12,496.60	55,686.60
0304	SILVIA FLORENTINA ROMERO SUAZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	36,443.26	14,131.77	58,775.88
0304	SULEICA ARGENTINA CUEVAS GERMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	30,794.94	14,131.77	64,424.20
0304	SULLY MARIBEL PEREZ PIÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	25,551.44	12,926.91	61,176.83
0304	YMES ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA SUAZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	39,267.15	12,926.91	47,461.12
0304	MARITZA EMILIA DE JESUS BERNABEL CASTILLO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA VILLA FUNDACION VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	3,592.49	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	9,828.59	5,236.49	24,307.57
0304	ADELA ALBINA SERRANO QUEZADA	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0304	AGUSTINA OTAÑO FAMILIA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	ALEXIS ALBERTO DIAZ ARIAS	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,349.34	4,744.60	25.00	842.33	2,083.80	337.52	892.22	2,080.87	0.00	1,759.55	7,267.89	4,502.19	22,081.45
0304	ALEXIS ALBERTO DIAZ ARIAS	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	ALTAGRACIA LARA ARIAS	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0304	ALTAGRACIA NERYS BAEZ	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	ANA BERENICE PIMENTEL SOTO DE MEJIA	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	9,067.79	4,679.65	21,438.47
0304	CAONABO ARTURO CRUZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	CELESTINA AMPARO AYBAR VALDEZ DE FULCAR	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0304	CELIA JACQUELINE LARA PEREZ	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	7,033.31	4,560.75	22,697.77
0304	DAYSI MAGALYS RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	DEISY MARIBEL FRANCO MANCEBO	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	673.76	1,225.06	7,312.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	FATIMA ARGENTINA ROMERO TEJEDA	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0304	FELICIA BONELLY MARTINEZ VARGAS	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	793.42	980.04	5,595.38
0304	JORGE MIGUELIN GUERRERO ARIAS	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	JOSELYN BERIGUETE	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	15,630.00	2,412.99	100.00
0304	JOSUE DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	LUISA AMANDA SOTO	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	LUISA VIRGINIA CRUZ AYBAR	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	MAIRA EVELIN LARA SALDAÑA DE PEÑA	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,312.83	4,560.75	23,418.25
0304	MARGARITA VARGAS RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	MARIA YOVELI NIVAR DIAZ	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	19,262.45	4,144.56	7,755.53
0304	MARISOL UBRI MOSCAT	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,852.05	4,441.83	3,103.86
0304	MIRIAN DEYANIRA LARA DE CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0304	NANCY MARIA MEJIA BAEZ	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	1,574.26	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	26,251.02	4,174.29	960.75
0304	RAFAEL ARMANDO ALVAREZ CIPRIAN	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	RAUL ANTONIO ORTIZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,887.46	4,441.83	9,068.45
0304	SANTA CECILIA PEÑA	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0304	SANTA ISABEL ARIAS FRANCO DE GUERRERO	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	SUGEY MARGARITA ARIAS FELIZ	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	YOCARI FRAGOSO ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
0304	SANTO DOMINGO FRANCO BAEZ	ESC NOCT CESARIA MOJICA LARA 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0304	SANTO YNOCENCIO GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC NOCT CESARIA MOJICA LARA 03-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	1,190.12	3,043.70	31,343.43	4,811.15	20.00
0304	ANGELICA MARIA SANTO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT EL CARRETON 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0304	CRISTINA ROCHE ARIAS	ESC NOCT EL CARRETON 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	ESTEBANIA ARIAS GONZALEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT EL CARRETON 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	MARCIA VALDEZ SANTIAGO	ESC NOCT EL CARRETON 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	MARIA MENDEZ ALCANTARA DE CARMONA	ESC NOCT EL CARRETON 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	11,239.36	4,739.11	19,654.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	MARY PEGUERO	ESC NOCT EL CARRETON 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.61	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.85	332.99	880.25	2,052.95	0.00	1,711.28	24,150.51	4,441.79	4,805.10
0304	NELY BARTOLA GONZALEZ CABRERA	ESC NOCT EL CARRETON 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	1,190.12	1,662.09	1,811.89	1,225.06	6,174.11
0304	SANTOS SANTOS FELIZ	ESC NOCT EL CARRETON 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,519.36	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0304	SANTOS SANTOS FELIZ	ESC NOCT EL CARRETON 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0304	SENIA SANTOS SANCHEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC NOCT EL CARRETON 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,602.07	4,293.19	7,384.88
0304	MARISELA MERCEDES CORDERO	ESC NOCT MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	3,920.89	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	9,503.42	4,263.46	18,289.73
0304	REGINA BELKIS ARIAS AYBAR	ESC NOCT MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,936.19	4,293.19	3,050.76
0304	ROCIO ARLETE BAEZ LORA	ESC NOCT MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,950.93	4,441.83	24,004.98
0304	CARLOS MARIA CASADO ORTIZ	ESC NOCT MATANZAS 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,381.99	0.00	0.00	843.26	2,086.12	337.89	893.21	2,083.18	0.00	1,736.47	3,427.20	4,507.19	25,954.79
0304	EDDY OMAR BATISTA MORDAN	ESC NOCT MATANZAS 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	4,810.98	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,284.88	4,412.10	21,477.24
0304	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ MANCEBO	ESC NOCT MATANZAS 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,541.53	4,441.83	20,414.38
0304	SONIA ARGENTINA BELTRE CIPRIAN DE VILLALONA	ESC NOCT MATANZAS 03-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,984.65	4,232.09	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	16,027.07	5,520.04	19,957.58
0304	ARACELIS DIAZ TEJEDA	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,601.40	4,263.46	22,191.75
0304	CELSO GEOVANNY HATTON CINTRON	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0304	CLARA MILAGROS TEJADA MARIÑEZ	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0304	CONSTANTINO RAMON BELTRE SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	18,387.44	4,679.65	12,118.82
0304	ELIZABETH GRACIA BERAS	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,093.34	4,560.75	6,637.74
0304	GLENYS MARIBEL DIAZ DIAZ DE CARMONA	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,896.59	4,263.46	1,896.56
0304	MARILUS ASUNCION NOVA	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,167.13	9,542.40	4,144.56	17,475.58
0304	RACARLIS MARIBEL ALVAREZ BERNABEL	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,547.66	0.00	25.00	876.72	2,168.88	351.30	928.65	2,165.83	0.00	1,830.37	8,353.23	4,686.01	22,194.43
0304	ANGELA ANTONIA CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT SANTANA 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,034.52	4,412.10	18,727.60
0304	MARIANA PAULINO DE GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT SANTANA 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0304	MARIBEL PEREZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT SANTANA 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	25,976.41	4,322.92	2,204.33
0304	NANCI ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MONTERO	ESC NOCT SANTANA 03-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,562.24	0.00	0.00	991.94	2,453.92	397.47	1,050.69	2,450.46	0.00	2,042.63	7,100.76	5,301.85	27,461.48
0304	ADRIANO ORTIZ DEL JESUS	ESC NOCT VILLA DAVID 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	7,353.31	4,560.75	22,377.77
0304	GEORGE LEANDRO DIAZ MATEO	ESC NOCT VILLA DAVID 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	MARINO ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT VILLA DAVID 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,107.88	4,441.83	23,848.03
0304	SARAH PEGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT VILLA DAVID 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,406.10	4,441.83	15,549.81
0304	ANA MARIA ZAPATA MARCANO	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,004.17	3,813.98	25.00	1,808.22	4,473.30	620.17	1,915.33	4,467.00	1,190.12	4,938.67	51,121.46	9,560.47	11,882.71
0304	BERONICO RAUL ZAPATA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	44,478.65	9,057.85	14,983.52
0304	CARMEN JOSELINE SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	20,884.12	9,057.85	38,578.05
0304	FATIMA JOSELIN NIVAR ZAPATA	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	18,788.29	8,727.86	38,348.36
0304	FLOR ARGENTINA MATEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	27,251.45	9,057.85	32,210.72
0304	FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA BERNABE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,269.95	2,972.93	25.00	1,643.65	4,066.17	620.17	1,741.01	4,060.44	0.00	3,409.66	20,366.56	8,746.78	36,903.39
0304	GUILLERMINA ELOISA RUIZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,168.70	6,564.89	18,627.22
0304	JAILINA PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,438.43	7,991.84	31,659.58
0304	JUANA NERY SOTO LARA	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,268.38	3,110.98	25.00	1,701.00	4,208.05	620.17	1,801.76	4,202.13	1,190.12	4,717.88	45,406.79	9,030.35	13,861.59
0304	JULIA ELIZABETH MORDAN SOTO	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	26,134.07	8,507.87	29,452.23
0304	JULIO SATURNINO CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	26,627.60	9,057.85	32,834.57
0304	KELIN ESTHER DIAZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	24,257.79	8,507.87	31,328.51
0304	LEYNY DESIDE SANTO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	25,300.29	7,991.84	26,797.72
0304	MARTHY YANELIS RUIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	33,994.34	8,170.20	19,266.43
0304	NILZA NOEMI TEJADA RUIZ DE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,375.50	8,507.87	45,210.80
0304	RAMONA TEJEDA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,511.06	6,564.89	26,284.86
0304	SANDRA IVELISSE VIZCAINO ARIAS	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,310.07	8,229.66	38,338.29
0304	SEANNYS SOTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,444.37	7,991.84	38,653.64
0304	SUCEIDE BERENICE PRESINAL MEJIA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
0304	VIYENNY DANILDA RUIZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,397.53	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	20,106.61	4,759.70	10,921.40
0304	YUDELIS MARINA ZAPATA VILLAR	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	42,042.70	8,782.86	15,481.53
0304	VIYENNY DANILDA RUIZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR VESP 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	2,380.24	4,213.99	7,769.41	4,759.70	23,258.60
0304	AURELINA DINORAH HEREDIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA ANA BUCARELYS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,105.75	4,441.83	22,850.16
0304	CANDIDA NATALIA SUAREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA ANA BUCARELYS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,387.75	4,293.19	21,599.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	CONSTANCIA DEYANIRA UBRI	ESC PRIM AMERICA ANA BUCARELYS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,601.40	4,263.46	22,191.75
0304	LUCIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM AMERICA ANA BUCARELYS MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,610.45	8,562.87	41,363.43
0304	LUIS SANTIAGO MEJIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA ANA BUCARELYS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0304	MARIANA PAULINO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA ANA BUCARELYS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,460.00	4,144.56	10,557.98
0304	MERCEDES MARIA MONTERO REYNOSO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA ANA BUCARELYS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,684.33	4,174.29	22,527.44
0304	MILI ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM AMERICA ANA BUCARELYS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0304	SANTA ROSA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM AMERICA ANA BUCARELYS MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0304	YESSENIA CAROLINA MARTINEZ ARIAS DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM AMERICA ANA BUCARELYS MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	YUDERKIS KARINA PEREZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM AMERICA ANA BUCARELYS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0304	HILDA SANCHEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM AMERICA ANA BUCARELYS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	4,277.05	4,233.73	23,322.30
0304	MILI ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM AMERICA ANA BUCARELYS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	16,660.70	4,293.19	11,326.25
0304	CELESTINA AMPARO AYBAR VALDEZ DE FULCAR	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,893.44	4,441.83	10,062.47
0304	DALMA CELESTE ALEXANDRA BERNABEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	14,437.08	4,679.65	16,069.18
0304	EPIFANIO DE LOS REYES MOTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	11,820.90	4,441.83	17,135.01
0304	EUSEBIA DOMINGA MATEO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,408.22	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,045.10	4,709.38	23,654.95
0304	FRANNY ANTONIO LARA AVALO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	7,204.86	4,085.10	19,425.53
0304	INGRIS ADALGISA VILLAR SOTO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	480.22	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	2,380.24	3,669.86	4,715.04	3,282.46	16,682.92
0304	JOSE DIOMIRIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	19,038.25	4,441.83	9,917.66
0304	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	20,778.84	4,531.02	8,758.46
0304	JULIA EMEYRA CARVAJAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,488.42	4,263.46	9,304.73
0304	KIRSY MARGARITA FELIZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0304	MARGARITA PIEDAD DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0304	MARIA ALIUSTONKAN PUJOLS SANTANA DE CUELLO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	23,046.93	4,531.02	6,490.37
0304	MARIA FRANCISCA MATEO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	15,869.11	4,412.10	12,893.01
0304	NANCY MAGALIS ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0304	PATRIA ROSSANNA VALDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,141.78	4,441.83	17,814.13

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	RADAYSI ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,351.83	4,293.19	7,635.12
0304	RAFAEL ARMANDO ALVAREZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0304	REYNA MERCEDES ROMERO SUAZO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0304	SANTA AGRIPINA ARAUJO LARA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63
0304	SANTA MARIBEL GONZALEZ VILLALONA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0304	SANTA SATURNINA ALCANTARA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	6,345.54	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	9,871.94	4,560.75	19,859.15
0304	SANTA SECUNDINA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,309.41	0.00	0.00	841.18	2,080.97	337.06	891.01	2,078.04	0.00	1,732.19	24,697.20	4,496.07	4,612.21
0304	SENIA SANTOS SANCHEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,219.75	4,293.19	22,767.20
0304	SOBEIDA DEL C DE LOS SANTOS SOTO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,196.66	4,263.46	16,596.49
0304	YINDIRA ALTAGRACIA PARRA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0304	YSABEL LEBRON TORRES DE VILLALONA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,905.20	4,441.83	21,050.71
0304	AMPARO NIDIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,554.92	4,441.83	22,400.99
0304	ARLIN YOCASTA GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,773.05	4,263.46	22,020.10
0304	BETTY MARIA PEÑA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	4,505.47	2,060.32	8,925.53
0304	CELIA JACQUELINE LARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,954.39	4,560.75	18,776.69
0304	GLORIA MARIA BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
0304	IRIS YBELISE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	15,710.00	2,412.99	20.00
0304	JOSE DIOMIRIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0304	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,625.58	4,531.02	22,911.72
0304	LUIS EDUARDO DECENA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	LUIS SANTIAGO MEJIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	20,543.86	4,679.65	9,962.40
0304	MAYREL ELIANNY PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	MODESTA MARIA SOTO CORDERO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,030.77	4,679.65	23,475.49
0304	NALLELY NATHALI MARTINEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	NANCY MAGALIS ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,487.30	4,441.83	15,468.61
0304	PATRIA ROSSANNA VALDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	6,095.87	4,441.83	22,860.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	RAISA RAMONA SOTO BERNABE	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,377.32	4,293.19	20,609.63
0304	REY DAVID PEÑA ARNO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	1,438.37	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	1,783.99	653.36	2,475.21
0304	REYNA MERCEDES ROMERO SUAZO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	9,164.81	4,739.11	21,729.04
0304	SANTA BERENICE ARIAS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,238.96	4,441.83	9,716.95
0304	SANTA CECILIA MARCANO GUERRERO DE SOTO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,579.49	3,378.70	25.00	820.23	2,029.14	328.66	868.82	2,026.29	0.00	1,714.05	5,837.24	4,384.09	22,742.25
0304	SANTA MARIBEL GONZALEZ VILLALONA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	11,446.05	4,560.75	18,285.03
0304	SANTA SECUNDINA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,309.41	4,429.01	25.00	841.18	2,080.97	337.06	891.01	2,078.04	0.00	1,757.19	29,209.41	4,496.07	100.00
0304	SANTA SECUNDINA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
0304	SANTA SOBEIDA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	WILSON AMAURIS DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	ADALGISA PRESINAL PRESINAL	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	20,403.07	4,441.83	8,552.84
0304	ALFREDO SESARIO CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0304	ARGENTINA MARIA BREA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,423.17	2,359.47	25.00	787.04	1,947.05	315.37	833.66	1,944.30	1,190.12	2,835.82	14,997.10	4,206.72	12,426.07
0304	DARLYN YULISSA BERAS POZO	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,431.25	6,564.89	36,364.67
0304	MAIRA NAVARRO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	5,273.11	4,085.10	21,357.28
0304	MANUELA ZORAIDA SOTO PEÑA DE PRESINAL	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,213.83	4,233.73	21,385.52
0304	PATRICIA CABRERA MELO	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,688.83	3,787.81	19,003.62
0304	RAFAELA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0304	SANTA ROBERTA BAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0304	YGNACIA AMADOR FRANCO	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,195.99	7,575.65	39,188.91
0304	ADALGISA PRESINAL PRESINAL	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0304	ALFREDO SESARIO CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	11,737.97	4,709.38	18,962.08
0304	ARGENTINA MARIA BREA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,423.17	0.00	0.00	787.04	1,947.05	315.37	833.66	1,944.30	0.00	1,620.70	27,323.17	4,206.72	100.00
0304	EVITANIA MARIA GUERRERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,400.84	4,144.56	18,617.14
0304	JAQUELIN AHISLER BAEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,986.08	3,995.91	9,062.93
0304	MANUELA ZORAIDA SOTO PEÑA DE PRESINAL	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	10,321.66	4,233.73	17,277.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	LUZ MILAGROS BERGAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGOSTURA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	24,493.47	4,263.46	3,299.68
0304	ALBERTO JOSE FALCON	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	4,757.49	4,174.29	22,454.28
0304	ALTAGRACIA MILENA CUSTODIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,297.92	6,564.89	32,498.00
0304	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	5,360.16	4,144.56	21,657.82
0304	AURELINA DINORAH HEREDIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,375.20	4,441.83	5,580.71
0304	GLADY ALTAGRACIA SUAZO FRANJUL DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,970.14	8,525.00	4,620.20	21,593.67
0304	GLADYS MARITZA MEJIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,258.70	4,679.65	8,247.56
0304	JUANA AYBAR VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,367.49	4,263.46	11,425.66
0304	JUANA DE LOS MILAGROS LACHAPEL LUNA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,452.44	4,560.75	9,278.64
0304	JUANA JOCELINE VILLALONA MEJIA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	5,201.41	4,863.69	26,504.50
0304	JUANA NERY HERNANDEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0304	MARCIA RAFAELA CONTRERAS GERONIMO	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0304	MARIA TERESA SANCHEZ MICHEL	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	4,882.28	4,144.56	22,135.70
0304	MARIA TOMASINA PAULINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	9,509.05	3,995.91	16,539.96
0304	MARIBEL SUAZO LARA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,957.93	4,560.75	23,773.15
0304	MARINELIS GERMAN CASADO	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,560.35	4,144.56	13,457.63
0304	RAMON FULGENCIO GUERRERO LARA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,999.79	4,441.83	23,956.12
0304	ROSA ELIZABETH ASUNCION PIMENTEL DE LARA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	6,965.21	4,863.69	24,740.70
0304	SANTA EDUVIRGEN ARAUJO AYBAR DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,180.97	4,560.75	16,550.11
0304	SANTA LUCIA ZAPATA CARMONA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,793.00	6,564.89	37,002.92
0304	SUANGIE KAOLI MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,373.83	4,293.19	3,613.12
0304	VILMA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ LARA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,945.84	4,441.83	9,010.07
0304	WILSON AURELIO DE LOS SANTOS SUAZO	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	7,720.87	4,590.48	22,204.01
0304	YSABEL TEJADA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,087.70	4,441.83	14,868.21
0304	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,982.33	4,144.56	19,035.65
0304	CONSTANTINO RAMON BELTRE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	DAMIAN ALBERTO MARTINEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,920.89	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,503.42	4,263.46	20,289.73
0304	DEVORA TAVAREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,266.82	4,263.46	7,526.33
0304	ENRIQUE SOTO SERRANO	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,612.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,434.07	4,590.48	22,490.81
0304	FELICITA REYNOSO GONZALEZ DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	16,990.04	4,322.92	11,190.69
0304	GLADY ALTAGRACIA SUAZO FRANJUL DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	5,881.31	4,620.20	24,237.36
0304	GLADYS MARITZA MEJIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	9,131.98	4,679.65	21,374.28
0304	JUANA DE LOS MILAGROS LACHAPEL LUNA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0304	JUANA JOCELINE VILLALONA MEJIA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,135.17	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,005.61	4,441.83	20,950.30
0304	MARIA TOMASINA PAULINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,534.44	3,995.91	11,514.57
0304	MARIBEL SUAZO LARA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,550.86	4,560.75	23,180.22
0304	MARINELIS GERMAN CASADO	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,167.13	8,662.40	4,144.56	18,355.58
0304	NELLYS YODALYS SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	23,328.70	4,679.66	7,177.57
0304	ROSA ELIZABETH ASUNCION PIMENTEL DE LARA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,611.22	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,101.42	4,441.83	22,854.49
0304	SANTA SOBEIDA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,819.92	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,620.36	4,441.83	19,335.55
0304	VILMA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ LARA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0304	WILSON AURELIO DE LOS SANTOS SUAZO	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.69
0304	YOCASTA ENCARNACION DIAZ	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,814.00	4,114.83	4,010.18
0304	YSABEL TEJADA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0304	MARISOL GARCIA MOTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SALADO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,674.81	4,560.75	22,056.27
0304	PELEGRINA SOTO CASILLA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SALADO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,524.26	4,560.75	20,206.82
0304	SANTA PEDRINA BAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO SALADO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	22,101.59	4,441.83	6,854.32
0304	SANTO MARIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ARROYO SALADO MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	13,603.41	5,236.49	20,532.75
0304	SANTOS SANTOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SALADO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	20,841.55	4,441.83	8,114.36
0304	ALBALICE ROMERO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO SALADO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	3,464.05	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,430.58	4,174.29	20,781.19
0304	MODESTA LARA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SALADO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,047.44	4,293.19	20,939.51
0304	PELEGRINA SOTO CASILLA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SALADO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	SANTA EUGENIA CARVAJAL BERNABEL DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SALADO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0304	SANTO MARIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ARROYO SALADO VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	5,075.49	5,236.49	29,060.67
0304	ADELA ALBINA SERRANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	19,079.01	4,144.56	7,938.97
0304	ALTAGRACIA LARA ARIAS	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	8,127.65	25.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,083.41	11,111.80	5,342.82	23,717.55
0304	ANDRES ANIBAL LUGO	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,655.04	4,560.75	12,076.04
0304	ANGELA MARIAELIZA RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,875.09	4,293.19	2,111.86
0304	ARIANNY ELIZABETH ANDUJAR ZAPATA	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	15,407.45	3,995.91	10,641.56
0304	CASTULA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,956.92	4,441.83	21,998.99
0304	DANIELA ANTONIA GONZALEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	DEISY MARIBEL FRANCO MANCEBO	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0304	DEYSI MARGARITA PEGUERO RUIZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,870.86	4,560.75	22,860.22
0304	ESTHELA ARELIS SOTO G. DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	5,237.17	3,936.46	20,424.25
0304	HUASCAR BOLIVAR MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,770.45	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,325.84	4,560.75	23,405.24
0304	IVANY HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	3,464.05	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	8,851.82	4,174.29	18,359.95
0304	KENNEDY ORLANDO GUERRERO SUAZO	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,557.88	4,441.83	21,398.03
0304	MAIRA EVELIN LARA SALDAÑA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	14,290.77	4,560.75	15,440.31
0304	MARIA MARIBEL LUGO	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,867.02	4,441.83	18,088.89
0304	MARIBEL MARTINEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	44,590.46	8,782.86	12,933.78
0304	MARILUNA GONZALEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,363.88	4,263.46	429.27
0304	MARTHA ARIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	15,637.04	8,507.87	39,949.26
0304	NANCY MINLLETTY ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	6,949.55	4,322.92	21,231.18
0304	RAISA RAMONA SOTO BERNABE	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,369.60	4,293.19	617.35
0304	REYE MARIA ARIAS CORDERO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
0304	ROSSIS SOTO BAEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	34,986.72	9,277.85	26,025.80
0304	RUDY REYNA PRANDY SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,472.66	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	1,190.12	4,503.94	23,069.49	8,516.67	32,578.87
0304	RUTNOHEMI ALVAREZ ESPINOSA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	11,128.86	5,101.51	22,127.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	SANTA AGUSTINA GUERRERO RAMON DE CORNIELI	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.04	3,790.26	25.00	1,840.91	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	2,380.24	6,196.10	14,022.95	9,722.07	50,120.09
0304	SANTA BLASINA ANDUJAR GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,630.20	4,263.46	3,162.95
0304	SANTA EDICTA AYBAR GUZMAN DE LARA	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,344.99	4,293.19	21,641.96
0304	SANTA LEONIDAS BAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,471.43	8,287.87	17,564.52
0304	SANTA MARTHA RUIZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,654.38	7,159.46	41,017.41
0304	SANTA MATIA GARCIA TEJEDA DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,136.65	2,848.16	25.00	1,697.22	4,198.70	620.17	1,797.75	4,192.79	2,380.24	5,900.21	22,477.63	9,011.66	36,659.02
0304	SANTO IGNACIO CARVAJAL LARA	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0304	SORANGEL YOSELIN BAEZ	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,225.75	4,441.83	23,730.16
0304	ALTAGRACIA LARA ARIAS	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,058.41	17,602.48	5,342.82	17,226.87
0304	ANDRES ANIBAL LUGO	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0304	CASTULA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,365.48	4,441.83	19,590.43
0304	DEYSI MARGARITA PEGUERO RUIZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,505.04	4,560.75	14,226.04
0304	ESTHELA ARELIS SOTO G. DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0304	GEONERBIS UREÑA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,242.33	4,144.56	12,775.65
0304	JUAN ARSENIO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,886.05	4,560.75	21,845.03
0304	LUIS GUARIONEX BARIAS SOTO	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,731.82	4,293.19	7,255.13
0304	MANUEL ALEXANDER ARIAS MOSCAT	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,595.17	4,263.46	17,197.98
0304	MARIA MARIBEL LUGO	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,797.39	4,441.83	158.52
0304	NANCY MINLLETTY ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,308.08	4,322.92	19,872.65
0304	RICHARD EMIGDIO ASUNCION LACHAPELLE	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0304	RUTNOHEMI ALVAREZ ESPINOSA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,194.71	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,815.29	4,679.65	23,690.97
0304	SANTA CASIMIRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,804.65	4,560.75	11,926.44
0304	SANTA VICENTA CORDERO SIERRA	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,021.86	4,560.75	14,709.22
0304	SARAH PEGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0304	YOJANI MARGARITA PERDOMO HERRERA	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,907.16	4,580.81	25.00	944.44	2,336.41	378.43	1,000.38	2,333.12	0.00	1,969.82	9,403.32	5,047.96	23,503.84
0304	FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA SUAZO DE CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM CARLO JULIO TEJEDA ORTIZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM CARLO JULIO TEJEDA ORTIZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,143.10	4,560.75	22,587.98
0304	MAYRA ARGENTINA PIMENTEL CHALAS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARLO JULIO TEJEDA ORTIZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0304	RAMITO BERANIRDA RUIZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM CARLO JULIO TEJEDA ORTIZ MAT 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,194.71	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	9,816.56	5,101.51	23,439.70
0304	ROCIBEL ANDRELINA SOTO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CARLO JULIO TEJEDA ORTIZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,037.88	4,441.83	22,918.03
0304	ROSA DANILDA CASTILLO TEJEDA DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM CARLO JULIO TEJEDA ORTIZ MAT 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,159.51	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	10,753.97	4,759.70	20,274.04
0304	RUFINA ALTAGRACIA VILLALONA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARLO JULIO TEJEDA ORTIZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,468.31	4,560.75	13,262.77
0304	SORAYA YOJANI SOTO	ESC PRIM CARLO JULIO TEJEDA ORTIZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,612.93	4,441.83	22,342.98
0304	YANELIS MILAGROS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CARLO JULIO TEJEDA ORTIZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,650.99	4,412.10	21,111.13
0304	ADONIS VALDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	ARACELYS MARIA DIAZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	8,291.22	4,709.38	22,408.83
0304	BENYIS YOJAIDA MERCEDES BAEZ DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,988.16	0.00	0.00	774.56	1,916.16	310.36	820.44	1,913.46	0.00	1,595.00	1,999.82	4,139.98	24,988.34
0304	BISAURA KATHERINE MICHEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	CELESTE RIVERA ALVINO	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	ESMAILIN FERNANDA CARMONA DE LEON	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0304	FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA SUAZO DE CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	13,942.80	4,679.65	16,563.46
0304	FRANKLIN ENRIQUE OLAVERRIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	GLORIA MARIA BELTRE	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	23,775.69	4,412.10	4,986.43
0304	IVANY HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	JESENIA ANYELINA MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0304	JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	JUAN BAUTISTA TEJEDA ABREU	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	LUIS BELTRAN OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0304	MAIRA DIAZ MORETA	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,330.47	31,959.30	5,555.49	4,256.42
0304	MAIRA DIAZ MORETA	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	9,339.76	5,555.49	26,875.96
0304	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS CABRERA	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	MARILYN PEREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	24,351.35	4,352.65	4,023.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	MAYRA ARGENTINA PIMENTEL CHALAS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,326.06	4,263.46	21,467.09
0304	MERCEDES MARTINEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	2,122.52	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,956.19	6,764.79	4,025.64	19,478.01
0304	MERCEDES YOLANDA SOTO SOTO	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	8,417.78	4,412.10	20,344.34
0304	NARDA ROSSEL MERCEDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,505.73	8,229.66	24,142.63
0304	RADAYSI ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	RAMITO BERANIRDA RUIZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	4,703.37	4,679.65	25,802.89
0304	RAULYN SAMUEL MARTINEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	ROCIBEL ANDRELINA SOTO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	6,855.17	4,441.83	22,100.74
0304	ROSA CARVAJAL VERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,920.89	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	9,516.42	4,263.46	18,276.73
0304	ROSA CARVAJAL VERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,812.60	4,263.46	2,980.55
0304	ROSA DANILDA CASTILLO TEJEDA DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	3,570.36	5,404.11	7,869.53	4,759.70	23,158.48
0304	RUFINA ALTAGRACIA VILLALONA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,834.31	4,560.75	22,896.77
0304	SONNIA MARINELLYS MEJIA MINYETY DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	SORAYA YOJANI SOTO	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,513.92	4,441.83	22,441.99
0304	SURGIDA ARACELIS SOTO SOTO DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	WILLYS HENRY PEREZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	WILSON AMAURIS DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	10,664.03	4,382.38	17,904.30
0304	YANELIS MILAGROS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0304	YECENIA GARCIA CARMONA	ESC PRIM CARLOS JULIO TEJADA ORTIZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	ANA BERENICE PIMENTEL SOTO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,996.37	4,679.65	8,509.89
0304	ANGELA MARIA PEREZ BAEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,609.69	4,412.10	19,152.43
0304	BARBARA EMERADY ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,315.40	4,412.10	9,446.72
0304	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,046.44	4,263.46	20,746.71
0304	DOMINGA ELIZABETH AMADOR DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,676.93	4,441.83	24,278.98
0304	ESTEBANIA ARIAS GONZALEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0304	JOSE MANUEL SOTO SOTO	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	MARCIA RAFAELA CONTRERAS GERONIMO	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	12,404.46	4,263.46	15,388.69
0304	ODELY YASMIN ARIAS MOSCAT	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	20,056.12	4,560.75	9,674.96
0304	RAMONA YANELIS BAEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	30,952.31	6,564.89	11,843.61
0304	YANIRA PUELLO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,406.75	4,263.46	18,386.40
0304	ANGEL WILTON ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,875.65	4,412.10	11,886.47
0304	ANGELA MARISOL MONTERO MOTA	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0304	BARBARA EMERADY ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0304	BERNARDINA YOVANNY PEGUERO SOTO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0304	DOMINGA ELIZABETH AMADOR DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0304	ESTEBANIA ARIAS GONZALEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	6,593.45	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	26,095.64	5,378.26	8,964.76
0304	FLOL ANGELA CARMONA	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,216.82	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,772.21	4,560.75	23,958.87
0304	JOSE MANUEL SOTO SOTO	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,755.63	4,441.83	26,200.28
0304	ODELY YASMIN ARIAS MOSCAT	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0304	SANTA ROBERTA BAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,847.60	4,560.75	21,883.49
0304	AGUSTINA FLORENTINA RAMIREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0304	CARMEN MIGUELINA MARTINEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	17,150.23	4,441.83	11,805.68
0304	CLAUDIA YDAISA REYNOSO MOTA	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	13,791.74	4,025.64	12,451.06
0304	ERIS BIENVENIDO LARA BAEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,523.08	4,114.83	6,301.10
0304	JAIRO CONFESOR ARIAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,032.94	4,560.75	15,698.15
0304	LUZ DEL ALBA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	16,094.98	5,378.26	18,965.42
0304	MARIA EVANGELITA ANDUJAR VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	14,562.20	4,263.46	13,230.95
0304	MERCEDES YOLANDA SOTO SOTO	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,901.81	4,412.10	11,860.31
0304	MILAGROS LISSETTE MATOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0304	NANCY ARACELIS MARIÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.25	6,564.89	34,474.67
0304	RAISA YOCELIN ARIAS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	2,982.35	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	2,380.24	5,942.36	33,656.17	9,112.85	26,193.58
0304	AGUSTINA FLORENTINA RAMIREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	15,764.21	4,441.83	13,191.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	ALEXIS ALBERTO DIAZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,349.34	0.00	0.00	842.33	2,083.80	337.52	892.22	2,080.87	0.00	1,734.55	20,252.94	4,502.19	9,096.40
0304	ARIANNY ELIZABETH ANDUJAR ZAPATA	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,105.19	3,995.91	4,943.82
0304	CARMEN MIGUELINA MARTINEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,275.90	4,441.83	22,680.01
0304	FATIMA MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,568.32	2,709.82	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	20,254.96	4,382.38	8,313.36
0304	FATIMA MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.32	4,382.38	100.00
0304	LUZ DEL ALBA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	9,346.89	5,378.26	25,713.51
0304	MERCY MARIA ADAMES LARA	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,621.07	4,114.83	6,203.11
0304	MODESTA LARA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,870.93	4,293.19	4,116.02
0304	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ MANCEBO	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,673.92	4,441.83	20,281.99
0304	ROSEMARY ALTAGRACIA MEJIA MEJIA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,699.04	4,293.19	19,287.91
0304	ROSEMARY ALTAGRACIA MEJIA MEJIA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,574.99	4,293.19	19,411.96
0304	YONI RADHAMES MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,685.31	3,936.46	20,976.11
0304	CANDIDA DANIELA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARRETON MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0304	EMILIANA GONZALEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CARRETON MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0304	EMMANUEL BATISTA MAÑON	ESC PRIM CARRETON MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	11,353.03	4,382.38	17,215.30
0304	FLOL ANGELA CARMONA	ESC PRIM CARRETON MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,099.74	0.00	0.00	863.86	2,137.08	346.15	915.03	2,134.07	1,190.12	2,969.01	25,763.47	4,617.30	4,336.27
0304	JUAN ALEXANDER LUGO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CARRETON MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	2,380.24	4,643.49	13,876.92	5,874.49	24,418.35
0304	SANTA BRIGIDA HERNANDEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM CARRETON MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,636.81	4,560.75	21,094.27
0304	SANTO GABRIEL MENDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARRETON MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0304	SANTO GORGE ANDUJAR MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CARRETON MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,535.65	6,592.08	25.00	905.07	2,239.03	362.66	958.68	2,235.88	0.00	1,888.75	9,340.23	4,837.57	22,195.42
0304	SANTO TIODORO GONZALEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CARRETON MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	27,435.10	4,560.75	2,295.98
0304	ANTONIA SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0304	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA SALDA¥A DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0304	CANDIDA DANIELA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,529.12	4,441.83	21,426.79
0304	CARMEN LEONOR SANTOS CARMONA	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	8,332.22	4,709.38	22,367.83
0304	CRISTINA YEIMI PERCEL CARMONA	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	DALIA RIVERA	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	9,834.25	4,560.75	19,896.83
0304	EMILIANA GONZALEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,426.68	4,322.92	20,754.05
0304	EMMANUEL BATISTA MAÑON	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,167.43	4,382.38	23,400.90
0304	ENICOLASTICA CARMONA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0304	ESTHER MATILDE HERNANDEZ DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	28,870.23	4,531.02	667.07
0304	IDELIS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
0304	JUAN ALEXANDER LUGO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,045.27	6,650.69	25.00	1,178.00	2,914.21	472.02	1,247.78	2,910.11	0.00	2,450.78	20,120.21	6,296.34	20,925.06
0304	LEONCIO MENDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,941.92	4,293.19	3,045.03
0304	LEONCIO MENDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	LUZ MARY MEDRANO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
0304	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS CABRERA	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,566.79	5,579.16	25.00	905.97	2,241.24	363.02	959.63	2,238.09	0.00	1,890.60	9,620.94	4,842.35	21,945.85
0304	MARIA MENDEZ ALCANTARA DE CARMONA	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,748.65	4,739.11	145.20
0304	SANTA BACILIA SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0304	SANTA BRIGIDA HERNANDEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	28,451.89	4,560.75	1,279.19
0304	SANTA NATIVIDAD FRANCO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	8,421.95	4,531.02	21,115.35
0304	SANTO GABRIEL MENDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	13,014.88	4,679.65	17,491.38
0304	SANTO GORGE ANDUJAR MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,535.65	0.00	0.00	905.07	2,239.03	362.66	958.68	2,235.88	0.00	1,863.75	27,733.20	4,837.57	3,802.45
0304	SANTO GORGE ANDUJAR MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0304	YELIDA MARTIRES PERCEL CARMONA	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0304	YUDILENY MELO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0304	ANA MARIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CASILDA GUILLEN DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,477.79	4,560.75	22,253.29
0304	FANNY ESTHER MARTINEZ GONZALEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM CASILDA GUILLEN DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	1,983.05	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	4,760.48	6,439.51	15,862.27	4,293.19	12,124.68
0304	GLENNY VICTORIA ROCHE	ESC PRIM CASILDA GUILLEN DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,016.53	4,293.19	8,970.42
0304	RAFAELA PUELLO PUELLO	ESC PRIM CASILDA GUILLEN DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,611.25	6,564.89	29,184.67
0304	YAJAIRA ELIZABETH GONZALEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM CASILDA GUILLEN DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,050.91	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,649.74	4,293.19	21,337.21
0304	BIENVENIDA ELIZABET ARIAS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM CASILDA GUILLEN DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	FANNY ESTHER MARTINEZ GONZALEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM CASILDA GUILLEN DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0304	GLENNY VICTORIA ROCHE	ESC PRIM CASILDA GUILLEN DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0304	CONCEPCION CARMONA CASILLA	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0304	EMILIANA AYBAR AYBAR	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	5,082.16	4,144.56	21,935.82
0304	FELICIA ANDREA RIVERA	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,878.00	4,293.19	17,108.95
0304	JUAN FRANCISCO MOJICA AYBAR	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
0304	MARIANA MARGARITA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
0304	MERCEDES MIRQUELLA GONZALEZ VILLALONA	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,675.11	4,085.10	4,955.28
0304	NIOVE VENECIA AYBAR VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	23,348.90	4,441.83	5,607.01
0304	ROSARIO MARIA ARIAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0304	SANTA DIONICIA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,096.03	7,575.65	33,288.87
0304	SANTO YNOCENCIO GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,871.13	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	16,530.93	4,085.10	10,099.46
0304	ANA MARIA NUÑEZ PAREDES DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	5,963.17	4,263.46	21,829.98
0304	CONCEPCION CARMONA CASILLA	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0304	EMILIANA AYBAR AYBAR	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,619.39	4,144.56	16,398.59
0304	FELICIA ANDREA RIVERA	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0304	JUAN FRANCISCO MOJICA AYBAR	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	2,502.72	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	4,760.48	6,548.31	20,239.36	4,575.61	9,588.62
0304	MARISOL GARCIA MOTA	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	14,118.89	4,560.75	15,612.19
0304	NIOVE VENECIA AYBAR VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,317.88	4,441.83	21,638.03
0304	SANTA EDICTA AYBAR GUZMAN DE LARA	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,158.44	4,293.19	21,828.51
0304	SANTA MILY CARVAJAL AYBAR	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,528.78	4,412.10	22,233.34
0304	SANTA PEDRINA BAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,595.90	4,441.83	22,360.01
0304	SANTA TOMASINA JIMENEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM CESARIA MOJICA LARA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,509.92	4,263.46	2,283.23
0304	EDDY AMABLE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DUVERGE MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	14,420.01	5,236.49	19,716.15
0304	EDDY AMABLE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DUVERGE MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,320.72	4,441.83	22,635.19
0304	JOHANNY YADIRKA MONTERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DUVERGE MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,313.04	4,144.56	21,704.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	JOHANNY YADIRKA MONTERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DUVERGE MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,676.69	4,144.56	8,341.29
0304	SARAH MARIA ORTIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL MATADERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,620.43	4,085.10	21,009.96
0304	DIONICIA YUDELQUIS TEJEDA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL RECODO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,003.83	4,293.19	24,983.12
0304	LUIS ENRIQUE BAEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL RECODO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	301.70	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	3,570.36	6,124.60	18,061.06	6,564.89	24,734.86
0304	MARIA RAMONA MARCANO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL RECODO MAT 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,505.21	3,577.13	25.00	904.20	2,236.87	362.31	957.76	2,233.72	2,380.24	4,267.20	12,713.97	4,832.90	18,791.24
0304	DIONICIA YUDELQUIS TEJEDA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL RECODO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	8,140.64	4,293.19	19,846.31
0304	MARIA RAMONA MARCANO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL RECODO VESP 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,505.21	0.00	0.00	904.20	2,236.87	362.31	957.76	2,233.72	0.00	1,861.96	23,871.66	4,832.90	7,633.55
0304	WILSON JESUS GUERRERO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL RECODO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0304	ALICIA SARAH MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,250.49	7,991.84	32,847.52
0304	AMALFIS ESPERANZA TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,683.19	8,229.66	41,965.17
0304	ANA YUDELKIS VALDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	20,387.91	8,452.87	34,810.80
0304	ANDRY MONSERRATE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,991.46	8,562.87	45,982.42
0304	ANGELA GEDALIA MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	5,784.79	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	2,380.24	6,822.50	37,752.05	11,226.07	36,990.00
0304	BERNARDINA ALAURICE TEJEDA VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,379.49	7,991.84	40,718.52
0304	BIANDRA CRISTINA PERALTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,459.67	8,229.66	35,188.69
0304	DIANIRY DE LOS SANTOS DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	19,767.30	8,782.86	37,756.93
0304	DIRCIA MARGARITA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,622.37	7,991.84	21,475.64
0304	DORCA ELIZABETH MORROBEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,514.22	7,991.84	28,583.79
0304	ESMAILIN FERNANDA CARMONA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	4,527.13	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,779.01	7,991.84	10,319.00
0304	IRCANIA MADELIN GUERRERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	5,310.21	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	39,983.59	8,782.86	17,540.64
0304	JESUS ALBERTO MELO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	29,596.60	8,229.66	24,051.76
0304	NANCY JACQUELINE GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,454.87	8,229.66	34,193.49
0304	ROSA GRICELIA CALDERON MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,822.41	8,229.66	13,825.95
0304	SANTA FLORENTINA FELIX MADE	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,758.25	7,991.84	27,339.76
0304	SANTA MODESTA GUERRERO BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,755.92	8,229.66	30,892.44
0304	SANTA SIXTA GONZALEZ PERCEL	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,995.49	7,991.84	43,102.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	ZULEIKA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL SIFON VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,188.67	6,564.89	21,607.25
0304	ANGEL WILTON ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0304	DALMA ROSA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	9,851.32	5,236.49	24,284.84
0304	GUILLERMO HUNGRIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,510.84	4,322.92	9,669.89
0304	JUANA DELTA SOTO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	5,438.52	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	1,190.12	3,096.01	28,360.18	4,882.03	3,465.37
0304	ROCIO ARLETE BAEZ LORA	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0304	SANTA PAULA GUERRERO ARIAS	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	DALMA ROSA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	17,404.83	5,236.49	16,731.33
0304	GERMANIA TORRES GUZMAN DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,762.84	4,144.56	21,255.14
0304	GUILLERMO HUNGRIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0304	JUANA DELTA SOTO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	12,033.29	4,882.03	19,792.26
0304	JUANA LEOPOLDINA VILLAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,202.62	4,412.10	17,559.50
0304	LAURA ALCANTARA CEDANO	ESC PRIM ESCONDIDO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,478.52	4,263.46	20,314.63
0304	ALBANIA MATEO DE SOTO	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	6,892.56	5,413.71	28,398.91
0304	ANA ESTELA GONZALEZ CASADO	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
0304	ANA NAYROBI GUERRERO MACEO	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	11,218.70	7,991.84	40,879.31
0304	ANYOLIS DE LAS MERCEDES SANTANA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0304	ARACELIS JACQUELINE SANCHEZ MEJIA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	7,113.31	4,560.75	22,617.77
0304	BASILIA DE LA CRUZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0304	CARMEN RAMONA SEPULVEDA GONZALEZ DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0304	CARMEN YUBERKIS CUBILETE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0304	DARIZA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.66	23,256.38
0304	DOLIDA ILUMINADA LARA SOTO DE PINEDA	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,748.93	3,807.19	25.00	939.89	2,325.17	376.61	995.57	2,321.90	0.00	1,960.46	26,196.91	5,023.68	6,552.02
0304	DORIAN JOSE ANTONIO SOTO MAÑON	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	20,164.69	4,560.75	9,566.39
0304	FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	11,207.41	8,507.87	44,378.89
0304	FRANKLIN ENRIQUE OLAVERRIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	5,014.93	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,651.81	4,709.38	23,048.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	GENARA MORETA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
0304	INDIRA ELIZABETH PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,995.92	8,507.87	47,590.38
0304	JAIRO ALEXANDER PEÑA CHALA	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	14,735.23	4,025.64	11,507.57
0304	JUANA VALDEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,066.02	4,709.38	5,634.04
0304	LAICA BEATRIZ BAEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,411.05	4,263.46	15,382.10
0304	MARIA YANNETT PEREZ ROMERO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,926.37	4,560.75	5,804.71
0304	MARISOL GONZALEZ MORDAN	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	7,281.51	4,412.10	21,480.61
0304	MARTA YBELISE DIAZ TEJEDA DE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,356.79	4,560.75	22,374.29
0304	NELLYS YODALYS SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,201.17	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,801.99	4,679.66	21,704.28
0304	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,436.55	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,070.08	4,174.29	18,141.69
0304	ROSA MARGARITA SEPULVEDA DE PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,797.80	4,679.66	23,708.47
0304	SANTA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	20,303.59	8,452.87	34,895.12
0304	SANTA YUDELQUIS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,722.85	7,991.84	10,375.16
0304	VIANELO FELIZ PRESINAL	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,473.38	4,560.75	10,257.70
0304	WILLYS HENRY PEREZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,183.60	7,991.84	23,914.41
0304	ALBANIA MATEO DE SOTO	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	9,453.29	5,413.71	25,838.18
0304	ANA ESTELA GONZALEZ CASADO	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	16,897.10	4,471.56	12,252.61
0304	ANYOLIS DE LAS MERCEDES SANTANA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	9,034.29	4,560.75	20,696.80
0304	ARACELIS JACQUELINE SANCHEZ MEJIA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,146.38	4,560.75	5,584.70
0304	BASILIA DE LA CRUZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0304	CARMEN RAMONA SEPULVEDA GONZALEZ DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	17,856.00	4,471.56	11,293.70
0304	CARMEN YUBERKIS CUBILETE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,624.07	4,560.75	26,107.01
0304	DARIZA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	19,125.63	4,679.66	11,380.64
0304	DOLIDA ILUMINADA LARA SOTO DE PINEDA	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,748.93	0.00	0.00	939.89	2,325.17	376.61	995.57	2,321.90	3,570.36	5,505.82	7,887.05	5,023.68	24,861.88
0304	DORIAN JOSE ANTONIO SOTO MAÑON	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0304	FATIMA LARA LARA	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	FRANKLIN ENRIQUE OLAVERRIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	19,180.26	4,709.38	11,519.79
0304	GENARA MORETA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,157.31	4,293.19	19,829.64
0304	HUASCAR LINCOR PEÑA CHALAS	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	4,769.47	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,047.71	7,702.82	5,250.15	26,522.41
0304	JAIRO ALEXANDER PEÑA CHALA	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	6,498.32	4,025.64	19,744.48
0304	JUAN JOSE MATEO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,273.05	4,263.46	21,520.10
0304	JUANA VALDEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0304	LILIAM ALTAGRACIA BELTRE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.98	4,679.65	22,304.28
0304	MARIA YANNETT PEREZ ROMERO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	18,099.95	4,560.75	11,631.13
0304	MARISOL GONZALEZ MORDAN	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,804.52	4,412.10	19,957.60
0304	MARTA YBELISE DIAZ TEJEDA DE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	18,187.37	4,560.75	11,543.71
0304	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	16,127.70	4,322.92	12,053.04
0304	ROSA MARGARITA SEPULVEDA DE PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	15,141.87	4,679.66	15,364.40
0304	VIANELO FELIZ PRESINAL	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0304	ANA ISABEL GONZALEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,626.13	6,564.89	34,169.79
0304	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	IVANKA ISABEL BAEZ OBJIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,488.72	6,564.89	23,307.20
0304	MADIA JASMIN PEGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	11,218.70	7,991.84	40,879.31
0304	REY DAVID PEÑA ARNO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	10,738.80	6,564.89	32,057.12
0304	SANTA CARIDAD RUIZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	13,844.46	6,564.89	28,951.46
0304	ANNERY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ROSARIO DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	20,287.28	9,277.85	40,725.24
0304	AURA MARIA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,199.38	6,564.89	31,596.54
0304	CANDIDA SUSANA AMADOR ARIAS	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,602.55	6,564.89	31,193.37
0304	DEISY MILADY MARTINEZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,656.77	2,295.33	25.00	1,597.35	3,951.63	620.17	1,691.97	3,946.06	2,380.24	5,694.56	18,100.36	8,517.86	37,556.41
0304	DILEISI MARGARITA FIRPO FIGUEROA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,711.78	8,507.87	27,874.52
0304	FATIMA CARMELINA FIGUEREO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,749.05	2,449.49	25.00	1,628.70	4,029.18	620.17	1,725.17	4,023.51	2,380.24	5,759.11	19,936.03	8,672.86	36,813.02
0304	JAQUELIN DE LOS ANGELES BERNABEL DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	24,503.52	9,057.85	34,958.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	JENLIZ YNMACULADA BATISTA RAMIREZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	19,934.70	10,570.32	50,186.12
0304	JUAN AMPARO BAEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,691.24	9,057.85	49,770.93
0304	JUSTA ANDREINA CARMONA MELO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	21,201.02	8,507.87	34,385.28
0304	KATHERINE MARGARITA ROSARIO BELTRE	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,537.40	6,564.89	25,258.52
0304	MAGDALENA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	21,468.90	8,229.66	32,179.46
0304	MANUEL EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0304	MARIA ISABEL BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	16,729.49	9,277.85	44,283.03
0304	MARIA MAGDALENA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,502.99	7,575.65	41,881.91
0304	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,075.70	8,287.87	10,960.25
0304	NIKAURYS JOSEFINA SOTO FRANCO DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,904.00	8,507.87	35,682.30
0304	ROGELIA GUZMAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,512.65	8,507.87	26,073.65
0304	SANTA ALEJANDRA MENDEZ MARCANO DE SOTO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	26,209.05	8,170.20	27,051.72
0304	SANTA MODESTA SANTOS SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	43,207.30	7,991.84	8,890.71
0304	SOLANGEL MARIBEL SUAREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,602.85	6,564.89	33,193.07
0304	TEOFILA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,645.96	8,229.66	30,002.40
0304	TOMASA VALDEZ GUERRERO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,736.09	8,287.87	41,299.86
0304	YUBERQUIS MARIA GUERRERO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,189.22	8,229.66	17,459.14
0304	YURENNY SANTANA SENA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,091.19	8,229.66	38,557.17
0304	ZORAIDA POWELL AQUINO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,223.39	6,564.89	26,572.53
0304	AILIN YADILKA ALCANTARA ARIAS	ESC PRIM GALEON MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	ANA YUDERCA RODRIGUEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM GALEON MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	20,667.64	4,441.83	8,288.27
0304	MARITZA BELTRE DE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM GALEON MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	10,595.26	5,590.94	25,851.52
0304	MERCY MARIA ADAMES LARA	ESC PRIM GALEON MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,294.15	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	2,380.24	4,108.75	7,153.51	4,421.63	21,670.67
0304	NATIVIDAD FRANCISCA PEGUERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GALEON MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,763.13	6,564.89	32,032.79
0304	PAULINA LUGO	ESC PRIM GALEON MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0304	SARAH MARIA ORTIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GALEON MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,533.20	4,085.10	8,097.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	ANA YUDERCA RODRIGUEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM GALEON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,972.48	4,441.83	3,983.43
0304	JOHANNY MARGARITA ENCARNACION SOTO DE MELO	ESC PRIM GALEON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,356.44	4,560.75	4,374.65
0304	MARIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM GALEON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,637.78	4,144.56	1,380.20
0304	MARITZA BELTRE DE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM GALEON VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	10,163.46	5,590.94	26,283.32
0304	YUDERKIS KARINA PEREZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM GALEON VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	19,842.67	4,263.46	7,950.48
0304	ALTAGRACIA ADRIANA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	19,077.45	8,837.86	38,834.37
0304	ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,122.85	6,564.89	34,673.07
0304	ANGELA SOBEIDA BAEZ ARIAS DE OTAÑO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	2,982.35	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	2,380.24	5,942.36	16,521.38	9,112.85	43,328.37
0304	ARELYS YAEL GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,111.25	6,564.89	34,684.67
0304	BERONICA ELIZABETH FALCON AVALO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	32,639.54	7,872.92	18,683.30
0304	GARDENIA CARMONA POLANCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,423.19	7,575.65	17,961.71
0304	GREGORIO CIPRIAN GERONIMO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
0304	HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEÑA ARNO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,147.99	7,575.65	36,236.91
0304	HUMBERTO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0304	ISAMARI BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,113.00	6,564.89	36,682.92
0304	JEFFRE MATEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	JEOVANNY RODRIGUEZ TURBI	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	KEYLA JARISSA DIAZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0304	LIGIA HERIBERTA GUZMAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,838.50	2,891.75	25.00	1,631.26	4,035.53	620.17	1,727.89	4,029.85	0.00	3,384.15	21,365.21	8,685.55	35,473.29
0304	LUIS ALBERTO SUAREZ PERCEL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,838.50	2,891.75	25.00	1,631.26	4,035.53	620.17	1,727.89	4,029.85	0.00	3,384.15	21,957.77	8,685.55	34,880.73
0304	LUIS MANUEL VILLALONA BAEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,556.48	5,423.35	25.00	2,053.67	5,080.51	620.17	2,175.32	5,073.35	1,190.12	5,444.11	59,570.75	10,774.03	11,985.73
0304	MAIROBI ESTEFANY ROSARIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	37,722.23	7,708.28	12,527.29
0304	MARIA BERENICE PEGUERO HERRERA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	16,817.52	8,562.87	39,156.36
0304	MARIA CLARA BAEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0304	PATRICIA LICELOT SOTO VILLAR	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0304	ROCIO SORIBEL MELO DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	ROSA MARIA PLACENCIO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0304	RUTH NIRSELANNY SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,101.96	3,694.04	25.00	1,753.63	4,338.24	620.17	1,857.50	4,332.13	0.00	3,636.13	21,990.10	9,290.54	39,111.86
0304	SAGRARIO MARIA AVALO BAEZ DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	35,176.41	9,002.86	23,898.17
0304	VERIDANIA AYBAR ARIAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,574.89	7,991.84	16,523.12
0304	WANDA MASISEL ARIAS SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,265.69	6,564.89	34,530.23
0304	YAJAIRA MARINELI SANTANA VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,061.40	6,564.89	36,734.52
0304	YANET MARIBEL ENCARNACION PEGUERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0304	YANIBEL SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,087.09	6,564.89	33,708.83
0304	AMARILIS JAQUELINE DIAZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	22,554.52	4,263.46	5,238.63
0304	ANTONIA FRANCISCA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,865.38	0.00	25.00	857.14	2,120.44	343.45	907.91	2,117.46	0.00	1,790.05	3,176.69	4,581.35	26,688.69
0304	ARTEMIA RAMIREZ ADAMES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,453.56	4,412.10	3,308.56
0304	CLARA YAJAIRA DE JESUS ARIAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	3,095.29	4,025.64	23,147.51
0304	CLISEIDA CELINA GUERRERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,249.05	4,263.46	10,544.10
0304	CLISEIDA CELINA GUERRERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	8,058.04	4,263.46	19,735.11
0304	JUANA CONFESORA GONZALEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,448.99	4,412.10	19,313.13
0304	LEOCADIA DE LA ROSA CORDERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,112.12	3,036.81	25.00	864.22	2,137.96	346.29	915.41	2,134.95	0.00	1,804.63	10,166.47	4,619.20	19,945.65
0304	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TINEO SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	2,441.32	4,352.65	25,933.20
0304	MARTHA MARIA MEJIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	34,495.52	8,727.86	22,641.13
0304	MARTHA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	2,615.10	5,413.72	32,676.38
0304	MARTHA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	4,468.29	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,039.98	4,590.48	22,884.91
0304	ROSA CESARINA PINALES DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,701.27	4,412.10	20,060.85
0304	SANTA ADALGISA ARIAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,119.05	4,263.46	674.10
0304	SANTA SOBEIDA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,462.57	4,441.83	12,493.34
0304	SANTA VICENTA CORDERO SIERRA	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,064.23	4,560.75	1,666.85
0304	YAKAYRA MATOS LAJARA	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	8,342.04	4,382.38	20,226.29
0304	YAKAYRA MATOS LAJARA	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	17,102.80	4,382.38	11,465.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	YESENIA URIBE PEREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,903.33	4,144.56	22,114.65
0304	YOHANI ALERNI DUVERGE	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0304	YOJANI MARGARITA PERDOMO HERRERA	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,907.16	0.00	0.00	944.44	2,336.41	378.43	1,000.38	2,333.12	0.00	1,944.82	20,530.94	5,047.96	12,376.22
0304	CARMEN NORMA NUÑEZ PEREZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	7,895.19	4,293.19	20,091.76
0304	MARIASELA SANTANA MATEO	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,821.25	6,564.89	26,974.67
0304	SONEIDA OTILIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	3,570.36	5,587.81	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0304	CARMEN NORMA NUÑEZ PEREZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM HONDURAS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,487.73	4,293.19	7,499.22
0304	SONEIDA OTILIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HONDURAS VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,329.29	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	22,769.78	5,236.49	11,366.38
0304	AMPARO MORETA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM IGUANA ABAJO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,869.30	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,115.04	3,995.91	20,933.97
0304	AMPARO MORETA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM IGUANA ARRIBA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	0.00	0.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,812.62	8,250.24	4,704.82	22,420.00
0304	PEDRO JOSE MUÑOZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM IGUANA ARRIBA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,899.22	5,236.49	25,236.94
0304	KEILA MIGUELINA BREA FRANCO	ESC PRIM JESUS TE AMA VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,400.55	6,564.89	33,395.37
0304	MADELYN ELIZA HERRERA AYBAR	ESC PRIM JESUS TE AMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,459.25	6,564.89	33,336.67
0304	ROSA CESARINA PINALES DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JESUS TE AMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,840.69	4,412.10	17,921.43
0304	YOHANI ALERNI DUVERGE	ESC PRIM JESUS TE AMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,775.25	4,263.46	20,017.90
0304	CARMEN LUISA CABRERA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MARTE MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	25,949.91	4,322.92	2,230.82
0304	ISABEL CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MARTE MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	20,145.06	4,293.19	7,841.89
0304	JOHALINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MARTE MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,781.40	6,564.89	26,014.52
0304	RAMONA CABRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MARTE MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,192.09	6,564.89	28,603.83
0304	ALFIDA SAIRA ARIAS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MARTE VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	6,268.23	4,352.65	22,106.29
0304	ISABEL CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MARTE VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0304	ALBA FERRER MATEO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	48,860.44	8,229.66	4,787.92
0304	ALTAGRACIA MARIÑEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,329.40	8,229.66	36,318.96
0304	AMBRIORYS MANUEL AMADOR ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,322.54	8,507.87	33,263.76
0304	ANGEL EMILIO ARIAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0304	BERKIS MARIA PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	EDUARDO JOSE CUEVAS BELTRE	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,827.40	6,564.89	31,968.52
0304	ENNIA MARGARITA BAEZ CHALAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,413.58	8,782.86	49,110.65
0304	HILMA YNMACULADA ALTAGRACIA PANTALEON DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	9,834.32	4,025.64	16,408.48
0304	JAIDY ALTAGRACIA GUANCE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,481.50	8,507.87	28,104.80
0304	JESENIA ANYELINA MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,719.22	4,412.10	23,042.90
0304	JUANA YOLANDA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,260.77	2,060.93	25.00	1,585.98	3,923.51	620.17	1,679.93	3,917.99	3,570.36	6,861.27	28,746.70	8,461.67	26,514.07
0304	KENDY YUDELYS MARTE BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	LILIAN DEL CARMEN MENDEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	27,635.38	8,507.87	27,950.92
0304	MARY GONZALEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0304	MILANDY ARIANNA NINA BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,275.90	7,991.84	7,822.11
0304	ROCIO DINELIA CRUZ MEJIA DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,947.35	8,229.66	43,701.01
0304	SANTA BERKIS AMADOR AYBAR	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,637.19	8,229.66	45,011.17
0304	SANTA CONFESORA AYBAR MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,424.21	8,229.66	33,224.15
0304	SANTO WILTON GREGORIO SANTANA VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,113.00	6,564.89	36,682.92
0304	YAJAIRA CRUZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,195.49	7,991.84	41,902.52
0304	CLAUDIA YSBELY VILLAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,318.90	4,560.75	2,412.18
0304	HILMA YNMACULADA ALTAGRACIA PANTALEON DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,931.19	7,455.83	4,025.64	18,786.97
0304	JUAN ROWARDY PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	MARY GONZALEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,117.44	4,293.19	19,869.51
0304	NURY ARGENTINA ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA CAMBIASO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	30,789.91	8,562.87	25,183.97
0304	ADELAIDA VALDEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	BELGICA ANTONIA MERAN DE ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,438.95	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,794.15	4,322.92	19,386.58
0304	DULCE BIENVENIDA SOTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0304	GREGORY ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0304	JUANA FRANCISCA ARAUJO LARA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,804.61	6,564.89	35,991.31
0304	MARIA MAGDALENA MARIÑEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,106.40	6,564.89	28,689.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	RAULIN NERY SOTO RIVERA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0304	ROSAURA RUIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0304	VERONICA ORQUIDIA ALVAREZ MOQUETE	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0304	WILSON AMAURIS DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	3,912.07	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,299.67	4,382.38	21,268.66
0304	YANILDA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,211.25	6,564.89	34,584.67
0304	YOHANNY YESENIA MATOS DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	8,462.96	4,560.75	21,268.13
0304	AGUSTINA OTAÑO FAMILIA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,098.13	4,293.19	10,888.82
0304	ALBA NURYS SANTANA NIN DE MELO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
0304	AMARILYS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0304	BELGICA ANTONIA MERAN DE ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.65	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.05	327.68	866.21	2,020.20	2,380.24	4,064.22	7,261.62	4,370.93	21,232.03
0304	DAISY MARGARITA DIAZ TEJEDA DE NIVAR	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	4,265.75	4,441.83	24,690.16
0304	DIOGUIS ACOSTA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,111.34	4,144.56	16,906.64
0304	DULCE BIENVENIDA SOTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	13,106.81	4,679.65	17,399.45
0304	JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	13,223.04	4,412.10	15,539.08
0304	MIREYA QUEVEDO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0304	RAULIN NERY SOTO RIVERA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,050.13	4,441.83	9,905.78
0304	VERONICA ORQUIDIA ALVAREZ MOQUETE	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0304	VIRGEN MARIA GUZMAN GONZALEZ DE LARA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0304	ARACELIS ARIAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA BARIA MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0304	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA PUELLO GANZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA BARIA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	23,240.86	6,564.89	19,555.06
0304	JUAN EUCLIDES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BARIA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,464.02	4,441.83	19,491.89
0304	NELSON ENRIQUE ALVAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA BARIA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,252.55	4,114.83	17,571.63
0304	RUBY VALDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA BARIA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	SANTA EDUVIRGEN SOTO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA BARIA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,686.02	4,263.46	16,107.13
0304	SANTA MARTINA BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA BARIA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	4,760.48	6,517.58	13,683.13	4,560.75	16,047.95
0304	ARACELIS ARIAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA BARIA VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,079.35	5,236.49	25,056.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	JORGE MIGUELIN GUERRERO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA BARIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0304	JUAN EUCLIDES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BARIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,428.08	4,441.83	7,527.83
0304	SULEICA ARIAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BARIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,567.69	4,412.10	12,194.43
0304	LUZ MERCEDES AMADOR BAEZ DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	10,053.01	5,094.71	23,158.90
0304	LUZ MERCEDES AMADOR BAEZ DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,240.08	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	1,190.12	3,109.66	8,181.17	4,917.48	23,875.43
0304	PEDRO JOSE MUÑOZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA LLONADA VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	3,329.49	5,236.49	30,806.67
0304	JUANA NOBELLYS GONZALEZ VILLALONA	ESC PRIM LA MONTERIA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,457.49	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,305.62	5,094.71	25,906.29
0304	MARIA YANELIS VILLAR TEJEDA DE VILLALONA	ESC PRIM LA MONTERIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	8,055.61	4,441.83	20,900.30
0304	JUANA NOBELLYS GONZALEZ VILLALONA	ESC PRIM LA MONTERIA VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,152.94	16,123.78	5,094.71	17,088.13
0304	MARIA YANELIS VILLAR TEJEDA DE VILLALONA	ESC PRIM LA MONTERIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0304	MERCEDES MIRQUELLA GONZALEZ VILLALONA	ESC PRIM LA MONTERIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	9,402.04	4,085.10	17,228.35
0304	AMPARO NIDIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,934.00	4,441.83	19,021.91
0304	CAROLINA MORILLO DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,143.15	2,910.15	25.00	836.41	2,069.16	335.15	885.95	2,066.25	0.00	1,747.36	6,666.10	4,470.56	22,477.05
0304	CAROLINA MORILLO DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,735.75	4,263.46	2,057.40
0304	DEVORA TAVAREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
0304	FELICITA SILVERIA VILLAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	4,700.63	4,679.65	25,805.63
0304	HILDA SANCHEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,573.83	4,233.73	22,025.52
0304	ISAIAS BENJAMIN MONTERO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,290.90	4,412.10	6,471.22
0304	JUANA LEOPOLDINA VILLAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	8,801.51	4,412.10	19,960.61
0304	MANUEL ALEXANDER ARIAS MOSCAT	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0304	NANCY JACQUELIN DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,497.18	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	2,380.24	4,411.67	9,787.61	5,207.90	24,162.21
0304	NORMA YOLANDA FELIZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,153.06	4,144.56	22,864.92
0304	TOMAS VILLALONA ZOQUIER	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,830.86	4,560.75	21,900.22
0304	VIRGEN MARIA GUZMAN GONZALEZ DE LARA	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0304	BERKIS MARIA PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA SAONA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,191.79	4,293.19	16,795.16
0304	CLARA MILAGROS TEJADA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA SAONA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	19,646.44	4,263.46	8,146.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	ISAIAS BENJAMIN MONTERO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA SAONA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,994.69	4,412.10	21,767.43
0304	LEOCADIA DE LA ROSA CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA SAONA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	4,932.39	4,412.10	23,829.73
0304	NANCY JACQUELIN DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA SAONA VESP 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	3,445.68	5,207.90	30,504.14
0304	SANTA ROSA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA SAONA VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,175.44	4,144.56	15,842.54
0304	TOMAS VILLALONA ZOQUIER	ESC PRIM LA SAONA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,508.93	4,560.75	16,222.15
0304	WANDA MARIA SOTO MOSCAT	ESC PRIM LANGOSTURA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,723.18	3,995.91	22,325.83
0304	GLEIDY ERCILIA MARTINEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,676.63	4,441.83	21,279.28
0304	JORGE MIGUELIN GUERRERO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,920.89	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	20,306.40	4,263.46	7,486.75
0304	MICHERLY ABAD SOTO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	13,102.84	3,995.91	12,946.17
0304	NELSON JIMENEZ SUAZO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,303.07	4,560.75	16,428.01
0304	NURKIS MARIBEL SOTO LARA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0304	PABLO GONZALEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,420.55	4,560.75	20,310.53
0304	SANTA MIROPIS AYBAR FRANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	12,239.67	4,501.29	17,103.81
0304	SANTA PRIMITIVA SOTO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	10,211.80	4,382.38	18,356.53
0304	SILVIA TERESA LARA SUAZO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,468.64	3,048.67	25.00	845.75	2,092.27	338.89	895.85	2,089.33	1,190.12	2,956.72	22,717.09	4,520.49	6,751.55
0304	VICTOR AGUASVIVAS ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0304	YAJAIRA JACQUELINE PEGUERO AVALO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	18,080.95	4,293.19	9,906.00
0304	YNGRIS YOCASTA GUERRERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0304	ALBA IRIS ZABALA SOLIS	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	11,864.64	4,679.66	18,641.63
0304	GLEIDY ERCILIA MARTINEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	25,298.49	4,441.83	3,657.42
0304	JUANA AYBAR VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,618.52	4,263.46	21,174.63
0304	LUZ MILAGROS BERGAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,549.32	4,263.46	21,243.83
0304	NELSON JIMENEZ SUAZO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	10,199.61	4,560.75	19,531.47
0304	SANTA PRIMITIVA SOTO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,068.63	23,272.12	4,382.38	5,296.21
0304	SILVIA TERESA LARA SUAZO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,468.64	0.00	0.00	845.75	2,092.27	338.89	895.85	2,089.33	0.00	1,741.60	29,368.64	4,520.49	100.00
0304	YNGRIS YOCASTA GUERRERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	ANGELA MARISOL MONTERO MOTA	ESC PRIM LAS MAYITAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,091.95	4,144.56	13,926.03
0304	ARACELYS MARIA PEREZ PEREZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM LAS MAYITAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0304	MARIA IVELISSE LARA PRESINAL	ESC PRIM LAS MAYITAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,122.80	4,293.19	20,864.15
0304	NANCY JOSEFINA LARA	ESC PRIM LAS MAYITAS MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,191.91	5,094.71	20.00
0304	SANTA MERCEDES PIMENTEL PINALES	ESC PRIM LAS MAYITAS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,022.32	4,293.19	20,964.63
0304	MARIA IVELISSE LARA PRESINAL	ESC PRIM LAS MAYITAS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	20,831.90	4,293.19	7,155.05
0304	NANCY JOSEFINA LARA	ESC PRIM LAS MAYITAS VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	6,198.32	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	13,461.64	5,094.71	19,750.27
0304	SANTA MERCEDES PIMENTEL PINALES	ESC PRIM LAS MAYITAS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	24,140.53	4,293.19	3,846.42
0304	ANA MIGUELINA DUME PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LEIDA MARIA AGRAMONTE PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0304	CLAUDIA YSBELY VILLAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LEIDA MARIA AGRAMONTE PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,510.86	4,560.75	22,220.22
0304	HELEN YVELISSE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LEIDA MARIA AGRAMONTE PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.66	23,256.38
0304	LILIAN FERRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEIDA MARIA AGRAMONTE PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0304	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LEIDA MARIA AGRAMONTE PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,247.75	4,293.19	21,739.20
0304	ROSA GUERRERO AYBAR	ESC PRIM LEIDA MARIA AGRAMONTE PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,400.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,948.16	4,114.83	11,876.02
0304	ANA MIGUELINA DUME PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LEIDA MARIA AGRAMONTE PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,340.31	4,412.10	13,421.81
0304	CARMEN DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEIDA MARIA AGRAMONTE PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	4,511.51	4,412.10	24,250.61
0304	MARIA TERESA SANCHEZ MICHEL	ESC PRIM LEIDA MARIA AGRAMONTE PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,684.81	4,144.56	21,333.17
0304	ALTAGRACIA YNES ZAPATA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0304	ANASTACIA AMADOR FRANCO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,336.95	2,745.06	25.00	841.97	2,082.92	337.37	891.84	2,079.99	1,190.12	2,948.93	7,707.42	4,500.28	21,629.53
0304	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS BURGOS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,336.95	3,066.93	25.00	841.97	2,082.92	337.37	891.84	2,079.99	2,380.24	4,139.05	7,969.41	4,500.28	21,367.54
0304	FRANCISCA MOJICA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,147.40	6,564.89	30,648.52
0304	JUANA OROCIA ZAPATA MARCANO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0304	LAURA ALCANTARA CEDANO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,519.97	4,263.46	273.18
0304	LORGIA CARMONA FRANCO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,791.93	2,567.31	25.00	826.33	2,044.23	331.11	875.27	2,041.35	2,380.24	4,106.84	8,673.96	4,416.69	20,117.97
0304	MARINO ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	21,504.28	4,441.83	7,451.63
0304	SANTA EDUVIRGEN ARAUJO AYBAR DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	SANTA NATIVIDAD FRANCO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	24,659.90	4,531.02	4,877.40
0304	SANTA SIMONA LARA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,548.33	4,382.38	20.00
0304	SANTO IGNACIO CARVAJAL LARA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,274.76	4,441.83	18,681.15
0304	SOBEIDA EUDOCIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	3,787.88	25.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	3,570.36	5,527.79	13,228.96	5,015.81	19,468.66
0304	ALTAGRACIA YNES ZAPATA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0304	ARACELYS MARIA PEREZ PEREZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	16,369.38	4,263.46	11,423.77
0304	BERNARDINA YOVANNY PEGUERO SOTO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,090.56	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	9,015.24	4,144.56	18,002.74
0304	JUANA OROCIA ZAPATA MARCANO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	10,744.64	4,560.75	18,986.45
0304	LAICA BEATRIZ BAEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	8,628.04	4,263.46	19,165.11
0304	LORGIA CARMONA FRANCO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,791.93	0.00	0.00	826.33	2,044.23	331.11	875.27	2,041.35	0.00	1,701.60	28,023.50	4,416.69	768.43
0304	MARILIS LUGO REYES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,523.59	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,997.49	4,412.10	21,764.63
0304	SANTA AGRIPINA ARAUJO LARA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,384.21	4,263.46	19,408.94
0304	SANTA SIMONA LARA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	9,404.86	4,382.38	19,163.47
0304	SOBEIDA EUDOCIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL VESP 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	0.00	0.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,932.43	32,597.62	5,015.81	100.00
0304	SANTO EVANGELISTA ARIAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM LOS CATEYES MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,191.91	5,094.71	20.00
0304	SANTO EVANGELISTA ARIAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM LOS CATEYES MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	4,457.49	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	22,524.18	5,094.71	10,687.73
0304	ANDRES MARIA PAULINO PUELLO	ESC PRIM LOS JOBITOS MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,533.81	0.00	0.00	933.72	2,309.90	374.14	989.03	2,306.65	0.00	1,922.75	32,433.81	4,990.69	100.00
0304	JOSE RAMON MORDAN LARA	ESC PRIM LOS JOBITOS MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	ANDRES MARIA PAULINO PUELLO	ESC PRIM LOS JOBITOS VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,295.21	3,919.35	25.00	926.87	2,292.96	371.39	981.77	2,289.73	2,380.24	4,313.88	15,996.62	4,954.08	16,298.59
0304	JUANA NERY HERNANDEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM LOS MAYALES VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	20,280.33	4,412.10	8,481.79
0304	ANA BELKIS GONZALEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0304	DOMINGA DE LEON MOJICA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,706.92	4,441.83	23,248.99
0304	EUDA CONFESORA VIZCAINO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0304	HEIDY MIGUELINA GARCIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,498.95	6,564.89	32,296.97
0304	JUANA DE REGLA GONZALEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,646.65	4,114.83	11,177.53
0304	LEIDY ESTHER SANTOS CARMONA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	LOURDES MARGARITA DE LA ALT. RODRIGUEZ ARIAS DE SOTO	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,658.69	5,304.25	25.00	1,999.20	4,945.77	620.17	2,117.62	4,938.80	0.00	4,141.82	43,375.29	10,504.74	26,283.40
0304	MARCOS CALDERON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0304	MARIANELA YISSEL MARTE SOTO	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,001.91	6,564.89	26,794.01
0304	NELSON ENRIQUE ALVAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0304	OLIVA REYES DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0304	PATRIA MERCEDES GUERRERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,368.88	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	8,817.25	4,785.06	22,376.06
0304	PROVIDENCIA MILAGROS RUIZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0304	RUDILENIA BAUTISTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,959.72	7,991.84	26,138.29
0304	TANIA YAHAIRA ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,969.83	4,114.83	21,854.35
0304	YOCASTA ENCARNACION DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	8,354.04	4,114.83	18,470.14
0304	ADANILDA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	15,884.83	4,590.48	14,040.05
0304	JOSEFINA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,562.63	4,263.46	10,230.52
0304	MARCOS CALDERON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,675.99	4,441.83	14,279.92
0304	MARISOL UBRI MOSCAT	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	7,785.99	4,441.83	21,169.92
0304	PATRIA MERCEDES GUERRERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,307.38	4,322.92	21,873.35
0304	PRIMITIVA ENEYDA RUIZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,432.57	4,441.83	10,523.34
0304	TANIA YAHAIRA ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,222.42	4,114.83	2,601.76
0304	WANDA JOHANNY MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	17,135.10	4,531.02	12,402.20
0304	JEUDYS ARELISA BREA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS YAGUARIZOS MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0304	LUZ MINERVA GUERRERO CRUZ DE ARISTY	ESC PRIM LOS YAGUARIZOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0304	NERY ELISA AQUINO MARCANO	ESC PRIM LOS YAGUARIZOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	OSEA AMIRRAIN CASTILLO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS YAGUARIZOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	16,438.06	4,293.19	11,548.89
0304	XIOMARA YESENIA DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS YAGUARIZOS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	13,942.98	7,991.84	38,155.03
0304	LUZ MINERVA GUERRERO CRUZ DE ARISTY	ESC PRIM LOS YAGUARIZOS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,590.49	4,293.19	19,396.46
0304	NIZA LUZ AMADOR ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS YAGUARIZOS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0304	OSEA AMIRRAIN CASTILLO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS YAGUARIZOS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,517.34	4,293.19	18,469.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	SANTA MATILDE SANCHEZ LARA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS YAGUARIZOS VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,610.79	3,995.91	7,438.22
0304	JUNIA LARA SOTO	ESC PRIM LUIS CASTAÑO MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	19,777.46	4,988.38	12,741.27
0304	JUNIA LARA SOTO	ESC PRIM LUIS CASTAÑO VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	17,666.64	4,988.38	14,852.09
0304	ANNERY LIMARIS TEJEDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PERELLO J.E.E. 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,528.20	4,715.15	25.00	1,909.36	4,723.50	620.17	2,022.46	4,716.85	0.00	3,956.82	34,415.18	10,060.52	32,113.02
0304	BERQUIS MAGALIS MARIÑEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.98	4,679.65	22,304.28
0304	CANDIDA MICAELA PIMENTEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,529.03	4,560.75	6,202.05
0304	DOMINGA CORDERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	26,780.56	8,507.87	28,805.74
0304	ESMERALDA DEL CARMEN NOVA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,988.12	4,441.83	20,967.80
0304	FRANCIA ADAILSA SANTANA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	8,768.87	4,441.83	20,187.04
0304	FRANCISCA VIZCAINO DUVERGE	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,239.28	4,322.92	21,941.45
0304	GLENNY MARISOL RUIZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,191.11	1,561.32	25.00	1,411.78	3,492.57	565.70	1,495.41	3,487.65	1,190.12	4,122.31	19,965.15	7,545.92	29,225.96
0304	JUAN JOSE LORA ARISTY	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	7,207.13	4,982.60	25,273.95
0304	JULIO ERNESTO MARCANO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,517.03	4,709.38	22,183.02
0304	LIDIA MARGARITA ARIAS ZAPATA DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,498.89	8,287.87	40,537.06
0304	LOURDES BERNARDINA LUGO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,669.06	4,144.56	23,348.92
0304	LUZ DEL CARMEN PEGUERO MONTOLIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,199.35	4,233.73	400.00
0304	MARIANELA SUERO BAEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,690.61	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,474.75	4,412.10	20,287.37
0304	MIRIAN LORENZA REYNOSO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	15,257.04	4,293.19	12,729.91
0304	NELLY ARGENTINA LARA BERGAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,499.59	4,283.56	25.00	1,879.84	4,650.47	620.17	1,991.19	4,643.92	1,190.12	5,086.15	42,525.17	9,914.56	22,974.42
0304	SANTA ADALGISA ARIAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,648.52	4,263.46	22,144.63
0304	SANTA BITA DIAZ SOTO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,985.01	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	12,341.03	4,412.10	16,421.09
0304	SANTA YSMAELA CARVAJAL ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,016.04	8,287.87	46,019.91
0304	YAHAIRA EMILIA DIAZ CARELA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,167.06	4,144.56	4,850.92
0304	ZOILA ROSA REYNOSO MOTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,870.86	4,560.75	22,860.22
0304	ALBANIA ORTIZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,528.16	7,991.84	43,569.85
0304	AMARILIS JAQUELINE DIAZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	ARIANNY ELIZABETH PIMENTEL GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	13,319.11	4,293.19	14,667.84
0304	BERQUIS MAGALIS MARIÑEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,217.96	4,679.65	22,288.30
0304	CANDIDA MICAELA PIMENTEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0304	ESMERALDA DEL CARMEN NOVA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,965.14	4,441.83	13,990.78
0304	FAUSTA MARIÑEZ LARA DE MATEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,662.95	4,560.75	20,068.13
0304	FRANCIA ADAILSA SANTANA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,461.24	4,441.83	10,494.67
0304	FRANCIA MILAGROS NU¥EZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	1,888.06	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	3,570.36	6,788.88	21,123.46	8,287.87	32,912.49
0304	JUAN JOSE LORA ARISTY	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	3,316.85	4,982.60	29,164.23
0304	JUANA BERROA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	7,842.04	4,382.38	20,726.29
0304	JULIO ERNESTO MARCANO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,300.99	4,709.38	9,399.06
0304	LOURDEN AMPARO PEÑA BAUTISTA DE SOTO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	22,723.25	4,293.19	5,263.70
0304	MARISOL PEREYRA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,182.46	8,287.87	32,853.49
0304	MILKA GUILLERMINA GERALDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	23,063.83	4,085.10	3,566.56
0304	MIRIAN LORENZA REYNOSO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0304	RACQUEL DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION LOPEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,695.54	8,287.87	13,340.41
0304	RAFAELA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,682.23	4,293.19	11,304.72
0304	SANTA ANGELA PAULINO ARAUJO DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	38,981.93	7,991.84	13,116.08
0304	SANTA BITA DIAZ SOTO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,192.02	4,412.10	5,570.10
0304	YAHAIRA EMILIA DIAZ CARELA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	6,212.92	4,451.36	22,805.06
0304	ZOILA ROSA REYNOSO MOTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,888.06	4,560.75	4,843.02
0304	ADANILDA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,444.05	4,590.48	22,480.83
0304	ANA MARIA NUÑEZ PAREDES DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0304	DOLORES DE LOS REYES UBRI ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,000.60	4,441.83	4,955.31
0304	FANNY JOCELYN BELLO BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,596.47	4,560.75	11,134.61
0304	GERMANIA TORRES GUZMAN DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,622.59	4,144.56	395.39
0304	GILBERTO ANTONIO LORA ARISTY	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	JUAN BOLIVAR VILLAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	31,008.01	4,759.70	20.00
0304	JUANA JOSEFA SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,298.52	4,263.46	19,494.63
0304	LUZ DEL ALBA SOTO SOTO	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	13,624.45	3,995.91	12,424.56
0304	MARY PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.64	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,145.96	4,441.83	21,809.95
0304	MATI ALEXANDRA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,405.46	4,560.75	13,325.62
0304	NUBIA MARIA HERNANDEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	22,260.15	8,727.86	34,876.50
0304	PILARCITA RAMON RIVERA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,401.84	4,144.56	19,616.14
0304	PRIMITIVA ENEYDA RUIZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0304	SANTA ADRIA PEGUERO SOTO	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,114.87	2,272.45	25.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	1,190.12	2,817.61	9,297.25	4,159.42	17,817.62
0304	SANTA BARBINA MENDEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.69	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	21,390.32	4,471.56	7,759.37
0304	VIANKA YOHANYS GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,137.10	7,991.84	39,960.91
0304	ALMINDA MINERVA MARTINEZ ARIAS DE QUINTIN	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	4,958.71	4,531.02	24,578.59
0304	CLARISSA ELVIRA PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	8,777.11	4,412.10	19,985.01
0304	DOLORES DE LOS REYES UBRI ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,624.92	4,441.83	22,330.99
0304	DOMINGA DE LEON MOJICA	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,513.88	4,441.83	6,442.03
0304	FANNY JOCELYN BELLO BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0304	GILBERTO ANTONIO LORA ARISTY	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,308.71	4,144.56	8,709.27
0304	JUAN BOLIVAR VILLAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,635.56	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,048.87	15,397.46	4,759.70	15,630.55
0304	JUANA JOSEFA SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,764.02	4,263.46	9,029.13
0304	LUZ DEL ALBA SOTO SOTO	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,130.61	3,995.91	9,918.40
0304	LUZ DEL CARMEN PEGUERO MONTOLIO	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	15,859.36	4,233.73	11,739.99
0304	MATI ALEXANDRA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,714.86	4,560.75	19,016.22
0304	PILARCITA RAMON RIVERA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,782.76	4,144.56	6,235.22
0304	PROVIDENCIA MILAGROS RUIZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	20,196.91	4,560.75	9,534.17
0304	SANTA ADRIA PEGUERO SOTO	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,114.87	0.00	0.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,602.49	27,014.87	4,159.42	100.00
0304	YSABEL LEBRON TORRES DE VILLALONA	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	7,625.75	4,441.83	21,330.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA NIN DE SOTO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0304	ALTAGRACIA YUDERKIS ARIAS SOTO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	12,152.64	4,322.92	16,028.09
0304	ANNERY ARABELLY CABRAL DIAZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	18,798.87	4,441.83	10,157.04
0304	BERENICE DEL ALBA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,760.85	6,564.89	35,035.07
0304	CARMEN BENITA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,424.12	4,441.83	5,531.79
0304	CARMEN MILAGROS MOSCAT	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,223.24	4,560.75	17,507.84
0304	COLOMBINA MIGUELINA MELO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,639.25	4,560.75	13,091.83
0304	DILFA JOCELIN ARIAS SOTO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,338.79	4,679.65	24,167.47
0304	ESPERANZA DEL JESUS RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
0304	FAUSTA MARIÑEZ LARA DE MATEO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,170.93	4,560.75	17,560.15
0304	FRANCISCO ALBERTO VENTURA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,629.31	4,560.75	23,101.77
0304	GLENYS MARIBEL DIAZ DIAZ DE CARMONA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,816.44	4,263.46	18,976.71
0304	JOHNY MANUEL PEÑA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	18,421.26	4,560.75	11,309.82
0304	LOURDEN AMPARO PEÑA BAUTISTA DE SOTO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	6,024.07	4,293.19	21,962.88
0304	MAGNOLIA ALBERTINA CRUZ CONCEPCION DE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0304	NATIVIDAD MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,313.51	4,441.83	13,642.40
0304	SANTA BERENICE ARIAS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
0304	SANTA RAQUEL PAULINO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	20,026.61	4,412.10	8,735.51
0304	YESENIA ARIAS VIZCAINO DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,051.25	6,564.89	32,744.67
0304	YONELY YANIRA ENCARNACION DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,510.31	6,564.89	22,285.61
0304	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA NIN DE SOTO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,523.53	4,441.83	17,432.38
0304	ALTAGRACIA YUDERKIS ARIAS SOTO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,937.49	4,322.92	11,243.24
0304	ANA LUISA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,119.34	4,620.20	23,999.34
0304	ANNERY ARABELLY CABRAL DIAZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0304	BERENICE LARA BAEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63
0304	CARMEN MILAGROS MOSCAT	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	28,440.96	4,560.75	1,290.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	COLOMBINA MIGUELINA MELO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,845.05	4,560.75	20,886.03
0304	DILFA JOCELIN ARIAS SOTO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	10,077.23	4,679.65	20,429.03
0304	ESPERANZA DEL JESUS RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,957.18	4,441.83	10,998.73
0304	FRANCISCO ALBERTO VENTURA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,354.81	4,560.75	22,376.27
0304	GEORGE LEANDRO DIAZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,563.97	4,441.83	11,391.94
0304	JOHNY MANUEL PEÑA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0304	JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,445.03	4,560.75	23,286.05
0304	LUCRESIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ LUGO DE ARISTY	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,252.07	4,560.75	23,479.01
0304	LUIS ARMANDO GERMAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,039.47	4,263.46	14,753.68
0304	LUIS JAVIER ENCARNACION GALVA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,604.05	3,995.91	14,444.96
0304	NATIVIDAD MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0304	PERCEBERADA MELANIA MARTINEZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,587.23	3,787.81	21,105.22
0304	RADAISY JOCELYN ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,887.22	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	2,380.24	4,370.68	10,119.31	5,101.51	23,136.95
0304	WANDA MARIA SOTO MOSCAT	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0304	YESENIA URIBE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	9,355.51	4,144.56	17,662.47
0304	YONI RADHAMES MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	18,684.52	3,936.46	6,976.90
0304	ALTAGRACIA NINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MELO MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,332.85	6,564.89	35,463.07
0304	DAISY MARGARITA DIAZ TEJEDA DE NIVAR	ESC PRIM MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MELO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0304	LIDIA ESTELA ZAPATA CORDERO	ESC PRIM MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MELO MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	19,461.87	5,236.49	14,674.30
0304	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MELO DE ALEJO	ESC PRIM MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MELO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	19,965.38	4,441.83	8,990.53
0304	LIDIA ESTELA ZAPATA CORDERO	ESC PRIM MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MELO VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.95
0304	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MELO DE ALEJO	ESC PRIM MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MELO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,315.90	4,441.83	19,640.01
0304	AUDRY MARIA VERAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MILTON LAJARA DIAZ J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,532.18	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	2,380.24	5,374.99	11,856.89	7,708.28	38,392.63
0304	CORAIMA CLARISSA SOTO	ESC PRIM MILTON LAJARA DIAZ J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,687.89	7,991.84	20,410.12
0304	DIERESIS MADELYS FRANCO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MILTON LAJARA DIAZ J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,153.00	6,564.89	22,642.92
0304	ERIKA MELISA SOTO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MILTON LAJARA DIAZ J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	MINELIS DOLORES SANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MILTON LAJARA DIAZ J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,427.58	4,131.68	25.00	1,820.37	4,503.36	620.17	1,928.20	4,497.02	0.00	3,773.57	20,190.93	9,620.55	43,236.65
0304	RAFELINA PALEN AYBAR	ESC PRIM MILTON LAJARA DIAZ J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,482.85	6,564.89	28,313.07
0304	RAQUEL MELO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MILTON LAJARA DIAZ J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,189.06	4,086.79	25.00	1,813.53	4,486.42	620.17	1,920.95	4,480.10	0.00	3,759.48	14,659.85	9,586.69	48,529.21
0304	ROSIBELY MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MILTON LAJARA DIAZ J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,363.25	6,564.89	28,432.67
0304	SANTA ANGELICA DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MILTON LAJARA DIAZ J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	WENDY YANERIS BATISTA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MILTON LAJARA DIAZ J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,078.58	6,564.89	13,717.34
0304	ANGELA MARIA DIAZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR ROBERTO JAMES HYMUS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,503.00	6,564.89	31,292.92
0304	DANNY LEONEL ZAPATA LARA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR ROBERTO JAMES HYMUS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,787.77	6,564.89	14,008.15
0304	FRANCIA YLEANA VILLEGAS LARA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR ROBERTO JAMES HYMUS MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,800.56	6,564.89	32,995.36
0304	GRISELDA YOSET LARA BAEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR ROBERTO JAMES HYMUS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,376.78	4,412.10	21,385.34
0304	MANUEL AUGUSTO NOVA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR ROBERTO JAMES HYMUS MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	20,388.73	5,555.49	15,826.98
0304	NATANAEL DIAZ PEREYRA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR ROBERTO JAMES HYMUS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	6,601.72	4,560.75	23,129.37
0304	RAULYN SAMUEL MARTINEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR ROBERTO JAMES HYMUS MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,456.47	6,564.89	27,339.45
0304	ANGELITA HERNANDEZ MATO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR ROBERTO JAMES HYMUS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	24,368.62	4,293.19	3,618.33
0304	CARMEN ESMERALDA CARMONA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR ROBERTO JAMES HYMUS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,081.09	3,401.49	25.00	892.03	2,206.76	357.43	944.87	2,203.65	1,190.12	3,052.02	9,390.55	4,767.84	21,690.54
0304	CLAUDIA YDAISA REYNOSO MOTA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR ROBERTO JAMES HYMUS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0304	DANIELA LUGO RINCON	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR ROBERTO JAMES HYMUS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,818.27	4,293.19	23,168.68
0304	HELEN YVELISSE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR ROBERTO JAMES HYMUS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.66	28,245.76
0304	MANUEL AUGUSTO NOVA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR ROBERTO JAMES HYMUS VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,926.78	5,555.49	27,288.93
0304	MARCIA ALEJANDRA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR ROBERTO JAMES HYMUS VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,658.43	4,293.19	17,328.52
0304	MARIA CRISTINA SUAZO LARA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR ROBERTO JAMES HYMUS VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	16,565.07	4,293.19	11,421.88
0304	ANABEL PRESINAL PRESINAL	ESC PRIM NICELIO SOSA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,301.99	6,564.89	31,493.93
0304	CORNELIO DEL JESUS VOLQUEZ AMANCIO	ESC PRIM NICELIO SOSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,985.53	8,229.66	21,662.83
0304	DENIA ROSARIO VILLAR	ESC PRIM NICELIO SOSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,157.25	6,564.89	36,638.67
0304	JOSEFA JACQUELINE CASADO PIMENTEL DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NICELIO SOSA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,505.51	6,564.89	22,290.41
0304	MADELAINE SUSANA PIMENTEL LARA	ESC PRIM NICELIO SOSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,700.68	8,229.66	29,947.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	MIGUEL ANGEL DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM NICELIO SOSA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	25,124.76	0.00	0.00	721.08	1,783.86	288.93	763.79	1,781.35	0.00	1,484.87	1,861.74	3,854.14	23,263.02
0304	NANCY MARIA GONZALEZ LARA	ESC PRIM NICELIO SOSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0304	YVAN DAVID PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NICELIO SOSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	30,878.95	3,579.45	25.00	886.23	2,192.41	355.11	938.72	2,189.32	0.00	1,849.95	17,450.38	4,736.84	13,428.57
0304	ELVIDA KEILA RAMIREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM NICELIO SOSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	12,526.90	4,560.75	17,204.19
0304	MARILUNA GONZALEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM NICELIO SOSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,356.32	4,263.46	22,436.83
0304	MIGUEL ANGEL DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM NICELIO SOSA VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	25,124.76	1,889.22	25.00	721.08	1,783.86	288.93	763.79	1,781.35	0.00	1,509.87	4,057.22	3,854.14	21,067.54
0304	NANCY MARIA MEJIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM NICELIO SOSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	6,339.19	3,579.73	16,996.71
0304	NATANAEL DIAZ PEREYRA	ESC PRIM NICELIO SOSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,902.84	4,560.75	20,828.25
0304	YAJAIRA JACQUELINE PEGUERO AVALO	ESC PRIM NICELIO SOSA VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	23,114.36	4,293.19	4,872.59
0304	ANA DELIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,310.41	4,263.46	17,482.74
0304	BRIGIANIS ABAD SOTO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	7,303.72	4,531.02	22,233.58
0304	CARLITA AMANCIA GONZALEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0304	CHERLYS WALKIRIA URDANETA PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,957.05	4,263.46	23,836.10
0304	EVANGELINA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,104.93	4,441.83	16,850.98
0304	EVITANIA MARIA GUERRERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,049.10	4,144.56	18,968.88
0304	IRIS CLEOTILDE ARIAS SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,751.68	5,034.36	25.00	882.57	2,183.37	353.64	934.85	2,180.29	0.00	1,842.42	10,765.59	4,717.30	19,986.09
0304	IRIS YBELISE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0304	JUDILINA MERCEDES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,893.11	4,114.83	20,931.07
0304	KENNEDY ORLANDO GUERRERO SUAZO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	16,321.27	4,441.83	12,634.64
0304	LOURDES TAVERAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,340.48	3,738.93	25.00	1,760.47	4,355.17	620.17	1,864.75	4,349.04	0.00	3,650.22	8,952.67	9,324.38	52,387.81
0304	LUISA AMANDA SOTO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,997.72	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	24,235.35	4,263.46	3,557.80
0304	LUISA AMAURYS SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0304	MAYRA ELIZABETH NOVA PEÑA DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,431.41	3,287.60	25.00	844.68	2,089.63	338.46	894.71	2,086.69	0.00	1,764.39	7,067.78	4,514.78	22,363.63
0304	MIRTHA ARGENTINA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0304	NALLELY NATHALI MARTINEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,858.35	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,382.76	4,263.46	13,410.39
0304	NURY JOSEFINA MARTINEZ CRUZ DE MORDAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,062.93	4,560.75	18,668.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	RICHARD EMIGDIO ASUNCION LACHAPELLE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
0304	ANA DELIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	8,308.04	4,263.46	19,485.11
0304	ARTEMIA RAMIREZ ADAMES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,924.69	4,412.10	18,837.43
0304	BETTY MARIA PEÑA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	5,310.21	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,084.11	4,412.10	8,678.01
0304	CARLITA AMANCIA GONZALEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,259.90	4,560.75	11,471.18
0304	CHERLYS WALKIRIA URDANETA PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,618.52	4,263.46	21,174.63
0304	EVANGELINA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0304	IRIS YBELISE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	6,545.14	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	19,220.44	4,739.11	11,673.41
0304	JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,018.45	4,412.10	1,743.67
0304	JUDILINA MERCEDES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0304	LOURDES BERNARDINA LUGO ROMERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	10,052.45	4,144.56	16,965.53
0304	MAYRA ELIZABETH NOVA PEÑA DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,510.67	0.00	0.00	846.96	2,095.26	339.37	897.12	2,092.31	0.00	1,744.08	8,138.97	4,526.94	21,371.70
0304	MICHERLY ABAD SOTO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0304	MIRTHA ARGENTINA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,612.55	4,441.83	18,343.36
0304	NALLELY NATHALI MARTINEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0304	NURY JOSEFINA MARTINEZ CRUZ DE MORDAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,296.85	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	5,950.60	7,732.70	12,692.84	4,560.75	17,038.24
0304	SANTA EDUVIRGEN SOTO DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,212.93	5,629.83	4,263.46	22,163.32
0304	CONSUELO DE LOS SANTOS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
0304	DILIA RAMIREZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	25,282.41	6,564.89	17,513.51
0304	DIOGUIS ACOSTA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0304	FLOR OVADIA PEÑA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,133.15	4,560.75	4,597.93
0304	GRISELDA YOSET LARA BAEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,637.95	4,412.10	4,124.17
0304	JORGE ANTONIO RIVERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,058.41	16,216.59	5,342.82	18,612.76
0304	LUDY ENMANUEL PEÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,778.24	4,293.19	8,208.71
0304	MARIA CRISTINA SUAZO LARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,755.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	26,902.08	4,293.19	1,084.87
0304	MARILUS ASUNCION NOVA	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,262.35	4,144.56	17,755.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	MARITZA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,491.61	3,936.46	9,169.81
0304	OLGA MORILLO CORCINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,171.52	4,263.46	21,621.63
0304	SANTA EUSEBIA GUZMAN LARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,722.85	6,564.89	29,073.07
0304	SANTA MILQUELLYS RODRIGUEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0304	SULEICA ARIAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,171.49	4,412.10	13,590.63
0304	WILKI HERNANDEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0304	YARISSA SANTOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	18,500.63	7,991.84	33,597.38
0304	YESSENIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,212.52	4,263.46	22,580.63
0304	CONSUELO DE LOS SANTOS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	15,016.38	4,560.75	14,714.70
0304	FLOR OVADIA PEÑA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	9,297.15	4,560.75	20,433.93
0304	INGRIS ADALGISA VILLAR SOTO	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	19,109.16	3,282.46	2,288.80
0304	JORGE ANTONIO RIVERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	5,066.23	25.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	1,190.12	3,273.53	10,170.50	5,342.82	24,658.85
0304	LUIS GUARIONEX BARIAS SOTO	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,769.75	4,293.19	14,217.20
0304	SANTA MILQUELLYS RODRIGUEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM PEDRO JOSE A. BLANDINO SOTO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	19,825.27	4,233.73	7,774.09
0304	ALBALICE ROMERO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	25,104.33	4,174.29	2,107.44
0304	ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	1,888.06	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	3,570.36	6,788.88	28,024.56	8,287.87	26,011.39
0304	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES SANCHEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	17,501.58	8,562.87	38,472.30
0304	ANA CRISTAL CRUZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,481.75	8,229.66	44,166.61
0304	BENYI PEREZ PEGUERO VICTORIA	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	25,319.19	7,991.84	26,778.82
0304	BERTHA FELICIA JIMENEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,376.78	4,412.10	21,385.34
0304	CANDIDA DE LA ROSA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	32,257.21	8,837.86	25,654.61
0304	CELIA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0304	DAYSI FRANCINA LARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	9,108.67	7,575.65	40,276.23
0304	FRANCIS ALEJANDRA GERMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,448.83	8,507.87	43,137.47
0304	INGRI MAYERLIN CRUZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	27,024.86	8,727.86	30,111.79
0304	JULIA MERCEDES ARIAS	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	JUNY MARILIN SOTO MOSCAT	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	11,988.74	4,471.56	17,160.96
0304	LOIDA NOEMI SOTO LARA	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	4,158.91	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	54,160.79	8,507.87	1,425.51
0304	LOURDES MARIA PEÑA FALCON	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	23,875.01	8,507.87	31,711.29
0304	LUIS VALENTIN GUERRERO SOTO	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	36,394.30	8,837.86	21,517.52
0304	MARGARITA AYBAR ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0304	MARIA JOSE CASTILLO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	36,807.29	8,562.87	19,166.59
0304	MARTA DE LOS SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	8,663.45	4,531.02	20,873.85
0304	MILANDINA MATEO PEPEN	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	30,631.41	7,991.84	21,466.60
0304	REYE MARIA ARIAS CORDERO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,901.27	4,412.10	23,860.85
0304	ROSARITO GONZALEZ MELO	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,594.11	3,995.91	16,454.90
0304	SANTA CATALINA ARIAS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,562.52	8,229.66	31,085.84
0304	STEPHANIE ORQUIDIA ZORRILLA SABINO	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,425.97	7,991.84	38,672.04
0304	YESSENIA FELIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PERAVIA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	27,677.70	8,287.87	26,358.25
0304	BERTHA FELICIA JIMENEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PERAVIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,788.22	4,412.10	15,973.90
0304	CANDIDA NATALIA SUAREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM PERAVIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,628.82	4,293.19	11,358.13
0304	JOHANNA ALEJANDRINA CARMONA	ESC PRIM PERAVIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,888.39	4,406.57	25.00	1,862.30	4,607.08	620.17	1,972.61	4,600.59	0.00	3,859.91	29,213.06	9,827.84	35,675.33
0304	JULIA MERCEDES ARIAS	ESC PRIM PERAVIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,254.99	4,322.92	20,925.74
0304	JUNY MARILIN SOTO MOSCAT	ESC PRIM PERAVIA VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,129.70	4,471.56	20.00
0304	MAGNOLIA ALBERTINA CRUZ CONCEPCION DE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM PERAVIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,073.83	4,293.19	24,913.12
0304	MARGARITA AYBAR ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PERAVIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	13,602.10	4,679.65	16,904.16
0304	MARTA DE LOS SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM PERAVIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0304	MERCEDES MARIA MONTERO REYNOSO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PERAVIA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	19,084.60	4,174.29	8,127.17
0304	ALBA NURYS SANTANA NIN DE MELO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,606.71	4,412.10	20,155.41
0304	ALTAGRACIA BEATRIZ PEGUERO MELO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	24,612.23	4,575.61	5,215.75
0304	ANGEL LEOVIGILDO SANCHEZ ROSSIS	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,366.08	0.00	0.00	842.81	2,084.99	337.71	892.73	2,082.06	5,950.60	7,686.14	29,266.08	4,504.76	100.00
0304	ANGELA YUDELIS BELTRE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	6,651.11	4,382.38	21,917.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	ARELIS MARGARITA BERNABEL ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0304	BELKIS YOMARA ARIAS GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,764.64	4,293.19	8,222.31
0304	CRISELDA PIMENTEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	5,761.51	4,412.10	23,000.61
0304	DAYSI MARIA FAMILIA SOTO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,054.91	4,293.19	9,932.04
0304	DEISY MARIBEL FRANCO MANCEBO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	4,535.27	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	22,876.09	4,570.26	6,917.06
0304	ELIZABETH SANCHEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	23,228.26	7,872.92	28,094.58
0304	ENNY ROSANNA PERALTA ROA	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,210.58	8,782.86	43,313.65
0304	ERIK PAUL ARIAS SOTO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	14,439.71	4,263.46	13,353.44
0304	EUDOSIA DINORAH PEGUERO MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,880.14	4,560.75	23,850.95
0304	GUARQUIRIA NICAURYS ORTIZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,944.75	8,229.66	35,703.61
0304	JAIRO CONFESOR ARIAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,502.96	4,560.75	22,228.13
0304	JAQUELIN AHISLER BAEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0304	JOCELIN ALBANIA CARVAJAL DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,288.98	4,560.75	15,442.10
0304	JOHANNY MARGARITA ENCARNACION SOTO DE MELO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0304	JUAN JOSE MATEO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0304	JULIA GONZALEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	40,174.22	8,727.86	16,962.43
0304	LUCRECIA LUGO SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0304	MARIA ALIUSTONKAN PUJOLS SANTANA DE CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58
0304	MIRIAM YOSELIN FALCON LARA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,984.24	4,412.10	9,777.88
0304	NORMA YOLANDA FELIZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,192.13	10,235.65	4,144.56	16,782.33
0304	RAQUEL MARTINEZ VALDEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	0.00	0.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,636.85	22,414.31	4,248.60	5,281.94
0304	ROSA YUDIT CRUZ SANCHEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	9,876.81	4,858.02	21,792.21
0304	SOBEIDA AYBAR DE FRANCO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	SOLANGY DEL VILLAR LUNA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0304	SONIA ARGENTINA BELTRE CIPRIAN DE VILLALONA	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	6,850.75	4,679.65	23,655.51
0304	TEANY COLOMBINA VILLAR PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,998.98	6,564.89	22,796.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	VIRTUDES MARIBEL PEGUERO GERMAN DE MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,502.33	6,564.89	13,293.59
0304	YARINA YVELISSE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0304	YENNY YOHANNY MATEO ARIAS DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	28,323.49	8,507.87	27,262.81
0304	ALTAGRACIA BEATRIZ PEGUERO MELO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	8,115.48	4,575.61	21,712.50
0304	AMARILYS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,655.45	4,382.38	21,912.88
0304	ANGEL LEOVIGILDO SANCHEZ ROSSIS	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,366.08	2,193.82	25.00	842.81	2,084.99	337.71	892.73	2,082.06	0.00	1,760.54	14,750.31	4,504.76	14,615.77
0304	ANGELA YUDELIS BELTRE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,737.43	4,382.38	21,830.90
0304	ARACELYS MARIA DIAZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	5,392.87	4,709.38	25,307.18
0304	CARLOS MARIA CASADO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,381.99	3,254.08	25.00	843.26	2,086.12	337.89	893.21	2,083.18	0.00	1,761.47	5,780.11	4,507.19	23,601.88
0304	DAYSI MARIA FAMILIA SOTO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0304	JOCELIN ALBANIA CARVAJAL DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	10,397.05	4,560.75	19,334.03
0304	LILIAN FERRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,341.64	4,144.56	9,676.34
0304	LUCY MARIBEL LARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.55	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	7,124.38	4,204.00	20,281.17
0304	MIREYA QUEVEDO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	14,231.10	4,858.02	17,437.92
0304	MIRIAM YOSELIN FALCON LARA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,376.78	4,412.10	21,385.34
0304	ROSA YUDIT CRUZ SANCHEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,649.02	4,858.02	20.00
0304	SANTA ARGENTINA BELTRE SANCHEZ DE CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,082.63	4,412.10	22,679.49
0304	ALBERTO HINGINIO SANCHEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0304	ANGELITA HERNANDEZ MATO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,839.32	4,293.19	21,147.63
0304	ANTONIA SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	7,564.39	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	23,601.28	5,079.84	9,513.74
0304	AURELINA AQUINO CABRERA DE LUGO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	4,130.35	4,739.11	26,763.50
0304	BRUNA RIVERA CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0304	CARLO VICTORIANO CABRERA MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	DAYSI MERCEDES LUGO DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,600.65	4,560.75	3,130.43
0304	FERNANDO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	4,815.34	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	21,022.69	4,531.02	8,514.61
0304	GLADYS MARIA ANDUJAR BAEZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	6,034.58	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	24,879.51	4,531.02	4,657.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	MARILIS LUGO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,330.73	4,412.10	6,431.39
0304	MAXIMA LUGO SALDA¥A	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0304	PURA ESTELA MENDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	21,290.71	4,322.92	6,890.02
0304	SANTA SATURNINA ALCANTARA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,465.66	4,560.75	6,265.43
0304	YECENIA GARCIA CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,050.06	5,361.13	25.00	919.84	2,275.55	368.58	974.32	2,272.35	0.00	1,919.16	18,630.57	4,916.48	13,419.49
0304	YECENIA GARCIA CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0304	YOLENDIS LISES HERNANDEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,083.41	980.04	5,305.39
0304	ALBERTO HINGINIO SANCHEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,943.76	4,114.83	9,880.42
0304	ANGELA SOTO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	ANTONIA SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	33,015.02	5,079.84	100.00
0304	ARIANNY REYES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0304	AURELINA AQUINO CABRERA DE LUGO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0304	AURELINA AQUINO CABRERA DE LUGO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	6,545.14	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	9,198.32	4,739.11	21,695.53
0304	BRUNA RIVERA CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	11,084.90	4,739.11	19,808.95
0304	DAYSI MERCEDES LUGO DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0304	ELVIDO SOSA RUIZ	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	FERNANDO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0304	FERNANDO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	GLADYS MARIA ANDUJAR BAEZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0304	GLADYS MARIA ANDUJAR BAEZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,517.29	4,531.02	20.00
0304	IVANY HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	18,662.18	4,174.29	8,549.59
0304	JUANA DELTA SOTO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	JUANA EMILIA MENDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	LICELOT DE LOS ANGELES MATOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0304	LUCRECIA LUGO SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,617.15	4,263.46	21,176.00
0304	LUDY ENMANUEL PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	4,231.85	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,763.56	4,293.19	21,223.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	LUDY ENMANUEL PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	MARISELA MERCEDES CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	MAXIMA LUGO SALDA¥A	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,847.42	4,412.10	2,914.70
0304	MAXIMA LUGO SALDA¥A	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	4,623.78	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,179.68	4,412.10	21,582.44
0304	OLIVA REYES DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,713.82	4,144.56	19,304.16
0304	PAULINA LUGO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	PURA ESTELA MENDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,289.32	4,322.92	21,891.41
0304	RAFAELIN RAVEL CARMONA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	ROSA CARVAJAL VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	ROSARITO GONZALEZ MELO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,049.01	4,665.46	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	1,190.12	2,872.82	8,269.52	4,302.71	19,779.49
0304	ROSARITO GONZALEZ MELO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0304	SANTA BALERIA LUGO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0304	YESSENIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,911.05	4,263.46	16,882.10
0304	YSABEL MARIA GONZALEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	ANNY RUTHCEL LARA LARA	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,568.76	4,144.56	12,449.22
0304	ARIANNY ELIZABETH PIMENTEL GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0304	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,894.65	4,263.46	20,898.50
0304	CRISELDA PIMENTEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,004.52	4,412.10	19,757.60
0304	ESTEFANY AVALO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,138.01	6,564.89	28,657.91
0304	GREGORY ISMAEL MELO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,337.40	6,564.89	32,458.52
0304	JUANA CLARIBEL MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,739.76	4,560.75	11,991.32
0304	MARTHA MARGARITA CRUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	14,082.51	4,412.10	14,679.61
0304	MILAGROS MARIA CASTILLO MARTINEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,455.05	4,560.75	21,276.03
0304	VICTOR AGUASVIVAS ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	19,716.13	4,560.75	10,014.96
0304	ARIANNE MARGARITA VALDEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0304	DAMIAN ALBERTO MARTINEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,989.47	4,263.46	24,803.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	EUDOSIA DINORAH PEGUERO MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	32,571.25	3,919.93	25.00	934.79	2,312.56	374.57	990.17	2,309.30	0.00	1,949.96	7,714.18	4,996.43	24,857.07
0304	JUANA CLARIBEL MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0304	MARIANELA SUERO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
0304	MARTHA MARGARITA CRUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,744.20	4,412.10	14,017.92
0304	MILAGROS MARIA CASTILLO MARTINEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,863.14	4,560.75	1,867.94
0304	SANTA BARBINA MENDEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM PROF VITALINA GUERRERO PIMENTEL VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.69	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	29,049.69	4,471.56	100.00
0304	ANA LUCIA ORTIZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	12,700.65	8,562.87	43,273.23
0304	ANGELA MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,105.61	2,892.17	25.00	1,667.63	4,125.50	620.17	1,766.41	4,119.69	1,190.12	4,649.16	28,525.04	8,865.36	29,580.57
0304	CARMEN YANET SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	30,841.27	9,057.85	28,620.90
0304	CLAUDINA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,338.84	7,991.84	29,759.17
0304	ELISA PUJOLS SOTO DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	25,691.97	7,991.84	26,406.04
0304	GREGORIA CARLENIS LARA TEJEDA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,300.75	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	2,380.24	5,278.08	20,672.20	7,456.73	27,937.53
0304	INGRIG PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,270.02	7,991.84	25,827.99
0304	JOSELYN BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	8,777.13	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	70,100.82	10,570.32	20.00
0304	JUAN PABLO MENDEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,551.61	2,926.25	25.00	1,709.13	4,228.16	620.17	1,810.37	4,222.21	2,380.24	5,924.74	35,750.85	9,070.54	23,800.76
0304	JUANA RADAISA CASTRO MARTINEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,209.84	2,091.12	25.00	1,555.82	3,848.90	620.17	1,647.98	3,843.48	2,380.24	5,609.04	18,159.42	8,312.55	36,050.42
0304	KATHERYN ESTEFANY LUBO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,009.78	8,229.66	18,638.58
0304	LORGIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	24,512.12	6,564.89	18,283.80
0304	LOURDES TRINIDAD ARIAS LARA	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	23,029.63	8,170.21	30,231.15
0304	MARISOL CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,379.05	6,564.89	25,416.87
0304	MARY CARMEN GONZALEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	34,539.54	7,991.84	17,558.47
0304	MAYREL ELIANNY PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,254.39	8,229.66	26,393.97
0304	PAULA MADE PAULINO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	28,447.59	8,837.86	29,464.23
0304	QUENIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	43,044.63	7,991.84	9,053.38
0304	SANTA EURIDISE MARTINEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,111.25	6,564.89	30,684.67
0304	SANTA MARTINA AMADOR POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	20,141.07	6,564.89	22,654.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	UBIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,830.63	7,575.65	23,554.27
0304	YIRA KATIUSCA LUGO CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	11,775.40	8,782.86	45,748.83
0304	YNGRID YOHANNY CASTILLO ARIAS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS EMILIO PENA J.E.E. 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,370.53	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	1,190.12	5,113.46	15,897.88	9,980.14	50,063.83
0304	GLENNI SOLANYI PEÑA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIANA MIRIAN SUAZO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,537.40	6,564.89	34,258.52
0304	LAUREN MIGUELINA RAMIREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIANA MIRIAN SUAZO J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	RUQUEILA SIERRA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIANA MIRIAN SUAZO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,605.10	6,564.89	30,190.82
0304	ALBA MARIELY UREÑA MONCLUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL CROUSSET GENAO J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
0304	AMBAR JULEISSY SALDA¥A RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL CROUSSET GENAO J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,035.40	6,564.89	23,760.52
0304	ANTONIA CABRERA SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL CROUSSET GENAO J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,817.58	7,991.84	24,280.43
0304	CESARINA MAGALYS TEJEDA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL CROUSSET GENAO J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	10,218.70	7,991.84	41,879.31
0304	FLEMING ALEXANDER RUIZ LARA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL CROUSSET GENAO J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0304	JESSY FELICIA BOBADILLA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL CROUSSET GENAO J.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,931.25	6,564.89	30,864.67
0304	MARILU REINA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL CROUSSET GENAO J.E. 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	4,677.14	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	3,570.36	7,739.50	34,222.71	10,570.32	35,898.11
0304	MIREYA MARGARITA PEGUERO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL CROUSSET GENAO J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,207.10	7,991.84	41,890.91
0304	RAMONA EMILIA MENDEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL CROUSSET GENAO J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	1,896.82	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	3,570.36	6,792.55	10,071.83	8,296.68	44,026.18
0304	ROSALIS CALDERON PIMENTEL DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL CROUSSET GENAO J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	10,179.76	7,991.84	41,918.25
0304	YRAYDA MARIA PEÑA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL CROUSSET GENAO J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,196.55	7,991.84	44,901.46
0304	ADRIANO ORTIZ DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,592.39	4,560.75	17,138.69
0304	ANA EMETERIA JIMENEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,072.86	8,229.66	31,575.50
0304	ANTONIA VIZCAINO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0304	ARACELYS POLANCO SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0304	AURIA RUDELIN SOTO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,862.37	7,991.84	36,235.64
0304	AURIS BETHANIA VERAS FRANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0304	CARMEN ESMERALDA CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,268.82	4,560.75	15,462.27
0304	CARMEN LEONOR SANTOS CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,686.15	4,709.38	5,013.90
0304	CARMEN MIRELI DIAZ AGUASVIVA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	8,328.46	4,441.83	20,627.45

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	DAYSI MAGALYS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	5,167.74	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,134.75	16,692.53	4,982.60	15,788.55
0304	DIOSMARY MARIÑEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	1,833.36	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	20,638.88	8,229.66	33,009.48
0304	DORIS MILAGRO MELO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,011.86	4,679.65	23,494.40
0304	FATIMA MIGUELINA MENDOZA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	62,950.46	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	15,119.53	9,552.84	47,830.93
0304	FELICITA REYNOSO GONZALEZ DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,731.05	4,322.92	5,449.68
0304	FLORENTINA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,746.77	8,507.87	40,839.53
0304	IDAIRIS PUJOLS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,360.31	8,229.66	28,288.05
0304	LEONCIO MENDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,755.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,585.75	4,293.19	19,401.20
0304	LUZ DEL ALBA GUERRERO DUVERGE DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,651.10	4,173.74	25.00	1,826.79	4,519.23	620.17	1,934.99	4,512.86	0.00	3,786.78	29,311.40	9,652.26	34,339.70
0304	MARILIS DEL CARMEN DIAZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,223.49	0.00	0.00	752.61	1,861.87	301.57	797.19	1,859.25	0.00	1,549.80	6,553.15	4,022.69	19,670.34
0304	MAXIMINA EUGENIO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	41,748.97	8,452.87	13,449.74
0304	MERANY ARLET DIAZ LARA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0304	NIDIA MERCEDES PEREZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,976.15	8,229.66	29,672.21
0304	PERCEBERADA MELANIA MARTINEZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	5,922.03	3,787.81	18,770.42
0304	RAMONA ARIAS CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,690.09	8,287.87	44,345.86
0304	RAYMELIS JULEYMI SOTO MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,591.40	6,564.89	28,204.52
0304	SANTA AGRIPINA SAN PABLO MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,788.44	3,861.87	25.00	1,888.13	4,670.98	620.17	1,999.97	4,664.40	3,570.36	7,483.46	37,276.83	9,955.55	28,511.61
0304	SANTA MILY CARVAJAL AYBAR	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,136.10	4,412.10	4,626.02
0304	SOBEIDA DEL C DE LOS SANTOS SOTO	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0304	VERONICA MARGARITA PIMENTEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,760.89	4,598.93	25.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	0.00	1,783.87	23,070.39	4,565.32	6,690.50
0304	VIRGINIA MOLINA PEÑA DE NIVAR	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,102.46	0.00	0.00	806.54	1,995.27	323.18	854.31	1,992.46	0.00	1,660.85	22,424.80	4,310.91	5,677.66
0304	WILSON JESUS GUERRERO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0304	YECENIA GLADIVEL FRANCO BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,558.99	4,322.92	14,621.75
0304	YENIS VICTORIA PIMENTEL LARA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0304	YENNY MARIBEL SOTO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	37,726.10	8,837.86	20,185.72
0304	YESENIA ESTEFANIA FIGUEREO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,117.04	8,229.66	30,531.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	YRIS YOLANDA AMANCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,353.92	4,441.83	20,601.99
0304	YUDERKIS IDALIA JIMENEZ MELO	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,599.19	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	3,570.36	5,341.01	8,708.64	4,531.02	20,828.66
0304	ZULAY CARMEN DEL CARMEN AGUASVIVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0304	ARLIN YOCASTA GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON REINOSO MEDINA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0304	BENECIA YLUMINADA FLORES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON REINOSO MEDINA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	23,908.56	7,991.84	28,189.45
0304	CARMEN MARILYN CASADO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM RAMON REINOSO MEDINA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,637.10	7,991.84	39,460.91
0304	CECILIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM RAMON REINOSO MEDINA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	38,003.49	8,562.87	17,970.39
0304	CRISMELYS MARGARITA VICENTE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM RAMON REINOSO MEDINA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	15,818.94	8,452.87	39,379.77
0304	JUAN ESTEBAN MARTINEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON REINOSO MEDINA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,207.79	4,441.83	24,748.12
0304	LIDIA ELIZABET SUAZO DE SOTO	ESC PRIM RAMON REINOSO MEDINA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,656.77	2,116.81	25.00	1,597.35	3,951.63	620.17	1,691.97	3,946.06	3,570.36	6,884.68	30,615.29	8,517.86	25,041.48
0304	PATRICIA JOSEFINA HEREDIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON REINOSO MEDINA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0304	SANTA BERENICE REYES ROMERO	ESC PRIM RAMON REINOSO MEDINA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0304	SINDY DOLORES PAULINO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON REINOSO MEDINA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,391.10	7,991.84	39,706.91
0304	YIRANDY VICTORIA VALDEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM RAMON REINOSO MEDINA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,864.87	8,507.87	26,721.43
0304	ANASTACIA AMADOR FRANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON REINOSO MEDINA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,438.11	4,293.19	6,548.84
0304	BERENICE LARA BAEZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,273.05	4,263.46	11,520.10
0304	JUANA MERCEDES ALVAREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,398.75	37,351.02	5,732.72	20.00
0304	VIANELA BENELI ZAPATA RUIZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	6,259.25	4,531.02	23,278.05
0304	ARIANNE MARGARITA VALDEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	3,321.39	4,412.10	25,440.73
0304	JUANA MERCEDES ALVAREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,875.28	5,732.72	27,495.74
0304	MARISELA MERCEDES CORDERO	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,503.63	4,263.46	21,289.52
0304	VIANELA BENELI ZAPATA RUIZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,981.63	4,531.02	21,555.67
0304	ESTHER MIREYA LUCIANO CASTILLO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA CHIQUITA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,328.53	4,441.83	10,627.38
0304	ESTHER MIREYA LUCIANO CASTILLO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA CHIQUITA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0304	SANTA DAMIANA VILLAR ARIAS	ESC PRIM SABANA CHIQUITA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
0304	IDELIS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS CABRERA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,566.79	0.00	0.00	905.97	2,241.24	363.02	959.63	2,238.09	0.00	1,865.60	25,788.42	4,842.35	5,778.37
0304	MARISOL HERNANDEZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,114.16	6,564.89	28,681.76
0304	OLGA LIDIA MENDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,806.06	4,293.19	2,180.89
0304	ROSANNA MARGARITA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,464.36	6,564.89	28,331.56
0304	SANTA ROSA DE LIMA PERCEL CARMONA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,707.75	4,293.19	20,279.20
0304	SANTO DOMINGO BAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	28,693.45	5,378.26	6,366.95
0304	CRISTINA YEIMI PERCEL CARMONA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,905.27	4,263.46	10,887.88
0304	ESTHER MATILDE HERNANDEZ DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,892.63	4,531.02	23,644.67
0304	IDELIS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,128.21	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,323.79	4,144.56	10,694.19
0304	OLGA LIDIA MENDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,067.75	4,293.19	20,919.20
0304	SANDRA QUEZADA MORILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,086.55	7,991.84	31,011.46
0304	SANTA ROSA DE LIMA PERCEL CARMONA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,454.79	4,293.19	3,532.16
0304	SANTO DOMINGO BAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
0304	WANDA RAQUEL PEGUERO ARIAS	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,684.32	4,560.75	13,046.77
0304	YANIRA PUELLO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0304	ANA LUISA PIÑA LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,125.99	0.00	0.00	893.32	2,209.95	357.95	946.23	2,206.83	0.00	1,839.55	31,025.99	4,774.73	100.00
0304	ANGELA ANTONIA CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	7,002.51	4,412.10	21,759.61
0304	ARELIS MARGARITA BERNABEL ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,659.50	4,144.56	11,358.48
0304	BELGICA ANGELINA BELTRE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	11,070.87	4,679.65	19,435.39
0304	BELKIS YOMARA ARIAS GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0304	ELGIS ISMAEL DIAZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,302.75	4,293.19	8,684.20
0304	JUANA BERROA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	19,410.85	4,382.38	9,157.48
0304	JULIA EMEYRA CARVAJAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0304	MAXIMINA MARIÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	20,553.90	4,982.60	11,927.18
0304	NAYADES IVELISSE DIAZ DIAZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	17,168.83	4,412.10	11,593.29
0304	NEREIDA DIAZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,327.11	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	1,190.12	3,314.50	9,600.69	5,449.16	25,921.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	OLIVIA MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,264.15	4,293.19	3,722.80
0304	RAFAELA CONCEPCION MATOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,342.60	4,531.02	13,194.70
0304	RUDY ESTELIN ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0304	SANTA ANA CALDERON SOTO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,238.38	3,995.91	5,810.63
0304	SANTA BLASINA ANDUJAR GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,143.15	2,910.15	25.00	836.41	2,069.16	335.15	885.95	2,066.25	0.00	1,747.36	5,580.10	4,470.56	23,563.05
0304	SANTA CASIMIRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	21,674.87	4,560.75	8,056.22
0304	WILKI HERNANDEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	7,392.61	4,570.26	22,400.54
0304	YINA DANIELA VALDEZ MARI¥EZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,807.81	4,144.56	21,210.17
0304	ANDRIA BIBIANA SANCHEZ BERAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,636.79	4,560.75	21,094.29
0304	ANTONIO MENDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	CAROLINA CASADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0304	CAROLYN MASSIEL LEBRON SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	FLOR ANGELA HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	GLENY ALTAGRACIA ROCHE DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	HILARIA ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0304	JACQUELINE CARMONA CARMONA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,888.95	6,564.89	33,906.97
0304	JOSEFINA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,158.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,351.32	4,263.46	16,441.83
0304	JOSEFINA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	JUANA VIRTUDES CARMONA DE LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,028.29	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	18,285.01	4,919.77	13,786.51
0304	LISSETTE MADALY TEJEDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,397.90	4,679.65	8,108.36
0304	LUCRESIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ LUGO DE ARISTY	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,190.86	4,560.75	22,540.22
0304	MARIA CRISTINA SUAZO LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	MARIA ESTELA ALVAREZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.40	0.00	0.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	1,190.12	3,331.87	9,558.46	5,559.12	26,680.94
0304	MARILYN PEREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,449.49	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	2,380.24	4,082.18	19,308.05	4,352.65	9,066.47
0304	MIRDRE YALEIDIZ MARTES AYBAR	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,436.37	7,991.84	33,661.64
0304	ORFA NOEMI ZAPATA LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,133.92	4,441.83	2,821.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	SANTA BITA DIAZ SOTO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	SANTA SATURNINA ALCANTARA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0304	SANTA TOMASINA JIMENEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,877.44	4,263.46	20,915.71
0304	SANTO DILCIO ENCARNACION CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.54	4,456.70	23,424.26
0304	SONIA ARGENTINA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,678.97	4,441.83	8,276.94
0304	VERONICA MARGARITA PIMENTEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	YORDIS MANUEL SOTO SOTO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,517.43	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,715.17	3,995.91	20,333.84
0304	ANA LUISA PIÑA LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0304	ANDRIA BIBIANA SANCHEZ BERAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	23,191.66	4,560.75	6,539.42
0304	ANGELA MARIAELIZA RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,261.75	4,293.19	20,725.20
0304	BRIGIANIS ABAD SOTO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	13,492.87	4,531.02	16,044.43
0304	ERIS BIENVENIDO LARA BAEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	14,023.43	4,114.83	12,800.75
0304	FRANCHESCA YURBIS CARMONA DE LEON	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	JUANA VIRTUDES CARMONA DE LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	1,190.12	3,085.54	31,971.52	4,919.77	100.00
0304	LISSETTE MADALY TEJEDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,338.79	4,679.65	24,167.47
0304	LUCY MARIBEL LARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.55	2,354.50	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	1,190.12	2,834.79	5,904.44	4,204.00	21,501.11
0304	MARIA ESTELA ALVAREZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.40	7,212.67	25.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,166.75	27,432.41	5,559.12	8,806.99
0304	MODESTA MARIA SOTO CORDERO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	11,142.63	4,679.65	19,363.63
0304	ORFA NOEMI ZAPATA LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,527.74	4,441.83	8,428.17
0304	PATRICIA ELIZABETH CARO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,917.88	4,114.83	10,906.30
0304	PATRICIA ELIZABETH CARO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0304	REYNA RIVERA CARMONA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,994.99	4,412.10	17,767.13
0304	SANTA MIROPIS AYBAR FRANCO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	3,239.59	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	7,652.38	4,501.29	21,691.10
0304	SANTO DILCIO ENCARNACION CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	8,420.27	4,456.70	20,632.53
0304	SONIA ARGENTINA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	16,535.64	4,441.83	12,420.27
0304	SUANGIE KAOLI MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,117.44	4,293.19	20,869.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	YVAN DAVID PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	30,878.95	0.00	0.00	886.23	2,192.41	355.11	938.72	2,189.32	1,190.12	3,015.07	4,408.25	4,736.84	26,470.70
0304	KENIA DISLA MELO	ESC PRIM SANTANA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,512.07	8,229.66	36,136.29
0304	ANA LUISA PIÑA LARA	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,125.99	6,437.90	25.00	893.32	2,209.95	357.95	946.23	2,206.83	0.00	1,864.55	25,160.42	4,774.73	5,965.57
0304	BELGICA ANGELINA BELTRE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,331.89	4,679.65	23,174.37
0304	DALMA JOSEFINA BAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,906.07	4,560.75	22,825.01
0304	INOCENCIA CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,106.13	4,144.56	2,911.85
0304	LUIS FELIPE POLANCO	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0304	MARIBEL PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.74	4,322.92	20.00
0304	MAXIMINA MARIÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	7,207.13	4,982.60	25,273.95
0304	NAYADES IVELISSE DIAZ DIAZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,109.66	4,412.10	19,652.46
0304	NEREIDA DIAZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	23,506.18	5,449.16	12,016.35
0304	RAFAELA CONCEPCION MATOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00
0304	RUDY ESTELIN ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,685.67	4,441.83	19,270.24
0304	YINA DANIELA VALDEZ MARI¥EZ	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	9,779.30	4,144.56	17,238.68
0304	ANA LUISA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	2,231.80	4,620.20	27,886.88
0304	CARIDAD PEGUERO LARA DE MATEO	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,335.75	4,441.83	25,620.16
0304	CARMEN NELLY CARABALLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0304	CLARIBEL ESMIRNA PEGUERO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,799.52	4,263.46	5,993.63
0304	CRISTIAN JESUS CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0304	DOMINICA VIRTUDES MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0304	EVANGELITA AMARILIS DE LA CRUZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	3,738.92	25.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,837.62	6,373.30	4,704.82	24,296.94
0304	EVELIN ENCARNACION BERNABEL	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	14,840.91	7,872.92	36,481.93
0304	FLOR ANGELA HERRERA	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,791.93	0.00	0.00	826.33	2,044.23	331.11	875.27	2,041.35	0.00	1,701.60	24,773.17	4,416.69	4,018.76
0304	GLENIS MATILDE LARA SEVERINO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,724.55	7,991.84	40,373.46
0304	IRIS MAYRA ARIAS BAEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	8,012.45	4,144.56	19,005.53
0304	IRIS ZAPATA SANCHEZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,556.84	8,287.87	27,479.11

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	JUAN ARSENIO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,642.93	4,560.75	21,088.15
0304	JUANA CABRERA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	11,231.65	4,441.83	17,724.26
0304	JUANA DE JESUS OZORIA TAVERA	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.87	0.00	0.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,602.49	2,009.21	4,159.42	25,105.66
0304	JUANA EMILIA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,352.80	6,564.89	35,443.12
0304	JUANA RAMIREZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	66,512.52	4,712.20	25.00	1,908.91	4,722.39	620.17	2,021.98	4,715.74	0.00	3,955.89	48,262.56	10,058.30	18,249.96
0304	MINORKA ARGENTINA GUERRERO AMADOR DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,755.63	4,441.83	22,200.28
0304	PAULINA AURELIA GUERRERO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,976.44	4,263.46	20,816.71
0304	REGINA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA LUGO	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,440.87	4,560.75	22,290.22
0304	SABRINA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR MEJIA	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0304	SANTA ARISTEIDA VILLAR BAEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	20,181.77	4,828.30	11,293.46
0304	TEOFILA ERASMA GONZALEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,533.02	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	5,502.84	4,204.00	21,902.72
0304	YOHANNY YESENIA MATOS DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,216.94	4,560.75	12,514.15
0304	YOJANNY ARACELIS DUME ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,473.31	4,560.75	23,257.77
0304	YOLAINE MIGUELINA VALERA RUIZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,873.18	1,902.47	25.00	1,517.46	3,754.00	608.04	1,607.34	3,748.71	2,380.24	5,530.04	45,008.84	8,110.75	7,864.34
0304	ANGELA MARIA PEREZ BAEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,205.43	4,412.10	7,556.69
0304	CARIDAD PEGUERO LARA DE MATEO	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0304	CARMEN DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,602.80	4,412.10	22,159.32
0304	CARMEN NELLY CARABALLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,403.23	3,787.81	21,289.22
0304	CLARIBEL ESMIRNA PEGUERO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,157.39	4,263.46	9,635.76
0304	DOMINICA VIRTUDES MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,450.21	4,441.83	10,505.70
0304	EVANGELITA AMARILIS DE LA CRUZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	0.00	0.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,812.62	2,272.67	4,704.82	28,397.57
0304	FLOR ANGELA HERRERA	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,791.93	4,234.25	25.00	826.33	2,044.23	331.11	875.27	2,041.35	0.00	1,726.60	28,771.93	4,416.69	20.00
0304	FRANCISCA VIZCAINO DUVERGE	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0304	IRIS MAYRA ARIAS BAEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,360.05	4,144.56	9,657.93
0304	JUANA CABRERA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,115.90	4,441.83	20,840.01
0304	JUANA DE JESUS OZORIA TAVERA	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,114.87	2,450.96	25.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,627.49	4,786.33	4,159.42	22,328.54



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	MARGARITA PIEDAD DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	9,063.75	4,590.48	20,861.13
0304	MARGARITA VARGAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	64,962.17	5,685.24	25.00	1,864.41	4,612.31	620.17	1,974.85	4,605.82	1,190.12	5,054.38	58,320.37	9,838.30	6,641.80
0304	MINORKA ARGENTINA GUERRERO AMADOR DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0304	PAULINA AURELIA GUERRERO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,138.21	4,263.46	3,654.94
0304	REGINA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA LUGO	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,038.66	4,560.75	21,692.43
0304	SANTA ARISTEIDA VILLAR BAEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	8,243.97	4,828.30	23,231.26
0304	TEOFILA ERASMA GONZALEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	18,381.75	4,204.00	9,023.81
0304	YOJANNY ARACELIS DUME ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,717.05	4,560.75	11,014.03
0304	AURIS RAMONA GONZALEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0304	JENNIFER ELAYNE MEJIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRA MAT 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,503.00	6,564.89	35,292.92
0304	SANTA GREGORINA SOLANO BERNABE	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRA MAT 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	WILLY DARIO TEJEDA AMADOR	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRA MAT 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	21,966.82	5,094.71	11,245.09
0304	AURIS RAMONA GONZALEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,053.16	4,412.10	15,708.96
0304	ELGIS ISMAEL DIAZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	22,263.70	4,293.19	5,723.25
0304	WILLY DARIO TEJEDA AMADOR	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRA VESP 03-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	33,191.91	5,094.71	20.00
0304	ANTONIA VIZCAINO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	12,555.18	4,560.75	17,175.90
0304	CARMEN BENITA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0304	CARMEN MIRELI DIAZ AGUASVIVA	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,446.90	4,441.83	22,509.01
0304	CLARISSA ELVIRA PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,269.66	4,412.10	21,492.46
0304	CONFESORA ALTAGRACIA CARMONA SOTO	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0304	DAYSI MAGALYS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,390.89	4,560.75	1,340.19
0304	DORIS MILAGRO MELO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	20,511.10	4,679.65	9,995.16
0304	ELVIS GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,742.58	4,263.46	11,050.57
0304	EPIFANIO DE LOS REYES MOTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0304	JUANA CONFESORA GONZALEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,944.69	4,412.10	20,817.43
0304	MARILIS DEL CARMEN DIAZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,981.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	19,454.56	4,174.29	7,757.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	SANDRA YISEL MELO RIVERA	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	6,401.51	4,412.10	22,360.61
0304	SANTA EUGENIA CARVAJAL BERNABEL DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	9,768.74	4,263.46	18,024.41
0304	VERONICA MARGARITA PIMENTEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,760.89	0.00	0.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	0.00	1,758.87	29,660.89	4,565.32	100.00
0304	YECENIA GLADIVEL FRANCO BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,338.19	4,322.92	24,842.55
0304	YENIS VICTORIA PIMENTEL LARA	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0304	YRIS YOLANDA AMANCIO	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,831.15	4,441.83	10,124.76
0304	YUDERKIS IDALIA JIMENEZ MELO	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,798.71	4,531.02	26,738.59
0304	AMERICO RADHAMES MERCEDES	ESC TALLER JOVENES EN DESARROLLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	11,661.54	4,025.64	14,581.26
0304	ANGELINA CARTAGENA RUIZ	ESC TALLER JOVENES EN DESARROLLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,197.03	2,446.35	25.00	1,555.45	3,847.99	620.17	1,647.59	3,842.57	0.00	3,228.04	7,059.33	8,310.73	47,137.70
0304	DIGNA MARIA LACHAPEL	ESC TALLER JOVENES EN DESARROLLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,723.05	0.00	25.00	795.65	1,968.34	318.82	842.78	1,965.56	0.00	1,663.43	4,074.21	4,252.72	23,648.84
0304	MAIRA NAVARRO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC TALLER JOVENES EN DESARROLLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,620.43	4,085.10	21,009.96
0304	MARITZA EMILIA DE JESUS BERNABEL CASTILLO	ESC TALLER JOVENES EN DESARROLLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,176.36	4,441.83	23,779.55
0304	NATIVIDAD VELOZ	ESC TALLER JOVENES EN DESARROLLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	12,940.28	4,233.73	14,659.07
0304	NATIVIDAD VELOZ	ESC TALLER JOVENES EN DESARROLLO VESP 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,893.83	4,233.73	21,705.52
0304	ALMA ARABELA MEDRANO MONTERO DE REYNOSO	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	19,214.44	10,390.89	49,641.92
0304	ANTONIO MENDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,397.23	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	38,754.96	8,292.48	15,313.45
0304	CARMEN MARIBEL TEJEDA	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	30,193.75	8,292.48	23,874.66
0304	DORIS DAYSI ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	20,241.57	8,751.50	37,061.71
0304	LEONARDO ALBERTO ALVAREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,074.64	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	3,570.36	8,178.41	45,851.80	11,624.12	31,695.45
0304	LUCIA ESTHER RAMIREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,432.41	7,088.96	19,779.91
0304	LUIS ALBERTO VALENZUELA	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0304	MARTHA LILIAN AYBAR ROMERO	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,740.33	7,088.96	30,471.99
0304	MERCEDES IRENE ZAPATA SANTANA	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	26,378.28	9,931.86	39,243.21
0304	RAMONA EMILIA MARCANO NIVAR	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,049.03	8,751.50	25,254.25
0304	REYVI EDUARDO MEDRANO DIAZ	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,373.87	9,341.68	42,088.52
0304	SANTA RAQUEL GUERRERO VIZCAINO	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	SANTA XIOMARA GONZALEZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,352.23	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	3,570.36	7,637.45	25,059.74	10,325.31	43,334.50
0304	YSILLELIS CAMPUSANO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	9,053.56	8,292.48	45,014.85
0304	YSIS YISSELLE MONTERO SOTO	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	56,629.13	10,063.01	9,916.61
0304	DARIANNY JOSEFINA MELLA MATEO DE TEJADA	LIC SEC CRUCE DE OCOA J.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,237.75	7,088.96	38,974.57
0304	ELIANNA ELIZABETH CARRASCO	LIC SEC CRUCE DE OCOA J.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,076.25	7,088.96	35,136.07
0304	GREGORIO AYBAR VIZCAINO	LIC SEC CRUCE DE OCOA J.E. 03-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	34,881.98	10,904.91	37,596.82
0304	LISSETTE PERCEL AYBAR	LIC SEC CRUCE DE OCOA J.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,562.48	7,088.96	39,649.84
0304	RAFAEL GOMEZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC CRUCE DE OCOA J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,600.86	9,013.81	39,550.91
0304	SANTA REYNA BREMON ARAUJO	LIC SEC CRUCE DE OCOA J.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,562.48	7,088.96	39,649.84
0304	YOMAIRA EVANGELINA PINEDA MERCEDES	LIC SEC CRUCE DE OCOA J.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	31,169.61	7,088.96	15,042.71
0304	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SOTO LARA DE CUELLO	LIC SEC FELIX MARIA BAEZ J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	42,837.45	9,013.81	16,314.32
0304	CRUZ DE REGLA LARA	LIC SEC FELIX MARIA BAEZ J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	8,372.74	7,797.87	42,460.81
0304	DEMNISHES ARLETY CALDERON GUERRERO	LIC SEC FELIX MARIA BAEZ J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	7,313.36	7,797.87	43,520.19
0304	FRADDY MARIA MARTINEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC FELIX MARIA BAEZ J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0304	JOSEFA DE JESUS GIRON	LIC SEC FELIX MARIA BAEZ J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,079.88	7,088.96	32,132.44
0304	MARIA LUISA PEGUERO JOSE	LIC SEC FELIX MARIA BAEZ J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0304	RAFAELIN RAVEL CARMONA POLANCO	LIC SEC FELIX MARIA BAEZ J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,559.98	7,088.96	25,652.34
0304	SOLANGE MEJIA TRONCOSO	LIC SEC FELIX MARIA BAEZ J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	8,284.08	7,088.96	37,928.24
0304	AGUSTINA OTAÑO FAMILIA DE DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,791.74	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,450.67	4,749.61	23,511.59
0304	ALBA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MORDAN	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	18,210.18	9,079.39	41,403.72
0304	ALTAGRACIA MARISOL ORTIZ SOTO	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.32	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	9,224.16	4,785.06	21,969.16
0304	ANAISA MARIA SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	22,570.60	8,751.50	34,732.68
0304	ANTONIA MARIA GUZMAN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	22,466.98	5,085.77	10,686.63
0304	ARACELIS DIAZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0304	DAYSI JACQUELINE BAEZ VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,482.61	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	3,570.36	5,479.85	12,999.64	4,891.38	18,886.86
0304	EDDY OMAR BATISTA MORDAN	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,972.79	4,891.38	28,913.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	ELIZABETH GRACIA BERAS	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	5,511.28	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0304	FRANCIA YECENIA PEGUERO VILLALONA DE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0304	GERAUDY MARTES POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	26,957.98	9,669.56	36,815.02
0304	GLORIA MARIA BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,572.95	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0304	INDIRA GLORIBI SOTO MAÑON DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,062.36	5,068.61	8,979.44
0304	KORAIMA LEVSINEX TEJADA MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0304	LENIN BLADIMIR CASADO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,369.51	5,068.61	23,672.29
0304	LUIS BELTRAN OGANDO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	5,330.54	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	40,274.09	8,292.48	13,794.32
0304	MARCIA ALEJANDRA MEJIA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,247.87	4,749.61	24,714.39
0304	MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA TEJEDA DE GERMAN	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	26,678.21	8,751.50	30,625.07
0304	MICRY ANNY BERIGUETE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0304	MIRIAN ARABELLI LARA	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	13,132.27	4,891.38	18,754.23
0304	NEIRO ONORIO ARIAS CARMONA	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	37,659.94	5,792.38	100.00
0304	PELAGIO PEREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.06	4,265.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	3,570.36	5,602.76	14,797.19	5,210.39	19,168.87
0304	REBECA ESMIRNA MORROBEL ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,812.13	9,276.11	51,188.13
0304	SANDRA JOSEFINA PEGUERO CASTILLO DE CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	4,000.10	25.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,072.02	12,218.05	5,313.24	22,418.45
0304	SANTA BRIGIDA SOTO SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,181.05	4,572.38	25,625.90
0304	SANTA CECILIA MARCANO GUERRERO DE SOTO	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,846.71	0.00	0.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,823.04	28,257.92	4,731.89	2,588.79
0304	SAURY ELISA TEJEDA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,794.69	8,751.50	38,508.59
0304	ALENNI MARIA TEJEDA CASTILLO DE ROA	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	22,196.33	9,341.68	39,266.06
0304	CARMEN DELIA ALCANTARA SOTO	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	28,167.58	8,948.23	30,522.06
0304	ELIZABETH CRISTINA ENCRANACION DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	34,420.53	9,079.39	25,193.37
0304	FATIMA LARA LARA	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,842.31	5,068.61	23,199.50
0304	GEREMIAS LARA LARA	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,235.87	9,341.68	51,226.52
0304	HUASCAR LINCOR PEÑA CHALAS	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	2,380.24	4,455.91	20,784.31	5,387.62	14,337.05
0304	ISABELINA EULALIA PEREZ RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	40,944.84	9,013.81	18,206.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	JOSE SANTIAGO FELIZ PRESINAL	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,303.34	5,890.41	25.00	2,161.21	5,346.54	620.17	2,289.22	5,339.01	2,380.24	6,855.67	46,444.48	11,305.72	28,858.86
0304	JUAN BAUTISTA TEJEDA ABREU	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	12,618.11	9,341.68	48,844.28
0304	JUAN CARLOS ROA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0304	JUANA EMILIA GUZMAN GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	16,720.08	8,292.48	37,348.33
0304	JULIA ALEXANDRA ZAPATA MARCANO	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.27	9,013.81	48,974.50
0304	LAURA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	25,673.32	8,292.48	28,395.09
0304	LILIAM ALTAGRACIA BELTRE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,527.59	4,679.65	20,978.67
0304	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	41,989.70	9,341.68	19,472.69
0304	MARIA ENEIDA DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO THEN	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,610.09	2,848.76	25.00	1,624.71	4,019.32	620.17	1,720.95	4,013.66	0.00	3,370.66	8,274.68	8,653.15	48,335.41
0304	MARILUZ TEJEDA SANO	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	37,153.48	8,751.50	20,149.80
0304	ODALIS MARGARITA PEREZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,102.69	8,751.50	42,200.59
0304	OLGA MAYRENI SANTANA NIN	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	17,395.26	9,013.81	41,756.51
0304	RUTH PATRICIA ELIZABETH MOTA TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	25,315.27	9,013.81	33,836.50
0304	SANTA DIOMARA PEREZ ARIAS DE CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,938.01	9,013.81	40,213.76
0304	SANTA SIXTA AYBAR MARTE	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,487.42	8,751.50	34,815.86
0304	SOLANGI RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,875.73	9,341.68	50,586.66
0304	SONNIA MARINELLYS MEJIA MINYETY DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,985.41	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	3,570.36	7,364.35	48,085.03	9,669.56	15,687.97
0304	SURGIDA ARACELIS SOTO SOTO DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,985.41	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	3,570.36	7,364.35	35,486.91	9,669.56	28,286.09
0304	WINNY MARIEL MENDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,220.17	8,751.50	29,083.11
0304	YAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA ROSSIS VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	19,037.60	9,997.44	47,046.02
0304	YAKAIRA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ LARA DE ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT ESPIRITU SANTO - FE Y ALEGRIA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	28,972.13	9,669.56	34,800.87
0304	ADALGISA ISABEL GONZALEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,227.29	5,068.61	25,814.51
0304	ALBERTO ALEXANDER GUERRERO CUSTODIO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	30,024.05	9,341.68	31,438.34
0304	ALEXANDRA VALDEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	30,081.84	8,751.50	27,221.44
0304	ALEXANDRO GARCIA ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	21,579.67	7,088.96	24,632.65
0304	ALTAGRACIA MILADY VALDEZ ORTIZ DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,395.65	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	3,570.36	7,337.03	26,790.76	9,603.98	36,520.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	ANABEL ESCARLY SOTO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	18,415.03	8,751.50	38,888.25
0304	ANDRES ANTONIO GOMEZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,333.62	4,440.51	25.00	1,903.77	4,709.69	620.17	2,016.54	4,703.05	1,190.12	5,135.43	58,900.54	10,032.91	7,433.08
0304	ANGELA DEYANIRA SUAZO PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	8,254.77	4,714.16	22,476.42
0304	ANGELA MARIA BAEZ CASADO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0304	ARANZAN EDILINI SEPULVEDA FLORENTINO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0304	BELKIS ARABELLYS PEÑA DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	13,475.56	9,079.39	46,138.34
0304	BLANCA ELETICIA FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	15,612.19	5,104.06	17,660.69
0304	BRIGIDA MARIELA PEÑA SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0304	BRIGIDA NATALIA SANQUINTIN ROCHE	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	11,625.53	4,572.38	18,181.42
0304	CAONABO ARTURO CRUZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	5,461.46	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,768.13	4,891.38	22,118.37
0304	CAONABO ARTURO CRUZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	3,716.91	4,891.38	28,169.59
0304	CARLOS ALBERTO BERNABEL NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,574.20	9,669.56	52,198.80
0304	CARMEN YIMEIRY GARCIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	24,018.71	9,735.13	40,216.42
0304	CLAUDIA MARIELA MARTINEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0304	CLAUDIO ALEXANDER ARIAS VALERA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,593.06	9,341.68	46,869.33
0304	CONFESORA ALTAGRACIA CARMONA SOTO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	17,771.55	5,068.61	15,270.25
0304	CONSTANCIA DEYANIRA UBRI	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	6,119.91	4,714.16	24,611.28
0304	CRISTINA YEIMI PERCEL CARMONA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,711.79	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,351.30	4,714.16	22,379.89
0304	CRUZ MARISOL ABREU CHALAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0304	DAMARYS MARGARITA MORETA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	25,640.86	5,068.61	7,400.94
0304	DANIELA LUGO RINCON	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	6,899.96	4,749.61	24,062.30
0304	DARIANNA JOHANYRA BELTREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0304	DIEGA MAGDALENA AYBAR AYBAR	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	6,800.59	4,714.16	23,930.60
0304	DOLORES LUGO MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	44,766.03	9,079.39	14,847.87
0304	DULCE MARIA BAEZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,420.98	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	4,760.48	6,669.97	13,308.13	4,891.38	18,578.37
0304	ELADIO DEL LEON	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	12,254.69	4,572.38	17,552.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	ELY MARTIRE PEGUERO NIVAR	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0304	ESTHER NOEMI HERNANDEZ DE SOTO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	8,305.57	4,714.16	22,425.62
0304	FATIMA CRUZ BREA RAMIREZ DE ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,907.10	4,342.77	25.00	944.43	2,336.40	378.43	1,000.38	2,333.11	1,190.12	3,159.93	9,605.39	5,047.94	23,301.71
0304	FATIMA CRUZ BREA RAMIREZ DE ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,907.10	0.00	0.00	944.43	2,336.40	378.43	1,000.38	2,333.11	0.00	1,944.81	8,852.84	5,047.94	24,054.26
0304	FATIMA VIRGINIA REYES VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	52,287.36	8,751.50	5,015.92
0304	FELICITA SILVERIA VILLAR TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	4,090.25	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	25,869.08	5,210.39	8,096.97
0304	FLORA AMERICA VALDEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	28,412.25	8,620.35	27,966.78
0304	FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,346.67	30,333.08	5,104.06	2,939.80
0304	FRANCISCO DE JESUS ROMERO SUAZO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	10,044.89	4,714.16	20,686.30
0304	GLADYS BIENVENIDA SOTO SUAZO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	40,401.13	9,341.68	21,061.26
0304	GLENNY ARAVELIS MARIÑEZ GUILLEN DE LUNA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	40,597.23	9,669.56	23,175.77
0304	GREGORY ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,528.78	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,246.01	4,855.95	25,409.43
0304	HILKA MARIELA SANTANA MELO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	6,722.86	5,068.61	26,318.94
0304	IRIS CLEOTILDE ARIAS SUSAÑA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	JAIRO VALDEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,812.13	9,276.11	51,188.13
0304	JESSIKA PEÑA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0304	JOSE LUIS LUCIANO MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,856.12	5,255.88	4,324.28	22,933.64
0304	JOSE MANUEL DICEN MATEO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0304	JOSE MANUEL GUERRERO AMADOR	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	29,300.48	4,891.38	2,586.02
0304	JUANA ESTELA CARMONA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	JUANA LEOCADIA ROMERO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,218.75	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	3,570.36	6,927.36	14,598.97	8,620.35	41,780.06
0304	JULIAN MANUEL PEGUERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,026.87	9,341.68	52,435.52
0304	LUCI MAIVEL AGUASVIVA AYBAR	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	11,977.56	7,088.96	34,234.76
0304	LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ GERMAN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	8,235.11	4,891.38	23,651.39
0304	LUCY DALIA MATEO CIPRIAN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,693.25	7,088.96	34,519.07
0304	LUIS ARMANDO GERMAN ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,582.50	4,714.16	23,148.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	LUIS EMILIO SOTO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	31,521.71	8,751.50	25,781.57
0304	LUISA AMAURYS SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	3,290.76	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	7,198.11	4,855.95	24,457.33
0304	LUISA MARIA DE DIOS CARVAJAL	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0304	LUISA VIRGINIA CRUZ AYBAR	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	26,982.21	9,341.68	34,480.18
0304	MAGDALENA GONZALEZ AYBAR DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	16,890.81	4,891.38	14,995.69
0304	MANUEL ADONNY ORTIZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	16,358.93	5,033.16	16,451.82
0304	MARCELINA EREIDA ARIAS ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	24,046.04	9,669.56	39,726.96
0304	MARCIA VALDEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	3,943.43	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	15,000.93	8,751.50	42,302.35
0304	MARIA MAGDALENA MARIÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	5,192.46	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,984.60	9,286.00	5,086.33	23,871.33
0304	MARILIS LUGO REYES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	MARILYN MENENDEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	35,222.25	9,013.81	23,929.52
0304	MARLEN LISBETH RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,355.87	9,341.68	44,106.52
0304	MARY LENNY CASTILLO ROMERO DE PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,196.46	13,998.24	4,714.16	16,732.95
0304	MELVIN CHANET TEJEDA PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	11,979.37	5,068.61	21,062.43
0304	MERSIN MARILIN HERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,029.87	4,749.61	23,932.39
0304	MIGUELINA CARMONA SANTO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	MILAGROS AMPARO BOBADILLA MATEO DE NINA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	13,933.02	5,068.61	19,108.78
0304	MIRIAM EVANGELINA ARIAS RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,344.96	4,926.84	22,772.60
0304	NEUFANI JOSELIN PEÑA ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	18,122.52	4,536.94	11,453.36
0304	NIECTOCKA AMATISTA PEÑA LARA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	8,523.81	5,104.06	24,749.06
0304	PABLO ESTEBEN ALVAREZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,190.09	8,287.87	43,845.86
0304	PANIL ARIAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	8,716.45	7,088.96	37,495.87
0304	PEDRO GONZALEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	5,177.71	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	13,616.42	9,276.11	47,383.84
0304	RADAISY JOCELYN ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	16,757.79	5,632.24	19,958.26
0304	RAFAEL EMILIO PEREZ ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	15,543.05	9,079.39	44,070.85
0304	RAFELINA POLO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	RAMON FULGENCIO GUERRERO LARA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.77	4,926.84	25,672.79
0304	RAMON MATEO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,451.03	8,751.50	36,852.25
0304	RAUL ANTONIO ORTIZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.77	4,926.84	25,672.79
0304	REGINA BELKIS ARIAS AYBAR	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	9,638.87	4,749.61	21,323.39
0304	RICHARD MEJIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0304	RICHARD MEJIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
0304	ROSANNA PIMENTEL BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0304	ROSANNY YEREILI FLORES PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	43,915.74	8,751.50	13,387.54
0304	SAN BERNABEL AYBAR GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,174.22	6,560.49	25.00	980.80	2,426.37	393.00	1,038.90	2,422.95	0.00	2,044.70	9,489.55	5,242.32	24,684.67
0304	SANDRA PIMENTEL BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0304	SANTA AGUEDA MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	45,785.90	9,669.56	17,987.10
0304	SANTA ALTAGRACIA AYBAR FRANCO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,863.97	4,572.38	21,942.98
0304	SANTA ANDREA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	14,067.08	5,033.16	18,743.67
0304	SANTA BELARDINA SEPULVEDA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	36,814.24	8,751.50	20,489.04
0304	SANTA BETINA AYBAR CARVAJAL	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	27,104.84	9,407.26	34,819.67
0304	SANTA COLOME PAULINO DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0304	SANTA ERMINIA POLANCO TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,662.87	8,751.50	28,640.41
0304	SANTA FIORDALIZA DIAZ DE AYBAR	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	20,372.10	9,341.68	41,090.29
0304	SANTA ISABEL ARIAS FRANCO DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,006.10	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	32,991.90	10,259.74	34,940.21
0304	SANTA MARIA GONZALEZ SEPULPEDA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	2,544.86	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	3,570.36	7,063.92	31,713.27	8,948.24	26,976.38
0304	SANTA MAURA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	16,375.24	9,079.39	43,238.66
0304	SANTO DOMINGO FRANCO BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,370.71	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	16,643.50	4,891.38	15,243.00
0304	SANTO MARTIRE BAEZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0304	SANTO TIODORO GONZALEZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,855.28	5,068.61	24,186.52
0304	SANTO VIZCAINO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	5,950.60	7,835.09	8,313.39	4,891.38	23,573.11
0304	SANTOS AGLON PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	21,248.01	4,572.38	8,558.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	SHEYLA MABEL ALCANTARA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0304	SORANGEL YOSELIN BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,584.91	4,926.84	23,532.65
0304	SUGEY MARGARITA ARIAS FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,072.38	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,493.50	11,398.83	4,926.84	20,718.74
0304	VIOLETA MARGARITA PAULINO VILLAR DE BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	24,200.43	9,735.13	40,034.70
0304	WANDA RAQUEL PEGUERO ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	16,623.31	5,068.61	16,418.50
0304	YENSIN GABRIEL AMADOR JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0304	YNGRID SOLEDAD RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	43,745.82	9,931.86	21,875.67
0304	YSAMARIS EMILIA HERRERA GERALDO DE ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,910.86	5,068.61	5,130.94
0304	YUDERCA ISABEL PEREZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	26,093.48	7,088.96	20,118.84
0304	ZENEIDA MARIA MOSCAT CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
0304	BETTY MARIA PEÑA DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0304	IRIS CLEOTILDE ARIAS SUSAÑA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,751.68	0.00	0.00	882.57	2,183.37	353.64	934.85	2,180.29	1,190.12	3,007.54	21,191.46	4,717.30	9,560.22
0304	WANDA JOHANNY MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA 03-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	13,122.63	4,531.02	16,414.67
0304	YOBANNI ALTAGRACIA MATOS GUERRERO DE MOJICA	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 03-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,369.29	3,832.84	25.00	1,847.40	4,570.22	620.17	1,956.83	4,563.78	2,380.24	6,209.47	34,563.80	9,754.17	29,805.49
0304	ALBA FERRER MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	ALBALICE ROMERO DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	ANDREA VIZCAINO AYBAR DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,670.32	5,068.61	25,371.49
0304	BERNARDINA YOVANNY PEGUERO SOTO DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	CELENIA ARIAS VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0304	DAYSI ESTELA TEJEDA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	ELIZABETH GRACIA BERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	ENRIQUE SOTO SERRANO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,346.67	11,996.47	5,104.06	21,276.40
0304	HILARIA ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0304	IRCANIA MADELIN GUERRERO GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0304	JOSE LUIS LUCIANO MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	JOSUE DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	JUAN MIGUEL DIAZ ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	18,247.34	4,891.38	13,639.16
0304	LOIDA NOEMI SOTO LARA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	LUIS JAVIER ENCARNACION GALVA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	MARGARITA ELIZABETH VILLALONA LARA DE FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	18,965.47	5,245.84	15,231.64
0304	MARIA ESTELA ALVAREZ SIERRA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	MARIA PAULINO LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0304	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA CORCINO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	1,190.12	1,662.09	1,811.89	1,225.06	6,174.11
0304	NANCY JOSEFINA LARA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	PELAGIO PEREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	8,676.77	5,210.39	25,289.29
0304	ROBERTO ANTONIO MEJIA CORCINO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,759.27	5,245.84	26,437.84
0304	ROSA MARIBEL RUIZ PERELLO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0304	SAN BERNABEL AYBAR GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	SANTO FRANCISCO VIZCAINO GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,712.80	0.00	0.00	336.16	831.61	134.70	356.07	830.44	0.00	692.23	897.93	1,796.75	10,814.87
0304	SUANI MARIA SANCHEZ VILLAR	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62
0304	VICTOR ADDERLY PIMENTEL CALDERON	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	WILSON RADHAMES PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,451.95	5,004.88	25.00	931.37	2,304.09	373.20	986.54	2,300.84	0.00	1,942.91	7,789.10	4,978.13	24,662.85
0304	YOCARI FRAGOSO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0304	YOLANDA ARACELIS PRESINAL VALERA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
0304	ANEUDY VARGAS BELTRE	LIC SEC PROF. ANA DOLORES VICENTE J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	33,408.20	9,669.56	30,364.80
0304	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANA DOLORES VICENTE J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,572.95	6,564.89	32,222.97
0304	ROSSY MARINALDA MATEO SOTO	LIC SEC PROF. ANA DOLORES VICENTE J.E.E. 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	51,540.28	9,407.26	10,384.23
0304	SANTA ALTAGRACIA LUGO SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. ANA DOLORES VICENTE J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0304	YOLANDA SANTANA PEGUERO DE MATEO	LIC SEC PROF. ANA DOLORES VICENTE J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0304	YOLANDA SANTANA PEGUERO DE MATEO	LIC SEC PROF. ANA DOLORES VICENTE J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	4,692.16	4,144.56	22,325.82
0304	YOLENDIS LISES HERNANDEZ CORDERO	LIC SEC PROF. ANA DOLORES VICENTE J.E.E. 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	37,237.01	7,088.96	8,975.31
0304	ALTAGRACIA MARISOL ORTIZ SOTO	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	13,518.17	4,785.06	17,675.15

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	ALVARES ALEXANDER TEJEDA VILLAR	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	10,555.16	4,714.16	20,176.03
0304	ANGELA MARIA BAEZ CASADO	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0304	CELSO GEOVANNY HATTON CINTRON	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	7,794.40	5,068.61	25,247.40
0304	CLARIBEL BONILLA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	49,575.71	9,669.56	14,197.29
0304	DALMA CELESTE ALEXANDRA BERNABEL CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	4,090.25	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,931.81	5,210.39	26,034.24
0304	DAYSI JACQUELINE BAEZ VILLAR	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	28,762.39	4,891.38	3,124.11
0304	ESTHER NOEMI HERNANDEZ DE SOTO	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	6,397.05	4,714.16	24,334.14
0304	EUSEBIA DOMINGA MATEO GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	5,526.92	5,245.84	28,670.19
0304	FRANCIA YECENIA PEGUERO VILLALONA DE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	12,838.40	4,891.38	19,048.10
0304	HEIDY NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0304	INDIRA GLORIBI SOTO MAÑON DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,715.32	5,068.61	24,326.48
0304	JOSE MANUEL DICEN MATEO	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	9,111.19	4,926.84	23,006.37
0304	JOSE MANUEL GUERRERO AMADOR	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	12,567.54	4,891.38	19,318.96
0304	LENIN BLADIMIR CASADO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	8,190.86	5,068.61	24,850.94
0304	LUISA AMANDA SOTO	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,711.19	4,714.16	20.00
0304	MICRY ANNY BERIGUETE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0304	MIRIAN ARABELLI LARA	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,244.58	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	4,760.48	6,669.97	14,711.73	4,891.38	17,174.77
0304	NEIRO ONORIO ARIAS CARMONA	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,169.18	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	1,190.12	3,446.73	18,522.53	5,792.38	19,237.41
0304	NEUFANI JOSELIN PEÑA ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,069.40	4,536.94	22,506.48
0304	PABLO GONZALEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.49
0304	RADAYSI ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,791.74	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0304	RAFAEL ARMANDO ALVAREZ CIPRIAN	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,997.72	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	3,570.36	5,411.58	10,207.59	4,714.16	20,523.60
0304	RICHARD MEJIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,351.64	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	28,276.09	4,749.61	2,686.17
0304	ROSA GUERRERO AYBAR	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	2,380.24	4,128.18	27,348.16	4,536.94	2,227.72
0304	SANDRA JOSEFINA PEGUERO CASTILLO DE CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	3,570.36	5,454.85	8,527.08	4,891.38	23,359.42
0304	SANTA ALTAGRACIA AYBAR FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	SANTA ANA CALDERON SOTO	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	3,992.25	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,456.86	4,395.16	22,194.78
0304	SANTA ARGENTINA BELTRE SANCHEZ DE CIPRIAN	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	6,366.23	4,891.38	25,520.27
0304	SOLANGY DEL VILLAR LUNA DE SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
0304	ADALGISA ISABEL GONZALEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	3,638.52	5,068.61	29,403.28
0304	ADONIS VALDEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,243.99	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	30,385.89	8,751.50	26,917.39
0304	ALBERTO JOSE FALCON	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	2,828.88	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	5,347.41	4,493.50	23,945.24
0304	ALEXAIRA ARIAS MEDINA DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	35,997.17	10,325.31	32,397.06
0304	ALMINDA MINERVA MARTINEZ ARIAS DE QUINTIN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	3,928.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,824.93	5,033.16	24,985.82
0304	ALTAGRACIA NERYS BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,408.05	9,079.39	39,205.85
0304	ALVARES ALEXANDER TEJEDA VILLAR	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	ANDREA VIZCAINO AYBAR DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	13,187.78	5,068.61	19,854.03
0304	ANGEL DE JESUS PEÑA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0304	ANGELA DEYANIRA SUAZO PERDOMO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0304	ANTONIA CALDERON CORCINO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	20,176.70	9,407.26	41,747.81
0304	ANTONIA MARIA GUZMAN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,240.58	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,186.79	4,926.84	23,930.77
0304	BELKIS MARIA MOSCAT SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	13,126.95	9,079.39	46,486.95
0304	BENYIS YOJAIDA MERCEDES BAEZ DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	2,709.66	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	7,643.70	4,430.60	21,239.00
0304	BRIGIDA NATALIA SANQUINTIN ROCHE	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,975.79	4,572.38	21,831.16
0304	CLAUDIA MARIELA MARTINEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	20,280.24	4,891.38	11,606.26
0304	CRISTIAN JESUS CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,426.27	4,147.05	22,607.94
0304	DALIA RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,532.43	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0304	DAMARYS MARGARITA MORETA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.41	5,068.61	24,624.39
0304	DAMIAN ALBERTO MARTINEZ NOVA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,724.30	4,749.61	25,237.96
0304	DULCE MARIA BAEZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,823.87	0.00	0.00	942.05	2,330.49	377.47	997.85	2,327.21	0.00	1,939.90	7,690.53	5,035.17	25,133.34
0304	ELADIO DEL LEON	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	ERIDANIA MARINY ARIAS FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	26,287.48	9,341.68	35,174.91
0304	FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,242.41	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,095.67	5,104.06	25,177.21
0304	FRANCISCO DE JESUS ROMERO SUAZO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,093.35	4,714.16	23,637.84
0304	HELIN CAROLINA PEREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	47,226.07	9,013.81	11,925.70
0304	HILKA MARIELA SANTANA MELO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,715.32	5,068.61	24,326.48
0304	HUASCAR BOLIVAR MARTINEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	32,855.63	5,068.61	186.17
0304	JOSE LUIS LUCIANO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,070.07	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,495.82	4,324.28	21,693.70
0304	JUAN ESTEBAN MARTINEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.77	4,926.84	25,672.79
0304	JUANA DE REGLA GONZALEZ CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,400.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	2,380.24	4,153.18	7,363.83	4,536.94	22,212.05
0304	JUANA EMILIA MENDEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,859.54	9,013.81	49,292.23
0304	KENIA LARITZA BAEZ BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	39,088.06	9,341.68	22,374.33
0304	LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,863.35	4,891.38	24,023.15
0304	LUIS EDUARDO DECENA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,294.80	9,079.39	49,319.10
0304	MAGDALENA GONZALEZ AYBAR DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,109.33	4,891.38	23,777.17
0304	MAILEN BEATRIZ MARTINEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	38,688.18	9,341.68	22,774.21
0304	MANUEL ADONNY ORTIZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	3,041.28	5,033.16	29,769.47
0304	MARGARITA ELIZABETH VILLALONA LARA DE FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	10,618.29	5,245.84	23,578.82
0304	MARIA MAGDALENA MARIÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,907.33	0.00	0.00	1,030.54	2,549.42	412.93	1,091.58	2,545.83	0.00	2,122.12	14,200.73	5,508.18	21,706.60
0304	MARIANA MARGARITA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	15,765.62	4,749.61	15,196.64
0304	MARTHA MADELYN ARIAS DE SUERO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	24,326.36	9,013.81	34,825.41
0304	MARTIRES ALTAGRACIA AVALO DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	40,728.60	10,325.31	27,665.63
0304	MARY LENNY CASTILLO ROMERO DE PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,135.33	4,714.16	22,595.86
0304	MELVIN CHANET TEJEDA PUJOLS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0304	MERCEDES MARTINEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	23,569.19	4,324.28	4,620.33
0304	MILAGROS AMPARO BOBADILLA MATEO DE NINA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0304	MIRIAM EVANGELINA ARIAS RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	12,281.83	4,926.84	19,835.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	NICAURIS MARIELYS ORTIZ ORTIZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,235.13	4,183.95	25.00	1,900.95	4,702.69	620.17	2,013.55	4,696.07	2,380.24	6,319.74	29,280.12	10,018.93	36,955.01
0304	NIECTOCKA AMATISTA PEÑA LARA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	7,003.84	5,104.06	26,269.03
0304	PEDRO GONZALEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0304	RAMON IGNACIO GUZMAN MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	24,101.29	9,669.56	39,671.71
0304	ROBERTO ANTONIO MEJIA CORCINO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	3,724.13	5,245.84	30,472.98
0304	SAN BERNABEL AYBAR GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,174.22	0.00	0.00	980.80	2,426.37	393.00	1,038.90	2,422.95	0.00	2,019.70	21,368.33	5,242.32	12,805.89
0304	SANDRA YISEL MELO RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,132.69	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	30,697.68	4,891.38	1,188.82
0304	SANTA ANDREA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	10,761.02	5,033.16	22,049.73
0304	SANTA YOLANDA MATEO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	46,462.05	9,341.68	15,000.34
0304	SANTO VIZCAINO MARTE	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,006.56	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	12,587.97	4,891.38	19,298.53
0304	SUGEY MARGARITA ARIAS FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	7,330.50	4,926.84	24,787.07
0304	WILSON RADHAMES PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,615.85	0.00	0.00	1,022.17	2,528.73	409.58	1,082.72	2,525.16	0.00	2,104.89	25,522.11	5,463.47	10,093.74
0304	YELISA ELIZABETH PIMENTEL LARA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0304	YORDIS MANUEL SOTO SOTO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	19,004.20	4,395.16	9,647.44
0304	YSAMARIS EMILIA HERRERA GERALDO DE ZAPATA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,458.41	5,068.61	24,583.39
0304	AGUSTINA CARRASCO JAMES DE REYES	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	10,873.25	10,325.31	57,520.98
0304	ANA MERCEDES ALCANTARA MEJIA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,613.90	3,790.38	25.00	1,768.32	4,374.59	620.17	1,873.06	4,368.43	0.00	3,666.38	31,310.73	9,363.19	30,303.17
0304	ARELIS MIGUELINA GUERRERO RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	38,838.03	10,259.74	29,094.08
0304	BERCELLYS EMPERATRIZ TEJEDA PUJOLS	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	64,978.08	10,587.61	5,264.65
0304	BIANELA HERRERA LARA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	16,602.59	9,603.98	46,708.29
0304	CHILAINE RAQUEL MORALES MENDEZ DE MORETA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	14,280.77	10,587.61	55,961.95
0304	CRISTIANA ARIAS PERCEL	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	12,306.58	10,587.61	57,936.14
0304	DINORAH MARIA PIMENTEL TRONCOSO	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0304	DIOLANNY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,700.08	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	3,570.36	7,746.71	18,631.13	10,587.61	51,611.59
0304	DULCE MARIA ARIAS LARA DE ARIAS	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	26,097.60	8,751.50	31,205.68
0304	ELVIDO SOSA RUIZ	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	32,910.81	9,669.56	30,862.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	ESTELA JAVIN QUINTIN TEJEDA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	12,876.58	10,587.61	57,366.14
0304	FEDEIRYS PERCEL ARIAS	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,602.04	9,013.81	43,549.73
0304	FELIPE PEÑA FELIZ	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	91,339.40	9,770.65	25.00	2,621.44	6,485.10	620.17	2,776.72	6,475.96	1,190.12	6,613.28	27,446.99	13,581.23	63,892.41
0304	FIOR D ALIZA CABRAL GOMERA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0304	FRANCIA JOSEFINA FAMILIA ANDUJAR	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0304	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MEJIA MEJIA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	12,008.30	9,931.86	53,613.19
0304	JARED ENOC DIAZ ESTEVEZ	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	15,755.34	9,931.86	49,866.15
0304	JESUS MIGUEL GOMEZ TRINIDAD	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0304	JOSE GREGORIO PRESINAL REYES	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	18,019.49	9,013.81	41,132.28
0304	JUAN JOEL HERRERA SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	15,757.82	9,341.68	45,704.57
0304	JUANA DEL CARMEN SUAZO FRANJUL	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	25.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,674.26	3,785.10	4,280.83	24,121.18
0304	JUANA MARGARITA LARA NUÑEZ DE LUGO	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	19,399.37	10,915.49	53,153.97
0304	LUIS ALBASTRO SANTANA SANTANA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0304	LUZ CELESTE BAEZ MARIÑEZ	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	12,063.80	9,407.26	49,860.71
0304	LUZ MARIA VALDEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	55,539.62	10,259.74	12,392.49
0304	MARGARITA IRENE BAEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,806.23	9,997.44	54,277.39
0304	MARITZA DEL JESUS RIVERA DE PAULINO	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	41,766.56	9,931.86	23,854.93
0304	MILDRE PEREZ CARVAJAL	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	16,680.19	9,931.86	48,941.30
0304	NELSON WILLIAM SANTANA RECIO	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	52,630.46	9,800.71	12,066.79
0304	OLGA REYES SAMBOY DE MEJIA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	17,304.71	10,325.31	51,089.52
0304	PASTORA ELENA VALVERDE ZAPATA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	16,727.80	10,915.49	55,825.54
0304	RAFAEL ADOLFO MELO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	12,568.30	9,931.86	53,053.19
0304	RAMON ANTONIO LARA ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,271.00	5,984.01	25.00	2,102.88	5,202.24	620.17	2,227.44	5,194.91	0.00	4,355.32	26,384.99	11,017.32	46,886.01
0304	SANTA MATILDE LUNA PERCEL	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	27,792.33	10,063.01	38,753.41
0304	SANTO LUIS SANTANA GUERRERO	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	31,524.81	9,276.11	29,475.45
0304	SANTO ROSARIO ARAUJO AYBAR	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	78,447.66	6,738.19	25.00	2,251.45	5,569.78	620.17	2,384.81	5,561.94	1,190.12	5,851.38	15,510.77	11,751.89	62,936.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	SONIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ TAPIA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,857.58	4,489.27	25.00	1,947.51	4,817.89	620.17	2,062.87	4,811.10	2,380.24	6,415.62	18,231.22	10,249.16	49,626.36
0304	SUSANA YAJAIRA GUZMAN LARA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	12,769.20	9,669.56	51,003.80
0304	VICTOR ADDERLY PIMENTEL CALDERON	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,387.98	7,088.96	39,824.34
0304	WENCESLAO DIAZ ZAPATA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	10,999.10	10,390.89	57,857.26
0304	ANA IRIS ZAPATA DIAZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	45,315.57	9,735.13	18,919.56
0304	ANNI KARINA MARCANO GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,064.95	9,079.39	40,548.95
0304	BENIGNA SOLENNY HERRERA BERNABEL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	4,503.29	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,344.85	5,210.39	25,621.20
0304	BENIGNA SOLENNY HERRERA BERNABEL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,387.64	15,149.01	5,210.39	18,817.04
0304	BLANCA ELETICIA FELIZ FERRERAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,653.72	5,104.06	25,619.16
0304	EMIL SANCHEZ PIMENTEL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,340.46	8,751.50	24,962.82
0304	JOSE GARIBALDI CUEVAS DIAZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0304	JUANA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CARVAJAL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0304	JUANA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CARVAJAL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	13,025.15	4,749.61	17,937.11
0304	MILEINY AYBAR DE CARBAJAL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	52,588.81	9,931.86	13,032.68
0304	NANCY ROSANNA MARCANO NIVAR	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	12,129.36	9,013.81	47,022.41
0304	ROSA ALBANIA CUELLO VILLAR	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	42,426.28	9,079.39	17,187.62
0304	ROSARIO MARIA ARIAS CORDERO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	14,680.50	4,714.16	16,050.69
0304	SANDRA EMILIA ARIAS ZAPATA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0304	SANDRA EMILIA ARIAS ZAPATA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	19,752.42	4,749.61	11,209.84
0304	SANTA FABIA MENDEZ CARVAJAL DE MOTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	40,549.47	9,407.26	21,375.04
0304	SANTA MARY SUAREZ SOTO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,026.67	6,366.46	25.00	1,120.07	2,770.89	448.81	1,186.41	2,766.99	0.00	2,331.48	11,833.62	5,986.69	27,193.05
0304	SANTA MARY SUAREZ SOTO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	35,372.51	5,564.84	904.16
0304	SANTA VIZCAINO ARIAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	44,942.50	9,407.26	16,982.01
0304	VICTORIA ARISAIDA NIVAR ZAPATA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	23,305.01	8,948.23	35,384.63
0304	VIELKA MADELIN GONZALEZ GARCIA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	20,125.61	9,079.39	39,488.29
0304	VIRGINIA MOLINA PEÑA DE NIVAR	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,369.68	2,514.16	25.00	871.61	2,156.25	349.25	923.24	2,153.21	3,570.36	5,390.21	11,143.63	4,658.71	19,226.05

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0304	WENDY MARICRIS AMADOR ALVAREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	12,383.96	9,341.68	49,078.43
0304	YESENI AMADOR VIZCAINO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	24,863.85	9,997.44	41,219.77
0305	ALTEMIS ELENIN ARIAS VALDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE NIZAO 03-05	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,211.90	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	3,570.36	10,258.89	90,317.10	16,619.40	22,432.90
0305	FRED WANER SANTIAGO VALDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE NIZAO 03-05	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	15,104.49	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	0.00	6,688.53	74,574.28	16,619.40	38,175.72
0305	GREGORIA AGLON PAULINO	ESC NOCT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0305	PASTORA FALCON ALVINO DE LORENZO	ESC NOCT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,246.81	4,174.29	20,964.96
0305	VICTORIA DE JESUS PERDOMO SOTO	ESC NOCT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.33	4,430.47	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	20,388.07	4,382.38	8,180.26
0305	WANDA NIKELY DE LA ROSA NINA	ESC NOCT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0305	YOCASTA MERCEDES RAMIREZ DE REYES	ESC NOCT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	22,488.77	4,085.10	4,141.62
0305	CARMEN LUISA CABRERA DE CABRERA	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO 03-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,464.19	4,322.92	17,716.54
0305	DALIA YACAYRA GONZALEZ VALLEJO	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO 03-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,522.53	4,450.47	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	1,190.12	3,314.50	9,765.05	5,449.16	25,757.48
0305	SONIA MARGARITA GONZALEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO 03-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0305	ALBA NELLY MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	27,912.02	8,507.87	27,674.28
0305	ALVARES ALEXANDER TEJEDA VILLAR	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,711.79	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,104.20	4,263.46	20,688.95
0305	ANA SIRIS MUÑOZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,193.18	7,991.84	34,904.83
0305	ANGELICA CESARINA LARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,400.58	8,782.86	24,123.65
0305	ANNY ALEXANDRA PEREZ MADE	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,740.76	8,287.87	36,295.19
0305	BIENVENIDA ELIZABET ARIAS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	16,340.12	4,293.19	11,646.83
0305	CLARIBEL PEREZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	45,776.22	8,170.20	7,484.55
0305	CONFESORA VALDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.97	37,039.96	5,697.27	100.00
0305	DINORAH MARIA MADE	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	18,647.33	9,057.85	40,814.84
0305	FLOR MARIA RAMIREZ MARIÑEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	33,394.57	8,782.86	24,129.67
0305	GEONERBIS UREÑA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,075.84	4,144.56	12,942.14
0305	GEYDY MARTINEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	29,312.90	8,287.87	24,723.05
0305	GRAVIELA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,522.95	4,322.92	16,657.78
0305	IDALIA EVANGELISTA CASILLA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,364.66	8,507.87	39,221.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0305	INOCENCIA ALVINO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	34,276.77	8,727.86	22,859.88
0305	JUAN BAUTISTA MADE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	20,678.88	9,735.13	43,556.25
0305	JUANA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	38,747.52	8,170.20	14,513.25
0305	KIZZY MARIA MOYA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0305	LEANDRO MANUEL RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	34,103.38	8,287.87	19,932.57
0305	LUCIA GONZALEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	8,799.43	4,322.92	19,381.30
0305	MARIA LUISA FALCON GUTIERREZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,221.94	4,322.92	8,958.79
0305	MARILANDA ARIAS GUILLEN	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,250.15	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	9,134.45	4,739.11	21,759.40
0305	MARYS DEL CARMEN VALDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,319.52	4,263.46	21,473.63
0305	MELANIA VALDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	9,051.64	5,101.51	24,204.62
0305	ROSA ESTHER DIAZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,374.09	8,287.87	39,661.86
0305	ROSA MARGARITA GOMEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,758.44	4,322.92	20,422.29
0305	SANTA RAQUEL PAULINO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0305	SOLANGE MEREGILDA ROSARIO AQUINO DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,187.79	4,679.65	22,318.47
0305	SORANGEL LORELEI PAULINO AGLON	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,517.69	4,412.10	13,244.43
0305	YNGRI MAILENY MARIÑEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	26,191.50	8,507.87	29,394.80
0305	YOCASTA MERCEDES RAMIREZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	11,468.31	4,085.10	15,162.08
0305	YOLANDA MARGARITA FILPO BELTRE	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,613.67	4,322.92	8,567.06
0305	CARLO VICTORIANO CABRERA MONTERO	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,998.55	4,293.19	1,988.40
0305	CARMEN LUISA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,122.80	4,412.10	19,639.32
0305	CENIA MARICRUZ MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,461.63	4,531.02	22,075.67
0305	CONFESORA VALDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	5,697.82	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	2,380.24	4,600.21	25,513.02	5,697.27	11,626.94
0305	GRAVIELA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0305	KIZZY MARIA MOYA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,959.91	4,560.75	9,771.17
0305	LUCIA GONZALEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,336.26	4,322.92	7,844.47
0305	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,895.49	4,293.19	13,091.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0305	MARIA EVANGELITA ANDUJAR VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0305	MARIA LUISA FALCON GUTIERREZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0305	MELANIA VALDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,474.18	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	1,190.12	3,180.56	10,246.15	5,101.51	23,010.11
0305	OLIVIA MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,481.75	4,293.19	17,505.20
0305	RAMON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	12,887.99	4,759.70	18,140.02
0305	ROSA MARGARITA GOMEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,211.30	4,322.92	1,969.43
0305	SOLANGE MEREGILDA ROSARIO AQUINO DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,154.20	4,679.65	6,352.06
0305	YNECITA PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0305	YOLANDA MARGARITA FILPO BELTRE	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
0305	ALTAGRACIA MARIA MENDEZ UBEN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,551.61	2,688.23	25.00	1,709.13	4,228.16	620.17	1,810.37	4,222.21	3,570.36	7,114.86	41,264.19	9,070.54	18,287.42
0305	CRUZ MARIA RAMIREZ BAUTISTA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 03-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,231.26	4,471.09	25.00	1,872.14	4,631.42	620.17	1,983.03	4,624.90	0.00	3,880.17	48,995.66	9,876.49	16,235.60
0305	DILENYS HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 03-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0305	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA PUELLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,858.55	7,991.84	35,239.46
0305	FACELY LUCIA ENCARNACION GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 03-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,592.40	6,564.89	37,203.52
0305	FRANCISCA DIAZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,452.12	6,564.89	32,343.80
0305	KEILA VANESA CABRERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,311.90	6,564.89	15,484.02
0305	LUIS FELIPE POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	16,018.32	4,174.29	11,193.45
0305	MAIRA ONEYDI LARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,689.49	7,991.84	31,408.52
0305	MARIBEL YANET PEGUERO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,507.33	8,229.66	28,141.03
0305	MILADY CLARIBEL VALDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,176.50	6,564.89	29,619.42
0305	RAMONA LARA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,493.45	6,564.89	22,302.47
0305	YANILKA MEDINA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 03-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,491.40	6,564.89	28,304.52
0305	ALFIDA SAIRA ARIAS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM GUALEY MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	14,506.25	4,352.65	13,868.27
0305	ANGELA SOTO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GUALEY MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,218.03	3,936.46	7,443.39
0305	CARMEN MARIA ROSARIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM GUALEY MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	8,614.63	4,412.10	20,147.49
0305	FELICIA MARIA PEGUERO DE NINA	ESC PRIM GUALEY MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,490.61	4,560.75	240.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0305	GLENNY MODESTA MOSCAT CABRERA	ESC PRIM GUALEY MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,979.13	4,412.10	1,782.99
0305	JULIA DILENIA MENDEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM GUALEY MAT 03-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,059.42	0.00	0.00	920.11	2,276.22	368.68	974.61	2,273.01	1,190.12	3,084.84	31,488.78	4,917.91	570.64
0305	MARGARITA AMARILIS CARMONA PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM GUALEY MAT 03-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,477.31	22,579.99	5,378.26	12,480.41
0305	NIZA LUZ AMADOR ARIAS	ESC PRIM GUALEY MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,432.52	4,263.46	2,360.63
0305	REYNA RIVERA CARMONA	ESC PRIM GUALEY MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,104.69	4,412.10	22,657.43
0305	RUTH SARAY GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY MAT 03-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,698.40	6,564.89	30,097.52
0305	SANTA VICENTA PEGUERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY MAT 03-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,036.15	4,293.19	8,950.80
0305	ZORAIDA MARICRIZ GONZALEZ DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY MAT 03-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,374.52	2,270.97	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	23,109.06	4,352.65	5,265.46
0305	ZORAIDA MARICRIZ GONZALEZ DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	3,570.36	5,247.30	7,283.92	4,352.65	21,090.60
0305	ANA MARIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	24,915.08	4,560.75	4,816.00
0305	CARMEN MARIA ROSARIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 03-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,191.49	4,412.10	7,570.63
0305	FELICIA MARIA PEGUERO DE NINA	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	11,244.43	4,560.75	18,486.65
0305	JULIA DILENIA MENDEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 03-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,059.42	3,309.66	25.00	920.11	2,276.22	368.68	974.61	2,273.01	3,570.36	5,490.08	20,424.23	4,917.91	11,635.19
0305	MARGARITA AMARILIS CARMONA PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 03-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0305	SANTA VICENTA PEGUERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 03-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,170.04	4,293.19	20,816.91
0305	SORANGEL LORELEI PAULINO AGLON	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 03-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,937.27	4,412.10	1,824.85
0305	VERONICA RODRIGUEZ GUILLEN DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0305	ZENEIDA MARIA MOSCAT CABRERA	ESC PRIM GUALEY VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,313.46	4,441.83	19,642.45
0305	ELIZABETH ARIANNA PULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ASELA PAULINO FUENTES J.E.E. 03-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,190.55	6,564.89	29,605.37
0305	ELIZABETH FRANCO FUENTES	ESC PRIM PROF. ASELA PAULINO FUENTES J.E.E. 03-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,678.95	6,564.89	28,116.97
0305	ESTHER CAROLINA MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ASELA PAULINO FUENTES J.E.E. 03-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,678.95	6,564.89	29,116.97
0305	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES FERNANDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ASELA PAULINO FUENTES J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,641.22	7,991.84	41,456.79
0305	MARIA SANTOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ASELA PAULINO FUENTES J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,004.93	7,991.84	26,093.08
0305	ONAIRY STPHANIE COLOME FRANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ASELA PAULINO FUENTES J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,224.97	6,564.89	23,570.95
0305	ROSA ALBA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ASELA PAULINO FUENTES J.E.E. 03-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,499.59	4,521.59	25.00	1,879.84	4,650.47	620.17	1,991.19	4,643.92	0.00	3,896.03	43,329.17	9,914.56	22,170.42
0305	YUDIGNA IVELISSE SIERRA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ASELA PAULINO FUENTES J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,111.95	6,564.89	27,683.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0305	ALTAGRACIA VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0305	CARMEN YDALIA ALVINO PERDOMO DE MADE	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	26,832.21	4,441.83	2,123.70
0305	CENIA MARICRUZ MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	5,006.93	4,531.02	24,530.37
0305	CONSENCIA VALDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,049.93	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	13,985.56	4,560.75	15,745.52
0305	IDAISA VALDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON MAT 03-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	2,259.51	25.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,587.40	18,652.84	4,055.37	7,783.75
0305	JULIA MARIA SANTANA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON MAT 03-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,242.01	6,564.89	27,553.91
0305	MARIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,966.84	4,144.56	10,051.14
0305	MARIA ESTHEL LORENZO NOVA	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	18,347.56	4,263.46	9,445.59
0305	NANCI ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON MAT 03-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	4,062.60	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	2,380.24	4,238.99	9,107.30	4,759.70	21,920.71
0305	RADAYSIS ARAUJO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,193.10	6,564.89	28,602.82
0305	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	7,313.83	4,531.02	22,223.47
0305	VICTORIANA SEPULVEDA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON MAT 03-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,579.43	8,287.87	24,456.52
0305	WANDA NIKELY DE LA ROSA NINA	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	27,054.95	4,531.02	2,482.35
0305	YENI ROSI VALDEZ DE LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON MAT 03-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	27,320.02	5,378.26	7,740.38
0305	CARMEN YDALIA ALVINO PERDOMO DE MADE	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,386.90	4,441.83	23,569.01
0305	IDAISA VALDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON VESP 03-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	0.00	0.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,562.40	4,775.11	4,055.37	21,661.48
0305	KIRSY MARGARITA FELIZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,343.05	4,263.46	19,450.10
0305	MARIA ESTHEL LORENZO NOVA	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,207.32	4,263.46	21,585.83
0305	PASTORA FALCON ALVINO DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	10,759.30	4,174.29	16,452.47
0305	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	10,309.51	4,531.02	19,227.79
0305	YENI ROSI VALDEZ DE LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON VESP 03-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	20,659.89	5,378.26	14,400.51
0305	ABIMAEL GONZALEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM PROF. CRUZ MARIA MATOS DE VALDEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,130.40	6,564.89	21,665.52
0305	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. CRUZ MARIA MATOS DE VALDEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,364.43	6,564.89	26,431.49
0305	CLARA INES PEREZ ADVINCOLA	ESC PRIM PROF. CRUZ MARIA MATOS DE VALDEZ J.E.E. 03-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	15,504.16	6,564.89	27,291.76
0305	DAHIANA MELANI PAULINO AGLON	ESC PRIM PROF. CRUZ MARIA MATOS DE VALDEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	33,572.60	7,708.28	16,676.92
0305	ELISABETH AQUINO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. CRUZ MARIA MATOS DE VALDEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	18,781.81	6,564.89	24,014.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0305	EMILCY ANDREINA ARIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CRUZ MARIA MATOS DE VALDEZ J.E.E. 03-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,491.40	6,564.89	32,304.52
0305	JUANA REGINA VALDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. CRUZ MARIA MATOS DE VALDEZ J.E.E. 03-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,652.67	8,229.66	32,995.69
0305	KARINA GONZALEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. CRUZ MARIA MATOS DE VALDEZ J.E.E. 03-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0305	MAYI ALEJANDRA ALVINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CRUZ MARIA MATOS DE VALDEZ J.E.E. 03-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,255.20	6,564.89	24,540.72
0305	MILDRED JAZMIN RIVERA PINEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. CRUZ MARIA MATOS DE VALDEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,434.49	7,991.84	41,663.52
0305	SANTA CELESTINA GONZALEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM PROF. CRUZ MARIA MATOS DE VALDEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,733.00	6,564.89	26,062.92
0305	YSABEL MARIA GONZALEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CRUZ MARIA MATOS DE VALDEZ J.E.E. 03-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	6,955.55	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	47,578.11	10,570.32	22,542.71
0305	ADOLFINA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	22,610.05	4,441.83	6,345.86
0305	DALMA JOSEFINA BAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,628.32	4,560.75	6,102.76
0305	DOMINICA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,115.05	4,263.46	15,678.10
0305	ELVIDA KEILA RAMIREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,464.82	4,560.75	24,266.27
0305	EVANGELINA BAEZ CASTRO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO MAT 03-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	3,958.58	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	2,380.24	4,327.10	21,429.98	4,988.38	11,088.75
0305	JUAN MIGUEL ROCHE	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,724.13	4,263.46	12,069.02
0305	JUANA ESTELA CARMONA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO MAT 03-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	4,445.06	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,797.09	29,884.51	4,599.62	100.00
0305	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,559.30	4,560.75	13,171.78
0305	SANDRA MARIA MARIÑEZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	20,747.10	4,441.83	8,208.81
0305	VERONICA RODRIGUEZ GUILLEN DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	10,637.18	4,293.19	17,349.77
0305	YADELYS DANEISYS GUILLEN MATEO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,687.86	4,560.75	20,043.22
0305	ADOLFINA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,636.90	4,441.83	22,319.01
0305	ANNY RUTHCEL LARA LARA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0305	DOMINICA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
0305	EVANGELINA BAEZ CASTRO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO VESP 03-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
0305	GLENNY MODESTA MOSCAT CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
0305	JUAN MIGUEL ROCHE	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0305	JUANA ESTELA CARMONA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO VESP 03-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	1,190.12	2,962.21	17,610.32	4,599.62	12,374.19
0305	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0305	MERSIN MARILIN HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,809.69	4,293.19	11,177.26
0305	PATRICIA CABRERA MELO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	8,949.23	3,787.81	15,743.22
0305	RAQUEL MARTINEZ VALDEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	2,436.55	25.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	1,190.12	2,851.97	15,721.93	4,248.60	11,974.32
0305	SANDRA MARIA MARIÑEZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,800.88	4,441.83	22,155.03
0305	SANTA MARTINA BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO VESP 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,475.37	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,704.76	4,560.75	22,026.32
0305	YADELYS DANEISYS GUILLEN MATEO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTOS GUILLERMO PLACENCIO CARMONA MAT 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,755.81	4,560.75	8,975.27
0305	ALTAGRACIA VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	17,005.51	5,068.61	16,036.29
0305	ANA MARIA VIZCAINO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,457.30	4,891.38	25,429.20
0305	ANA MARIA VIZCAINO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,264.73	5,394.03	4,891.38	26,492.47
0305	CARMEN LUISA CRUZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	7,421.23	4,412.10	21,340.89
0305	CELESTE RIVERA ALVINO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,697.94	5,068.61	2,343.87
0305	CESAR AUGUSTO DIAZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,316.99	7,088.96	35,895.33
0305	DIEGO ANTONIO PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,917.42	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	16,101.70	5,068.61	16,940.10
0305	DIURKA ANGELICA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.19	5,288.34	25.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,054.86	20,561.23	5,268.70	13,784.96
0305	FRANCISCA CELESTE TEJEDA GUZMAN DE FRANCO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	24,940.89	9,013.81	34,210.88
0305	FRANCISCA VALDEZ ALVINO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	52,200.32	9,407.26	9,724.19
0305	GALDANISA DORILA RODRIGUEZ DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	17,863.73	9,407.26	44,060.78
0305	GLENY ALTAGRACIA ROCHE DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,351.64	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	13,170.52	4,749.61	17,791.74
0305	GREGORIA AGLON PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,165.72	4,441.83	8,790.19
0305	IRIS JOHANNA MERCEDES DE MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	41,888.69	9,079.39	17,725.21
0305	JORGE ALBERTO ALVINO FELIX	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	14,230.17	4,926.84	17,887.39
0305	LEUTELGIA PEREZ GUERRERO DE AVALO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
0305	MARYS DEL CARMEN VALDEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,165.05	4,263.46	21,628.10
0305	MATILDE RAFAELA DE LA ROSA LARA	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,618.51	8,751.50	47,684.77
0305	MERARI RIVERA ALVINO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,038.01	2,786.91	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	3,570.36	5,370.61	17,770.48	4,607.83	12,267.53
0305	MERARI RIVERA ALVINO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	9,069.10	4,607.83	20,968.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0305	MILCA EUNICE PAULINO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	43,415.89	9,079.39	16,198.01
0305	NOEMI ESTEL PAULINO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,701.05	7,088.96	23,511.27
0305	NOEMI GARDENIA BAEZ SOTO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,612.98	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	3,570.36	7,091.23	11,213.02	9,013.81	47,938.75
0305	RAMON VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
0305	ROSA YDANIA VALDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	41,560.96	9,407.26	20,363.56
0305	SANTA BRIGIDA SOTO SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	7,879.98	4,572.38	21,926.97
0305	SANTA PAULINA GARCIA AGLON	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,274.35	4,891.38	24,612.15
0305	SONIA MARGARITA GONZALEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,663.50	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,017.63	4,926.84	22,099.93
0305	SONIA PE¥A ALVINO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	10,086.86	5,068.61	22,954.95
0305	ZULEICA BEATRIZ VALDEZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	3,654.29	25.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,861.69	7,457.39	4,767.33	23,620.40
0305	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	27,290.14	9,079.39	32,323.76
0305	APOLINAR CALDERON RIVERA	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,003.42	8,751.50	28,299.86
0305	AUDRY DARLENNY SANTOS ARIAS	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,944.57	5,120.02	25.00	2,007.41	4,966.06	620.17	2,126.31	4,959.07	1,190.12	5,348.84	46,936.13	10,545.30	23,008.44
0305	AURA ESTEL GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	33,310.20	10,259.74	34,621.91
0305	CRISTINA ROCHE ARIAS	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	42,745.53	9,341.68	18,716.86
0305	CRUZ MARIA BAEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	50,483.79	9,997.44	15,599.83
0305	DAYSI ESTELA TEJEDA GUZMAN	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,678.80	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	22,011.43	9,079.39	37,602.47
0305	EDUVIGES PAULINO PAULINO	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	37,286.97	8,751.50	20,016.31
0305	ESPERANZA FAUSTINA CABRERA GUZMAN	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	39,352.15	9,669.56	24,420.85
0305	FRANCHESCA YURBIS CARMONA DE LEON	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	52,305.25	9,013.81	6,846.52
0305	HENRY LEANDRO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	38,294.43	9,341.68	23,167.96
0305	ISSEL MARLENIS SOTO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,700.14	7,088.96	17,512.18
0305	LUIS ENRIQUE SANCHEZ BENZAN	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	12,458.66	7,088.96	33,753.66
0305	LUIS MANUEL GONZALEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,532.88	7,088.96	23,679.44
0305	MAGALYS SIERRA BAEZ DE NINA	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	40,346.85	10,259.74	27,585.26
0305	MARIA ESTELA PIÑA VALDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,962.39	4,558.83	25.00	1,921.82	4,754.33	620.17	2,035.66	4,747.63	1,190.12	5,172.60	34,476.02	10,122.13	32,486.37

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0305	NOELISIS YBET PEREZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,999.33	7,088.96	16,212.99
0305	ORTON ARIAS CARMONA	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	38,047.58	8,751.50	19,255.70
0305	REYNA VIRGINIA MARTINEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	41,999.33	9,735.13	22,235.80
0305	YAN LUIS YEDY ALEXIS	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,489.77	4,143.38	25.00	1,822.16	4,507.77	620.17	1,930.09	4,501.42	0.00	3,777.25	43,772.33	9,629.36	19,717.44
0305	YENERYS DOLORES PAULINO VALDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,047.25	8,751.50	40,256.03
0305	YOHANNY GISSELL PINEDA DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	47,276.83	9,341.68	14,185.56
0305	YUDERKIS DEL CARMEN ROSARIO AQUINO	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	37,863.67	9,407.26	24,060.84
0305	ABEL SALVADOR PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	25,508.11	9,079.39	34,105.79
0305	ANGELA SOTO REYNOSO	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	3,594.33	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	18,985.20	4,324.28	9,204.32
0305	CARLO VICTORIANO CABRERA MONTERO	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	4,491.18	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	9,040.11	4,749.61	21,922.15
0305	CELESTE RIVERA ALVINO	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,896.27	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	12,091.22	5,068.61	20,950.59
0305	CLARILSA VALERA ALVINO DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	19,254.88	9,735.13	44,980.25
0305	CONSENCIA VALDEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	20,335.35	5,490.47	15,456.45
0305	DIEGO ANTONIO PERDOMO	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,523.13	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0305	DIURKA ANGELICA PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	1,190.12	3,346.84	36,392.83	5,598.00	100.00
0305	GLENY ALTAGRACIA ROCHE DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,562.26	4,749.61	400.00
0305	JORGE ALBERTO ALVINO FELIX	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
0305	JOSE SIERRA CABRERA	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	51,136.50	9,079.39	8,477.40
0305	KAREN ROSALY SEPULVEDA PAULINO	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	37,346.95	9,079.39	22,266.95
0305	LEUTELGIA PEREZ GUERRERO DE AVALO	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	20,766.37	4,926.84	11,351.20
0305	LILIAN URIBE PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	48,488.53	9,997.44	17,595.09
0305	MARILANDA ARIAS GUILLEN	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	28,432.45	5,281.28	5,995.73
0305	NICOLASA AYBAR FRANCO	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	24,814.52	9,013.81	34,337.25
0305	PAULINA LUGO	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	3,432.61	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	5,761.19	4,147.05	21,273.02
0305	SANTA PAULINA GARCIA AGLON	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	17,007.45	4,891.38	14,879.05
0305	SANTOS AGLON PAULINO	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	9,058.79	4,572.38	20,748.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0305	SONIA PE¥A ALVINO	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0305	YAJAIRA ELIZABETH GONZALEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	8,483.62	4,749.61	22,478.64
0305	YNECITA PEREZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	3,614.20	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,412.64	15,558.43	5,210.39	18,407.62
0305	ZULEICA BEATRIZ VALDEZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	0.00	0.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	1,190.12	3,026.81	31,057.79	4,767.33	20.00
0305	ANDERSON ESMELIN SANO BAEZ	LIC SEC PROF. SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,528.03	9,013.81	22,623.74
0305	DORCA JOCELIN ALCANTARA DIAZ DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC PROF. SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	41,999.48	9,997.44	24,084.14
0305	ELISANIA LICELOT POLANCO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	12,316.95	9,079.39	47,296.95
0305	FLOR ELIZABETH SANTOS COMAS	LIC SEC PROF. SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,610.06	9,013.81	30,541.71
0305	HELEN ESMIRNA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC PROF. SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	32,692.76	9,079.39	26,921.14
0305	SANTA CRILY QUINTIN PEGUERO	LIC SEC PROF. SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,298.00	8,751.50	23,005.28
0305	SAUDY VIZCAINO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC PROF. SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,802.51	8,751.50	43,500.77
0305	SORAIDA GUZMAN SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,349.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	3,570.36	6,981.98	40,909.29	8,751.50	16,393.99
0305	ALTAGRACIA LARA LARA	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,241.22	3,343.89	25.00	1,700.22	4,206.13	620.17	1,800.93	4,200.20	0.00	3,526.15	14,786.75	9,026.50	44,454.47
0305	AMPARO BELTRAN LAURENCIO	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,538.26	0.00	0.00	905.15	2,239.22	362.69	958.76	2,236.06	0.00	1,863.91	2,336.98	4,837.97	29,201.28
0305	ERIK PAUL ARIAS SOTO	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,732.94	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	10,432.50	4,714.16	20,298.69
0305	FRANKLIN DANIEL MARIÑEZ AMADOR	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,206.96	4,926.84	22,910.60
0305	FRANKLIN DANIEL MARIÑEZ AMADOR	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,649.73	4,926.84	24,467.83
0305	GENOVA LUGO SANTIAGO	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,394.25	7,088.96	31,818.07
0305	HIPOLITO GONAZALEZ ARIAS	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,909.53	7,088.96	12,302.79
0305	JERALDINA LUGO SANTIAGO	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,193.24	7,088.96	37,019.08
0305	JUANA YERALDIN MATOS GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,871.37	5,931.65	25.00	1,086.91	2,688.87	435.52	1,151.29	2,685.08	0.00	2,263.20	23,884.60	5,809.47	13,986.77
0305	JUANA YERALDIN MATOS GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	35,021.37	5,387.63	100.00
0305	LEONIDA MARCELINO MEJIA DIAZ	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	3,414.02	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,529.63	4,395.16	22,122.01
0305	LEONIDA MARCELINO MEJIA DIAZ	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	11,088.80	4,749.61	19,873.46
0305	LUZ MARY MEDRANO POLANCO	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0305	LUZ MARY MEDRANO POLANCO	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,485.89	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	27,393.91	4,926.84	4,723.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0305	MARCIA ISABEL REYNOSO MU¥OZ	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0305	MARCIA ISABEL REYNOSO MU¥OZ	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	12,403.15	4,891.38	19,483.35
0305	MILAGROS LUNA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
0305	MILEDYS HEREDIA CABRERA	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,291.52	2,914.12	5,947.88	35,859.51
0305	MILEDYS HEREDIA CABRERA	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	6,823.92	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,316.52	10,139.79	5,947.88	28,633.84
0305	PAULA MATOS GUERRERO	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	9,382.97	4,855.95	22,272.47
0305	PAULA MATOS GUERRERO	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.95	4,855.95	24,828.49
0305	PETRONILA DEL ROSARIO MEJIA	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	5,097.76	5,281.28	29,330.42
0305	PRIDE YSSAIAS LUNA CARVAJAL	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	1,190.12	3,149.72	20,965.98	5,086.33	12,191.35
0305	PRIDE YSSAIAS LUNA CARVAJAL	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	4,436.94	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,984.60	8,530.48	5,086.33	24,626.85
0305	SANTA SABINA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	13,689.46	4,749.61	17,272.80
0305	SANTA SABINA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,671.76	4,749.61	23,290.50
0400	ALEJANDRINA DE PAULA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,838.13	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	0.00	5,616.60	30,239.01	14,045.71	64,373.64
0400	ANA HEYDE LARA ASENCIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	89,851.22	9,123.06	25.00	2,578.73	6,379.44	620.17	2,731.48	6,370.45	2,380.24	7,715.45	18,496.29	13,370.06	71,354.93
0400	CARLOS ANDERSON GUZMAN CANELO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	16,629.09	12,926.91	70,099.16
0400	CARMEN GUZMAN MICHEL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	94,059.08	10,707.91	25.00	2,699.50	6,678.19	620.17	2,859.40	6,668.79	0.00	5,583.90	47,244.14	13,967.15	46,814.94
0400	CAROLAYN ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ECHAVARRIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	85,394.82	8,669.87	25.00	2,450.83	6,063.03	620.17	2,596.00	6,054.49	0.00	5,071.83	40,043.89	12,737.69	45,350.93
0400	CLAUDIA AMPARO SUAREZ FRANCO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	102,328.58	12,653.11	25.00	2,936.83	7,265.33	620.17	3,110.79	7,255.10	0.00	6,072.62	75,357.42	15,140.60	26,971.16
0400	CLEIDY CELENIA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,260.88	7,088.96	30,951.44
0400	DAMARES DE LA ROSA MATEO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	87,783.49	8,934.21	25.00	2,519.39	6,232.63	620.17	2,668.62	6,223.85	1,190.12	6,403.13	57,027.25	13,076.65	30,756.24
0400	DULCE TRINIDAD CASTRO VILLANUEVA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	65,703.23	4,559.91	25.00	1,885.68	4,664.93	620.17	1,997.38	4,658.36	0.00	3,908.06	16,442.61	9,943.46	49,260.62
0400	ELIZABETH LORA DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	88,466.23	9,392.34	25.00	2,538.98	6,281.10	620.17	2,689.37	6,272.26	0.00	5,253.35	69,346.78	13,173.53	19,119.45
0400	FELIX AGUSTIN DE JESUS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	101,287.29	12,408.17	25.00	2,906.95	7,191.40	620.17	3,079.13	7,181.27	0.00	6,011.08	64,818.90	14,992.84	36,468.39
0400	FLOR MARIA URIBE SOSA DE DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,298.57	10,529.02	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	0.00	5,538.95	46,021.53	13,859.24	47,277.04
0400	FRANKLYN ALBERTO CUELLO SORIANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,670.45	9,315.77	25.00	2,602.24	6,437.60	620.17	2,756.38	6,428.53	2,380.24	7,763.86	57,669.36	13,486.30	33,001.09
0400	FREDDY RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,685.99	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	20,472.34	12,926.91	66,255.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0400	GREGORIO PULINARIO ROMERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	121,701.11	16,912.48	25.00	3,492.82	8,640.78	620.17	3,699.71	8,628.61	1,190.12	8,407.65	68,315.16	17,889.56	53,385.95
0400	GUMERCINDO PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	76,048.58	14,511.86	21,849.23
0400	JACINTA SANCHEZ SOLANO DE BELEN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	106,134.39	13,548.33	25.00	3,046.06	7,535.54	620.17	3,226.49	7,524.93	0.00	6,297.55	86,024.26	15,680.64	20,110.13
0400	JASMIN MARTINEZ FELIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	74,376.51	14,884.80	26,149.42
0400	JENNIFER MALDONADO COHEN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	87,783.49	9,231.74	25.00	2,519.39	6,232.63	620.17	2,668.62	6,223.85	0.00	5,213.01	28,148.51	13,076.65	59,634.98
0400	JOSE MIGUEL ENCARNACION LORENZO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	30,461.59	14,511.86	67,436.22
0400	JOSEFA REYES RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	93,755.16	10,636.43	25.00	2,690.77	6,656.62	620.17	2,850.16	6,647.24	0.00	5,565.93	48,218.09	13,924.03	45,537.07
0400	JUANA MARTE DE JESUS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	46,797.64	13,357.22	42,963.09
0400	JUANA RALDIRIS DIAZ SIERRA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	78,418.90	14,791.57	21,450.00
0400	JULIA ALCANTARA DIONICIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	88,042.33	9,292.63	25.00	2,526.81	6,251.01	620.17	2,676.49	6,242.20	0.00	5,228.30	19,917.57	13,113.38	68,124.76
0400	JULIO CESAR TEJEDA PINEDA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	160,000.00	26,410.24	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,715.53	78,346.91	21,538.91	81,653.09
0400	JUNIOR MERCEDES LUCAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,716.97	10,862.67	25.00	2,718.38	6,724.90	620.17	2,879.40	6,715.43	0.00	5,622.78	81,740.86	14,060.50	12,976.11
0400	LISSETTE HERNANDEZ ARCINIEGA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,940.20	14,443.55	25.00	3,155.28	7,805.75	620.17	3,342.18	7,794.76	0.00	6,522.46	68,216.55	16,220.68	41,723.65
0400	LUCY MATILDE SIMOA PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,298.57	10,231.49	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	1,190.12	6,729.07	51,046.44	13,859.24	42,252.13
0400	MARIA SONALY VEGA GARABITO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	96,514.35	10,690.40	25.00	2,769.96	6,852.52	620.17	2,934.04	6,842.87	2,380.24	8,109.24	40,748.26	14,315.56	55,766.09
0400	MARIBEL MONTERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,549.75	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	1,190.12	7,311.52	35,665.71	15,257.73	67,488.35
0400	MILAGROS TOLEDO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	89,851.22	9,420.59	25.00	2,578.73	6,379.44	620.17	2,731.48	6,370.45	1,190.12	6,525.33	41,736.38	13,370.06	48,114.84
0400	MIRTHA ABAD ALMONTE DE CORPORAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,015.82	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	2,380.24	8,191.00	83,261.51	14,511.86	14,636.30
0400	NATIVIDAD GERMANIA RINCON OZUNA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	19,716.88	14,418.63	77,523.89
0400	ORLANDO CAMPUSANO BENITEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	83,443.10	8,210.77	25.00	2,394.82	5,924.46	620.17	2,536.67	5,916.12	0.00	4,956.49	25,002.53	12,460.75	58,440.57
0400	RAMONITA DOMINGUEZ GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	18,937.88	14,418.63	78,302.89
0400	ROSA IDELZA GUZMAN GUZMAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	105,118.58	12,714.33	25.00	3,016.90	7,463.42	620.17	3,195.60	7,452.91	2,380.24	8,617.74	80,125.26	15,536.50	24,993.32
0400	ROSA RAMONA SILVESTRE BAUTISTA DE DEMORIZI	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	93,541.70	10,586.21	25.00	2,684.65	6,641.46	620.17	2,843.67	6,632.11	0.00	5,553.32	42,884.57	13,893.74	50,657.13
0400	VICTOR DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	10,065.38	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	0.00	5,422.46	81,074.13	13,579.54	10,253.36
0400	WILSON DIOMEDES RAMIREZ ARIAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	52,385.22	15,257.73	50,768.84
0400	XIOMARA ANDREA PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	22,885.93	12,926.91	63,842.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0400	YISENIA VILLAR JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	83,006.16	7,512.93	25.00	2,382.28	5,893.44	620.17	2,523.39	5,885.14	2,380.24	7,310.91	24,655.64	12,398.75	58,350.52
0400	YVETH YULISSA MANCEBO DE PERDOMO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	35,356.00	15,257.73	67,798.06
0400	ZACARIAS PORTES SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	170,000.00	28,838.49	25.00	4,879.00	12,070.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,002.53	109,826.68	22,248.91	60,173.32
0401	ALEXIS LARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	57,626.93	12,496.60	26,068.90
0401	ANA LUZ PULINARIO NINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	17,869.69	12,926.91	68,858.58
0401	ANA MARGARITA LARA DOÑE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	50,441.38	13,787.53	42,351.80
0401	ANA MERALYS BELTRE TIBURCIO DE PEGUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	58,400.88	12,496.60	25,294.95
0401	ANGELA MARIA RUIZ DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	77,775.22	12,926.91	8,953.05
0401	BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ CARREÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	19,233.72	13,787.53	73,559.48
0401	BLADIMIR YAEL RUIZ RUIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.94	7,557.04	25.00	2,315.06	5,727.14	620.17	2,452.18	5,719.07	0.00	4,792.24	13,589.25	12,066.38	67,074.69
0401	DANIEL PAYANO LARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	71,600.71	12,582.66	12,701.61
0401	DENNY JOSEFINA NOVA DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	61,655.33	13,012.97	25,679.43
0401	ELIZARDI PEREZ ACEVEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	57,400.86	13,443.28	32,966.35
0401	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN TEJEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	76,844.30	13,271.16	12,309.95
0401	FANNY CRISTINA VALDEZ DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	69,160.32	12,152.36	12,109.55
0401	FELIX AMADOR FRANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,683.27	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	82,612.40	14,131.77	12,606.77
0401	FELIX ANTONIO JIMENEZ MEDRANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	37,423.40	12,582.66	46,878.90
0401	HECTOR DARIO LORENZO TEJEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	16,687.29	11,980.24	63,369.59
0401	JEREMIAS LORENZO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	113,500.00	14,983.38	25.00	3,257.45	8,058.50	620.17	3,450.40	8,047.15	1,190.12	7,922.97	62,370.22	16,725.82	51,129.78
0401	JOSE LUIS TEJEDA MEDRANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	71,928.31	13,012.97	15,406.45
0401	JOSE MERCEDES LORENZO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	20,961.32	12,926.91	65,766.95
0401	JUAN LORENZO LORENZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	38,319.11	13,012.97	49,015.65
0401	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	69,485.25	13,271.15	19,668.98
0401	LUCITANIA NINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.96	6,119.68	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	0.00	4,397.93	11,944.50	11,119.63	62,047.46
0401	LUCRECIA DE LA ROSA MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	33,316.62	12,926.91	53,411.65
0401	LUIS ELPIDIO DRULLARD FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	73,442.66	12,582.66	10,859.64

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	LUZ ELVIRA RAMIREZ ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,104.51	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	2,380.24	7,208.28	23,325.23	12,152.36	57,944.61
0401	LUZ MERCEDES DELGADO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	67,894.20	13,357.22	21,866.52
0401	MADALISA DE LEON LARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,245.81	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	2,380.24	7,495.04	63,684.62	12,840.86	22,437.18
0401	MANUEL DE JESUS VALDEZ VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	26,261.51	13,271.15	62,892.72
0401	MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,187.37	9,672.58	25.00	2,645.78	6,545.30	620.17	2,802.50	6,536.08	2,380.24	7,853.52	52,199.60	13,701.55	39,987.77
0401	MARIA MAGDALENA DELGADO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	58,780.08	12,926.91	27,948.19
0401	MARIA MAGDALENA PINALES FUSTER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	75,138.49	13,271.15	14,015.74
0401	MAYRA ALVAREZ CANDELARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	33,491.16	12,496.60	50,204.65
0401	MIGUEL ANTONIO PEGUERO PULINARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	101,225.10	12,096.01	25.00	2,905.16	7,186.98	620.17	3,077.24	7,176.86	1,190.12	7,197.52	85,683.19	14,984.01	15,541.91
0401	NURIS VICTORIA DOMINGUEZ MONTAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,520.29	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	3,570.36	8,577.63	23,030.02	12,582.66	61,272.28
0401	RAFAEL VALDEZ LORENZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	109,250.00	14,281.20	25.00	3,135.48	7,756.75	620.17	3,321.20	7,745.83	0.00	6,481.68	22,431.64	16,122.75	86,818.36
0401	RAMON EMILIO CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.96	6,119.68	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	0.00	4,397.93	37,253.68	11,119.63	36,738.28
0401	SANTA DE LEON FIGUEREO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	1,190.12	6,340.76	36,260.03	12,926.92	50,468.26
0401	SANTIAGO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	73,069.54	12,582.66	11,232.76
0401	SORANYER GARABITO TEJEDA DE LIZARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	75,512.76	12,496.60	8,183.05
0401	TORIBIO PULINARIO PULINARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,517.56	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	3,570.36	9,079.43	60,725.32	13,787.53	32,067.86
0401	WENDY DE PAULA RUIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	71,696.72	12,926.91	15,031.55
0401	YAKAIRA LISSETTE MARTE RUIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	61,104.92	13,787.53	31,688.28
0401	YANIRA ROSADO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	73,481.86	12,410.54	9,607.48
0401	YSABEL FERNANDEZ MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	60,266.32	12,582.66	24,035.98
0401	YUDDY FELICIA GARCIA PEÑALO DE LORENZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	54,002.87	12,582.66	30,299.45
0401	ESTEBANIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ALMONTE	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,599.36	0.00	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	2,544.31	4,540.53	27,055.05
0401	LUCIA CRUZ REYES	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	33,187.50	0.00	25.00	952.48	2,356.31	381.66	1,008.90	2,352.99	0.00	1,986.38	2,846.08	5,090.96	30,341.42
0401	MARIA ZENONA GARCIA BUENO	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	2,539.09	4,531.02	26,998.21
0401	EUNICE MEDRANO CRUZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	23,154.22	4,233.73	4,445.13
0401	OLGA LIDIA ALVAREZ CANDELARIO	ESC DE CAPACITACION PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	17,658.87	3,787.81	7,033.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	SEIDY MIGUELINA UREÑA MONTAS	ESC DE CAPACITACION PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,979.23	4,144.56	9,038.75
0401	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR GARCIA	ESC HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,014.99	4,412.10	21,747.13
0401	IBNIAS IGDALIAS CRUZ MEDINA	ESC HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,931.05	4,233.73	23,668.31
0401	JUANA LORENZO ROSARIO	ESC HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0401	MARIANA RIVERA GARCIA	ESC HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,921.24	4,441.83	15,034.67
0401	ODALY ORTIZ	ESC HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,148.52	4,263.46	14,644.63
0401	THOMAS ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	16,962.50	4,560.75	12,768.58
0401	ZAIDA MARTE	ESC HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,463.16	4,322.92	20,717.57
0401	JUAN MANUEL MATEO MEJIA	ESC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	8,659.64	4,441.83	20,296.27
0401	ARACELIS ROSA GARCIA	ESC NOCT PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO 04-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0401	ARGENTINA ROMERO TEJEDA DE DRULLARD	ESC NOCT PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	18,844.61	4,471.56	10,305.09
0401	ESTEBANIA NINA FERMIN	ESC NOCT PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
0401	FELICITA LORENZO GARABITOS	ESC NOCT PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,133.07	4,560.75	26,598.01
0401	MIOSOTY SANTOS CANDELARIO	ESC NOCT PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,053.88	3,070.61	25.00	1,694.85	4,192.83	620.17	1,795.24	4,186.92	1,190.12	4,705.21	15,642.95	8,999.92	43,410.93
0401	RAFAELA MEDRANO	ESC NOCT PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	29,362.75	4,519.59	100.00
0401	YSIDRO AUGUSTO LORENZO GARABITOS	ESC NOCT PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0401	ALTAGRACIA ALEXIS SOSA BENITEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 04-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	12,438.21	5,236.49	21,697.95
0401	JUANA PANIAGUA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 04-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,816.80	4,682.51	25.00	855.74	2,116.99	342.89	906.43	2,114.01	1,190.12	2,977.29	8,935.23	4,573.89	20,881.57
0401	ROSA MARIA BALBUENA ABREU	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0401	SANTA PULINARIO ROSARIO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 04-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,967.02	4,441.83	18,988.90
0401	ESTEBAN PERDOMO VILLA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ GUZMAN MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,713.83	2,630.26	25.00	1,627.69	4,026.68	620.17	1,724.10	4,021.01	1,190.12	4,566.91	35,335.29	8,667.86	21,378.54
0401	JOAQUIN CARRASCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ GUZMAN MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,234.92	4,144.56	16,783.06
0401	JOGENDRI DICENT LARA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ GUZMAN MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,191.83	3,282.46	17,206.13
0401	JUAN RAMON GARCIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ GUZMAN MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,247.19	8,229.66	44,401.17
0401	JULIO CESAR SOLANO ARIAS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ GUZMAN MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,702.33	4,836.41	25.00	2,000.46	4,948.87	620.17	2,118.95	4,941.90	2,380.24	6,524.65	39,103.02	10,510.94	30,599.31
0401	KELBIN MATEO BAEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ GUZMAN MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA DOÑE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ GUZMAN MAT 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,231.24	7,088.96	25,981.08
0401	PAULINA CASTILLO ROBLES	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ GUZMAN MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	43,155.77	8,562.87	12,818.11
0401	SANTA AWRIDANIA MARTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ GUZMAN MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	12,902.70	7,991.84	39,195.31
0401	YENNY MARIA CONTRERAS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ GUZMAN MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,096.19	8,287.87	20,939.76
0401	YNE MARIA TEJEDA ZOQUIER DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ GUZMAN MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	5,548.23	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	55,190.21	8,782.86	2,334.03
0401	YODANNA ELENA PEÑA CHALAS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ GUZMAN MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,375.50	8,507.87	33,210.80
0401	JOAQUIN CARRASCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ GUZMAN VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0401	JUAN BAUTISTA CORDERO RUIZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ GUZMAN VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,068.93	2,675.43	25.00	805.58	1,992.89	322.79	853.30	1,990.09	0.00	1,683.88	27,968.93	4,305.77	100.00
0401	ROSALIA RODRIGUEZ PACHECO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ GUZMAN VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,591.19	8,229.66	43,057.17
0401	ANA ANYELY HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	15,560.61	6,564.89	27,235.31
0401	DANIEL JOSE HERRERA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	14,923.11	5,236.49	19,213.05
0401	DANIEL JOSE HERRERA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,784.20	5,236.49	25,351.96
0401	ELOANNY YESENIA RODRIGUEZ OLAVERRIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,708.08	4,144.56	9,309.90
0401	MARCIA ELCIRA CABRERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	11,374.64	4,412.10	17,387.48
0401	MARCIA ELCIRA CABRERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,108.55	4,412.10	8,653.57
0401	MIGUEL EMILIO MARTINEZ FELIX	ESC PRIM CUMIA ABAJO MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	14,357.97	5,236.49	19,778.19
0401	ENNY TEJEDA RIVERA	ESC PRIM CUMIA ABAJO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0401	MIGUEL EMILIO MARTINEZ FELIX	ESC PRIM CUMIA ABAJO VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,921.32	5,236.49	25,214.84
0401	CARMEN MIGUELINA DE LEON	ESC PRIM CUMIA ARRIBA MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	8,889.35	5,059.26	24,091.51
0401	CRISTIANA GOMERA	ESC PRIM CUMIA ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,608.83	4,085.10	21,021.56
0401	DAMIANA CEBALLOS LINARES	ESC PRIM CUMIA ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,416.76	6,564.89	30,379.16
0401	EMMANUEL AQUINO MOTA	ESC PRIM CUMIA ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,775.53	6,564.89	26,020.39
0401	JUSTO MANUEL CUELLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CUMIA ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	24,624.74	4,085.10	2,005.65
0401	LUZ DEANNE DE OLEO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CUMIA ARRIBA MAT 04-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	31,753.36	8,292.48	22,315.05
0401	MARTIRE NOVA HERRERA	ESC PRIM CUMIA ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,386.95	4,293.19	600.00
0401	NELSON DE LOS SANTOS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CUMIA ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	4,577.98	25.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	2,380.24	4,121.38	28,937.89	4,454.42	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	RAFAELA VEGA LORENZO	ESC PRIM CUMIA ARRIBA MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,924.40	6,564.89	31,871.52
0401	CARMEN MIGUELINA DE LEON	ESC PRIM CUMIA ARRIBA VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	26,532.29	5,059.26	6,448.57
0401	DOMINGA DIPRE SORIANO	ESC PRIM CUMIA ARRIBA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	15,866.84	4,025.64	10,375.96
0401	ENNY TEJEDA RIVERA	ESC PRIM CUMIA ARRIBA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,818.37	3,936.46	7,843.05
0401	JUSTO MANUEL CUELLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CUMIA ARRIBA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	21,413.57	4,085.10	5,216.82
0401	MARTIRE NOVA HERRERA	ESC PRIM CUMIA ARRIBA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,124.16	4,293.19	4,862.79
0401	ADALGIZA FLORENTINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0401	ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	39,523.42	7,575.65	9,861.48
0401	AREIDY MOTA MARTICH	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	35,161.15	5,555.49	1,054.57
0401	CHAUSLIN JACINTO DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,764.99	7,575.65	33,619.91
0401	ELIA MEJIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0401	JULIANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	14,377.83	4,085.10	12,252.56
0401	LISAURA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0401	MARIA ESPERANZA REYES DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	26,946.22	4,471.56	2,203.48
0401	MARIA LUISA DELGADO	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,836.99	4,322.92	21,343.74
0401	PAULA ABAD PULINARIO	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.84	4,174.28	22,389.92
0401	SANTA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	9,062.45	4,144.56	17,955.53
0401	SANTA LORENZA BAUTISTA GARABITO	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0401	SANTA RODRIGUEZ GARABITOS	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,107.88	4,441.83	20,848.03
0401	YAMARIS ADAMES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,482.93	6,564.89	33,312.99
0401	YENNIFER ESTHEFANY LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,301.40	6,564.89	36,494.52
0401	ELIA MEJIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	24,168.51	4,233.73	3,430.85
0401	JULIANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	15,893.99	4,085.10	10,736.40
0401	MARIA ESPERANZA REYES DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	14,580.26	4,471.56	14,569.44
0401	MARIA LUISA DELGADO	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,798.70	4,322.92	12,382.03
0401	PAULA ABAD PULINARIO	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	21,362.31	4,174.28	5,849.45



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	SANTA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,003.10	4,144.56	15,014.88
0401	SANTA RODRIGUEZ GARABITOS	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	17,793.83	4,441.83	11,162.08
0401	ALTAGRACIA ALEXIS SOSA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORBANITO VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	10,754.17	5,236.49	23,381.99
0401	ELISPRADER SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO ADENTRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	5,544.70	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	27,229.46	4,828.30	4,245.77
0401	EUDY GARABITO DICENT	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO ADENTRO MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.44	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	55,848.51	10,898.19	16,582.93
0401	JUAN JOSE DELGADO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO ADENTRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,142.92	8,507.87	24,443.38
0401	JUANA PROVIDENCIA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO ADENTRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,698.52	4,263.46	9,094.63
0401	KENIA MARGARITA MATEO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO ADENTRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0401	LORENZA SEPULVEDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO ADENTRO MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	13,536.00	7,797.87	37,297.55
0401	YEFRI DARIANA PINALES FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO ADENTRO MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	16,891.83	3,282.46	4,506.13
0401	YULAIDIS ESTEFANIS RAMIREZ TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO ADENTRO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	45,352.98	8,782.86	12,171.26
0401	ANGEL LUIS DE LOS SANTOS CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO ADENTRO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,993.83	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,674.66	4,293.19	20,312.29
0401	BENJAMIN DELGADO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO ADENTRO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,694.88	4,727.64	25.00	852.24	2,108.34	341.49	902.72	2,105.37	0.00	1,779.96	7,959.98	4,555.20	21,734.90
0401	ELISPRADER SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO ADENTRO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,455.23	4,828.30	20.00
0401	JUANA PROVIDENCIA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO ADENTRO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,658.30	4,263.46	15,134.85
0401	KENIA MARGARITA MATEO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO ADENTRO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	18,653.32	4,679.66	11,852.95
0401	ANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO AFUERA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,131.27	4,412.10	23,630.85
0401	JUANA SORIANO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO AFUERA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,193.83	4,293.19	2,793.12
0401	KEYLA MASIEL SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO AFUERA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,646.26	8,507.87	20,940.04
0401	MARIA ALEXIS SANTO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO AFUERA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0401	RAMONA EMILIA FRANCO MARTINEZ DE H.	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO AFUERA MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	3,251.24	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	10,495.04	4,917.48	21,561.57
0401	JUANA SORIANO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO AFUERA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,931.29	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,340.00	4,293.19	21,646.95
0401	MARIA ALEXIS SANTO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO AFUERA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,902.99	4,412.10	23,859.13
0401	RAMONA EMILIA FRANCO MARTINEZ DE H.	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO AFUERA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,957.13	0.00	0.00	802.37	1,984.96	321.51	849.90	1,982.16	1,190.12	2,842.39	3,302.75	4,288.63	24,654.38
0401	YESENIA MARGARITA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUINEO AFUERA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,624.69	4,412.10	21,137.43
0401	CANDIDA NORBERTO LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,940.86	4,441.83	20,015.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	ADA IBANIA SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,805.83	8,229.66	38,842.53
0401	ALTAGRACIA MARTE RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	11,839.78	4,679.65	18,666.48
0401	ALTAGRACIA MARTE RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0401	BELGICA QUEZADA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,568.93	6,564.89	23,226.99
0401	CARMEN DIVINA VALLEJO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,957.85	7,575.65	37,427.05
0401	CIRILA ABAD LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,132.50	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	2,380.24	6,303.58	43,453.90	9,980.14	22,507.81
0401	ERNESTO LORENZO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,454.57	2,341.56	25.00	1,534.15	3,795.27	614.73	1,625.02	3,789.93	0.00	3,184.17	21,974.44	8,199.93	31,480.13
0401	GILSIS JASMIN ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,340.52	6,564.89	24,455.40
0401	ISIRLENA LORENZO FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,678.95	6,564.89	34,116.97
0401	JUANA COLOMBINA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0401	JUANA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	19,760.23	9,057.85	39,701.94
0401	LUISANNA MATIAS LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0401	MIRNA YAMIN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,772.33	6,564.89	31,023.59
0401	ROXANNA MARTINEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,685.30	8,782.86	47,838.93
0401	VITALINA TEJEDA GARABITO	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,242.55	7,991.84	19,855.46
0401	YANNELY MARGARITA LORENZO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL MACAO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	15,207.41	8,507.87	40,378.89
0401	LOURDES PLACENCIO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,139.29	31,588.61	5,059.26	1,392.25
0401	LOURDES PLACENCIO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	8,449.23	5,059.26	24,531.63
0401	ALEXANDRA LINAREZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,431.25	6,564.89	35,364.67
0401	ALISENIA TURBI DELGADO	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0401	BIVIANA CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,398.28	20,654.08	4,679.65	9,852.18
0401	DANILSA CEBALLOS LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0401	DOMINGA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	12,967.22	4,709.38	17,732.83
0401	ELISABETH MONERO FELIX	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0401	ESTEFANI CRUZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,235.75	8,229.66	30,412.61
0401	FATIMA ARAUJO BRITO	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,934.66	8,507.87	33,651.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	MARIA MAGDALENA LORENZO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,022.34	4,679.66	15,483.93
0401	ROSA MARIA MEDRANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,247.19	8,229.66	44,401.17
0401	ROSALINA LARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0401	SANTIAGO DELGADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	19,086.71	5,094.71	14,125.20
0401	SOBEYDA ROBLES LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
0401	SONIA LARA DIROCHE	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,803.27	4,441.83	152.65
0401	BIVIANA CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,489.87	4,679.65	21,016.39
0401	DOMINGA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	14,900.28	4,709.38	15,799.77
0401	MARIA MAGDALENA LORENZO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0401	SANTIAGO DELGADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,191.91	5,094.71	20.00
0401	SOBEYDA ROBLES LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI VESP 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,244.69	4,412.10	10,517.43
0401	SONIA LARA DIROCHE	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.93	4,441.83	23,330.99
0401	ALTAGRACIA YESENIA DE LA ROSA LARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MATEO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.79	3,691.24	25.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	0.00	1,708.98	6,142.58	4,370.95	22,351.21
0401	ELIZABETH AMADOR DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MATEO VESP 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	17,788.94	3,282.46	3,609.02
0401	INES ENEREYDA CORDERO CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MATEO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,137.75	4,293.19	12,849.20
0401	INES ENEREYDA CORDERO CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MATEO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,327.13	4,293.19	17,659.82
0401	AMBAR MACIEL MARTE LUCAS	ESC PRIM FUERTE LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0401	CARMEN LUISA BENZANT FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM FUERTE LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,679.95	6,564.89	26,115.97
0401	RAFAELA TOLEDO LARA	ESC PRIM FUERTE LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,885.09	8,229.66	26,763.27
0401	RAMON DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FUERTE LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0401	SANTA TERESA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FUERTE LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,437.81	6,564.89	20,358.11
0401	YINET FERMIN	ESC PRIM FUERTE LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0401	RAMON DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FUERTE LOS TOROS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	8,992.14	4,233.73	18,607.21
0401	ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	22,448.45	4,085.10	4,181.94
0401	ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0401	AMANTINA VEGA	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	8,363.19	4,560.75	21,367.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	AMANTINA VEGA	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0401	BIENVENIDA PEREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,874.45	4,174.29	21,337.32
0401	BIENVENIDA PEREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,898.40	4,174.29	17,313.37
0401	CARMEN MARODIA LORA LARA DE REYES	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	16,161.24	4,174.29	11,050.53
0401	ELSA RAFAELINA GARABITOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	8,296.54	8,452.87	46,902.17
0401	JOSE MIGUEL LORENZO COLON	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,867.17	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,579.79	8,287.87	28,456.16
0401	MARILEXI DOMINGUEZ RAVELO	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,053.88	7,991.84	28,044.13
0401	MILVIA MAGDALENA CRUZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	40,409.27	10,963.76	32,484.29
0401	SANDRA RODRIGUEZ PULINARIO DE SOTO	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	15,171.17	4,471.56	13,978.53
0401	YADIRA MOTA SOLANO	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	20,025.46	8,782.86	37,498.78
0401	YSIDRA CANDELARIO DE GARABITOS	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	26,547.93	4,471.56	2,601.77
0401	CARMEN MARODIA LORA LARA DE REYES	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,054.85	4,174.29	21,156.92
0401	ODUNAIKE LUIS LINARES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,604.88	4,560.75	23,126.21
0401	SANDRA RODRIGUEZ PULINARIO DE SOTO	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY VESP 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	19,053.76	4,471.56	10,095.94
0401	YOLANDA DIPRE LARA	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,855.92	2,932.91	25.00	856.86	2,119.77	343.34	907.62	2,116.78	2,380.24	4,169.72	7,879.04	4,579.89	21,976.88
0401	YSIDRA CANDELARIO DE GARABITOS	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,765.26	4,471.56	22,384.44
0401	AREIDY MOTA MARTICH	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	10,378.89	5,555.49	25,836.83
0401	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,487.78	4,412.10	22,274.34
0401	ELSA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ DE PULA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,949.46	8,562.87	24,024.43
0401	HONNY AMAURIS SOTO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0401	HONNY AMAURIS SOTO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	18,730.18	4,679.65	11,776.08
0401	IBNIAS IGDALIAS CRUZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,463.83	4,233.73	22,135.53
0401	JUANA LORENZO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,131.27	4,412.10	25,630.85
0401	MARIANA RIVERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0401	ODALY ORTIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,537.89	4,263.46	22,255.26
0401	ROMERY SANTANA PUELLO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	ROMERY SANTANA PUELLO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,566.93	4,441.83	24,388.98
0401	THOMAS ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0401	WILSON PEREZ EMETERIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,031.28	6,564.89	9,764.64
0401	ZAIDA MARTE	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,200.04	4,322.92	20,980.69
0401	ASTANY MAIRENI CANELO NOVA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,676.19	8,287.87	38,359.76
0401	ELIZABETH ANTONIA CEBALLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,010.08	7,088.96	18,202.24
0401	GERMANIA DECENA POZO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,803.03	8,287.87	39,232.92
0401	LEONIRDA NOVA JACINTO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,264.48	4,293.19	19,722.47
0401	LEONIRDA NOVA JACINTO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0401	LUZ ESTHER BENZANT LORENZO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,226.94	7,872.92	38,095.90
0401	MARGARITA MARTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,340.04	8,287.87	41,695.91
0401	MERY MELISSA PINALES FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,944.31	8,287.87	35,091.64
0401	SOLANLLY IBETTE NIN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,336.76	8,229.66	38,311.60
0401	SONIA MIGUELINA ORTIZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	47,519.78	9,980.14	18,441.93
0401	YANERI SOTO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,297.66	4,412.10	23,464.46
0401	YANOYRIS ORQUIDIA MARTINEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,640.36	7,872.92	28,682.48
0401	CRISTIANA GERONIMO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,042.78	4,441.83	3,913.13
0401	DOMINGA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,255.52	4,263.46	14,537.63
0401	ELIN LINARES PULINARIO	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	20,506.14	4,575.61	9,321.84
0401	ERCIRA SOLANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,700.02	4,441.83	22,255.89
0401	ESTEBANIA NINA FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	19,045.74	4,174.28	8,166.02
0401	JOSE BIENVENIDO SOLANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	31,282.39	10,308.02	36,989.94
0401	NORBERTO FERMIN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	14,705.02	4,426.97	14,154.00
0401	SONIA LORENZO PULINARIO	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	4,192.16	4,144.56	22,825.82
0401	VIVIANA TEJEDA GARABITOS DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	2,599.19	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	3,570.36	5,341.01	8,708.64	4,531.02	20,828.66
0401	CRISTIANA GERONIMO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	DOMINGA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0401	ELIN LINARES PULINARIO	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
0401	ELIZABETH GARCIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,276.76	7,991.84	39,821.25
0401	ERCIRA SOLANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,587.53	4,441.83	18,368.38
0401	MARGARITA RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,540.99	4,412.10	18,221.13
0401	NORBERTO FERMIN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	2,819.24	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	1,190.12	2,920.68	6,791.43	4,426.97	22,067.59
0401	VIVIANA TEJEDA GARABITOS DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	9,383.65	4,531.02	20,153.65
0401	YOVANNY CEBALLO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,195.49	7,991.84	42,902.52
0401	BEATRIZ TOLEDO	ESC PRIM LA CANOA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,805.10	6,564.89	21,990.82
0401	BRAULIO HERRERA LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA CANOA MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	27,919.88	5,236.49	6,216.28
0401	LEIDY ANTONIA SEGURA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA CANOA MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,938.21	6,564.89	18,857.71
0401	MARGARITA ROA LARA	ESC PRIM LA CANOA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	9,624.59	7,575.65	39,760.31
0401	VINICIO LARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA CANOA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	17,255.52	4,560.75	12,475.56
0401	BRAULIO HERRERA LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA CANOA VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0401	VINICIO LARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA CANOA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0401	ALBANIA CRUZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	17,074.78	4,382.38	11,493.55
0401	ALVA IRIS VILLAR GARABITOS	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0401	BIANCA VANESSA DOMINGUEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	16,101.72	4,560.75	13,629.37
0401	CARMEN ANTONIA LARA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	31,148.53	8,727.86	25,988.12
0401	CAROLINA CRUZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,588.00	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	1,190.12	5,495.82	61,472.36	10,898.19	10,959.07
0401	DOMINGA DIPRE SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	15,258.58	4,025.64	10,984.22
0401	ELENA GARABITO GARABITO	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0401	ESPERANZA MERCEDES ANGLADA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0401	JHOANNA DANELY TEJEDA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,078.88	8,452.87	39,119.83
0401	MADELIN RAPOSO GARABITOS	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,920.29	8,229.66	7,728.07
0401	MARIA MAGDALENA MARQUEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,927.32	4,293.19	19,059.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	MARINA RIVERA LARA	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	10,517.07	4,426.97	18,341.95
0401	MIRIAM MATEO YSABEL	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,591.19	8,229.66	41,057.17
0401	NAIEL ANNERIS DRULLARD ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,773.44	8,452.87	26,425.27
0401	NEIDO RIVERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,816.80	0.00	0.00	855.74	2,116.99	342.89	906.43	2,114.01	0.00	1,762.17	29,716.80	4,573.89	100.00
0401	PABLO VEGA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
0401	VINICIO ARIAS VEGA	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,017.98	3,265.55	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	14,608.98	4,451.36	14,409.00
0401	ALBANIA CRUZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,521.55	4,382.38	22,046.78
0401	BASILIA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,824.97	7,991.84	28,273.04
0401	BIANCA VANESSA DOMINGUEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
0401	KENIA PUELLO	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,227.15	4,293.19	17,759.80
0401	MARIA MAGDALENA MARQUEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA VESP 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,263.95	4,293.19	24,723.00
0401	MARINA RIVERA LARA	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	2,819.24	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	1,190.12	2,920.68	7,655.41	4,426.97	21,203.61
0401	MICAIA VEGA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,021.47	7,575.65	41,363.43
0401	NEIDO RIVERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,816.80	4,920.53	25.00	855.74	2,116.99	342.89	906.43	2,114.01	0.00	1,787.17	21,271.28	4,573.89	8,545.52
0401	PABLO VEGA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA COLONIA CABIRMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,352.81	4,144.56	17,665.17
0401	ANA TERESA MAYI DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	64,433.59	10,308.02	3,838.74
0401	DOLORES ABAD BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0401	ESPERANZA GARCIA MINIER	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,459.26	4,144.56	11,558.72
0401	FRANCIA NIVAR DIPRE	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,019.69	4,412.10	15,742.43
0401	JULIO NOVA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	13,447.22	4,382.38	15,121.11
0401	NANCY TAYNA AGUASVIVAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,963.19	8,229.66	43,685.17
0401	ESPERANZA GARCIA MINIER	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0401	FRANCIA NIVAR DIPRE	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,308.59	4,412.10	5,453.53
0401	JULIO NOVA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0401	ROSA MONTAS EMETERIO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MARCADA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	11,704.10	8,791.67	45,882.20
0401	YISSEL MARINA ANGLADA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MARCADA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,170.86	7,991.84	34,927.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	ALEXANDRA ABAD ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	13,899.10	9,057.85	45,563.07
0401	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	43,952.53	9,057.85	15,509.64
0401	ANDRY CASTRO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	50,233.75	8,507.87	5,352.55
0401	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,686.99	7,575.65	34,697.91
0401	CARMEN LAURA GUERRERO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,713.83	2,444.52	25.00	1,627.69	4,026.68	620.17	1,724.10	4,021.01	2,380.24	5,757.03	37,215.37	8,667.86	19,498.46
0401	CAROLIS YUDEYSI RIVERA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,527.84	3,995.91	13,521.17
0401	DICENIA LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,502.99	7,575.65	41,881.91
0401	DORCA IVELISSE ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,895.01	2,225.20	25.00	1,546.79	3,826.55	619.79	1,638.41	3,821.16	1,190.12	4,400.32	33,528.45	8,267.50	20,366.56
0401	ELIZABETH PEREZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	14,971.45	8,837.86	42,940.37
0401	ELVA MILAGROS GARCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	36,469.64	7,872.92	14,853.20
0401	JULIANA GARCIA FELIX	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,698.41	5,123.54	25.00	1,971.64	4,877.59	620.17	2,088.43	4,870.72	0.00	4,085.07	48,019.90	10,368.48	20,678.51
0401	LIGIA MARGARITA LORENZO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	26,233.57	8,562.87	29,740.31
0401	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	19,016.05	8,727.86	38,120.60
0401	MARIA RUIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,184.10	8,287.87	11,851.85
0401	MARIANA GARABITOS NIVAR	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,767.63	4,441.83	23,188.29
0401	NEREYDA CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	27,747.37	9,277.85	33,265.15
0401	NIEVE LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,794.23	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,092.13	8,229.66	37,556.23
0401	RAISA MARIA DE JESUS URIBE CANELO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	23,467.38	8,782.86	34,056.85
0401	RAUL EMILIO DIPRE RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,136.69	8,782.86	36,387.54
0401	ROSELINA CARREÑO BRITO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,908.42	2,264.48	25.00	1,518.47	3,756.50	608.45	1,608.42	3,751.21	0.00	3,151.89	32,689.35	8,116.16	20,219.07
0401	SANTA DIPRE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	42,183.81	9,112.85	17,665.95
0401	WILYBIR FELIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,464.80	6,564.89	18,331.12
0401	YNOCENCIA ENCARNACION DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,656.77	2,473.85	25.00	1,597.35	3,951.63	620.17	1,691.97	3,946.06	1,190.12	4,504.44	38,694.87	8,517.86	16,961.90
0401	YUDELKYS ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,185.24	6,564.89	11,610.68
0401	ZENIA MERCEDES RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0401	CAROLIS YUDEYSI RIVERA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,958.40	3,995.91	15,090.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	MARIANA GARABITOS NIVAR	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,026.62	4,441.83	929.30
0401	ZENIA MERCEDES RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,129.01	4,322.92	8,051.72
0401	ENRIQUE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	12,155.54	5,236.49	21,980.62
0401	HILDA EUGENIA FERREIRA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0401	YOLANDA DIPRE LARA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,638.99	4,560.75	7,092.09
0401	CARMELA RIVERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0401	ENRIQUE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0401	ALTAGRACIA YESENIA DE LA ROSA LARA	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,593.27	0.00	0.00	935.43	2,314.12	374.82	990.84	2,310.86	0.00	1,926.27	10,056.75	4,999.80	22,536.52
0401	ELOANNY YESENIA RODRIGUEZ OLAVERRIA	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
0401	MARIA VIRGINIA ZOQUIER	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,010.27	6,564.89	28,785.65
0401	ELIZABETH SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	29,903.27	10,308.02	38,369.06
0401	NIURKYS MARGARITA MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,875.59	3,282.46	19,522.37
0401	NOELIA SOREINNY SOLANO CHALA	ESC PRIM LAS AVISPAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	29,904.88	4,590.48	20.00
0401	CLARIBEL DEL ROSARIO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,605.10	6,564.89	32,190.82
0401	DANILDA MARGARITA CORDERO SOTO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,531.25	6,564.89	18,264.67
0401	ELICIA ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,923.40	6,564.89	33,872.52
0401	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	43,967.29	8,727.86	13,169.36
0401	JOSE LUIS LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,083.40	6,564.89	21,712.52
0401	JULIO DOMINGUEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,481.40	6,564.89	23,314.52
0401	LILO ALVAREZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	7,150.59	3,936.46	18,510.83
0401	MARIA ANTONIA VILLA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,630.95	6,564.89	16,164.97
0401	MARIA BETHANIA MILIANO LUCAS	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	38,346.40	9,057.85	21,115.77
0401	MAXIMO FRANCISCO ROSARIO SOTO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,851.87	7,991.84	40,246.14
0401	NOEMI ROSARIO DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.31	6,564.89	24,304.61
0401	OMAILIN FLORENTINO MONERO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	21,415.65	8,287.87	32,620.30
0401	RAQUEL MARIA LORENZO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,479.74	7,991.84	27,618.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	RICHARD FRANCIS RIVERA VILLAR	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	14,947.35	8,229.66	38,701.01
0401	ROSANNA CASTILLO LARA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,078.58	8,782.86	33,445.65
0401	VERENICE MOSCAT DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,603.08	8,507.87	20,983.22
0401	YOVANNY LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,105.10	6,564.89	32,690.82
0401	ZULEIKA MARGARITA FELIZ PEÑALO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,621.40	6,564.89	36,174.52
0401	LILO ALVAREZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0401	LIVANE BIENVENIDO BENITE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,391.40	6,564.89	26,404.52
0401	ANGEL FELIX MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0401	ANGEL FELIX MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,916.61	5,094.71	25,295.30
0401	ANGEL LUIS DE LOS SANTOS CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM LAS TRES VEREDAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,233.83	4,293.19	16,753.12
0401	GLENDA CLARA HERRERA CHALAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS TRES VEREDAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,115.95	2,943.96	25.00	1,639.23	4,055.23	620.17	1,736.32	4,049.52	0.00	3,400.55	35,444.66	8,724.92	21,671.29
0401	JOENIA PEÑA ROBLES	ESC PRIM LAS TRES VEREDAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,683.19	8,229.66	39,965.17
0401	JOENY PEÑA ROBLES	ESC PRIM LAS TRES VEREDAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,660.97	8,287.87	38,374.98
0401	JUAQUIN MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS TRES VEREDAS MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,132.50	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	2,380.24	4,354.41	27,863.44	5,059.26	5,117.42
0401	REYNELYS ARIAS PUELLO	ESC PRIM LAS TRES VEREDAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,750.55	7,991.84	45,347.46
0401	SUGEIDY ALVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS TRES VEREDAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,935.42	8,751.50	49,367.86
0401	VILLALINA DIROCHE BENS	ESC PRIM LAS TRES VEREDAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0401	JUAQUIN MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS TRES VEREDAS VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	2,484.88	5,059.26	30,495.98
0401	ROSA ROBLES LARA	ESC PRIM LAS TRES VEREDAS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,617.69	4,412.10	23,144.43
0401	YEFRI DARIANA PINALES FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LAS TRES VEREDAS VESP 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	3,415.41	3,282.46	17,982.55
0401	JUANA EMILIA ORTIZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONDONGUITOS MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,091.26	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,390.12	5,236.49	25,746.04
0401	EVELYN SORIVEL FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS HOZADEROS MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,916.59	3,282.46	19,481.37
0401	JULIO CESAR SOLANO SOTO	ESC PRIM LOS HOZADEROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,991.40	6,564.89	22,804.52
0401	ROSA ORQUIDEA DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOZADEROS MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0401	SANTO ROBERTO AYBAR FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS HOZADEROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,271.84	8,229.66	8,376.52
0401	NAIROBI SANCHEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM LOS JIBAROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,428.99	7,575.65	38,955.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	ANGELA YOMARY LARA ROA	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,781.40	6,564.89	25,014.52
0401	BETHANIA MARTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,137.75	4,293.19	4,849.20
0401	JANESI PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,859.21	6,564.89	25,936.71
0401	JUAN LUGO FRANCO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	10,564.22	5,236.49	23,571.94
0401	NANCY EMILIA BAEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,141.79	6,564.89	18,654.13
0401	YUDELKIS ROSARIO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,991.40	6,564.89	19,804.52
0401	BETHANIA MARTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,400.84	4,293.19	17,586.11
0401	EVELYN SORIVEL FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	12,591.83	3,282.46	8,806.13
0401	JUAN LUGO FRANCO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	28,756.50	5,236.49	5,379.66
0401	CRISTINO DICENT LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0401	DENNIA MARIA SANCHEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,447.35	8,287.87	41,588.60
0401	ELIZABETH AMADOR DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	10,582.83	3,282.46	10,815.13
0401	JUANA BAUTISTA SOLANO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0401	JUANA PROVIDENCIA ARIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,099.50	8,507.87	45,486.80
0401	LUISA YAMIRES TEJEDA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.79	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	1,190.12	2,874.10	14,703.57	4,370.95	13,790.22
0401	WALDYS ERNESTO HERNANDEZ ARCINIEGA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	24,779.65	8,452.87	30,419.06
0401	YRVING CORPORAN ARRIAGA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0401	YUNY MARLENY MATEO CABRAL	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,310.75	8,229.66	46,337.61
0401	CRISTINO DICENT LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	20,239.14	5,236.49	13,897.02
0401	JUANA BAUTISTA SOLANO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,076.56	4,560.75	7,654.52
0401	JUANA EMILIA ORTIZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	4,760.48	6,777.93	29,749.31	5,236.49	4,386.85
0401	CESAR YASSER SOLANO SOTO	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0401	JOSE DANIEL SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	48,549.28	8,727.86	8,587.37
0401	MIGUELINA ISABEL DIPRE	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,245.23	6,564.89	24,550.69
0401	PEDRO SAMUEL UREÑA MENA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,091.40	6,564.89	16,704.52
0401	RAFAEL MANOLIN DIAZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	13,377.90	4,441.83	15,578.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	YRIS YOLANDA TEJEDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,722.92	4,412.10	22,039.20
0401	KATERINA RIVERA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0401	RAFAEL MANOLIN DIAZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0401	YRIS YOLANDA TEJEDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	23,627.60	4,412.10	5,134.52
0401	ALEJANDRO NIVAR DIPRE	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,618.85	4,190.99	25.00	1,682.36	4,161.94	620.17	1,782.01	4,156.08	1,190.12	4,679.49	26,997.96	8,938.19	31,620.89
0401	BERKIS REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	21,884.51	8,170.21	31,376.27
0401	CARIELY BERENICE ORTIZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	42,027.02	7,575.65	7,357.88
0401	CHAEL EMILIA REYNOSO ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,206.62	6,564.89	10,589.30
0401	FRANCISCA ORTIZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,618.51	8,751.50	40,684.77
0401	INGRI MARLENNY GARABITOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	42,476.33	7,575.65	6,908.57
0401	ISABEL MARIA PEREZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	28,222.16	7,872.92	23,100.68
0401	JUANA BAEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0401	KELVIN ARMANDO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
0401	LEIDY CAROLINA DOMINGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,143.48	7,991.84	36,954.53
0401	LEUDY BETZAIDA VIZCAINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,975.19	8,229.66	34,673.17
0401	MARGARITA LUNA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,698.40	6,564.89	16,097.52
0401	MARIA ELIZABETH CRUZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,991.40	6,564.89	35,804.52
0401	MARIA FERMIN NIVAR	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0401	MAYEILY DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,521.84	3,579.73	19,814.06
0401	NEFTALI GUERRERO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0401	SAMUEL LORENZO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,002.13	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	2,380.24	6,576.69	30,851.08	10,635.89	39,731.86
0401	SONIA MARGARITA BAUTISTA MORA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,975.47	7,575.65	38,409.43
0401	VIDALICIA LARA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	21,284.94	8,452.87	33,913.77
0401	YAZMIN DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,441.07	7,575.65	16,943.83
0401	MARIA DEL SOCORRO PEREZ SAMBOY DE VIOLA	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,404.92	4,263.46	10,388.23
0401	SEGUNDO MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,359.05	2,572.97	25.00	1,617.50	4,001.49	620.17	1,713.32	3,995.86	1,190.12	4,545.94	13,564.67	8,617.52	42,794.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	CARMEN LIDIA LORENZO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	49,892.56	9,057.85	9,569.61
0401	DOLORES SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	56,994.45	10,308.02	11,277.88
0401	EUNICE CRUZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	52,629.72	8,782.86	4,894.51
0401	FRANCISCA FERMIN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,524.05	8,229.66	38,124.31
0401	GLENYS MARISOL CUELLO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	46,276.55	8,782.86	11,247.68
0401	JORGE LUIS RUIZ MOTA	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	32,284.76	8,782.86	25,239.47
0401	LAURA JAZMIN DUVERGE DELGADO DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0401	LUISANNA MASSIEL DRULLARD ROMERO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,491.40	6,564.89	16,304.52
0401	MARIA ANIRSE JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,695.66	4,555.85	25.00	1,655.87	4,096.39	620.17	1,753.95	4,090.62	0.00	3,434.82	50,531.95	8,807.18	7,163.71
0401	MARIA ARIAS SOTO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,943.72	4,531.02	22,593.58
0401	MARIA ARIAS SOTO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,352.71	4,531.02	27,184.59
0401	MARIA YSABEL REYNOSO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	38,889.05	8,782.86	18,635.18
0401	NORMA LORENZO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,369.47	8,287.87	20,666.48
0401	ODALIZ LORENZO MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	17,786.57	9,002.86	41,288.01
0401	TANIA MARGARITA COLLANTES CORPORAN	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0401	YAHAIRA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL ARRIBA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	22,164.78	7,575.65	27,220.12
0401	ARACELIS ACEVEDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,710.84	4,322.92	11,469.90
0401	ARGENTINA ROMERO TEJEDA DE DRULLARD	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	4,431.44	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	7,547.95	4,471.56	21,601.75
0401	EDIMELCY PUELLO ABAD	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,681.40	6,564.89	26,114.52
0401	GILBERTO RIVERA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	34,712.51	7,159.46	11,959.28
0401	JAKERLING MARTINEZ PUELLO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0401	JOSE ANTONIO RIVERA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0401	OLGA LIDIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	5,394.55	4,085.10	21,235.84
0401	OSCAR EDUARDO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,881.40	6,564.89	23,914.52
0401	REYNA ELIZABETH MONTERO ANGLADA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,281.40	6,564.89	22,514.52
0401	RUBEN DARIO LORENZO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,915.40	6,564.89	27,880.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	SANTA MARTHA LIRIANO BRITO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
0401	WENDY MONERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0401	YANIRA CAROLINA GARABITOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,791.40	6,564.89	30,004.52
0401	YOLANI CATALINA CALDERON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0401	YUDELKIS YOHANNA CASTRO DE LEON	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,581.55	8,229.66	35,066.81
0401	ARACELIS ACEVEDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
0401	IVANNA DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,362.37	7,991.84	35,735.64
0401	JOSE ANTONIO RIVERA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,158.33	4,560.75	10,572.75
0401	MARGARITA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,569.78	4,412.10	22,192.34
0401	OLGA LIDIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	13,321.20	4,085.10	13,309.19
0401	SANTA MARTHA LIRIANO BRITO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	6,865.11	4,025.64	19,377.69
0401	WENDY MONERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY ABAJO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,948.99	4,412.10	17,813.13
0401	MAYRA RAMIREZ MESA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY AL MEDIO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	22,973.07	8,170.20	30,287.70
0401	JUAN MANUEL MATEO MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO I OESTE MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,109.53	4,441.83	19,846.38
0401	MARIO SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO I OESTE MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,490.00	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	20,228.12	4,828.30	11,247.11
0401	ROSA ORQUIDEA DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO I OESTE VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,748.74	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,338.76	4,322.92	12,841.97
0401	ALTAGRACIA VALENTINA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	23,669.76	5,236.49	10,466.40
0401	ANGEL LUIS DE LOS SANTOS CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	ARACELY ARIAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,242.19	8,229.66	40,406.17
0401	ELISPRADER SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	796.76	1,225.06	7,189.24
0401	FELICITA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	9,555.98	4,679.65	20,950.28
0401	GISELON RAYMIRA MEJIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0401	GLADIS ESTHER VIZCAINO VILLAR	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,861.65	4,293.19	22,125.30
0401	GRECIA MARIA RUIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0401	JOHANNY JESUS SOLANO	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,691.40	6,564.89	23,104.52
0401	JORGE ALIRO RODRIGUEZ AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,437.23	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,220.53	4,560.75	9,510.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	MARIA ANITA LARA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,152.50	7,575.65	25,232.40
0401	MIRTA MARGARITA RAMIREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,299.88	8,507.87	32,286.42
0401	MONICA ROBLES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	NILFA SAILE BAEZ ORTIZ DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	11,088.71	4,709.38	19,611.34
0401	NOELIA SOREINNY SOLANO CHALA	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	17,355.65	4,590.48	12,569.23
0401	RAFAEL ODALIS PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,815.20	4,632.50	25.00	855.70	2,116.88	342.87	906.38	2,113.90	3,570.36	5,357.44	13,429.33	4,573.65	16,385.87
0401	SANTA MARIBEL CABRERA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,397.47	4,560.75	22,333.61
0401	SANTA MARIBEL CABRERA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0401	SAONIS DICENT TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,099.50	8,507.87	43,486.80
0401	YESENIA MARGARITA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,239.43	4,412.10	22,522.69
0401	YNE MARIA TEJEDA ZOQUIER DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0401	YRVING CORPORAN ARRIAGA	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II MAT 04-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
0401	ALTAGRACIA VALENTINA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0401	CLARA YANET BAEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,876.65	4,560.75	19,854.43
0401	FELICITA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0401	GEROBAL EBENESER TEJEDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II VESP 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
0401	GRECIA MARIA RUIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	21,685.39	4,560.75	8,045.69
0401	JORGE ALIRO RODRIGUEZ AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II VESP 04-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,006.15	0.00	0.00	861.18	2,130.44	345.07	912.19	2,127.44	0.00	1,773.37	29,986.15	4,602.95	20.00
0401	NILFA SAILE BAEZ ORTIZ DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0401	RAFAEL ODALIS PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II VESP 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	DANIELA ACEVEDO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,301.40	6,564.89	36,494.52
0401	DEIVI DENNY SOLANO LINAREZ	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,105.16	6,564.89	28,690.76
0401	DENNY GARABITOS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,483.56	4,114.83	2,340.62
0401	DOMINGA LORENZO REYES	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	4,454.07	4,293.19	23,532.88
0401	ELENA GARCES CARREÑO	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,935.75	8,229.66	45,712.61
0401	ELPIDIA RODRIGUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	GISELA PULINARIO SUASO	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
0401	GLALKYS ELIZABETH MARTES ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,692.40	6,564.89	23,103.52
0401	HENRY MANUEL MEDINA NINA	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0401	JUAN DE DIOS VALERIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	25,114.05	8,727.86	32,022.60
0401	JUANA MATEO NINA	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	7,890.46	6,564.89	34,905.46
0401	MARIEL ANTONI BAUTISTA ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,003.00	6,564.89	36,792.92
0401	MARTHA PULINARIO	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,905.31	4,293.19	19,081.64
0401	MATILDE LORENZO PACHECO	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,045.25	7,991.84	34,052.76
0401	MIGUELINA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	8,243.98	4,828.30	23,231.26
0401	PAULA VEGA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,427.50	0.00	0.00	1,820.37	4,503.35	620.17	1,928.20	4,497.01	0.00	3,748.57	13,811.97	9,620.53	49,615.53
0401	RAYFEL ELIEZER CORPORAN MEJIA	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	17,017.28	6,564.89	25,778.64
0401	ROSA EMILIA VERAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	43,374.86	7,991.84	8,723.15
0401	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA DOLORES PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0401	SOLANNY SOLANO RUIZ DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,279.83	8,229.66	25,368.53
0401	VIVIAN ROMERO RIVERA	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	2,380.24	4,414.41	13,242.51	5,279.88	21,176.51
0401	YEIMI DE LEON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,045.11	4,233.73	24,554.25
0401	DOMINGA LORENZO REYES	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
0401	ELENA CARREDO PINALES	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0401	GISELA PULINARIO SUASO	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0401	HENRY MANUEL MEDINA NINA	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,034.28	4,560.75	20,696.80
0401	JUANA COLOMBINA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,373.42	4,441.83	20,582.49
0401	MARIDANEA LORENZO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	13,086.10	9,057.85	46,376.07
0401	MARTHA PULINARIO	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0401	MIGUELINA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	22,416.32	4,828.30	9,058.92
0401	VIVIAN ROMERO RIVERA	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS VESP 04-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,673.77	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	7,623.43	5,279.88	26,795.59
0401	YEIMI DE LEON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,156.83	4,233.73	10,442.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	YSABEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDES CUEVAS VESP 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,921.14	8,287.87	40,114.81
0401	MARTHA ELIDIA PEREZ CASADO	ESC PRIM MONTEADA NUEVA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	4,760.48	6,517.59	11,781.93	4,560.75	17,949.16
0401	JUAN LUIS MARIÑEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MONTEADA NUEVA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	4,088.43	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	16,991.12	4,590.48	12,933.76
0401	MARTHA ELIDIA PEREZ CASADO	ESC PRIM MONTEADA NUEVA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,475.37	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0401	ADALGISA TAVAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0401	ALEXANDRA CABRAL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,664.57	4,560.75	4,066.52
0401	ALEXANDRA MOTA VERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,047.55	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,942.69	4,412.10	19,819.43
0401	ALTAGRACIA RUIZ GARABITOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	21,070.22	4,531.02	8,467.08
0401	ANNY YISEL GARABITOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,497.13	7,991.84	12,600.88
0401	ARACELIS ROSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	5,571.35	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,983.26	4,441.83	10,972.65
0401	ARELY PINALES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	11,411.04	4,114.83	15,413.14
0401	COLASINA RIVERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,591.86	4,560.75	23,139.22
0401	CONFESORA TOLEDO DELGADO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,893.40	6,564.89	29,902.52
0401	DEISY LAPAIX CALDERON	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,793.18	8,229.66	24,855.18
0401	DENNY GARABITOS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0401	DOMINGA GERMOSEN VILLAR DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	3,616.91	4,382.38	24,951.42
0401	EBILIN GARCIA MATO DE LIZARDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0401	ELSA PEREZ GARABITOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,115.81	4,560.75	23,615.27
0401	EUNICE MEDRANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,906.79	4,233.73	22,692.56
0401	EZEQUIER TAVARES POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,944.86	8,507.87	42,641.44
0401	FELICITA LORENZO GARABITOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0401	FRANK REYNALDO TEJEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,483.57	4,322.92	697.16
0401	HERMINIA ANTONIA DIONISIO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	29,724.38	8,452.87	25,474.33
0401	JOSFRAINY MONTAS LORENZO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0401	JUANA PANIAGUA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,816.80	0.00	0.00	855.74	2,116.99	342.89	906.43	2,114.01	0.00	1,762.17	2,499.42	4,573.89	27,317.38
0401	JULIO CESAR LIZARDO SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	LIDIA RUIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	9,297.15	4,560.75	20,433.93
0401	MARIA YSABEL DE LA ROSA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0401	MAXIEL GUERRA MOTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,282.39	4,263.46	7,510.76
0401	MAYRA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0401	MINERVA BAUTISTA GARABITOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	22,366.62	4,174.29	4,845.15
0401	MIRNA DOMINGUEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,591.69	4,412.10	15,170.43
0401	RAFAEL PANIAGUA MARTICH	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,499.75	5,732.72	27,871.27
0401	RAMON ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0401	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA REINOSO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	50,203.00	9,057.85	9,259.17
0401	RUBELAINI PANIAGUA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	11,259.77	4,679.66	19,246.50
0401	SANTA LORENZA BAUTISTA GARABITO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,021.87	4,293.19	1,965.08
0401	SANTA MANUELICA MARTINEZ PACHECO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	13,682.06	4,828.30	17,793.17
0401	SANTA PULINARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,637.76	4,441.83	5,318.16
0401	SANTIAGO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,141.04	8,287.87	28,894.91
0401	TEODORA ENCARNACION DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	16,473.80	4,679.66	14,032.47
0401	WASCAR ANTONIO RUIZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,417.53	4,263.46	17,375.62
0401	WENDI ESTHER DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	17,246.16	9,277.85	43,766.36
0401	YENIFER ONERIS ARIAS MARTICH	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	17,276.19	4,382.38	11,292.14
0401	YVELISSE SANTANA CUELLO DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	21,925.51	7,991.84	30,172.50
0401	ADALGISA TAVAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	9,291.05	4,531.02	20,246.25
0401	ALEXANDRA CABRAL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0401	ALEXANDRA MOTA VERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,211.17	4,412.10	18,550.95
0401	ALTAGRACIA RUIZ GARABITOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	16,509.63	4,531.02	13,027.67
0401	AMANCIO LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	4,305.75	4,382.38	24,262.58
0401	ARELY PINALES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,679.08	4,114.83	15,145.10
0401	COLASINA RIVERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,331.33	4,560.75	1,399.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	DARIO AMADOR PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,219.88	4,441.83	22,736.03
0401	DOMINGA GERMOSEN VILLAR DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	5,950.01	4,689.18	24,618.32
0401	ELSA PEREZ GARABITOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	21,513.85	4,560.75	8,217.23
0401	FRANK REYNALDO TEJEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,516.99	4,322.92	22,663.74
0401	LIDIA RUIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,600.65	4,560.75	21,130.43
0401	LUIS TOMAS DOMINGUEZ GARABITOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,214.27	0.00	0.00	809.75	2,003.21	324.46	857.71	2,000.39	1,190.12	2,857.58	19,985.54	4,328.06	8,228.73
0401	MARIA YSABEL DE LA ROSA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,375.36	3,995.91	4,673.65
0401	MAXIEL GUERRA MOTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,570.15	4,263.46	223.00
0401	MAYEILY DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	20,828.33	3,579.73	2,507.57
0401	MINERVA BAUTISTA GARABITOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0401	MIRNA DOMINGUEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,172.27	4,412.10	26,589.85
0401	ONEIDA NOVA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	10,282.93	4,531.02	19,254.37
0401	RAFAEL PANIAGUA MARTICH	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	25,459.22	5,732.72	11,911.80
0401	RAMON ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	17,531.72	4,679.65	12,974.54
0401	RUBELAINI PANIAGUA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	3,450.63	4,679.66	27,055.64
0401	SANTA MANUELICA MARTINEZ PACHECO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,784.97	4,828.30	24,690.26
0401	TEODORA ENCARNACION DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	29,033.93	4,679.66	1,472.34
0401	WASCAR ANTONIO RUIZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,338.52	4,263.46	22,454.63
0401	YENIFER ONERIS ARIAS MARTICH	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,545.45	4,382.38	23,022.88
0401	ADALGIZA SORIANO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,883.62	7,991.84	32,214.39
0401	ALEXIS LORENZO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,980.39	2,326.23	25.00	803.04	1,986.61	321.77	850.60	1,983.81	1,190.12	2,868.76	5,924.51	4,292.19	22,055.88
0401	ANA YRIS LORENZO PUELLO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	29,819.26	4,679.65	687.00
0401	BELKIS CELESTE MORDAN GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,570.12	4,441.83	21,385.80
0401	BELKIS CELESTE MORDAN GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,654.73	4,441.83	7,301.19
0401	CARMELA RIVERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	16,039.53	4,174.29	11,172.24
0401	DAMARIS BETHANIA LARA TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,328.70	7,991.84	26,769.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	DIOQUENIA CEBALLO GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,475.87	4,560.75	15,255.22
0401	DOMINICA GARABITOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	9,491.98	4,679.65	21,014.28
0401	EDALIA MONTAS BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	12,068.31	4,441.83	16,887.60
0401	GEREMIA ABAD COLON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0401	IVELISSE BAEZ Y LARA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	26,260.35	4,982.60	6,220.73
0401	LAURA GERMOSEN CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	5,701.63	4,412.10	23,060.49
0401	LEONELA MONTAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	4,273.12	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,180.84	8,782.86	10,343.39
0401	MAGDALENA GARCIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,374.45	7,575.65	31,010.45
0401	MARIA MAGDALENA GERMOSEN BELTRE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,970.14	12,760.72	4,620.20	17,357.95
0401	MARTINA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	16,891.41	8,507.87	38,694.89
0401	MIDELEIDY VALENZUELA MATOS	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	8,339.12	4,709.38	22,360.93
0401	ONEIDA LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,436.94	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	2,380.24	6,713.25	52,974.18	10,963.76	19,919.38
0401	RAFAELA GARCIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0401	ROSA ROBLES LARA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,354.43	4,412.10	16,407.69
0401	SANDRA LARA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,263.95	4,293.19	24,723.00
0401	SANTA AGRIPINA CABRAL LORENZO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	32,527.27	8,782.86	24,996.96
0401	SANTA YSABEL LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	32,445.10	8,287.87	21,590.85
0401	YAHAIRA PULINARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,515.40	6,564.89	16,280.52
0401	YISEL PEÑA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	37,727.68	8,837.86	20,184.14
0401	ALEXIS LORENZO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	6,157.61	4,085.10	20,472.78
0401	ANA YRIS LORENZO PUELLO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
0401	DIOQUENIA CEBALLO GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	27,209.46	4,560.75	2,521.63
0401	DOMINICA GARABITOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	23,796.60	4,679.65	6,709.66
0401	EDALIA MONTAS BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0401	GEREMIA ABAD COLON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,844.99	4,293.19	19,141.96
0401	IVELISSE BAEZ Y LARA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 04-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	7,497.13	4,982.60	24,983.95

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	LAURA GERMOSEN CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,853.44	4,412.10	15,908.68
0401	MARIA MAGDALENA GERMOSEN BELTRE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	23,787.31	4,620.20	6,331.36
0401	MIDELEIDY VALENZUELA MATOS	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	24,941.69	4,709.38	5,758.36
0401	RAFAELA GARCIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,892.65	4,560.75	20,838.43
0401	ANA GISSEL POLANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,339.75	6,564.89	29,456.17
0401	CARMEN LIRIAN LAPAIX CALDERON	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	9,982.75	8,562.87	45,991.14
0401	CLARISA DECENA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,027.11	0.00	0.00	861.78	2,131.92	345.31	912.82	2,128.92	0.00	1,774.60	21,429.92	4,606.15	8,597.19
0401	FANNY PLACENCIO ROMERO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,069.25	6,564.89	35,726.67
0401	IRMA ISABEL DIPRE MIRANDA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,928.87	6,564.89	25,867.05
0401	JUAN ALBERTO TEJEDA CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	32,486.02	8,782.86	25,038.21
0401	KEYSIS BILLEURI LARA CALDERON	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,544.93	7,991.84	26,553.08
0401	LUSIS MAGLENNI RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,604.69	4,412.10	22,157.43
0401	MARIA ESTHELA CEBALLO LINARES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,391.10	7,991.84	42,706.91
0401	ONAIDY LARA DOMINGUEZ DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	39,932.01	8,507.87	15,654.29
0401	PEDRO ENCARNACION RENVILL	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	13,277.11	8,837.86	44,634.71
0401	SANTA RODRIGUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0401	UENDY ROMERO DE LEON DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,857.16	4,858.02	23,811.86
0401	VENERADA DE LOS SANTOS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0401	VIRGILIO ROSA RUIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	6,848.45	8,170.20	46,412.32
0401	WENDY FIORDALIZA NOVA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,987.30	8,507.87	27,599.00
0401	WINORIN YOVANNY PUELLO RIVERA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,216.42	4,144.56	21,801.56
0401	YANERI SOTO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	27,927.93	4,412.10	834.19
0401	YENERSY MARLENY GARCIA GARABITOS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,351.39	8,507.87	38,234.91
0401	YOLAINNY JINET VALDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,285.36	6,564.89	32,510.56
0401	YUNERKA GRISEL DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0401	CLARISA DECENA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,112.96	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,521.67	4,293.19	22,465.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	CLAUDIA MIDELEIDY GOMERA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,647.40	6,564.89	36,148.52
0401	LUSIS MAGLENNI RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,210.10	4,412.10	10,552.02
0401	MINERVA BENITEZ CEBALLO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0401	OLGA LIDIA ALVAREZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0401	UENDY ROMERO DE LEON DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,251.88	28,104.50	4,858.02	3,564.52
0401	YUNERKA GRISEL DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA CORPORAN YOLI VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,385.82	4,441.83	15,570.10
0401	CARMEN JOSEFINA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM RAMON LORENZO ROMERO - GUAZUMAL J.E.E. 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,834.06	6,564.89	12,961.86
0401	ALEXANDRA CRUZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,794.23	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,361.07	8,229.66	31,287.29
0401	ALTAGRACIA GARABITOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
0401	AMANCIO LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	20,825.45	4,382.38	7,742.88
0401	ARACELIS ABAD CORPORAN DE CRECENCIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,136.95	6,564.89	31,658.97
0401	BIENVENIDA CARO BATISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0401	CARMEN LUZ RODRIGUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,481.81	7,991.84	21,616.20
0401	CELIDANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE NOVA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	12,515.82	4,828.30	18,959.41
0401	CLEMENCIA LARA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,240.87	4,560.75	23,490.22
0401	DEIMI MIGUEL DOMINGUEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0401	ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,183.86	4,560.75	23,547.22
0401	EVELIN JOSEFINA RUIZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0401	EVELIN JOSEFINA RUIZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	23,155.09	4,531.02	6,382.21
0401	FADERLING DIAZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,273.83	4,293.19	23,713.12
0401	FATIMA MERCEDES GARABITOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	13,252.36	4,560.75	16,478.72
0401	FLOR ANGEL FERRERAS ARVELO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,533.58	8,507.87	30,052.72
0401	GAUDY AMARLIN RUIZ DECENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,035.75	8,229.66	31,612.61
0401	GISSEL NINA VEGA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,502.99	7,575.65	40,881.91
0401	GLADYS JOSEFINA RUIZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.86	4,560.75	23,708.22
0401	GLADYS JOSEFINA RUIZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,138.65	4,560.75	18,592.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	GUALESCA PEPEN AVILA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,254.27	4,412.10	26,507.85
0401	GUALESCA PEPEN AVILA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,183.69	4,412.10	15,578.43
0401	JOSEFINA LORENZO COLON DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,781.99	4,412.10	13,980.13
0401	JUAN FRANCISCO RUIZ GARABITOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,194.31	4,560.75	23,536.77
0401	JUANA CANELO LARA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	8,058.04	4,263.46	19,735.11
0401	JUANIRKA MERCEDES DELMONTE CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,493.36	4,144.56	6,524.62
0401	JUANIRKA MERCEDES DELMONTE CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,791.84	4,144.56	19,226.14
0401	JUAQUIN NOVA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,967.90	0.00	0.00	1,003.58	2,482.72	402.13	1,063.02	2,479.22	0.00	2,066.60	12,212.13	5,364.07	22,755.77
0401	LOURDES SANTIAGO RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,813.07	4,560.75	26,918.01
0401	LUCY VANESA GARABITOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	4,891.81	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,683.30	8,287.87	24,352.65
0401	MARGARITA GERMOSEN TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,043.59	7,991.84	36,054.42
0401	MARILIN ALTAGRACIA BAEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,596.59	8,782.86	38,927.65
0401	MARISOL DE LOS SANTOS DE DIONICIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.03	4,266.31	25.00	1,840.90	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	0.00	3,815.85	19,002.65	9,722.07	45,140.38
0401	MARTHA GUERRA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0401	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,234.92	4,441.83	22,720.99
0401	MERLING MERCEDES RUIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,446.78	4,412.10	21,315.34
0401	MILEDYS ALANA PERDOMO DIPRE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	35,381.52	8,452.87	19,817.19
0401	NAIROBIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,565.04	8,287.87	21,470.91
0401	OLGA GARABITO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.93	4,441.83	23,330.99
0401	OLGA GARABITO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,863.82	4,441.83	16,092.10
0401	RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	24,963.83	4,233.73	2,635.53
0401	RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,962.96	4,233.73	3,636.40
0401	ROSA DOMINGUEZ GUERRA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,821.37	7,991.84	39,276.64
0401	ROSA MARIA DE JESUS URIBE CANELO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	10,653.33	4,531.02	18,883.97
0401	SAMUEL ANIBAL DOLORES PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	9,046.25	8,287.87	44,989.70
0401	SANTA CRISTINA LORENZO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,935.75	8,229.66	43,712.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	SEIDY MIGUELINA UREÑA MONTAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0401	SOFI AMARILIS SOTO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,399.04	8,287.87	38,636.91
0401	STEPHANY GRISSEL SEVERINO MOTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,525.92	8,507.87	48,060.38
0401	WENDY YOCASTA NOVA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,978.88	4,441.83	9,977.03
0401	YANNERY POZO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,418.75	8,229.66	23,229.61
0401	YSIDRO AUGUSTO LORENZO GARABITOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,479.81	4,412.10	19,282.31
0401	YUBERQUIS MORENO DE NOVA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,607.75	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,728.33	4,679.65	22,777.93
0401	ALTAGRACIA GARABITOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,467.83	4,293.19	23,519.12
0401	CELIDANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE NOVA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,327.82	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	3,570.36	5,455.55	9,641.26	4,828.30	21,833.97
0401	CLEMENCIA LARA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,073.94	4,560.75	25,657.15
0401	DEIMI MIGUEL DOMINGUEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,307.92	4,412.10	13,454.20
0401	ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,984.65	4,560.75	20,746.43
0401	FATIMA MERCEDES GARABITOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,743.83	4,560.75	22,987.25
0401	JOSEFINA LORENZO COLON DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	8,424.64	4,412.10	20,337.48
0401	JUAN FRANCISCO RUIZ GARABITOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,845.86	4,560.75	7,885.22
0401	JUANA CANELO LARA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,100.47	4,263.46	25,692.68
0401	JUAQUIN NOVA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,967.90	0.00	0.00	1,003.58	2,482.72	402.13	1,063.02	2,479.22	0.00	2,066.60	3,201.12	5,364.07	31,766.78
0401	LOURDES SANTIAGO RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0401	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,403.53	4,441.83	20,552.38
0401	MERLING MERCEDES RUIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,172.27	4,412.10	26,589.85
0401	ROSA MARIA DE JESUS URIBE CANELO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0401	ADAN PULINARIO NINA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,236.71	0.00	0.00	896.49	2,217.81	359.22	949.60	2,214.68	1,190.12	3,036.21	7,504.76	4,791.71	23,731.95
0401	ALEXANDRA BAUTISTA MOTA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,002.04	4,144.56	15,015.94
0401	ANDREA DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ GARABITOS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	5,862.74	4,679.65	24,643.52
0401	ARELIS MARIA GARCIA OLIVO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	5,597.67	4,590.48	24,327.21
0401	CARLOS JOSE FIGUEREO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,128.93	4,441.83	23,826.98

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	DIOMARY ADAMES FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0401	ENINDA GUZMAN DE BELLO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	33,875.41	8,452.87	21,323.30
0401	ESTEBAN DE LOS SANTOS TOLEDO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,223.87	4,679.65	23,282.39
0401	EVELIN SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,064.04	8,287.87	45,971.91
0401	JERY ANNY ZAPATA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0401	KEYLA RAQUEL DE LA ROSA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0401	LEOCADIA ESTHER DIONICIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,435.99	4,322.92	19,744.74
0401	LIDIA QUISQUEYA RIVERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,905.17	4,322.92	14,275.56
0401	MACIEL ARIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,219.80	6,564.89	32,576.12
0401	MARIA ADELA PACHECO PULINARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,198.32	4,293.19	21,788.63
0401	MARIA ENCARNACION BERGAL	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,321.37	7,991.84	38,776.64
0401	MARIA LUISA CASILLA CUELLO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	3,299.43	4,590.48	26,625.45
0401	MARIA LUISA CASILLA CUELLO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	11,929.09	4,590.48	17,995.79
0401	MONICA ROBLES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0401	NARCISA MERCEDES ROBLES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,445.63	4,441.83	17,510.28
0401	NATIVIDAD MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	15,565.16	4,293.19	12,421.79
0401	RAFAEL VEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,895.59	4,441.83	15,060.32
0401	RAMONA BRITO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0401	SAILIN CELESTE ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,588.68	6,564.89	15,207.24
0401	SANTA DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,905.45	4,382.38	22,662.88
0401	SONIA FIGUEREO PUELLO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	17,589.09	4,679.65	12,917.17
0401	YAURY RAQUEL PACHECO LORENZO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,750.84	4,144.56	19,267.14
0401	YSABEL MOTA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,567.99	4,322.92	22,612.74
0401	ADAN PULINARIO NINA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,236.71	3,714.10	25.00	896.49	2,217.81	359.22	949.60	2,214.68	0.00	1,871.09	6,437.12	4,791.71	24,799.59
0401	ALEXANDRA BAUTISTA MOTA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,389.90	4,144.56	16,628.08
0401	ANDREA DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ GARABITOS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	19,517.58	4,679.65	10,988.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	ARELIS MARIA GARCIA OLIVO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	28,927.87	4,590.48	997.01
0401	CARLOS JOSE FIGUEREO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0401	CRISTIANA GOMERA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,617.11	4,085.10	23,013.28
0401	DIOMARY ADAMES FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,876.57	4,144.56	14,141.41
0401	ELPIDIA RODRIGUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,099.63	4,263.46	11,693.52
0401	ESTEBAN DE LOS SANTOS TOLEDO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	7,808.99	4,679.65	22,697.27
0401	JERY ANNY ZAPATA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,769.21	3,995.91	4,279.80
0401	LEOCADIA ESTHER DIONICIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.74
0401	LIDIA QUISQUEYA RIVERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0401	MARIA ADELA PACHECO PULINARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	25,821.16	4,293.19	2,165.79
0401	NARCISA MERCEDES ROBLES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,900.92	4,441.83	20,054.99
0401	NATIVIDAD MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,789.80	4,293.19	23,197.15
0401	RAFAEL VEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
0401	RAMONA BRITO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,633.95	4,293.19	19,353.00
0401	SANTA DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	20,530.29	4,382.38	8,038.04
0401	SONIA FIGUEREO PUELLO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,242.98	4,679.65	22,263.28
0401	YAURY RAQUEL PACHECO LORENZO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,710.06	4,144.56	23,307.92
0401	YSABEL MOTA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,141.03	4,322.92	19,039.70
0401	CESAR BIENVENIDO CIPRIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTANA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,682.79	4,441.83	10,273.12
0401	JUANA YOCASTA PEÑA CHALA	ESC PRIM SANTANA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	30,867.40	8,782.86	26,656.84
0401	MARIA SUSANA MORETA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SANTANA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,147.40	6,564.89	32,648.52
0401	RAMON ANTONIO TEJEDA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTANA MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	27,607.50	5,378.26	7,452.91
0401	SANTA MILAGROS SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM SANTANA MAT 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,621.37	7,991.84	40,476.64
0401	ANGELA DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,425.22	8,507.87	30,161.08
0401	CESAR BIENVENIDO CIPRIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0401	JOGENDRI DICENT LARA	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	7,131.59	3,282.46	14,266.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	RAMON ANTONIO TEJEDA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,153.19	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	10,366.78	5,378.26	24,693.63
0401	SANTA AMADOR AMADOR	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	46,140.25	8,562.87	9,833.64
0401	SANTA SORANGEL MATEO BRITO	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 04-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,764.64	8,507.87	17,821.66
0401	MODESTO LARA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM VALLEJITO ABAJO MAT 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	13,283.64	5,094.71	19,928.27
0401	MODESTO LARA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM VALLEJITO ABAJO VESP 04-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	24,960.01	5,094.71	8,251.90
0401	NIURKYS MARGARITA MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM VALLEJITO ABAJO VESP 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	11,091.83	3,282.46	10,306.13
0401	ARACELY ENCARNACION RENVILLE	LIC SEC JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0401	CELENIA MARIA DEL ROSARIO MARIÑEZ DE LOR.	LIC SEC JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	36,069.85	9,931.86	29,551.64
0401	ENERAIDA VELAZQUEZ FLORENTINO	LIC SEC JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,193.76	8,751.50	29,109.52
0401	EVARITO DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,082.35	0.00	0.00	834.66	2,064.85	334.45	884.10	2,061.94	0.00	1,718.76	19,133.61	4,461.24	9,948.74
0401	EVARITO DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,082.35	4,644.12	25.00	834.66	2,064.85	334.45	884.10	2,061.94	0.00	1,743.76	7,144.95	4,461.24	21,937.40
0401	JUSTA ALBANIA FLORENTINO ROMERO	LIC SEC JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,118.26	9,079.39	37,495.64
0401	LUIS ALBERTO NOVA NIVAR	LIC SEC JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,596.91	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	1,190.12	5,498.62	31,930.88	10,904.91	40,547.92
0401	MARIA ELENA DECENA MATO	LIC SEC JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	22,932.83	9,079.39	36,681.07
0401	MOISES PILAR TEJEDA	LIC SEC JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,461.46	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	18,666.22	9,669.56	45,106.78
0401	PABLO MORETA PANIAGUA	LIC SEC JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,070.06	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	21,549.67	8,620.35	34,829.36
0401	RAFAELINA MARTICH ABAD	LIC SEC JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,356.74	9,013.81	49,795.03
0401	WELLINGTON FRADIMIL GARABITOS VALENZUELA	LIC SEC JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,463.42	8,751.50	48,839.86
0401	YAHAIRA MOTA RIVERA	LIC SEC JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	12,076.36	8,292.48	41,992.05
0401	YISELDA DE LA ROSA ARAUJO	LIC SEC JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	45,221.88	8,620.35	11,157.15
0401	YOCELIN LISSET ALCANTARA NIVAR	LIC SEC JOSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,088.74	9,013.81	41,063.03
0401	ALBERTO JOSE LORENZO VEGA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0401	ALEXANDER RAMIREZ NOVA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	55,444.25	9,735.13	8,790.88
0401	ALEXANDER TEJEDA DURAN	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,604.80	9,407.26	51,319.71
0401	ANDREA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	15,420.66	9,079.39	44,193.24
0401	ARCADIO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	42,904.20	9,997.44	23,179.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	CLAUDIA HERNANDEZ CARO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,709.08	7,088.96	29,503.24
0401	CLAUDINA MOTA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	28,956.66	4,749.61	2,005.60
0401	CONFESOR LORENZO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	18,478.89	9,735.13	45,756.24
0401	CRISTOBAL GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,453.42	8,751.50	42,849.86
0401	DAMAURISYS SORIANO GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,873.28	8,751.50	32,430.00
0401	DARIO AMADOR PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	25,447.72	4,926.84	6,669.84
0401	DORIS DEL CARMEN LORA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	45,113.88	9,735.13	19,121.25
0401	ESTHER EUNICE VALDEZ LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,873.28	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	26,912.65	8,292.48	27,155.76
0401	EVARISTA FRUCTUOSO GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	5,983.24	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	44,224.45	10,063.01	22,321.30
0401	FAUSTO VEGA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.02	6,311.83	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.92	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	43,332.92	11,264.51	31,680.10
0401	FRANCISCA VEGA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	50,924.20	9,735.13	13,310.93
0401	GLENNY ERIDANIA GARCES	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
0401	HILDA MARGARITA CORDERO ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	12,975.80	9,407.26	48,948.71
0401	JOHNNY KENNEDY MORDAN ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	21,826.03	9,276.11	39,174.23
0401	JOSIAN JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	6,221.26	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	23,918.77	10,063.01	42,626.98
0401	JULIO ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,310.40	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	60,676.62	9,735.13	3,558.51
0401	KARLENYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE ABAD	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,699.49	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0401	KENIA PUELLO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	14,947.87	4,749.61	16,014.39
0401	KEYLIS BILLANE LARA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,926.33	9,013.81	45,225.44
0401	LUIS MANUEL VARGAS LORA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,975.56	9,079.39	39,638.34
0401	MELVIN JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0401	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	3,917.42	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	3,570.36	7,500.90	20,410.89	9,997.44	45,672.73
0401	MISAEL VALENZUELA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,353.42	8,751.50	47,949.86
0401	ODUNAIKE LUIS LINARES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	21,950.51	5,068.61	11,091.30
0401	OLGA LIDIA SOTO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,534.33	3,022.69	25.00	1,651.24	4,084.94	620.17	1,749.04	4,079.18	0.00	3,425.28	8,916.33	8,784.29	48,618.00
0401	OLIMPIA ROSARIO LARA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,620.45	0.00	0.00	878.81	2,174.05	352.14	930.86	2,170.99	0.00	1,809.67	20,331.32	4,697.18	10,289.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	ONEIXIS LORENZO LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,530.69	7,088.96	23,681.63
0401	OSVALDO TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,317.96	7,872.92	38,004.88
0401	ROSALIA DE LEON RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	12,736.03	9,276.11	48,264.23
0401	ROSI MAIRY LOPEZ FERMIN	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,563.45	9,341.68	46,898.94
0401	SANTA FELICIA TRONCOSO LARA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.73	6,686.69	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	62,016.45	10,587.61	8,226.28
0401	SENIA GARABITOS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,310.40	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	59,852.06	9,735.13	4,383.07
0401	YANET ALTAGRACIA DE LEON LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	5,983.24	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	57,249.69	10,063.01	9,296.06
0401	YEIMY VEGA VALENTIN	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,583.62	4,863.92	25.00	1,968.35	4,869.44	620.17	2,084.94	4,862.58	1,190.12	5,268.41	51,180.03	10,352.19	17,403.59
0401	YENNY GENEILLY RIVERA LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	47,631.81	9,931.86	17,989.68
0401	YOCASTA MARQUEZ VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,697.60	3,994.31	25.00	1,799.42	4,451.53	620.17	1,906.01	4,445.26	0.00	3,730.43	33,508.70	9,516.96	29,188.90
0401	YOLANDA LORENZO TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,500.71	9,341.68	43,961.68
0401	YORDANIA LORENZO LINAREZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	46,112.32	7,088.96	100.00
0401	YUDEYLIN MARGARITA DIAZ TURBI	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	40,455.64	9,735.13	23,779.49
0401	ANA LUCIA FRIAS GERALDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	22,545.55	9,079.39	37,068.35
0401	ANNERY ELIZABETH GARABITOS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	12,653.32	10,063.01	53,892.43
0401	DOMINGA GARCIA LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0401	DOMINGO DE LEON RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	14,274.16	10,063.01	52,271.59
0401	DORCA ROSANNA MARTE DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	16,297.74	9,277.85	44,714.78
0401	ELIZABETH GARABITO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	48,616.59	8,620.35	7,762.44
0401	ELIZALBA TOLEDO LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,870.91	7,088.96	16,341.41
0401	FANNY ABAD REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,358.89	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	2,380.24	6,688.74	57,830.70	10,904.91	14,648.10
0401	FLOR MARIA GUILLEN MAÑANA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	13,576.48	8,292.48	40,491.93
0401	JENNY DE LEON DOÑE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	32,502.97	7,088.96	13,709.35
0401	JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA ROSAPEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	27,775.32	10,653.18	42,929.53
0401	KATY YOSELYN RUIZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	5,332.73	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	21,270.71	8,620.35	35,108.32
0401	KENIA BILLEYMI LARA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	25,574.20	9,669.56	38,198.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	KENIA MERCEDES DIONICIO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	6,138.25	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	55,456.64	9,407.26	6,467.88
0401	MAGNERSON JANIEL TEJEDA LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,393.88	7,088.96	25,818.44
0401	MARIA MERCEDES LORENZO LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,857.07	8,751.50	27,446.21
0401	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ NOVA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	55,670.10	10,259.74	12,262.01
0401	MARIELA DE LA CRUZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,895.91	3,179.22	25.00	1,747.71	4,323.61	620.17	1,851.24	4,317.52	2,380.24	6,004.19	28,054.37	9,261.30	32,841.54
0401	MIGUEL MOTA BELLO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,165.73	9,341.68	35,296.66
0401	RACHELA PINALES FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	19,624.49	8,292.48	34,443.92
0401	RAUL EMILIO DIPRE DIPRE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,216.88	7,088.96	24,995.44
0401	RICHARD MANUEL OROZCO COMA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	25,094.18	9,013.81	34,057.59
0401	RUTH ESTEFANY DIAZ MORDAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	23,844.13	9,997.44	42,239.49
0401	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA GARABITOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	15,308.66	9,079.39	44,305.24
0401	VALENTIN ARIAS VEGA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MERCEDES MUÑOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	44,892.66	8,292.48	9,175.75
0401	ALEXANDRA CRUZ LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	ALEXANDRA MOTA VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	ANNEURY TEJEDA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	4,031.97	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	5,127.15	2,205.09	9,247.65
0401	ARACELIS ROSA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	ARELIS ROSARIO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
0401	ARGENTINA ROMERO TEJEDA DE DRULLARD	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	BELKIS MARIA ESTELA LORENZO LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,295.54	2,450.10	14,676.46
0401	ESTHER EUNICE VALDEZ LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	EVARISTA FRUCTUOSO GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	EVARITO DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	GEROBAL EBENESER TEJEDA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	59,352.76	9,407.26	2,571.76
0401	JOSIAN JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	JUAN RAMON ESPINOSA MERCADO	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	JUANA PANIAGUA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	JULIO ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	LUCY VANESA GARABITOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0401	LUIS MINAYA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0401	LUIS TOMAS DOMINGUEZ GARABITOS	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,481.49	3,003.22	25.00	874.82	2,164.19	350.54	926.64	2,161.14	0.00	1,826.46	30,381.49	4,675.87	100.00
0401	MARIA ANIRSE JIMENEZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	MIREYA YOLANDA BAEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	3,152.35	4,536.94	26,423.53
0401	MOISES PILAR TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	NEIDO RIVERA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	NELSON DE LOS SANTOS BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	6,566.02	1,225.06	1,419.98
0401	NIEVE LORENZO LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	PABLO MORETA PANIAGUA	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	PAULA VEGA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	5,634.47	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	6,256.24	1,225.06	1,729.76
0401	RAFAELA MEDRANO	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	3,711.12	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	8,936.62	4,867.37	22,793.35
0401	RODE BATISTA RAMOS DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	4,805.54	1,020.88	1,849.46
0401	SAMUEL PEREZ VIZCAINO	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	SANTA FELICIA TRONCOSO LARA	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	SENIA GARABITOS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	922.76	1,225.06	7,063.24
0401	TOMAS ZAPATA AYBAR	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0401	YANET ALTAGRACIA DE LEON LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	YUDEYLIN MARGARITA DIAZ TURBI	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	ESTHER TEJEDA BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,294.30	4,749.61	26,667.96
0401	JACQUELINE DE LEON HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	9,183.00	8,948.24	49,506.65
0401	JANESY DE LA ROSA VILLAR	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA 04-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,714.89	6,017.70	25.00	2,144.32	5,304.76	620.17	2,271.33	5,297.29	1,190.12	5,630.77	13,546.35	11,222.22	61,168.54
0401	JOSE MIGUEL LORENZO COLON	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA 04-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0401	JUAQUIN NOVA MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA 04-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	8,733.61	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	9,929.21	2,412.99	5,800.79
0401	KATY YOSELYN RUIZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA 04-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	NATALIA DEL CARMEN DEL MONTE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	2,907.20	4,670.71	27,540.75
0401	ROBERTO ANTONIO MOREL DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	25,986.71	8,948.23	32,702.93
0401	SONIA LORENZO PULINARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,344.82	4,572.38	462.13
0401	WENDY YOCASTA NOVA DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0401	WINORIN YOVANNY PUELLO RIVERA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0401	YOLANDA RUIZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,459.20	4,891.38	22,427.30
0401	YUBERQUIS MORENO DE NOVA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA 04-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	1,190.12	3,360.04	6,239.41	5,632.24	30,476.64
0401	ANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN ANTONIO TEJEDA 04-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	4,126.23	25.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,072.02	7,135.18	5,313.24	27,501.32
0401	ANNEURY TEJEDA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN ANTONIO TEJEDA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	0.00	0.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,867.71	3,595.55	7,443.42	44,927.39
0401	BIENVENIDA CARO BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN ANTONIO TEJEDA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,578.75	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	6,471.22	4,536.94	23,104.66
0401	INGRIS NAVIDAD SOLANO SOLANO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN ANTONIO TEJEDA 04-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	49,254.75	10,617.23	21,196.68
0401	JUAN BAUTISTA CORDERO RUIZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN ANTONIO TEJEDA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,149.81	0.00	0.00	865.30	2,140.64	346.72	916.55	2,137.62	2,380.24	4,162.09	23,176.94	4,624.98	6,972.87
0401	YUNESSY LORENZO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN ANTONIO TEJEDA 04-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0401	CLARA YANET BAEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	9,037.05	4,560.75	20,694.03
0401	DIOMEDES DE JESUS VIZCAINO VILLAR	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	31,786.33	5,403.63	3,439.39
0401	DIOMEDES DE JESUS VIZCAINO VILLAR	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,225.72	4,977.38	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	2,380.24	4,487.08	13,465.12	5,403.63	21,760.60
0401	EMMANUEL DE LA CRUZ ROBLES	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	17,587.04	8,292.48	36,481.37
0401	ESPERANZA MERCEDES ANGLADA MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	15,588.96	4,749.61	15,373.30
0401	GLADIS ESTHER VIZCAINO VILLAR	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	11,108.74	4,749.61	19,853.52
0401	JUAN LUIS MARIÑEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	25,522.53	5,104.06	7,750.34
0401	LUISA YAMIRES TEJEDA MEDRANO	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	3,073.36	25.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,831.96	30,474.67	4,690.15	100.00
0401	MARIO SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	35,021.36	5,387.62	100.00
0401	MINERVA BENITEZ CEBALLO	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	6,899.96	4,749.61	24,062.30
0401	MIRIAM LAPAIX CARDERON	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,169.73	9,079.39	42,444.17
0401	NELSON SALVADOR BAEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	2,960.83	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	3,570.36	7,200.48	24,866.94	9,276.11	36,133.32
0401	RAFAEL ODALIS PEREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,082.42	0.00	0.00	920.77	2,277.85	368.95	975.31	2,274.64	0.00	1,896.08	32,062.42	4,921.44	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	RAMON BRAULIO CORDERO SOTO	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	36,616.05	5,632.24	100.00
0401	RAMON BRAULIO CORDERO SOTO	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	5,496.83	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	20,573.68	5,210.39	13,392.37
0401	SUSANA MEDINA ZOQUIER DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	36,660.24	10,259.74	31,271.87
0401	WILDENSON SORIANO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,980.55	9,013.81	35,171.22
0401	YANILSA ADAMES ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,177.27	9,013.81	44,974.50
0401	YRVING CORPORAN ARRIAGA	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	6,648.97	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,702.84	4,926.84	10,414.72
0401	EMELYN ACOSTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC RAFAEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ J.E.E. 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0401	SANDRA LORENZO GARCIA	LIC SEC RAFAEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ J.E.E. 04-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,396.67	4,690.40	25.00	1,905.58	4,714.16	620.17	2,018.46	4,707.52	0.00	3,949.04	26,650.01	10,041.85	39,746.66
0401	ALBERTO JOSE LORENZO VEGA	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,340.30	4,749.61	25,621.96
0401	CANDIDA NORBERTO LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	13,410.25	4,926.84	18,707.31
0401	JUAN RAMON ESPINOSA MERCADO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,939.69	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	31,185.43	9,276.11	29,814.83
0401	KARLENYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE ABAD	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	25,045.99	4,891.38	6,840.51
0401	MONICA ROBLES ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,791.74	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,950.67	4,749.61	23,011.59
0401	NELSON DE LOS SANTOS BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	0.00	0.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,850.14	31,205.11	4,802.20	100.00
0401	TOMAS ZAPATA AYBAR	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	9,349.32	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	52,436.95	10,915.49	20,116.39
0401	VINICIO ARIAS VEGA	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	13,211.35	4,572.38	16,595.60
0401	YOCASTA MORBAN VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	39,235.77	9,669.56	24,537.24
0401	CLAUDINA MOTA	LIC SEC VESP CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,797.76	4,749.61	22,164.50
0401	SANDRA LARA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	10,709.84	4,749.61	20,252.42
0401	VENERADA DE LOS SANTOS BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	21,333.05	4,891.38	10,553.45
0401	ANGELA MARIA PEREZ GUZMAN	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	32,214.56	9,735.13	32,020.57
0401	ARAILY DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	10,751.97	10,063.01	55,793.78
0401	BELKI SAIRI DIPRE PACHECO DE DIPRE	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,553.76	9,735.13	17,681.37
0401	CARMELA VEGA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	20,955.30	10,259.74	46,976.81
0401	CHARYLEINY RUIZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	13,518.08	8,292.48	40,550.33
0401	DANIA SOLANO GUZMAN	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,945.74	8,751.50	36,357.54



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	EVELING LORENZO PEREZ DE PULINARIO	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	36,464.77	9,735.13	27,770.36
0401	FADERLING DIAZ DOMINGUEZ	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
0401	FRANCIA TAMAREZ	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	9,237.52	9,472.83	53,149.11
0401	FRANKLIN SALVADOR MORDAN ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	32,171.54	9,735.13	32,063.59
0401	FREDDY LARA ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	32,223.22	8,751.50	25,080.06
0401	ISAIAS SOLANO GUZMAN	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.01	3,024.93	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	2,380.24	5,955.73	51,562.07	9,144.96	8,513.94
0401	JANET GARCIA GERMOSEN	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	14,152.70	9,407.26	47,771.81
0401	JOSE ULISES BOTELLO FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	87,533.59	9,172.96	25.00	2,512.21	6,214.88	620.17	2,661.02	6,206.13	0.00	5,198.23	24,470.54	13,041.18	63,063.05
0401	JUANA PULINARIO	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,765.40	3,066.17	25.00	1,657.87	4,101.34	620.17	1,756.07	4,095.57	0.00	3,438.94	26,415.00	8,817.08	31,350.40
0401	JULIO CANELO	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	31,090.04	10,259.74	36,842.07
0401	LUCILA RIVERA BRITO	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	21,978.13	9,997.44	44,105.49
0401	MAIROBI MERCEDES MARTE DELGADO	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,201.73	9,013.81	25,950.04
0401	MARGARITA RIVERA GARCIA	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	54,557.70	9,735.13	9,677.43
0401	MARIA MILAGROS FIGUEREO RIVERA	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	35,062.19	10,259.74	32,869.92
0401	MARIA NIEVES GARCIA MESA	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	33,662.19	10,063.01	32,883.55
0401	MARISOL ROJAS DE PULINARIO	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	29,840.08	9,407.26	32,084.43
0401	MELANIA MARTINEZ PULINARIO DE RIVERA	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,795.75	4,992.33	25.00	2,060.54	5,097.50	620.17	2,182.59	5,090.32	3,570.36	7,838.49	22,347.28	10,807.99	49,448.47
0401	MILADY GOMEZ ARAGONES	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	27,153.75	8,620.35	29,225.28
0401	MILCIADES GARCIA MATEO	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,221.72	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	3,570.36	7,282.41	52,269.55	9,472.83	10,117.08
0401	MIRTHA DOMINGUEZ GARABITO	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNICO	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	44,440.09	9,276.11	16,560.17
0401	NIURKA MERCEDES CANDELARIO ESPINAL	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	14,000.77	8,620.35	42,378.26
0401	NORMARIS GARCIA MERCEDES	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	18,938.70	9,407.26	42,985.82
0401	ROSITA RIVERA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.01	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	36,548.97	9,144.96	23,527.04
0401	SAIDA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	49,581.50	9,013.81	9,570.27
0401	SAMUEL PEREZ VIZCAINO	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	6,331.09	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	43,507.08	10,325.31	24,887.16
0401	SANTA TERESA CHALAS RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,545.75	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	38,089.07	10,063.01	28,456.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0401	WANDER ALBERTO LORENZO BAUTISTA	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	35,419.76	9,669.56	28,353.24
0401	YOSELIN DE LA ROSA SERRANO	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	20,804.70	9,407.26	41,119.81
0402	ANDREA ANTONIA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,245.80	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	2,380.24	7,495.04	41,881.16	12,840.85	44,240.62
0402	ANDREA CAPELLAN PEREZ DE GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	77,793.99	14,131.77	17,425.15
0402	DORKA CORREA DE JESUS DE TOLEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	63,663.05	13,443.28	26,704.19
0402	ENGRACIA ANTONIA MEJIA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.78	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	55,907.48	13,012.98	31,427.30
0402	FIOR DALIZA TEJEDA SUAZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	118,500.00	16,457.03	25.00	3,400.95	8,413.50	620.17	3,602.40	8,401.65	0.00	7,028.35	50,822.25	17,435.32	67,677.75
0402	FRANCISCA ANTONIA SERRANO RODRIGUEZ DE RIVERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	9,969.96	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	71,442.42	13,701.47	20,744.29
0402	FRANCISCO CASTILLO CORPORAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	28,272.07	13,012.97	59,062.69
0402	GERMAN ROMERO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.96	5,881.66	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	1,190.12	5,588.05	55,669.20	11,119.63	18,322.76
0402	JESUS EMMANUEL GARCIA NINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	36,563.23	11,980.24	43,493.65
0402	JOVITO FERMIN AVELINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	42,817.76	13,443.28	47,549.45
0402	JUAN MILIANO FERMIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	17,329.69	12,582.66	66,972.63
0402	JULIO CESAR DOÑE ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	31,921.93	12,582.66	52,380.39
0402	LIDIA ALVAREZ BURGOS DE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.89	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	28,299.15	11,980.24	51,757.74
0402	MARCOS JOSE FELIZ ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	1,190.12	6,340.76	70,422.20	12,926.92	16,306.08
0402	MARGARITA LORENZO LORENZO DE PULINARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	56,276.13	13,012.97	31,058.62
0402	MARIA ADELINA GOMEZ RIVERA DE MORENO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	45,960.94	12,496.60	37,734.89
0402	MARIA LEIDIANA ARIAS VALERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,088.20	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	3,570.36	9,222.81	49,177.60	14,131.77	46,041.54
0402	MARTHA CARIDAD MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	26,963.44	12,926.92	59,764.84
0402	MERCEDES DANILSA NOESI LACHAPELL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	36,478.56	11,980.24	43,578.32
0402	MIRCA ARGENTINA JAPA DIPRE DE LARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	59,632.56	13,443.28	30,734.65
0402	MISAEL NERO LUNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	63,089.30	12,496.60	20,606.51
0402	PAULA ROMERO DE DIOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,030.44	4,441.83	15,925.48
0402	PAULA ROMERO DE DIOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,137.93	4,441.83	13,817.99
0402	PEDRO JOSE MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,543.34	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	1,190.12	6,304.92	32,886.10	12,840.86	53,235.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	REYMUNDO VALLEJO VIZCAINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	57,934.26	12,582.66	26,368.04
0402	ROCELIO MARTINEZ TIBURCIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	17,563.85	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	3,570.36	11,101.06	79,064.57	18,641.47	47,935.43
0402	RUBEN DARIO MESA ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	37,151.36	13,787.53	55,641.82
0402	SARAH LORENZO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	27,569.09	13,787.53	65,224.09
0402	TEODORO VALENZUELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,245.80	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	2,380.24	7,495.04	18,263.68	12,840.85	67,858.10
0402	VICTOR MANUEL CUELLO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	53,997.64	13,012.97	33,337.12
0402	YNOCENSIA DE LA ROSA LORENZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	63,390.07	13,012.97	23,944.69
0402	YOLANDA FERRERAS FERRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	68,292.74	13,443.28	22,074.47
0402	ANA DIGNA SOSA GARCIA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	3,610.98	4,471.56	25,538.72
0402	CLARA SUJEI VELEZ MORBAN	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,511.82	7,991.84	25,586.19
0402	DEISY PAREDES RAMIREZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0402	ELBA DELIA CASTILLO DE VALDEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	1,190.12	2,597.94	4,258.90	3,589.26	19,139.06
0402	IRAISA ITALINA DEL C LACHAPELLE LIMARDO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	3,532.32	4,828.30	27,942.91
0402	KENIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ DE CRISPIN	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	15,936.70	4,451.36	13,081.28
0402	MARIA YSABEL AMADOR GONZALEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0402	NIKAURYS MABEL VALDEZ BRITO DE BAUTISTA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,680.53	4,412.10	18,081.59
0402	RAISA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0402	SANTA ROSARIO CALDERON	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	15,762.45	4,144.56	11,255.53
0402	TERESA MONTAS LORENZO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	18,195.69	4,590.48	11,729.19
0402	YRIS MAGALYS ENCARNACION	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,625.17	7,575.65	21,759.73
0402	IRAISA ITALINA DEL C LACHAPELLE LIMARDO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	13,737.13	4,828.30	17,738.10
0402	JUANA RODRIGUEZ DE BRETON	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,408.41	4,322.92	21,772.32
0402	KARINA DE LA CARIDAD ASENCIO SUERO DE GARCIA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,612.93	4,441.83	24,342.98
0402	MARIA YSABEL AMADOR GONZALEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,385.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	10,782.85	4,412.10	17,979.27
0402	NIKAURYS MABEL VALDEZ BRITO DE BAUTISTA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0402	RAISA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,861.93	4,263.46	12,931.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	TERESA MONTAS LORENZO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,210.09	4,590.48	23,714.79
0402	VICTORIA RAQUEL AQUINO BENZANT	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	15,353.41	3,728.37	8,951.45
0402	YVELIA PLASENCIO SOLANO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0402	ANGELA JOSEFINA GARRIDO PEÑA	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,616.57	4,560.75	4,114.51
0402	BELKIS ALCANTARA FERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	21,745.22	4,114.83	5,078.96
0402	BETTY MILKEYA DE LOS SANTOS RUIZ	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,018.38	4,412.10	15,743.74
0402	CLARIBEL MALDONADO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,180.75	4,263.46	17,612.40
0402	GLORIA MARIA PEÑA TEJEDA DE PUELLO	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	9,698.88	4,620.20	20,419.79
0402	JUAQUINA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	20,415.88	4,025.64	5,826.92
0402	KARLA PATRICIA GALVAN GIUGNI	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	13,979.64	3,995.91	12,069.37
0402	MARLENE INDHIRA URIBE VELAZQUEZ	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,545.11	4,233.73	23,054.25
0402	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GUILLEN	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,581.49	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	12,341.26	4,293.19	15,645.69
0402	OLGA MEDRANO	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,601.22	4,263.46	191.93
0402	OLGA MEDRANO	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0402	ONELLYS MATEO DIPRE	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,904.10	4,144.56	12,113.88
0402	RAFI MANUEL HILARIO PAULINO	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0402	RAFI MANUEL HILARIO PAULINO	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0402	ROSA SAGRARIO GIUGNI ESPINAL	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
0402	ROSA SAGRARIO GIUGNI ESPINAL	ESC LABORAL SAN CRISTOBAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	14,004.65	4,352.65	14,369.87
0402	ADRIANA FRUCTUOSO DOÑE	ESC NOCT ANGEL MARÍA DE LA ROSA 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,960.09	4,590.48	22,964.79
0402	CECILIO MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANGEL MARÍA DE LA ROSA 04-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	21,999.42	5,059.26	10,981.44
0402	JACINTO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ANGEL MARÍA DE LA ROSA 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,129.04	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	18,605.15	4,233.73	8,994.20
0402	MORENA SOTO DE LEON	ESC NOCT ANGEL MARÍA DE LA ROSA 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,112.12	0.00	25.00	864.22	2,137.96	346.29	915.41	2,134.95	0.00	1,804.63	12,078.08	4,619.20	18,034.04
0402	ZENEIDA MALENO PINEDA	ESC NOCT ANGEL MARÍA DE LA ROSA 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,610.04	4,144.56	16,407.94
0402	ANNY MARGARITA MEDINA VIVIECA	ESC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	CARMEN VEGA	ESC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	CATIUSKA ORTEGA VALENZUELA	ESC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	CRISTOBAL FIGUEREO JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	DINORAH MONTERO ARIAS	ESC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	7,064.25	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,686.02	1,225.06	299.98
0402	DOMINGA CONFESORA VALOY SANTOS	ESC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	16,426.65	4,397.24	12,238.56
0402	FLOR MARIA DECENA DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	JUAN CARLOS ALVAREZ SEGURA	ESC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	MARIA CELESTE VIZCAINO AGUASVIVAS	ESC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	4,358.51	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0402	ANDREA EUGENIA DIONICIO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO PINA 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	4,222.85	1,225.06	3,763.15
0402	FELICIANA ROJAS	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO PINA 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	19,158.19	4,590.48	10,766.69
0402	FRANCISCA DEL ORBE PEREZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO PINA 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	6,397.52	1,225.06	1,588.48
0402	FRANK WILSON BRITO ROMERO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO PINA 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	15,448.63	4,560.75	14,282.45
0402	JOSE ANTONIO CORREA SIERRA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO PINA 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,957.13	0.00	0.00	802.37	1,984.96	321.51	849.90	1,982.16	0.00	1,652.27	6,832.47	4,288.63	21,124.66
0402	JOSE MIGUEL LORENZO ABAD	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO PINA 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	JUANA VIRTUDES DE LA CRUZ DIPRE	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO PINA 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	LEINY CASANOVA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO PINA 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	LUCIA NIDIA RAMIREZ DE DIAZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO PINA 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,763.33	4,174.29	22,448.44
0402	NEREYDA ROMILDA URBAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO PINA 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	20,604.19	4,590.48	9,320.70
0402	RUT ESTHEL GOMEZ MESA DE SAMBOY	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO PINA 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	BELKIS MARIA GARCES FRANCO	ESC NOCT MADRE VIEJA SUR 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,001.84	3,088.99	25.00	861.05	2,130.13	345.02	912.06	2,127.13	1,190.12	2,988.23	8,038.28	4,602.28	21,963.56
0402	FELIPA CORPORAN DE CUELLO	ESC NOCT MADRE VIEJA SUR 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	16,893.96	4,293.19	11,092.99
0402	JAQUELIN MERCEDES MOSCAT SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT MADRE VIEJA SUR 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,785.76	4,746.62	25.00	883.55	2,185.79	354.04	935.89	2,182.71	0.00	1,844.44	28,060.97	4,722.54	2,724.79
0402	JUAN CARLOS ALVAREZ SEGURA	ESC NOCT MADRE VIEJA SUR 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,100.47	4,263.46	24,692.68
0402	JUMEIRIS ELIZABETH RUIZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT MADRE VIEJA SUR 04-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	15,262.92	5,059.26	17,717.94
0402	MERCEDES DOLORES QUEZADA ESPINAL	ESC NOCT MADRE VIEJA SUR 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,522.86	4,560.75	22,208.22
0402	SANTA POZO OLIVO	ESC NOCT MADRE VIEJA SUR 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,157.31	4,293.19	20,829.64
0402	YRIS FAUSTA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC NOCT MADRE VIEJA SUR 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	MELANIO ASENCIO POZO	ESC NOCT MATA NARANJO 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0402	VICENTE SORIANO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MATA NARANJO 04-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	23,962.73	5,236.49	10,173.43
0402	ADAIRIS LIRIANO CORPORAN	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,217.69	4,412.10	20,544.43
0402	ANA JULIA CORPORAN CORPORAN	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	5,272.88	5,059.26	27,707.98
0402	ANDRES SUERO MILIANO	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	ANYELAI VALDEZ PIÑA	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	ASTRI FIDELICIA DE LAS M. SOSA ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	13,952.74	4,590.48	15,972.14
0402	ASUNCION CORPORAN ROBLES	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,405.56	2,533.02	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	5,115.84	4,204.00	22,289.72
0402	ENRIQUE MEDRANO JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0402	GERMANIA ARAUJO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,247.63	4,441.83	19,708.28
0402	GERONIMO GUILLEN CRUZ	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	GREGORIA CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	8,398.94	4,397.24	20,266.27
0402	GUSTAVO ENMANUEL WEST ALTAGRACIA	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,858.35	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,361.77	980.04	2,027.03
0402	JULIO CESAR LARA ASENCIO	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	LUDELINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,029.86	4,560.75	16,701.22
0402	MARCOS CABRERA VEGAS	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	5,315.26	4,102.46	21,428.26
0402	MARGARITA MARIA GONZALEZ VEGA	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,201.92	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,705.34	980.04	2,683.46
0402	OLGA EDELMIRA MERCEDES MOREL ROMERO DE REYNOSO	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,462.76	3,711.13	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	11,348.69	4,519.59	18,114.07
0402	PEDRO MONTERO CUEVAS	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	RAFAEL ANTONIO BELTRE DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	21,722.83	4,174.29	5,488.94
0402	RAFAEL PASCUAL SANTANA RECIO	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,373.83	3,936.46	21,287.59
0402	RAFAELA ROMERO RAMIREZ DE VIZCAINO	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	ROSSI ABAD DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	SANTA MARIA ESTHER MATOS FEBRIER	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	4,408.23	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	12,351.69	4,709.38	18,348.37
0402	SANTO PLASENCIO ABAD	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,329.59	2,412.99	14,400.41
0402	TOMAS BENZANT JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,720.28	4,412.10	10,041.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA TIBREY CASTILLO	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	23,307.78	4,412.10	5,454.34
0402	ZORAIDA DEL AMPARO CASTILLO AMPARO	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	GINA CARREÑO PLASENCIO DE ABAD	ESC NOCT VILLEGAS 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,574.31	4,560.75	23,156.77
0402	MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT VILLEGAS 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	9,101.22	4,144.56	17,916.76
0402	MIROPIO CALDERON	ESC NOCT VILLEGAS 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	1,190.12	3,289.50	35,422.53	5,449.16	100.00
0402	ADELAIDA LOPEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,640.99	7,575.65	39,743.91
0402	ALEJANDRINA DE JESUS CORDERO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,891.01	8,287.87	22,144.94
0402	ANA YRIS SIERRA CUELLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0402	ANGEL JAVIER PUELLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	48,756.98	8,229.66	4,891.38
0402	ANTONIA SARANTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,909.48	8,751.50	28,393.80
0402	ARELIS ALCANTARA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,498.88	4,412.10	18,263.24
0402	CLEYNIS YOLAMNY MENA PUELLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,410.11	7,991.84	28,687.90
0402	DANIEL ALCANTARA GUANTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,550.93	4,441.83	20,404.98
0402	DAYSI MARIA SANTANA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	19,588.87	4,322.92	8,591.86
0402	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA TOLEDO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,152.31	4,174.29	59.46
0402	FRANCISCA AURA DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,632.32	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	9,204.29	4,858.02	22,464.73
0402	GERALDO JORGE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.79	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	1,190.12	2,874.10	16,910.21	4,370.95	11,583.58
0402	ILUMINADA PEREZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,297.35	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	10,704.37	4,679.65	19,801.89
0402	INOSENCIA PEREYRA URBANO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,091.05	8,507.87	23,495.25
0402	JOSE ALBERTO DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0402	JUANA DE LAS ROSA MARTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,482.98	8,562.87	23,490.90
0402	LILIAN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE TOLEDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,781.86	4,441.83	5,174.05
0402	LUCRECIA VICTORIANO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,085.92	8,507.87	31,500.38
0402	MARCIA ELIZABETH DUVERGE MARTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	25,566.78	4,412.10	3,195.34
0402	MARIA ESTHER SOLANO MESA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0402	MARIA LAURA BRITO ABAD	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,725.88	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	23,190.97	7,991.84	28,907.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	MARIA MAGDALENA PENA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	42,006.82	7,991.84	10,091.19
0402	MIGUEL RAMON PANIAGUA URIBE	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	29,442.75	4,519.59	20.00
0402	MILDRE ROSANNA SEVERINO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,368.48	6,564.89	29,427.44
0402	MODESTA PEREYRA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,996.55	7,991.84	20,101.46
0402	PAULA SEPULVEDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,696.79	3,936.46	20,964.63
0402	PETRONILA TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0402	RAYSA MARGARITA DIAZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,812.16	6,564.89	19,983.76
0402	ROSA MARTINEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.98	37,039.97	5,697.27	100.00
0402	ROSALIA TIBURCIO POZO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,099.74	0.00	0.00	863.86	2,137.08	346.15	915.03	2,134.07	4,760.48	6,539.37	19,876.62	4,617.30	10,223.12
0402	SANTA CATALINA POLANCO DE ASENCIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	1,709.54	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	4,760.48	7,979.00	35,735.26	8,287.87	18,300.69
0402	SANTA LARA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	19,829.04	4,293.19	8,157.91
0402	YNES ALCANTARA DIONICIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,368.82	0.00	0.00	900.29	2,227.19	360.74	953.61	2,224.05	0.00	1,853.90	19,324.43	4,811.98	12,044.39
0402	ANA FRANCISCA RUIZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,542.81	7,991.84	6,555.20
0402	DAYSI MARIA SANTANA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0402	FRANCISCA AURA DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA VESP 04-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	34,399.02	5,279.88	20.00
0402	GISELA MILIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
0402	LILIAN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE TOLEDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,735.92	4,441.83	14,219.99
0402	PAULA SEPULVEDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,896.83	16,239.18	3,936.46	9,422.24
0402	ROSA MARTINEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	6,173.87	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,219.98	18,940.11	5,697.27	18,199.86
0402	ROSALIA TIBURCIO POZO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,527.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0402	SANTA LARA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,237.83	4,293.19	25,749.12
0402	ALEXIS DAVID RODRIGUEZ CASILLA	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,424.44	8,229.66	10,223.92
0402	ANGELA SIERRA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	37,953.59	8,287.87	16,082.36
0402	ANITA ALVAREZ DE CORREA	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	12,974.29	5,555.49	23,241.43
0402	ANTONIA SIRILA SIERRA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,646.05	7,575.65	23,738.85
0402	ARISLEIDA ROSA DOÑE	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,399.51	6,564.89	10,396.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	AURELINA MARTINEZ PERDOMO DE LORA	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,981.87	4,560.75	23,749.22
0402	CLAUDIO ANSELMO LARA JAPA	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,915.43	8,287.87	13,120.52
0402	CRISTOBALINA PE¥ALO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,876.46	8,562.87	24,097.42
0402	DASIRY MONTAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	19,558.84	8,562.87	36,415.05
0402	DOMINGA CONFESORA VALOY SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
0402	ELENA SEPULVEDA ROMERO	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,877.22	7,575.65	25,507.68
0402	ENEMEROSA CORPORAN TORRES	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,083.85	4,174.29	21,127.92
0402	ENRIQUE MEDRANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,482.25	7,858.94	25.00	1,936.74	4,791.24	620.17	2,051.46	4,784.49	1,190.12	5,203.32	16,961.32	10,195.90	50,520.93
0402	FAUSTO URIBE CARMONA	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	4,500.82	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,501.29	8,782.86	43,022.95
0402	FRANCIA RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ NINA	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0402	FRANCISCA NINA BENS	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0402	FRANKLIN BRUJAN RAVELO	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	5,188.87	4,709.38	25,511.19
0402	HILKA PILAR ROBLES RAVELO	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	47,774.82	8,562.87	8,199.06
0402	JAIRO MIGUEL CASILLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,264.15	7,991.84	27,833.86
0402	JHOANNELY DE JESUS FRIAS	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,121.25	6,564.89	24,674.67
0402	JOSEFINA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	26,833.21	4,858.02	4,835.81
0402	MARIA ILUMINADA RAMIREZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	6,848.45	8,170.20	46,412.32
0402	MIRTHA DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	8,471.15	8,562.87	47,502.73
0402	NAIROBY FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	17,145.22	7,575.65	32,239.68
0402	NICAURY ELIZABEL ENCARNACION BIDO	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,412.38	7,088.96	26,799.94
0402	RAMONA VALDEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,254.83	4,233.73	21,344.52
0402	ROSMERY YAHAIRA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,076.17	6,564.89	23,719.75
0402	SANTA AGUSTINA DE LEON ROMERO	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,206.55	7,991.84	22,891.46
0402	SANTA ISABEL JIMENEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,850.84	4,144.56	21,167.14
0402	SANTA PERCEDES TEJEDA VILLAR	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	10,274.48	8,452.87	44,924.23
0402	SANTO GREGORIO CADENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,655.40	6,564.89	38,140.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	VIRGINIA MARIA NERO BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,836.99	4,322.92	22,343.74
0402	WENDY MARGOT PEREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,838.79	4,679.65	22,667.47
0402	WILKIN LARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,611.07	4,441.83	9,344.85
0402	XIOMARA TOLEDO PUELLO	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0402	YOKASTA MONTERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0402	YOLANDA CANELO	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,180.71	2,585.18	25.00	1,583.69	3,917.83	620.17	1,677.49	3,912.31	0.00	3,286.18	30,296.56	8,450.31	24,884.15
0402	YULI RAQUEL DE JESUS DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,726.55	7,991.84	45,371.46
0402	ANITA ALVAREZ DE CORREA	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	9,167.78	5,555.49	27,047.94
0402	AURELINA MARTINEZ PERDOMO DE LORA	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,316.94	4,560.75	18,414.15
0402	ENEMEROSA CORPORAN TORRES	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,787.06	4,174.29	7,424.71
0402	JOSEFINA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	10,511.88	4,858.02	21,157.14
0402	LUISA MERCEDES PLASENCIO DE YSABEL	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ VESP 04-02	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	21,295.39	4,501.50	8,049.44
0402	RAMONA VALDEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,916.12	4,233.73	1,683.23
0402	SANTA ISABEL JIMENEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,938.35	4,144.56	6,079.63
0402	VIRGINIA MARIA NERO BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,082.99	4,322.92	8,097.74
0402	WENDY MARGOT PEREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM ANGELA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	19,899.93	4,679.65	10,606.33
0402	ANA BELKIS NIVAR ASENCIO	ESC PRIM BERENITA ARAUJO J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,463.67	8,229.66	24,184.69
0402	CANDIDO ISRRAEL GALVEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BERENITA ARAUJO J.E. 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.74	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	26,338.91	4,988.38	6,179.83
0402	CANDIDO ISRRAEL GALVEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BERENITA ARAUJO J.E. 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,518.74	4,434.63	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	32,418.74	4,988.38	100.00
0402	ESTEBAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM BERENITA ARAUJO J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	23,705.19	4,560.75	6,025.89
0402	EULOGIA DE JESUS DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BERENITA ARAUJO J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,066.01	4,679.65	4,440.25
0402	GUILLERMINA PAULA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BERENITA ARAUJO J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,026.50	7,991.84	37,071.51
0402	JACKELINE RODRIGUEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM BERENITA ARAUJO J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,191.09	4,590.48	22,733.79
0402	JACKELINE RODRIGUEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM BERENITA ARAUJO J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	19,297.31	4,590.48	10,627.57
0402	KENIA DAMARIS URIBE MATEO	ESC PRIM BERENITA ARAUJO J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	19,395.42	4,560.75	10,335.66
0402	LOURDES ASENCIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM BERENITA ARAUJO J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,668.61	7,991.84	36,429.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	LOURDES RODRIGUEZ PAYANO DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM BERENITA ARAUJO J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,824.99	4,322.92	21,355.74
0402	ZHAHOLLY LEHONIDAS PEREZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM BERENITA ARAUJO J.E. 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,052.40	6,564.89	24,743.52
0402	FELICITA AGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BORUGA ARRIBA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,853.83	3,936.46	10,807.59
0402	IVELISSE DIONICIO SANCHEZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM BORUGA ARRIBA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0402	JUAN ANTONIO DURAN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BORUGA ARRIBA MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	9,268.70	5,236.49	24,867.46
0402	LISSETTE DURAN JUMA	ESC PRIM BORUGA ARRIBA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,398.28	14,743.12	4,679.65	15,763.14
0402	MARIBEL CORPORAN CORPORAN	ESC PRIM BORUGA ARRIBA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	18,330.18	4,679.65	12,176.08
0402	MIRQUEYA BRITO	ESC PRIM BORUGA ARRIBA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,095.90	4,441.83	9,860.01
0402	ALIDA HERNANDEZ MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM BORUGA ARRIBA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,229.17	2,408.46	25.00	810.18	2,004.27	324.64	858.17	2,001.45	2,380.24	4,073.59	8,217.79	4,330.36	20,011.38
0402	JUAN ANTONIO DURAN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BORUGA ARRIBA VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,579.22	5,236.49	25,556.94
0402	LISSETTE DURAN JUMA	ESC PRIM BORUGA ARRIBA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0402	MARIBEL CORPORAN CORPORAN	ESC PRIM BORUGA ARRIBA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0402	SANDRA LEBRON MATEO	ESC PRIM BORUGA ARRIBA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0402	YANERIS VEGA MARTE	ESC PRIM BORUGA ARRIBA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,740.47	3,995.91	17,308.54
0402	CARMEN JULIA MILIANO LUCAS	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,884.40	4,293.19	16,102.55
0402	DIOGENES TURBI MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	14,436.74	4,085.10	12,193.65
0402	ELOY LUCAS MARTE	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0402	JACQUELINE LUCAS DOÑE	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	20,362.14	4,531.02	9,175.16
0402	MIGUELINA TURBI ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,918.46	4,441.83	13,037.45
0402	YANERIS VEGA MARTE	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,559.84	3,995.91	21,489.17
0402	ANNY BERENICE ESTRELLA DE LUCAS	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0402	CARMEN JULIA MILIANO LUCAS	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0402	DIOGENES TURBI MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,769.83	4,085.10	21,860.56
0402	DIRCIA DE OLEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,512.81	8,287.87	34,523.14
0402	EDUARDO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0402	FRANCISCA FUENTE JORGE	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,821.26	4,441.83	5,134.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	FRANCISCA FUENTE JORGE	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
0402	JACQUELINE LUCAS DOŸE	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,851.63	4,531.02	22,685.67
0402	KARINA DE LA CARIDAD ASENCIO SUERO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,703.92	4,441.83	23,251.99
0402	LOURDES RODRIGUEZ PAYANO DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,758.44	4,322.92	20,422.29
0402	MARIA MONERO R DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	26,214.84	5,520.04	9,769.81
0402	MARIA MONERO R DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,984.65	5,501.04	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	1,190.12	3,341.81	10,702.48	5,520.04	25,282.17
0402	MIGUELINA TURBI ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM CALLE BONITA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0402	BIENVENIDA DE LA ROSA LINAREZ	ESC PRIM DAZA I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0402	CATALINA DE JESUS FRIAS	ESC PRIM DAZA I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,049.01	2,075.34	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	2,380.24	4,062.94	8,603.52	4,302.71	19,445.49
0402	ESTHER MARIA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DAZA I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,472.66	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	1,190.12	2,918.63	7,141.90	4,421.63	21,682.28
0402	GISELA MILIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DAZA I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,911.10	4,144.56	20,106.88
0402	JUAN JOSE ALONSO SOLANO	ESC PRIM DAZA I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	24,293.03	4,709.38	6,407.02
0402	LADY DIANA LINARES POLANCO	ESC PRIM DAZA I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,991.40	6,564.89	20,804.52
0402	MARTINA DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DAZA I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,545.75	8,229.66	44,102.61
0402	MATILDE AGUERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DAZA I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	12,023.08	4,590.48	17,901.81
0402	ROSSANNA RODRIGUEZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM DAZA I MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	15,164.66	7,708.28	35,084.86
0402	ALBA IRIS CONCEPCION SUAZO	ESC PRIM DAZA I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0402	BIENVENIDA DE LA ROSA LINAREZ	ESC PRIM DAZA I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,637.75	4,293.19	21,349.20
0402	CATALINA DE JESUS FRIAS	ESC PRIM DAZA I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,536.68	3,995.91	11,512.33
0402	ESTHER MARIA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DAZA I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,703.11	4,114.83	22,121.07
0402	JUAN JOSE ALONSO SOLANO	ESC PRIM DAZA I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,438.87	4,709.38	28,261.18
0402	NANCY MARIA RODRIGUEZ TOLEDO	ESC PRIM DAZA I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
0402	ADA MIRTHA LIRIANO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	7,406.38	4,144.56	19,611.60
0402	ANDRIS YICEL URBAEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,473.78	6,564.89	9,322.14
0402	ANYELINA DIAZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	28,991.75	8,562.87	26,982.14
0402	CLARA JOHANNA RAMIREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	CLARA LUZ CARMONA DE TURBI	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,122.46	4,293.19	8,864.49
0402	COLOMBINA ASENCIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,295.49	7,991.84	42,802.52
0402	DAMARIS VIZCAINO CUELLO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,378.12	6,564.89	20,417.80
0402	DINORAH MONTERO ARIAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.96	0.00	0.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,171.45	38,111.10	10,635.89	32,471.86
0402	DORIS CHALAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,935.75	8,229.66	43,712.61
0402	DULCE MARIA ACEVEDO CRUZ DE ASENCIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.49	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	29,323.49	4,501.29	20.00
0402	GISELA FERRERAS DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,315.40	6,564.89	31,480.52
0402	JESSENIA MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,128.09	8,287.87	43,907.86
0402	JOSEFINA REGINA SOLANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,743.29	8,287.87	22,292.66
0402	MARGARITA MARIA CORPORAN ROBLES	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,004.18	8,751.50	23,299.10
0402	MARIA ALESANDRA CUELLO SANTO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0402	MARIA VIRGEN JIMENEZ TIBURCIO DE TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,716.75	8,229.66	45,931.61
0402	NAOBIS SUGEY DE LOS SANTOS CASADO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	11,592.25	8,170.20	41,668.52
0402	ROMULA ELISA TERRERO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,745.06	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,294.77	4,293.19	20,692.18
0402	ROSA ROMERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,059.47	4,263.46	19,733.68
0402	ROSARIO PEÑA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,750.84	4,144.56	20,267.14
0402	CARLOS ANTONIO PEGUERO MARTE	ESC PRIM EL RAMON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,290.10	6,564.89	31,505.82
0402	GRISELDA ALCANTARA SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL RAMON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,078.94	4,560.75	19,652.15
0402	KENIA MARTE CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM EL RAMON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,319.62	7,575.65	16,065.28
0402	LISSETTE CAROLINA FIGARO LINAREZ	ESC PRIM EL RAMON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0402	MARCELINO POZO PIÑA	ESC PRIM EL RAMON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	28,690.14	4,976.94	3,754.06
0402	MARIA DEL CARMEN CANDELARIO VALDESPINO	ESC PRIM EL RAMON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,042.52	4,293.19	15,944.43
0402	ROSA FRANCIA FRANCO UPIA	ESC PRIM EL RAMON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
0402	RUTH ESTHER CORREA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM EL RAMON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,195.49	7,991.84	36,902.52
0402	VALENTINA AYBAR PINALES DE SILVA	ESC PRIM EL RAMON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,505.84	4,233.73	10,093.52
0402	WENDY DEL AMPARO CASTILLO JORGE	ESC PRIM EL RAMON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,636.27	4,412.10	25,125.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	YENNIFER MARIA MEDINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL RAMON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0402	YESENIA NIVAR PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL RAMON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,173.50	4,382.38	21,394.83
0402	YUDELKA HERRERA SEGURA	ESC PRIM EL RAMON MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0402	ADOLFINA MORDAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL RAMON VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,999.19	4,263.46	22,793.96
0402	CELENIA NIVAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL RAMON VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,357.23	3,787.81	21,335.22
0402	GRISELDA ALCANTARA SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL RAMON VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,981.87	4,560.75	23,749.22
0402	JUAN CARLOS ALVAREZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM EL RAMON VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,158.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,332.32	4,263.46	20,460.83
0402	MARIA DEL CARMEN CANDELARIO VALDESPINO	ESC PRIM EL RAMON VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,178.75	4,293.19	19,808.20
0402	VALENTINA AYBAR PINALES DE SILVA	ESC PRIM EL RAMON VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0402	YESENIA NIVAR PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL RAMON VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0402	YUDELKA HERRERA SEGURA	ESC PRIM EL RAMON VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	6,007.58	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	24,013.37	5,236.49	10,122.79
0402	ANTONIA ROBLES BRITO	ESC PRIM ENMANUEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,226.99	4,322.92	21,953.74
0402	JOSMIRA CASTILLO VEGA	ESC PRIM ENMANUEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	12,099.12	3,787.81	12,593.33
0402	MARIA CORPORAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENMANUEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,483.57	4,322.92	10,697.16
0402	SANTA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENMANUEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0402	ANTONIA ROBLES BRITO	ESC PRIM ENMANUEL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,195.80	4,322.92	8,984.93
0402	MARIA CORPORAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENMANUEL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,438.44	4,322.92	20,742.29
0402	ANA HILDA DE LOS SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,035.75	8,229.66	46,612.61
0402	ANA MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO CEBALLO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	11,367.10	7,991.84	40,730.91
0402	CLAUDIA YDELIZA SOLANYI MOTA FLORES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0402	DAWEL CECILIO SANCHEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,608.00	8,229.66	8,040.36
0402	DORCA DAMARIS SOLANO ECARNACION	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,977.80	4,263.46	9,815.35
0402	DORCA DAMARIS SOLANO ECARNACION	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	16,487.34	4,263.46	11,305.81
0402	EFREN GETULIA POZO SUERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,256.97	4,293.19	8,729.98
0402	ISABEL SANTA DE LA NUEZ DE LA NUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	12,811.12	8,837.86	45,100.70
0402	JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,162.49	7,991.84	36,935.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	JULIA ESPERANZA PEREZ CORPORAN	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	19,406.16	7,991.84	32,691.85
0402	MARCIA LACHAPEL CHALA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,502.36	7,991.84	31,595.65
0402	MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,553.18	4,293.19	13,433.77
0402	MARTHA ESTHER OGANDO MATEO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,495.07	7,991.84	15,602.94
0402	MELISSA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,575.47	7,575.65	39,809.43
0402	MIGUEL ANGEL CASADO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,891.40	6,564.89	25,904.52
0402	MIRELLA YUDELIN LARA TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,537.40	6,564.89	8,258.52
0402	NANCY ESTHER MATEO DOÑE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,150.79	8,229.66	29,497.57
0402	ROSA MARIA ROMERO TOLEDO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	6,658.02	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	55,935.80	10,570.32	14,185.02
0402	SILVIA MENDEZ DE DIOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	13,891.55	7,991.84	38,206.46
0402	WILKINS MANUEL ASENCIO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,127.87	4,441.83	5,828.05
0402	WILKINS MANUEL ASENCIO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE DURAN BERROA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,729.04	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0402	ALBA NELYS CANARIO JOSE	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.47	8,961.16	4,560.75	20,769.93
0402	BEATRIZ SEPULVEDA ASENCIO	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,070.12	4,441.83	20,885.79
0402	BERNARDINA TAMAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	6,741.64	4,456.70	22,311.16
0402	BERTHA MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,357.44	4,293.19	21,629.51
0402	DORCA ARELYS DOMINGUEZ DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	6,650.43	4,085.10	19,979.96
0402	GLADYS ORQUIDEA DEL C NIVAR QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	12,223.52	4,174.29	14,988.25
0402	GUADALUPE PULINARIO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	35,446.95	5,590.94	999.83
0402	KEILA ESKIBELL VIZCAINO LINAREZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0402	LUISA MARIA ASENCIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,249.31	4,293.19	20,737.64
0402	MARISELA GUERRERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,689.92	4,293.19	21,297.03
0402	RAMONA CUELLO ASENCIO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	8,623.43	4,293.19	19,363.52
0402	YOLANDA PUESAN PUELLO	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,662.93	4,441.83	17,292.98
0402	ALBA NELYS CANARIO JOSE	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,287.55	4,560.75	7,443.54
0402	ALBANIA LARA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,258.12	4,441.83	19,697.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	ANGELA DIONICIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63
0402	BERNARDINA TAMAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	23,555.83	4,456.70	5,496.97
0402	BERTHA MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,295.31	4,293.19	20,691.64
0402	CAROLINA FRIAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,457.51	3,995.91	7,591.50
0402	DORCA ARELYS DOMINGUEZ DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	6,755.11	4,085.10	19,875.28
0402	EDITA DOÑE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,636.76	0.00	0.00	965.38	2,388.21	386.82	1,022.56	2,384.85	0.00	1,987.94	11,873.25	5,159.88	21,763.51
0402	GLADYS ORQUIDEA DEL C NIVAR QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0402	GUADALUPE PULINARIO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,559.24	10,937.36	5,590.94	25,509.42
0402	LUISA MARIA ASENCIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,867.75	4,293.19	22,119.20
0402	MARIA ISABEL BUENO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	34,578.90	7,575.65	14,806.00
0402	MARICRIS SANTOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0402	MARICRIS SANTOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	13,014.73	4,412.10	15,747.39
0402	RAFAEL MOJICA URIBE	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,812.52	4,412.10	13,949.60
0402	RAMONA CUELLO ASENCIO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,057.32	4,293.19	21,929.63
0402	SANTA MARTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,064.43	3,936.46	7,596.99
0402	YANILKA RAFAELA ALMONTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	4,435.86	3,995.91	21,613.15
0402	YOCASTA SEPULVEDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0402	YOLANDA PUESAN PUELLO	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,577.02	4,441.83	22,378.89
0402	ALTAGRACIA SIERRA RODRIGUEZ DE MATEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.13	7,615.69	25.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	0.00	2,019.10	10,649.33	5,175.89	23,091.80
0402	AMARILIS POZO SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,104.69	4,412.10	22,657.43
0402	ANA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0402	ANGELA GUZMAN DIPRE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	19,808.14	7,991.84	32,289.87
0402	ARACELYS LARA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0402	AURELIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,511.34	3,995.91	13,537.67
0402	AUSTRIA ADAMES GALVA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,349.06	3,995.91	18,699.95
0402	BERNARDA AMPARO SANTOS MESA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,915.36	8,229.66	34,733.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	CECILIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0402	DILCIA MARIA PACHECO PULINARIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,032.93	4,560.75	22,698.15
0402	ELIZABETH PEREZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,744.11	4,114.83	23,080.07
0402	JULISSA MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
0402	KILSEMIA ELIZABETH RIVERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	28,901.87	4,560.75	829.21
0402	KYSMETT CHISSELL ABREU ARAMBOLE DE CASILLA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,399.85	3,511.31	25.00	872.48	2,158.39	349.60	924.16	2,155.35	0.00	1,821.64	30,299.85	4,663.34	100.00
0402	LEOCADIA MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0402	MELIDA CASTILLO PINEDA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,833.04	4,144.56	24,184.94
0402	MILAGROS FELIZ DE LOS SANTOS DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,003.42	3,995.91	22,045.59
0402	NEICY MARISOL GERONIMO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,594.69	4,412.10	23,167.43
0402	OLGA LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,856.92	4,114.83	19,967.26
0402	RUT ESTHEL GOMEZ MESA DE SAMBOY	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	5,911.03	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	9,547.91	4,709.38	21,152.14
0402	SEURY DILENNIS SANTANA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,352.75	4,293.19	4,634.20
0402	YANILKA ANNERIS MEJIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	13,775.19	3,579.73	9,560.71
0402	YESENIA MARTE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,147.32	4,293.19	22,839.63
0402	ALTAGRACIA SIERRA RODRIGUEZ DE MATEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.13	0.00	0.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	0.00	1,994.10	14,923.89	5,175.89	18,817.24
0402	ANA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,669.06	4,144.56	18,348.92
0402	ANGELA JOSEFINA GARRIDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0402	AURELIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,495.84	3,995.91	20,553.17
0402	AUSTRIA ADAMES GALVA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,805.84	3,995.91	20,243.17
0402	CINTHIA JOANA URBAEZ FELIX	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,086.93	4,441.83	18,868.99
0402	DILCIA MARIA PACHECO PULINARIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,070.86	4,560.75	21,660.22
0402	JUANA DILECIA PUJOLS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0402	JULIA LORENZO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,158.42	8,751.50	48,144.86
0402	LEOCADIA MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,357.23	3,787.81	21,335.22
0402	MELIDA CASTILLO PINEDA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,082.45	4,144.56	20,935.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	MILAGROS FELIZ DE LOS SANTOS DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0402	SAUDIS MARGARITA LORENZO SANTANA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,323.88	2,983.08	25.00	1,645.20	4,070.00	620.17	1,742.65	4,064.26	0.00	3,412.85	13,333.39	8,754.43	43,990.49
0402	VICTORIA FALCON SIERRA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	10,759.32	5,236.49	23,376.84
0402	VICTORIA FALCON SIERRA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0402	YANILKA ANNERIS MEJIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,401.84	3,579.73	19,934.06
0402	YSABEL BIVIECA CUELLO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0402	ZARA MARIA RODRIGUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	18,874.49	4,174.29	8,337.28
0402	ARACELIS LARA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,322.55	7,575.65	22,062.35
0402	AURELINA TIBREY CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,815.49	7,991.84	41,282.52
0402	CRISTINA BURET	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,855.55	7,991.84	39,242.46
0402	DANIEL ALCANTARA GUANTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,319.80	4,441.83	6,636.11
0402	DANIRYS RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,707.99	7,991.84	30,390.02
0402	DANITZA DELOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,111.89	4,412.10	7,650.23
0402	DANITZA DELOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,949.69	4,412.10	21,812.43
0402	DANITZA MARIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	12,808.05	8,727.86	44,328.60
0402	DIRANNY ESMILNA BAUTISTA LORENZO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,298.55	7,991.84	43,799.46
0402	DOMINGO HERNANDEZ LARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	49,506.26	8,782.86	8,017.98
0402	EDRA YSABEL SEIJAS DE LOS SANTOS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	19,851.63	4,531.02	9,685.67
0402	EDRA YSABEL SEIJAS DE LOS SANTOS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,880.71	4,531.02	26,656.59
0402	FELICIANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,281.41	8,507.87	43,304.89
0402	FELICITA LARA ROMERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,018.23	4,412.10	5,743.89
0402	FELICITA LARA ROMERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,213.27	4,412.10	8,548.85
0402	FRANCISCA PLASENCIO JORGE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,700.86	4,560.75	12,030.22
0402	FRANCISCA PLASENCIO JORGE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,855.47	4,560.75	2,875.61
0402	JANNY KARINA TURBI DE DIPRE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	11,631.59	5,555.49	24,584.13
0402	LISSY JOELY SANTANA ALONZO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	38,800.85	8,287.87	15,235.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	LUZMARI YADAL DE JESUS MATEO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,742.40	6,564.89	37,053.52
0402	MARIA MARGARITA VALERIO ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,626.40	4,174.29	24,585.37
0402	MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,089.55	6,564.89	22,706.37
0402	MAXIMO DE JESUS GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0402	MERCEDES DIPRE MATEO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	36,025.18	8,507.87	19,561.12
0402	PAULINA TEJEDA MOTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,431.37	7,991.84	21,666.64
0402	RAFAEL VALENZUELA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	6,889.45	8,170.21	46,371.33
0402	RAFAELA ROMERO RAMIREZ DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,798.37	7,991.84	44,299.64
0402	ROXANNA PINALES PEÑALO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	29,353.09	9,057.85	30,109.08
0402	SANTA BRITO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	20,615.99	7,991.84	31,482.02
0402	SANTA ELEUTERIA CORDERO MALDONADO DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,140.86	4,560.75	23,590.22
0402	SANTA ELEUTERIA CORDERO MALDONADO DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,813.07	4,560.75	26,918.01
0402	TEANNY PUELLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	9,185.65	8,287.87	44,850.30
0402	ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,781.40	6,564.89	24,014.52
0402	ARELIS FERMIN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0402	BERNARDA VIRGINIA AMPARO LARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,295.92	8,507.87	34,290.38
0402	DIERCA YOKAYRA CORPORAN LUCAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0402	IRIS MIGUELINA DURAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,383.40	6,564.89	13,412.52
0402	JOSE MIGUEL BRITO PUESAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	33,476.34	8,727.86	23,660.31
0402	JOSEFA GONZALEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,426.16	7,991.84	21,671.85
0402	JUAN LUIS BAEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	12,312.15	8,562.87	43,661.73
0402	LUISA SOFIA MENDEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52
0402	MADELIN SUGEY BASORA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,222.47	7,575.65	30,162.43
0402	MARCELINA ROMERO CABRAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,402.63	8,287.87	27,633.32
0402	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	14,288.40	8,782.86	43,235.84
0402	NELSON PIMENTEL BRITO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,725.58	6,564.89	35,070.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	NICOLASA JORGE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,067.75	4,293.19	21,919.20
0402	NICOLASA JORGE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,111.49	4,293.19	18,875.46
0402	RAMONA LUCAS DUVERGE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	18,252.56	7,872.92	33,070.28
0402	SANTA CORPORAN DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,999.63	4,531.02	11,537.67
0402	SEVERA URBANO SUERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	30,533.71	5,555.49	5,682.00
0402	URDA MARIA CAMPUSANO BELLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	36,879.81	8,452.87	18,318.90
0402	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	9,622.75	8,562.87	46,351.14
0402	DIERCA YOKAYRA CORPORAN LUCAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,844.45	4,293.19	4,142.50
0402	PRISCILIA NU¥EZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,737.75	4,293.19	22,249.20
0402	SANTA CORPORAN DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	22,888.43	4,531.02	6,648.87
0402	SEVERA URBANO SUERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	11,128.88	5,555.49	25,086.83
0402	MARIBEL MARGARITA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,393.09	6,564.89	37,402.83
0402	YANERY CIPRIAN FELIX	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,738.37	7,991.84	32,359.64
0402	AMARILYS DE JESUS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	10,105.95	4,560.75	19,625.13
0402	AURY ESTHER TINEO EMETERIO	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,663.85	4,938.77	25.00	880.05	2,177.13	352.63	932.18	2,174.07	0.00	1,837.23	7,572.61	4,703.83	23,091.24
0402	BEATRIZ SEPULVEDA ASENCIO	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,643.78	4,441.83	12,312.13
0402	CRISTINA VALLEJO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,454.74	2,775.71	3,282.46	18,622.25
0402	DIGNA MARIA FAMILIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	23,700.05	4,441.83	5,255.87
0402	EDUARDO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,629.41	2,455.21	25.00	792.96	1,961.69	317.74	839.93	1,958.93	0.00	1,657.89	11,297.36	4,238.36	16,332.05
0402	ELENA DIONICIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,981.74	4,293.19	3,005.21
0402	ISABEL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,780.24	3,995.91	5,268.77
0402	JUANA DILECIA PUJOLS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,867.78	4,441.83	11,088.13
0402	JUANA ELUDINA PEREZ DE LA ROSA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,891.05	4,144.56	16,126.93
0402	LILIAM BIBIANA VASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
0402	MARIA LORA	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,530.60	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	18,611.67	4,471.56	10,538.03
0402	MARILEIDY JAVIER ASENCIO DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,703.93	4,441.83	6,251.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	PRIMITIVA HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,914.84	4,144.56	22,103.14
0402	SANTA RIVERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,916.92	4,441.83	20,038.99
0402	SONIA CELESTE CAMINERO GURIDIS	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,603.83	4,293.19	1,383.12
0402	AMARILYS DE JESUS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,534.93	4,560.75	17,196.15
0402	ANTONIO ALEXANDER SUERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,837.75	4,293.19	8,149.20
0402	ANTONIO ALEXANDER SUERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0402	CARMEN MARIA ROSADO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,130.24	4,441.83	7,825.67
0402	CECILIA ASTACIO MEDINA DE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,144.73	4,560.75	19,586.36
0402	CONSORCIA BREMON BAEZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,012.11	3,995.91	9,036.90
0402	ELENA DIONICIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0402	EULOGIA DE JESUS DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,268.79	4,679.65	22,237.47
0402	JUANA DE DIOS SOLANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	29,362.75	4,519.59	100.00
0402	MARIA NELLY MATEO REYES	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,498.47	4,263.46	12,294.68
0402	MARILEIDY JAVIER ASENCIO DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,123.79	4,441.83	13,832.13
0402	MARISOL CHALAS	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,641.04	4,085.10	9,989.35
0402	NICOLASA PUENTES MILIANO	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,360.84	4,144.56	21,657.14
0402	PRIMITIVA HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,328.09	4,144.56	1,689.89
0402	RAFAEL GERMAN	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	22,304.13	4,144.56	4,713.85
0402	SANTA GUILLERMINA VALLEJO ARIAS	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,691.80	3,995.91	12,357.21
0402	SANTA RIVERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,805.35	4,441.83	150.56
0402	SONIA CELESTE CAMINERO GURIDIS	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,751.47	4,293.19	3,235.48
0402	TOMASINA PEREZ JAQUEZ DE NIVAR	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0402	ALTAGRACIA RAFAELINA ROMERO RAMIREZ DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,097.37	8,229.66	10,550.99
0402	BERQUI AGUSTINA PORTES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0402	CARMEN ROSA JIMENEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	2,731.80	4,620.20	27,386.87
0402	CARMEN VEGA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,991.93	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,665.21	7,575.65	38,719.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	CLARA BRAZOBAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,618.51	8,751.50	47,684.77
0402	DAISY AMPARO LARA BRITO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	8,197.94	4,531.02	21,339.36
0402	DOLORES MORALES ARAUJO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0402	FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEÑA DUVAL	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0402	GLADYS ESTHER NOVA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	19,668.35	8,782.86	37,855.89
0402	JOSE NICOLAS FIGUEREO ISABEL	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,892.83	4,441.83	23,063.08
0402	JOSEFA DAMIANA OLIVO SEGURA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,790.45	6,564.89	24,005.47
0402	JUANA YSABEL HOSORIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0402	JUMAIRIS JOHANNA RUIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,732.41	6,564.89	26,063.51
0402	KENIA MARGARITA VELOZ JASPE	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,436.03	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	4,760.48	7,864.47	26,103.98	7,991.84	25,994.03
0402	KYSMETT CHISSELL ABREU ARAMBOLE DE CASILLA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,553.70	4,560.75	10,177.38
0402	MAIRA ANDREA CARMONA AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,250.36	4,293.19	736.59
0402	MANUELA ELIZABETH SIERRA CABRERA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,826.51	4,263.46	17,966.64
0402	MARIS HERRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,617.48	8,229.66	21,030.88
0402	MARTIN CARRE¥O LUCAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,140.99	4,293.19	23,845.96
0402	REBECA ZAPATA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	12,816.40	8,229.66	40,831.96
0402	SANDRA ROA AGRAMONTE DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	28,292.41	4,919.77	3,779.11
0402	YISEL ESTEFANY TURBI LORENZO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,405.10	6,564.89	31,390.82
0402	YSABEL MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,847.93	4,441.83	23,107.99
0402	BERQUI AGUSTINA PORTES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,613.87	16,237.01	5,732.72	21,134.01
0402	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO VARGAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0402	CRISTIANA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0402	DAISY AMPARO LARA BRITO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00
0402	FELICITA REYNOSO PEREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,812.89	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,721.84	4,293.19	20,265.11
0402	FRANCIA ESTEL RUIZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,657.31	4,293.19	20,329.64
0402	FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEÑA DUVAL	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,113.70	4,293.19	14,873.25

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	JOSE NICOLAS FIGUEREO ISABEL	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,953.90	4,441.83	2,002.01
0402	JUANA YSABEL HOSORIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,693.48	4,412.10	15,068.64
0402	MAIRA ANDREA CARMONA AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,040.32	4,293.19	20,946.63
0402	MANUELA ELIZABETH SIERRA CABRERA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,548.52	4,263.46	21,244.63
0402	MARIA ELENA DIPRE PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,902.99	4,412.10	10,859.13
0402	MARTIN CARREÝO LUCAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	17,175.31	4,599.99	12,811.64
0402	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	10,393.43	4,293.19	17,593.52
0402	MONSIDALIS SANTANA GARO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	12,320.20	4,828.30	19,155.04
0402	NERYS ALTAGRACIA LINAREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,619.27	4,679.65	9,886.99
0402	RAFAEL PASCUAL SANTANA RECIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,411.13	3,936.46	12,250.29
0402	RAMONA ZENAIDA LORA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	14,350.99	4,382.38	14,217.34
0402	SANDRA ROA AGRAMONTE DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	3,314.22	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	4,760.48	6,680.90	10,949.92	4,919.77	21,121.60
0402	SOBEIDA NATALIA MARTINEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,722.58	4,560.75	9,008.51
0402	YSABEL MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,608.26	4,441.83	14,347.66
0402	ANA MARIA VIZCAINO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,405.75	8,229.66	45,242.61
0402	ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,833.75	4,441.83	2,122.17
0402	CARLITA AQUINO SOTO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	21,139.71	4,590.48	8,785.17
0402	CARMEN MARIA ROSADO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0402	CRISTOBALINA MEDINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	4,768.36	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	7,386.79	4,451.36	21,631.19
0402	DAMARIS DE LOS SANTOS CARO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,431.71	4,110.87	25.00	873.39	2,160.65	349.96	925.12	2,157.61	0.00	1,823.51	21,785.85	4,668.22	8,645.86
0402	FLOR ARIAS VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,610.53	2,740.93	25.00	792.42	1,960.35	317.52	839.36	1,957.59	1,190.12	2,846.90	24,740.11	4,235.46	2,870.42
0402	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA VALOY DE MATEO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	6,050.62	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	24,282.27	5,590.94	12,164.51
0402	JOSEFA SEPULVEDA DE ASENCIO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	21,706.84	4,144.56	5,311.14
0402	JULIA EVELIN PUELLO CARMONA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	28,310.12	4,531.02	1,227.18
0402	JULIA GONZALEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	3,397.15	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	21,883.53	9,066.66	37,640.71
0402	MALENNY INDHIRA CORDERO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,753.25	6,564.89	26,042.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	MARIA CELESTE VIZCAINO AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	21,589.83	4,441.83	7,366.08
0402	MARIA DEL CARMEN GUERRERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,296.48	4,560.75	9,434.60
0402	MARIA NELLY MATEO REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	8,274.64	4,263.46	19,518.51
0402	MIRIAN PIÑA MONTERO DE BERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,510.75	4,293.19	21,476.20
0402	RITA ANTONIA VALDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	25,185.29	7,991.84	26,912.72
0402	SAMANTA TERESA GARCIA SOLANO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,836.16	7,991.84	29,261.85
0402	SAMUEL JIMENEZ JACINTO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	6,053.80	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,048.00	4,441.83	19,907.92
0402	SAMUEL JIMENEZ JACINTO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0402	SANDRA ESTELA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,397.79	4,679.65	24,108.47
0402	WANDA DILIA CANDELARIO POCHE	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,402.99	4,412.10	18,359.13
0402	YULISA ARIAS PAULA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,698.76	4,485.41	25.00	823.65	2,037.61	330.04	872.44	2,034.74	2,380.24	4,101.33	19,127.81	4,402.39	9,570.95
0402	CARMEN ALEXIDA MORENO LORA	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	17,579.61	4,471.56	11,570.09
0402	ELSA MARIA PINALES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0402	FRANCIA ELIDENYS SANTANA MATEO	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO MAT 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,897.50	2,493.36	25.00	800.66	1,980.72	320.82	848.08	1,977.93	0.00	1,673.74	7,866.55	4,279.47	20,030.95
0402	JAQUELIN MERCEDES MOSCAT SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,785.76	0.00	0.00	883.55	2,185.79	354.04	935.89	2,182.71	1,190.12	3,009.56	30,765.76	4,722.54	20.00
0402	MADALIS ALVAREZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	24,870.72	5,732.72	12,500.30
0402	MARGARITA YOBANI SANCHEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0402	MARJORIE ESTHER KELLY CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,796.63	4,441.83	26,159.28
0402	MIRTHA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,539.18	3,995.91	14,509.83
0402	SANTA CATALINA PINALES	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,819.83	4,322.92	7,360.90
0402	SANTA SANCHEZ NOVOA	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	22,105.89	3,787.81	2,586.56
0402	VICTOR MANUEL SANTANA MOQUEA	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	4,506.99	4,174.29	22,704.78
0402	YSABEL PINALES SAN PABLO	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,706.35	7,991.84	34,391.66
0402	BENITO MATEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,242.80	2,472.19	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,234.22	4,025.64	21,008.58
0402	ELSA MARIA PINALES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,969.93	4,441.83	24,985.98
0402	FRANCIA ELIDENYS SANTANA MATEO	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO VESP 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,897.50	0.00	0.00	800.66	1,980.72	320.82	848.08	1,977.93	1,190.12	2,838.86	9,324.78	4,279.47	18,572.72

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	INOCENCIA MARTINEZ EMETERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,980.39	2,504.74	25.00	803.04	1,986.61	321.77	850.60	1,983.81	0.00	1,678.64	5,655.90	4,292.19	22,324.49
0402	JANNY KARINA TURBI DE DIPRE	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	32,683.98	5,555.49	3,531.74
0402	MADALIS ALVAREZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0402	MARGARITA YOBANI SANCHEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,915.48	4,174.29	9,296.29
0402	MIRELY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0402	ZARA MARIA RODRIGUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	12,465.52	4,174.29	14,746.25
0402	ALBANIA LARA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,043.02	4,441.83	1,912.90
0402	ANA JULIA CORPORAN CORPORAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,668.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,257.51	4,293.19	21,729.44
0402	ANJELICA JIMENEZ JACINTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,720.89	4,679.65	22,785.37
0402	CRISTIAN ANTONIO CASTILLO DUVERGE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	21,629.23	3,995.91	4,419.78
0402	DENNY ALTAGRACIA MADE POZO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0402	ELGA YUDERKA GERALDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,889.25	6,564.89	18,906.67
0402	EZEQUIEL VERA BRIOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0402	FRANCIA ESTEL RUIZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,237.75	4,293.19	22,749.20
0402	GLORIA MARIA PEÑA TEJEDA DE PUELLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,119.34	4,620.20	23,999.33
0402	JACQUELINE POLANCO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	7,194.17	4,471.56	21,955.53
0402	JUAN DE JESUS MORENO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	JUANA ANTONIA GARCIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,083.83	4,233.73	21,515.53
0402	LUIS ANEL PUELLO RUIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	MARIA CELESTE VIZCAINO AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	MIRKIS SEPULVEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0402	NOE NINA BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,618.78	8,562.87	31,355.10
0402	ROSA MARIA ROMERO TOLEDO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	SAMAYDA SALIM HEREDIA NOVA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	SANTA CATALINA PINALES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,957.73	4,322.92	223.00
0402	SOBEIDA NATALIA MARTINEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,412.23	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	11,173.87	4,560.75	18,557.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	TEODORA DIONISIO NIVAR	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	13,333.00	4,471.56	15,816.71
0402	YANIRIS VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,703.08	4,560.75	14,028.01
0402	YUDELKIS FLORENTINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	24,263.38	6,862.17	20,470.48
0402	ZENAIDA DOÑE BELLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	27,430.02	4,382.38	1,138.31
0402	ALTAGRACIA SIERRA RODRIGUEZ DE MATEO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0402	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0402	ANJELICA JIMENEZ JACINTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	14,182.87	4,679.65	16,323.39
0402	ANNY MARGARITA MEDINA VIVIECA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0402	ARACELIS GUILLEN SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,056.38	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	4,760.48	6,542.58	10,372.25	4,560.75	19,358.83
0402	ARELIS ANGELINA DE LEON MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	BENITO DE LOS ANGELES HEREDIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	CHRISTIAN NEREYLA ABREU PUJOLS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,639.18	3,995.91	9,409.83
0402	CRUSITA FIGUEREO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0402	DIGNA MARIA FAMILIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,547.90	4,441.83	23,408.02
0402	FAUSTO URIBE CARMONA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0402	FELICIANA ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,131.09	4,590.48	22,793.79
0402	FELIPE ALEXANDER PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0402	FRANCHESCA ARAUJO SUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	FRANCISCA NINA BENS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	8,356.00	4,144.56	18,661.98
0402	HERIBERTO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0402	ILCANIA JOSEFINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,966.00	1,225.06	20.00
0402	IVAN ENRIQUE LEGER PUELLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	JAQUELIN MERCEDES MOSCAT SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
0402	JOANNA ALTAGRACIA MARIÑEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	12,771.13	2,060.32	659.87
0402	JULISSA MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0402	KARLENYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE ABAD	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	755.76	1,225.06	7,230.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	LUIS MARIA BOURET CAMARENA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	MAGNOLIA BELTRE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	MARIA CRISTINA TURBI	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0402	MARIA DEL CARMEN SOTO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0402	MARISOL CHALAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0402	RAFAEL SUAREZ VERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	ROSA ALBA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0402	ROSA ANGELA MONTAS RUIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	SAMUEL JIMENEZ JACINTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0402	SINDY CELIA MALENA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	SOBEIDA NATALIA MARTINEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	SUSANA ISAAC HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	755.76	1,225.06	7,230.24
0402	TEODORA DIONISIO NIVAR	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	20,648.90	4,471.56	8,500.81
0402	WENDY YOSELIN PEREZ FUSTER	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	YANIRIS VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,104.87	4,560.75	23,626.22
0402	YNGRID LISBET MOSCAT AQUINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	YSIDRO VIZCAINO NINA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	YULISSA ANNERYS QUINTIN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	ZENEIDA BRITO VILLAR	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,625.04	4,144.56	21,392.94
0402	AURELI DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JULIO CESAR DE JESUS ASENCIO J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0402	FELIPE ALEXANDER PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JULIO CESAR DE JESUS ASENCIO J.E. 04-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	9,749.59	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	1,190.12	5,678.34	50,241.98	11,336.44	25,277.90
0402	ORLINDA ESMERALDA GARABITO SAINT-VILFOX	ESC PRIM JULIO CESAR DE JESUS ASENCIO J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,037.40	6,564.89	31,758.52
0402	PAULA REYNOSO RIVERA	ESC PRIM JULIO CESAR DE JESUS ASENCIO J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	35,288.72	9,079.39	24,325.18
0402	RUTH DELANIA HERNANDEZ REYES DE CATANO	ESC PRIM JULIO CESAR DE JESUS ASENCIO J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,288.95	6,564.89	33,506.97
0402	VICTOR MANUEL FELIZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JULIO CESAR DE JESUS ASENCIO J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,026.87	9,341.68	51,435.52
0402	AGRIPINA FRANCO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	29,559.35	8,229.66	24,089.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	ANA MAGDALENA AGUERO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	19,011.96	7,872.92	32,310.88
0402	ANTONIA JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,635.75	8,229.66	35,012.61
0402	CANDY RAFAELINA LINAREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	20,150.45	8,782.86	37,373.79
0402	CARMEN ISAURA PUELLO HEREDIA DE CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	14,833.28	8,229.66	38,815.08
0402	ELISABET LUGO	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,037.40	6,564.89	35,758.52
0402	ELLYS JACQUELINE ANDUJAR ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,265.37	8,229.66	25,382.99
0402	JENIFER SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,242.77	2,311.67	25.00	1,528.07	3,780.24	612.29	1,618.58	3,774.91	0.00	3,171.65	27,238.13	8,167.44	26,004.64
0402	JESSENIA ISABEL CRUZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	20,384.94	8,452.87	34,813.77
0402	JOHANNA YINETTE ANGUSTIA TURBI	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	21,607.94	8,452.87	33,590.77
0402	KENIA CLARIBEL DECENA SOLANO	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
0402	LUCIA EMILIA MOTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,913.59	8,782.86	48,610.65
0402	MARIA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,291.46	8,562.87	24,682.42
0402	MARIA MAGDALENA LORENZO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,091.40	6,564.89	26,704.52
0402	MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ POZO	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,073.47	7,575.65	30,311.43
0402	MARIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	18,768.45	8,170.21	34,492.33
0402	ROSILENNIS DE LA ROSA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,248.65	8,229.66	18,399.71
0402	SANTA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,890.84	4,144.56	22,127.14
0402	SANTA MARTHA GUZMAN DE BRITO	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,074.10	5,772.72	25.00	1,035.33	2,561.26	414.85	1,096.65	2,557.65	0.00	2,156.98	10,226.56	5,533.76	25,847.54
0402	SANTA MARTHA GUZMAN DE BRITO	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,074.10	0.00	0.00	1,035.33	2,561.26	414.85	1,096.65	2,557.65	0.00	2,131.98	26,134.75	5,533.76	9,939.35
0402	SANTO REYES PINALES	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,705.88	7,991.84	34,392.13
0402	SILVIA CESARINA MATEO	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
0402	SONIA MARGARITA BRITO TIBREY	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,686.55	7,991.84	45,411.46
0402	YESENIA MARIA DE PAULA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	32,199.15	7,575.65	17,185.75
0402	ZULEIKA YANIRA LARA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA HAINERA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	34,292.49	7,872.92	17,030.35
0402	ANA ROSARIO LACHAPELLE	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA GRANDE MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,695.49	7,991.84	43,402.52
0402	JOSE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GERALDO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA GRANDE MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,755.80	4,441.83	5,200.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	LEIDIS SANTOS SILVA	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA GRANDE MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0402	LUZ SIVEL GERMOSEN FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA GRANDE MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,321.25	6,564.89	21,474.67
0402	MAGDELYN SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA GRANDE MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0402	MATIAS PLASENCIO JORGE	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA GRANDE MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0402	SUSANA YOCASTA CIPRIAN MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA GRANDE MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,637.75	4,293.19	21,349.20
0402	JOSE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GERALDO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA GRANDE VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,618.02	4,441.83	22,337.89
0402	MATIAS PLASENCIO JORGE	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA GRANDE VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	21,411.82	5,378.26	13,648.58
0402	BERNARDO DO¥E TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	15,384.83	3,282.46	6,013.13
0402	FLORANGEL ALONSO SOLANO	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,689.42	8,507.87	32,896.88
0402	JORGE LUIS JIMENEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,169.06	7,991.84	29,928.95
0402	JUAN BRITO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	4,097.98	5,378.26	30,962.42
0402	MARIA ALCANTARA DO¥E	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,257.75	4,293.19	21,729.20
0402	MARIA PERDOMO POZO	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0402	BERNARDO DO¥E TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0402	CARLOS MANUEL ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
0402	JUAN BRITO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
0402	ANA MARGARITA SUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,472.45	4,144.56	20,545.53
0402	ANGELA MARIA CUELLO DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,540.84	4,144.56	21,477.14
0402	KENNIA ALTAGRACIA TURBI SUERO	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	21,149.90	5,732.72	16,221.12
0402	ROSA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,317.43	4,590.48	27,607.45
0402	SILVIA BIENVENIDA GOMEZ GUANTE	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,050.91	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	11,769.74	4,293.19	16,217.21
0402	ALEJANDRINA SORIANO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0402	ANA MARGARITA SUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,811.76	4,144.56	7,206.22
0402	ANGELA MARIA CUELLO DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,174.29	4,144.56	4,843.69
0402	AURY ESTHER TINEO EMETERIO	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,663.85	0.00	0.00	880.05	2,177.13	352.63	932.18	2,174.07	0.00	1,812.23	7,310.61	4,703.83	23,353.24
0402	CARLITA AQUINO SOTO	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	JULIA EVELIN PUELLO CARMONA	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	14,468.95	4,531.02	15,068.35
0402	KEISY ARAUJO BREA	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,268.20	4,293.19	14,718.75
0402	KENNIA ALTAGRACIA TURBI SUERO	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,613.87	13,594.94	5,732.72	23,776.08
0402	MARIBEL BETANIA PAYANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,533.02	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	10,470.50	4,679.65	20,035.76
0402	MIRIAN PIÑA MONTERO DE BERAS	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,595.31	4,293.19	19,391.64
0402	MIRKI MIRALDIS PEÑA HERRERA DE URIBE	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,204.34	4,441.83	11,751.58
0402	PAULINA CAMPUSANO SERRANO	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,515.84	3,995.91	9,533.17
0402	ROSA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	24,646.09	4,590.48	5,278.79
0402	DIRCIA SIERRA ROBLES	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	19,415.68	8,296.68	34,682.33
0402	INGINIO PEGUERO PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	12,954.31	5,413.71	22,337.16
0402	JUAN JOSE RIVERA UPIA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	10,517.80	4,263.46	17,275.35
0402	JULIA MORENO CARO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,738.95	6,564.89	33,056.97
0402	JUSTINA VALLEJO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,942.57	4,114.83	14,881.61
0402	MARISOL JIMENEZ NIN	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,291.83	6,564.89	31,504.09
0402	MARTINA CORCINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,892.92	6,564.89	34,903.00
0402	WENDY YOANNI ASENCIO LACHAPELL	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	20,354.83	4,679.66	10,151.44
0402	YADHIRA DIONICIO PINALES	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0402	YOANI CRUZ GERALDO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,654.69	4,412.10	21,107.43
0402	YUDELKA RIJO MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,226.99	4,322.92	20,953.75
0402	CARMEN ENEDINA DE LA A GRULLON C DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,764.55	7,991.84	40,333.46
0402	HECTOR GABRIEL MARTINEZ CARO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,133.50	0.00	0.00	778.73	1,926.48	312.04	824.86	1,923.77	0.00	1,603.59	4,747.00	4,162.29	22,386.50
0402	INGINIO PEGUERO PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
0402	JUSTINA VALLEJO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,891.90	4,144.56	16,126.08
0402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	5,146.90	4,421.63	23,677.28
0402	SANTA JULIANA PEGUERO FRANCO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,843.84	3,995.91	14,205.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	WENDY YOANNI ASENCIO LACHAPELL	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0402	YOANI CRUZ GERALDO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,523.41	4,412.10	8,238.71
0402	BENITO DE LOS ANGELES HEREDIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,002.04	4,144.56	13,015.94
0402	CARMEN JULISSA ASENCIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	32,681.87	8,782.86	24,842.37
0402	CAROLINA RAFAEL PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,349.25	8,507.87	25,237.05
0402	CELESTINA JIMENEZ MORENO DE FEBRIEL	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	28,051.65	4,679.65	2,454.61
0402	DOLORES LARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0402	EMMA DE LA CRUZ DE ETIENNE	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0402	GUSTAVO ENMANUEL WEST ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	0.00	0.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,285.15	10,342.60	8,507.87	45,243.70
0402	JOSE MIGUEL LORENZO ABAD	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	4,285.57	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	18,733.69	8,782.86	38,790.55
0402	JOSEFINA DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,577.37	8,562.87	28,396.51
0402	JULIO DE LA CRUZ VALOY	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,351.80	6,564.89	21,444.12
0402	KIRSHE MALLELIN ZAPATA BATLLE	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,339.56	6,564.89	28,456.36
0402	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,587.71	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	14,799.48	9,057.85	44,662.69
0402	MARISELA ASENCIO MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	8,358.36	4,739.11	22,535.49
0402	MARTHA CRISTINA SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	30,939.12	8,837.86	26,972.70
0402	MARY PAULA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,804.55	7,991.84	36,293.46
0402	MILEDYS ESMERALDA BIVIECA GERARDO	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0402	PAMELA ANDREINA GERMAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,445.69	8,507.87	33,140.61
0402	ROSALBA PEREZ RAVELO	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,392.50	8,287.87	27,643.45
0402	SULEMA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	14,180.84	8,782.86	43,343.40
0402	ANYELAI VALDEZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,030.64	3,995.91	9,018.37
0402	CELESTINA JIMENEZ MORENO DE FEBRIEL	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,309.77	4,679.65	23,196.49
0402	DULCE MARIA ACEVEDO CRUZ DE ASENCIO	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.49	3,239.59	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	10,022.71	4,501.29	19,320.78
0402	MARISELA ASENCIO MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	24,062.80	4,739.11	6,831.05
0402	MILEDYS ESMERALDA BIVIECA GERARDO	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,162.47	4,560.75	5,568.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	ROSARIO PEÑA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0402	SANTA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,292.04	4,144.56	24,725.94
0402	YANDRA ELIZABETH MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS VESP 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.62	3,473.69	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	3,570.36	7,361.55	37,533.64	9,662.84	26,191.98
0402	ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,097.03	0.00	0.00	835.08	2,065.89	334.62	884.55	2,062.98	0.00	1,719.63	8,067.16	4,463.49	21,029.87
0402	DANILO CORPORAN TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0402	FRANCISCA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,658.69	5,066.23	25.00	1,999.20	4,945.77	620.17	2,117.62	4,938.80	1,190.12	5,331.94	36,864.74	10,504.74	32,793.95
0402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,607.63	4,441.83	17,348.28
0402	MELLY FERNANDA RAMIREZ CARBONEL	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0402	MIRQUEYA BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	15,935.75	4,441.83	13,020.16
0402	ROSA PINEDA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	18,039.57	4,560.75	11,691.51
0402	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MARTE JAVIER	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0402	ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,546.62	2,993.41	25.00	847.99	2,097.81	339.79	898.22	2,094.86	1,190.12	2,961.33	14,551.42	4,532.46	14,995.20
0402	ISABEL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,436.84	3,995.91	21,612.17
0402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,800.99	4,441.83	9,154.92
0402	PETRONILA TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,094.05	4,263.46	22,699.10
0402	ROSA PINEDA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0402	YUDELYS ADALGISA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,231.43	4,144.56	18,786.55
0402	CANDIDO REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CALIMETES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0402	JOHANNA SANCHEZ PACHECO	ESC PRIM LOS CALIMETES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,358.40	6,564.89	17,437.52
0402	LISBET MARILENY PINEDA ADAMES	ESC PRIM LOS CALIMETES MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,436.65	6,564.89	25,359.27
0402	MARIA DEL JESUS RODRIGUEZ MARCANO	ESC PRIM LOS CALIMETES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,338.10	6,564.89	31,457.82
0402	CANDIDO REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CALIMETES VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,513.11	4,322.92	20,667.62
0402	BENITO DE LOS ANGELES HEREDIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,566.60	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,485.83	4,144.56	10,532.15
0402	DAISY EDALINA BAEZ MENENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,180.71	2,585.18	25.00	1,583.69	3,917.83	620.17	1,677.49	3,912.31	0.00	3,286.18	7,280.89	8,450.31	47,899.82
0402	DIONICIA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
0402	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	13,022.45	4,174.29	14,189.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	FELICIA MELENCIANO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	5,975.43	4,233.73	21,623.92
0402	GUILLERMINA ADAMES	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,109.22	5,236.49	25,026.94
0402	JOSEFITA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,043.04	4,144.56	1,974.94
0402	JULIO CESAR LARA ASENCIO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	4,091.43	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,418.66	4,144.56	20,599.32
0402	LEYLI ANA ALMONTE PUELLO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0402	MIGUEL RAMON TORRES SIERRA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0402	MIGUELINA CASTILLO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,621.96	4,560.75	3,109.12
0402	RAFAEL ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,737.84	4,144.56	8,280.14
0402	REYITA MARTINEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0402	SANDRA ELIZABETH TEJEDA RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,801.64	8,507.87	19,784.66
0402	ANGELA ARACELIS CORPORAN ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	31,176.44	7,872.92	20,146.40
0402	DIONICIA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	18,584.20	4,397.24	10,081.01
0402	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	14,217.88	4,174.29	12,993.89
0402	DOMINGA TIBREY CORREA DE GALINDO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0402	ELSA MARIA MARTINEZ TIBREY	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	14,997.62	7,872.92	36,325.22
0402	ELVIRA DOMINICA DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	57,171.33	9,277.85	3,841.19
0402	FELICIA MELENCIANO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,880.04	4,233.73	1,719.31
0402	GUILLERMINA ADAMES	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,529.49	5,236.49	31,606.67
0402	JOSEFITA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,450.84	4,144.56	18,567.14
0402	JOSMIRA CASTILLO VEGA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0402	JUAN CARLOS ALCANTARA LINAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,138.37	7,991.84	27,959.64
0402	LEYLI ANA ALMONTE PUELLO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	6,147.17	4,263.46	21,645.98
0402	LUIS MARIA BOURET CAMARENA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,502.49	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,526.35	7,991.84	15,571.66
0402	MARIA JOSE DE LA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CONTIN	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,496.12	7,991.84	39,601.89
0402	MIGUEL RAMON TORRES SIERRA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	19,525.87	4,174.29	7,685.90
0402	MIGUELINA CASTILLO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,662.07	4,560.75	22,069.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	MIRQUEYA ALFONSECA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,447.35	8,229.66	45,201.01
0402	NINOSKA SANTO UPIA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0402	RAFAEL ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,819.78	4,144.56	198.20
0402	REYITA MARTINEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	8,752.23	3,787.81	15,940.22
0402	ROSA AVELINO CADENA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,281.80	7,872.92	28,041.04
0402	SANTA TERESA LUCIANO LASOSE	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,497.62	7,872.92	41,825.22
0402	SILVIO CORPORAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	19,436.19	4,174.29	7,775.58
0402	SILVIO CORPORAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
0402	SUGEY GERTRUDIS RODRIGUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,680.46	6,564.89	16,115.46
0402	YANIRIS CORPORAN CANELO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	19,083.35	3,936.46	6,578.07
0402	YANIRIS CORPORAN CANELO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,075.31	3,936.46	21,586.11
0402	ALEJANDRINA GERMAN CLESENCIO	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,545.75	8,229.66	46,102.61
0402	ALTAGRACIA ERNESTINA SANTANA CHALAS	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,480.20	3,995.91	14,568.81
0402	ANA AZALIA MALDONADO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	24,076.03	4,560.75	5,655.05
0402	DIOSENIA PEREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,332.85	6,564.89	35,463.07
0402	ELVIN JORGE SANTANA ALONSO	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,443.52	4,412.10	2,318.60
0402	JUANA EVANGELISTA DEL ORBE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,081.40	6,564.89	23,714.52
0402	MARTHA ESMIRNA SEIJAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,491.40	6,564.89	18,304.52
0402	MAYRA RAMIREZ CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0402	SANTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0402	VALERIA PAULA SUERO	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,285.50	4,412.10	5,476.62
0402	YANERY LOPEZ LARA	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,460.05	3,995.91	19,588.96
0402	YASMIN PAREDES MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,272.40	6,564.89	37,523.52
0402	ZENEIDA MALENO PINEDA	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,525.36	4,144.56	9,492.62
0402	ALTAGRACIA ERNESTINA SANTANA CHALAS	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,495.84	3,995.91	20,553.17
0402	CECILIO MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,668.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,077.51	4,293.19	21,909.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA TOLEDO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,922.85	4,174.29	21,288.92
0402	SANTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,017.39	4,293.19	8,969.56
0402	VALERIA PAULA SUERO	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,535.69	4,412.10	22,226.43
0402	ADARMENIA ANTONIA VELASQUEZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0402	ALTAGRACIA GERMANIA ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.48	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.67	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	15,016.92	8,617.87	41,344.56
0402	AMAURYS PEREZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	18,658.23	9,276.11	42,342.03
0402	ANA YUDELINA FERRER BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,686.55	7,991.84	45,411.46
0402	ANGELITA PAYANO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	3,166.66	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	0.00	3,470.49	29,801.40	8,892.86	28,498.01
0402	AURORA DIONICIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0402	BEATRIZ ANDUJAR GERMAN	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,272.11	8,229.66	22,376.25
0402	CHRISTIAN NEREYLA ABREU PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0402	DANIS VIZCAINO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	43,474.59	7,872.92	7,848.25
0402	DARIANA NINA VALVERDE	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	31,282.50	8,452.87	23,916.21
0402	EMILIA JIMENEZ JACINTO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,295.27	4,412.10	26,466.85
0402	EVELYN AMADOR DOÑE DE PINALES	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	33,666.92	8,287.87	20,369.03
0402	FILOMENA YOCASTA MONTERO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,685.92	8,507.87	24,900.38
0402	IVLEISSE MARIBEL MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	23,055.51	8,170.20	30,205.26
0402	LEANDRA NATHALIE SUERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,773.72	8,507.87	16,812.58
0402	LEDIA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	31,223.43	6,862.17	13,510.43
0402	LEIDY YAQUEIRY ARIAS POLANCO DE MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,750.84	4,144.56	19,267.14
0402	LUIS PASCUAL SOTO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	24,194.80	9,057.85	35,267.37
0402	LUIS REYNOSO ORVE	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,582.31	6,564.89	12,213.61
0402	MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ BENITEZ DE LARA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	28,664.91	8,837.86	29,246.91
0402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CIPRIAN CORREA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	28,670.60	8,617.86	27,690.87
0402	MARIBEL DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	25,984.15	8,562.87	29,989.73
0402	MERYS OLAVERRIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,903.45	8,837.86	33,008.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	PAULINA PAULA EMETERIO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,330.09	8,287.87	42,705.86
0402	RAMONA ORTIZ MARTES	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,521.37	7,991.84	39,576.64
0402	REYNILDA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,165.15	8,287.87	15,870.80
0402	RUTH ESTHER LARA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,305.82	8,562.87	22,668.06
0402	SANTA MELANIA GUERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,391.42	8,229.66	39,256.94
0402	SANTO LORENZO PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	12,741.70	5,590.94	23,705.08
0402	SINDY CELIA MALENA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,567.10	4,588.53	25.00	848.58	2,099.26	340.02	898.84	2,096.31	1,190.12	2,962.54	8,620.26	4,535.59	20,946.84
0402	VICTORINA RODRIGUEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	49,444.11	8,782.86	8,080.13
0402	YULISA AMANDA DE LA CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,485.92	8,507.87	48,100.38
0402	ANATALIA ABAD JAVIER	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	8,306.98	8,617.86	48,054.49
0402	ARGENTINA JIMENEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,524.61	7,872.92	28,798.23
0402	EMILIA JIMENEZ JACINTO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0402	ISABEL BUENAVENTURA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,168.90	2,583.51	25.00	1,583.35	3,916.99	620.17	1,677.13	3,911.48	0.00	3,285.48	12,808.26	8,448.64	42,360.64
0402	MARILUZ RAMIREZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.66	28,245.76
0402	NELLY AMADOR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	14,008.57	9,277.85	47,003.95
0402	ROSA MARIA JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,543.10	4,441.83	12,412.82
0402	SAMAYDA SALIM HEREDIA NOVA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	3,721.30	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	31,119.71	8,170.21	22,141.07
0402	SANTO LORENZO PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	21,976.61	5,590.94	14,470.17
0402	SARAY ELENA COVA MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,264.46	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	32,191.03	7,991.84	19,906.98
0402	SINDY CELIA MALENA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA VESP 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,567.10	0.00	0.00	848.58	2,099.26	340.02	898.84	2,096.31	0.00	1,747.42	2,272.93	4,535.59	27,294.17
0402	YUBERQUY ROBLE SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,148.52	4,263.46	22,644.63
0402	YUBERQUY ROBLE SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,559.47	4,263.46	25,233.68
0402	YUDELKA RIJO MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,008.39	4,322.92	2,172.35
0402	AGUSTIN SOLANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0402	ANA MERCEDES CANDELARIO SOLANO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,833.09	4,441.83	11,122.83
0402	ANGELA MERCEDES VILLAR MINAYA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,365.63	8,782.86	24,158.60

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	ANNY MARQUELY HEREDIA SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,512.13	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	36,281.00	9,332.85	25,119.11
0402	BARBARA SURIEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	26,352.91	4,114.83	471.27
0402	BARTOLINA LORA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,012.01	6,564.89	24,783.91
0402	ELSA MARGARITA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,263.46	8,287.87	18,772.49
0402	FAUSTINO LORENZO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,207.97	4,144.56	8,810.01
0402	GERMAN PEÑALO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,752.73	4,144.56	17,265.25
0402	ILCANIA JOSEFINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,794.23	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,384.04	8,229.66	7,264.32
0402	JUAN SANCHEZ NIVAR	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	18,833.21	4,858.02	12,835.81
0402	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,964.17	4,322.92	10,216.56
0402	KETTY ELIZABETH DE JESUS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0402	LUCRECIA EVANGELISTA PEREYRA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORREA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	18,507.96	4,114.83	8,316.22
0402	MARIA SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,459.57	3,995.91	8,589.44
0402	MARIBEL FRIAS DIPRE	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,509.33	3,017.98	25.00	1,650.52	4,083.16	620.17	1,748.28	4,077.41	0.00	3,423.80	7,909.52	8,780.74	49,599.81
0402	MARTINA CORREA PEREYRA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	22,704.53	4,709.38	7,995.52
0402	ROBERTO GUZMAN MALENO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,699.69	4,412.10	22,062.43
0402	ROSA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,214.88	8,782.86	35,309.36
0402	SANDRA REYES CHALA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,837.40	6,564.89	35,958.52
0402	SOFIA FRUCTUOSO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0402	SUSANA MALDONADO SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,805.58	2,084.02	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,930.18	3,805.18	19,875.40
0402	YAHAYRA ABAD POZO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,903.99	8,229.66	34,744.37
0402	YESENIA LINAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,151.67	4,114.83	24,672.51
0402	AGUSTIN SOLANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,871.79	4,441.83	11,084.12
0402	ANA MERCEDES CANDELARIO SOLANO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0402	BARBARA SURIEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,665.31	4,114.83	22,158.87
0402	FAUSTINO LORENZO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	JUAN SANCHEZ NIVAR	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	16,042.64	4,858.02	15,626.38
0402	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,418.99	4,322.92	21,761.74
0402	LUCRECIA EVANGELISTA PEREYRA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,666.39	4,560.75	19,064.69
0402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORREA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,761.83	4,114.83	18,062.35
0402	MARIA SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,395.84	3,995.91	20,653.17
0402	MARTINA CORREA PEREYRA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,536.98	4,709.38	23,163.07
0402	ROBERTO GUZMAN MALENO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,029.30	4,412.10	7,732.82
0402	SUSANA MALDONADO SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,309.67	4,114.83	12,514.51
0402	YESENIA LINAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 VESP 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	16,103.04	4,114.83	10,721.14
0402	ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0402	BELKIS DE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	18,124.45	4,144.56	8,893.53
0402	JULIA MALENO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	19,310.44	4,293.19	8,676.51
0402	MARTHA EVANGELISTA POLANCO DOÑE DE AESNCIO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,873.62	4,144.56	8,144.36
0402	MERCEDES MILIANO CARO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,014.20	5,236.49	26,121.96
0402	MIRELY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,242.45	4,085.10	8,387.94
0402	PEDRO LUIS FRANCO NINA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,264.36	4,293.19	12,722.59
0402	RAQUEL ADALGIZA PUELLO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,991.40	6,564.89	23,804.52
0402	ROBINSON SOLANO RUIZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,686.25	6,564.89	34,109.67
0402	YANIRIS CABRAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	26,228.59	7,575.65	23,156.31
0402	ARACELIS ROSARIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,266.80	4,233.73	22,332.56
0402	ARACELYS LARA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	6,617.45	3,995.91	19,431.56
0402	BELKIS DE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,977.52	4,144.56	2,040.46
0402	CARMEN DELIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,464.58	3,282.46	18,933.38
0402	DEISY PAREDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,928.93	4,441.83	22,026.99
0402	ERIX DANIA PADILLA NIVAR	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0402	ERIX DANIA PADILLA NIVAR	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,619.86	4,114.83	3,204.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	JULIA MALENO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,804.14	4,293.19	14,182.81
0402	MARIA ALCANTARA DOŸE	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,243.50	4,293.19	6,743.45
0402	MARTHA EVANGELISTA POLANCO DOÑE DE AESNCIO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,467.45	4,144.56	19,550.53
0402	MATILDE AGUERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,235.10	4,590.48	23,689.79
0402	MERCEDES MILIANO CARO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	21,787.11	5,236.49	12,349.05
0402	ALEJANDRINA SOLANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,572.59	3,936.46	5,088.83
0402	ALEXANDRA LORA RIVERA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,686.18	4,322.92	19,494.55
0402	ALTAGRACIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,071.55	7,991.84	29,026.46
0402	ARACELIS ROSARIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	19,907.08	4,233.73	7,692.28
0402	BELKIS MARIA GARCES FRANCO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.69	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	9,731.50	4,471.56	19,418.19
0402	CANDIDA VALENZUELA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,669.59	8,562.87	16,304.30
0402	CRUZ MARIA TORRES DE MARTES	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	14,668.15	4,025.64	11,574.65
0402	FIDELIO HERNANDEZ PEÑALO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	8,579.04	4,759.70	22,448.97
0402	FRANCISCA MANZUETA DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,511.15	4,293.19	10,475.80
0402	GABILEIDY TINEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,277.03	3,936.46	19,384.39
0402	HECTOR ALEXIS GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0402	IRMA ASENCIO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.78	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	0.00	1,683.98	10,380.59	4,370.95	18,113.19
0402	IVELISSE MARTE SOTO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,532.93	4,560.75	15,198.15
0402	JOSE RAMON NOVA NINA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	47,087.23	8,287.87	6,948.72
0402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PUENTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	20,079.83	4,114.83	6,744.35
0402	MARIA DEL CARMEN GUERRERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
0402	MARIA LUISA LORENZO DELGADO DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	5,842.63	4,412.10	22,919.49
0402	MARIA SALOME PAYANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,582.99	4,322.92	20,597.74
0402	MIROPE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,401.84	4,144.56	20,616.14
0402	PRIMITIVO MARTIN FRUCTUOSO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,181.60	4,293.19	12,805.35
0402	ROMULA ELISA TERRERO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,336.95	0.00	0.00	841.97	2,082.92	337.37	891.84	2,079.99	1,190.12	2,923.93	12,752.96	4,500.28	16,583.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	ROSA MARGARITA JAVIER NIVAR	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,061.84	4,144.56	12,956.14
0402	SANTA VERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,209.96	4,293.19	776.99
0402	TERESITA JAZMIN LORA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,198.29	4,560.75	16,532.79
0402	YISSELL DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0402	ALEJANDRINA SOLANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,566.83	3,936.46	13,094.59
0402	ALEXANDRA LORA RIVERA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0402	BETHANIA CANELO ESTEBAN	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,738.64	3,936.46	10,922.78
0402	CRUZ MARIA TORRES DE MARTES	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	8,807.84	4,025.64	17,434.96
0402	DANILO CORPORAN TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,822.59	4,441.83	9,133.32
0402	ELIZABETH PEREZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,824.18	2,472.66	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	1,190.12	2,918.63	8,301.90	4,421.63	20,522.28
0402	ESPERANZA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,755.63	4,441.83	26,200.28
0402	FELIPA CORPORAN DE CUELLO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,057.32	4,293.19	20,929.63
0402	FIDELIO HERNANDEZ PEÑALO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	22,644.50	4,759.70	8,383.51
0402	GABILEIDY TINEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,942.51	3,936.46	23,718.91
0402	HILARIA SANCHEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,975.83	0.00	0.00	889.01	2,199.28	356.22	941.67	2,196.19	1,190.12	3,020.80	6,054.77	4,751.69	24,921.06
0402	IVELISSE MARTE SOTO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
0402	JESUS FEDERICO MONTERO PACHANO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,566.60	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,393.83	4,144.56	20,624.15
0402	JUAN JOSE RIVERA UPIA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0402	JUANA ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0402	MARIA SALOME PAYANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,531.04	4,322.92	20,649.69
0402	MARISELA GUERRERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	10,393.43	4,293.19	17,593.52
0402	MIROPE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,474.08	4,144.56	16,543.90
0402	NARCISA MARTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	17,092.53	4,174.29	10,119.24
0402	RAMONA ZENAIDA LORA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,518.55	4,382.38	22,049.78
0402	ROSA MARGARITA JAVIER NIVAR	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,594.43	4,144.56	7,423.55
0402	TERESITA JAZMIN LORA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,285.86	4,560.75	23,445.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	YESENIA MARTE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	6,155.97	4,293.19	21,830.98
0402	ALEJANDRA BELLO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM MALUCO MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,222.22	6,564.89	16,573.70
0402	ARELIS FELIX MIRANDA	ESC PRIM MALUCO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	15,828.03	4,709.38	14,872.03
0402	FELIX MANUEL ARIAS JAVIER	ESC PRIM MALUCO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,880.17	6,564.89	26,915.75
0402	GEOVANNY ASENCIO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MALUCO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,339.86	4,560.75	19,391.22
0402	GISSEL DANISSA TOLEDO PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM MALUCO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,421.25	6,564.89	34,374.67
0402	MARIA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MALUCO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,321.25	6,564.89	29,474.67
0402	RAMON EMILIO DE LA ROSA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MALUCO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,453.49	4,560.75	11,277.59
0402	SANTA NIVAR DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MALUCO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	9,008.55	4,322.92	19,172.18
0402	YEIMMI ROSARIO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MALUCO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
0402	ARELIS FELIX MIRANDA	ESC PRIM MALUCO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	14,836.67	4,709.38	15,863.39
0402	GEOVANNY ASENCIO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MALUCO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,234.43	4,560.75	8,496.65
0402	RAMON EMILIO DE LA ROSA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MALUCO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0402	SANTA NIVAR DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MALUCO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,180.43	4,322.92	12,000.30
0402	YEIMMI ROSARIO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MALUCO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,998.05	4,263.46	17,795.10
0402	ADELAIDA MARTE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	27,492.09	4,828.30	3,983.14
0402	ANGELA BRITO DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,278.83	4,293.19	24,708.12
0402	CANDY ILONKA ZAPATA ROBLES	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,591.40	6,564.89	35,204.52
0402	CARMEN CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0402	CATHERINE ALTAGRACIA UBRI DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,265.29	7,991.84	30,832.72
0402	ELIDA ALONSO SOLANO DE NIVAR	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	12,036.98	5,590.94	24,409.80
0402	EULOGIA ASENCIO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,322.44	4,293.19	21,664.51
0402	KEILY DANIELA WHITE WHITE	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	39,781.40	6,564.89	3,014.52
0402	LUISA MARIA MILIANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	3,557.19	4,560.75	26,173.89
0402	YAKELIN ROSARIO CONTRERA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0402	YANES RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,433.49	7,991.84	42,664.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	YOVANI SIERRA REYES	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	5,121.88	3,787.81	19,570.57
0402	YSABEL PINEDA CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0402	ADELAIDA MARTE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,925.97	4,828.30	24,549.26
0402	ANGELA BRITO DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0402	AURELINA PINEDA CORDERO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,253.86	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	1,190.12	4,412.31	8,048.63	8,296.68	46,049.38
0402	CARMEN CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,324.07	4,679.65	9,182.19
0402	CRISTINA LINAREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,299.79	4,441.83	22,656.12
0402	DOMINGA PARREÑO LARA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,374.00	4,322.92	10,806.73
0402	ELIDA ALONSO SOLANO DE NIVAR	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	10,408.26	5,590.94	26,038.52
0402	EULOGIA ASENCIO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,968.02	4,293.19	13,018.93
0402	LUISA MARIA MILIANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0402	YSABEL PINEDA CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,948.80	4,144.56	15,069.18
0402	AGUSTINA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,327.04	8,287.87	45,708.91
0402	AMARILY ROSA BRITO	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	3,790.26	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	11,583.48	4,919.77	20,488.03
0402	ANA KARINA DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	8,138.67	7,575.65	41,246.23
0402	CARMEN ALEXIDA MORENO LORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,834.17	4,471.56	23,315.53
0402	CARMEN SEGURA	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	16,150.15	4,174.29	11,061.62
0402	CRISTY LISSETT CASILLA MONTAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0402	ELIZABETH CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,404.26	8,287.87	18,631.69
0402	ELOISA DE OLEO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,111.49	6,564.89	10,684.43
0402	EUGENIA DEL CARMEN ROSA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.05	0.00	0.00	966.45	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	1,990.14	3,536.25	5,165.60	30,137.80
0402	EUGENIA DEL CARMEN ROSA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,674.05	4,869.44	25.00	966.45	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	2,015.14	7,856.44	5,165.60	25,817.61
0402	FAUSTO LUCAS LARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,321.40	6,564.89	22,474.52
0402	MARTINA ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,182.63	7,088.96	22,029.69
0402	NELCIDA ALEXANDRA PEPEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,306.88	7,088.96	38,905.44
0402	ROCITA LORENZO LAJARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	22,785.00	8,782.86	34,739.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	ROSALIA CAMPUSANO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0402	SAMARYS ROSARIO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0402	SANDRA ESTELA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,089.59	4,679.65	22,416.67
0402	TEODOCIA ROBLE SORIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,582.40	6,564.89	25,213.52
0402	VICTOR ALEJANDRO REYES DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	42,030.08	8,837.86	15,881.74
0402	YRIS FAUSTA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	17,462.16	4,174.29	9,749.61
0402	YVELISSE NINA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	20,150.03	8,562.87	35,823.85
0402	ZOILA FRIAS ZABALA	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,388.34	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,422.37	4,560.75	16,308.71
0402	ALVIN YUNIOR OTAÑO CADETE	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0402	AMARILY ROSA BRITO	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA VESP 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	2,380.24	4,275.66	12,713.51	4,919.77	19,358.00
0402	CRISTY LISSETT CASILLA MONTAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,326.22	4,441.83	10,629.69
0402	FRANCISCA MANZUETA DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0402	KIRSSY ELICELOTT RECIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,647.59	4,679.66	20,858.68
0402	KIRSSY ELICELOTT RECIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,338.80	4,679.66	24,167.47
0402	SAMARYS ROSARIO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,236.28	4,293.19	4,750.67
0402	AMBROSIA VERAS BRITO	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,883.92	4,441.83	23,071.99
0402	ANDRY ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,196.83	4,293.19	25,790.12
0402	CARMEN GERMAN MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,245.63	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,697.60	4,441.83	9,258.31
0402	EDITA DOÑE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,323.71	4,558.47	25.00	956.39	2,365.98	383.22	1,013.04	2,362.65	1,190.12	3,184.55	33,223.71	5,111.85	100.00
0402	ELIA RAMONA DECENA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0402	EVELYN JOSELYN PEREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	32,461.08	4,982.60	20.00
0402	FELICIANA FRANCO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,936.84	3,995.91	20,112.17
0402	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,350.96	4,293.19	13,635.99
0402	INGINIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,911.15	4,293.19	6,075.80
0402	JULIA ESPINAL LARA	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,075.34	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	2,380.24	4,062.94	11,155.58	4,302.71	16,893.43
0402	LUCIA FRUCTUOSO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.35	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,907.75	8,229.66	43,740.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	LUZ MIREYA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,336.95	2,530.62	25.00	841.97	2,082.92	337.37	891.84	2,079.99	0.00	1,758.81	29,236.95	4,500.28	100.00
0402	MARIANA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0402	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA FEBRIER	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,161.84	5,111.06	25.00	2,042.34	5,052.49	620.17	2,163.32	5,045.37	2,380.24	6,610.90	32,142.96	10,718.03	39,018.88
0402	MONSIDALIS SANTANA GARO	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,784.98	4,828.30	24,690.26
0402	NAZARIO CANDELARIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,515.12	2,927.83	25.00	818.38	2,024.57	327.92	866.86	2,021.72	0.00	1,710.24	5,881.96	4,374.21	22,633.16
0402	REYES DIAZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,331.43	4,322.92	7,849.30
0402	SANTA POZO OLIVO	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
0402	WANDA BIANELIS MORETA MORA	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,101.40	6,564.89	35,694.52
0402	WENDY ADAMES SORIANO	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0402	AMBROSIA VERAS BRITO	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,796.63	4,441.83	26,159.28
0402	ANDRY ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0402	ARISLEIDA GUADALUPE LORENZO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	23,960.68	4,590.48	5,964.20
0402	BACILIA ALCANTARA DIONICIO	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,563.88	4,560.75	23,167.21
0402	CARMEN GERMAN MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	31,008.01	4,759.70	20.00
0402	DOLORES MORALES ARAUJO	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,579.93	4,441.83	24,375.98
0402	ELIA RAMONA DECENA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,497.67	4,441.83	9,458.24
0402	EVELYN JOSELYN PEREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,182.43	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,134.75	17,317.44	4,982.60	15,163.64
0402	FELICIANA FRANCO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	24,730.24	3,995.91	1,318.77
0402	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,823.83	4,293.19	16,163.12
0402	INGINIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
0402	JUANA ANTONIA GARCIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,727.37	4,233.73	4,871.99
0402	JULIA ESPINAL LARA	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0402	LEWIS ANTONIO PEREZ CORPORAN	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,097.69	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	20,229.33	3,787.81	4,463.12
0402	LUZ MIREYA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	4,617.53	4,293.19	23,369.42
0402	MAGDALENA HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.79	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	0.00	1,683.98	28,393.79	4,370.95	100.00
0402	MARIA TERESA ABREU CANARIO DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,193.79	4,233.73	5,405.57



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	MARIANA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	15,707.32	4,233.73	11,892.03
0402	MERCEDES DOLORES QUEZADA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,862.38	4,560.75	16,868.70
0402	NAZARIO CANDELARIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,515.12	0.00	0.00	818.38	2,024.57	327.92	866.86	2,021.72	0.00	1,685.24	20,641.40	4,374.21	7,873.72
0402	NERYS ALTAGRACIA LINAREZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0402	REYES DIAZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,229.44	4,322.92	21,951.29
0402	RUTH CRISTINA CALDERON TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,624.70	4,441.83	1,331.22
0402	SANTO BAUTISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,002.71	4,560.75	11,728.37
0402	WENDY ADAMES SORIANO	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,613.33	4,263.46	14,179.82
0402	ALBANIA RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,069.33	8,287.87	41,966.62
0402	ALEJANDRO ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,123.08	7,575.65	28,261.82
0402	ANA JULIA FABIAN RUIZ	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,729.37	7,991.84	19,368.64
0402	ANTIA MARTINEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	7,837.05	4,233.73	19,762.30
0402	CARMEN IRIS GERMAN POZO	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	20,932.17	4,293.19	7,054.78
0402	CARMEN MARIA SORIANO MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,718.55	7,991.84	37,379.46
0402	CLARA MARIA ALIES FABIAN	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	28,326.54	5,413.71	6,964.93
0402	CLARIBEL ASENCIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,533.68	4,293.19	6,453.27
0402	CLAUDIA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	17,657.54	8,229.66	35,990.82
0402	DOMINGA SORIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	26,318.41	8,296.68	27,779.60
0402	ELISSABET MARIÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	9,461.88	6,862.17	35,271.98
0402	EMILIAN ARLETTY RAMIREZ LUCAS	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0402	ESTHER JUDERKA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	41,585.82	8,229.66	12,062.54
0402	EULALIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,179.49	7,991.84	42,918.52
0402	FRANCISCA LUCAS	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,569.45	8,287.87	23,466.50
0402	GUILLERMINA LOPEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,489.15	4,382.38	20,079.18
0402	JOAQUIN DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,638.37	7,991.84	44,459.64
0402	JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ PION	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,110.83	6,564.89	10,685.09

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUANTE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0402	MARIBEL ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,894.86	4,560.75	13,836.22
0402	MARITZA ALMONTE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,709.66	8,229.66	44,938.70
0402	MELANIA GERMAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,155.49	7,991.84	33,942.52
0402	MIGUELINA LORENZO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,002.59	8,287.87	34,033.36
0402	MILEDYS JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,078.19	8,287.87	38,957.76
0402	ROSA MARIA ARIAS SORIANO	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	13,331.31	8,782.86	44,192.93
0402	ROSANNA CABRERA TIBULCIO	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	17,822.76	7,575.65	31,562.14
0402	SANTA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,295.49	7,991.84	24,802.52
0402	TANIA MESA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,843.59	8,287.87	30,192.36
0402	YANELA CORDERO SIERRA	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,154.00	6,564.89	36,641.92
0402	YANET SANTOS LUIS	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0402	ANTIA MARTINEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	6,987.03	4,233.73	20,612.32
0402	CARMEN IRIS GERMAN POZO	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0402	CLARA MARIA ALIES FABIAN	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	9,453.29	5,413.71	25,838.18
0402	CLARIBEL ASENCIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
0402	ELIGIA AVELINO LORENZO	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,594.18	4,114.83	3,230.00
0402	ESTEBAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,600.41	4,560.75	17,130.67
0402	GUILLERMINA LOPEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.03	2,947.80	25.00	819.90	2,028.33	328.53	868.47	2,025.47	0.00	1,713.37	5,446.38	4,382.33	23,121.65
0402	JOSEFA SEPULVEDA DE ASENCIO	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,161.81	4,144.56	15,856.17
0402	KENIA DAMARIS URIBE MATEO	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0402	MARIBEL ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,597.51	4,560.75	5,133.57
0402	ALEJANDRINA SORIANO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	22,146.44	4,263.46	5,646.71
0402	ASTRI FIDELICIA DE LAS M. SOSA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0402	CAROLINA FRIAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,695.84	3,995.91	8,353.17
0402	DELBA MILAGROS RAMOS GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,044.41	4,293.19	15,942.54

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	FILIDA ALTAGRACIA ABAD HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,665.06	3,995.91	19,383.95
0402	GEIDY MARGARITA GUZMAN MEJIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,942.51	3,936.46	23,718.91
0402	GENNY POZO PINEDA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	48,738.13	9,057.85	10,724.04
0402	GRECIA MARIA JIMENEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,082.63	4,412.10	22,679.49
0402	ILUMINADA DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,698.99	4,293.19	10,287.96
0402	JESUS AUGUSTO SUAREZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,605.90	4,441.83	10,350.02
0402	JOSEFINA MARILEYSIS ARIAS SOTO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	11,631.38	4,531.02	17,905.92
0402	JUANA DEL ORBES DE ABAD	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	3,570.36	5,710.71	36,115.72	5,555.49	100.00
0402	LEYDA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ DE MARTICH	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,640.23	4,560.75	16,090.86
0402	MAGDALENA AMANCIO FERRERA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
0402	MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,237.75	4,293.19	749.20
0402	MARIA ISABEL GUERRERO GUANTE	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,063.75	8,229.66	40,584.61
0402	MAYRA CASILLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,725.64	4,114.83	23,098.54
0402	MILAGROS MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,028.67	4,114.83	24,795.51
0402	MIOSOTIS ZABALA CARO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,521.68	6,564.89	33,274.24
0402	MIOZOTY DE LEON DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0402	ROSA MARIA JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,934.93	4,441.83	17,020.99
0402	VICTOR ANTONIO BELTRE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0402	YSMENIA FAESTA FOSTEN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	9,947.74	3,282.46	11,450.22
0402	DELBA MILAGROS RAMOS GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0402	GEIDY MARGARITA GUZMAN MEJIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	4,704.30	4,243.26	22,957.12
0402	ILUMINADA DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	14,767.44	4,293.19	13,219.51
0402	JESUS AUGUSTO SUAREZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,060.05	4,441.83	22,895.87
0402	JOSEFINA MARILEYSIS ARIAS SOTO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	18,822.63	4,531.02	10,714.67
0402	JUANA DEL ORBES DE ABAD	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,111.95	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	23,995.36	5,555.49	12,220.36
0402	JULIO MONTAS LORENZO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	24,925.90	4,926.84	7,191.66



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	LEYDA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ DE MARTICH	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	0.00	0.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,875.31	16,402.67	4,867.55	15,328.42
0402	LUCINDO ALVAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	441.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	16,739.66	3,544.49	6,366.50
0402	MAGDALENA AMANCIO FERRERA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,082.99	4,293.19	23,903.96
0402	MARICELA TIBREY AMADOR	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	8,836.83	3,936.46	16,824.59
0402	SELEYDA TORRES SABINO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,729.83	4,293.19	21,257.12
0402	VICTOR ANTONIO BELTRE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,048.09	4,560.75	11,683.00
0402	ELISANDRA FEBRILLET ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,781.25	6,564.89	21,014.67
0402	ERNESTINA ADAMES CORPORAN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,197.90	4,441.83	20,758.01
0402	JUANA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,423.95	2,544.74	25.00	1,648.07	4,077.10	620.17	1,745.69	4,071.36	2,380.24	5,799.00	20,889.35	8,768.63	36,534.60
0402	MARTHA ANTONIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,088.59	4,293.19	14,898.36
0402	MILDRED CORPORAN CANELO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,638.95	6,564.89	30,156.97
0402	NICOLASA PUENTES MILIANO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,935.06	4,144.56	22,082.92
0402	SONIA ALMONTE AMADOR DE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	17,802.39	8,782.86	39,721.84
0402	ERNESTINA ADAMES CORPORAN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,211.05	4,441.83	22,744.86
0402	MARTHA ANTONIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0402	MORAIMA REGINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	15,531.03	3,936.46	10,130.39
0402	MARCELINO POZO PIÑA	ESC PRIM NIGUA DEL TABLAZO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	28,236.86	4,976.94	4,207.34
0402	CARLA JULIANA ALCANTARA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0402	SANTA ESCOBOSO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,949.00	6,564.89	15,846.92
0402	ADRIANA MEDRANO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,804.61	6,564.89	35,991.31
0402	AGRIPINA ARAUJO BRITO	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,989.21	8,287.87	28,046.74
0402	ANA PAMELA ORTIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,098.95	6,564.89	31,696.97
0402	ANTOLIN MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0402	AURELINA ROSA MILIANO	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,341.80	4,679.66	22,164.47
0402	BERNARDINA VALDEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	15,719.20	4,471.56	13,430.50
0402	BETINA PEREZ VALRYS	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,691.19	8,229.66	20,957.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	DANIEL SIMON SORIANO	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0402	EMELY LISBETT JIMENEZ CORPORAN	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,952.40	6,564.89	37,843.52
0402	IRIS PROVIDENCIA CASADO ARISTY	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,592.40	6,564.89	35,203.52
0402	LISSETTE MARIA LARA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,002.13	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	15,046.39	5,413.72	20,245.09
0402	NATACHA AMARILIS JIMENEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,086.55	7,991.84	45,011.46
0402	PROVIDENCIA MILIANO NIVAR	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,512.99	7,575.65	39,871.91
0402	RAFAELINA DE LA ROSA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	48,043.38	8,562.87	7,930.51
0402	SANTA PELIER CORPORAN	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,266.04	8,287.87	31,769.91
0402	YSABEL BIVIECA CUELLO	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,127.83	4,293.19	23,859.12
0402	ZORAIDA DEL AMPARO CASTILLO AMPARO	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,985.01	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	36,387.93	8,782.86	21,136.31
0402	AURELINA ROSA MILIANO	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,325.59	4,679.66	9,180.68
0402	BERNARDINA VALDEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,101.33	4,322.92	22,079.40
0402	LISSETTE MARIA LARA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVOS HORIZONTES VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	27,346.74	5,413.72	7,944.74
0402	ALBA IRIS CONCEPCION SUAZO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
0402	ANA LUCIA MATOS CORDERO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,063.86	4,560.75	23,667.22
0402	ASUNCION CORPORAN ROBLES	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	9,196.74	4,204.00	18,208.82
0402	BETHANIA CANELO ESTEBAN	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,373.83	3,936.46	21,287.59
0402	CARMEN CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,895.06	0.00	0.00	857.99	2,122.55	343.79	908.81	2,119.56	0.00	1,766.80	3,605.24	4,585.90	26,289.82
0402	CLARA YBEL ANDUJAR TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,423.71	4,441.83	19,532.20
0402	JULIA ANTONIA RAMOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,980.60	4,144.56	3,037.38
0402	MARCOS AURELIO REYES CORPORAN	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	12,412.16	6,564.89	30,383.76
0402	MARILODIA TEJEDA CRUZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,572.55	0.00	0.00	820.03	2,028.65	328.58	868.61	2,025.79	1,190.12	2,878.76	20,837.99	4,383.02	7,734.56
0402	MARTINA ACEVEDO LORENZO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,048.93	4,441.83	22,906.98
0402	MILAGROS NINA AQUINO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	24,202.93	4,456.70	4,849.87
0402	MINERVA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	14,849.44	4,293.19	13,137.51
0402	MIRIAN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,565.84	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	9,289.16	4,828.30	22,186.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	MIRKI MIRALDIS PEÑA HERRERA DE URIBE	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,803.93	4,441.83	23,151.99
0402	SANTA PINEDA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,188.44	4,322.92	20,992.30
0402	SANTA TURBI PUELLO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,276.72	7,575.65	20,108.18
0402	SELEYDA TORRES SABINO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,337.75	4,293.19	20,649.20
0402	YARITZA MADE PAYANO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,105.42	6,564.89	30,690.50
0402	YNES ALCANTARA MIESES	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	7,324.17	4,471.56	21,825.54
0402	YUDELYS ADALGISA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,490.84	4,144.56	10,527.14
0402	YVELISSE ROSARIO LORENZO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0402	ANA LUCIA MATOS CORDERO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,042.65	4,560.75	20,688.43
0402	CALIZ ELIZA URIBE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	3,044.70	3,282.46	18,353.26
0402	CARMEN CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,895.06	3,447.18	25.00	857.99	2,122.55	343.79	908.81	2,119.56	0.00	1,791.80	6,016.37	4,585.90	23,878.69
0402	CLARA YBEL ANDUJAR TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0402	JULIA ANTONIA RAMOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,910.84	4,144.56	19,107.14
0402	LEIDY YAQUEIRY ARIAS POLANCO DE MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,142.04	4,144.56	24,875.94
0402	MARTINA ACEVEDO LORENZO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
0402	MILAGROS NINA AQUINO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	7,630.64	4,456.70	21,422.16
0402	MINERVA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,727.99	4,293.19	3,258.96
0402	MIRIAN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	19,773.53	4,828.30	11,701.70
0402	NEREYDA ROMILDA URBAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	13,545.76	4,590.48	16,379.13
0402	RITA RAMONA SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,755.19	8,229.66	43,893.17
0402	SANTA PINEDA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,992.99	4,322.92	23,187.75
0402	YNES ALCANTARA MIESES	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	8,456.82	4,471.56	20,692.89
0402	YVELISSE ROSARIO LORENZO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	23,824.84	5,590.94	12,621.94
0402	ANGELA CORPORAN CORPORAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,959.07	3,877.46	25.00	859.83	2,127.09	344.53	910.76	2,124.10	0.00	1,795.59	7,575.04	4,595.72	22,384.03
0402	BENERADA SANCHEZ DOÑE	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
0402	CINDY JOSEFINA MEJIA MATEO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,112.82	7,991.84	18,985.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	CRISTOBAL FIGUEREO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,502.49	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,099.94	7,991.84	34,998.07
0402	DANIEL CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,678.55	7,991.84	43,419.46
0402	DANIEL ELIAS CONCEPCION SUAZO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,552.74	4,263.46	8,240.41
0402	DAVID VIZCAINO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,154.45	8,562.87	29,819.43
0402	DOMINGA PUELLO LASOSE	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	37,142.62	8,562.87	18,831.26
0402	DORKA ESTHER RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0402	GLENNYS PACHECO MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,581.48	8,507.87	39,004.82
0402	JOAQUINA LORENZO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,083.40	6,564.89	24,712.52
0402	MARIA ALEJANDRA ASCENSO DE TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,418.09	6,564.89	17,377.83
0402	MARIA ANSELMA DE JESUS ROBLES	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,491.40	6,564.89	26,304.52
0402	MARIA CUEVAS DIPRE	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,432.85	6,564.89	34,363.07
0402	MARIA GERMANIA CHALAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,611.40	6,564.89	38,184.52
0402	MELANIA PUELLO ROMERO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	30,734.55	8,837.86	27,177.27
0402	MODESTA ARIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,146.53	6,564.89	30,649.39
0402	NANCY CASTILLO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,626.71	4,412.10	9,135.41
0402	PEDRO PEGUERO PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,608.68	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	10,794.32	5,874.49	27,500.95
0402	RAMONA MARTINEZ MATEO DE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,958.94	3,943.80	25.00	1,864.32	4,612.08	620.17	1,974.75	4,605.59	2,380.24	6,244.31	43,976.80	9,837.84	20,982.14
0402	YAQUIRIS YOHANNA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,129.40	6,564.89	28,666.52
0402	YOHANNY PUELLO LASOSE	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,013.86	7,991.84	25,084.15
0402	FAUSTINA PEREZ CORPORAN DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0402	NERQUIS PULA LORENZO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,533.26	8,782.86	22,990.97
0402	PEDRO PEGUERO PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	18,006.78	5,874.49	20,288.49
0402	ANGELA DIONICIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILAGROS RIVAS MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,254.21	4,263.46	17,538.94
0402	CLAUDIA MARIA GERMAN ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PROF. MILAGROS RIVAS MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,669.22	5,236.49	24,466.94
0402	MORAIMA REGINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MILAGROS RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,224.51	3,936.46	23,436.91
0402	SANTA VIVIECA GARCES	ESC PRIM PROF. MILAGROS RIVAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	CLAUDIA MARIA GERMAN ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PROF. MILAGROS RIVAS VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	3,139.49	5,236.49	30,996.67
0402	EPIFANIA PANIAGUA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MILAGROS RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	13,908.69	8,170.20	39,352.08
0402	FRANCISCO ASENCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MILAGROS RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,610.63	3,936.46	21,050.79
0402	SANTA VIVIECA GARCES	ESC PRIM PROF. MILAGROS RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	16,022.15	3,787.81	8,670.30
0402	SEURY DILENNIS SANTANA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MILAGROS RIVAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,951.22	4,293.19	13,035.73
0402	ALEJANDRINA LOPEZ LINAREZ	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,031.92	4,412.10	15,730.20
0402	AMAURI ALONZO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	17,011.96	7,872.92	34,310.88
0402	BEATRIZ SOLANO MESA	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0402	DIOMARI BRITO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,195.50	3,995.91	16,853.51
0402	ELADIA TEJEDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,705.10	6,564.89	32,090.82
0402	MARTHA IRIS PEREZ COLON	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,819.37	4,560.75	6,911.71
0402	PAOLA LARA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,979.83	4,114.83	7,844.35
0402	PAULINA CAMPUSANO SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,775.06	3,995.91	17,273.95
0402	RAQUEL SANTANA FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,027.32	3,995.91	10,021.69
0402	RUTH ELIZABETH SORIANO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,741.36	4,293.19	11,245.59
0402	SANTA JULIANA PEGUERO FRANCO	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,084.28	3,995.91	16,964.73
0402	VICTORIA FRUCTUOSO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0402	ALEJANDRINA LOPEZ LINAREZ	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	16,296.63	4,412.10	12,465.49
0402	ARGENTINA MELIDA SOLANO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0402	BEATRIZ SOLANO MESA	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PUENTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0402	MARIA ELENA DIPRE PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0402	MARICELA TIBREY AMADOR	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,132.50	3,936.46	10,528.92
0402	PAOLA LARA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,303.64	4,114.83	17,520.54
0402	RAQUEL SANTANA FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,195.84	3,995.91	9,853.17
0402	RUTH ELIZABETH SORIANO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	6,805.31	4,599.99	23,181.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	SANTA ROSARIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,125.04	4,144.56	24,892.94
0402	SORANGEL CARIDAD TEJEDA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,357.23	3,787.81	21,335.22
0402	ARACELIS JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	15,217.32	8,562.87	40,756.56
0402	CLARIBEL RAMIREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,615.49	7,991.84	28,482.52
0402	DARLY ESTEFANY CUELLO ANDUJAR DE CASILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,914.03	7,575.65	32,470.87
0402	DIANA CAROLINA HERNANDEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	7,860.05	8,170.20	45,400.72
0402	DULCE MARIA CORPORAN CORPORAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,731.19	8,229.66	44,917.17
0402	ERIKA KATERY MARTICH BERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,906.03	9,276.11	50,094.23
0402	FLOR MARIA DECENA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	7,310.23	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	58,870.27	10,963.76	14,023.29
0402	GENESARET GARCIA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,848.15	7,991.84	33,249.86
0402	JOEL MIGUEL CORDERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,864.81	7,575.65	36,520.09
0402	JUANA ELISA CRUZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,902.99	4,412.10	23,859.13
0402	JUANA ELISA CRUZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,614.69	4,412.10	23,147.43
0402	MARIA MARTINA ZAPATA ROBLES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	17,441.96	8,452.87	37,756.75
0402	MELIDA AMANTINA TEJEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,078.19	8,229.66	41,570.17
0402	MIRIAN EVANGELINA DURAN EUGENIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	26,052.77	4,858.02	5,616.25
0402	MIRIAN EVANGELINA DURAN EUGENIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	11,629.68	4,858.02	20,039.34
0402	NOEMI MONTERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,491.46	8,562.87	47,482.42
0402	TERESA NOVA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,874.38	7,991.84	39,223.63
0402	TOMAS AQUINO SAMBOY BIDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	10,912.16	6,564.89	31,883.76
0402	TOMASINA PEREZ JAQUEZ DE NIVAR	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	20,275.89	4,412.10	8,486.23
0402	YAHAIRA DE LOS SANTOS SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,997.96	7,872.92	41,324.88
0402	YARILIS BAEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,113.54	7,991.84	37,984.47
0402	YARUSSEL GERMAN TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,984.46	8,229.66	33,663.90
0402	YUDELKIS LARA RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,492.28	8,229.66	31,156.08
0402	ZUJARMIN DE LEON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,664.60	7,991.84	35,433.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	ADRIANA FRUCTUOSO DOÑE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	21,746.37	4,590.48	8,178.51
0402	ANDREA DIPRE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,950.84	4,144.56	4,067.14
0402	CATALINA GUZMAN VEGA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,629.05	4,293.19	20,357.90
0402	CIRO PAYANO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,416.55	7,991.84	41,681.46
0402	EDUVIGES SUERO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,646.69	4,412.10	14,115.43
0402	FELICITA AGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,921.76	3,936.46	4,739.66
0402	JULIO CESAR GERONIMO GERONIMO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	8,759.61	5,236.49	25,376.55
0402	NICOLAS PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,021.61	4,293.19	5,965.34
0402	QUIQUITA CORPORAN TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,748.84	4,174.29	17,462.93
0402	ANDREA DIPRE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,499.31	4,144.56	7,518.67
0402	CATALINA GUZMAN VEGA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,088.99	4,293.19	23,897.96
0402	EDUVIGES SUERO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,218.77	4,412.10	10,543.35
0402	JULIO CESAR GERONIMO GERONIMO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,341.20	5,236.49	25,794.96
0402	KEILA EUNICE AYBAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,930.88	4,405.04	25.00	830.32	2,054.09	332.71	879.50	2,051.20	1,190.12	2,924.94	26,605.26	4,438.00	2,325.62
0402	QUIQUITA CORPORAN TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,497.45	4,174.29	20,714.32
0402	SOFIA FRUCTUOSO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0402	YANERY LOPEZ LARA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,109.84	3,995.91	12,939.17
0402	ADA MIRTHA LIRIANO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,072.33	4,144.56	21,945.65
0402	CLARA LUZ CARMONA DE TURBI	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,730.83	4,293.19	18,256.12
0402	EMMA DE LA CRUZ DE ETIENNE	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,399.74	4,441.83	10,556.17
0402	LIDIA MARGARITA CASTRO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,216.65	8,562.87	46,757.23
0402	ROSA ROMERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0402	AHIRANNI KARINSA PEREZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,208.78	6,564.89	27,587.14
0402	ALEJANDRO DE JESUS BUSI	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	18,913.83	4,233.73	8,685.52
0402	ALIDA HERNANDEZ MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,229.17	0.00	0.00	810.18	2,004.27	324.64	858.17	2,001.45	0.00	1,668.35	2,211.79	4,330.36	26,017.38
0402	ANA MERCEDES LARA UPIA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,499.83	4,114.83	11,324.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	ANA SANTOS MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0402	CASILDA BALDERA CASILLA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,536.90	4,144.56	9,481.08
0402	CONSORCIA BREMON BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,484.84	3,995.91	14,564.17
0402	DIOMARIS GERMAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0402	FRANCHESCA ARAUJO SUERO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,607.32	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	17,740.09	6,564.89	25,055.83
0402	FRANCIA YOLANDA DE LOS SANTOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	10,237.79	4,709.38	20,462.26
0402	HERIBERTO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ASENCIO SIERRA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,137.25	6,564.89	23,658.67
0402	MARIA ESTHER NINA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,388.95	6,564.89	29,406.97
0402	RAQUEL MARIA MARIÑEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,224.20	6,564.89	26,571.72
0402	REYNO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.79	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	0.00	1,683.98	8,758.42	4,370.95	19,735.37
0402	ROSANGELA DANNIRYS CARVAJAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,341.07	4,679.66	6,165.20
0402	SORANGEL CARIDAD TEJEDA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0402	VICTOR ALEXANDER NOVA PAYANO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,683.83	4,293.19	25,303.12
0402	AMARILIS POZO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,542.99	4,412.10	21,219.13
0402	ANA MERCEDES LARA UPIA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0402	ANA SANTOS MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,890.99	4,293.19	5,095.96
0402	CARMEN ROSA JIMENEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,239.34	4,620.20	23,879.33
0402	CASILDA BALDERA CASILLA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,885.84	4,144.56	14,132.14
0402	EULOGIA REYES MONTILLA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,465.78	4,293.19	11,521.17
0402	ROSANGELA DANNIRYS CARVAJAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	12,708.80	4,679.66	17,797.47
0402	SANTA NEDIA GUERRERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,354.88	4,441.83	13,601.03
0402	ALEJANDRO DE JESUS BUSI	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	11,719.74	4,233.73	15,879.61
0402	CARMEN SUERO SOLANO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,175.03	0.00	0.00	894.72	2,213.43	358.51	947.72	2,210.31	0.00	1,842.44	6,974.57	4,782.25	24,200.46
0402	CRISTIANA OVANDO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	7,987.07	7,575.65	41,397.83
0402	ELIGIA AVELINO LORENZO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,679.83	4,114.83	20,144.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	FRANCISCA GARCIA MONERO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0402	IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,327.55	6,564.89	9,468.37
0402	JUANA MARIA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,575.63	4,441.83	11,380.28
0402	MARIA ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0402	OCTAVIA JAIME REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0402	ROSANGEL ASENCIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0402	VICTOR ELADIO DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,190.65	4,293.19	13,796.30
0402	VIRGILIO DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0402	YAJAIRA GUZMAN ROBLES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,218.74	6,564.89	20,577.18
0402	YARELIS TEJEDA FEBRIER	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,829.04	4,114.83	16,995.14
0402	CARMEN SUERO SOLANO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,175.03	3,928.91	25.00	894.72	2,213.43	358.51	947.72	2,210.31	0.00	1,867.44	6,605.74	4,782.25	24,569.29
0402	JUANA MARIA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0402	MARIA ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	20,852.06	4,412.10	7,910.06
0402	VIRGILIO DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	17,076.76	5,094.71	16,135.15
0402	YARELIS TEJEDA FEBRIER	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
0402	ALEJANDRINA ARAUJO DIPRE	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.47	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,756.84	3,936.46	18,904.58
0402	EDUVIGES SIERRA LORENZO DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,936.73	4,144.56	15,081.25
0402	GERMAN CEBALLO LINARES	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,886.38	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,491.39	4,322.92	20,689.34
0402	ISABEL MELENCIANO BRITO	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,741.52	4,263.46	11,051.63
0402	JUSTILIANA LOPEZ MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,611.40	6,564.89	33,184.52
0402	MARTHA MARLENI ALCANTARA TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ MAT 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,139.29	16,634.00	5,059.26	16,346.86
0402	FELIPA PINALES DE TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,686.36	4,997.52	25.00	852.00	2,107.73	341.39	902.47	2,104.76	0.00	1,779.47	22,335.80	4,553.88	7,350.56
0402	ILUMINADA PEREZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.62	28,387.66	4,370.01	100.00
0402	ISABEL MELENCIANO BRITO	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0402	MARTHA MARLENI ALCANTARA TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,363.23	5,059.26	25,617.63
0402	MIREYA DIVISON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	3,228.62	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,235.57	4,322.92	9,945.17

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	ALFONSO CLASE	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	14,062.34	4,531.02	15,474.96
0402	ANTONIA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	0.00	0.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	0.00	1,716.14	28,937.89	4,454.42	100.00
0402	CARMEN ADAMES JAVIER	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,060.40	4,144.56	21,957.58
0402	CRISTIANA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,687.51	4,560.75	13,043.57
0402	DIOMARI BRITO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	21,618.84	3,995.91	4,430.17
0402	ELIZABETH ASENCIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,196.83	4,293.19	25,790.12
0402	ESMIRNA ELIZABETH PEREZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
0402	ESMIRNA ELIZABETH PEREZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,246.21	4,263.46	17,546.94
0402	GERMANIA ARAUJO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,062.29	4,441.83	893.62
0402	GRISANDY DEL CARMEN ESCAÑO BALDERA	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	11,734.40	8,229.66	41,913.96
0402	JACQUELINE POLANCO MEJIA	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	4,283.00	4,471.56	24,866.70
0402	JHOANNY ASENCIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,790.79	7,991.84	22,307.22
0402	JOSE EFRAIN FABIAN CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,075.47	7,575.65	26,309.43
0402	JULIA DE LA ROSA ISABEL	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,832.92	2,760.01	25.00	827.50	2,047.14	331.58	876.52	2,044.25	3,570.36	5,299.38	28,732.92	4,422.97	100.00
0402	LEYDI MARGARITA ZABALA	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	32,381.08	4,982.60	100.00
0402	MANUELA VIRDA DE JESUS VALDEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,754.60	4,531.02	23,782.70
0402	MARCIA ELIZABETH DUVERGE MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,586.63	4,412.10	13,175.49
0402	MARIA BONA SOBET DIPRE	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	13,999.72	4,560.75	15,731.36
0402	MARIA DEL CARMEN NAVARRO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,599.36	0.00	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	1,190.12	2,964.44	3,936.43	4,540.53	25,662.93
0402	MARIA ESBARITA PEREZ ACEBEDO	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,454.36	4,560.75	21,276.72
0402	MARIA LUISA LORENZO DELGADO DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,386.67	4,412.10	7,375.45
0402	MARIA MARTE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	20,582.67	4,590.48	9,342.21
0402	MARILEXIS MENENDEZ MUNOZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,753.33	7,991.84	31,344.68
0402	MERCEDES LORENZO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	38,469.93	7,575.65	10,914.97
0402	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,297.32	4,293.19	21,689.63
0402	MILAGROS MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,679.83	4,114.83	21,144.35

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	MIRTHA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,495.84	3,995.91	19,553.17
0402	MONICA MILIANO RAMON DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,042.74	6,564.89	27,753.18
0402	PILAR BRITO BRITO	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,958.84	3,995.91	8,090.17
0402	SANTA SANCHEZ NOVOA	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0402	SORAYA RODRIGUEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0402	VIANNA ELIZABETH ALMONTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,883.83	8,507.87	46,702.47
0402	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA TIBREY CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,425.65	4,412.10	6,336.47
0402	YNES ALCANTARA DIONICIO	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,876.00	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	9,576.09	4,709.38	21,123.96
0402	YUDELKA CASTILLO MATEO	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,278.47	7,575.65	30,106.43
0402	YVELISSI GARCIA VILLAR	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	13,802.98	7,991.84	38,295.03
0402	ZOILA FRIAS ZABALA	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0402	ADELAIDA SOTO SOLANO DE YENS	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,189.82	8,229.66	32,458.54
0402	ALBA NURYS HEREDIA TORRES	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,521.37	7,991.84	33,576.64
0402	ANGELA CHALAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	13,724.68	4,590.48	16,200.20
0402	CARMEN PAULA ALIES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
0402	CARMEN SARA MARCELINA FEBRILLET REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	27,549.30	6,564.89	15,246.62
0402	CAROLINA ARAUJO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,853.87	4,441.83	2,102.05
0402	FRANKLIN BENJAMIN HOLLINGSHEAD PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0402	JUANA MARGARITA MOJICA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,086.56	4,441.83	15,869.35
0402	MABEL ALTAGRACIA RIVAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
0402	MARIA ESTHELA FERNANDEZ DECENA	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,562.63	8,229.66	34,085.73
0402	MARIA JOSEFINA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
0402	MARTHA DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	10,897.59	4,679.65	19,608.67
0402	MODESTO GARCES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,608.08	4,293.19	9,378.87
0402	ROSA ELENA SANTOS FERRER	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,864.60	8,229.66	23,783.76
0402	ROSA MARIA TEJEDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	20,341.98	4,519.59	9,120.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	SUGEIRY CASANOVA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,236.33	4,144.56	18,781.65
0402	VILLA NUEVA MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0402	ANGELA CHALAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0402	CARMEN PAULA ALIES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,884.23	14,339.83	4,397.24	14,325.38
0402	CAROLINA ARAUJO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES VESP 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,914.93	4,441.83	23,040.99
0402	EULOGIA REYES MONTILLA	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0402	FRANKLIN BENJAMIN HOLLINGSHEAD PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES VESP 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0402	JUANA MARGARITA MOJICA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0402	LOURDES GUANTE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,191.63	4,441.83	23,764.29
0402	MABEL ALTAGRACIA RIVAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	19,064.42	4,471.56	10,085.29
0402	MARTHA DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,907.79	4,679.65	21,598.47
0402	MODESTO GARCES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,257.75	4,293.19	22,729.20
0402	ROSA MARIA TEJEDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES VESP 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	3,711.12	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	6,434.62	4,867.37	25,295.35
0402	SUGEIRY CASANOVA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	12,664.20	4,144.56	14,353.78
0402	VILLA NUEVA MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,125.38	4,441.83	22,830.53
0402	CLARA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,206.18	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,996.38	4,441.83	21,959.54
0402	DOMINGA PLASENCIO DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0402	FAUSTINA PEREZ CORPORAN DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,630.72	4,144.56	4,387.26
0402	GINA CARREÑO PLASENCIO DE ABAD	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,488.13	4,560.75	242.95
0402	HIPOLITO ADAMES DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,610.39	4,085.10	20.00
0402	JULIA MARLENE FERRERA PUELLO	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,728.83	4,085.10	21,901.56
0402	MIGUEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,653.53	4,441.83	18,302.38
0402	OLGA MILAGROS LORENZO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS MAT 04-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,428.76	7,088.96	19,783.56
0402	PEDRO LORENZO ADAMES	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.79	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	0.00	1,683.98	5,067.40	4,370.95	23,426.39
0402	PILAR BRITO BRITO	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0402	ROSALES BRITO TIBREY	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,503.04	8,287.87	40,532.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	SATURNINO LORENZO ADAMES	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	10,052.43	4,590.48	19,872.46
0402	SECUNDINO ABAD ABAD	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0402	ADAIRIS LIRIANO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,439.79	4,412.10	21,322.33
0402	ANA DEL ORBE PUELLO	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,433.89	4,412.10	3,328.23
0402	DANELY PLASENCIO ABAD	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,906.43	4,412.10	3,855.69
0402	DOMINGA PLASENCIO DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	16,570.70	4,858.02	15,098.32
0402	EUNICE VALERA TENA	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,641.20	4,441.83	22,314.71
0402	FILIDA ALTAGRACIA ABAD HEREDIA	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	22,428.45	3,995.91	3,620.56
0402	JULIA MARLENE FERRERA PUELLO	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,510.69	4,085.10	10,119.70
0402	KEILA ESKIBELL VIZCAINO LINAREZ	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,464.22	3,936.46	19,197.20
0402	MAIRE LORENZO SOTO	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,562.16	7,991.84	33,535.85
0402	MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,306.33	4,144.56	19,711.65
0402	MIGUEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0402	MIROPIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	4,310.21	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	17,783.81	4,620.20	12,334.86
0402	ROSA IRIS CALDERON TEJEDA	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0402	SECUNDINO ABAD ABAD	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,313.63	4,590.48	23,611.25
0402	SUSANA YOCASTA CIPRIAN MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,657.31	4,293.19	20,329.64
0402	TANIA GUZMAN CUELLO	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,248.73	7,575.65	18,136.17
0402	VICTORIA FRUCTUOSO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,295.84	3,995.91	7,753.17
0402	YSABEL DEL ORBE ROBLES	ESC PRIM VILLEGAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,929.27	4,293.19	24,057.68
0402	GENARA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS 04-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	31,220.39	9,848.99	33,817.07
0402	MOISES ESPINOSA MARMOL	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,767.72	6,564.89	30,028.20
0402	SHABELY STEFANY GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,268.01	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	14,427.83	7,088.96	31,784.49
0402	YULISSA ANNERYS QUINTIN MENDEZ	LIC SEC EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	42,660.29	9,407.26	19,264.22
0402	SAMARIA TEJEDA LORENZO	LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	12,879.36	8,292.48	41,189.05
0402	SANTO NORBERTO GUZMAN PERDOMO	LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,060.88	7,088.96	27,151.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	SAUL MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	29,640.64	10,390.89	39,215.72
0402	VICTORIA DE JESUS PERDOMO SOTO	LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	21,955.98	4,855.95	9,699.46
0402	YOLANDA MARIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	17,575.46	5,245.84	16,621.65
0402	YOLANDA MARIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	9,038.29	5,245.84	25,158.82
0402	YRIS MARISOL LUCAS CORDERO	LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 04-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	14,233.66	11,624.12	63,313.59
0402	ARELIS FIGUEREO DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT EL POMIER 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	20,463.57	10,063.01	46,082.18
0402	CLEIVY YOLANDY CORPORAN ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT EL POMIER 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	28,557.38	9,341.68	32,905.01
0402	DIORKA LINETTE MENDOZA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL POMIER 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,009.84	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	53,842.71	9,735.13	10,392.42
0402	GENNY JOSEFINA AGUERO CORPORAN	LIC SEC MAT EL POMIER 04-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	4,977.38	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	2,380.24	6,568.92	34,911.50	10,617.23	35,539.93
0402	JOSEFINA PUELLO ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT EL POMIER 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	44,532.88	9,341.68	16,929.51
0402	JUANA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL POMIER 04-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	25,006.32	10,259.74	42,925.79
0402	MAGALYS DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT EL POMIER 04-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,295.74	5,235.95	25.00	1,988.79	4,920.00	620.17	2,106.59	4,913.07	0.00	4,120.38	54,502.53	10,453.24	14,793.21
0402	MARIA ISABEL DECENA CORPORAN	LIC SEC MAT EL POMIER 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	9,534.27	5,245.85	24,662.85
0402	NELYS ROBLES BRITO	LIC SEC MAT EL POMIER 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,155.03	3,604.34	25.00	1,812.55	4,484.01	620.17	1,919.91	4,477.69	2,380.24	6,137.70	41,381.58	9,581.87	21,773.45
0402	SANTA GUZMAN DE VALLEJO	LIC SEC MAT EL POMIER 04-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	21,276.03	8,292.48	32,792.38
0402	XIOMARA ALMONTE NIVAR DE CORPORAN	LIC SEC MAT EL POMIER 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0402	YUDITH ANNA DE JESUS VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT EL POMIER 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,784.73	7,088.96	23,427.59
0402	ADANESSA MARIA AMADOR DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,997.29	5,245.85	25,199.83
0402	ANA JOSEFA ENCARNACION MONTA¥O	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	19,825.90	5,210.39	14,140.16
0402	ANA LORENZO DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.74	0.00	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	19,942.90	5,033.16	12,867.84
0402	ANTONIA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	3,551.22	25.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,875.14	14,082.71	4,802.20	17,222.40
0402	ARACELIS GUILLEN SALDAÑA	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	10,827.88	5,068.61	22,213.92
0402	ARELIS ANGELINA DE LEON MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,196.46	28,757.39	4,714.16	1,973.80
0402	BACILIA ALCANTARA DIONICIO	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	17,830.40	5,068.61	15,211.41
0402	CARLOS PORFIRIO CASILLA CARO	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,755.63	8,895.30	25.00	1,026.19	2,538.65	411.19	1,086.97	2,535.07	0.00	2,138.16	13,239.36	5,484.91	22,516.27
0402	CARMEN NELIA CAMPUSANO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.19	0.00	0.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,029.86	14,544.05	5,268.70	19,802.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	ESPERANZA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	14,576.77	4,926.84	17,540.79
0402	ESTHER TEJEDA BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,630.76	4,749.61	24,331.50
0402	EUSEBIA CUEVAS DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	6,018.61	25.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,276.85	9,479.03	5,844.91	28,623.39
0402	JESUS ANTONIO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,097.35	4,891.38	24,789.15
0402	JOSE JEREMIA LARA TRONCOSO	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	23,646.67	5,104.06	9,626.21
0402	JULIA DE LA ROSA ISABEL	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,100.14	0.00	0.00	892.57	2,208.11	357.65	945.44	2,205.00	0.00	1,838.01	21,020.84	4,770.76	10,079.30
0402	JULIO MONTAS LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,469.73	4,926.84	23,647.83
0402	LILIAM BIBIANA VASQUEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,579.06	4,533.91	25.00	1,652.52	4,088.11	620.17	1,750.40	4,082.36	0.00	3,427.92	56,818.24	8,790.64	760.82
0402	LUISA MERCEDES PLASENCIO DE YSABEL	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	16,090.01	4,501.50	13,254.82
0402	MARIA ALEJANDRA DIAZ SUERO	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
0402	MIGUEL ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
0402	NESTALINA VIZCAINO PINALES	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	26,181.35	5,423.06	9,171.07
0402	ONELLYS MATEO DIPRE	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,532.96	4,572.38	23,273.99
0402	RAFAELA GONZALEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,188.32	0.00	0.00	895.10	2,214.37	358.67	948.12	2,211.25	0.00	1,843.22	9,902.93	4,784.29	21,285.39
0402	RAQUEL YOHANNA FRIAS TIBREY	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	18,932.12	4,395.16	9,719.52
0402	ROSA ANGELA MONTAS RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	17,585.66	4,926.84	14,531.90
0402	SANTA NEDIA GUERRERO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	22,225.31	4,926.84	9,892.25
0402	TIRSA MERCEDES CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	8,448.20	4,670.71	21,999.75
0402	VIDA MARIA PEGUERO PLASENSIO	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	29,404.95	4,855.95	2,250.49
0402	XIOMARA CASTILLO HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	23,921.96	4,572.38	5,884.99
0402	YERLY CUSTODIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,550.88	7,088.96	40,661.44
0402	YNGRID LISBET MOSCAT AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,853.41	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	15,759.18	4,572.38	14,047.77
0402	YSIDRO VIZCAINO NINA	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,082.35	4,644.12	25.00	834.66	2,064.85	334.45	884.10	2,061.94	0.00	1,743.76	20,337.95	4,461.24	8,744.40
0402	ALEYDA PUELLO DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	25,587.05	9,079.39	34,026.85
0402	AMPARO BELTRAN LAURENCIO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	4,000.70	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,679.07	4,785.06	24,514.24
0402	ANDRES MARIA TEJEDA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	32,105.51	8,751.50	25,197.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	ARELY ROBLES CONTRERA	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	17,623.77	8,620.35	38,755.26
0402	BETHANIA CUEVAS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	37,602.29	9,013.81	21,549.48
0402	CELENIA ALVAREZ ABAD	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	25,110.66	9,407.26	36,813.85
0402	CLEIRY PLACENCIO HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	10,845.90	8,948.24	47,843.75
0402	DELENNY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0402	ELEUTERIO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	2,764.04	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	2,380.24	5,873.80	12,135.09	8,948.23	46,554.55
0402	FRANCISCO ARIAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,174.87	8,292.48	45,893.54
0402	HECTOR GABRIEL MARTINEZ CARO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,214.38	2,571.39	25.00	838.45	2,074.22	335.97	888.12	2,071.30	1,190.12	2,941.69	27,079.45	4,481.49	2,134.93
0402	HENRY ALBERTO FLORIAN LORA	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	11,118.31	9,931.86	54,503.19
0402	JUAN BAUTISTA HEREDIA CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0402	JULIA GONZALEZ PUELLO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,482.56	9,079.39	49,131.34
0402	LEYDY YAMARY VIZCAINO BENZANT	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0402	MAGDALENA HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,574.67	3,311.38	25.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,831.96	15,360.15	4,690.15	15,214.52
0402	MILTHA ARAUJO BRITO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,605.56	9,079.39	51,008.34
0402	NELSON CARLOS MARTINEZ LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	12,547.77	8,292.48	41,520.64
0402	NOEMI BAUTISTA LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,882.16	8,751.50	47,421.12
0402	RAFAEL DIOGENES MATEO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	9,790.03	9,276.11	51,210.23
0402	SAN GABRIEL DEL CAMPO HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	32,656.30	8,948.23	26,033.34
0402	SANDRA DINOLKA SUERO DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0402	SANTA GUILLERMINA PEREZ VILLAR DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	24,740.50	9,931.86	40,881.00
0402	SORAYDA LORENZO ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	35,820.43	9,735.13	28,414.70
0402	WANDER LUIS LUCAS MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,356.74	9,013.81	49,795.03
0402	YASMIR EMPERATRIZ CARRASCO MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,459.56	9,079.39	37,154.34
0402	YEIFRY JUNIOR HEREDIA ARAUJO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0402	ADOLFINA MORDAN BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
0402	ALTAGRACIA MARIA LARA MEDINA DE MONTAS	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	4,977.38	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	2,380.24	6,568.92	27,523.79	10,617.23	42,927.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	ANA ALICIA VALDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,865.30	5,068.61	5,176.51
0402	ANA ALICIA VALDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	ANDREINA LUCAS CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	33,234.67	9,669.56	30,538.33
0402	ARACELIS SANTANA BIVIECA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	21,267.56	9,735.13	42,967.57
0402	ARELY MATOS GUILLEN	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.14	4,678.72	100.00
0402	BELKIS RAMIREZ DE OLIVER	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	2,984.71	2,060.32	10,446.29
0402	BENJAMIN DELGADO TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,775.76	0.00	0.00	911.96	2,256.08	365.42	965.98	2,252.90	1,190.12	3,068.06	6,051.41	4,874.40	25,724.35
0402	BENJAMIN DELGADO TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	CARLOS PORFIRIO CASILLA CARO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0402	CARMEN ADAMES JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	25,775.17	4,572.38	4,031.78
0402	CARMEN SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.01	2,969.14	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	10,891.35	4,607.83	19,146.66
0402	CATALINA DICENT DE RAVELO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,081.58	0.00	0.00	978.14	2,419.79	391.94	1,036.08	2,416.38	0.00	2,014.22	33,981.58	5,228.11	100.00
0402	CATIUSKA ORTEGA VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,678.80	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	34,075.43	9,079.39	25,538.47
0402	CRISTINA ISABEL EMETERIO TAMAREZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,091.43	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	25,653.20	4,572.38	4,153.75
0402	CRISTINA ISABEL EMETERIO TAMAREZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	CRUSITA FIGUEREO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	CRUZ MARTHA CADETE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0402	DANAIRA ARDARELIS GUZMAN CORPORAN	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,935.47	4,714.16	22,795.72
0402	DOMINGA CORDERO SIERRA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	ELIZABETH ASENCIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,812.89	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	11,852.06	4,749.61	19,110.20
0402	ESPERANZA YUTERKY GONZALEZ DE ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,741.51	8,751.50	42,561.77
0402	EULOGIO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0402	EUNICE VALERA TENA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,624.58	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0402	FELICITA ADAMES JORGE	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	GLADYS ANTONIA GARCIA OROZCO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	10,943.51	8,751.50	46,359.77
0402	GLADYS ESTHER SANTANA MELLA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	28,345.43	5,210.39	5,620.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	GUILLERMO AVELINO BRITO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0402	GUILLERMO AVELINO BRITO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.27	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	19,927.76	4,749.61	11,034.51
0402	HILARIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,295.75	4,759.90	25.00	1,988.79	4,920.00	620.17	2,106.59	4,913.07	2,380.24	6,500.62	53,224.75	10,453.24	16,071.00
0402	IVELISSE DIONICIO SANCHEZ DE PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	18,542.72	4,572.38	11,264.23
0402	JESUS ANTONIO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	29,550.79	4,891.38	2,335.71
0402	JOSE RAFAEL NUÑEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	27,167.10	9,669.56	36,605.90
0402	JOSEFINA BELTRAN CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,995.33	4,891.38	24,891.17
0402	JOSEFINA ROMERO MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0402	JUAN PABLO FABIAN CUSTODIO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,382.74	9,013.81	37,769.03
0402	JUANA BAUTISTA MATEO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0402	JULIO EMILIO AQUINO RAVELO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,387.35	1,225.06	6,598.65
0402	LEONELA MONTAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0402	LEONILDA DELGADO SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,137.34	0.00	25.00	807.54	1,997.75	323.58	855.38	1,994.94	0.00	1,687.92	3,311.47	4,316.27	24,825.87
0402	LEYDI MARGARITA ZABALA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,287.95	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	22,497.25	5,068.61	10,544.55
0402	LOURDES GUANTE MALDONADO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,526.78	4,926.84	25,590.79
0402	LUIS JAVIER SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	MAGDALENA DOMINGUEZ DELGADO DE MATIAS	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	6,092.04	5,564.84	30,184.63
0402	MAGNOLIA BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	5,177.71	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	16,331.84	9,276.11	44,668.42
0402	MANUELA NUÑEZ CONCEPCION DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0402	MANUELA VIRDA DE JESUS VALDEZ SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	19,204.98	4,531.02	10,332.32
0402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN VERAS	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	18,508.41	9,997.44	47,575.21
0402	MARIA BONA SOBET DIPRE	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0402	MARIA ELENA ROSARIO PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	13,354.83	9,013.81	45,796.94
0402	MARIA MARTE DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	3,850.40	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	33,252.87	5,104.06	20.00
0402	MARIA MERCEDES ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,204.74	9,013.81	43,947.03
0402	MARIBEL TEJEDA ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	MARILUZ RAMIREZ DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,090.25	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	8,291.93	5,210.39	25,674.13
0402	MAXIMA ISABEL BIVIECA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	MELBA TEJEDA MOTA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,155.83	4,926.84	23,961.74
0402	MERCEDES YOLANDA ALMONTE VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	MICHELLE DE LOS SANTOS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,576.74	9,013.81	50,575.03
0402	MIRQUELLA PEREZ GERMAN	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,169.02	4,749.61	25,793.24
0402	MISAEL OGANDO CORPORAN	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	MODESTA RUIZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	17,944.49	8,751.50	39,358.79
0402	OLGA EDELMIRA MERCEDES MOREL ROMERO DE REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.98	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.66	0.00	1,875.24	22,351.19	4,867.38	9,378.79
0402	PEDRO DIONICIO SUERO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	1,190.12	1,567.70	1,693.54	980.04	4,695.26
0402	PEDRO MONTERO CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,990.77	0.00	0.00	832.04	2,058.34	333.39	881.32	2,055.45	0.00	1,713.36	18,283.47	4,447.18	10,707.30
0402	RAFAEL MOJICA URIBE	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0402	RAFAELA JIMENEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	10,044.66	9,079.39	49,569.24
0402	RAFAELA PATRICIA CORPORAN HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,240.58	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,046.67	4,926.84	24,070.89
0402	RAUL LARA UPIA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	27,419.38	9,013.81	31,732.39
0402	ROLANDO ALBERTO SOTO MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,428.18	8,751.50	23,875.10
0402	ROSA AMELIA NUÑEZ FLORENTINO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	3,276.01	5,245.84	30,921.10
0402	ROSA MARIA MALDONADO DE GUANTE	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0402	SANTA ALEJANDRINA SANTANA CONTRERA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0402	SANTA ELIZABETH ABAD REYES	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	28,305.01	9,669.56	35,468.00
0402	SANTA MARIA ESTHER MATOS FEBRIER	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
0402	SANTA SIERRA AQUINO DE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	30,656.55	4,926.84	1,461.02
0402	SANTA VERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,988.87	4,749.61	24,973.39
0402	SANTO CADETTE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	SANTO FRANCO BAUSTISTA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	23,270.54	9,669.56	40,502.47
0402	SARAH ELIZABETH SOLANO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	13,313.14	9,079.39	46,300.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	SHABELY STEFANY GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	SORAYA RODRIGUEZ VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	20,304.07	5,068.61	12,737.73
0402	TEITO PUELLO HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,266.87	9,341.68	42,195.52
0402	TOMAS BENZANT JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	VICTOR ANTONIO PIÑA LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,133.56	9,079.39	50,480.34
0402	VICTOR MANUEL CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	13,263.77	5,104.06	20,009.10
0402	VICTOR MANUEL CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	22,513.69	5,104.06	10,759.18
0402	WELVIN ALEXIS HEREDIA CASILLA	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	13,167.73	9,341.68	48,294.66
0402	WENDY YOSELIN PEREZ FUSTER	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,440.78	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	17,742.44	9,079.39	41,871.46
0402	YONATAN GUILLEN BRITO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,260.88	7,088.96	22,951.44
0402	YSSA JOSEFINA AMADOR AYBAR	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	5,446.21	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	11,139.98	9,931.86	54,481.51
0402	YULISSA MARIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	30,011.00	9,079.39	29,602.90
0402	ZENEIDA BRITO VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,915.95	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	9,357.96	4,572.38	20,448.99
0402	ZENEIDA BRITO VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	AFRICA RIVAS VALLEJO	LIC SEC NOCT CONSTITUCION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	28,548.11	5,423.06	6,804.31
0402	ARELY MATOS GUILLEN	LIC SEC NOCT CONSTITUCION 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,478.10	4,678.72	24,022.04
0402	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA BERIGUETE ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT CONSTITUCION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,269.06	0.00	25.00	868.72	2,149.10	348.09	920.18	2,146.08	0.00	1,813.90	9,065.11	4,643.27	21,203.95
0402	LEWIS ANTONIO PEREZ CORPORAN	LIC SEC NOCT CONSTITUCION 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	21,003.23	4,147.05	6,030.98
0402	MANUELA NUÑEZ CONCEPCION DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT CONSTITUCION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	13,601.27	4,749.61	17,360.99
0402	MARILYN BAUTISTA CUELLO	LIC SEC NOCT CONSTITUCION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,885.28	5,375.65	25.00	943.81	2,334.85	378.18	999.71	2,331.57	1,190.12	3,158.64	10,230.37	5,044.60	22,654.91
0402	PEDRO MONTERO CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT CONSTITUCION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,990.77	4,071.06	25.00	832.04	2,058.34	333.39	881.32	2,055.45	1,190.12	2,928.48	8,935.32	4,447.18	20,055.45
0402	RAQUEL YOHANNA FRIAS TIBREY	LIC SEC NOCT CONSTITUCION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,741.18	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	6,395.91	4,395.16	22,255.73
0402	REYITA FELIX	LIC SEC NOCT CONSTITUCION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	33,021.80	5,068.61	20.00
0402	ROSELIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CONSTITUCION 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	36,738.79	0.00	25.00	1,054.40	2,608.45	422.50	1,116.86	2,604.78	0.00	2,196.26	19,225.44	5,635.73	17,513.35
0402	SANTA BRIGIDA CASANOVA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CONSTITUCION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,615.73	0.00	0.00	964.77	2,386.72	386.58	1,021.92	2,383.36	0.00	1,986.69	14,908.82	5,156.66	18,706.91
0402	SILVIA VILLANET DIPRE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CONSTITUCION 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,019.38	5,281.28	408.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	DENNY ALTAGRACIA MADE POZO	LIC SEC NOCT EL POMIER 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,033.35	4,891.38	24,853.15
0402	CARLOS ENRIQUE REYES LARA	LIC SEC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,292.65	0.00	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	14,318.53	4,493.50	14,974.12
0402	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA VALOY DE MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	0.00	0.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,197.23	37,078.18	5,703.13	100.00
0402	IGNACIO CONFESOR REYES LARA	LIC SEC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	17,299.35	4,678.72	13,200.78
0402	JUANA DE DIOS SOLANO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	3,711.12	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	16,606.49	4,867.37	15,123.48
0402	JUANA ELUDINA PEREZ DE LA ROSA DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,403.06	4,572.38	23,403.89
0402	SILVIA BIENVENIDA GOMEZ GUANTE	LIC SEC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	10,690.62	4,749.61	20,271.64
0402	ALCIBIADES CAONE DOÑE BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0402	ALCIBIADES CAONE DOÑE BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,205.98	7,434.26	25.00	924.31	2,286.62	370.37	979.06	2,283.40	0.00	1,928.37	10,197.79	4,940.39	22,008.19
0402	ANA IRIS LINARES	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	CRISTIAN ANTONIO CASTILLO DUVERGE	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	CRISTOBALINA MEDINA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0402	FELIPA PINALES DE TIBURCIO	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	FRANCISCO ARIAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	GERALDO JORGE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	3,073.36	25.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,831.96	5,699.70	4,690.15	24,874.97
0402	HILARIA BRITO VALDEZ DE SIMON	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	3,002.93	2,060.32	10,428.07
0402	JOAQUIN DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ PION	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	JUANA PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	KEILA EUNICE AYBAR PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	MARIA ALEJANDRA ASCENSO DE TIBURCIO	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	MARIA LAURA BRITO ABAD	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	MARIA MARGARITA VALERIO ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,292.65	2,414.96	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	2,380.24	4,136.44	9,313.73	4,493.50	19,978.92
0402	MARIBEL MARGARITA DE LEON CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	NELSON PIMENTEL BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	ROGELIO CASTILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,031.71	4,749.61	24,930.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	SANTA GARCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,566.61	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,070.03	980.04	2,318.77
0402	YANERY CIPRIAN FELIX	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	YASALYN NINA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	YSABEL PINALES SAN PABLO	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	YUDELKA HERRERA SEGURA	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0402	ALEJANDRINA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ DE PINALES	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA 04-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,715.72	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	9,959.77	5,598.00	26,533.06
0402	ANA ALICIA VALDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,896.27	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	11,974.22	5,068.61	21,067.59
0402	DOLORES DE JESUS GARCIA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	5,910.86	5,068.61	27,130.94
0402	ELSA MARIA RIVERA SOTO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.71	3,805.34	25.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,848.04	6,454.56	4,731.89	24,392.15
0402	ERNESTO ARISMENDI PICHARDO VALENTIN	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,185.05	0.00	25.00	866.31	2,143.14	347.13	917.63	2,140.12	0.00	1,808.94	22,880.57	4,630.39	7,304.48
0402	MARCY ESTEFANY GERMAN GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	3,505.61	4,395.16	25,146.03
0402	MARTINA BERJANIA GUILLEN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	12,971.07	10,325.31	55,423.16
0402	MIGUELINA SUERO FAMILIA	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA 04-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	25,537.86	5,068.61	7,503.94
0402	NICASIO PULINARIO PULINARIO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	23,979.48	4,678.72	6,520.65
0402	RAFAEL BRIOSO FERREIRA	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,280.53	3,918.33	25.00	926.45	2,291.92	371.23	981.33	2,288.69	0.00	1,932.78	32,180.53	4,951.84	100.00
0402	ANA DEL ORBE PUELLO	LIC SEC NOCT VILLEGAS 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,345.40	4,891.38	23,541.10
0402	CLARA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ ABAD	LIC SEC NOCT VILLEGAS 04-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.57	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	28,858.31	5,348.69	6,009.26
0402	HIPOLITO ADAMES DEL ORBE	LIC SEC NOCT VILLEGAS 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,340.28	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	2,380.24	4,139.52	21,311.54	4,501.50	8,033.29
0402	NANCY CASTILLO PEREYRA	LIC SEC NOCT VILLEGAS 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	18,092.40	4,891.38	13,794.10
0402	NICOLAS PANIAGUA	LIC SEC NOCT VILLEGAS 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,947.87	4,749.61	14,014.39
0402	PEDRO LORENZO ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT VILLEGAS 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	3,073.36	25.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	1,190.12	3,022.08	6,889.82	4,690.15	23,684.85
0402	RUTH CRISTINA CALDERON TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT VILLEGAS 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,485.78	4,926.84	25,631.79
0402	SANTA TERESA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VILLEGAS 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,370.71	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,050.92	4,891.38	835.58
0402	SATURNINO LORENZO ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT VILLEGAS 04-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	4,694.36	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	34,411.94	5,598.00	2,080.88
0402	YSABEL DEL ORBE ROBLES	LIC SEC NOCT VILLEGAS 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	9,899.96	4,749.61	21,062.30
0402	ANA JOSEFA ENCARNACION MONTA¥O	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	31,201.27	5,210.39	2,764.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	ANA LORENZO DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.74	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	23,831.28	5,033.16	8,979.46
0402	ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS VAZQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.78	4,926.84	25,672.79
0402	CRISTINA VALLEJO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	899.82	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,508.06	3,544.49	19,598.10
0402	CRISTOBALINA MEDINA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	11,547.52	4,572.38	18,259.43
0402	DAMARIS DE LOS SANTOS CARO	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,885.27	0.00	0.00	943.81	2,334.85	378.18	999.71	2,331.57	0.00	1,943.52	32,785.27	5,044.60	100.00
0402	DANAIRA ARDARELIS GUZMAN CORPORAN	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	21,294.57	4,714.16	9,436.62
0402	DIOMARIS GERMAN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	17,927.04	4,926.84	14,190.52
0402	DOMINGA PANIAGUA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,544.42	8,751.50	33,758.86
0402	ELSA MARIA RIVERA SOTO	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.71	0.00	0.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,823.04	2,285.74	4,731.89	28,560.97
0402	FLOR ARIAS VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,691.41	0.00	0.00	852.14	2,108.09	341.45	902.62	2,105.12	0.00	1,754.76	2,364.13	4,554.66	27,327.28
0402	FRANCIA YOLANDA DE LOS SANTOS MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,408.22	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	21,639.21	5,245.84	12,557.90
0402	IRMA ASENCIO DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,947.34	3,143.48	25.00	888.19	2,197.26	355.89	940.80	2,194.17	1,190.12	3,044.11	7,336.28	4,747.32	23,611.06
0402	JACOBO FABIAN RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	28,380.00	5,403.63	6,845.72
0402	JOSE ANTONIO CORREA SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,109.40	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	7,861.61	4,607.83	22,176.40
0402	JULIO CESAR LARA ASENCIO	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0402	LUIS ENRIQUE DIVISON	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	16,299.58	4,147.05	10,734.63
0402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUANTE MALDONADO	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,207.65	4,926.84	23,909.91
0402	MARIA LORA	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	32,328.62	4,962.28	20.00
0402	MARILODIA TEJEDA CRUZ DE VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,839.77	5,665.51	25.00	885.10	2,189.62	354.66	937.53	2,186.54	0.00	1,847.63	30,739.77	4,730.82	100.00
0402	MARJORIE ESTHER KELLY CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,744.79	4,926.84	25,372.77
0402	MAYRA CASILLA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,471.59	4,536.94	24,104.29
0402	PRIMITIVO MARTIN FRUCTUOSO SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
0402	REYNO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	3,311.38	25.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,831.96	6,078.72	4,690.15	24,495.95
0402	ROSA MARIA MALDONADO DE GUANTE	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	17,948.82	4,926.84	14,168.74
0402	RUBEN DARIO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	2,658.93	4,749.61	28,303.33
0402	SILVIA VILLANET DIPRE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	20,548.78	5,281.28	13,879.40

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	VICTOR ALEXANDER NOVA PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	17,407.87	4,749.61	13,554.39
0402	YULISA ARIAS PAULA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,152.32	0.00	0.00	894.07	2,211.81	358.25	947.03	2,208.70	0.00	1,841.10	31,052.32	4,778.76	100.00
0402	YVELISSE HEREDIA CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP DANIELA CASTILLO 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,421.38	5,068.61	2,620.43
0402	ANGELA CORPORAN CORPORAN	LIC SEC VESP EL POMIER 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	22,676.07	4,926.84	9,441.49
0402	MARIA ISABEL DECENA CORPORAN	LIC SEC VESP EL POMIER 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	32,240.12	5,245.85	1,957.00
0402	XIOMARA ALMONTE NIVAR DE CORPORAN	LIC SEC VESP EL POMIER 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	19,263.70	4,926.84	12,853.86
0402	ADANESSA MARIA AMADOR DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	5,328.83	5,245.85	28,868.29
0402	AGUSTINA NINA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	10,078.30	5,104.06	23,194.57
0402	ANGELA TOMASA DIPRE RAMIREZ DE VIZCAINO	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,851.82	0.00	0.00	1,028.95	2,545.48	412.30	1,089.90	2,541.89	0.00	2,118.85	30,547.88	5,499.67	5,303.94
0402	ARELIS ANGELINA DE LEON MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,788.62	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	17,638.13	4,714.16	13,093.06
0402	CARLOS PORFIRIO CASILLA CARO	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	34,847.56	5,348.69	20.00
0402	CARMEN NELIA CAMPUSANO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,920.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,424.69	5,104.06	24,848.18
0402	DOLORES DE JESUS GARCIA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.41	5,068.61	24,624.39
0402	ELIZABETH ROBLE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,898.01	9,669.56	51,875.00
0402	EUSEBIA CUEVAS DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	15,138.81	5,423.06	20,213.61
0402	FANNY MARIA VIZCAINO NOVA	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
0402	FRANCISCO ASENCIO	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,249.84	4,324.28	25,939.68
0402	GERMAN PEÑALO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,670.96	4,572.38	23,135.99
0402	IVAN ENRIQUE LEGER PUELLO	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,787.94	9,997.44	54,295.68
0402	JOSE JEREMIA LARA TRONCOSO	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,622.88	4,734.47	25.00	993.68	2,458.22	398.16	1,052.54	2,454.76	1,190.12	3,261.34	17,223.39	5,311.14	17,399.49
0402	KILSEMIA ELIZABETH RIVERA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,705.23	5,068.61	5,336.57
0402	MAGDALENA DOMINGUEZ DELGADO DE MATIAS	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	16,709.84	5,564.84	19,566.83
0402	MARIA ALEJANDRA DIAZ SUERO	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
0402	MELBA TEJEDA MOTA	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	16,025.71	4,926.84	16,091.86
0402	MIGUEL ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	16,275.06	4,678.72	14,225.07
0402	MIGUELINA SUERO FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,457.57	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,497.66	4,926.84	24,619.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	MIRKIS SEPULVEDA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	15,899.96	4,749.61	15,062.30
0402	MIRQUELLA PEREZ GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	18,200.76	4,749.61	12,761.50
0402	NESTALINA VIZCAINO PINALES	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	19,306.59	5,423.06	16,045.83
0402	RAFAELA GONZALEZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	3,804.41	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	7,075.47	4,678.72	23,424.66
0402	ROSA ANGELA MONTAS RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,310.40	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	12,446.73	4,926.84	19,670.83
0402	RUT ESTHEL GOMEZ MESA DE SAMBOY	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	4,347.01	5,245.84	29,850.10
0402	TIRSA MERCEDES CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,447.95	3,655.26	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	6,921.95	4,670.71	23,526.00
0402	VICTOR ELADIO DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	20,028.22	4,749.61	10,934.04
0402	VIDA MARIA PEGUERO PLASENSIO	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	5,051.24	4,855.95	26,604.20
0402	ALTAGRACIA MILIANO ALONZO	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	6,311.82	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,241.64	14,521.14	5,753.49	22,985.37
0402	ALTAGRACIA MILIANO ALONZO	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,506.51	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	20,932.35	5,753.49	16,574.16
0402	ANA LUISA DOÑE LARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0402	ANA LUISA DOÑE LARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	13,252.19	5,068.61	19,789.61
0402	ARELIS ALCANTARA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,160.40	4,891.38	23,726.10
0402	CAROLIN JULISSA MEDRANO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	13,284.08	7,088.96	32,928.24
0402	CLARA CONSTANZA RAMIREZ DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,401.29	19,623.58	5,245.85	14,573.54
0402	CLARA CONSTANZA RAMIREZ DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,590.26	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
0402	CRISTINA LINAREZ PINEDA	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,212.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	8,348.97	4,926.84	23,768.59
0402	DANIEL ELIAS CONCEPCION SUAZO	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0402	ELVIN JORGE SANTANA ALONSO	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,468.40	4,891.38	25,418.10
0402	EUSEBIO FELIZ MARTE	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0402	EUSEBIO FELIZ MARTE	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	9,907.76	4,749.61	21,054.50
0402	FELIPA PINALES DE TIBURCIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,953.58	0.00	0.00	917.07	2,268.70	367.47	971.39	2,265.51	0.00	1,888.46	31,853.58	4,901.68	100.00
0402	HILARIA BRITO VALDEZ DE SIMON	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	7,721.50	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	28,633.06	5,210.39	5,332.99
0402	HILARIA BRITO VALDEZ DE SIMON	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
0402	IVAN DARIO TEJEDA VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,960.88	7,088.96	27,251.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	JACINTO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,993.05	4,678.72	27,507.08
0402	JOSEFINA BELTRAN CABRAL	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	28,552.07	4,891.38	3,334.43
0402	KARY RODRIGUEZ PIÑA DE CORPORAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	26,166.74	4,749.61	4,795.52
0402	KARY RODRIGUEZ PIÑA DE CORPORAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	8,452.95	4,749.61	22,509.31
0402	KEILA EUNICE AYBAR PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,825.42	0.00	0.00	884.69	2,188.60	354.49	937.09	2,185.52	0.00	1,821.78	26,802.03	4,728.61	4,023.39
0402	LUISA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	13,243.05	4,572.38	16,563.90
0402	LUISA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0402	MANASE SIMON SORIANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,271.39	9,013.81	10,880.38
0402	MARCIA PERCIA TEJEDA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,807.47	7,088.96	26,404.85
0402	MARIA CONCEPSION DOÑE LARA DE ROSA	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,913.88	4,959.70	25.00	973.33	2,407.89	390.01	1,030.98	2,404.49	0.00	2,029.31	9,008.87	5,202.39	24,905.01
0402	MARIA CONCEPSION DOÑE LARA DE ROSA	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,913.88	0.00	0.00	973.33	2,407.89	390.01	1,030.98	2,404.49	0.00	2,004.31	32,285.48	5,202.39	1,628.40
0402	MARISOL SOLANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	11,069.49	5,210.39	22,896.56
0402	MARISOL SOLANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	SECRETARIO DOC(DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	17,027.89	5,210.39	16,938.16
0402	MICHELL CANDELARIO DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0402	MIGUEL RAMON PANIAGUA URIBE	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	3,711.12	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	20,614.28	4,867.37	11,115.69
0402	MIREYA DIVISON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.96	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.81	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	30,347.96	4,670.72	100.00
0402	NELSON NINA	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	27,914.10	4,678.72	2,586.03
0402	NELSON NINA	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.16
0402	PEDRO SANTANA CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,426.45	4,891.38	23,460.05
0402	PEDRO SANTANA CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	26,525.44	4,891.38	5,361.06
0402	PETRONILA TIBURCIO CORPORAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	12,008.52	9,407.26	49,915.99
0402	ROGELIO CASTILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	5,974.54	4,749.61	24,987.72
0402	RUTH ESTHER DE LA CRUZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0402	SANTA CARINA CORPORAN VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	12,253.05	9,079.39	47,360.85
0402	SANTA SIERRA AQUINO DE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,759.74	4,926.84	24,357.83
0402	VENANCIA URIBE DE CASILLA	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,680.26	6,566.87	25.00	1,110.12	2,746.30	444.82	1,175.88	2,742.43	1,190.12	3,501.12	25,292.63	5,933.55	13,387.63

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0402	VIRGILIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	35,780.53	7,443.42	12,742.41
0402	WENDY DEL AMPARO CASTILLO JORGE	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	4,126.23	25.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,072.02	34,072.59	5,313.24	563.91
0402	XIOMARA CASTILLO HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,165.69	4,572.38	15,641.26
0402	YARIDA LUCIEN BRITO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	28,164.42	10,976.83	44,821.23
0402	ALEJANDRINA ARAUJO DIPRE	TEVECENTRO VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	10,595.84	4,324.28	17,593.68
0402	ALFONSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ABAD	TEVECENTRO VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0402	ALFONSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ABAD	TEVECENTRO VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,508.45	4,749.61	22,453.81
0402	ANA IRIS LINARES	TEVECENTRO VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,822.82	9,013.81	27,328.95
0402	EDUVIGES SIERRA LORENZO DE BAEZ	TEVECENTRO VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	8,626.06	4,572.38	21,180.89
0402	FRANK WILSON BRITO ROMERO	TEVECENTRO VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,532.43	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0402	GERMAN CEBALLO LINARES	TEVECENTRO VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,943.31	0.00	0.00	974.17	2,409.98	390.35	1,031.88	2,406.58	0.00	2,006.05	7,855.94	5,206.91	26,087.37
0402	MARIA MATEO MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,369.60	7,088.96	34,842.72
0402	MARIANA AMADOR MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	5,542.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	9,772.83	5,792.38	27,987.11
0402	MARIANA AMADOR MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,224.83	3,741.25	5,281.28	30,686.93
0402	MISAEL OGANDO CORPORAN	TEVECENTRO VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,495.56	7,088.96	20,716.76
0402	WILKIN LARA CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,890.93	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,101.02	4,926.84	24,016.55
0402	WILQUIN MATEO MARTE	TEVECENTRO VICTORIANO CEBALLOS DIAZ VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0403	BASILIA SUERO DICENT	COLEGIO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	JOANNA ALTAGRACIA MARIÑEZ PAREDES	COLEGIO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	5,183.55	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,566.96	4,263.46	8,226.19
0403	MARTHA YISSEL LORENZO RINCON	COLEGIO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	8,770.96	2,412.99	6,959.04
0403	RAMONA CUEVAS PEREZ	COLEGIO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	8,385.71	4,572.38	21,421.24
0403	SANTO PLASENCIO ABAD	COLEGIO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	23,986.64	4,749.61	6,975.62
0403	ENMANUEL DIAZ RAMIRES	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SALOME UREÑA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,479.56	7,088.96	21,732.76
0403	MARIA ISABEL FELICIANO DIAZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SALOME UREÑA 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0403	RAMON ARAUJO APONTE	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SALOME UREÑA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,260.88	7,088.96	26,951.44
0403	REYMI FIDELINA RIJO GUERRERO	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SALOME UREÑA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	AGUSTINA NINA PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,004.38	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	3,570.36	5,561.79	12,169.00	5,104.06	21,103.87
0403	ALEJANDRINA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ DE PINALES	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	14,550.93	5,423.06	20,801.49
0403	ANA CRISTINA GONZALEZ VIZCAINO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	4,340.58	25.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	2,013.35	8,389.04	5,160.96	25,254.81
0403	ANA LUISA CRUZ DE LEON DE CUEVAS	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,988.81	4,293.19	11,998.14
0403	ANA YRIS LORENZO PACHECO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,955.87	4,293.19	11,031.08
0403	ARACELIS BRITO PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	9,449.22	4,858.02	22,219.80
0403	DILEYNI TILJANA ALMONTE DE LA ROSA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,176.11	4,263.46	1,617.04
0403	DOMINGO GARCIA BRITO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,009.51	4,263.46	17,783.64
0403	GIANNI JOHANNA PEREZ BOISSARD DE MARTINEZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	18,039.22	4,382.38	10,529.11
0403	JOSE FELIX SOLANO LINAREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,460.34	0.00	0.00	845.51	2,091.68	338.79	895.59	2,088.74	0.00	1,741.10	9,007.42	4,519.21	20,452.92
0403	JUNIOR RADHAMES VEGA MATEO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0403	LEONARDO JOSE GUANTE MALDONADO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0403	LUCILENIA FLORES GARCIA DE DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	23,683.67	4,714.16	7,047.52
0403	MARILUZ DEL VILLAR PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	5,149.82	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	10,651.48	5,279.88	23,767.54
0403	MARINA DE JESUS SANTIAGO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,790.33	4,293.19	17,196.62
0403	MARTINA GUZMAN CALDERON	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	6,074.53	3,787.81	18,617.92
0403	MERCEDES YNEVA SUERO GARCIA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0403	NORMA MERCEDES MEJIA TRONCOSO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,280.22	0.00	0.00	926.44	2,291.90	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	0.00	1,907.76	11,287.78	4,951.79	20,992.44
0403	NORYS MADELAINE VALLE RIVERA DE MEDINA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	24,842.93	8,170.20	28,417.84
0403	OTONIEL MAÑON OGANDO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,386.19	4,412.10	5,375.93
0403	PAOLA MONTAS MESA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0403	REYE DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,687.03	4,709.38	24,013.03
0403	RUTH BETANIA PICHARDO VALENZUELA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	33,212.54	5,564.84	3,064.13
0403	SANTA ENEDINA CASILLA RAMIREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,327.94	4,560.75	15,403.15
0403	SANTA TERESA SANCHEZ MORBAN	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,252.88	5,104.06	20.00
0403	SONIA MARGARITA CASTRO FRUCTUOSO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	4,196.75	4,441.83	24,759.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	ULISES FRIAS YSAAC	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	3,981.09	4,501.50	25,363.74
0403	ANA LUISA CRUZ DE LEON DE CUEVAS	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0403	ANA YRIS LORENZO PACHECO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,149.75	4,293.19	21,837.20
0403	ARACELIS BRITO PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	8,165.18	4,858.02	23,503.84
0403	BENITA PEREZ GERMAN DE PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,820.88	4,441.83	20,135.03
0403	DELFINA YVELISSE NINA PORTES	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,056.91	4,263.46	7,736.24
0403	DILEYNI TILJANA ALMONTE DE LA ROSA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,658.52	4,263.46	22,134.63
0403	DOMINGO GARCIA BRITO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	17,611.44	4,263.46	10,181.71
0403	FRANCISCA ARACELIS LORA ISABEL	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,000.61	4,679.65	4,505.65
0403	GLENNY ERIDANIA GARCES	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,685.42	4,293.19	3,301.53
0403	JUANA MARIA LINARES TEJEDA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,328.27	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	11,458.53	4,679.65	19,047.73
0403	JUNIOR RADHAMES VEGA MATEO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0403	JUSTINA DOÑE SANCHEZ DE ARIAS	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,982.50	4,560.75	11,748.59
0403	KENIA MARGARITA CORPORAN FELIZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	23,954.12	8,516.67	31,694.24
0403	LEONARDO JOSE GUANTE MALDONADO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0403	LUIZANA CABRERA ORTIZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	17,308.65	8,562.87	38,665.24
0403	MARGARITA ARACELIS MENDEZ DE MAÑON	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,098.53	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	4,760.48	6,939.48	14,649.19	5,590.94	21,797.59
0403	MARILUZ CORPORAN DOٰE	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0403	MARILUZ DEL VILLAR PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	24,938.10	5,279.88	9,480.92
0403	MARINA DE JESUS SANTIAGO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,727.44	4,293.19	21,259.51
0403	MERCEDES YNEVA SUERO GARCIA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	11,616.06	4,560.75	18,115.03
0403	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MIRABAL VERAS	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.47	4,030.92	25.00	869.97	2,152.19	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,816.47	6,635.21	4,649.93	23,677.26
0403	NEICY MARISOL GERONIMO PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,295.27	4,412.10	25,466.85
0403	NORMA MERCEDES MEJIA TRONCOSO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,462.05	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	2,380.24	4,185.26	8,591.29	4,620.20	21,527.38
0403	PAOLA MONTAS MESA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,326.25	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	17,689.76	4,114.83	9,134.42
0403	REYE DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	8,956.87	4,709.38	21,743.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	SANDRA RODRIGUEZ HEREDIA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,293.87	4,560.75	16,437.22
0403	SANDRA RODRIGUEZ HEREDIA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,091.13	4,560.75	4,639.96
0403	SANTA ENEDINA CASILLA RAMIREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	25,761.87	4,560.75	3,969.22
0403	SANTA TERESA SANCHEZ MORBAN	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,016.34	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	2,380.24	4,300.66	20,817.77	4,919.77	11,253.75
0403	WENDY MATEO DE LOS SANTOS	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,203.07	4,560.75	26,528.01
0403	ALEJANDRINA ABAD JORGE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	78,962.82	13,357.22	10,797.93
0403	ALTAGRACIA LORENZO CEBALLOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	37,558.63	12,582.66	46,743.67
0403	AMPARO DEL SOCORRO DIAZ THOMAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	26,259.11	13,012.97	61,075.65
0403	ANNA MILAURY COLUMNA DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,281.40	6,564.89	23,514.52
0403	BENITA PLASENCIO ABAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,532.40	6,564.89	35,263.52
0403	BLANCA MARGARITA TATIS DUJARRIC	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.50	8,046.68	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	0.00	4,915.26	69,188.98	12,361.76	13,556.52
0403	CRUZ ALCANTARA DIONICIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	38,727.59	13,701.47	53,459.13
0403	ELBA MARIA VIOLA VICENTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,199.40	6,564.89	16,596.52
0403	ELVIN ROBERTO NIVAR VALENZUELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	34,735.53	13,787.53	58,057.65
0403	ESTHER BEZAIDA LUNA VALDEZ DE GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.19	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	76,346.86	13,787.53	16,446.33
0403	FRANCISCO GUILLEN RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	9,374.90	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	3,570.36	9,043.60	20,492.31	13,701.47	71,694.41
0403	FRANNY CESARINA GUZMAN HEREDIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,456.44	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	0.00	7,530.70	44,722.15	18,641.47	82,277.85
0403	GLADYS BAUTISTA GERMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.95	5,881.66	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	1,190.12	5,588.05	12,609.60	11,119.63	61,382.35
0403	GREGORIO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	71,869.22	11,980.24	8,187.65
0403	JHON MARCOS REYNOSO MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,123.40	6,564.89	37,672.52
0403	JUAN RODRIGUEZ CABRAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	7,830.02	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	73,375.18	12,410.54	9,714.14
0403	JULIO CESAR ANDUJAR CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	26,544.11	13,357.22	63,216.61
0403	KENIA ROSANNA MENDEZ RIVERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	25,464.89	9,669.56	38,308.11
0403	LEONARD SIERRA SOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	LIDIA ESTEL GUZMAN DUVAL DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	33,372.16	13,701.46	58,814.53
0403	MARIA DEL CARMEN SOSA HIDALGO DE VALDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	53,067.96	13,701.46	39,118.73

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	MARTINA ROMERO RIVERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	26,052.32	13,357.22	63,708.41
0403	MAXIMO CASTILLO CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,159.21	25.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	1,190.12	8,469.65	31,972.12	18,038.40	90,777.88
0403	MICELE LUNA REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	MILAGROS PUELLO VIZCAINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,651.40	6,564.89	38,144.52
0403	MIULQUI VICTORIA DEL ROSARIO MALDONADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,531.13	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	2,380.24	7,566.73	53,272.92	13,012.97	34,061.84
0403	RAFAELA DE LEON CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	38,291.87	13,787.53	54,501.31
0403	SAMUEL ENOC NOVA DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,791.40	6,564.89	22,004.52
0403	SANTA CATALINA AMADOR FRANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	16,256.52	13,271.16	72,897.74
0403	ADALGISA PEREZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0403	ADOLFO OVANDO MEJIA	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	ALEXANDRA POCHE RUIZ	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	ALTAGRACIA MORILLO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	13,830.78	4,412.10	14,931.34
0403	BEATRIZ HEREDIA DECENA	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0403	DOMINGA ESTEL RIVA DE LA ROSA DE CARVAJAL	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	8,002.52	2,060.32	5,428.48
0403	EMILIO SANCHEZ YSAAC	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0403	GREGORIO DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	JOSUE CRUZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0403	JUANA SORIANO ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	PAOLA MONTAS MESA	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	PATRICIA DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	SANDRA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MEDINA	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	SARAH MARIELYS LORENZO DIAZ	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	VICTOR ANTONIO CUELLO SIERRA	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	3,043.06	2,412.99	12,686.94
0403	VICTOR ANTONIO CUELLO SIERRA	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,751.68	0.00	0.00	882.57	2,183.37	353.64	934.85	2,180.29	0.00	1,817.42	30,651.68	4,717.30	100.00
0403	WILLIAM LA PAZ ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	YESENIA FARINA RAMIREZ GERMAN	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,505.06	4,412.10	8,257.06
0403	ADELAIDA ARIAS GUILLEN DE TURBI	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0403	ALBA ROSA PEÑA PENN	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,424.56	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	7,948.23	4,114.83	18,875.95
0403	ALEXIS JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	ALFONSO CLASE	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0403	ANA CLARIBEL CORREA AYBAR	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0403	ANATALIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0403	ARCADIA YUDI MARIÑEZ LORENZO DE NOVA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,343.48	3,239.59	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	6,085.38	4,501.29	23,258.10
0403	ASDRID LARITZA MATEO SOTO	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0403	AURA RAQUER DE LEON SIERRA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,601.78	0.00	0.00	935.67	2,314.73	374.92	991.09	2,311.47	0.00	1,926.76	25,209.49	5,001.12	7,392.29
0403	AURA RAQUER DE LEON SIERRA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	BENITA GARCES BRITO	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,478.15	4,293.19	18,508.80
0403	CRISTOBAL ESQUEA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,338.79	4,679.65	24,167.47
0403	DAVID FAMILIA GUILLEN	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	DIOMERYS SOTO VALDEZ	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	26,499.68	4,560.75	3,231.40
0403	ESTEBAN DITREN DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0403	ESTEFANI FERLIANY MEJIA FELIPE	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0403	FRANCISCA ARACELIS LORA ISABEL	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,379.79	4,679.65	24,126.47
0403	GRECIA MARIA JIMENEZ NOVA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	11,228.23	4,891.38	20,658.27
0403	JERRY ALFONSO TEJEDA PEREZ	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0403	JESUS FEDERICO MONTERO PACHANO	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	JOSE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ COLOME	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0403	JUNIOR MATEO	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0403	KENEDY ABREU VICTORIANO	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	KENIA MERCEDES DIONICIO MARTE	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	9,043.24	2,060.32	4,387.76
0403	LEANDRO JOELY TEJEDA PEREZ	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	3,194.40	0.00	0.00	91.68	226.80	36.74	97.11	226.48	0.00	188.79	556.72	490.02	2,637.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	LEONIDAS FELIX PEREZ	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,906.18	2,205.09	12,468.62
0403	LUIS EDUARDO LARA ACENCIO	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MONTILLA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,246.05	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	17,429.84	4,114.83	9,394.34
0403	MARIA BRITO TIBURCIO	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,257.75	4,293.19	22,729.20
0403	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ AMPARO	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	MARIA VIRTUDES NIVAR SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	1,190.12	3,290.46	24,369.83	5,451.65	11,168.93
0403	MARTHA RODRIGUEZ GUILLEN DE MONTAS	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	385.06	735.02	4,406.54
0403	MILTON JOEL LOPEZ PUELLO	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	MODESTO TEJEDA MOTA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	NELSON NEYDI VALDEZ TEJEDA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0403	NEREYDA PINALES SIERRA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	SANTO BAUTISTA GARCIA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0403	SOBEIDA AYBAR GUZMAN	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	385.06	735.02	4,406.54
0403	TOMASINA ARIAS MENDEZ	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	3,266.05	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	3,751.11	735.02	1,040.49
0403	YANET ALFONSECA NOVA DE LINAREZ	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,674.88	0.00	0.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	0.00	1,931.09	26,206.76	5,012.33	6,468.12
0403	MIGUEL ANGEL SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT NIZA ARRIBA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	25,422.02	4,536.94	4,153.86
0403	XIOMARA FRUCTUOSO CUEVAS	ESC NOCT NIZA ARRIBA 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,947.84	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	27,129.78	4,382.38	1,438.53
0403	FELICIA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,023.83	4,293.19	16,963.12
0403	NANCY MARIA RODRIGUEZ TOLEDO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,679.83	4,114.83	21,144.35
0403	WENDY MARGARITA RUIZ REYES	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,991.40	6,564.89	25,804.52
0403	YSABEL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,320.26	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	16,690.51	5,094.71	16,521.40
0403	FELICIA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,219.75	4,293.19	22,767.20
0403	NATIVIDAD GERMAN PINALES	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,327.23	8,287.87	42,708.72
0403	YSABEL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,482.68	0.00	0.00	932.25	2,306.27	373.55	987.47	2,303.02	0.00	1,919.72	2,406.96	4,982.84	30,075.72
0403	AMAURY FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0403	ANGELA MARTE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	5,910.98	4,709.38	24,789.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	ANGELA MARTE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	11,011.11	4,709.38	19,688.95
0403	CARLOS VALENTIN FELIZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,105.10	6,564.89	32,690.82
0403	DANIEL ANTONIO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.66	0.00	0.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,806.96	30,474.66	4,690.15	100.00
0403	JUAN DE JESUS MORENO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	3,556.21	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,967.13	4,114.83	20,857.05
0403	JUAN DE JESUS MORENO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	8,363.45	4,114.83	18,460.73
0403	JUAN EDUARDO MONTAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,648.52	4,263.46	22,144.63
0403	JUAN LUIS BENZANL CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0403	JUAN LUIS BENZANL CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0403	NEIDA FLORIAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	6,184.40	3,282.46	15,213.56
0403	ONEYDA ASUNCION GARCES DE DIROCHER	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	3,493.67	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,804.59	4,114.83	21,019.59
0403	SANTO CADETTE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	3,493.67	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,904.59	4,114.83	20,919.59
0403	WILTON OMAR PEREZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,183.82	8,229.66	20,464.54
0403	ANA BIENVENIDA TIBREY CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	26,811.05	4,233.73	788.30
0403	JUAN EDUARDO MONTAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,161.25	4,263.46	17,631.90
0403	JUAN RAMON VILCHEZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,767.68	0.00	25.00	969.13	2,397.51	388.33	1,026.54	2,394.13	0.00	2,020.67	4,453.89	5,179.97	29,313.79
0403	ONEYDA ASUNCION GARCES DE DIROCHER	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,334.75	4,114.83	22,489.43
0403	YANELY PEREZ DE LUNA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	22,863.38	9,277.85	38,149.14
0403	ABAD LARA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,692.30	4,679.66	3,813.97
0403	ANA YRIS MUÑOZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0403	ANATALIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,791.74	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,200.45	4,293.19	20,786.50
0403	ANGELA ANDREA PICHARDO NIVAR	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	4,382.03	25.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	2,380.24	4,393.59	10,676.73	5,160.96	22,967.12
0403	ANGELA TOMASA DIPRE RAMIREZ DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,280.22	5,016.96	25.00	926.44	2,291.90	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	0.00	1,932.76	27,686.73	4,951.79	4,593.49
0403	ARIS SUGEIDY NERO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,047.04	8,287.87	27,988.91
0403	BETSAIDA MARIA SENCION ARAUJO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0403	CANDIDA ROSA ASENCIO TOLEDO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,518.26	4,293.19	10,468.69
0403	CARLOS POZO FRUCTUOSO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	CATALINA DE LA CRUZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0403	CLAUDIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	DANI CORDERO CASILLA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0403	DARKI ARNY DIAZ MATEO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	1,876.59	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,329.31	4,263.46	16,463.84
0403	FRANBEL DIAZ DIPRE	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,162.11	4,144.56	17,855.87
0403	FRANCISCO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	13,809.80	4,858.02	17,859.22
0403	ILUMINADA HERNANDEZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0403	JESUS ASENCIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0403	JOSE LUCIA PEREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA VIZCAINO MONTAS	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,461.51	4,560.75	17,269.58
0403	JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA VIZCAINO MONTAS	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,163.87	4,560.75	23,567.22
0403	JUANA PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,949.59	4,263.46	14,843.56
0403	LEODORA DE LOS SANTOS MADRIGAL	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,485.66	4,412.10	7,276.46
0403	LEODORA DE LOS SANTOS MADRIGAL	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,186.69	4,412.10	22,575.43
0403	MARIA DE LOS REYES FRIAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0403	MARILYN BAUTISTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0403	OSIRIS MARTIN VALERIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,233.21	4,858.02	24,435.81
0403	ROSA MARIA JIMENEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,118.19	4,322.92	25,062.54
0403	TERESA DE JESUS MINAYA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,967.27	4,412.10	17,794.85
0403	TERESA DE JESUS MINAYA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,094.69	4,412.10	21,667.43
0403	TIRSIA MARIA ASENCIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	14,090.83	4,085.10	12,539.56
0403	WENDY YESENIA CIPRIAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0403	XIOMARA YVELISSE CORDERO GERMAN	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0403	YULISA ARIAS PAULA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0403	ABAD LARA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.27	6,637.29	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	9,257.87	4,679.66	21,248.40
0403	ANGELA ANDREA PICHARDO NIVAR	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	0.00	0.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	1,988.35	30,669.36	5,160.96	2,974.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	ANTONIA JIMENEZ RAVELO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,007.49	4,560.75	7,723.59
0403	BETSAIDA MARIA SENCION ARAUJO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,291.34	3,936.46	16,370.08
0403	EUDOSIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0403	EUDOSIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,940.07	4,114.83	15,884.11
0403	GICELA JACINTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,794.42	4,144.56	22,223.56
0403	OSIRIS MARTIN VALERIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	24,944.82	4,858.02	6,724.20
0403	ROSA MARIA JIMENEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
0403	RUDDY ESTHEL RIVERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,706.93	4,441.83	23,248.99
0403	RUDDY ESTHEL RIVERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,956.80	4,441.83	14,999.12
0403	TIRSIA MARIA ASENCIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,958.88	4,085.10	7,671.51
0403	YASALYN NINA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0403	YOLANDA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	3,278.31	4,322.92	24,902.42
0403	ANDREINA PEREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,591.40	6,564.89	38,204.52
0403	ARACELIS DE LA ROSA GARABITO	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,037.75	4,293.19	3,949.20
0403	AUSTRIA MARGARITA SOTO LARA	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,620.37	7,991.84	39,477.64
0403	BERTHA MARITZA RUIZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
0403	DIGNA DE LEON LORENZO	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,342.93	4,441.83	13,612.98
0403	EZEQUIEL NORBERTO CUELLO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,784.70	7,575.65	26,600.20
0403	FIOR D`ALIZA GUZMAN RUIZ	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,063.65	4,441.83	15,892.27
0403	GREGORIO RAFAEL DUVERGE MONERO	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
0403	JUAN CARLOS LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	51,805.93	8,782.86	5,718.30
0403	KATHERINE ROSMERY MARCANO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	31,614.61	6,564.89	11,181.31
0403	LISSETTE KARINA COLON BERAS	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,262.55	7,991.84	30,835.46
0403	MARIA RAMIREZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,973.40	6,564.89	33,822.52
0403	NELLY MARGARITA LORENZO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	50,958.50	9,013.81	8,193.27
0403	NOEMI VALDEZ LAPAIX	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	ONEIDA NOVA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	9,803.72	4,531.02	19,733.58
0403	PATRIA CORPORAN CORPORAN	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	4,231.85	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,224.27	8,562.87	31,749.61
0403	PRISCILA VALENZUELA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,838.16	7,991.84	44,259.85
0403	PURA ENCARNACION CASILLA DOLORES	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,435.80	5,378.26	26,624.60
0403	RAMON CASILLA DOLORES	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	29,438.68	8,782.86	28,085.55
0403	ROQUE RAFAEL MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	ROSA EDELIA CASILLA MONTAS	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0403	ROSANNA SEVERINO PUELLO	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	28,992.80	0.00	0.00	832.09	2,058.49	333.42	881.38	2,055.59	2,380.24	4,093.71	24,325.54	4,447.50	4,667.26
0403	RUTH ESTHER HEREDIA AMADOR	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,691.19	8,229.66	43,957.17
0403	SOCORRO GUZMAN REYES	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,591.40	6,564.89	38,204.52
0403	VICTORIA CARO CARELA	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,292.87	8,287.87	36,743.08
0403	WANDA ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
0403	YANASI LICET SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	26,119.01	8,229.66	27,529.35
0403	YANCARLOS BRITO	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	YELSICA EMELIN LUCIA MOLINA AGUERO	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,891.40	6,564.89	19,904.52
0403	YUNAUDY ROMERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,348.85	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	2,380.24	5,716.96	27,888.97	8,571.67	28,146.98
0403	ALCADIA FIGUEREO DELGADO	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,281.43	0.00	0.00	897.78	2,220.98	359.74	950.96	2,217.85	0.00	1,848.74	23,011.02	4,798.57	8,270.41
0403	ARACELIS DE LA ROSA GARABITO	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,394.82	4,293.19	13,592.13
0403	ARGENTINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,812.89	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	11,024.06	4,749.61	19,938.20
0403	BERTHA MARITZA RUIZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING VESP 04-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,800.65	4,560.75	19,930.43
0403	DIGNA DE LEON LORENZO	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,688.12	4,441.83	21,267.79
0403	FIOR D`ALIZA GUZMAN RUIZ	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0403	PURA ENCARNACION CASILLA DOLORES	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	26,464.25	5,378.26	8,596.15
0403	ROSANNA SEVERINO PUELLO	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING VESP 04-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	28,992.80	2,631.56	25.00	832.09	2,058.49	333.42	881.38	2,055.59	0.00	1,738.47	5,124.86	4,447.50	23,867.94
0403	IRENE SANCHEZ NIVAR	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,418.65	8,562.87	31,555.24
0403	LUISA AQUINO REYES	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,642.99	7,575.65	41,741.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	MAREDDY ELIZABETH HURTADO REYES	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,991.40	6,564.89	20,804.52
0403	NOEMI BAUTISTA TRONCOSO PEPEN	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	31,381.00	5,590.94	5,065.78
0403	RUTH ESTER LORENZO PULINARIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,250.52	4,263.46	21,542.63
0403	SARAH GERONIMO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,545.04	4,441.83	5,410.87
0403	WANDA ARIAS MONTAS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	11,986.32	4,322.92	16,194.41
0403	WANDA ARIAS MONTAS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0403	YOLANDA GARCIA LORENZO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	12,346.15	7,456.73	36,263.58
0403	DANIEL ANTONIO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.78	2,835.33	25.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	2,380.24	4,089.22	23,561.65	4,370.95	4,932.13
0403	MARIA LAURA DIAZ LARA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	15,148.49	4,828.30	16,326.74
0403	NOEMI BAUTISTA TRONCOSO PEPEN	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	12,322.14	5,590.94	24,124.64
0403	RUTH ESTER LORENZO PULINARIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,622.15	4,263.46	3,171.00
0403	SARAH GERONIMO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,826.02	4,441.83	22,129.89
0403	SILVIA SALDAÑA CASILLA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	11,707.41	8,179.72	41,615.43
0403	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CANELA	ESC PRIM CANASTA II MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	ANABEL BENZANT GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CANASTA II MAT 04-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0403	ANTONIA ELENA VALLEJO SORIANO	ESC PRIM CANASTA II MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,728.44	4,293.19	20,258.51
0403	CAROLINA VIZCAINO MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM CANASTA II MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,178.75	4,293.19	21,808.20
0403	IDALINA SORIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CANASTA II MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
0403	MARGARITA VIZCAINO SAN PABLO	ESC PRIM CANASTA II MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
0403	MARIBEL BETANIA PAYANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTA II MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.37	22,503.87
0403	MATILDE CASILLA BENZANT	ESC PRIM CANASTA II MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	15,867.03	5,378.26	19,193.37
0403	MOISES CASILLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTA II MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,343.99	4,560.75	4,387.10
0403	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA LORA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM CANASTA II MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0403	ANABEL BENZANT GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CANASTA II VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,284.69	4,263.46	18,508.46
0403	ANTONIA ELENA VALLEJO SORIANO	ESC PRIM CANASTA II VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,354.46	4,293.19	3,632.49
0403	CAROLINA VIZCAINO MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM CANASTA II VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,298.99	4,293.19	21,687.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	CRISTOBAL ESQUEA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CANASTA II VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,107.92	4,679.65	21,398.34
0403	IDALINA SORIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CANASTA II VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0403	MARGARITA VIZCAINO SAN PABLO	ESC PRIM CANASTA II VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,308.49	4,293.19	3,678.46
0403	MARILYN BAUTISTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM CANASTA II VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,431.72	0.00	0.00	873.39	2,160.65	349.96	925.12	2,157.61	0.00	1,798.51	8,764.17	4,668.22	21,667.55
0403	MATILDE CASILLA BENZANT	ESC PRIM CANASTA II VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	10,967.80	5,378.26	24,092.60
0403	ANA VIRGINIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,139.92	7,088.96	30,072.40
0403	ANGELINA GARCES ARIAS	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	32,503.83	5,213.75	25.00	932.86	2,307.77	373.79	988.12	2,304.52	1,190.12	3,136.10	22,907.73	4,986.08	9,596.10
0403	BARBINA TURBI BELTRE	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,755.63	4,441.83	26,200.28
0403	CRISTIANO ALVAREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,409.63	4,441.83	25,546.28
0403	DAMARIS LARA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,781.40	6,564.89	37,014.52
0403	DENIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	25,575.54	4,560.75	4,155.54
0403	EUGENIO BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	15,183.22	4,575.61	14,644.76
0403	GENOVEVA ARIAS MARTE	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	9,216.78	4,412.10	19,545.34
0403	HECTOR HUMBERTO FRANCO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	12,510.24	4,451.36	16,507.74
0403	HECTOR HUMBERTO FRANCO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,067.95	4,144.56	21,950.03
0403	JALENNY CELINE GERONIMO MINYETY	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0403	JOSUE CRUZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,575.49	4,441.83	22,380.43
0403	JUANA DOMINGA GUERRERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0403	JUANA ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,927.01	4,441.83	21,028.91
0403	JUANA ORTENSIA TEJEDA BAEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,288.21	4,263.46	20,504.94
0403	JULIA GRISEL GUZMAN PEREZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	31,028.93	7,872.92	20,293.91
0403	KATTY DOLORES MARTINEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,635.96	0.00	0.00	907.95	2,246.15	363.81	961.73	2,242.99	0.00	1,869.68	31,535.96	4,852.95	100.00
0403	KENIA CAROLINA ROSARIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	0.00	0.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,785.30	27,165.55	4,633.93	3,042.57
0403	LLENDYS MARIA RIVAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,781.81	4,382.38	22,786.52
0403	MANUEL EMILIO ARAUJO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,706.19	8,229.66	18,942.17
0403	MARITZA YSABEL FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,779.54	4,233.73	9,819.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	MARTIRIS SAMBOY FELIZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,888.28	8,287.87	36,147.67
0403	MAXIMA BIVIECA CUELLO	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,862.82	0.00	0.00	943.16	2,333.26	377.92	999.03	2,329.97	0.00	1,942.19	4,648.92	5,041.15	28,213.90
0403	MAYRA CANELO SILVA DE MIESES	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,938.53	4,293.19	48.42
0403	MERCEDES PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,953.92	4,441.83	21,001.99
0403	MODESTO TEJEDA MOTA	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,111.66	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	14,047.67	9,057.85	45,414.50
0403	NANCY MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,582.69	8,287.87	36,453.26
0403	NIEVES VERAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,894.02	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	6,215.78	3,787.81	18,476.67
0403	ORQUIDEA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,901.51	3,936.46	12,759.91
0403	PASCUALA SUSANA GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,180.30	4,412.10	5,581.82
0403	PURA VALENTIN SANTOS	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,957.68	3,675.15	25.00	888.49	2,198.00	356.01	941.11	2,194.90	1,190.12	3,044.72	14,216.45	4,748.91	16,741.23
0403	RAYSA LARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,544.81	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,690.32	4,560.75	22,040.76
0403	ROSA MARIA MERCEDES DELGADO	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
0403	SANTA CRISTINA CONTRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	13,222.25	7,159.46	33,449.54
0403	SANTA MARTINA CABRERA CUELLO DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	5,190.93	4,531.02	24,346.37
0403	SANTA YSABEL SUERO RIVERA	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0403	SANTA YSABEL SUERO RIVERA	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,858.02	4,293.19	8,128.93
0403	SILENNY ARIAS CORPORAN	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,565.05	6,564.89	24,230.87
0403	YOLANDA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,329.32	4,322.92	22,851.41
0403	YOSELIN ACOSTA LUNA	ESC PRIM CANASTICA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,764.10	4,412.10	5,998.02
0403	AURORA DIONICIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	23,332.25	4,531.02	6,205.05
0403	BARBINA TURBI BELTRE	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,634.92	4,441.83	13,320.99
0403	BEATRIZ HEREDIA DECENA	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,826.93	4,560.75	20,904.15
0403	DENIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0403	ELIZABETH FEBRILLET GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,283.17	8,507.87	23,303.13
0403	EMILIO SANCHEZ YSAAC	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	22,976.39	4,322.92	5,204.34
0403	EUGENIO BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	GENOVEVA ARIAS MARTE	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,271.91	4,412.10	4,490.21
0403	JUANA DOMINGA GUERRERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0403	JUANA ORTENSIA TEJEDA BAEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,693.08	4,570.26	24,100.07
0403	KATTY DOLORES MARTINEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,635.96	3,864.36	25.00	907.95	2,246.15	363.81	961.73	2,242.99	1,190.12	3,084.80	9,253.31	4,852.95	22,382.65
0403	KENIA CAROLINA ROSARIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	4,829.79	25.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	1,190.12	3,000.42	8,735.42	4,633.93	21,472.70
0403	LLENDYS MARIA RIVAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	0.00	0.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,806.59	21,046.08	4,689.18	9,522.25
0403	MARIBEL RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	10,405.15	4,382.38	18,163.18
0403	MARIBEL RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,505.45	4,382.38	23,062.88
0403	MARILYN CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0403	MARILYN CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	11,425.29	4,572.38	18,381.66
0403	MAYRA CANELO SILVA DE MIESES	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,591.75	4,293.19	22,395.20
0403	MERCEDES PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,541.53	4,441.83	20,414.38
0403	MILAGROS DUVERGE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,182.52	4,263.46	12,610.63
0403	MILAGROS DUVERGE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,771.23	4,263.46	14,021.92
0403	PASCUALA SUSANA GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,634.69	4,412.10	23,127.43
0403	PURA VALENTIN SANTOS	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,308.78	0.00	0.00	898.56	2,222.92	360.05	951.79	2,219.79	0.00	1,850.35	31,208.78	4,802.76	100.00
0403	RAYSA LARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,842.71	0.00	0.00	913.89	2,260.83	366.19	968.02	2,257.65	0.00	1,881.91	5,940.74	4,884.67	25,901.97
0403	ROSA MARIA MERCEDES DELGADO	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	15,548.33	4,828.30	15,926.91
0403	SANTA MARTINA CABRERA CUELLO DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,971.63	4,531.02	23,565.67
0403	WILLIAM LA PAZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	4,223.03	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	36,944.66	8,782.86	20,579.58
0403	YOSELIN ACOSTA LUNA	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0403	ANA IRIS REYES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	12,106.04	9,002.86	46,968.55
0403	BEGONIA SUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,621.25	6,564.89	33,174.67
0403	CATALINA REYNOSO POCHE	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	2,945.89	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	2,380.24	4,168.07	10,580.67	4,575.61	19,247.31
0403	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA MONTILLA MENDEZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	15,735.83	7,882.45	35,649.07
0403	CRUZ MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	10,321.20	5,236.49	23,814.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	DIONICIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	17,038.87	4,441.83	11,917.04
0403	DOMINGA ESTEL RIVA DE LA ROSA DE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	5,310.21	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	24,074.23	4,412.10	4,687.89
0403	ELADIA BAUTISTA PIÑA	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	34,165.92	8,507.87	21,420.38
0403	ELSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,587.99	4,322.92	22,592.74
0403	ESTEBANIA SIERRA ROBLE	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,337.40	6,564.89	36,458.52
0403	FIOR MARIA BRITO JORGE	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0403	GABINA AGRAMONTE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	3,511.03	4,887.75	28,351.78
0403	GERMANIA MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,197.40	4,174.29	25,014.37
0403	JENNY MARIA RAMIREZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,972.89	4,679.65	22,533.37
0403	JESUS MARIA GUANTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0403	JESUS MARIA GUANTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,201.90	4,085.10	10,428.49
0403	MARIA DE LOURDES GONZALEZ LARA	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	22,573.83	3,936.46	3,087.59
0403	MARIA SEPULVEDA JACINTO	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,081.22	6,564.89	19,714.70
0403	MERCEDES PAREDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,821.25	6,564.89	30,974.67
0403	PAULA MESA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,716.47	4,263.46	18,076.68
0403	PETRA ANTONIA ALCANTARA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	14,429.17	4,456.70	14,623.63
0403	WENDY ELIZABETH VIZCAINO GONZALEZ DE CHALAS	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	24,474.81	7,991.84	27,623.20
0403	CATALINA REYNOSO POCHE	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	25,832.53	4,575.61	3,995.45
0403	CRUZ MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	28,029.89	5,236.49	6,106.27
0403	DOMINGA ESTEL RIVA DE LA ROSA DE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0403	ELSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,379.93	4,322.92	5,800.80
0403	GABINA AGRAMONTE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,187.76	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	8,922.43	4,887.75	22,940.38
0403	GERMANIA MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,321.85	4,174.29	21,889.92
0403	JENNY MARIA RAMIREZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	28,055.68	4,679.65	2,450.58
0403	JUANA YSABEL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	14,878.44	4,263.46	12,914.71
0403	MARIA BRITO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,574.10	4,293.19	19,412.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	MARIA DE LOURDES GONZALEZ LARA	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,983.51	3,936.46	23,677.91
0403	MARITZA YSABEL FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0403	PAULA MESA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	27,117.69	4,263.46	675.46
0403	PETRA ANTONIA ALCANTARA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	29,032.80	4,456.70	20.00
0403	YAJAIDA MADRIGAL SIERRA	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,012.52	3,577.52	25.00	1,808.46	4,473.89	620.17	1,915.58	4,467.59	2,380.24	6,129.28	14,406.02	9,561.65	48,606.50
0403	ALEJANDRINA MERCEDES ROSARIO LUNA	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	13,227.38	3,431.09	9,139.55
0403	ANTONIA ISABEL ARAUJO	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,821.25	6,564.89	17,974.67
0403	CARLITA POZO OLIVO	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,391.19	8,229.66	43,257.17
0403	DOLORES RAMIREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0403	ERVIDA MATEO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,035.84	3,995.91	21,013.17
0403	FACUNDA URIBE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,905.92	4,412.10	10,856.20
0403	ISAURA SIERRA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,391.09	7,991.84	26,706.92
0403	JAYSI NEFTALI REYES FEBRIEL	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,424.56	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	11,721.48	4,114.83	15,102.70
0403	JOSEFA FELIZ MATEO	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,250.84	4,144.56	20,767.14
0403	MARCELINA ISABEL REYES	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,894.01	7,575.65	19,490.89
0403	NATANAEL FIGUEREO FELIX	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
0403	SONIA LAPAIX SIERRA	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	1,424.56	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	7,918.23	4,114.83	18,905.95
0403	VICTOR MANUEL JACINTO MARTE	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,459.37	7,991.84	39,638.64
0403	YARLENY AYBAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,301.40	6,564.89	27,494.52
0403	YESENIA MESA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	YNOCENCIA GEREMIA LORA YSABEL DE GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,640.03	4,560.75	7,091.05
0403	ALEJANDRINA MERCEDES ROSARIO LUNA	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	1,876.59	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,949.31	4,263.46	16,843.84
0403	ANA CARINA REYES GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI VESP 04-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.81	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	20,391.58	5,490.47	15,400.23
0403	DOLORES DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,698.38	3,431.09	20,668.55
0403	ERVIDA MATEO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,616.73	3,995.91	4,432.28
0403	FACUNDA URIBE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	JOSEFA FELIZ MATEO	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,294.06	4,144.56	11,723.92
0403	RUTH ESTHER MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,684.92	4,441.83	22,270.99
0403	SANTA YAINDY VIZCAINO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	SONIA LAPAIX SIERRA	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,708.59	3,282.46	19,689.37
0403	YNOCENCIA GEREMIA LORA YSABEL DE GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM FUERTE RESOLI VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,905.86	4,560.75	13,825.22
0403	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PEREIRA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,721.40	6,564.89	14,074.52
0403	ANA GLENNY VAZQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0403	ANA LILI DECENA HEREDIA DE AMADOR	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,598.69	4,412.10	12,163.43
0403	BELLA HILDA ZOQUIEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	2,583.31	4,085.10	24,047.08
0403	CANDITA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,591.86	4,560.75	22,139.22
0403	DOMITILA PEREZ CORPORAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	22,913.90	4,144.56	4,104.08
0403	FRANCIA PANIAGUA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0403	HEIDY VANESSA GUERRERO BREA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,727.41	7,575.65	26,657.49
0403	JANNIA JAHNNEIRYS POLANCO PAYANO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	15,319.78	3,282.46	6,078.18
0403	JONATHAN MORA DIAZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,388.43	8,229.66	21,259.93
0403	JOSE RAMON MORA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	15,209.63	4,679.65	15,296.63
0403	JOSEFINA ASENCIO SERRANO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0403	MARCIAL PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	17,872.79	4,441.83	11,083.12
0403	MARIA ALEJANDRA FERMIN ABAD	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	36,367.76	9,057.85	23,094.41
0403	MARIA AQUINO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	6,319.06	4,560.75	23,412.03
0403	MARIEL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,179.47	4,263.46	22,613.68
0403	MIGUELINA VIZCAINO DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,536.69	4,412.10	22,225.43
0403	MIRIAM ELIZABETH DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0403	MIRIAN CORPORAN CORPORAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,273.05	4,263.46	20,520.10
0403	REYES CORPORAN ROMERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	24,336.90	5,236.49	9,799.26
0403	ROSSI ABAD DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,538.35	8,287.87	25,497.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	SANTA DECENA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	19,392.18	5,207.90	14,557.64
0403	SANTA MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,685.94	8,507.87	38,900.36
0403	VLADIMIR EFRAIN MODESTO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	42,190.86	7,872.92	9,131.98
0403	YEIMI ESMERALDA CORPORAN FRANCO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	48,471.48	8,782.86	9,052.75
0403	YOMAYRA DANEYRA NIVAR CARABALLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,168.52	4,263.46	22,624.63
0403	ZENAIDA DOÑE BELLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,625.45	4,382.38	22,942.88
0403	ANA BIENVENIDA TIBREY CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	18,504.83	4,233.73	9,094.52
0403	ANA GLENNY VAZQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,813.36	4,293.19	12,173.59
0403	ANA LILI DECENA HEREDIA DE AMADOR	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,152.07	4,412.10	14,610.05
0403	BELLA HILDA ZOQUIEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,608.83	4,085.10	20,021.56
0403	CANDITA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,287.90	4,560.75	8,443.18
0403	DOMITILA PEREZ CORPORAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,002.33	4,144.56	20,015.65
0403	FRANCIA PANIAGUA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,328.20	4,263.46	20,464.95
0403	GISELA JACQUELINE TEJEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,534.66	8,507.87	41,051.64
0403	JOSE RAMON MORA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,014.38	4,679.65	491.88
0403	JOSEFINA ASENCIO SERRANO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,056.39	4,114.83	5,767.79
0403	LIDIA VINELLYS FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	9,992.75	8,562.87	45,981.13
0403	MARIA AQUINO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,654.94	4,560.75	23,076.15
0403	MARIEL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0403	MIGUELINA VIZCAINO DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,576.65	4,412.10	1,185.47
0403	MIRIAN CORPORAN CORPORAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,209.52	4,263.46	22,583.63
0403	NIULVY MARTE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,536.10	3,936.46	21,125.32
0403	REYES CORPORAN ROMERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,010.22	5,236.49	26,125.94
0403	SANTA DECENA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,735.21	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,221.55	9,540.52	5,207.90	24,409.30
0403	DINA ESMERIDA DIPRE PERDOMO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL BARRO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	1,588.67	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	13,060.02	4,144.56	13,957.96
0403	DOLORES DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL BARRO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,238.59	4,144.56	12,779.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	GLADYS ROSA GUERRERO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL BARRO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,115.62	4,293.19	14,871.33
0403	GLENNIS CASTILLO DURAN	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL BARRO MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,467.29	4,144.56	8,550.69
0403	JULIANA SIERRA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL BARRO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,879.00	6,564.89	34,916.92
0403	LUISA FIGUEROA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL BARRO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,683.83	4,293.19	25,303.12
0403	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL BARRO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,323.92	4,441.83	11,631.99
0403	MARISOL VILLAR GARABITO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL BARRO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0403	YISSEL LEBRON FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL BARRO MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,221.15	6,564.89	30,574.77
0403	CLARA PILAR FELIX ROMERO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL BARRO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,382.09	8,287.87	43,653.86
0403	DINA ESMERIDA DIPRE PERDOMO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL BARRO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	2,431.38	3,431.09	19,935.55
0403	GLADYS ROSA GUERRERO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL BARRO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,557.75	4,293.19	4,429.20
0403	LUISA FIGUEROA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL BARRO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,637.75	4,293.19	20,349.20
0403	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL BARRO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,660.39	4,441.83	12,295.52
0403	MARISOL VILLAR GARABITO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL BARRO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	10,822.45	4,382.38	17,745.88
0403	ALTAGRACIA CALDERON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	24,796.78	4,412.10	3,965.34
0403	DOMINGO REYES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0403	EMMAILIN RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,669.95	6,564.89	33,125.97
0403	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA DE URIBE	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,663.85	0.00	0.00	880.05	2,177.13	352.63	932.18	2,174.07	0.00	1,812.23	9,455.19	4,703.83	21,208.66
0403	GILDA YOLANDA LOPEZ VARGAS DE CASANOVA	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
0403	LEINY CASANOVA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,387.43	6,564.89	24,408.49
0403	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,246.21	4,263.46	19,546.94
0403	MARILYN REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,567.66	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	2,380.24	5,808.59	25,884.72	8,791.67	31,701.58
0403	ROSA CUEVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,050.86	4,560.75	22,680.22
0403	ROSALINDA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0403	SEVERIANO LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	27,972.91	5,378.26	7,087.49
0403	WILDA JACQUELINE RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	ALEXIS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,280.46	0.00	0.00	897.75	2,220.91	359.73	950.93	2,217.78	0.00	1,848.68	31,180.46	4,798.42	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	ALTAGRACIA CALDERON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,421.27	4,412.10	26,340.85
0403	FELIX ANTONIO ARMANDO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,989.48	8,229.66	29,658.88
0403	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA DE URIBE	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,663.85	4,938.77	25.00	880.05	2,177.13	352.63	932.18	2,174.07	0.00	1,837.23	22,165.32	4,703.83	8,498.53
0403	GILDA YOLANDA LOPEZ VARGAS DE CASANOVA	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,848.05	4,263.46	15,945.10
0403	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,160.52	4,263.46	20,632.63
0403	MARIBEL MARTINEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	8,696.62	4,233.73	18,902.73
0403	ROSA CUEVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,326.07	4,560.75	27,405.01
0403	ROSALINDA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,770.00	4,471.56	26,379.70
0403	SEVERIANO LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	6,955.54	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	10,290.13	5,378.26	24,770.27
0403	ANA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,276.93	4,441.83	11,678.99
0403	BENARDINA SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,330.32	4,293.19	11,656.63
0403	DORAINYS RACHEL GARABITOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0403	ELENA CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	23,217.84	3,995.91	2,831.17
0403	ESTELA JIMENEZ JAPA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	13,089.99	4,412.10	15,672.13
0403	FANIS ADAISA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0403	JOSE DAVID CRUZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,520.51	4,114.83	12,303.67
0403	JULIO DOÑE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,059.40	6,564.89	17,736.52
0403	LILIAM QUEVEDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,537.40	6,564.89	25,258.52
0403	LUISA FERMIN ROSARIO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.23	4,178.23	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	13,355.58	5,271.93	21,011.65
0403	ROSA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,081.87	4,560.75	21,649.22
0403	ROSA HORTENCIA BAEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	8,524.99	4,233.73	19,074.37
0403	ROSA HORTENCIA BAEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0403	RUTH ESTHER MORENO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	3,232.06	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	1,190.12	3,044.61	7,262.58	4,748.63	23,693.34
0403	SANTA MERCEDES AQUINO CASILLA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0403	SANTA MERCEDES AQUINO CASILLA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,449.99	4,293.19	23,536.96
0403	SAYIRA ELIZABETH VIZCAINO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,997.68	8,507.87	41,588.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	SILVIA YVELISSE BRITO MOJICA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,173.24	4,560.75	25,557.85
0403	SOFIA GUZMAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
0403	YADIRA MORETA DE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,791.78	4,412.10	21,970.34
0403	YAFREISI CUEVAS GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0403	YOBANKA ESCARLA DIAZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,939.76	6,564.89	14,856.16
0403	ANA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,789.70	4,441.83	15,166.22
0403	BENARDINA SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	18,217.44	4,293.19	9,769.51
0403	ELENA CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,672.70	3,995.91	17,376.31
0403	ESTELA JIMENEZ JAPA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,561.66	4,412.10	23,200.46
0403	LUISA FERMIN ROSARIO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.23	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	4,760.48	6,791.58	9,197.09	5,271.93	25,170.14
0403	MARISOL REYES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,708.59	3,282.46	19,689.37
0403	ROSA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,396.31	4,560.75	15,334.78
0403	RUTH ESTHER MORENO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,380.93	4,441.83	23,574.99
0403	SANTA TERESA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	4,444.39	4,412.10	24,317.73
0403	YADIRA MORETA DE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,504.67	4,412.10	11,257.45
0403	ANA DE JESUS CASANOVA FRANCO	ESC PRIM LA PLENA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,612.04	4,144.56	24,405.94
0403	BELGICA CUEVAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLENA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	10,213.03	4,590.48	19,711.85
0403	CANDIDO DE JESUS LORENZO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PLENA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	ESCARLIN GUILLEN SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PLENA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0403	JUAN RAMON ALCANTARA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LA PLENA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	KATUISKA VILLAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLENA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	MARISOL REYES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PLENA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	10,438.80	3,995.91	15,610.21
0403	YLVIA AMARILIS CARMONA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA PLENA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	2,026.29	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,461.42	4,125.34	3,728.37	20,179.52
0403	YOCASTA SEPULVEDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA PLENA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	21,811.43	4,114.83	5,012.75
0403	YRENES ALTAGRACIA FRANCO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA PLENA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,811.84	4,144.56	10,206.14
0403	BELGICA CUEVAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLENA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	SUSAN EDILANIA REYNOSO HILARIO	ESC PRIM LA PLENA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,760.75	4,293.19	22,226.20
0403	YLVIA AMARILIS CARMONA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA PLENA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0403	YRENES ALTAGRACIA FRANCO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA PLENA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,669.06	4,144.56	23,348.92
0403	DANELY PLASENCIO ABAD	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,559.69	4,412.10	18,202.43
0403	DANNY HEREDIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,818.88	4,293.19	10,168.07
0403	DIGNA EMETERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,975.93	4,560.75	11,755.15
0403	DOLORES CARREÑO LUCAS	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,372.83	4,263.46	420.32
0403	ELIAZAR ROA DIPRE	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,113.15	6,564.89	10,682.77
0403	FELICITA ADAMES JORGE	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,231.85	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,640.56	4,293.19	21,346.39
0403	LISANDRA ALCANTARA TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	20,262.89	6,862.17	24,470.97
0403	MARIA MAGDALENA CARREÑO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,056.03	4,441.83	12,899.89
0403	MARISEL MORILLO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,103.00	6,564.89	36,692.92
0403	OLGA ADAMES DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,238.75	4,293.19	21,748.20
0403	CESAR RICARDO COLON SUERO	ESC PRIM LA ROSA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,568.33	3,995.91	5,480.68
0403	DANNY HEREDIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROSA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0403	DIGNA EMETERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROSA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0403	DOLORES CARREÑO LUCAS	ESC PRIM LA ROSA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,148.52	4,263.46	22,644.63
0403	FELICITA ADAMES JORGE	ESC PRIM LA ROSA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,514.05	4,293.19	19,472.90
0403	GIANNI JOHANNA PEREZ BOISSARD DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROSA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,525.45	4,382.38	23,042.88
0403	MARIA MAGDALENA CARREÑO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LA ROSA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0403	OLGA ADAMES DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ROSA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,004.38	4,293.19	1,982.57
0403	ANA CARINA REYES GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM LAS ANTENAS DE RESOLI MAT 04-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.81	5,666.48	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,140.29	8,731.58	5,490.47	27,060.23
0403	ANYELAI VALDEZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM LAS ANTENAS DE RESOLI MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,201.92	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,567.66	3,995.91	20,481.35
0403	JULIANA JACQUELIN MATOS VOLQUEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS ANTENAS DE RESOLI MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	10,656.28	5,059.26	22,324.58
0403	JULIANA JACQUELIN MATOS VOLQUEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS ANTENAS DE RESOLI VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	8,389.35	5,059.26	24,591.51
0403	ABDIAS ALVAREZ GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,043.04	4,144.56	24,974.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	AMARILIS REYES PINALES	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	21,117.56	4,293.19	6,869.39
0403	ARABADOICA REYES RUIZ	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,145.69	4,412.10	22,616.43
0403	DEIVIS CUELLO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,799.83	4,114.83	21,024.35
0403	ESMERALDA SIERRA REYES	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	1,190.12	2,895.68	19,564.57	4,426.97	9,294.45
0403	KIRSSI TEJEDA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,280.31	6,564.89	28,515.61
0403	LUISA MATEO RAVELO DE ISABEL	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,336.76	4,412.10	18,425.36
0403	RAYSA IVELISSE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.04	4,631.42	25.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	2,015.13	33,574.04	5,165.60	100.00
0403	SANTA ALCANTARA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,648.07	6,564.89	27,147.85
0403	SONIA AGUSTINA MONTAS LEON	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,739.38	3,431.09	20,627.55
0403	ABDIAS ALVAREZ GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,460.84	4,144.56	21,557.14
0403	AMARILIS REYES PINALES	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,219.32	4,293.19	20,767.63
0403	ARABADOICA REYES RUIZ	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,755.90	4,412.10	12,006.22
0403	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	20,183.92	4,451.36	8,834.06
0403	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,770.06	4,144.56	22,247.92
0403	DEIVIS CUELLO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,410.11	4,114.83	11,414.07
0403	ESMERALDA SIERRA REYES	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	2,819.24	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	28,839.02	4,426.97	20.00
0403	JAYSI NEFTALI REYES FEBRIEL	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,454.74	2,775.71	3,282.46	18,622.25
0403	LUISA MATEO RAVELO DE ISABEL	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0403	RAYSA IVELISSE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.04	0.00	0.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	1,190.12	3,180.25	18,337.51	5,165.60	15,336.53
0403	SONIA AGUSTINA MONTAS LEON	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE DE NAJAYO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	2,158.86	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	11,076.24	4,570.26	18,716.91
0403	PANFILO LARA	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	1,190.12	3,084.66	9,381.59	4,917.48	22,675.01
0403	SANTA GERTRUDIS DE LOS SANTOS GARABITO	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,612.96	6,564.89	32,182.96
0403	PANFILO LARA	ESC PRIM LOMA VERDE VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,022.68	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	6,773.65	4,917.48	25,282.95
0403	ANA MIRIAM MOTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	16,781.64	7,991.84	35,316.37
0403	FABIO CUEVAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	24,971.38	5,059.26	8,009.48
0403	FLOR DE LIZ FRUCTOSO DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	FLORANGEL FLORIAN LORA	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,661.68	7,575.65	27,723.22
0403	MAYELIN MARILYN PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,368.40	6,564.89	33,427.52
0403	OMAR GARCES BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	40,552.89	7,872.92	10,769.95
0403	SANTA AURELIA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0403	YULEYSI MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,592.40	6,564.89	37,203.52
0403	FABIO CUEVAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,437.25	5,059.26	25,543.61
0403	FLOR IDALIA ROA OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
0403	BLASINA ARIAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,823.08	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	0.00	3,676.66	22,157.28	9,387.85	39,630.41
0403	DAYSI NURYS MORA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,956.19	7,444.05	4,025.64	18,798.75
0403	DAYSI NURYS MORA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	15,197.23	4,025.64	11,045.57
0403	JULIA CASTILLO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,573.33	4,174.29	21,638.44
0403	JULIA CASTILLO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	12,406.52	4,174.29	14,805.25
0403	ROSA MARIA ROMERO EMETERIO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,666.36	4,114.83	15,157.82
0403	ROSA MARIA ROMERO EMETERIO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0403	ALEXIS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,280.46	5,170.83	25.00	897.75	2,220.91	359.73	950.93	2,217.78	0.00	1,873.68	13,293.37	4,798.42	17,987.09
0403	ANDRES SUERO MILIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0403	ANTONIA JIMENEZ RAVELO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0403	ARCADIA YUDI MARIÑEZ LORENZO DE NOVA	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	25,303.00	4,501.29	4,040.48
0403	BENITA GARCES BRITO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0403	BENITA PEREZ GERMAN DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	9,659.17	4,441.83	19,296.74
0403	BRENDA ANYELINA VIVIECA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,082.99	4,412.10	20,679.13
0403	CATALINA DE LA CRUZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,158.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,008.12	4,263.46	11,785.03
0403	CRISELVA VIZCAINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	15,763.19	4,174.29	11,448.58
0403	DENILSI MARIA LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,094.42	4,144.56	18,923.56
0403	DOMINGA PARREÑO LARA	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0403	EZEQUIEL DAVID VALERIO MORBAN	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	8,125.21	4,858.02	23,543.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	FANNY MARIA VIZCAINO NOVA	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,091.59	4,263.46	10,701.56
0403	MARIA ABAD BENITEZ DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,619.63	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,074.64	4,322.92	22,106.09
0403	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0403	MARIA VIRTUDES NIVAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,459.14	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0403	MAYRA IVELISE DOMINGUEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,040.86	4,560.75	23,690.22
0403	MILAGROS DE JESUS MEDRANO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,910.83	3,936.46	13,750.59
0403	MIRIAN YVELISSE CUEVAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,639.68	4,441.83	8,316.23
0403	NORIS GARCEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,669.37	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	5,064.74	4,268.87	22,763.64
0403	ODALIS QUEZADA BENITES	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,166.04	4,144.56	13,851.94
0403	ORQUIDEA CORREA ALIES	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,310.92	4,114.83	21,513.26
0403	PATRIA QUISQUEYA HERASME	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0403	PATRIA QUISQUEYA HERASME	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,912.99	4,293.19	23,073.96
0403	PAULINA AQUINO CLASE	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,768.09	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	8,053.17	4,828.30	23,422.07
0403	PETRONILA HEREDIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	10,648.78	4,560.75	19,082.31
0403	PURA ANTONIA DIAZ BENZANT	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,335.97	0.00	0.00	755.84	1,869.85	302.86	800.61	1,867.22	0.00	1,556.45	4,610.44	4,039.93	21,725.53
0403	RAFAEL GERMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,552.33	4,144.56	9,465.65
0403	RAMON ENRIQUE MAÑON ADAMES	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,978.54	0.00	25.00	745.58	1,844.48	298.75	789.75	1,841.88	0.00	1,560.33	19,458.31	3,985.11	6,520.23
0403	ROSSY LEIDY BAEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,575.73	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,198.86	3,936.46	21,462.56
0403	SANTA CONTRERAS ABAD	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,911.10	4,144.56	20,106.88
0403	SANTA GUILLERMINA VALLEJO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,059.84	3,995.91	20,989.17
0403	SANTA JIMENEZ RAVELO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	13,399.27	4,739.11	17,494.58
0403	TOMASA MARTINEZ URIBE DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	47,145.93	8,452.87	8,052.78
0403	TRINIDAD MERARI DIPRE FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,603.08	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,135.74	4,114.83	13,688.44
0403	YERANIA CUEVAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,819.31	3,557.01	25.00	884.51	2,188.17	354.42	936.91	2,185.09	0.00	1,846.42	6,403.92	4,727.68	24,415.39
0403	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,383.87	4,560.75	22,347.22
0403	ZUNILDA LORENZA FLORENTINO SOLANO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	ALBA ROSA PEÑA PENN	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,626.59	3,282.46	19,771.37
0403	ANA CRISTINA GONZALEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	21,550.90	4,739.11	9,342.95
0403	AURA RAQUER DE LEON SIERRA	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,601.78	5,668.13	25.00	935.67	2,314.73	374.92	991.09	2,311.47	0.00	1,951.76	10,295.95	5,001.12	22,305.83
0403	BRENDA ANYELINA VIVIECA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0403	CARMEN AMELIA MORENO MALENO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	13,014.99	4,382.38	15,553.34
0403	CATALINA DE LA CRUZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0403	CRISELVA VIZCAINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0403	DARKI ARNY DIAZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0403	DENILSI MARIA LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0403	EZEQUIEL DAVID VALERIO MORBAN	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	28,432.89	4,858.02	3,236.13
0403	GELA PARRA DE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	29,035.97	8,837.86	28,875.85
0403	LUCIA NIDIA RAMIREZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	5,976.52	4,174.29	21,235.25
0403	MARIA ABAD BENITEZ DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	18,963.10	4,174.28	8,248.66
0403	MARIANELA CASTILLO DE LA R. DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0403	MARIANELA CASTILLO DE LA R. DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,114.12	4,293.19	10,872.83
0403	MAYRA IVELISE DOMINGUEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,073.93	4,560.75	25,657.15
0403	MILAGROS DE JESUS MEDRANO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0403	MIRIAN YVELISSE CUEVAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,727.02	4,441.83	20,228.89
0403	NORIS GARCEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,644.65	4,687.76	4,268.87	23,140.62
0403	PAULA ELVIRA HIERRO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	32,043.04	8,287.87	21,992.91
0403	PAULINA AQUINO CLASE	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,240.43	15,153.42	4,828.30	16,321.82
0403	PETRONILA HEREDIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,354.84	4,560.75	22,376.25
0403	ROSSY LEIDY BAEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0403	SANTA CONTRERAS ABAD	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,891.84	4,144.56	22,126.14
0403	SANTA JIMENEZ RAVELO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,031.63	4,739.11	862.22
0403	TRINIDAD MERARI DIPRE FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,195.59	3,282.46	19,202.37

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	YERANIA CUEVAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,819.31	0.00	0.00	884.51	2,188.17	354.42	936.91	2,185.09	1,190.12	3,011.54	5,043.83	4,727.68	25,775.48
0403	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	27,203.43	4,560.75	2,527.66
0403	YSABEL NINA ERCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	21,993.02	4,501.29	7,350.46
0403	ZUNILDA LORENZA FLORENTINO SOLANO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
0403	ADRIA MERCEDES MARTE SOLANO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	22,675.87	4,441.83	6,280.04
0403	ALFREDO ARAUJO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,043.04	4,144.56	24,974.94
0403	ALTAGRACIA ABAD JORGE	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0403	ANA CLARIBEL CORREA AYBAR	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,973.31	4,085.10	4,657.08
0403	ANDREA EUGENIA DIONICIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	6,766.72	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	28,634.98	5,413.72	6,656.50
0403	ANNIS PETRONILA GUZMAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,497.00	6,564.89	29,298.92
0403	CANDIDA JORGE FERMIN	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	38,328.49	7,991.84	13,769.52
0403	CRESENCIA MARTE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,407.27	4,144.56	9,610.71
0403	KAIRA PATRICIA TAMAREZ BREA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,944.08	4,560.75	24,787.01
0403	LINO TEJEDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0403	LUZ ESTHER CANDELARIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,643.53	4,441.83	15,312.38
0403	MARIA ELENA DIAZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	29,242.85	9,057.85	30,219.32
0403	MARIBEL ADAMES CUELLO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,195.66	6,564.89	30,600.26
0403	MARJUATAI LUCMARNA LUCIA VALDEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,612.62	4,293.19	11,374.33
0403	MARTIRE ALVAREZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0403	MAYELIN RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0403	NURIS MARGARITA ARIAS ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,669.95	6,564.89	33,125.97
0403	ROSARIN MARIA PEREZ COLON	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,959.69	4,412.10	14,802.43
0403	SUGEIDY JUSTO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0403	VIDALIA REYNOSO POCHE	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0403	YASALYN NINA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,203.90	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,935.54	3,787.81	18,756.91
0403	YENSI CAROLINA TEJEDA SOTO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,323.76	7,991.84	37,774.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	YOLANDA LINAREZ PEREYRA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	6,238.01	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,221.55	22,300.82	5,207.90	11,649.00
0403	ADRIA MERCEDES MARTE SOLANO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,079.13	4,441.83	14,876.78
0403	ALFREDO ARAUJO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,250.84	4,144.56	19,767.14
0403	ALTAGRACIA ABAD JORGE	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,727.22	4,441.83	7,228.69
0403	ANA CLARIBEL CORREA AYBAR	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	4,745.94	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	18,102.56	4,085.10	8,527.83
0403	ANDREA EUGENIA DIONICIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,271.48	5,413.72	20.00
0403	CRESENCIA MARTE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,862.38	3,431.09	20,504.55
0403	GREGORIA CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,884.23	14,487.21	4,397.24	14,178.00
0403	KAIRA PATRICIA TAMAREZ BREA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	8,992.96	4,560.75	20,738.13
0403	LINO TEJEDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,089.60	4,293.19	9,897.35
0403	LUZ ESTHER CANDELARIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0403	MARJUATAI LUCMARNA LUCIA VALDEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0403	MARTIRE ALVAREZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,121.91	4,144.56	20,896.07
0403	MAURA DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,723.92	4,441.83	22,231.99
0403	MAURA DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,119.93	4,441.83	22,835.98
0403	MAYELIN RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,891.42	4,144.56	16,126.56
0403	MILDRED ANTONIA MALDONADO CARMONA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,695.49	7,991.84	23,402.52
0403	ROSARIN MARIA PEREZ COLON	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,314.09	4,412.10	2,448.03
0403	SOBEIDA MARITZA CANELO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,044.83	4,293.19	24,942.12
0403	VIDALIA REYNOSO POCHE	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	18,057.06	4,174.29	9,154.71
0403	YOLANDA LINAREZ PEREYRA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	15,798.41	5,207.90	18,151.41
0403	ALEXANDRA NATALY ROA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,244.96	4,263.46	10,548.19
0403	ALEXANDRA NATALY ROA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,278.04	4,263.46	20,515.11
0403	ANA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ DE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	24,564.60	4,144.56	2,453.38
0403	ANA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ DE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,825.81	4,144.56	21,192.17
0403	ARGENTINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,243.68	4,293.19	6,743.27

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	AVENIDA ROBLES CONTRERA	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0403	AVENIDA ROBLES CONTRERA	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,354.43	4,412.10	19,407.69
0403	ELIZABETH FRANCO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,373.83	3,936.46	21,287.59
0403	ELIZABETH FRANCO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,595.25	3,936.46	10,066.17
0403	HEIDY ELIZABETH PEÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,171.46	8,562.87	47,802.42
0403	JOVANNY SANTANA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0403	JUANA ANTONIA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,227.75	8,287.87	33,808.20
0403	JUANA MIGUELINA SANTANA DE DIOS	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	18,462.45	4,144.56	8,555.53
0403	JUANA MIGUELINA SANTANA DE DIOS	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,773.51	4,144.56	5,244.47
0403	JULY CESARINA MARTINEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,105.10	6,564.89	31,690.82
0403	LEANDRO CORPORAN TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	6,810.51	7,159.46	39,861.28
0403	LIDUVINA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,279.92	5,697.82	25.00	2,131.83	5,273.87	620.17	2,258.11	5,266.45	2,380.24	6,795.18	44,223.40	11,160.49	30,056.52
0403	LUCIANA FERMIN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,755.69	4,412.10	23,006.43
0403	LUCIANA FERMIN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,937.99	4,412.10	5,824.13
0403	LUISA ESPERANZA MARTE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,091.40	6,564.89	22,704.52
0403	MANUEL ANTONIO CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	7,167.07	7,575.65	42,217.83
0403	MARTIN ALDRIANO VALLEJO PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0403	MELIDA ALCANTARA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,436.51	4,144.56	581.47
0403	MELIDA ALCANTARA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0403	MIGUEL ALBERTO MILIANO DE LEON	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	20,795.82	9,057.85	38,666.35
0403	MILAGROS REYES LAPAIX	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0403	NAIROBI VALDEZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	10,046.25	8,287.87	43,989.70
0403	PASTORA ESPERANZA BRITO CUELLO	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,482.25	4,418.64	25.00	1,936.74	4,791.24	620.17	2,051.46	4,784.49	2,380.24	6,393.44	37,176.90	10,195.90	30,305.35
0403	PATRIA VALDEZ ROSARIO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	31,812.10	8,229.66	21,836.26
0403	RAMONA SOLANO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,930.84	4,144.56	22,087.14
0403	RAMONA SOLANO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	SANTA ABAD DIVISON	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	8,479.64	4,263.46	19,313.51
0403	SANTA ABAD DIVISON	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,672.56	4,263.46	13,120.59
0403	SANTA DE LOS SANTOS LUGO	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	27,989.86	7,991.84	24,108.15
0403	SANTA LIBERTAD CARRASCO CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	27,790.74	7,872.92	23,532.10
0403	SORY MARIA BRITO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,119.47	4,263.46	9,673.68
0403	SORY MARIA BRITO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,432.47	4,263.46	15,360.68
0403	TAMARES DE JESUS PEREZ MESA	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	27,107.60	4,531.02	2,429.70
0403	TAMARES DE JESUS PEREZ MESA	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	9,677.82	4,531.02	19,859.48
0403	TIMOTEA ANTONIA ZAPATA DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,553.63	3,995.91	13,495.38
0403	TIMOTEA ANTONIA ZAPATA DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0403	WENDY ZAIRA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,637.04	6,564.89	27,158.88
0403	YAJAIRA DECENA LARA	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,397.78	8,507.87	12,188.52
0403	ARACELIS CARO REYES	ESC PRIM MIRA CIELO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	27,141.64	4,560.75	2,589.45
0403	CARMEN LIGIA FRANJUL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MIRA CIELO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,429.62	7,872.92	28,893.22
0403	ESMERALDA CARELA CARO DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM MIRA CIELO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,305.90	8,287.87	38,730.05
0403	JOSEFINA PASCUAL ADVINCOLA	ESC PRIM MIRA CIELO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,475.37	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	4,760.48	6,542.58	14,084.24	4,560.75	15,646.84
0403	MAURA MIGUELINA CARVAJAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIRA CIELO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,651.40	6,564.89	38,144.52
0403	SANDRA RAQUEL NOVA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MIRA CIELO MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	10,608.49	5,236.49	23,527.67
0403	SARAH ESTHER DEMORIZI MOJICA	ESC PRIM MIRA CIELO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,991.40	6,564.89	36,804.52
0403	VICTORIA GERONIMO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MIRA CIELO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,531.28	3,160.45	25.00	1,708.55	4,226.72	620.17	1,809.75	4,220.77	1,190.12	4,733.42	25,030.09	9,067.66	34,501.19
0403	JOSEFINA PASCUAL ADVINCOLA	ESC PRIM MIRA CIELO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,525.07	4,560.75	15,206.01
0403	SANDRA RAQUEL NOVA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MIRA CIELO VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	19,439.47	5,236.49	14,696.69
0403	WANDA DILIA CANDELARIO POCHE	ESC PRIM MIRA CIELO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,186.69	4,412.10	22,575.43
0403	CONFESORA BAUTISTA MATEO	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,709.61	6,564.89	26,086.31
0403	ELIZABETH MATEO	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0403	ERICKSON AQUINO MATEO	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,999.73	6,564.89	14,796.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	GICELA JACINTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0403	GLADYS MARIA DUVERGE DOÑE	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	KENIA ALEXANDRA PEREYRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,123.17	8,507.87	20,463.13
0403	MANAUDY LORENZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,686.55	7,991.84	45,411.46
0403	MARCIA MARIA MARTE RIVERA	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,780.38	3,431.09	20,586.55
0403	MARIA MAGDALENA DISLA MARTINEZ DE NINA	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,950.84	4,144.56	21,067.14
0403	MARIA PATRICIA SANCHEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,698.38	3,431.09	20,668.55
0403	OLGA DILIA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0403	ROSA ARELIS NINA	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,111.92	4,560.75	13,619.16
0403	WENDY SORIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,200.84	4,144.56	21,817.14
0403	WENDY SORIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,324.76	4,144.56	20,693.22
0403	YANIRA DIOMARIS REYES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,535.69	4,412.10	19,226.43
0403	ANA BELGICA PANIAGUA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,189.15	8,562.87	37,784.74
0403	ELIZABETH MATEO	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,253.83	3,936.46	20,407.59
0403	FEDERICO LORENZO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,073.83	4,293.19	24,913.12
0403	MARCIA MARIA MARTE RIVERA	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	1,858.00	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	14,831.26	4,243.26	12,830.16
0403	MARIA PATRICIA SANCHEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	1,692.42	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	2,380.24	4,120.21	24,488.09	4,451.36	4,529.89
0403	NIULVY MARTE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES VESP 04-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	0.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,634.79	4,049.71	4,243.26	23,611.71
0403	REBECA BAUTISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0403	REBECA BAUTISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,892.52	4,144.56	22,125.46
0403	ROSA ARELIS NINA	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0403	VENTURA LAPAIX SIERRA	ESC PRIM MISION TU PUEDES VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONTAÑO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,277.64	8,229.66	34,370.72
0403	CANDIDA JOSEFINA MONTAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MONTAÑO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	32,108.44	8,287.87	21,927.51
0403	KATRY CARESSE AQUINO REYES	ESC PRIM MONTAÑO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,051.36	8,229.66	12,597.00
0403	LEIDY ANA ANDUJAR GUILLEN	ESC PRIM MONTAÑO MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MONTAÑO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,956.26	7,991.84	33,141.75
0403	NATHALIE ROA DIPRE	ESC PRIM MONTAÑO MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	8,044.46	6,564.89	34,751.46
0403	SUGENIA DIPRE ROMERO	ESC PRIM MONTAÑO MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,431.25	6,564.89	28,364.67
0403	XINEYDALY DELGADO AQUINO	ESC PRIM MONTAÑO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,747.55	7,991.84	45,350.46
0403	IVETTE PUELLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTAÑO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0403	LEIDY ANA ANDUJAR GUILLEN	ESC PRIM MONTAÑO VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	23,108.47	5,590.94	13,338.31
0403	ADONIAS SIERRA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	3,392.99	3,728.37	20,911.87
0403	DANIA ESMERALDA GUZMAN FEBRIEL	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	30,944.57	4,828.30	530.66
0403	FLOR MARIA DE LOS SANTOS HENRIQUE	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,194.42	4,144.56	22,823.56
0403	FRANCISCA MORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	9,845.06	4,560.75	19,886.03
0403	HECTOR JOSE CANDELARIO MATEO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	6,836.15	4,451.36	22,181.83
0403	JOANNA ALTAGRACIA MARIÑEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0403	JULIANA MARIÑEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	3,553.84	4,421.63	25,270.34
0403	LUCRECIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	35,508.25	5,732.72	1,862.77
0403	MARIA FELIZ MARTE	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	27,063.13	4,531.02	2,474.17
0403	RAMONA BERNABE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,900.58	3,282.46	16,497.38
0403	SANTA BRIGIDA CASANOVA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,975.83	3,636.64	25.00	889.01	2,199.28	356.22	941.67	2,196.19	3,570.36	5,426.04	9,949.09	4,751.69	21,026.74
0403	SANTA VICTORIA CASILLA MOJICA	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,533.02	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	9,514.78	4,204.00	17,890.78
0403	TEOFILO ISABEL REYES	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,967.84	6,564.89	32,828.08
0403	YSABEL NINA ERCIA	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	3,239.59	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	5,844.38	4,501.29	23,499.10
0403	ADONIAS SIERRA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,314.21	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,537.77	4,441.83	7,418.14
0403	ALTAGRACIA YOLANDA CRUZ NINA	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,318.63	4,412.10	7,443.49
0403	ALTAGRACIA YOLANDA CRUZ NINA	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	24,816.69	4,412.10	3,945.43
0403	ANDREA FELIZ MATEO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,904.15	4,412.10	8,857.97
0403	ANDREA FELIZ MATEO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0403	DANIA ESMERALDA GUZMAN FEBRIEL	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,743.97	4,828.30	23,731.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	FLOR MARIA DE LOS SANTOS HENRIQUE	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0403	FRANCISCA MORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,029.77	4,560.75	15,701.32
0403	HECTOR JOSE CANDELARIO MATEO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,363.42	4,144.56	14,654.56
0403	LUCRECIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	10,410.85	5,732.72	26,960.17
0403	MARIA FELIZ MARTE	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	7,755.82	4,531.02	21,781.48
0403	SANTA VICTORIA CASILLA MOJICA	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	27,305.56	4,204.00	100.00
0403	YUDDY SAMALIA ISABEL MATEO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0403	ANA MARIA BRITO ORTIZ DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM NIZA ABAJO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	17,883.32	8,782.86	39,640.91
0403	ANGELA MARIA TEJEDA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM NIZA ABAJO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	29,654.46	6,564.89	13,141.46
0403	ANGELA MARIA VIZCAINO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM NIZA ABAJO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,889.50	8,507.87	41,696.80
0403	JUANA PAREDES CARELA	ESC PRIM NIZA ABAJO MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	30,480.26	5,378.26	4,580.14
0403	LUZ ATANILA DUVERGE MONERO	ESC PRIM NIZA ABAJO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	13,828.04	3,787.81	10,864.41
0403	MARITZA NOVA BRITO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM NIZA ABAJO MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	MILAGROS ZAPATA VIZCAINO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM NIZA ABAJO MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	10,821.20	5,236.49	23,314.96
0403	VIRGINIA ABREU ROJAS	ESC PRIM NIZA ABAJO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,479.31	6,564.89	28,316.61
0403	YENNY ELIZABETH MEJIA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM NIZA ABAJO MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,422.15	6,564.89	8,373.77
0403	JUANA PAREDES CARELA	ESC PRIM NIZA ABAJO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,388.34	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,594.73	4,560.75	22,136.35
0403	LUZ ATANILA DUVERGE MONERO	ESC PRIM NIZA ABAJO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	5,674.30	4,094.61	21,018.15
0403	MILAGROS ZAPATA VIZCAINO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM NIZA ABAJO VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	15,376.33	5,236.49	18,759.83
0403	ALEXANDRA CASILLA PEPIN	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	10,153.94	9,002.86	48,920.64
0403	AMAURIS OMEDIS RUBIO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	47,113.92	8,342.87	7,309.61
0403	ANDREINA ESTHER DE LA CRUZ ISABEL	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,791.40	6,564.89	10,004.52
0403	CLARIBEL BERIGUETE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,485.92	4,441.83	11,469.99
0403	CRISTIAN ARAUJO GERONIMO	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,486.01	2,637.23	25.00	1,592.45	3,939.51	620.17	1,686.77	3,933.96	0.00	3,304.22	10,843.19	8,493.64	44,642.82
0403	CRUZ MERCEDES PAREDES CARELA	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,421.71	4,441.83	19,534.20
0403	FRANCISCA GERONIMO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,230.52	4,263.46	22,562.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	ISMA TERESA MONTERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,532.40	6,564.89	38,263.52
0403	IVELISSE MORENO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,546.76	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	3,570.36	5,803.99	15,610.04	5,732.72	21,760.98
0403	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA POCHE	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,900.16	6,564.89	25,895.76
0403	MERCEDES MOREL REYES	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,012.95	6,564.89	24,782.97
0403	MILDRE GENARA AVELINO CABRERA	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,632.86	4,560.75	23,098.22
0403	PRISCILIA NU¥EZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
0403	SANTA CARMELINA FRIAS CARRION	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	SANTA MARTINEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	12,869.30	8,782.86	44,654.93
0403	VANESA MONTAS DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0403	VITALINA GARCES BRITO	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,058.66	8,782.86	24,465.57
0403	CLARIBEL BERIGUETE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,750.04	4,441.83	9,205.87
0403	CRUZ MERCEDES PAREDES CARELA	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0403	FRANCISCA GERONIMO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,108.21	4,263.46	20,684.94
0403	IVELISSE MORENO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	16,213.08	5,732.72	21,157.94
0403	MILDRE GENARA AVELINO CABRERA	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,654.87	4,560.75	9,076.21
0403	VANESA MONTAS DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,367.93	4,560.75	24,363.15
0403	ANGELICA BENILDA SIERRA FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	12,326.78	4,025.64	13,916.02
0403	ARGENTINA MELIDA SOLANO ARIAS	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,476.48	4,441.83	8,479.43
0403	BUENAVENTURA RAMIREZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	17,270.04	4,322.92	10,910.69
0403	FRANCIA JACQUELINE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0403	JUANA LILLIAM SIERRA FEBRIER	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	10,446.43	3,936.46	15,214.99
0403	NANCY BERENICE ARAUJO DOMINGUEZ DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,428.75	4,293.19	21,558.20
0403	TERESA LORENZO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,255.83	4,293.19	16,731.12
0403	TERESA PEREZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,381.99	3,254.08	25.00	843.26	2,086.12	337.89	893.21	2,083.18	0.00	1,761.47	20,442.44	4,507.19	8,939.55
0403	ANA HILDA ROSA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,906.59	7,575.65	16,478.31
0403	ANGELICA BENILDA SIERRA FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,222.80	4,025.64	20.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	BUENAVENTURA RAMIREZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,427.37	4,322.92	21,753.36
0403	ELIDANIA TOLEDO BRITO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	34,965.29	8,229.66	18,683.07
0403	FELICIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,985.30	4,293.19	6,001.65
0403	FELICIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	22,497.44	4,293.19	5,489.51
0403	FRANCIA JACQUELINE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,626.45	4,144.56	17,391.53
0403	JUANA LILLIAM SIERRA FEBRIER	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,641.42	3,936.46	20.00
0403	NANCY BERENICE ARAUJO DOMINGUEZ DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,048.66	4,293.19	10,938.29
0403	TERESA LORENZO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,372.11	4,293.19	6,614.84
0403	TERESA PEREZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,381.99	0.00	0.00	843.26	2,086.12	337.89	893.21	2,083.18	0.00	1,736.47	29,281.99	4,507.19	100.00
0403	CONFESORA ALVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO PROGRESO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,815.18	3,995.91	16,233.83
0403	CONFESORA ALVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO PROGRESO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0403	ELIA FIGUEREO CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO PROGRESO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	25,074.20	4,739.11	5,819.65
0403	ELIA FIGUEREO CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO PROGRESO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	8,517.27	4,739.11	22,376.58
0403	MARIA FERMINA LUGO AQUINO	ESC PRIM NUEVO PROGRESO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
0403	MARIA FERMINA LUGO AQUINO	ESC PRIM NUEVO PROGRESO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,012.24	3,995.91	24,036.77
0403	SANTA ADELINA RIVERA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM NUEVO PROGRESO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0403	SANTA ADELINA RIVERA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM NUEVO PROGRESO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,714.88	4,263.46	5,078.27
0403	YANET ALFONSECA NOVA DE LINAREZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO PROGRESO MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	4,747.76	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	11,052.90	5,413.71	24,238.57
0403	YISSELL DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUEVO PROGRESO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,696.98	4,293.19	15,289.97
0403	ALVIN YUNIOR OTAÑO CADETE	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0403	ARACELIS PEREZ ALVAREZ DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,073.80	4,412.10	23,688.32
0403	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA RUIZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,095.93	4,441.83	21,859.99
0403	CARMEN AMELIA MORENO MALENO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	4,150.10	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,897.70	4,382.38	21,670.63
0403	CARMEN OLINDA GARCIA AMANCIO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0403	CATALINA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0403	DOMINGA ELVIRA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,786.02	4,441.83	21,169.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	ELVA YGNACIA MEJIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	7,513.31	4,560.75	22,217.77
0403	FLOR ANGELA BAUTISTA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	25,538.04	4,263.46	2,255.11
0403	IDELKA ISAURA CARMONA CARMONA	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,422.83	4,263.46	15,370.32
0403	IDELKA ISAURA CARMONA CARMONA	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0403	JESUS FEDERICO MONTERO PACHANO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,860.70	4,144.56	23,157.28
0403	JOSEFINA CARVAJAL DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
0403	JUANA JOSEFINA OLIVO SEGURA	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,690.63	6,564.89	29,105.29
0403	KIRSSYS MILQUELYS LLUBEREZ MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,663.04	4,412.10	20,099.08
0403	MARGARITA FLORES POLANCO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,341.53	4,441.83	20,614.38
0403	MARILOLY ASENCIO MARTE	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,859.47	4,263.46	22,933.68
0403	MARILOLY ASENCIO MARTE	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,048.52	4,263.46	2,744.63
0403	MARISELA SOTO DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,059.47	4,263.46	13,733.68
0403	MARISELA SOTO DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,097.52	4,263.46	12,695.63
0403	MERCEDES MARTINEZ NINA	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,284.65	4,560.75	21,446.43
0403	NORBI ESMIRNA ARIAS DE CARO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,580.97	6,564.89	25,214.95
0403	PEDRO ENRIQUEZ MENDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,136.51	4,560.75	15,594.57
0403	PORFIRIA NESTORA PINALES ZAPATA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	12,740.05	4,560.75	16,991.03
0403	ROSANNA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0403	RUTH ESTHER MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,774.93	4,441.83	9,180.98
0403	SILVIA CUEVAS CLECENCIO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,952.73	4,144.56	22,065.25
0403	VICTORIANA VIZCAINO MATEO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,945.20	4,560.75	12,785.88
0403	WENDY MATEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,012.95	4,560.75	22,718.13
0403	YENNY MASSIEL PUJOLS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,793.00	6,564.89	37,002.92
0403	YUDELKIS MARIA LARA SUERO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,239.91	4,382.38	26,328.42
0403	ADALGISA PEREZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,202.16	4,263.46	10,590.99
0403	ARACELIS PEREZ ALVAREZ DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	8,329.23	4,412.10	20,432.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA RUIZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,473.71	4,441.83	3,482.21
0403	CARMEN OLINDA GARCIA AMANCIO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	19,144.74	4,412.10	9,617.38
0403	CATALINA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,197.85	4,412.10	20,564.27
0403	DOMINGA ELVIRA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,071.43	4,441.83	9,884.48
0403	ELVA YGNACIA MEJIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
0403	FLOR ANGELA BAUTISTA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,997.36	4,263.46	7,795.79
0403	JUAQUINA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	11,236.84	4,025.64	15,005.96
0403	KIRSSYS MILQUELYS LLUBEREZ MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,654.43	4,412.10	21,107.69
0403	LEITNIZ ROSELIN GARCES RECIO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,044.59	4,560.75	8,686.49
0403	LEITNIZ ROSELIN GARCES RECIO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0403	MARGARITA FLORES POLANCO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,588.12	4,441.83	21,367.79
0403	MAXIMA BIVIECA CUELLO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,974.80	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,530.19	4,560.75	23,200.89
0403	MERCEDES MARTINEZ NINA	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	10,862.95	4,560.75	18,868.13
0403	NARDA MARIA PUELLO LARA	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,488.21	4,263.46	17,304.94
0403	PEDRO ENRIQUEZ MENDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,122.86	4,560.75	22,608.22
0403	PORFIRIA NESTORA PINALES ZAPATA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,175.14	4,560.75	1,555.94
0403	THATIANA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	20,612.29	3,787.81	4,080.16
0403	VICTORIANA VIZCAINO MATEO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,142.86	4,560.75	23,588.22
0403	YOLANDA RUIZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0403	YUDELKIS MARIA LARA SUERO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	10,505.45	4,382.38	18,062.88
0403	ELIZABETH REYES ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,586.68	4,531.02	11,950.62
0403	INOCENCIA BAUTISTA RAMIREZ DE REGALADO	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	7,447.04	4,114.83	19,377.14
0403	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.55	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	3,131.75	4,204.00	24,273.80
0403	LUISA CORPORAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0403	MARGARITA CUELLO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,259.50	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,653.26	4,382.38	21,915.05
0403	MARIA LAURA DIAZ LARA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	7,696.07	4,828.30	23,779.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	SANTA MIRIAM GARCIA MONERO	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,732.83	4,085.10	20,897.56
0403	VICTORIA RAQUEL AQUINO BENZANT	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	3,019.38	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0403	ALTAGRACIA MORILLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,673.46	4,412.10	12,088.66
0403	CARMEN ROSA DOMINGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	48,660.95	8,516.67	6,987.41
0403	ELIZABETH REYES ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	9,943.71	4,531.02	19,593.59
0403	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.55	2,533.01	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	14,992.83	4,204.00	12,412.72
0403	LUISA CORPORAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	19,205.19	4,174.29	8,006.58
0403	NANCY MARGARITA MORENO DIPRE	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,654.92	4,441.83	22,300.99
0403	ARACELIS FEBRIER BAEZ	ESC PRIM POZO PRIETO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,117.44	4,293.19	20,869.51
0403	LORENZA MERCEDES ARIAS	ESC PRIM POZO PRIETO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
0403	MARIGUS VIZCAINO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM POZO PRIETO MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	25,124.76	0.00	0.00	721.08	1,783.86	288.93	763.79	1,781.35	0.00	1,484.87	18,143.18	3,854.14	6,981.58
0403	ARACELIS FEBRIER BAEZ	ESC PRIM POZO PRIETO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,642.79	4,293.19	2,344.16
0403	LORENZA MERCEDES ARIAS	ESC PRIM POZO PRIETO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,798.99	4,293.19	24,187.96
0403	MARIGUS VIZCAINO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM POZO PRIETO VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	25,124.76	1,889.22	25.00	721.08	1,783.86	288.93	763.79	1,781.35	0.00	1,509.87	4,057.22	3,854.14	21,067.54
0403	ADRIANA DE DIOS CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,582.84	4,144.56	12,435.14
0403	DENIS DOÑE BELLO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,087.23	4,560.75	22,643.86
0403	FLOR MARIA CORDERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,680.05	4,709.38	20.00
0403	JENNY CAROLYN SANCHEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,991.40	6,564.89	22,804.52
0403	JOSE GERTRUDIS DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	14,201.77	5,236.49	19,934.39
0403	MARIBEL MARTINEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0403	MERCEDES CLARIBEL CARDERON BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,764.85	7,991.84	34,333.16
0403	MERCEDES CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,171.52	4,263.46	22,621.63
0403	MOISES CASILLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN MAT 04-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	9,165.06	4,560.75	20,566.03
0403	NELLY MERCEDES VALDEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,194.69	4,412.10	22,567.43
0403	PEDRO CASILLA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,632.14	4,322.92	20,548.59
0403	SARAH DE JESUS PIMENTEL ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,097.69	4,412.10	21,664.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	YANIRYS BALERIA LABATA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,781.40	6,564.89	36,014.52
0403	ADRIANA DE DIOS CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,315.10	4,144.56	18,702.88
0403	DENIS DOÑE BELLO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	0.00	0.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,875.31	23,121.14	4,867.55	8,609.95
0403	FLOR MARIA CORDERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	21,853.62	4,709.38	8,846.43
0403	JOSE GERTRUDIS DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,772.20	5,236.49	26,363.96
0403	MERCEDES CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,709.66	4,263.46	5,083.49
0403	NELLY MERCEDES VALDEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,172.27	4,412.10	26,589.85
0403	PEDRO CASILLA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0403	PEDRO RAFAEL MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,785.31	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	21,381.03	5,094.71	11,830.88
0403	SARAH DE JESUS PIMENTEL ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA FRANCIA BRITO GUZMAN VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,335.11	4,412.10	16,427.01
0403	ALEXANDER BLADIMIR MATEO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,820.55	7,991.84	35,277.46
0403	ALTAGRACIA MATEO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	11,961.31	8,782.86	45,562.93
0403	AMPARO CABRERA MINIER	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,793.51	5,141.44	25.00	1,974.37	4,884.34	620.17	2,091.32	4,877.46	0.00	4,090.69	19,449.35	10,381.97	49,344.16
0403	AUSTRIA EDUVIGIS TOMAS ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	CATALINA ANTONIA PARRA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,370.53	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	1,190.12	5,113.46	33,938.24	9,980.14	32,023.47
0403	CLARIBEL YEDRA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	17,872.72	8,287.87	36,163.23
0403	ELENA MUESES CABRAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,216.04	8,287.87	34,819.91
0403	GLENNY ROSANNA ARIAS LARA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,718.95	6,564.89	14,076.97
0403	JOSEFINA PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,623.19	8,229.66	13,025.17
0403	JUANA GARCIA GARABITOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,047.35	8,229.66	44,601.01
0403	KARINA ELIZABETH REYES ABAD	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,766.83	8,507.87	38,819.47
0403	MARILEXIS TOLEDO PORTALATIN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,354.42	8,751.50	40,948.86
0403	RAFAELINA PINALES FERREYRA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	27,045.80	8,791.67	30,540.50
0403	REBECA MARIA CORPORAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,247.75	8,229.66	26,400.61
0403	ROSA ANA PANIAGUA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,757.25	6,564.89	31,038.67
0403	ROSA EMILIA RUIZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	SATURNINA REYES ABAD	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	17,576.01	9,057.85	41,886.16
0403	SIXTA BRIOSO DE BERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0403	TERESA CASILLA DOLORES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN ABAD LARA J.E. 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,010.30	8,782.86	47,513.93
0403	ALEXANDRA POCHE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	4,514.78	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0403	ALTAGRACIA CESARINA MATOS DE DOÑE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	18,386.21	4,114.83	8,437.97
0403	ALTAGRACIA CESARINA MATOS DE DOÑE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,761.83	4,114.83	22,062.35
0403	ANA JOSEFINA DUVERGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	13,170.59	5,555.49	23,045.12
0403	ANA YRIS MUÑOZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0403	ANTONIA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,312.52	4,263.46	22,480.63
0403	CLAUDIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,641.43	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	9,493.13	4,679.65	21,013.13
0403	ELIZEIDA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,101.64	6,564.89	23,694.28
0403	ESTEFANI MATEO JAPA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,063.77	8,507.87	16,522.53
0403	JOSEFA MILANDINA OVANDO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	7,937.26	4,471.56	21,212.44
0403	MARIA DE REGLA MATEO DE DICENT	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,058.53	4,293.19	928.42
0403	MARIA LUISA MARTINEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0403	MARIBEL CUELLO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	17,726.92	7,575.65	31,657.98
0403	MERCEDES VICENTE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	30,695.29	6,564.89	12,100.63
0403	NATALIA DEL CARMEN DEL MONTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,228.62	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,346.63	4,322.92	10,834.10
0403	ROSELY SILVA ZAPATA DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,934.63	8,229.66	22,713.73
0403	SONIA MARIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,573.82	4,293.19	12,413.13
0403	SUSANA FIGUEREO REYES	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,201.17	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	15,171.96	4,679.66	15,334.31
0403	VIRGINIA MONTAS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,240.55	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,856.76	4,441.83	15,099.15
0403	VIRGINIA SALDAÑA CASILLA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	12,801.14	8,516.67	42,847.22
0403	XIOMARA YVELISSE CORDERO GERMAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0403	YOSELIN POCHE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	7,140.72	8,943.64	9,565.23	4,679.65	20,941.03
0403	ALEXANDRA POCHE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,268.21	4,531.02	15,269.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	ANA JOSEFINA DUVERGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	26,701.70	5,555.49	9,514.01
0403	ANA YRIS MUÑOZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,920.89	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,031.51	4,263.46	15,761.64
0403	ANTONIA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,091.68	4,263.46	5,701.47
0403	CAROLINA TERESA DE JESUS LUIS SALADO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	3,378.83	4,531.02	26,158.46
0403	CLARIBEL MORA DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	TECNICO. AVE	fijo	23,636.26	0.00	25.00	678.36	1,678.17	271.82	718.54	1,675.81	2,380.24	3,802.14	4,604.05	3,625.80	19,032.21
0403	CLAUDIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	23,784.01	4,679.65	6,722.25
0403	FRANCISCA DEL ORBE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,742.25	5,319.12	25.00	853.60	2,111.70	342.04	904.16	2,108.73	0.00	1,782.76	27,475.44	4,562.47	2,266.81
0403	JOSEFA MILANDINA OVANDO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,518.75	4,471.56	630.95
0403	MARIA DE REGLA MATEO DE DICENT	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0403	MARIA LUISA MARTINEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,842.97	4,560.75	12,888.11
0403	RAFAEL BRIOSO FERREIRA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,013.31	0.00	0.00	861.38	2,130.95	345.15	912.40	2,127.94	0.00	1,773.78	22,189.33	4,604.04	7,823.98
0403	SONIA MARIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	16,330.44	4,293.19	11,656.51
0403	SUSANA FIGUEREO REYES	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0403	VIRGINIA MONTAS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,736.14	0.00	0.00	853.43	2,111.27	341.97	903.98	2,108.29	0.00	1,757.41	29,716.14	4,561.53	20.00
0403	XIOMARA YVELISSE CORDERO GERMAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	4,815.34	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	27,963.42	4,531.02	1,573.88
0403	YOSELIN POCHE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CANASTA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,337.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	10,207.95	4,679.65	20,298.31
0403	ANGELA ALVINO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO PALENQUE MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0403	ANGELA ALVINO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO PALENQUE VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	24,292.54	5,236.49	9,843.62
0403	ANA CRISTINA BAEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,461.25	6,564.89	32,334.67
0403	ASUNCION BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,326.40	6,564.89	29,469.52
0403	BARTOLINA PINALES ROMERO	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,261.40	6,564.89	37,534.52
0403	CARLA CUEVAS CASANOVA	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0403	CAROLINA RUIZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	27,400.93	8,507.87	28,185.37
0403	ERNESTINA ARIAS GUILLEN	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0403	INGRID ESTEFANY ANDUJAR FLORES	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,111.25	6,564.89	33,684.67
0403	LEONCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	43,122.07	8,287.87	10,913.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	LORENA PEREZ GARCES	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0403	MARTINA ALCANTARA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,318.33	8,507.87	24,267.97
0403	SONIA DEL ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,630.39	6,564.89	20,165.53
0403	YANNERYS ROSARIO JORGE	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0403	ERNESTINA ARIAS GUILLEN	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	11,612.54	5,236.49	22,523.62
0403	JUANA ORTIZ HERNANDEZ DE CARO	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,738.65	8,287.87	39,297.30
0403	ANDREA AVELINA RAMIREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,688.69	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,178.89	4,441.83	22,777.03
0403	ANGELA MILENY RAMIREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	22,294.69	4,412.10	6,467.43
0403	ARICENIA DE LA CRUZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,608.94	4,560.75	25,122.15
0403	AURISTELA GRACIELA PAEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.84	4,174.28	22,389.92
0403	CECILIO CORNELIO ROMERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,585.73	4,560.75	13,145.35
0403	CINTHIA JOANA URBAEZ FELIX	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,498.85	4,441.83	5,457.07
0403	CLARIBEL PACHECO TOLEDO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	9,987.99	4,441.83	18,967.92
0403	ESPERANZA SORIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	12,103.50	4,263.46	15,689.65
0403	HONORIA CABRERA VEGA	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0403	JOAQUINA SANCHEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0403	JOEL CORPORAN TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
0403	LAUTERIA CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0403	LORENZA MERCEDES CORPORAN DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	3,183.91	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	1,190.12	2,977.95	12,903.21	4,575.61	16,924.76
0403	MARCOS CORDERO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	5,697.64	4,988.38	26,821.09
0403	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0403	MARISOL MERCEDES MATEO DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,995.84	3,995.91	10,053.17
0403	MARISOL MERCEDES MATEO DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,249.18	3,995.91	2,799.83
0403	MATILDE TEJEDA DIPRE	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,008.51	4,293.19	11,978.44
0403	MERCEDES MONTAÑO DE SUFRAN	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,859.18	4,412.10	17,902.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	RAQUEL MARIA VIZCAINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,362.76	3,787.81	20,329.69
0403	ROSA HELENA SUASO MARTES	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,509.07	4,560.75	9,222.01
0403	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,157.50	8,229.66	18,490.86
0403	ROSAIDY SORIANO DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	30,908.05	8,727.86	26,228.60
0403	VIRGINIA ROA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	14,694.23	8,727.86	42,442.42
0403	WENDIS BELLANIRIS ACOSTA FELIZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,337.71	6,564.89	24,458.21
0403	YADIRA IVELLISSE CIPRIAN DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	1,876.59	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,234.77	4,263.46	19,558.38
0403	YOMARYS ROSALIA RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,859.86	4,560.75	20,871.22
0403	ANGELA MILENY RAMIREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,059.59	4,412.10	4,702.53
0403	ARICENIA DE LA CRUZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,145.87	4,560.75	23,585.22
0403	AURISTELA GRACIELA PAEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	4,346.06	4,174.28	22,865.70
0403	CECILIO CORNELIO ROMERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0403	CLARIBEL PACHECO TOLEDO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,149.82	4,441.83	11,806.09
0403	ESPERANZA SORIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0403	HONORIA CABRERA VEGA	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,765.78	4,412.10	17,996.34
0403	JOAQUINA SANCHEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	8,341.62	4,560.75	21,389.46
0403	JOEL CORPORAN TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0403	LAUTERIA CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,424.40	4,679.65	11,081.86
0403	LORENZA MERCEDES CORPORAN DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,827.97	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,727.97	4,575.61	100.00
0403	LUDELINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,908.79	4,560.75	2,822.29
0403	MARCOS CORDERO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	7,834.46	4,988.38	24,684.27
0403	MARGARITA CUELLO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	2,730.99	3,728.37	21,573.87
0403	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,980.37	4,441.83	16,975.54
0403	MATILDE TEJEDA DIPRE	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,931.29	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0403	MERCEDES MONTAÑO DE SUFRAN	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0403	NANCY MARGARITA MORENO DIPRE	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,862.27	4,441.83	3,093.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	ROSA HELENA SUASO MARTES	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,933.95	4,560.75	22,797.13
0403	SOBEIDA MARITZA CANELO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,249.04	4,293.19	20,737.91
0403	YOMARYS ROSALIA RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,594.82	4,560.75	10,136.26
0403	CARMEN NELLY MATEO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	14,841.37	4,679.65	15,664.89
0403	CLAUDIA SIERRA BODRE	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	6,630.99	4,174.29	20,580.78
0403	ERIKA YOSELIN GARCIA VIVIECA	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0403	FRANCISCO ANTONIO NINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
0403	INGRID MARIA FRUCTUOSO DE FRUCTUOSO	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,309.54	4,412.10	13,452.58
0403	JESUITA CASANOVA	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,688.44	4,322.92	21,492.29
0403	JUAN ANTONIO MOJICA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,654.11	4,109.22	25.00	908.47	2,247.44	364.02	962.28	2,244.28	0.00	1,895.75	31,554.11	4,855.74	100.00
0403	JUANA BRITO POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0403	MARIBEL PEPEN MEJIA DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0403	MERCEDES BRITO GARCES	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,735.07	4,560.75	24,996.01
0403	MERCEDES MARIA CANDELARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,139.77	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,899.65	4,709.38	23,800.40
0403	MIGUEL ANGEL VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,437.25	5,059.26	25,543.61
0403	MILDRED ELIZABETH DIPRE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,963.95	4,560.75	21,767.13
0403	RITA VIRGINIA BRITO CASANOVA	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,747.75	4,293.19	21,239.20
0403	SUSAN EDILANIA REYNOSO HILARIO	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,950.48	4,293.19	7,036.47
0403	ARLENYS BEREGUETE SORIANO	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	48,123.10	7,991.84	3,974.91
0403	CARMEN NELLY MATEO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,907.79	4,679.65	23,598.47
0403	CLAUDIA SIERRA BODRE	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	2,341.56	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,767.59	4,025.64	21,475.21
0403	DAMASO BRAZOBAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0403	DANIEL ROBLES MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0403	ERIKA YOSELIN GARCIA VIVIECA	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,721.63	4,322.92	11,459.10
0403	FRANCISCO ANTONIO NINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,813.22	4,174.28	9,398.54
0403	IVELISSE DANERIS PEREZ SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	JESUITA CASANOVA	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,764.19	4,322.92	21,416.54
0403	JUAN ANTONIO MOJICA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,654.11	0.00	0.00	908.47	2,247.44	364.02	962.28	2,244.28	0.00	1,870.75	20,801.13	4,855.74	10,852.98
0403	JUDITH INOCENCIA DIAZ CADETE	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	2,096.56	1,020.88	4,558.44
0403	MARIBEL PEPEN MEJIA DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,180.31	4,211.04	25.00	923.57	2,284.80	370.07	978.28	2,281.58	0.00	1,926.85	9,752.53	4,936.45	22,427.78
0403	MARTINA GUZMAN CALDERON	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,667.59	3,282.46	19,730.37
0403	MERCEDES BRITO GARCES	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0403	MIGUEL ANGEL VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	2,643.88	5,059.26	30,336.98
0403	MILDRED ELIZABETH DIPRE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,772.75	4,560.75	14,958.33
0403	ORLANDO MANUEL SORIANO GERMAN	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	RITA VIRGINIA BRITO CASANOVA	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,679.83	4,293.19	14,307.12
0403	WILKIN LARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	YARUSSEL GERMAN TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	YNDIANA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0403	YSSA JOSEFINA AMADOR AYBAR	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0403	ALFONSINA MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,526.18	6,564.89	29,269.74
0403	ELIZABET DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,134.71	4,293.19	13,852.24
0403	ELIZABETH VILLAR HERNANDEZ DE ROA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,000.85	4,536.94	23,575.03
0403	ESTHER DE LA ROSA OLIVERO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,217.92	7,872.92	24,104.92
0403	JUANA PINALES ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,509.99	7,575.65	26,874.91
0403	LILIAN ESTELA BRITO FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	LUISANIA MARILENNI LUNA BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,603.00	6,564.89	37,192.92
0403	MARILEXIS SANCHEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	18,894.05	4,471.56	10,255.65
0403	YANIVEL TRINIDAD SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0403	ELIZABET DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0403	MARILEXIS SANCHEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0403	RAMONA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	ALEXANDRA PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	CELESTE MILANDINA MARTINEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	2,097.69	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	17,752.33	3,787.81	6,940.12
0403	DULCE MILAGROS NUÑEZ DE NIVAR	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,862.37	8,952.67	4,833.96	22,559.45
0403	ELISSABET RAMIREZ DIAZ DE MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,426.94	4,131.56	25.00	1,820.35	4,503.31	620.17	1,928.18	4,496.97	0.00	3,773.53	37,035.76	9,620.45	26,391.18
0403	HILMA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,030.10	6,564.89	17,765.82
0403	JUDITH ESTHER TOLEDO GUANTE	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,497.10	7,991.84	41,600.91
0403	LIDIA ELIZABETH LEBRON SILFA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,051.73	6,564.89	25,744.19
0403	LUISANNA MATEO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,532.40	6,564.89	38,263.52
0403	MARIA FERMIN CALDERON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,887.00	6,564.89	31,908.92
0403	MARIA MERCEDES DE LOS A RODRIGUEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	26,758.26	7,456.73	21,851.47
0403	MARILIN ESTHER PIMENTEL MELLA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,845.63	4,441.83	21,110.28
0403	MARILIN ESTHER PIMENTEL MELLA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,535.48	4,441.83	10,420.43
0403	MIGUELINA ABAD COLON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0403	ROSANGELA RODRIGUEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,801.19	3,995.91	9,247.82
0403	ROSELIN CORDERO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,692.38	7,991.84	28,405.63
0403	SELEMIA DIPRE FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,873.84	4,144.56	22,144.14
0403	CELESTE MILANDINA MARTINEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	8,531.40	4,147.05	18,502.81
0403	DOMINGA BRITO PINALES	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,731.40	6,564.89	21,064.52
0403	DULCE MILAGROS NUÑEZ DE NIVAR	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	31,512.12	4,055.78	25.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,887.37	6,760.96	4,833.96	24,751.16
0403	MIGUELINA ABAD COLON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,485.65	4,560.75	6,245.43
0403	SANTA MIRIAM GARCIA MONERO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,342.26	4,085.10	14,288.13
0403	SELEMIA DIPRE FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,422.67	4,144.56	1,595.31
0403	YADIRA IVELLISSE CIPRIAN DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	2,267.38	3,431.09	20,099.55
0403	ALTAGRACIA ZENAIDA BELTRE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	15,102.45	4,144.56	11,915.53
0403	DOMITILA ALCANTARA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,397.80	4,679.66	24,108.47
0403	GENARA CELESTINA DE LOS SANTOS PINALES	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	14,973.04	4,412.10	13,789.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	ISABEL MEJIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,197.86	4,560.75	21,533.22
0403	JOSEFA CABRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0403	MARIA ALEJANDRA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,260.54	4,412.10	22,501.58
0403	MILCIADES LARA MATEO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,827.07	4,412.10	16,935.05
0403	PEDRO RAFAEL MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,689.11	0.00	0.00	966.88	2,391.93	387.42	1,024.15	2,388.56	0.00	1,991.03	33,589.11	5,167.91	100.00
0403	REINA JOANNA LARA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,751.70	5,272.39	25.00	882.57	2,183.37	353.64	934.85	2,180.30	0.00	1,842.42	26,341.32	4,717.31	4,410.38
0403	RODY AURORA REYES FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0403	ROSI CANDELARIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,907.94	8,287.87	29,128.01
0403	SANDRA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,910.10	4,412.10	14,852.02
0403	YAHAIRA SORIANO MARTICH	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,991.40	6,564.89	21,804.52
0403	YSABEL MARIA ESPINAL BENZANT	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,408.66	4,412.10	22,353.46
0403	DOMITILA ALCANTARA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,301.51	4,679.66	28,204.76
0403	GENARA CELESTINA DE LOS SANTOS PINALES	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,362.64	4,412.10	1,399.48
0403	ISABEL MEJIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,480.43	4,560.75	3,250.65
0403	MARIA ALEJANDRA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0403	MILCIADES LARA MATEO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0403	REINA JOANNA LARA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,751.70	0.00	0.00	882.57	2,183.37	353.64	934.85	2,180.30	0.00	1,817.42	30,651.70	4,717.31	100.00
0403	SANDRA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,223.03	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,027.93	4,412.10	21,734.19
0403	YSABEL MARIA ESPINAL BENZANT	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA DE CAMBA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,171.05	4,412.10	591.07
0403	ANTONIA DIPRE DIPRE	ESC PRIM ZORRA BUENA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,978.40	4,144.56	22,039.58
0403	JUSTINA YSABEL MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ZORRA BUENA MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,523.77	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	2,380.24	4,258.82	8,596.68	4,811.15	22,766.75
0403	SANTO PLASENCIO ABAD	ESC PRIM ZORRA BUENA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	6,249.01	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,284.72	4,293.19	6,702.23
0403	YUDDY SAMALIA ISABEL MATEO	ESC PRIM ZORRA BUENA MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	8,895.84	3,995.91	17,153.17
0403	ANTONIA DIPRE DIPRE	ESC PRIM ZORRA BUENA VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	10,854.19	4,572.38	18,952.76
0403	JUSTINA YSABEL MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ZORRA BUENA VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,853.58	21,630.09	4,811.15	9,733.34
0403	AGUSTINA LORENZO ADAMES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,456.62	9,997.44	53,627.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	CARLOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,583.62	4,725.58	25.00	1,910.95	4,727.44	620.17	2,024.14	4,720.78	0.00	3,960.09	25,645.90	10,068.39	40,937.72
0403	CESAR ANTONIO DEL CARMEN DE J BLANDINO LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,060.88	7,088.96	27,151.44
0403	CLARA JOHANNA PEREZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,124.55	0.00	25.00	778.47	1,925.84	311.93	824.59	1,923.13	0.00	1,628.06	17,440.19	4,160.90	9,684.36
0403	CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA LARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	18,017.70	9,407.26	43,906.81
0403	CRISTINA CASANOVA DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	37,900.35	9,931.86	27,721.14
0403	DAVID FAMILIA GUILLEN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	25,808.97	9,997.44	40,274.65
0403	DIOMARIS ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	17,809.26	9,472.83	44,577.37
0403	DOMINGO PANTALEON AQUINO CASILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,583.62	4,725.58	25.00	1,910.95	4,727.44	620.17	2,024.14	4,720.78	0.00	3,960.09	12,644.27	10,068.39	53,939.35
0403	ELOY BRITO GERONIMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	98,595.46	11,774.99	25.00	2,829.69	7,000.28	620.17	2,997.30	6,990.42	0.00	5,851.99	23,403.72	14,610.87	75,191.74
0403	EVARITO DOÑE TOLEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	32,904.13	9,997.44	33,179.49
0403	FELICIA AQUINO REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,316.95	9,079.39	49,296.95
0403	FIDELINA CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,045.74	4,574.52	25.00	1,924.21	4,760.25	620.17	2,038.19	4,753.54	1,190.12	5,177.52	55,866.57	10,133.96	11,179.17
0403	FRANCISCA CORDERO CASILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	19,045.51	9,800.71	45,651.74
0403	FRANKLIN JOEL FLORIAN LORA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,244.13	9,997.44	54,839.49
0403	GERONIMO GUILLEN CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	29,870.74	9,669.56	33,902.27
0403	GLENNY MARCELINA BRITO RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,702.62	9,997.44	35,381.00
0403	ISABEL JAQUEZ RUIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	11,825.35	10,325.31	56,568.88
0403	JOSE LUCIA PEREZ RUIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,735.13	4,865.90	25.00	1,857.90	4,596.19	620.17	1,967.95	4,589.72	3,570.36	7,421.21	55,266.28	9,806.08	9,468.85
0403	JOSEFINA AMADOR DE JESUS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	14,477.44	10,259.74	53,454.67
0403	JOSEFINA RIVERA SOTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,523.11	4,802.69	25.00	1,995.31	4,936.14	620.17	2,113.50	4,929.19	2,380.24	6,514.05	13,084.83	10,485.50	56,438.28
0403	JOSELYN LORENZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	15,910.10	9,669.56	47,862.90
0403	JUAN ISIDRO MARQUEZ LARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	43,697.06	9,997.44	22,386.56
0403	JULIO LUNA LORENZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	14,738.01	9,669.56	49,034.99
0403	JUSTINA BRITO GERONIMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	13,470.13	9,997.44	52,613.49
0403	LEIDIS YOCARY DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	14,676.01	9,669.56	49,096.99
0403	LUIS EDUARDO LARA ACENCIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,449.51	4,911.84	25.00	1,792.30	4,433.92	620.17	1,898.47	4,427.67	1,190.12	4,905.89	26,701.98	9,481.76	35,747.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	LUIS JAVIER SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,214.64	4,065.08	25.00	1,699.46	4,204.24	620.17	1,800.13	4,198.32	2,380.24	5,904.83	14,510.29	9,022.73	44,704.35
0403	MARIA DE JESUS DUVERGE PIMENTEL DE NINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,934.66	9,079.39	49,679.24
0403	MAXIMA ISABEL BIVIECA DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,160.90	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	57,662.00	9,669.56	6,111.00
0403	MAYROBI SORIANO VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	38,656.20	9,669.56	25,116.80
0403	MERIS MARGARITA ROSSIS DE LORENZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	70,747.47	5,509.14	25.00	2,030.45	5,023.07	620.17	2,150.72	5,016.00	0.00	4,206.17	17,348.41	10,659.24	53,399.06
0403	NANCY MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,215.01	9,669.56	53,557.99
0403	NANY EUGENIA ACOSTA FLORIAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	44,313.33	9,669.56	19,459.67
0403	NURIS ARGENTINA BONS HIORRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	31,419.15	10,259.74	36,512.96
0403	NURKIS AMALIA RUIZ NINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	57,198.00	10,259.74	10,734.11
0403	PABLO ROSA ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	17,405.05	8,948.23	41,284.59
0403	PASCUAL GARCES CUEVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	17,821.70	9,407.26	44,102.81
0403	PERCIA MARIBEL SANTANA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	28,767.53	8,948.23	29,922.11
0403	RAFAEL CANELA PORTORREAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,601.77	8,620.35	48,777.26
0403	RAFAEL GARIBALDY DE LA CRUZ DOLORES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	26,515.05	9,341.68	34,947.34
0403	ROBERTO ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	24,378.40	10,653.18	46,326.45
0403	SELENIA ARIAS CESPEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	33,463.80	9,800.71	31,233.45
0403	SONIA ALCANTARA ARAUJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,196.23	9,997.44	54,887.39
0403	VALENTINA BRITO GERONIMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	12,913.92	9,472.83	49,472.71
0403	VIANELA ESPERANZA ANDUJAR BRIOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,656.03	6,144.96	25.00	2,200.03	5,442.58	620.17	2,330.34	5,434.91	2,380.24	6,935.61	16,886.98	11,497.66	59,769.05
0403	YANIRIS AQUINO MERCEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,919.23	4,689.05	25.00	1,977.98	4,893.27	620.17	2,095.14	4,886.37	2,380.24	6,478.36	13,140.40	10,399.81	55,778.83
0403	YANNERIS ELISANET PEREZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,776.01	9,669.56	52,996.99
0403	AFRICA RIVAS VALLEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,807.97	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	19,883.35	4,858.02	11,785.67
0403	ANA DELIA RODRIGUZ AMANCIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,415.94	1,630.43	25.00	1,389.54	3,437.53	556.78	1,471.84	3,432.69	0.00	2,886.38	11,899.23	7,427.00	36,516.71
0403	ANANIAS YSACIA NORBERTO PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0403	ANANIAS YSACIA NORBERTO PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,313.07	4,560.75	13,418.01
0403	ANNY FRANCISCA CORPORAN FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,446.97	1,493.68	25.00	1,361.73	3,368.73	545.64	1,442.39	3,363.99	0.00	2,829.12	21,542.25	7,278.36	25,904.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	CAROLINA TERESA DE JESUS LUIS SALADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	fijo	31,618.17	3,466.09	25.00	907.44	2,244.89	363.61	961.19	2,241.73	0.00	1,893.63	6,180.18	4,850.23	25,437.99
0403	CRISTINA ISABEL EMETERIO TAMAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,149.37	4,144.56	20,868.61
0403	ELISEX GUILLEN MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,575.51	8,287.87	31,460.44
0403	FERMINA SIERRA SOTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,139.64	4,144.56	14,878.34
0403	GLORIA SUGEI DE LEON RODRIGUEZ DE DELGADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	35,773.62	8,791.67	21,812.68
0403	GRICEL MARIA DUVERGE ROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,934.66	8,507.87	41,651.64
0403	JINNIA CAROLINA DUVERGE ROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	1,775.95	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	17,141.71	4,302.71	10,907.30
0403	JINNIA CAROLINA DUVERGE ROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0403	JOHANNA JOSELIN MOSCAT VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0403	JOHANNA LAPAIX ZAPATA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,446.97	1,493.68	25.00	1,361.73	3,368.73	545.64	1,442.39	3,363.99	0.00	2,829.12	20,142.52	7,278.36	27,304.45
0403	JOSELIN CORDERO ANDUJAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,099.18	3,995.91	21,949.83
0403	JOSELIN CORDERO ANDUJAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	4,846.31	4,302.71	23,202.70
0403	JULISSA MILAGROS ALBA ARAUJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,821.25	6,564.89	19,974.67
0403	KAREN MERCEDES PEREZ LARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,150.10	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,521.86	4,412.10	13,240.26
0403	KAREN MERCEDES PEREZ LARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
0403	LENIS YUSAIDE TRONCOSO SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,291.06	7,991.84	31,806.95
0403	LOLA MARIÑEZ JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	15,655.13	8,727.86	41,481.52
0403	LUCIVENIS PRISCILLA BELTRE BAUTISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	21,536.28	6,862.17	23,197.58
0403	LUZ MINERVA MARIÑEZ ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,253.44	7,991.84	23,844.57
0403	MAICOL JOEL LORA AGUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,260.88	7,088.96	25,951.44
0403	MARIA MAGDALENA DISLA MARTINEZ DE NINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,671.04	4,144.56	22,346.94
0403	MARIA MARITZA ENCARNACION PASTOR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,321.37	7,991.84	39,776.64
0403	MARVIN HEREDIA ABAD	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,074.58	3,688.89	25.00	1,752.84	4,336.30	620.17	1,856.67	4,330.19	0.00	3,634.51	32,223.26	9,286.66	28,851.32
0403	MATILDE OVANDO CAO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0403	MAYERLIN MASSIEL DEL POSO NOLASCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
0403	MIRIAM ELIZABETH DIAZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA POLITEC	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	24,798.50	4,714.16	5,932.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	MONICA DIPRE LARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	0.00	0.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,308.06	23,497.03	8,562.87	32,476.85
0403	NARDA MARIA PUELLO LARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0403	NEIDA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN OROZCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,201.17	4,441.83	13,754.74
0403	NEIDA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN OROZCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,747.92	4,441.83	23,207.99
0403	RUBEN DARIO PERDOMO ESPINOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,216.65	8,562.87	46,757.23
0403	SANDRA LEBRON MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,341.31	4,293.19	18,645.64
0403	SANTA GARCIA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	0.00	0.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,193.52	4,144.06	8,287.87	49,891.89
0403	SANTALISA NINA DE GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	30,111.83	8,516.67	25,536.53
0403	TEOFILA DE LOS SANTOS POZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,049.75	4,560.75	681.34
0403	TEOFILA DE LOS SANTOS POZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,353.87	4,560.75	14,377.22
0403	TERSANA AURELINA FELIZ SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA (ESC PRIM) 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,961.25	6,564.89	35,834.67
0403	ANA HILDA BENITEZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0403	ANTONIO TOLEDO CARELA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,235.13	4,660.00	25.00	1,900.95	4,702.69	620.17	2,013.55	4,696.07	0.00	3,939.50	39,689.54	10,018.93	26,545.59
0403	ANYELENY GUZMAN GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,592.27	8,452.87	40,606.44
0403	BIARCY DE JESUS FRANCO CUELLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	27,671.01	9,669.56	36,101.99
0403	CARLOS JOSE HEREDIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0403	EDDY ANTONIO PEREZ NORBERTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0403	ELIZABETH SOSA CABRERA DE ADAMES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,261.78	5,041.38	25.00	1,959.11	4,846.59	620.17	2,075.16	4,839.76	0.00	4,059.27	44,678.79	10,306.52	23,582.99
0403	FRANCISCO DAVID BERNABEL PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0403	GEURIS CASTILLO ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0403	GLENNYS YISSELLE TEJEDA HEREDIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,172.26	6,564.89	12,623.66
0403	GLORIA MATILDE CASILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	35,897.64	9,997.44	30,185.98
0403	GREGORIA MARGARITA LOPEZ ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	28,073.77	10,063.01	38,471.97
0403	GREGORIO DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,877.86	9,079.39	41,736.04
0403	HERMAS CARABALLO PARRA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	39,593.33	9,669.56	24,179.67
0403	IRMA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,709.55	7,991.84	44,388.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	KARINA GLAIRISA SANCHEZ ROMERO DE JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	12,854.45	7,088.96	33,357.87
0403	LUIS EDUARDO YSABEL RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0403	LUZ YAHIRIS REYES PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0403	MAIRENI PANIAGUA NINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	3,917.42	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	3,570.36	7,500.90	35,259.32	9,997.44	30,824.30
0403	MAURICIO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	53,342.12	9,997.44	12,741.50
0403	NARCISA EUGENIA PINALES MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,330.90	8,948.23	50,358.74
0403	NELLY BIENVENIDA PEÑA FRUCTUOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,880.65	8,562.87	44,093.23
0403	RAMON MORILLO VEGA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	28,617.47	9,997.44	37,466.15
0403	RAMONA AQUINO REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	11,109.67	8,948.23	47,579.97
0403	RAMONA DOMINGA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	30,743.20	9,735.13	33,491.93
0403	RANDY ENCARNACION SOLANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	19,284.08	7,088.96	26,928.24
0403	ROSANNA URIBE CARDENAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,151.77	3,703.42	25.00	1,755.06	4,341.78	620.17	1,859.01	4,335.66	0.00	3,639.07	30,547.27	9,297.61	30,604.50
0403	SANTO EDUARDO OCTAÑO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	31,021.74	9,735.13	33,213.39
0403	SAUDY MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,061.74	0.00	0.00	1,006.27	2,489.38	403.21	1,065.88	2,485.88	0.00	2,072.15	14,940.40	5,378.47	20,121.34
0403	SOCORRO VIZCAINO AMADOR DE CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,833.62	5,148.99	25.00	1,975.52	4,887.19	620.17	2,092.54	4,880.30	0.00	4,093.06	59,000.22	10,387.66	9,833.40
0403	VICTOR EMILIO GARCIA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0403	YNDIANA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,773.38	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	24,401.06	9,603.98	38,909.82
0403	YORDANIA SIERRA VALLEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA SAN CRISTOBAL 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	25,347.85	8,292.48	28,720.56
0403	ALTAGRACIA ARAUJO DIPRE	INSTUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA, SAN CRISTOBAL, DIST 3	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	52,321.97	10,587.61	17,920.76
0403	FELIX SANTIAGO URIBE SOSA	INSTUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA, SAN CRISTOBAL, DIST 3	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	10,873.25	10,325.31	57,520.98
0403	GRACIOSA LISETTE NUÑEZ TEJEDA	INSTUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA, SAN CRISTOBAL, DIST 3	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,746.46	8,751.50	30,556.82
0403	JUDITH INOCENCIA DIAZ CADETE	INSTUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA, SAN CRISTOBAL, DIST 3	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,297.96	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	64,135.13	9,735.13	100.00
0403	MANUEL MIGUEL ANGEL ARIAS VALDEZ	INSTUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA, SAN CRISTOBAL, DIST 3	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	52,257.36	9,669.56	11,515.64
0403	NELSON CALDERON TEJEDA	INSTUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA, SAN CRISTOBAL, DIST 3	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,742.56	9,079.39	39,871.34
0403	SANTA RAQUEL MARTINEZ DOÑE	INSTUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA, SAN CRISTOBAL, DIST 3	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	11,376.58	10,587.61	58,866.14
0403	ANDREA AVELINA RAMIREZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,724.90	4,926.84	29,392.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	ARBANIA DEL ORBE CARREÑO	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,550.88	7,088.96	40,661.44
0403	CARLOS FEDERICO PEREZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,720.83	4,186.86	25.00	1,828.79	4,524.18	620.17	1,937.11	4,517.81	0.00	3,790.90	14,795.31	9,662.16	48,925.52
0403	CELSO YSIDRO PANIAGUA PEREZ	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	12,125.42	9,407.26	49,799.09
0403	DAMARIS DE OLEO DE OLEO	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,698.07	7,088.96	20,514.25
0403	DAMARIS PINALES FRANCO	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,152.88	7,088.96	26,059.44
0403	ESTHER CAROLINA CUSTODIO REYNOSO	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	18,746.96	9,407.26	43,177.55
0403	FRANCISCA DEL ORBE PEREZ	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,009.47	0.00	0.00	918.67	2,272.67	368.11	973.09	2,269.47	0.00	1,891.76	31,989.47	4,910.25	20.00
0403	HIPOLITO BIENVENIDO CAMPUSANO CIPRIAN	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	16,721.43	9,079.39	42,892.47
0403	JASSIEL MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	24,943.93	9,013.81	34,207.84
0403	JOLAINE LUCIA MOJICA CORDERO	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0403	JOSEFINA ALCANTARA REYES	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	46,744.57	9,079.39	12,869.33
0403	JUANA MARIA SANTOS DIAZ	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	15,006.31	10,063.01	51,539.43
0403	MARILUZ CORPORAN DOYE	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,786.95	4,572.38	20.00
0403	MARTHA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	17,893.93	9,931.86	47,727.56
0403	MAUYIRIS MARGARITA GUERRERO CANELO	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	27,386.93	7,088.96	18,825.39
0403	MIKAILA ESTEFANIA POZO PINEDA	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0403	PATRICIA DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,942.56	7,088.96	34,269.76
0403	PAULA GUZMAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,196.88	7,088.96	37,015.44
0403	RAFAEL SUAREZ VERAS	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,651.86	4,999.77	25.00	1,769.41	4,377.28	620.17	1,874.22	4,371.12	0.00	3,668.63	12,860.71	9,368.57	48,791.15
0403	SANTA CRISTINA MEJIA TEJEDA	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,600.49	5,243.45	25.00	2,026.23	5,012.63	620.17	2,146.25	5,005.57	1,190.12	5,387.60	16,581.07	10,638.37	54,019.42
0403	SELANIA TIBREY ARIAS	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,720.83	3,710.81	25.00	1,828.79	4,524.18	620.17	1,937.11	4,517.81	2,380.24	6,171.14	12,935.98	9,662.16	50,784.85
0403	TERESA ABAD GUZMAN	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,159.74	4,926.84	23,957.83
0403	TERESA ABAD GUZMAN	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,536.92	4,926.84	27,580.65
0403	VIOLETA YVELISSE BRITO AGUASVIVAS	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,979.26	4,611.85	25.00	1,893.60	4,684.53	620.17	2,005.77	4,677.93	0.00	3,924.37	12,666.71	9,982.63	53,312.55
0403	WELFY MOTA ASENCIO	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	11,006.45	7,088.96	35,205.87
0403	WILLMI VALENTIN CUEVAS ROMERO	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,079.88	7,088.96	35,132.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	YOANNI ELIZABETH BENZANT BENZANT	LIC SEC ALTAGRACIA LUCAS DE GARCIA J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,853.42	8,751.50	48,449.86
0403	ANA YULISSA DOMINGUEZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0403	ANGELA MARIA CONTRERAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	9,574.08	7,088.96	36,638.24
0403	ARACELIS AYALA ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,541.70	9,407.26	50,382.82
0403	AUSTRIA MARIA MONTAS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,206.52	3,852.05	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	1,190.12	4,950.63	32,913.29	9,589.17	30,293.23
0403	DAVID PAULINO TRONCOSO	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	31,263.59	9,276.11	29,736.67
0403	ESPERANZA KARINA CARO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,193.30	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.72	358.72	948.28	2,211.60	0.00	1,843.53	31,173.30	4,785.04	20.00
0403	ESPERANZA KARINA CARO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.30	3,459.74	25.00	895.25	2,214.72	358.72	948.28	2,211.60	2,380.24	4,248.77	14,105.16	4,785.04	17,088.14
0403	FRANCISCA MONTAS ADAMS DE ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
0403	JOSEFINA BIVIECA DIPRE	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	17,233.00	5,104.06	16,039.88
0403	JOSEFINA BIVIECA DIPRE	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	12,181.72	5,104.06	21,091.16
0403	JUANA INGRID DIPRE ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,820.15	3,591.17	25.00	1,774.24	4,389.23	620.17	1,879.33	4,383.05	1,190.12	4,868.69	23,082.97	9,392.45	38,737.18
0403	MARGARITA GARCIA MONERO	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	34,603.02	8,620.35	21,776.01
0403	MARIA SILENNI FRANCO CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,486.07	8,751.50	34,817.21
0403	MARILUZ CARO BIBIECA	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	21,858.41	10,325.31	46,535.83
0403	MAYRENI GERONIMO GUILLEN	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	29,518.77	9,079.39	30,095.13
0403	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MORENO VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	9,083.71	5,104.06	24,189.16
0403	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MORENO VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	26,351.91	5,104.06	6,920.96
0403	NEY ENCARNACION ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,159.74	4,749.61	22,802.52
0403	NEY ENCARNACION ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	5,388.14	4,749.61	25,574.12
0403	OBEYDI VIZCAINO PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
0403	PORFIRIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,193.30	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.72	358.72	948.28	2,211.60	2,380.24	4,223.77	6,712.67	4,785.04	24,480.63
0403	PORFIRIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.30	3,459.74	25.00	895.25	2,214.72	358.72	948.28	2,211.60	0.00	1,868.53	31,173.30	4,785.04	20.00
0403	RUTH ESTHER VIZCAINO MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	7,119.91	4,714.16	23,611.28
0403	SANTA MARTE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,579.67	4,457.56	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	16,546.83	4,997.73	16,032.84
0403	SANTA MARTE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	32,559.67	4,997.73	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	VITERBA SIERRA MEDRANO	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	51,083.02	10,063.01	15,462.73
0403	YENNY PAULINO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,911.88	7,088.96	40,300.44
0403	ALCADIA FIGUEREO DELGADO	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,734.99	4,192.64	25.00	968.19	2,395.18	387.95	1,025.54	2,391.81	1,190.12	3,208.85	8,274.87	5,174.94	25,460.12
0403	ALEJANDRO NIVAR DIPRE	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	AURY ESTHER TINEO EMETERIO	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	CARLITA GONZALEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,382.82	3,132.51	25.00	1,704.29	4,216.18	620.17	1,805.24	4,210.24	1,190.12	4,724.65	47,936.70	9,046.59	11,446.12
0403	CARLOS ALBERTO HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	385.06	735.02	4,406.54
0403	DANILO FRUCTUOSO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0403	DIONICIO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	5,998.16	2,412.99	9,731.84
0403	DIONICIO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	6,785.02	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	35,125.72	5,403.63	100.00
0403	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA DE URIBE	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	GREGORIO RAFAEL DUVERGE MONERO	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	2,761.55	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	6,185.95	5,033.16	26,624.80
0403	HECTOR BOLIVAR VALDEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	3,374.58	4,147.05	23,659.63
0403	HECTOR BOLIVAR VALENZUELA GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,050.90	5,210.39	25,915.15
0403	HEIDY MARGARITA BENZANT MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	20,357.54	4,891.38	11,528.96
0403	JOEL ALBERTO ESPINOSA GUILLEN	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0403	KENIA CAROLINA ROSARIO AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0403	LISANNY MASIEL GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	385.06	735.02	4,406.54
0403	MARILODIA TEJEDA CRUZ DE VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,118.24	2,060.32	12,312.76
0403	MONICA DIPRE LARA	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,231.85	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	4,853.62	1,225.06	3,132.38
0403	NIEVES VERAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	3,792.65	4,147.05	23,241.56
0403	NIEVES VERAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	OLIMPIA ROSARIO LARA	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,620.45	4,684.41	25.00	878.81	2,174.05	352.14	930.86	2,170.99	1,190.12	3,024.79	9,004.72	4,697.18	21,615.73
0403	OLIMPIA ROSARIO LARA	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	ONEYDA ASUNCION GARCES DE DIROCHER	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	PATRIA CORPORAN CORPORAN	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0403	PAULINA AQUINO CLASE	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	ROSA EDELIA CASILLA MONTAS	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	ROSA EDELIA CASILLA MONTAS	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	2,534.41	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	21,846.20	4,147.05	5,188.01
0403	SANTA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS CUELLO	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	1,136.83	1,960.08	11,640.77
0403	SEVERIANO LEON DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0403	ULISES FRIAS YSAAC	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	6,715.10	4,501.50	22,629.73
0403	WANDA ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ BENITEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	2,460.62	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,119.55	4,749.61	25,842.71
0403	YVELISSE HEREDIA CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,865.32	5,068.61	25,176.49
0403	AGUSTINA PLACENCIO PLACENCIO	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,472.37	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,841.88	4,714.16	21,889.31
0403	ANA LUISA ADAMES SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,418.23	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,982.14	4,501.50	23,362.69
0403	ANDRES RAMIREZ NOVA	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,267.68	5,281.28	26,160.50
0403	CATALINA DICENT DE RAVELO	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,684.56	4,898.26	25.00	995.45	2,462.60	398.87	1,054.41	2,459.14	1,190.12	3,264.98	15,959.48	5,320.61	18,725.08
0403	CLARIVEL CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	32,790.75	5,033.16	20.00
0403	CRISTIANO ALVAREZ BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	18,051.26	4,926.84	14,066.30
0403	FRANKLIN BRUJAN RAVELO	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,408.23	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	15,978.72	5,245.85	18,218.40
0403	GLADYS ESTHER SANTANA MELLA	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	10,503.99	5,210.39	23,462.06
0403	HELIBARDO HELGAN TEJEDA NINA	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
0403	JESUS ASENCIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	34,847.56	5,348.69	20.00
0403	JOSE FELIX SOLANO LINAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,460.34	3,283.57	25.00	845.51	2,091.68	338.79	895.59	2,088.74	0.00	1,766.10	5,816.19	4,519.21	23,644.15
0403	MATILDE TEJEDA DIPRE	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0403	ROSANGELA RODRIGUEZ BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	28,262.04	4,395.16	389.60
0403	SANTO CADETTE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0403	VENANCIA URIBE DE CASILLA	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,952.95	0.00	0.00	1,117.95	2,765.66	447.96	1,184.17	2,761.76	0.00	2,302.12	38,852.95	5,975.38	100.00
0403	VICTOR ANTONIO CUELLO SIERRA	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,018.90	7,283.40	25.00	947.64	2,344.34	379.72	1,003.77	2,341.04	0.00	1,976.41	32,918.90	5,065.10	100.00
0403	YOLANDA LINAREZ PEREYRA	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	ANA LUISA ADAMES SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,291.43	0.00	0.00	869.36	2,150.69	348.35	920.86	2,147.66	0.00	1,790.22	12,373.81	4,646.70	17,917.62
0403	CANDIDA ROSA ASENCIO TOLEDO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,961.03	3,476.89	25.00	917.28	2,269.23	367.55	971.62	2,266.04	0.00	1,913.90	31,861.03	4,902.82	100.00
0403	FELIX REYNOSO PASCUAL	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,459.86	4,749.61	23,502.40
0403	FRANCISCO PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,492.83	4,784.55	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	33,970.47	5,598.00	2,522.36
0403	HEIDY MARGARITA BENZANT MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,662.17	4,891.38	224.33
0403	INGRID MARIA FRUCTUOSO DE FRUCTUOSO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	24,985.40	4,891.38	6,901.10
0403	JOSELIN FRUCTUOSO GUILLEN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,961.03	0.00	0.00	917.28	2,269.23	367.55	971.62	2,266.04	0.00	1,888.90	11,167.30	4,902.82	20,793.73
0403	JOSELIN FRUCTUOSO GUILLEN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	fijo	31,961.03	4,224.73	25.00	917.28	2,269.23	367.55	971.62	2,266.04	0.00	1,913.90	10,249.67	4,902.82	21,711.36
0403	MERCEDES MARIA CANDELARIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,300.26	0.00	0.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	2,380.24	4,466.49	11,894.99	5,415.06	23,405.27
0403	RAFAELA PATRICIA CORPORAN HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	1,190.12	3,149.50	10,751.10	5,085.77	22,402.51
0403	ROSA AMELIA NUÑEZ FLORENTINO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,188.45	5,252.85	25.00	1,009.91	2,498.38	404.67	1,069.73	2,494.86	0.00	2,104.64	8,267.21	5,397.91	26,921.24
0403	YESENIA FARINA RAMIREZ GERMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,915.10	3,802.30	25.00	944.66	2,336.97	378.52	1,000.62	2,333.68	0.00	1,970.28	32,815.10	5,049.17	100.00
0403	YSIDRO VIZCAINO NINA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,082.35	0.00	0.00	834.66	2,064.85	334.45	884.10	2,061.94	0.00	1,718.76	4,795.50	4,461.24	24,286.85
0403	CESAR RICARDO COLON SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT SABANA TORO 04-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	3,691.69	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,361.30	4,395.16	22,290.34
0403	JACOBO FABIAN RUIZ	LIC SEC NOCT SABANA TORO 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	5,063.50	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,984.38	10,001.73	5,085.77	23,151.88
0403	KENEDY ABREU VICTORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT SABANA TORO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	9,955.62	4,714.16	20,775.57
0403	MARCIAL PLACENCIO	LIC SEC NOCT SABANA TORO 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0403	RUTH BETANIA PICHARDO VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT SABANA TORO 04-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	36,276.67	5,610.94	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	1,190.12	3,359.07	9,906.94	5,564.84	26,369.73
0403	JHANNY MARISOL TEJEDA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MISION TU PUEDES 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	2,618.58	4,147.05	24,415.63
0403	OLGA DILIA FIGUEREO	LIC SEC VESP MISION TU PUEDES 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.78	4,926.84	25,672.79
0403	ORQUIDEA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MISION TU PUEDES 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,587.25	4,324.28	22,602.27
0403	ANA DE JESUS CASANOVA FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP NIZA ARRIBA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	10,103.96	4,572.38	19,702.99
0403	ELIZABETH VIZCAINO BIBIECA	LIC SEC VESP NIZA ARRIBA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,610.08	2,610.74	25.00	1,624.71	4,019.32	620.17	1,720.95	4,013.65	1,190.12	4,560.78	14,289.08	8,653.14	42,321.00
0403	FRANCISCA MONTAS ADAMS DE ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP NIZA ARRIBA 04-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	20,711.38	5,033.16	12,099.37
0403	ILUMINADA CASILLA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP NIZA ARRIBA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	23,621.68	9,407.26	38,302.84
0403	SALVADOR GARCEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP NIZA ARRIBA 04-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,579.68	4,030.92	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	8,116.89	4,997.73	24,462.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	SANTA SORIANO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP NIZA ARRIBA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,011.37	4,714.16	23,719.82
0403	SILVIA YVELISSE BRITO MOJICA	LIC SEC VESP NIZA ARRIBA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,770.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	21,472.41	5,068.61	11,569.40
0403	YSABEL POZO CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP NIZA ARRIBA 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,750.96	4,572.38	24,055.99
0403	ANDREINA SOLANO ASENCIO	LIC SEC YISEL BATISTA TURBI J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,050.88	7,088.96	40,161.44
0403	KUINY TOGARMA BENZANT FEBRIEL	LIC SEC YISEL BATISTA TURBI J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.24	7,088.96	39,519.08
0403	MARIA AYBAR SANCHEZ	LIC SEC YISEL BATISTA TURBI J.E.E. 04-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,382.98	4,261.62	25.00	1,876.49	4,642.19	620.17	1,987.64	4,635.65	1,190.12	5,079.25	15,125.91	9,898.01	50,257.07
0403	MERCEDES MEDINA ITURBIDES	LIC SEC YISEL BATISTA TURBI J.E.E. 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	32,313.36	7,797.87	18,520.19
0403	VIELCA CALDERON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC YISEL BATISTA TURBI J.E.E. 04-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0403	ANATALIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,394.30	4,749.61	28,567.96
0403	ANDRES RAMIREZ NOVA	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	31,032.41	5,281.28	3,395.77
0403	ANDRES SUERO MILIANO	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	3,992.25	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	13,707.86	4,395.16	14,943.78
0403	ANGELINA GARCES ARIAS	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,938.83	0.00	0.00	1,088.84	2,693.66	436.30	1,153.34	2,689.86	0.00	2,242.18	37,918.83	5,819.82	20.00
0403	BENITO MATEO RODRIGUEZ	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,137.34	0.00	0.00	807.54	1,997.75	323.58	855.38	1,994.94	0.00	1,662.92	2,694.98	4,316.27	25,442.36
0403	DANILO FRUCTUOSO PEREZ	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,692.37	8,143.59	25.00	1,971.47	4,877.16	620.17	2,088.25	4,870.29	1,190.12	5,274.84	44,939.68	10,367.62	23,752.69
0403	ELOY LUCAS MARTE	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
0403	ERCILIA QUISQUELLA PINALES VIZCAINO	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
0403	FELICITA REYNOSO PEREZ	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	13,051.50	4,749.61	17,910.76
0403	HIPOLITO LISANDRO RAMON MONTAS DOMENECH	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,874.51	4,968.50	25.00	1,948.00	4,819.09	620.17	2,063.39	4,812.30	0.00	4,036.39	10,851.77	10,251.56	57,022.74
0403	JUANA MARIA LINARES TEJEDA	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
0403	JUSTINA DOÑE SANCHEZ DE ARIAS	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.50
0403	KENEDY ABREU VICTORIANO	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	13,770.19	4,714.16	16,961.00
0403	LOYDA FERMIN CALDERON	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,269.67	4,395.16	23,381.97
0403	LUCILENIA FLORES GARCIA DE DE LA CRUZ	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,259.47	4,263.46	24,533.68
0403	MARGARITA ARACELIS MENDEZ DE MAÑON	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	0.00	0.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,197.23	14,406.04	5,703.13	22,772.14
0403	MARIA DE LOS REYES FRIAS RIVERA	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	3,885.72	4,395.16	24,765.92
0403	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GUILLEN	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0403	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MIRABAL VERAS	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.69	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	2,534.16	4,997.73	30,045.53
0403	NEREYDA PINALES SIERRA	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	4,488.06	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	58,622.30	9,341.68	2,840.09
0403	REYITA FELIX	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,370.08	5,068.61	9,671.72
0403	YELITSA DE JESUS REYES	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	12,534.48	4,536.94	17,041.40
0403	YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	19,816.82	4,536.94	9,759.06
0404	CARLOS ALBERTO MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIGIA CEPEDA DE ALMANZAR J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,050.88	7,088.96	13,161.44
0404	CARMEN PEÑA FRIAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIGIA CEPEDA DE ALMANZAR J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,697.89	7,088.96	28,514.43
0404	MARCIA EUGENIA CORREA CABRERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIGIA CEPEDA DE ALMANZAR J.E.E. 04-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,306.88	7,088.96	13,905.44
0404	MARIA MERCEDES SIERRA LOPEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIGIA CEPEDA DE ALMANZAR J.E.E. 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	69,987.60	10,635.89	595.34
0404	MARIELA REYES REYES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIGIA CEPEDA DE ALMANZAR J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,079.88	7,088.96	30,132.44
0404	ANADILIA OGANDO FRIAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARTIN LUTHER KING MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0404	ANADILIA OGANDO FRIAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARTIN LUTHER KING MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,052.09	4,412.10	2,710.03
0404	ANTONIA SANTIAGO JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARTIN LUTHER KING MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,548.52	4,263.46	8,244.63
0404	BENNY MORATO DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARTIN LUTHER KING MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	23,871.10	9,057.85	35,591.07
0404	DIGNA MARIA LORA MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARTIN LUTHER KING MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	0.00	0.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	2,380.24	6,524.38	27,969.16	10,570.32	42,151.66
0404	GLORIA MARIA ALCANTARA FELIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARTIN LUTHER KING MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,711.69	8,287.87	23,324.26
0404	MARICELA VARGAS SEPULVEDA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARTIN LUTHER KING MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,099.50	8,507.87	25,486.80
0404	MILKA MARIA BERIGUETE ASCENCIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARTIN LUTHER KING MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,002.99	7,575.65	31,381.91
0404	MILTA ESMIRNA ARIAS FERMIN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARTIN LUTHER KING MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	19,591.10	7,575.65	29,793.80
0404	SERGIA DOÑE SOTO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARTIN LUTHER KING MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	17,902.52	3,936.46	7,758.90
0404	SILVIA MARTE DE FLORES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARTIN LUTHER KING MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	27,944.36	8,292.48	26,124.05
0404	VIANELYS FIGUEROA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARTIN LUTHER KING MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,937.50	8,507.87	29,648.80
0404	YARLENNY CAROLINA GARCIA ROSADO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARTIN LUTHER KING MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,951.54	7,088.96	25,260.78
0404	ZENEIDA TOLENTINO MELO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARTIN LUTHER KING MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	7,487.07	7,575.65	41,897.83
0404	BRIGIDA CASILLA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SAN PABLO 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,203.13	7,991.84	20,894.88
0404	DOMINGA ADAMES YBET	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SAN PABLO 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,320.75	4,293.19	2,666.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	FRANCISCA GARCIA ALCANTARA DE DOÑE	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SAN PABLO 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,697.17	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	11,698.64	4,739.11	19,195.21
0404	JORGE OSVALDO MARTINEZ SIMON	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SAN PABLO 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0404	NEHILOT LEODICEA PERALTA ACEVEDO	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SAN PABLO 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,748.71	4,114.83	10,075.47
0404	NERTELISA HERNANDEZ TAVERAS	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SAN PABLO 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	18,361.52	4,144.56	8,656.46
0404	ARISTIDE DOMINGO AMARANTE FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	62,909.43	12,410.54	20,179.91
0404	BERNARDA MORILLO MIESES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	66,316.39	13,787.53	26,476.79
0404	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ AVELINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	20,878.16	12,410.54	62,211.17
0404	CATALINA MEJIA BASORA DE DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	37,254.59	13,701.46	54,932.10
0404	ENGRACIA LORENZO MINIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,517.56	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	3,570.36	9,079.43	62,525.56	13,787.53	30,267.62
0404	FIOR DALIZA LARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	49,937.55	13,701.46	42,249.14
0404	JHEANGER ACOSTA LORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	46,705.58	13,787.53	46,087.62
0404	JOSEFINA PINEDA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	60,082.54	14,131.77	35,136.60
0404	JUAN JOSE REYES NAVARRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	49,097.55	13,012.97	38,237.21
0404	LEONEL POLANCO NIVAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	49,226.60	13,701.47	42,960.11
0404	MARIA ROSANGELES JIMENEZ ARCINIEGA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	18,280.02	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	0.00	7,486.38	67,801.79	18,535.05	58,448.21
0404	MARIA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	0.00	5,114.80	26,753.51	12,840.86	59,368.29
0404	PABLO ANTONIO NUÑEZ ULLOA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	62,429.76	13,443.28	27,937.45
0404	RAMON ALCANTARA DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	73,476.88	13,787.53	19,316.30
0404	RAMON ANTONIO CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	27,713.71	13,012.97	59,621.05
0404	ROSA YUDELKA ALCANTARA SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	36,884.22	13,357.22	52,876.50
0404	SAULO MARTINEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,101.78	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	55,473.51	13,357.22	34,287.22
0404	SONIA REYES RIVERA DE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	56,130.82	13,701.46	36,055.87
0404	WASCAR ANTONIO HERNANDEZ ARCINIEGA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	33,403.12	13,357.22	56,357.63
0404	YGNACIO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,531.13	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	2,380.24	7,566.73	70,043.61	13,012.97	17,291.15
0404	BASILIA SUERO DICENT	ESC LABORAL NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,075.75	3,995.91	8,973.26
0404	BASILIA SUERO DICENT	ESC LABORAL NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	3,201.92	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,447.66	3,995.91	10,601.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	CANDELARIO DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC LABORAL NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,683.83	4,293.19	25,303.12
0404	CANDELARIO DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC LABORAL NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0404	SARITA MORILLO MEJIA	ESC LABORAL NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,531.84	4,174.28	9,679.92
0404	BACILIA CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT EL CIDRAL 04-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	4,068.54	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0404	GABRIEL GUTIERREZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,024.85	4,322.92	11,155.88
0404	GABRIELA SALOME MEDINA JEREZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	13,959.66	4,572.38	15,847.29
0404	GLENYS ALTAGRACIA GUERRA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	10,807.07	4,709.38	19,892.99
0404	ISABEL ADAMES	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0404	JUAN PEREYRA SEVERINO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	18,016.40	4,174.29	9,195.37
0404	MARTA BRITO FRIAS DE SEVERINO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,017.92	4,144.56	19,000.06
0404	YESENIA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	1,190.12	3,271.96	35,100.35	5,403.63	125.37
0404	SANTA FLORENTINO DE LEON	ESC NOCT GENARO DOÑE 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,867.17	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	46,987.28	8,287.87	7,048.67
0404	SANTO EUSEBIO COLUMNA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT GENARO DOÑE 04-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	7,801.53	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	33,203.00	5,236.49	933.16
0404	SANTO MELENCIANO ABREU	ESC NOCT GENARO DOÑE 04-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0404	ANGIE MERCEDES PERALTA REYES	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 04-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	25,124.76	0.00	25.00	721.08	1,783.86	288.93	763.79	1,781.35	0.00	1,509.87	6,714.00	3,854.14	18,410.76
0404	ELEUTERIO REYES NAVARRO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 04-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	2,490.20	4,441.83	26,465.71
0404	ELIGIO FLORES MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 04-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,013.29	7,036.24	25.00	861.38	2,130.94	345.15	912.40	2,127.94	0.00	1,798.78	17,987.05	4,604.03	12,026.24
0404	FRANCISCO FIGUEROA ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,607.21	4,322.92	573.51
0404	SARITA MORILLO MEJIA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,020.06	4,174.28	1,191.70
0404	CANDITA CASTRO LUCAS	ESC NOCT LA NUEVA ESPERANZA 04-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	32,101.66	5,378.26	2,958.74
0404	SABINA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT LA NUEVA ESPERANZA 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,843.40	4,114.83	14,980.78
0404	AGUSTINA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 04-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,291.47	4,468.29	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
0404	ANA MERCEDES SOLANO MARTE	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	25.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	780.16	1,001.83	1,960.08	11,775.77
0404	NERY ALEJANDRO EVERTZ GERMAN	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 04-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
0404	XIOMARA CUEVAS DE JESUS	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,268.04	4,144.56	11,749.94
0404	CATALINA LUIS BALBUENA	ESC NOCT OCHENTA CASITAS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	11,729.82	4,749.61	19,232.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	GUARIONEX CARABALLO	ESC NOCT OCHENTA CASITAS 04-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,838.52	4,174.29	21,373.25
0404	IGNACIA ALBANIA FERREIRA VERAS	ESC NOCT OCHENTA CASITAS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.74	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,129.24	31,239.17	5,033.16	1,571.57
0404	MARIA ROGELIA SANDOVAL SOSA	ESC NOCT OCHENTA CASITAS 04-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0404	MERQUIADES MELENCIANO ABREU	ESC NOCT OCHENTA CASITAS 04-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
0404	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT OCHENTA CASITAS 04-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,983.59	4,560.75	13,747.49
0404	OLIVO DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC NOCT OCHENTA CASITAS 04-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,291.12	4,441.83	24,664.79
0404	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MENDEZ POLANCO	ESC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0404	MARIA MAGDALENA CORPORAN CASTILLO	ESC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	6,053.80	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,962.00	4,441.83	12,993.91
0404	RAMON RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,349.35	0.00	0.00	842.33	2,083.80	337.52	892.22	2,080.87	0.00	1,734.55	29,249.35	4,502.19	100.00
0404	TITO JAVIER SEVERINO	ESC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	GUADALUPE LARA MATEO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO GARCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,671.77	7,088.96	19,540.55
0404	REMEDIA PEREZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO GARCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0404	SANTA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO GARCIA MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,671.49	7,991.84	28,426.52
0404	SANTA INES FRIAS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO GARCIA MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,434.95	6,564.89	34,360.97
0404	YOKAIRA MARTE MESA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO GARCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,759.59	8,782.86	28,764.65
0404	YORJIRIS ADAMES DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO GARCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,356.07	8,229.66	40,292.29
0404	ANA ALEXANDRA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,625.40	6,564.89	24,170.52
0404	YAMILKA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,072.95	6,564.89	31,722.97
0404	ASTRID ROSSMERY SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.28	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,617.73	4,531.02	14,919.55
0404	ASTRID ROSSMERY SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.28	3,312.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	28,107.70	4,531.02	1,429.58
0404	CANDITA DE JESUS DOÑE	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,864.51	4,293.19	18,122.44
0404	CANDITA DE JESUS DOÑE	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0404	DAMASA FRIAS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	34,594.28	5,520.04	1,390.37
0404	DAMASA FRIAS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,708.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	16,344.72	4,679.65	14,161.54
0404	DILENIA SOTO DE LEON	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	10,732.48	4,575.61	19,095.50
0404	ELSIDA MARIA LEDESMA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,234.92	4,441.83	22,720.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	ELSIDA MARIA LEDESMA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,747.87	4,441.83	7,208.04
0404	HILDA AGUERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,572.75	4,293.19	15,414.20
0404	JOSEFINA JOAQUIN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,332.76	8,287.87	40,703.19
0404	JUSTINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.62	4,187.76	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	0.00	3,791.19	51,349.38	9,662.84	12,376.24
0404	LISSAINY JOAQUINA FLORES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	33,555.73	9,057.85	25,906.44
0404	MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	48,238.70	9,057.85	11,223.47
0404	PASCUAL TRINIDAD DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,811.11	2,533.02	25.00	1,573.08	3,891.59	620.17	1,666.26	3,886.11	0.00	3,264.34	45,151.37	8,397.87	9,659.74
0404	PRIMITIVA PINEDA FRIAS	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0404	REGINA ACEVEDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,812.38	8,287.87	24,223.57
0404	ROMA BAUTISTA NIVAR	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	17,605.45	4,382.38	10,962.88
0404	ROMA BAUTISTA NIVAR	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	25,345.08	4,382.38	3,223.25
0404	ROSALVA EUNISES CONSTANZA TOLEDO	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	4,815.34	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	34,895.33	9,002.86	24,179.26
0404	SANTA ACEVEDO PIÑA	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,121.21	3,283.78	25.00	864.48	2,138.61	346.39	915.68	2,135.59	1,190.12	2,995.28	9,132.10	4,620.59	20,989.11
0404	SANTA ACEVEDO PIÑA	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,065.47	0.00	0.00	862.88	2,134.65	345.75	913.99	2,131.64	0.00	1,776.87	27,905.31	4,612.04	2,160.16
0404	SANTA TERESA DE LEON REYES	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	50,433.37	10,963.76	22,460.19
0404	YAMIRY SANTAMARIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	16,489.80	8,287.87	37,546.15
0404	YENNY CASTRO VALENTIN	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,571.41	7,575.65	22,813.49
0404	ALEJANDRINA MERCEDES DEL POZO	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	28,985.17	8,507.87	26,601.13
0404	ALTAGRACIA LORENZO PITRE DE LEDEZMA	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	24,841.24	9,057.85	34,620.93
0404	ANA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA PAULA	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	28,643.63	7,872.92	22,679.21
0404	ANABEL YBES PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,029.50	8,507.87	45,556.80
0404	CRISTINA DOÑE CHACON	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,868.11	7,575.65	26,516.79
0404	DAMARIS BERENICES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	17,936.10	8,170.20	35,324.67
0404	EDGAR RAFAEL MEJIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	31,333.41	8,292.48	22,735.00
0404	ELENA DOÑE LORENZO	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	21,584.24	7,872.92	29,738.60
0404	ELVA CELESTE MORETA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	23,113.10	5,378.26	11,947.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	EVA RODRIGUEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	7,987.07	7,575.65	41,397.83
0404	FELICIA DE LEON MARTE	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,323.25	8,287.87	21,712.70
0404	JUANA FRANCISCA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	12,995.92	8,452.87	42,202.79
0404	LEONARDA ROSARIO P DE AVELINO	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,018.19	4,322.92	25,162.54
0404	LORENZA PUELLO ROMERO	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,533.04	8,287.87	29,502.91
0404	LOURDES FLORENTINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,038.11	7,575.65	28,346.79
0404	LUIS ALBERTO DE JESUS BAEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	52,501.75	8,287.87	1,534.20
0404	LUISA KARINA DOÑE	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	15,486.25	4,709.38	15,213.81
0404	MANUELA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,941.89	4,679.65	21,564.37
0404	MARCELINA TOLEDO CESA DE ABAD	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	42,867.15	9,057.85	16,595.02
0404	MARIA ISABEL ADAMES LEDESMA	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,846.13	7,991.84	20,251.88
0404	PAPITO DE LEON DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,392.04	4,560.75	17,339.04
0404	RAY JOSE QUEZADA CUEVA	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	20,425.32	7,991.84	31,672.69
0404	REBECA FRIAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,731.60	8,287.87	18,304.35
0404	ROBERT RAFAEL CALDERON HILDEVERT	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0404	ROSA DENNY REYNOSO REYES	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,507.89	8,229.66	33,140.47
0404	ROSA YSABEL CABRAL UREÑA	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,997.62	7,872.92	41,325.22
0404	YENNY SENTIME MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,757.88	3,817.47	25.00	1,772.45	4,384.81	620.17	1,877.44	4,378.63	0.00	3,674.89	10,566.32	9,383.61	51,191.56
0404	YESSENIA WILSON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,219.21	8,507.87	21,367.09
0404	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA REYES CHALAS	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.04	4,266.31	25.00	1,840.91	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	0.00	3,815.86	9,715.76	9,722.07	54,427.28
0404	YUSMARI FRIAS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,949.91	8,507.87	20,636.39
0404	ELVA CELESTE MORETA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	35,040.40	5,378.26	20.00
0404	LEONARDA ROSARIO P DE AVELINO	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	24,226.99	4,322.92	3,953.74
0404	LUIS MANUEL DIAZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,316.40	4,174.29	24,895.37
0404	LUISA KARINA DOÑE	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0404	MANUELA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,820.87	4,679.65	24,685.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	MARIA CRISTINA MEJIA DE DIOS DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	9,606.59	7,575.65	39,778.31
0404	PASTORA JESUS MONTILLA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DE LAS PALMAS MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,457.49	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	11,986.74	5,094.71	21,225.17
0404	PASTORA JESUS MONTILLA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DE LAS PALMAS VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	20,429.84	5,094.71	12,782.07
0404	ANGELA YSABEL PUJOLS UPIA	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	27,175.91	8,452.87	28,022.80
0404	BIENVENIDO SALATIEL DIAZ CACERES	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	30,408.05	8,727.86	26,728.60
0404	CLAUDIA DE LEON ABREU	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,305.63	7,991.84	15,792.38
0404	CONFESORA BENITEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,309.41	4,729.57	25.00	841.18	2,080.97	337.06	891.01	2,078.04	0.00	1,757.19	19,506.12	4,496.07	9,803.29
0404	DILAINY JOAQUINA FLORES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	17,441.11	8,837.86	40,470.71
0404	DOMINGA JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,895.65	8,562.87	40,078.24
0404	FELIX REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,226.40	0.00	0.00	867.50	2,146.07	347.60	918.88	2,143.05	0.00	1,786.38	30,126.40	4,636.72	100.00
0404	JOSE LUIS PANIAGUA FRIAS	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,709.82	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,398.54	4,382.38	22,169.77
0404	JUAN FRANCISCO DOLORES MARRERO	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,698.87	7,991.84	18,399.14
0404	JUANA JIMENEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,386.77	8,287.87	20,649.18
0404	LUZ MARIA SANTANA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.63	6,477.19	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	1,190.12	4,981.31	52,853.62	9,662.84	10,872.01
0404	MARTHA GENOVEVA LORENZO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,718.10	4,144.56	17,299.88
0404	NATIVIDAD UPIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	11,532.71	4,085.10	15,097.68
0404	NURIS ARBELIS DOÑE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,357.55	7,991.84	39,740.46
0404	RAFAELINA TRINIDAD GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,516.19	8,507.87	14,070.11
0404	ROSA LUISA PERALTA	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	12,384.83	4,233.73	15,214.53
0404	SANDRA ISABEL GARCIA DE CABRAL	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	29,006.85	8,170.21	24,253.93
0404	VILGILIA BENITEZ SOTO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	16,724.59	5,590.94	19,722.19
0404	YENNI PLACENCIA POLONIA	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,341.58	8,751.50	21,961.70
0404	CONFESORA BENITEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,309.41	0.00	0.00	841.18	2,080.97	337.06	891.01	2,078.04	0.00	1,732.19	29,209.41	4,496.07	100.00
0404	CONFESORA BENITEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	FELIX REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,186.93	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,811.41	4,322.92	11,369.32
0404	JOSE LUIS PANIAGUA FRIAS	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	18,346.33	4,382.38	10,221.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	LUZ MARIA SANTANA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA VESP 04-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0404	ROSA LUISA PERALTA	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	17,948.66	4,233.73	9,650.70
0404	SERGIA DOÑE SOTO	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,641.42	3,936.46	20.00
0404	VILGILIA BENITEZ SOTO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM DANILO GINEBRA VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0404	ANA CHACON FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	26,645.96	7,872.92	24,676.88
0404	CRISTINA DE JESUS DE JESUS DE REYES	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,807.69	4,717.90	25.00	1,946.08	4,814.35	620.17	2,061.35	4,807.57	1,190.12	5,222.55	42,919.37	10,242.09	24,888.32
0404	CRISTINA GERMAN NAVARRO	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	17,624.43	7,575.65	31,760.47
0404	CRISTINA QUEZADA PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,244.07	4,560.75	27,487.01
0404	DORIS MERCEDES FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	13,015.55	8,837.86	44,896.27
0404	ESTALYN JOSE CHACON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,435.75	8,229.66	38,212.61
0404	FIORDELANIA VALDESPINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,535.10	6,564.89	32,260.82
0404	GERMANIA PINEDA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0404	GERMANIA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,963.41	6,564.89	28,832.51
0404	INDY CRISSEL FRIAS LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0404	JUANA MONTILLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	0.00	0.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,147.71	26,582.03	8,170.20	26,678.74
0404	JUSTINA CHACON MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,567.31	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	2,380.24	6,440.14	51,691.25	10,308.02	16,581.08
0404	LUCIA ROMERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,267.04	8,287.87	25,768.91
0404	MADELIN BRAZOBAN FABIERA	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,241.40	6,564.89	19,554.52
0404	MADELIN ROMERO ABREU	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,589.87	7,991.84	13,508.14
0404	MARIBEL FLORENTINO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,203.12	7,872.92	28,119.72
0404	PETRONILA ADAMES SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,965.06	8,287.87	36,070.89
0404	ROSA DE LA NIEVE SOLANO	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,149.00	8,287.87	17,886.95
0404	SOBEIDA REYES PERALTA DE RAVELO	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	49,100.98	8,287.87	4,934.97
0404	SUCY REYNOSO PAULA	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,015.94	8,287.87	24,020.01
0404	SUSANA CHACON MEJIA DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,814.07	4,560.75	2,917.01
0404	CRISTINA QUEZADA PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	26,722.95	4,560.75	3,008.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	GERMANIA PINEDA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	18,042.11	4,441.83	10,913.80
0404	SUSANA CHACON MEJIA DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	27,539.10	4,560.75	2,191.98
0404	ANA JOSEFINA PEGUERO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,388.49	7,991.84	25,709.52
0404	ANGEL MIGUEL PEREZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,444.52	8,229.66	32,203.84
0404	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	41,419.82	9,341.68	20,042.57
0404	DELIBER DE LEON OLAVERRIA	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,323.04	8,287.87	23,712.91
0404	ELIZABETH JORGE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,967.43	7,991.84	24,130.58
0404	ISABEL REYNOSO LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	26,446.78	4,412.10	2,315.34
0404	JOHANNY CARMONA OGANDO	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	21,402.79	4,263.46	6,390.36
0404	LAURA YISSEL SANTOS SUSANA	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,045.25	6,564.89	19,750.67
0404	LUZ DEL ALBA DOÑE DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	9,558.04	4,263.46	18,235.11
0404	MARCIA PERDOMO REYES DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0404	MARIA TERESA TORRES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,076.03	7,575.65	24,308.87
0404	MAURICIO ACEVEDO SUERO	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,410.78	8,287.87	28,625.17
0404	PETRONILA DOLORES PIÑA	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,651.13	6,564.89	18,144.79
0404	RAIEL JOSE ALMONTE SOSA	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	30,030.36	8,292.48	24,038.05
0404	RAMON DE LOS SANTOS MARRERO	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,431.25	6,564.89	9,364.67
0404	SANTA ROMERO DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
0404	ISABEL REYNOSO LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,811.21	4,412.10	14,950.91
0404	JOHANNY CARMONA OGANDO	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,366.32	4,263.46	20,426.83
0404	LUZ DEL ALBA DOÑE DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,003.05	4,263.46	22,790.10
0404	MARCIA PERDOMO REYES DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,879.40	4,560.75	8,851.68
0404	SANTA ROMERO DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,259.59	4,560.75	15,471.49
0404	ENEMENCIO EVANGELISTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	26,229.56	5,236.49	7,906.60
0404	ENEMENCIO EVANGELISTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,921.32	5,236.49	25,214.84
0404	ANA ARISLEIDA PIMENTEL DOÑE	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	ANGELA BERENICE POLANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	29,084.62	7,872.92	22,238.22
0404	BERNARDA HERRERA OGANDO	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,772.09	28,429.54	4,599.62	1,554.97
0404	CARLIXTA RAMIREZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	CIPRIAN LORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	CRISTINA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,214.69	8,287.87	11,821.26
0404	ELISEO MONTERO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,186.17	8,837.86	47,725.65
0404	FELIPA RIVAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,232.98	6,564.89	24,562.94
0404	FRANCISCO LORENZO CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	MARGARITA FRIAS MOTA	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	MARIA REYES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,017.14	8,287.87	24,018.81
0404	MAYRENI MATOS ROMAN	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	17,173.98	4,412.10	11,588.14
0404	ROSANNA GONZALEZ FLETE	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,084.27	6,564.89	20,711.65
0404	ROSELIN TEJADA REYES	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	14,797.01	8,292.48	39,271.40
0404	ROSENDO ALMONTE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	SANTA NAVARRO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	VERONICA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	12,379.31	8,170.20	40,881.46
0404	YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ DE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,513.75	8,507.87	11,072.55
0404	EVARISTA LUGO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0404	LUCIANO BENS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,672.45	3,787.81	20.00
0404	EVARISTA LUGO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	5,233.65	5,236.49	28,902.51
0404	LUCIANO BENS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	11,600.87	3,787.81	13,091.58
0404	ANNY DEYANIRA CORPORAN SIERRA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM ELIAS POLANCO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,753.33	4,441.83	202.58
0404	BASILIA SANCHEZ DE SALAS	ESC PRIM ELIAS POLANCO MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	33,291.27	5,236.49	844.89
0404	MARGARET MARTINEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM ELIAS POLANCO MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0404	ANNY DEYANIRA CORPORAN SIERRA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM ELIAS POLANCO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,295.97	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,277.17	4,441.83	9,678.74
0404	BASILIA SANCHEZ DE SALAS	ESC PRIM ELIAS POLANCO VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	21,282.22	5,236.49	12,853.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	ADA URE¥A REYES	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	4,927.89	6,862.17	39,805.97
0404	CARLITAS PLACENCIO DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,856.27	4,412.10	13,905.85
0404	CARLITAS PLACENCIO DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,640.69	4,412.10	10,121.43
0404	DEISI ANTONIA REYES MONTESINO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,910.33	4,322.92	4,270.40
0404	DEISI ANTONIA REYES MONTESINO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,426.99	4,322.92	12,753.74
0404	ELIZABETH DE JESUS MIESES	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,838.18	6,564.89	25,957.74
0404	ERI DANIA DE JESUS PUENTE	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,021.77	0.00	0.00	861.62	2,131.55	345.25	912.66	2,128.54	0.00	1,774.28	11,279.87	4,605.34	18,741.90
0404	ERI DANIA DE JESUS PUENTE	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,021.77	3,494.87	25.00	861.62	2,131.55	345.25	912.66	2,128.54	0.00	1,799.28	16,574.71	4,605.34	13,447.06
0404	EXPEDITA SIME NIVAR	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,969.02	3,480.85	25.00	1,721.11	4,257.80	620.17	1,823.06	4,251.80	0.00	3,569.17	50,138.17	9,129.77	9,830.85
0404	INGRIS ORQUIDEAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	62,594.23	10,898.19	9,837.20
0404	LUCIA SANTOS MELO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,477.83	3,936.46	14,183.59
0404	LUCIA SANTOS MELO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,059.93	3,936.46	14,601.49
0404	MARIA MATILDE SAMBOY TEJADA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	2,709.82	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	21,249.42	4,382.38	7,318.90
0404	MARIA MATILDE SAMBOY TEJADA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	7,500.90	4,382.38	21,067.42
0404	MARIA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0404	MARIA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,253.66	4,263.46	12,539.49
0404	MARINO MARTINEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,259.22	4,441.83	10,696.69
0404	MARINO MARTINEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,534.63	4,441.83	19,421.28
0404	MARTHA YISSEL LORENZO RINCON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	5,742.84	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,757.74	4,412.10	19,004.38
0404	MARTHA YISSEL LORENZO RINCON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	27,462.12	4,412.10	1,300.00
0404	ORQUIDEA BRITO ANGUSTIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,385.73	4,441.83	18,570.19
0404	ORQUIDEA BRITO ANGUSTIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0404	ROSA ALBA ALMONTE CABRAL DE GATON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,962.93	4,560.75	1,768.15
0404	ROSA ALBA ALMONTE CABRAL DE GATON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,022.86	4,560.75	22,708.22
0404	ROSA DE JESUS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.66	23,256.38
0404	ROSA DE JESUS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,444.11	4,679.66	5,062.16

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	ROSA DOÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,810.98	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0404	ROSA DOÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	18,446.33	4,891.38	13,440.17
0404	SANTA FRIAS CHACON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,652.11	4,144.56	22,365.87
0404	SANTA FRIAS CHACON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,250.84	4,144.56	2,767.14
0404	SANTA LORENZO MOTA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	25,566.82	9,341.68	35,895.57
0404	YANES SORDANELA DIAZ LORA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	17,062.89	5,210.39	16,903.17
0404	YANES SORDANELA DIAZ LORA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	9,890.90	5,210.39	24,075.16
0404	ALBERTINA EVANGELISTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	8,556.41	4,302.71	19,492.60
0404	ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA CORDERO SOTO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,645.63	4,441.83	6,310.28
0404	ANDILEIDY PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,661.55	7,991.84	25,436.46
0404	ANDRES MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,038.63	4,441.83	14,917.28
0404	ARELYS MARTE DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0404	BELGICA SUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	17,874.63	5,590.94	18,572.15
0404	CARLIXTA RAMIREZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	4,879.46	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0404	CONSTANZA PLACENCIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,258.43	4,590.48	27,666.46
0404	DULCE MARIA CACERES DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	17,639.21	4,590.48	12,285.67
0404	ELSA ESPINOSA AMARANTE	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	34,319.02	5,279.88	100.00
0404	ESMAILYN MARTINEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,393.22	8,287.87	18,642.73
0404	FELIX MANUEL LORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,964.31	4,560.75	21,766.77
0404	GLENIS ROXANNA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,901.51	3,936.46	5,759.91
0404	ISAURA ROSA ORTIZ DE SARANTE	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	21,122.52	9,332.85	40,277.58
0404	JOHANNY CEBALLOS CORPORAN	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	22,507.56	7,872.92	28,815.28
0404	JOSEFINA REYES CHALA DE LIBERATO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,940.86	4,560.75	4,790.22
0404	JULIANA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	27,780.17	4,919.77	4,291.35
0404	KATIA ESCANIA DIAZ DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,324.99	4,293.19	19,661.96
0404	LUIS MANUEL MIESES PINALES	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,356.74	9,013.81	40,795.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	MARGARITA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,632.59	4,322.92	17,548.14
0404	MARIA AGRIPINA REGALADO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0404	MARITZA ABAD SANCHEZ DE SUERO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0404	MEIVIN MEJIA MELO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,261.09	4,412.10	10,501.03
0404	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0404	NIURCA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE BETANCOURT	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	19,718.22	8,837.86	38,193.60
0404	RUTH DEL CARMEN GARCIA OCA	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0404	SANTA ELIA DOLORES	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,295.12	8,562.87	22,678.76
0404	SILVIA SANTIAGO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	20,420.32	7,159.46	26,251.47
0404	TEODOCINA DOÑE	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	31,186.84	8,782.86	26,337.39
0404	VIVIANA MARLENYS RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,241.09	8,751.50	40,062.19
0404	YOHAN ARIEL AQUINO NICASIO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	4,523.59	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	39,520.02	8,782.86	18,004.22
0404	YOMAIRA DOMINGA PANIAGUA FELIPE	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,791.46	8,562.87	37,182.42
0404	ANA LUISA TOLENTINO BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	20,839.20	7,872.92	30,483.64
0404	BELGICA SUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0404	CATALINA CARMONA DE LOS S. DE ARCINIEGA	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	4,105.94	4,456.70	24,946.86
0404	FELIX EMILIO LORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	14,903.31	4,560.75	14,827.77
0404	HANNY GRIMAUDY MIESES SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,962.53	8,782.86	35,561.71
0404	JUANA PIÑA DE JESUS DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,745.26	4,441.83	22,210.65
0404	JULY CORPORAN REYES	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,933.96	8,507.87	30,652.34
0404	KATIA ESCANIA DIAZ DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,555.75	4,293.19	13,431.20
0404	MARIA NIBERKYS DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,454.51	8,751.50	30,848.77
0404	YARIDIS CARMONA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,447.51	3,936.46	19,213.91
0404	ANDRES MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,846.32	4,441.83	6,109.59
0404	CONSTANZA PLACENCIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	7,482.19	4,590.48	22,442.70
0404	DULCE MARIA CACERES DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,030.09	4,590.48	22,894.79

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	ELSA ESPINOSA AMARANTE	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	5,149.82	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	13,235.50	5,279.88	21,183.52
0404	FELIX EMILIO LORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	28,918.65	4,560.75	812.43
0404	FELIX MANUEL LORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0404	JOSEFINA REYES CHALA DE LIBERATO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0404	JULIANA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,266.32	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	19,538.54	4,919.77	12,532.98
0404	MARGARITA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,877.99	4,322.92	21,302.74
0404	MARIA AGRIPINA REGALADO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	20,160.68	4,531.02	9,376.62
0404	MARIA ESTHER RAMIREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	15,942.25	8,170.20	37,318.52
0404	MARITZA ABAD SANCHEZ DE SUERO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,633.00	4,412.10	9,129.12
0404	RAMON EMILIO CHACON ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.74	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.85	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	29,362.74	4,519.58	100.00
0404	RUTH DEL CARMEN GARCIA OCA	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	19,397.84	4,560.75	10,333.24
0404	ANA ANTONIA MARTINEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,059.42	4,261.76	25.00	920.11	2,276.22	368.68	974.61	2,273.01	0.00	1,919.72	9,053.97	4,917.91	23,005.45
0404	ANA MEDINA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,245.40	6,564.89	24,550.52
0404	ANTONIA JAIME HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	45,335.02	9,057.85	14,127.15
0404	BERTHA NUÑEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,099.50	8,507.87	26,486.80
0404	CANDIDA YISEL GIL SORIANO	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,088.45	8,229.66	26,559.91
0404	EUGENIA DURAN INOA	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	38,351.30	8,287.87	15,684.65
0404	FRANCISCA MONTERO GERALDO	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,194.04	8,287.87	25,841.91
0404	GERMANIA UPIA JESUS	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	GLORIA MERCEDES ABREU REYES	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0404	JOSE SIMON DE LEON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,512.17	3,394.88	25.00	1,708.00	4,225.36	620.17	1,809.17	4,219.41	0.00	3,542.17	34,378.16	9,064.94	25,134.01
0404	JOSEFINA MATEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,764.99	4,293.19	21,221.96
0404	JUANA ESTELA HERRERA NIVAR DE PUELLO	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	10,870.62	7,872.92	40,452.22
0404	LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO RAMIREZ DE CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,516.84	4,144.56	9,501.14
0404	MARIA DEL CARMEN OGANDO AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,169.85	8,507.87	22,416.45
0404	MARIA LOURDES MEZON ROMERO	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,184.21	8,507.87	18,402.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	MAXIMO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	34,087.45	5,449.16	1,435.08
0404	MILCA RAMIREZ FRIAS DE LARA	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,874.92	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,937.63	4,293.19	13,049.32
0404	NAYARI REYNOSO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0404	RAMON ANTONIO DE JESUS PUENTE	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	47,804.62	9,013.81	11,347.15
0404	RAMONA DE JESUS SUERO	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	37,083.19	8,727.86	20,053.46
0404	SANTA LARA MARRERO	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0404	YOHANNA OSORIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FATIMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	36,714.96	7,872.92	14,607.88
0404	ANA ANTONIA MARTINEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM FATIMA VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,059.42	0.00	0.00	920.11	2,276.22	368.68	974.61	2,273.01	0.00	1,894.72	28,112.65	4,917.91	3,946.77
0404	GLORIA MERCEDES ABREU REYES	ESC PRIM FATIMA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,637.69	4,560.75	15,093.39
0404	JOSEFINA MATEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FATIMA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0404	LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO RAMIREZ DE CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM FATIMA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,283.60	4,144.56	8,734.38
0404	MARIA VALDESPINA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM FATIMA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,598.96	8,507.87	27,987.34
0404	MARIS SONIA WILSON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FATIMA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,258.23	8,229.66	32,390.13
0404	MAXIMO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FATIMA VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	9,258.60	5,449.16	26,263.93
0404	MILCA RAMIREZ FRIAS DE LARA	ESC PRIM FATIMA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,016.65	4,412.10	2,745.47
0404	NAYARI REYNOSO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FATIMA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,705.11	4,263.46	2,088.04
0404	ALTAGRACIA MARRERO REYNOSO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	17,887.45	4,382.38	10,680.88
0404	AMAURIS JAIME CABRAL	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,022.53	6,564.89	19,773.39
0404	DARISSA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	43,884.67	8,620.35	12,494.36
0404	DENNIS ANTONIA MEZQUITA DISLA	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,019.12	8,837.86	33,892.70
0404	DULCE SILVA ESCOBOSA	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0404	JUANA PIÑA DE JESUS DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0404	MADELYN CRISALIA HERNANDEZ MEJIA DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0404	MIGUELINA MARGARITA BIDO SANCHEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	47,986.63	10,308.02	20,285.70
0404	NOEMI DICENT ARIAS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0404	ROSA MARIA PEREZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	ROSA MONTES DE OCA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	6,465.06	4,174.29	20,746.71
0404	SOBEIDA VARGAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0404	VIRTUDES LEON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,902.99	7,575.65	15,481.91
0404	YAKELINE MINDI JAIME	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,581.99	7,575.65	26,802.91
0404	YENNY PEREYRA PINALES	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,494.69	4,412.10	21,267.43
0404	ALTAGRACIA MARRERO REYNOSO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,239.12	4,382.38	329.21
0404	HIRCANIA VERACRUZ SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ VESP 04-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,656.01	4,441.83	12,299.91
0404	JOSE RAFAEL TOLEDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,563.87	4,560.75	7,167.21
0404	MADELYN CRISALIA HERNANDEZ MEJIA DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,765.47	4,263.46	9,027.68
0404	MARILIN MARRERO PAULINO	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ VESP 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	28,974.29	8,292.48	25,094.12
0404	NETY ELIZABETH PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ VESP 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	45,025.42	8,782.86	12,498.81
0404	OLIVO DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,483.65	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	7,718.11	4,759.70	23,309.90
0404	ROSA MONTES DE OCA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,497.46	4,174.29	20,714.31
0404	SANTO MELENCIANO ABREU	ESC PRIM FELICIA CUESTA DIAZ VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	13,609.11	4,322.92	14,571.62
0404	ALIDA MARIA CABREJA LIMA	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	29,393.33	9,057.85	30,068.84
0404	ALTAGRACIA REINOSO YAN	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,572.67	6,564.89	16,223.25
0404	CRISTINA SULAY SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,956.25	7,991.84	18,141.76
0404	DORIS LACHAPELL COLON	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0404	JOHANNA MOREL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,824.13	8,229.66	6,824.23
0404	JUANA HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0404	MAGDALENA DE LEON PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,200.05	7,991.84	25,897.96
0404	MARGARITA AQUINO LEBRON	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	19,265.43	3,936.46	6,395.99
0404	SERGIO SUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	21,349.47	8,292.48	32,718.94
0404	SORIVEL BETHANIA PAULA PAULA DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,171.72	6,564.89	31,624.20
0404	VICTOR MANUEL CASTILLO LORENZO	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,195.95	4,249.75	25.00	1,727.62	4,273.91	620.17	1,829.96	4,267.89	2,380.24	5,962.82	17,122.48	9,161.97	43,073.47
0404	ANA MARY DEL POZO MORENO	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,216.68	7,991.84	15,881.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	ANTONIA SANTIAGO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0404	FIORDALIZA MOREL DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	28,147.04	7,872.92	23,175.80
0404	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MENDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,190.86	4,560.75	3,540.22
0404	GLENIS ROXANNA ARIAS	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	21,483.17	3,936.46	4,178.25
0404	ILEANA AMELIA GONZALEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	30,929.90	8,292.48	23,138.51
0404	JENNY MARIELA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,263.21	4,263.46	4,529.94
0404	JUANA HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	13,207.13	5,378.26	21,853.27
0404	MARGARITA AQUINO LEBRON	ESC PRIM FELIPE SOTO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,007.70	3,936.46	19,653.72
0404	ANGELICA MARTE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO FLORENTINO DUVERGE MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	9,508.78	5,555.49	26,706.94
0404	ANGELICA MARTE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO FLORENTINO DUVERGE MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	35,473.15	5,555.49	742.57
0404	MICHELLE VICTORIA SOTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO FLORENTINO DUVERGE MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,459.40	6,564.89	24,336.52
0404	ROSA ISABEL DE LEON RAVELO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO FLORENTINO DUVERGE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,831.11	8,287.87	10,204.84
0404	AMARILIS ALCANTARA NIEVE	ESC PRIM GENARO DOÑE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	31,281.41	8,507.87	24,304.89
0404	CARMEN JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GENARO DOÑE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	17,287.77	4,293.19	10,699.18
0404	HELKA JAMAYRE ESPINOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO DOÑE MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,590.54	6,608.68	25.00	2,198.15	5,437.93	620.17	2,328.35	5,430.27	0.00	4,551.50	21,610.03	11,488.37	54,980.51
0404	ISIDORA MARGARITA JIMENEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM GENARO DOÑE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,491.40	6,564.89	28,304.52
0404	JUANA SANTAMARIA REYES	ESC PRIM GENARO DOÑE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,594.69	8,751.50	41,708.59
0404	MARIA SUSANA FRIAS ARCINIEGA	ESC PRIM GENARO DOÑE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	39,162.05	7,872.92	12,160.79
0404	MARLENE MARQUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM GENARO DOÑE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	14,928.40	8,292.48	39,140.01
0404	PRIMITIVA LAUREANO PAULA	ESC PRIM GENARO DOÑE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,362.30	3,693.19	25.00	1,789.80	4,427.72	620.17	1,895.81	4,421.49	1,190.12	4,900.73	45,317.96	9,469.38	17,044.34
0404	CARMEN JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GENARO DOÑE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,927.32	4,293.19	3,059.63
0404	CARMEN ARELIS NUÑEZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM GONZALO REYES MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,306.22	6,564.89	14,489.70
0404	CARMEN TOLEDO DOÑE	ESC PRIM GONZALO REYES MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	19,933.95	4,560.75	9,797.13
0404	CLEOTILDE ALTAGRACIA REYES NAVARRO	ESC PRIM GONZALO REYES MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0404	JOSELYN LOPEZ LARA	ESC PRIM GONZALO REYES MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,411.86	4,560.75	22,319.22
0404	SATURNINA REYES NAVARRO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO REYES MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	14,655.65	5,236.49	19,480.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	YARONISA ROMERO HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM GONZALO REYES MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,021.47	8,751.50	43,281.81
0404	CARMEN TOLEDO DOÑE	ESC PRIM GONZALO REYES VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,325.34	4,560.75	5,405.74
0404	CLEOTILDE ALTAGRACIA REYES NAVARRO	ESC PRIM GONZALO REYES VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,063.63	4,441.83	12,892.28
0404	JOSELYN LOPEZ LARA	ESC PRIM GONZALO REYES VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,399.93	4,560.75	6,331.15
0404	SATURNINA REYES NAVARRO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO REYES VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0404	ANTONIA MARIEL HERNANDEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,783.50	8,507.87	37,802.80
0404	ANTONIA REYNOSO PALLANO	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	46,992.16	9,057.85	12,470.01
0404	FELIPA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	4,266.31	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	12,437.71	4,919.77	19,633.80
0404	FRANCISCO LORENZO CABRERA	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,131.57	9,079.39	42,482.33
0404	LUCIA CORREA SANTANA	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0404	LUCRECIA SUERO PINEDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,441.41	9,735.13	30,793.72
0404	MARIA ANTONIA MILIANO LARA	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,371.67	6,564.89	9,424.25
0404	MERCEDES AURELINA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,675.40	6,564.89	28,120.52
0404	MILDRED KENIA NIVAR UCETA	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	7,224.46	4,988.38	25,294.27
0404	OCTAVIO ALFREDO PINALES CABRAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0404	REGINA SANCHEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,770.82	6,564.89	16,025.10
0404	TEOFILO PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,699.42	8,751.50	47,603.86
0404	VIANELA ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	16,020.44	9,013.81	43,131.33
0404	VIRTUDES REYES DE LEON	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	20,086.93	4,441.83	8,868.98
0404	WANDA ANTIAGO MEJIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,281.40	6,564.89	17,514.52
0404	DEBORAH JAVIER MONTERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,451.14	6,564.89	17,344.78
0404	FELIPA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	31,971.51	4,919.77	100.00
0404	MILDRED KENIA NIVAR UCETA	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	11,784.19	4,988.38	20,734.54
0404	NATIVIDAD UPIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	12,297.83	4,085.10	14,332.56
0404	VIRTUDES REYES DE LEON	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0404	LIDIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,813.20	5,236.49	26,322.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	LUIS GONZALO FRIAS PAYANO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,882.93	8,287.87	10,153.02
0404	MARIA GONZALEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	27,909.72	8,287.87	26,126.23
0404	MARIA NIVAR BIZCAINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.63	3,896.02	25.00	892.21	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.27	6,565.49	4,768.84	24,522.14
0404	MARIA NIVAR REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,317.15	4,560.75	413.93
0404	MARITZA TOLEDO NIVAR	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	20,250.88	4,919.77	11,820.64
0404	MELIDA SUERO MIESES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,073.69	6,564.89	7,722.23
0404	SOLEINY DE JESUS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,439.50	8,507.87	30,146.80
0404	ZULEIKA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,783.19	8,229.66	31,865.17
0404	LIDIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	27,748.61	5,236.49	6,387.55
0404	MAGALIS LEBRON LEBRON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,682.70	8,229.66	38,965.66
0404	MARIA NIVAR BIZCAINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.63	0.00	0.00	892.21	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.27	23,726.52	4,768.84	7,361.11
0404	MARIA NIVAR REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,190.86	4,560.75	22,540.22
0404	MARITZA TOLEDO NIVAR	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,266.32	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	8,018.54	4,919.77	24,052.98
0404	YOMAYRA DANEYRA NIVAR CARABALLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,654.38	4,263.46	17,138.77
0404	ADRIANO ANGUSTIA EMILIANO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	28,553.35	5,059.26	4,427.51
0404	BACILIA CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,323.79	4,441.83	15,632.12
0404	BRENDA ROMERO DE DIOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	25,749.22	7,708.28	24,500.30
0404	LISETTE MARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,769.45	8,507.87	32,816.85
0404	MARTHA MARIA PERDOMO SORIANO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	12,227.62	7,872.92	39,095.22
0404	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA REYES MONTESINO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,555.05	7,991.84	15,542.96
0404	ROMELIA LINAREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,991.40	6,564.89	25,804.52
0404	SORAIDA DE LEON RAVELO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,931.25	6,564.89	25,864.67
0404	YOSELIN ERIDENI MEJIA OLAVERRIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	36,149.96	7,575.65	13,234.94
0404	ADRIANO ANGUSTIA EMILIANO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	31,611.73	5,059.26	1,369.13
0404	DAMIANA CORREA FRIAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,136.50	4,560.75	594.58
0404	MARTHA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,390.95	6,564.89	22,404.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	BERNARDA HERRERA OGANDO	ESC PRIM HORMIGO VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	3,242.82	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	1,190.12	2,987.21	17,777.66	4,599.62	12,206.85
0404	DIGNA MARIA LORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HORMIGO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	6,417.97	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,039.74	1,225.06	946.26
0404	GERTRUDIS EVANGELISTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HORMIGO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	MAYRENI MATOS ROMAN	ESC PRIM HORMIGO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,756.66	4,412.10	23,005.46
0404	NATIVIDAD ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM HORMIGO VESP 04-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	5,971.86	2,060.32	7,459.14
0404	NEIDA LUCIA ESPINOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HORMIGO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0404	REYNA VELAZQUEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM HORMIGO VESP 04-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,200.24	2,060.32	12,230.76
0404	SILVIA YSABEL FLORENTINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM HORMIGO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	YISSEL FRANCISCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HORMIGO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	ALTAGRACIA ROBLE MINIER	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52
0404	ANA IRIS FRANCISCO ROQUE	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	39,427.30	8,837.86	18,484.52
0404	ELIZABETH DE LOS SANTOS LAPAIX	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,281.40	6,564.89	29,514.52
0404	EUFEMIA DICENT MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,381.87	7,575.65	14,003.03
0404	EVA FLORES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,090.95	6,564.89	31,704.97
0404	GRISELDA LARA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,691.40	6,564.89	19,104.52
0404	JULIO CESAR DOÑE	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	8,885.83	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	30,908.85	5,413.72	4,382.63
0404	LUISA MARIA JABIER MEJIA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,223.04	8,287.87	32,812.91
0404	MARIA MAGDALENA QUEZADA LORA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,518.98	6,564.89	16,276.94
0404	PATRICIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
0404	SANTO MARRERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,811.95	3,639.47	25.00	1,745.30	4,317.65	620.17	1,848.68	4,311.57	0.00	3,618.98	35,658.65	9,249.39	25,153.30
0404	VICTOR VLADIMIR CORREA FLORES	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,811.95	3,639.47	25.00	1,745.30	4,317.65	620.17	1,848.68	4,311.57	0.00	3,618.98	40,805.59	9,249.39	20,006.36
0404	ANGEL MARIA PEGUERO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,623.63	4,412.10	14,138.49
0404	ARELYS MARTE DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,512.88	3,936.46	10,148.54
0404	DORIS LACHAPELL COLON	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,303.03	4,263.46	2,490.12
0404	JULIO CESAR DOÑE	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
0404	PATRICIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	27,218.16	4,560.75	2,512.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	ALBA DAMARIS MILLOR GENAO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	19,921.32	5,236.49	14,214.84
0404	ALBERTO SOSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0404	ANA LUISA SILVERIO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	15,738.63	7,708.28	34,510.89
0404	ANDREA FRANCIA MADERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,725.44	4,560.75	14,005.64
0404	ANGEL MARIA PEGUERO DE LEON	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0404	ANTONIA GARCIA POZO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,726.99	4,322.92	22,453.74
0404	CANDIDA SEPULVEDA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	13,162.75	4,441.83	15,793.16
0404	CLOTILDE REYES NAVARRO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	10,345.05	4,560.75	19,386.03
0404	CORNELIA FIGUEROA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,761.10	4,293.19	18,225.85
0404	CRISTINA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,735.41	4,412.10	1,026.71
0404	DOMINGA POCHET LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0404	DORIDE LENNIS MARCANO FELIZ DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,531.54	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	2,380.24	4,099.35	9,267.53	4,397.24	19,397.68
0404	ELENA DE JESUS REYNOSO DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
0404	EPIFANIO OGANDO FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	17,953.73	4,471.56	11,195.97
0404	FELICIA FRANCO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	24,746.82	4,858.02	6,922.20
0404	FELICIA SANCHEZ DE PEREYRA	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,131.27	4,412.10	1,630.85
0404	FLORENTINA SANTAMARIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,127.11	4,233.73	11,472.24
0404	JOSE RAFAEL SUERO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,191.40	6,564.89	23,604.52
0404	JUANA ESTELA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,219.75	4,293.19	22,767.20
0404	KENIA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO URIBE	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	44,793.62	7,872.92	6,529.22
0404	LIDIA AMARILI CORPORAN	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,734.09	6,564.89	10,061.83
0404	MARCELINA VALDEZ CASTILLO DE CASILLA	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,703.07	4,560.75	27,028.01
0404	MARIA DOLORES DELGADO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,196.63	0.00	0.00	952.74	2,356.96	381.76	1,009.18	2,353.64	0.00	1,961.92	33,096.63	5,092.36	100.00
0404	MARIA ESTHER PACHECO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,954.30	7,991.84	19,143.71
0404	MARIA ONDINA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,360.84	4,144.56	21,657.14
0404	MILKA ROSAURY REYNOSO DIPRE DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	NERSIDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,855.86	4,560.75	17,875.22
0404	REYNA VELAZQUEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,751.70	6,297.03	25.00	882.57	2,183.37	353.64	934.85	2,180.30	0.00	1,842.42	30,446.70	4,717.31	305.00
0404	RICHARD ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	6,210.25	4,575.61	23,617.72
0404	ROBINSSON POCHET LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,322.68	4,560.75	3,408.40
0404	ROSA YRIS RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,728.02	4,322.92	452.70
0404	RUTH MAYRA FIGUEROA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,901.34	8,229.66	15,747.02
0404	SANTO CORPORAN REYES	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	3,414.64	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	3,570.36	5,469.18	10,706.48	4,863.69	20,999.43
0404	VILMA JANET NUÑEZ GLOSS	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,899.70	4,201.65	25.00	915.52	2,264.88	366.85	969.75	2,261.69	0.00	1,910.27	21,261.31	4,893.42	10,638.39
0404	YOSELYN PEREZ ESPINAL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0404	YSABEL FIGUEROA MARTINEZ DE DECENA	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
0404	ALBA DAMARIS MILLOR GENAO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,611.49	5,236.49	31,524.67
0404	ALBERTO SOSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,304.34	4,560.75	11,426.74
0404	ANDREA FRANCIA MADERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,744.07	4,560.75	15,987.01
0404	ANTONIA GARCIA POZO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0404	ARACELIS YESENIA CASTILLO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,817.44	4,293.19	21,169.51
0404	CANDIDA SEPULVEDA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,518.90	4,441.83	6,437.01
0404	CLOTILDE REYES NAVARRO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,704.79	4,560.75	12,026.29
0404	CORNELIA FIGUEROA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0404	CRISTINA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,910.69	4,412.10	22,851.43
0404	CRISTINA VERAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,183.75	4,293.19	20,803.20
0404	DOMINGA POCHET LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,277.46	4,560.75	9,453.62
0404	DORIDE LENNIS MARCANO FELIZ DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	21,064.65	4,397.24	7,600.56
0404	ELENA DE JESUS REYNOSO DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,464.19	4,322.92	18,716.55
0404	EPIFANIO OGANDO FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0404	FELICIA FRANCO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,497.21	4,858.02	24,171.81
0404	FELICIA SANCHEZ DE PEREYRA	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,768.41	4,412.10	19,993.71

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	GABRIEL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0404	JUANA ESTELA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,011.76	4,293.19	1,975.19
0404	MARCELINA VALDEZ CASTILLO DE CASILLA	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0404	MARIA DOLORES DELGADO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,196.63	4,689.76	25.00	952.74	2,356.96	381.76	1,009.18	2,353.64	0.00	1,986.92	20,422.20	5,092.36	12,774.43
0404	MARIA ONDINA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,411.10	4,144.56	14,606.88
0404	MARIA ROGELIA SANDOVAL SOSA	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	17,075.08	4,456.70	11,977.72
0404	MARTHA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,878.88	4,441.83	10,077.03
0404	MILKA ROSAURY REYNOSO DIPRE DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,538.53	4,293.19	16,448.42
0404	NERSIDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,866.90	4,560.75	4,864.18
0404	RAMON ANTONIO FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	15,807.78	4,709.38	14,892.27
0404	RAMON ANTONIO FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	14,737.11	4,709.38	15,962.94
0404	REYNA VELAZQUEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,751.70	0.00	0.00	882.57	2,183.37	353.64	934.85	2,180.30	0.00	1,817.42	25,619.26	4,717.31	5,132.44
0404	ROBINSSON POCHET LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0404	ROSA YRIS RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	2,801.97	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,376.98	4,322.92	8,803.74
0404	SANTO CORPORAN REYES	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	8,395.41	4,863.69	23,310.50
0404	VILMA JANET NUÑEZ GLOSS	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,899.70	0.00	0.00	915.52	2,264.88	366.85	969.75	2,261.69	0.00	1,885.27	31,799.70	4,893.42	100.00
0404	YESENIA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,035.55	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,525.75	4,441.83	22,430.16
0404	YOSELYN PEREZ ESPINAL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,077.12	4,322.92	10,103.61
0404	YSABEL FIGUEROA MARTINEZ DE DECENA	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,762.93	4,560.75	23,968.15
0404	ANACLETO MIESES PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	41,950.51	8,170.20	11,310.26
0404	CARMEN ELISANDY FRIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	4,349.69	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	22,030.09	4,560.75	7,701.00
0404	CRISTINA GENAO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	29,712.49	3,381.97	25.00	852.75	2,109.59	341.69	903.26	2,106.62	0.00	1,781.01	18,853.80	4,557.90	10,858.69
0404	DAMIANA CORREA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,439.86	4,560.75	12,291.22
0404	EDITA PIMENTEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	18,425.74	4,679.65	12,080.52
0404	FARAH MIGUELINA PEÑA DE OLIVERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,138.19	8,229.66	31,510.17
0404	FELICIA MONCION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,449.76	4,412.10	17,312.36



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	FIDELANIA POLO FRANCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,190.10	6,564.89	27,605.82
0404	GLENY MARIA PINEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	33,018.83	5,279.88	1,400.19
0404	JUANA MIESES CHACON DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	9,273.88	4,560.75	20,457.21
0404	LOURDES DE JESUS SEVERINO DE BENITEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	23,554.02	5,732.72	13,817.00
0404	MARGARITA SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	25,980.34	8,562.87	29,993.54
0404	MARIANA BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,827.40	6,564.89	30,968.52
0404	MARIANA DE JESUS PEREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,766.60	4,412.10	17,995.52
0404	MARIZOL GUERRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0404	ROSA ARGENTINA PEREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,396.63	4,441.83	11,559.28
0404	SANDRA VIANELA ABAD DOÑE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,252.59	4,322.92	19,928.14
0404	SANTA SANTAMARIA REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	2,515.68	5,207.90	31,434.14
0404	ANTIA YOLANDA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0404	ANTIA YOLANDA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,209.31	3,809.51	25.00	895.71	2,215.86	358.91	948.76	2,212.74	0.00	1,869.47	15,396.87	4,787.51	15,812.44
0404	BUENAVENTURA ROMERO DOÑE DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,568.32	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	22,405.45	4,382.38	6,162.87
0404	BUENAVENTURA ROMERO DOÑE DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	21,965.79	4,382.38	6,602.53
0404	CARMEN ELISANDY FRIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	12,317.13	4,560.75	17,413.96
0404	CASIMIRA DE JESUS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,532.84	4,144.56	17,485.14
0404	CASIMIRA DE JESUS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,786.06	4,144.56	4,231.92
0404	CIPRIAN LORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,038.72	4,766.03	25.00	862.11	2,132.75	345.45	913.18	2,129.75	1,190.12	2,990.41	14,388.42	4,607.95	15,650.30
0404	CRISTINA GENAO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,985.67	4,560.75	8,745.42
0404	DIONICIA RUIZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0404	DIONICIA RUIZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,682.66	4,233.73	9,916.69
0404	EDITA PIMENTEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,697.79	4,679.65	10,808.47
0404	FELICIA MONCION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0404	FRANCHESCA SANCHEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	20,276.90	8,948.23	38,412.74
0404	GLENY MARIA PINEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	8,177.85	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	1,190.12	3,249.29	12,317.63	5,279.88	22,101.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	GLENYS ALTAGRACIA GUERRA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	24,387.03	4,709.38	6,313.03
0404	JOSE LUIS POLANCO NIVAR	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0404	JOSE LUIS POLANCO NIVAR	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,812.27	4,560.75	6,918.81
0404	LORENZA CANDELARIO LORENZO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	41,760.78	8,287.87	12,275.17
0404	LOURDES DE JESUS SEVERINO DE BENITEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	7,810.20	5,732.72	29,560.82
0404	LUZ MARIA MERCEDES ROMERO RODRIGUEZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,641.42	3,936.46	20.00
0404	MANUELA EMILIANO SANTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	4,927.89	6,862.17	39,805.97
0404	MARIA LUISA VARGAS GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,853.42	8,751.50	32,449.86
0404	MARIANA DE JESUS PEREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0404	MARIZOL GUERRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,777.35	4,441.83	9,178.56
0404	ROSA ARGENTINA PEREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,369.54	4,441.83	2,586.37
0404	SANDRA VIANELA ABAD DOÑE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,308.99	4,322.92	22,871.74
0404	SANTA SANTAMARIA REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,973.23	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	7,883.42	5,207.90	26,066.40
0404	SIMONA VALVERDE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0404	SIMONA VALVERDE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,209.27	3,936.46	452.15
0404	ANDREA CABREJA LIMA	ESC PRIM JUANA TOLEDO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	32,837.68	7,159.46	13,834.11
0404	DORALIS DEYANIRA DE LA CRUZ FEBLES	ESC PRIM JUANA TOLEDO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	19,183.21	7,159.46	27,488.58
0404	GREGORIA MARTINEZ RAVELO	ESC PRIM JUANA TOLEDO MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	23,926.78	5,555.49	12,288.94
0404	IGNACINA DE JESUS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUANA TOLEDO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,587.01	4,441.83	368.90
0404	KIRSI MARIA DEL POZO SUERO	ESC PRIM JUANA TOLEDO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	21,656.77	7,159.46	25,015.02
0404	LIBRADA GUANTE DOÑE	ESC PRIM JUANA TOLEDO MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,048.65	6,564.89	27,747.27
0404	MILAGRO DE JESUS DE JESUS DE MADERA	ESC PRIM JUANA TOLEDO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,811.95	3,639.47	25.00	1,745.30	4,317.65	620.17	1,848.68	4,311.57	0.00	3,618.98	48,777.33	9,249.39	12,034.62
0404	TERESA ESTEVEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUANA TOLEDO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,424.57	8,287.87	25,611.38
0404	TOMACINA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA TOLEDO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0404	GREGORIA MARTINEZ RAVELO	ESC PRIM JUANA TOLEDO VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	31,585.46	5,555.49	4,630.26
0404	IGNACINA DE JESUS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUANA TOLEDO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	TOMACINA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA TOLEDO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,639.21	4,560.75	19,091.87
0404	ADALBERTO SANTAMARIA REYES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 40 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,087.49	7,991.84	30,010.52
0404	INES MARRERO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 40 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	12,521.15	8,727.86	44,615.50
0404	LILIAN CLARIBEL GARCIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 40 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,845.58	6,564.89	25,950.34
0404	MANOLO ROSARIO BASORA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 40 MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	22,431.20	5,236.49	11,704.96
0404	SIXTA DISLA FRIAS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 40 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,424.69	4,412.10	22,337.43
0404	YAEL EUNICE MELENCIANO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 40 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,407.27	9,013.81	47,744.50
0404	YOLENNY BLASINA RODRIGUEZ GUANTE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 40 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	28,247.65	6,564.89	14,548.27
0404	ANAISA LAUREANO PAULA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 40 VESP 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	23,882.40	8,292.48	30,186.01
0404	MANOLO ROSARIO BASORA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 40 VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	6,835.77	5,236.49	27,300.39
0404	SANTA MINIER LAPAIX	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 40 VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	7,541.46	4,382.38	21,026.87
0404	SANTA MINIER LAPAIX	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 40 VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0404	SIXTA DISLA FRIAS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 40 VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,154.43	4,412.10	20,607.69
0404	CRISTINA ALEXANDRA CORDERO SOTO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 45 MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,772.09	3,242.86	4,599.62	26,741.65
0404	EDUVIGES HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 45 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,135.92	4,560.75	5,595.16
0404	FELIPA MARTINEZ LORA DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 45 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,076.66	4,412.10	21,685.46
0404	FRANCISCO FIGUEROA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 45 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	2,801.97	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,730.98	4,322.92	17,449.74
0404	JULISSA MILOYKA ADEMAN CABRERA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 45 MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0404	SECUNDINO OGANDO FRIAS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 45 MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.76	3,186.54	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,530.07	4,174.28	21,681.69
0404	CRISTINA ALEXANDRA CORDERO SOTO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 45 VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	3,242.82	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	1,190.12	2,987.21	27,509.66	4,599.62	2,474.85
0404	EDUVIGES HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 45 VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0404	FELIPA MARTINEZ LORA DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 45 VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	15,768.39	4,412.10	12,993.73
0404	ANA BRITO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,446.78	4,412.10	21,315.34
0404	EUNICE YAEL MELENCIANO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,520.55	7,088.96	25,691.77
0404	FRANCISCO ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	12,725.11	5,236.49	21,411.05
0404	GERTRUDIS SUERO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	22,453.44	4,759.70	8,574.57



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	JOAQUINA ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	18,250.60	4,560.75	11,480.48
0404	JUAN CARLOS SANTANA SUERO	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	12,244.38	4,560.75	17,486.70
0404	LEOCADIA PEREYRA REYES	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,892.95	4,560.75	21,838.13
0404	LUISA MARIA SOSA MEDINA DE ANTONIO	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,595.17	6,564.89	29,200.75
0404	MARIA RAMONA DE JESUS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	10,656.55	4,560.75	19,074.53
0404	MARTHA GENOVEVA LORENZO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	16,169.05	4,144.56	10,848.93
0404	RAMONA REYNOSO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	32,540.33	7,159.46	14,131.46
0404	ANA BRITO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,492.43	4,412.10	21,269.69
0404	ASENCION DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0404	BENITA ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	10,199.93	4,412.10	18,562.19
0404	BENITA ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0404	CANDITA CASTRO LUCAS	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,150.31	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	21,895.82	4,560.75	7,835.26
0404	CARLIXTA SUERO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,533.60	4,293.19	9,453.35
0404	CARLIXTA SUERO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0404	FRANCISCA ADAMES SUERO	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	28,906.24	6,564.89	13,889.68
0404	FRANCISCO ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0404	GERTRUDIS SUERO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
0404	HILDA AGUERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,087.93	4,293.19	6,899.02
0404	JOAQUINA ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0404	JUAN CARLOS SANTANA SUERO	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0404	LEOCADIA PEREYRA REYES	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,115.31	4,560.75	3,615.77
0404	MARIA RAMONA DE JESUS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0404	NARCISA SUERO PINEDA	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	40,546.46	7,991.84	11,551.55
0404	CELINA DE JESUS FLORES	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,887.49	7,991.84	28,210.52
0404	DOMINGA DE JESUS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,422.07	6,564.89	9,373.85
0404	EUGENIA MERCEDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,242.32	7,991.84	11,855.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	EVELIN HEREDIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,260.88	7,088.96	28,951.44
0404	FANNY BAEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	30,130.46	9,277.85	30,882.06
0404	GLEINY MUÑOZ MOTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	28,213.10	7,991.84	23,884.91
0404	JOSE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	33,015.02	5,079.84	100.00
0404	MARI ADAMES ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	28,304.11	6,564.89	14,491.81
0404	NORALIS BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,433.50	8,507.87	26,152.80
0404	PEDRO FELIX REYES	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	48,998.55	8,727.86	8,138.10
0404	ROSELIA TOLENTINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,525.86	6,564.89	24,270.06
0404	VERONICA GARCIA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,930.95	6,564.89	30,864.97
0404	YAJAIRA MODESTO PAULA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	12,188.71	4,531.02	17,348.59
0404	YINET JOHANNA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,195.49	7,991.84	26,902.52
0404	YUDELKA LORENZO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,386.55	7,991.84	16,711.46
0404	ELIZA NUÑEZ LORA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,221.47	7,575.65	40,163.43
0404	JOHANNA MODESTO PAULA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0404	JOHANNA MODESTO PAULA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	4,616.93	4,531.02	24,920.37
0404	JOSE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	24,110.76	5,079.84	9,004.26
0404	YAJAIRA MODESTO PAULA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	12,279.85	4,531.02	17,257.45
0404	GERTRUDIS EVANGELISTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	4,611.96	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	31,263.43	4,811.15	100.00
0404	JUANA YBELISSE MEJIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	30,440.45	8,170.20	22,820.32
0404	GERTRUDIS EVANGELISTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	15,559.27	4,085.10	11,071.12
0404	VICTORIANO PANIAGUA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,437.75	4,293.19	22,549.20
0404	VICTORIANO PANIAGUA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,683.83	4,293.19	25,303.12
0404	ANA TERESA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JULIANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	45,127.92	8,562.87	10,845.96
0404	BARBINA TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM LA JULIANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,260.88	7,088.96	17,951.44
0404	DINORAH ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA JULIANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,194.90	4,441.83	13,761.01
0404	FRANCISCA PINEDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JULIANA MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	MARIA EUGENIA UCETA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA JULIANA MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	19,343.17	6,862.17	25,390.69
0404	MARIA SUERO CABRAL	ESC PRIM LA JULIANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,417.32	8,287.87	21,618.63
0404	SANTA DE JESUS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JULIANA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,947.84	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	28,468.31	4,382.38	100.00
0404	DINORAH ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA JULIANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
0404	FRANCISCA PINEDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JULIANA VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	20,250.51	5,094.71	12,961.40
0404	RAMONA YVELISSE ALMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA JULIANA VESP 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,786.41	6,564.89	33,009.51
0404	SANTA DE JESUS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JULIANA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	20,818.97	4,382.38	7,749.34
0404	CARINA DE LA NIEVE SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM LA LOMITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,950.84	4,144.56	7,067.14
0404	ESPERANZA SANTAMARIA DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA LOMITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.25	6,564.89	31,974.67
0404	JESUS DANIEL GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LOMITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,656.40	6,564.89	21,139.52
0404	JOSE LUIS ESTEVEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	26,402.79	8,229.66	27,245.57
0404	JUANA FRANCISCA EMILIANO ALMONTE DE PUELLO	ESC PRIM LA LOMITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,491.40	6,564.89	15,304.52
0404	CARINA DE LA NIEVE SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM LA LOMITA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0404	JESUCITA DOLORES FLORES	ESC PRIM LA LOMITA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	27,504.23	7,159.46	19,167.56
0404	ANGELICA MARIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	35,630.89	8,229.66	18,017.47
0404	CARLIXTA RAMIREZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	16,278.59	4,679.66	14,227.68
0404	CECILIA FRIAS NIVAR	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,118.51	8,751.50	37,184.77
0404	CRISTINA VERAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,873.83	4,293.19	4,113.12
0404	DOMINGA ADAMES YBET	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,130.95	4,293.19	4,856.00
0404	ELISA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,994.07	8,229.66	39,654.29
0404	EYMY MADELYNE DE LOS SANTOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,904.63	6,564.89	27,891.29
0404	EZEQUIEL LORA DICENT	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,275.47	7,575.65	43,109.43
0404	FERMINA DE LA CRUZ FRIAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	19,391.03	9,552.84	43,559.42
0404	JOHANNA DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	33,653.37	7,159.46	13,018.42
0404	MARGARITA FRIAS MOTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,867.17	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,985.73	8,287.87	11,050.22
0404	MARTIN MOTA FLORES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	31,061.47	8,782.86	26,462.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	PASTORA VILLAR DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,370.17	8,837.86	47,541.65
0404	SHIREEN NATALIA DE JESUS CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,003.00	6,564.89	21,792.92
0404	SONIA MARIA MARQUEZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,560.36	6,564.89	16,235.56
0404	TOMASA DE LA CRUZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,033.17	5,590.94	27,413.61
0404	TOMASA DE LA CRUZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	7,700.70	5,590.94	28,746.08
0404	YESSICA POZO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,118.14	7,991.84	6,979.87
0404	YSABEL SUERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS IV MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0404	ALEJANDRINA MERCEDES ALMONTE MIRANDA	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,750.15	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,398.53	4,858.02	24,270.49
0404	ALEXANDRA XIOMARA GENAO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0404	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS ASCENCIO	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0404	ARACELIS YESENIA CASTILLO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,884.66	4,293.19	102.29
0404	BERTA ELOISA HERRERA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,264.52	4,322.92	3,916.21
0404	CIPRIAN LORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,038.72	0.00	0.00	862.11	2,132.75	345.45	913.18	2,129.75	0.00	1,775.29	16,414.01	4,607.95	13,624.71
0404	EFIGENIA SUERO AQUINO DE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0404	HIRCANIA VERACRUZ SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0404	JUANA CASTILLO DE JESUS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,957.98	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	18,703.47	4,620.20	11,415.20
0404	NANCY MARGARITA REYES FABIAN	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,319.18	4,560.75	5,411.90
0404	NATIVIDAD ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	8,047.52	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	28,760.66	5,413.72	6,530.82
0404	PRIMITIVA MILADIS NIVAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	7,636.58	4,759.70	23,391.43
0404	RUHT DELANIA PANIAGUA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,130.86	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,596.87	4,322.92	22,583.86
0404	TERESA FRIAS GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	16,412.82	4,709.38	14,287.23
0404	YORQUIDIA DE LEON MEJIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0404	ALEJANDRINA MERCEDES ALMONTE MIRANDA	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,877.31	4,560.75	17,853.77
0404	ANA MARGARITA RIVAS	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	42,712.61	8,170.21	10,548.17
0404	ANGELA MARTINEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,640.99	7,575.65	36,743.91
0404	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS ASCENCIO	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	11,827.72	4,174.29	15,384.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	BERTA ELOISA HERRERA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,766.20	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0404	DANEIDI FRANCISCO GUERRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,413.58	8,782.86	49,110.65
0404	EFIGENIA SUERO AQUINO DE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,227.93	4,560.75	14,503.15
0404	GABRIELA ECHAVARRIA PEREZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0404	NANCY MARGARITA REYES FABIAN	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	15,032.95	4,560.75	14,698.13
0404	NATIVIDAD ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
0404	POLINA ADOLFO JOSE	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,686.49	4,441.83	6,269.43
0404	PRIMITIVA MILADIS NIVAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
0404	SAGRA DAYANARA ACEVEDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0404	SAGRA DAYANARA ACEVEDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,086.93	4,322.92	10,093.80
0404	TERESA FRIAS GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	16,557.12	4,709.38	14,142.93
0404	YORQUIDIA DE LEON MEJIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS DIEZ CASITAS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,291.49	4,412.10	7,470.63
0404	ANDY SANTIAGO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,585.92	8,507.87	34,000.38
0404	BIANCA IRIS SANTAMARIA DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0404	CARIMLIAGROS CHACON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	27,601.00	6,564.89	15,194.92
0404	ELIZABETH RAMIREZ NIVAR	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,694.66	4,322.92	12,486.07
0404	FAUSTINA FIGUEROA PINALES	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
0404	MARYS ANDREINA MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,525.61	7,088.96	16,686.71
0404	ORQUIDEA MARGARITA ROMERO MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,430.63	8,287.87	16,605.32
0404	ROSAURA SEVERINO BRITO	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,562.01	6,564.89	26,233.91
0404	SANTA GUILLEN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	31,899.42	8,782.86	25,624.82
0404	TEODORA LACHAPEL COLON	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,434.66	8,507.87	42,151.64
0404	TOMAS LAPAIX DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	23,787.30	5,378.26	11,273.10
0404	ZACARIAS JAIME RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	36,781.33	9,057.85	22,680.84
0404	CATALINA CARMONA DE LOS S. DE ARCINIEGA	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	27,228.54	4,456.70	1,824.26
0404	ELIZABETH RAMIREZ NIVAR	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	FAUSTINA FIGUEROA PINALES	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,142.65	4,560.75	10,588.43
0404	MAGALIS ALTAGRACIA MEZON ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	41,706.22	8,782.86	15,818.02
0404	TOMAS LAPAIX DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LORENZO PEREZ POCHE VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0404	FRANCISCA ZABALA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,621.40	6,564.89	19,174.52
0404	JUNILDA POZO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	33,126.83	8,507.87	22,459.47
0404	LOIDA HERNANDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,197.39	8,287.87	32,838.56
0404	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	13,796.85	7,088.96	32,415.47
0404	ONEIDY HEREDIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0404	PAULINA REYES FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,570.87	3,544.26	25.00	1,767.08	4,371.53	620.17	1,871.75	4,365.37	1,190.12	4,853.95	13,144.59	9,357.07	48,426.28
0404	ROSA JULIA MEDINA FERNANDEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	35,524.36	8,782.86	21,999.88
0404	SEVERINA ALICIA PICHARDO MOTA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0404	SIRILA DE JESUS FLORES DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,279.92	6,173.87	25.00	2,131.83	5,273.87	620.17	2,258.11	5,266.45	0.00	4,414.94	48,534.19	11,160.49	25,745.73
0404	ALTAGRACIA MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,316.90	4,441.83	22,639.01
0404	ALTAGRACIA MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	10,294.57	4,441.83	18,661.34
0404	DANIEL CHACON CARMONA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,593.84	4,293.19	5,393.11
0404	SEVERINA ALICIA PICHARDO MOTA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,281.88	4,560.75	10,449.20
0404	ALICIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA CARMONA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,798.44	7,872.92	23,524.40
0404	ARIS DE LOS SANTOS ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	9,776.68	4,858.02	21,892.34
0404	ARISLEYDA SOSA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,596.04	8,287.87	35,439.91
0404	BRAUDILIA PEREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,846.25	8,507.87	10,740.05
0404	CELENIA SANCHEZ DEL POZO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	14,819.80	8,452.87	40,378.91
0404	DILENIA MERCEDES SUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	23,883.24	4,174.29	3,328.53
0404	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,828.09	8,287.87	30,207.86
0404	EMILIA DE LEON SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,116.09	8,287.87	29,919.86
0404	FATIMA CORPORAN DE MARIA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	29,041.49	4,560.75	689.59
0404	GERMANIA UPIA JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,287.29	5,173.40	25.00	897.95	2,221.40	359.80	951.13	2,218.27	0.00	1,874.08	13,946.98	4,799.47	17,340.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	GRISELDA GUZMAN COLLADO DE MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,201.86	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	4,760.48	6,485.32	17,809.24	4,412.10	10,952.88
0404	JEFRIE PEREZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,505.54	8,287.87	24,530.41
0404	JUAN CARLOS FERNANDEZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	31,762.81	4,887.75	100.00
0404	JUAN RAMON BRITO CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	46,369.23	8,287.87	7,666.72
0404	LARIZA GARCIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,606.79	4,233.73	21,992.56
0404	LERINSON ESMARLYN AMARANTE CID	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0404	LUISA MARIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,132.55	7,991.84	33,965.46
0404	MARELI PEREZ UBRI	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	24,206.78	5,874.49	14,088.49
0404	MARIA ARACELIS NIVAR SUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	24,118.08	9,013.81	35,033.69
0404	MARIA NOELIA PEÑA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0404	MARINO SUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	35,168.02	7,708.28	15,081.50
0404	MARTINA ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0404	MAYELIN ROSA MARTINEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,085.92	8,507.87	42,500.38
0404	MERCEDES SANTOS DE JESUS DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	52,891.05	8,507.87	2,695.25
0404	MIGUELINA VICIOSO ARIAS DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,072.95	6,564.89	31,722.97
0404	NOEMI MONTERO TOLEDO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	32,599.95	7,991.84	19,498.06
0404	PEDRO JUNIOR MARCANO MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	34,474.38	8,837.86	23,437.44
0404	PORFIRIO SUSANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	36,697.25	8,782.86	20,826.98
0404	RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0404	TOMASINA HOLGUIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	13,701.70	8,287.87	40,334.25
0404	YESENIA MOTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	7,419.99	4,858.02	24,249.03
0404	YISSEL FRANCISCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,587.71	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	47,479.40	9,057.85	11,982.77
0404	YNES DE LOS SANTOS DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0404	YOLANDA CHARLES POLO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	33,826.70	8,287.87	20,209.25
0404	ARIS DE LOS SANTOS ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	18,651.64	4,858.02	13,017.38
0404	BEATRIZ DEL ROSARIO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	37,648.77	7,872.92	13,674.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	DILENIA MERCEDES SUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0404	DILIA BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,466.03	7,575.65	36,918.87
0404	ESTHER MELISSA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	17,133.92	8,452.87	38,064.79
0404	FATIMA CORPORAN DE MARIA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0404	GERMANIA UPIA JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,287.29	0.00	0.00	897.95	2,221.40	359.80	951.13	2,218.27	0.00	1,849.08	29,392.95	4,799.47	1,894.34
0404	GRISELDA GUZMAN COLLADO DE MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,832.05	4,412.10	1,930.07
0404	JUAN CARLOS FERNANDEZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,187.76	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	14,246.20	4,887.75	17,616.61
0404	LARIZA GARCIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	19,862.28	4,233.73	7,737.07
0404	MARELI PEREZ UBRI	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,608.68	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	9,884.32	5,874.49	28,410.95
0404	MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO ROJAS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,745.88	4,441.83	14,210.03
0404	MARIA MAGDALENA CORPORAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0404	RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	4,016.57	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	21,668.58	3,787.81	3,023.87
0404	RAMONA MOREL MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	13,198.40	8,292.48	40,870.01
0404	YAJAYRA FRANCO MORENO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,104.99	7,575.65	19,279.91
0404	YESENIA MOTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	8,333.21	4,858.02	23,335.81
0404	YNES DE LOS SANTOS DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,855.21	4,441.83	17,100.70
0404	YOKASTA HERASME DIONICIO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMANZAR VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,144.45	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,003.24	3,936.46	19,658.18
0404	ALEIDA LOPEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	25,556.66	4,412.10	3,205.46
0404	BELTRE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,281.40	6,564.89	22,514.52
0404	CARLOS MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	43,040.23	7,872.92	8,282.61
0404	JENNYPHER MARIA FRIAS LORENZO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,363.87	6,564.89	16,432.05
0404	JUAN AMIRTON CORPORAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,337.40	6,564.89	12,458.52
0404	LUIS MANUEL DIAZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,431.85	4,174.29	21,779.92
0404	MARGARITA FERMIN DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0404	MIGNOLIA UREÑA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	15,800.12	7,872.92	35,522.72
0404	NIULKA HERASME DIONISIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	12,089.62	7,872.92	39,233.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	ORQUIDEA DISLA FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,155.03	4,080.39	25.00	1,812.55	4,484.01	620.17	1,919.91	4,477.69	0.00	3,757.46	26,004.39	9,581.87	37,150.64
0404	ROSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,601.40	6,564.89	27,194.52
0404	SANTA CESAR SOTO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,475.37	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,860.62	4,560.75	12,870.46
0404	SANTA PAULINA PEÑA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,376.24	4,293.19	16,610.71
0404	YINA MARIA UCETA RINCON DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,710.84	2,518.86	25.00	1,570.20	3,884.47	620.17	1,663.21	3,879.00	0.00	3,258.41	26,478.16	8,383.64	28,232.68
0404	YOSEMY DE LEON VALENTIN	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,220.09	8,287.87	41,815.86
0404	ALEIDA LOPEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	17,840.41	4,412.10	10,921.71
0404	CAROLINA COSTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,916.15	6,564.89	19,879.77
0404	MARGARITA FERMIN DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	19,797.96	5,590.94	16,648.82
0404	SANTA CESAR SOTO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	4,760.48	6,517.58	8,004.55	4,560.75	21,726.53
0404	AGUSTINA DE LEON TOLEDO	ESC PRIM MEDIA CARA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,825.45	6,564.89	24,970.47
0404	MARIA ALFONSINA TOLEDO DE CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM MEDIA CARA MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,426.78	5,590.94	20.00
0404	MARIANELA LEDESMA SOTO	ESC PRIM MEDIA CARA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,509.44	8,229.66	29,138.92
0404	SEVERINA SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MEDIA CARA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	13,128.70	7,991.84	38,969.31
0404	MARIA ALFONSINA TOLEDO DE CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM MEDIA CARA VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	9,429.35	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	22,068.59	5,590.94	14,378.19
0404	DILENIA SOTO DE LEON	ESC PRIM MEDINA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	19,186.68	4,575.61	10,641.30
0404	PRIMITIVA PINEDA FRIAS	ESC PRIM MEDINA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,248.48	4,560.75	14,482.60
0404	ABRAHAM MIESES	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0404	AGUSTINA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	9,577.80	4,590.48	20,347.08
0404	CATALINA DE LEON SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,243.81	0.00	0.00	868.00	2,147.31	347.80	919.41	2,144.29	0.00	1,787.41	25,334.19	4,639.40	4,909.62
0404	CORINA ARCINIEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	10,851.32	4,085.10	15,779.07
0404	DINORACH NERIS NERIS	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0404	DOMINGA MARTINEZ SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,538.25	4,412.10	16,223.87
0404	ERUBEY ANDRES JESUS GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	12,984.01	5,079.84	20,131.01
0404	JUANA LAPAIX MATEO	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	32,988.33	8,507.87	22,597.97
0404	NIEVES RAMONA LEDESMA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	RAMONA BILLILO SOTO DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.87	0.00	0.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,602.49	7,128.95	4,159.42	19,985.92
0404	RAMONA FRIAS REYES	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,214.33	4,560.75	516.75
0404	SANTA FRIAS DE LOS SANTOS DE DOÑE	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
0404	SANTA GREGORIA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,750.84	4,144.56	9,267.14
0404	SANTA MARTE JESUS	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,729.12	4,293.19	1,257.83
0404	YUSSINERIS PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,188.95	6,564.89	14,606.97
0404	ABRAHAM MIESES	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,453.99	4,322.92	16,726.74
0404	CATALINA DE LEON SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,767.88	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	15,456.63	4,560.75	14,274.45
0404	CORINA ARCINIEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0404	DINORACH NERIS NERIS	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,072.50	4,322.92	20,108.23
0404	DOMINGA MARTINEZ SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,912.69	4,412.10	13,849.43
0404	ERUBEY ANDRES JESUS GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,147.22	23,568.87	5,079.84	9,546.15
0404	MERQUIADES MELENCIANO ABREU	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	11,460.85	4,233.73	16,138.50
0404	NIEVES RAMONA LEDESMA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,086.08	4,560.75	11,645.00
0404	RAMONA BILLILO SOTO DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.87	2,450.96	25.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,627.49	5,716.33	4,159.42	21,398.54
0404	RAMONA FRIAS REYES	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0404	SANTA FRIAS DE LOS SANTOS DE DOÑE	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	24,602.49	5,413.71	10,688.98
0404	SANTA GREGORIA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,868.44	4,144.56	6,149.54
0404	SANTA MARTE JESUS	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,555.75	4,293.19	13,431.20
0404	XIOMARA CUEVAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	21,829.86	4,144.56	5,188.12
0404	ANA YRIS ROMERO FRIAS	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESTRELLA VESP 04-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,446.20	7,088.96	16,766.12
0404	DILENY MOTA GARCIA DE FELIX	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESTRELLA VESP 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,821.25	6,564.89	4,974.67
0404	SANTO EUSEBIO COLUMNA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESTRELLA VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0404	YENNY PEREYRA PINALES	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESTRELLA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,086.99	4,412.10	22,675.13
0404	ANGELA ROSARIO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE USERA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,175.03	0.00	0.00	894.72	2,213.43	358.51	947.72	2,210.31	0.00	1,842.44	31,155.03	4,782.25	20.00
0404	LEONIDAS ARCINIEGA BRITO	ESC PRIM PADRE USERA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,526.52	4,263.46	9,266.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	SIMONA MARRERO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE USERA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	18,113.08	4,322.92	10,067.65
0404	YENNY DOLORES LOPEZ MIGUEL	ESC PRIM PADRE USERA MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	18,169.22	5,236.49	15,966.94
0404	ANGELA ROSARIO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE USERA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,175.03	3,928.91	25.00	894.72	2,213.43	358.51	947.72	2,210.31	0.00	1,867.44	22,540.91	4,782.25	8,634.12
0404	LEONIDAS ARCINIEGA BRITO	ESC PRIM PADRE USERA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,558.74	4,263.46	6,234.41
0404	LIDIA LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE USERA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,539.59	4,412.10	20,222.53
0404	SIMONA MARRERO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE USERA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0404	YENNY DOLORES LOPEZ MIGUEL	ESC PRIM PADRE USERA VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	31,563.78	5,236.49	2,572.38
0404	ENOLVA ROMERO DOÑE DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PARAISO J.E.E. 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	13,193.69	5,079.84	19,921.33
0404	EVARISTA SORIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PARAISO J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,769.83	4,293.19	11,217.12
0404	FELICIA YOKASTA SCHALS ALARCON	ESC PRIM PARAISO J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	9,868.43	4,322.92	18,312.30
0404	MARIA DE LEON FLORES	ESC PRIM PARAISO J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	7,012.11	3,787.81	17,680.34
0404	MERCEDES VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PARAISO J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	23,436.99	4,382.38	5,131.34
0404	RAMONA GONZALEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM PARAISO J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,948.45	4,839.03	25.00	830.82	2,055.34	332.91	880.03	2,052.45	0.00	1,735.85	7,369.60	4,440.70	21,578.85
0404	ENOLVA ROMERO DOÑE DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PARAISO VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	33,015.02	5,079.84	100.00
0404	EVARISTA SORIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PARAISO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,203.91	4,293.19	18,783.04
0404	FELICIA YOKASTA SCHALS ALARCON	ESC PRIM PARAISO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	26,829.33	4,322.92	1,351.40
0404	MERCEDES VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PARAISO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	7,398.55	4,382.38	21,169.78
0404	JENIFER HARLET CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,111.25	6,564.89	36,684.67
0404	RAMONA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	5,697.82	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	2,380.24	4,600.22	28,377.94	5,697.27	8,762.03
0404	SIXTA REYES NAVARRO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	10,107.60	5,449.16	25,414.93
0404	YOKASTA HERASME DIONICIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	0.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	1,190.12	2,824.91	15,432.83	4,243.26	12,228.59
0404	MARIA DE LEON FLORES	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0404	RAMONA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.98	37,039.97	5,697.27	100.00
0404	SIXTA REYES NAVARRO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	21,967.74	5,449.16	13,554.79
0404	ANGELA PIÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA ZONEIDA GONDRES DE ORTEGA J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,402.40	6,564.89	17,393.52
0404	CAROLIN JAZMIN VARGAS JORGE	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA ZONEIDA GONDRES DE ORTEGA J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,381.40	6,564.89	21,414.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	ELLY MARIA DE LEON TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA ZONEIDA GONDRES DE ORTEGA J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
0404	ELYS FRANCISCA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA ZONEIDA GONDRES DE ORTEGA J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,191.40	6,564.89	16,604.52
0404	ERIDANIA CALDERON SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA ZONEIDA GONDRES DE ORTEGA J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,084.26	6,564.89	13,711.66
0404	JOHANNA MARIA ACEVEDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA ZONEIDA GONDRES DE ORTEGA J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,491.40	6,564.89	19,304.52
0404	JUANA MARIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA ZONEIDA GONDRES DE ORTEGA J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,025.40	6,564.89	21,770.52
0404	LEONELA PADILLA BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA ZONEIDA GONDRES DE ORTEGA J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,281.40	6,564.89	21,514.52
0404	RAMON FRANCISCO SOSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA ZONEIDA GONDRES DE ORTEGA J.E.E. 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,281.40	6,564.89	28,514.52
0404	ADRIANA VIZCAINO FRIAS	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,973.10	6,564.89	30,822.82
0404	AGUSTIN DOLORES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	22,809.46	4,759.70	8,218.55
0404	DOMINGO DOÑE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	18,955.22	5,236.49	15,180.94
0404	GEOLJIA HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	15,590.38	4,322.92	12,590.35
0404	JOSE DAMIAN VARGAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	28,406.48	8,727.86	28,730.17
0404	JUANA RODRIGUEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,851.15	4,382.38	19,717.18
0404	MODESTA SUERO ADAMES	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,747.73	4,412.10	16,014.39
0404	AGUSTIN DOLORES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
0404	DOMINGO DOÑE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	31,461.20	5,236.49	2,674.96
0404	FELICIANO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,130.86	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,745.99	4,322.92	21,434.74
0404	GENARA ADAMES GUILLEN	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	40,179.38	8,507.87	15,406.92
0404	GEOLJIA HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0404	JUANA RODRIGUEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	17,905.45	4,382.38	10,662.88
0404	MODESTA SUERO ADAMES	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0404	SABINA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	16,391.43	4,114.83	10,432.75
0404	BERKIS MARIA GUERRERO ABREU	ESC PRIM SABANA CAOBAL MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	20,045.18	5,378.26	15,015.22
0404	JENNY MARIELA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA CAOBAL MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
0404	BERKIS MARIA GUERRERO ABREU	ESC PRIM SABANA CAOBAL VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0404	CLARA ELENA SORIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	25,617.29	5,413.71	9,674.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	DOMINGO PUELLO ROMERO	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,101.40	6,564.89	10,694.52
0404	LUATHANY FRANCISCA PEREZ MELO	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,098.84	2,890.89	25.00	1,667.44	4,125.02	620.17	1,766.20	4,119.21	1,190.12	4,648.76	15,962.18	8,864.40	42,136.66
0404	SANTA LARA BRITO	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,101.84	3,129.48	25.00	1,667.52	4,125.23	620.17	1,766.30	4,119.42	0.00	3,458.82	28,554.19	8,864.82	29,547.65
0404	VICTORINA PEREYRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,941.79	8,287.87	18,094.16
0404	YESSY REYNOSO YAN	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,944.25	6,564.89	19,851.67
0404	YNGRID JOHANNA DE LA ROSA BATISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	39,146.51	9,276.11	21,853.75
0404	ADRIANA FERNANDEZ BALENTIN	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,601.40	6,564.89	26,194.52
0404	CLARA ELENA SORIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	33,042.88	5,413.71	2,248.59
0404	CLARIVEL DE LOS SANTOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,601.40	6,564.89	15,194.52
0404	HILARIA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
0404	ESPERANZA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,476.40	6,564.89	27,319.52
0404	FIORD*ALIZA REYES DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,098.84	3,128.92	25.00	1,667.44	4,125.02	620.17	1,766.20	4,119.21	0.00	3,458.64	29,042.98	8,864.40	29,055.86
0404	ILCANIA LARA DE LEON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,266.55	7,088.96	17,945.77
0404	JENNY FELICIA DURAN RAMOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,944.78	6,564.89	25,851.14
0404	JOSEFA MARIA CASILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	12,003.45	4,174.29	15,208.32
0404	JULIE FRANCISCA VERAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	36,286.09	7,872.92	15,036.75
0404	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,826.13	4,560.75	21,904.95
0404	MARIANELA QUELIZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,422.10	4,293.19	18,564.85
0404	MARILIN ALTAGRACIA MARTE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	4,847.49	4,919.77	27,224.03
0404	MODESTA CASILLA RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,841.40	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,809.93	4,174.29	21,401.84
0404	PETRONILA UREÑA PAYANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	23,621.59	5,236.49	10,514.57
0404	VERONICA HELLEIS MARMOL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,180.71	2,585.18	25.00	1,583.69	3,917.83	620.17	1,677.49	3,912.31	0.00	3,286.18	20,280.89	8,450.31	34,899.82
0404	VICTOR JOSE BALBUENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,315.30	7,575.65	13,069.60
0404	YERINA REYNOSO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,744.69	4,263.46	13,048.46
0404	JOSEFA MARIA CASILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0404	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	MARILIN ALTAGRACIA MARTE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,266.32	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	7,518.54	4,919.77	24,552.98
0404	MODESTA CASILLA RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,359.19	0.00	0.00	842.61	2,084.50	337.63	892.52	2,081.57	0.00	1,735.13	23,596.28	4,503.70	5,762.91
0404	PETRONILA UREÑA PAYANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0404	RAMON RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,349.35	4,444.04	25.00	842.33	2,083.80	337.52	892.22	2,080.87	0.00	1,759.55	25,438.78	4,502.19	3,910.57
0404	YERINA REYNOSO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,743.52	4,263.46	49.63
0404	ELIZABETH CORPORAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,511.25	6,564.89	16,284.67
0404	RAMON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	23,658.10	5,094.71	9,553.81
0404	SEVERINA ANGUSTIA PERREAUX	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,644.15	6,564.89	25,151.77
0404	JUAN PEREYRA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0404	LLELINA YSABEL TEJEDA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,619.97	8,562.87	25,353.92
0404	MIGUEL ANTONIO CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	28,030.55	4,590.48	1,894.34
0404	RAMON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,668.64	5,094.71	25,543.27
0404	GERONIMA FRIAS SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM SEÑORA DEL SOCORRO MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	26,728.40	5,732.72	10,642.62
0404	GRECIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORA DEL SOCORRO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	19,292.74	4,382.38	9,275.57
0404	JESUZA MENDEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SEÑORA DEL SOCORRO MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,760.89	4,360.90	25.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	1,190.12	2,973.99	24,593.87	4,565.32	5,167.02
0404	SANTA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORA DEL SOCORRO MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,101.40	6,564.89	34,694.52
0404	GERONIMA FRIAS SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM SEÑORA DEL SOCORRO VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	20,999.75	5,732.72	16,371.27
0404	GRECIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORA DEL SOCORRO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,504.19	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	27,577.03	4,382.38	991.28
0404	JESUZA MENDEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SEÑORA DEL SOCORRO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,760.89	0.00	0.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	0.00	1,758.87	29,740.89	4,565.32	20.00
0404	SOCORRO DIAZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORA DEL SOCORRO VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,312.93	8,287.87	9,723.02
0404	ALEXANDRA XIOMARA GENAO POLANCO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,568.63	4,441.83	26,387.28
0404	ALTAGRACIA CASILLA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,969.31	5,501.04	25.00	2,065.52	5,109.82	620.17	2,187.87	5,102.62	1,190.12	5,468.51	28,798.79	10,832.61	43,170.52
0404	ARELIS CABRERA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,848.91	6,564.89	25,947.01
0404	BEATA SIERRA CASILLA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,899.64	4,735.21	25.00	1,948.72	4,820.87	620.17	2,064.15	4,814.08	1,190.12	5,227.99	20,384.47	10,255.12	47,515.17
0404	CARMEN RUIZ MATEO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	45,586.37	8,837.86	12,325.45
0404	DULCE MARIA SEVERINO DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	13,289.27	4,739.11	17,604.58

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	DULCE MARIA SEVERINO DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	24,943.14	4,739.11	5,950.71
0404	ELADIA DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,946.63	4,263.46	3,846.52
0404	ELADIA DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,130.52	4,263.46	22,662.63
0404	FLORA MATILDE JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,904.96	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,370.97	4,322.92	21,809.76
0404	FLORA MATILDE JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,727.99	0.00	0.00	824.49	2,039.69	330.37	873.33	2,036.81	0.00	1,697.82	10,924.26	4,406.87	17,803.73
0404	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MENDEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,491.40	6,564.89	25,304.52
0404	GLORIA EVANGELINA MINAYA COMPRES DE LAUREANO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0404	GLORIA EVANGELINA MINAYA COMPRES DE LAUREANO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,217.63	4,263.46	18,575.52
0404	GLORYLUZ PERALTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,616.40	6,564.89	30,179.52
0404	HADDEKEL LEWANNY SEVERINO CASTRO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,568.50	8,229.66	10,079.86
0404	IRIS FIORDALIZA PUELLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,470.64	4,560.75	2,260.44
0404	IRIS FIORDALIZA PUELLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
0404	IYOEL ALCANTARA NIEVE	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,812.63	4,342.47	25.00	1,888.82	4,672.70	620.17	2,000.70	4,666.12	1,190.12	5,104.64	23,876.46	9,958.99	41,936.17
0404	JOSEFINA ZAPATA ABREU	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,976.24	3,995.91	22,072.77
0404	JOSEFINA ZAPATA ABREU	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,395.84	3,995.91	18,653.17
0404	LUISA MARIA MESA CACERES	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,218.01	8,507.87	34,368.29
0404	MALTA TOLENTINO VARGAS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	35,805.51	8,751.50	21,497.77
0404	MARIA EMILIA ANDELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,250.63	7,991.84	23,847.38
0404	MARIA LUZ IDANIA CASTILLO AQUINO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	41,135.24	8,229.66	12,513.12
0404	MAXIMINA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	34,085.44	8,562.87	21,888.44
0404	MERCEDES CASTILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,322.61	8,287.87	15,713.34
0404	NATIVIDAD TAVERAS MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,535.50	4,441.83	22,420.41
0404	NATIVIDAD TAVERAS MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0404	NEREIDA NIVAR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,900.78	8,782.86	31,623.45
0404	REYNA MARGARITA GARCIA CACERES	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,237.50	8,507.87	45,348.80
0404	ROMELIA DE LOS SANTOS DE DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,789.11	4,441.83	9,166.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	ROMELIA DE LOS SANTOS DE DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0404	TERESA CORPORAN MORILLO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,239.92	8,507.87	31,346.38
0404	YUDERKA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,363.49	7,991.84	42,734.52
0404	ANA MARIA OGANDO AMPARO	ESC PRIM SONIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0404	EDWARD MEJIA MARTE	ESC PRIM SONIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,686.59	0.00	0.00	909.41	2,249.75	364.40	963.27	2,246.58	0.00	1,872.68	31,586.59	4,860.73	100.00
0404	POLINA ADOLFO JOSE	ESC PRIM SONIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,145.63	4,441.83	15,810.29
0404	EDWARD MEJIA MARTE	ESC PRIM SONIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,686.59	5,624.25	25.00	909.41	2,249.75	364.40	963.27	2,246.58	0.00	1,897.68	10,821.63	4,860.73	20,864.96
0404	ADELAIDA CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,601.77	8,620.35	48,777.26
0404	ANA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,337.40	6,564.89	12,458.52
0404	ANIRQUIS KARINA DE JESUS GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,289.12	6,564.89	13,506.80
0404	CAROLINA RIVAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	23,859.55	4,025.64	2,383.25
0404	CATALINA SANTAMARIA BRITO	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,267.99	4,322.92	14,912.74
0404	CLARIBEL DE LEON TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,046.25	8,507.87	28,540.05
0404	DIANERY EMILIANO AYBAR	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	50,680.98	7,872.92	641.86
0404	DOLORES PUELLO ROMERO	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	6,780.22	7,708.28	43,469.30
0404	EDRA MARGARITA ALVAREZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	18,662.87	4,709.38	12,037.18
0404	ELEUTERIA REYES PAULA	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,218.72	8,507.87	18,367.58
0404	FILONILA PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0404	FLOR DE LIZ DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	39,648.12	7,872.92	11,674.72
0404	JOELIN GEORDENI ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	35,428.42	8,452.87	19,770.29
0404	JOSEFINA REYES BRITO	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	37,448.13	7,575.65	11,936.77
0404	JUAN FRANCISCO MARRERO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,728.77	8,507.87	20,857.53
0404	LEONICIO DECENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,597.98	5,378.26	32,462.42
0404	LUICEIMY MARIA SALAZAR NIVAR DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,019.15	6,564.89	14,776.77
0404	MARIA DEL ROSARIO BRITO FIGUEREO DE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,595.86	4,679.65	9,910.40
0404	MARLENI DE JESUS REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,611.25	6,564.89	22,184.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	MELANIA CRISPIN REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,580.16	6,564.89	6,215.76
0404	MELANIA EMILIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,586.55	7,991.84	35,511.46
0404	MILLY KATIHUSKA BAEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,710.21	7,575.65	23,674.69
0404	ROSARIO JOSEFINA CARABALLO PEÑA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	25,730.31	9,669.56	38,042.69
0404	RUTH ESTER RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,405.16	6,564.89	18,390.76
0404	SANTA TEJADA DOÑE	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,489.09	8,229.66	20,159.27
0404	SUSANA PAYANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,821.25	6,564.89	19,974.67
0404	TANYA JABIER DECENA DE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,818.74	7,991.84	30,279.27
0404	WILFREDO CABRERA MORETA	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	11,492.15	4,397.24	17,173.06
0404	WILLKINS AGUASVIVAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,451.04	8,229.66	16,197.32
0404	WILSON LAPAIX ARIAS	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	20,794.36	8,292.48	33,274.05
0404	YAHAIRA DE JESUS CARMONA	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,300.84	4,144.56	7,717.14
0404	YAJAIRA SORIANO SOLANO	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	37,605.14	7,991.84	14,492.87
0404	YULY ESTHER BEARD SANTOS	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,637.72	8,287.87	19,398.23
0404	ANA ANTONIA GOMEZ ANGUSTIA	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,777.21	4,441.83	24,178.70
0404	CARMEN BRITO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	10,511.06	4,471.56	18,638.64
0404	CARMEN BRITO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0404	CAROLINA RIVAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	16,544.59	4,025.64	9,698.21
0404	CATALINA SANTAMARIA BRITO	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,478.48	4,322.92	11,702.25
0404	DOMINGO ANTONIO BLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
0404	EDRA MARGARITA ALVAREZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,087.03	4,709.38	22,613.02
0404	EDUVIGES DE LOS SANTOS NIVAR	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	36,501.70	7,872.92	14,821.14
0404	FILONILA PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	23,845.05	4,560.75	5,886.03
0404	GLORIA TIMO REMIGIO	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	47,312.27	8,620.35	9,066.76
0404	JACQUELIN ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	42,251.42	7,872.92	9,071.42
0404	LEONICIO DECENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	12,194.80	5,378.26	22,865.60

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	LEURIN CASTRO CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,991.93	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,850.72	7,575.65	29,534.18
0404	LUCIA GARCIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,537.40	6,564.89	31,258.52
0404	MARIA DEL ROSARIO BRITO FIGUEREO DE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0404	MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	27,623.85	7,872.92	23,698.99
0404	RUTH ESTHER CANARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,885.92	8,507.87	47,700.38
0404	WILFREDO CABRERA MORETA	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,645.21	4,397.24	20.00
0404	YAHAIRA DE JESUS CARMONA	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,858.90	4,144.56	14,159.08
0404	ALEYBI ALEXANDER GUIZARRI MARTINEZ	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	23,444.96	9,013.81	35,706.81
0404	AURELIO SIMON MATEO	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	60,536.96	10,617.23	9,914.47
0404	CARLOS JOSE DE JESUS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,894.42	8,751.50	49,408.86
0404	CARMEN DELIA MORILLO SEVERINO	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	50,626.20	9,013.81	8,525.57
0404	CARMEN LIDIA FRIAS FRIAS	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	38,602.86	9,341.68	22,859.53
0404	CASILDA MATEO NAVARRO	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,501.83	5,159.71	25.00	1,793.80	4,437.63	620.17	1,900.06	4,431.38	0.00	3,718.86	47,759.05	9,489.18	14,742.78
0404	CORLENIA NIVAR HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,569.57	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	3,570.36	7,391.66	53,059.04	9,735.13	11,176.09
0404	ELIEZER BENJAMIN SEVERINO BRITO	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	35,654.92	9,407.26	26,269.59
0404	ENESTORA POLANCO	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	4,813.05	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	50,450.87	9,407.26	11,473.64
0404	ESMIRNA SEGURA CRUZ	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	31,702.80	9,276.11	29,297.46
0404	EVELIZA DALGILSA EVERTZ GERMAN	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0404	EVELIZA DALGILSA EVERTZ GERMAN	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	23,526.05	5,068.61	9,515.75
0404	FELIX CASTRO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,760.88	7,088.96	37,451.44
0404	GISSELLE MARIA BAEZ OVIEDO	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	52,848.35	9,276.11	8,151.91
0404	IVELISSE ESPINOSA DE JESUS	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	41,372.71	9,079.39	18,241.19
0404	JOSE LUIS GUZMAN DE JESUS	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	41,196.57	9,407.26	20,727.94
0404	LEONIURKA HIDALGO FIGUEROA DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,756.69	8,751.50	23,546.59
0404	MARIA RUDELANIA CONTRERAS ANGELES	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	34,513.08	10,653.18	36,191.77
0404	MARTHA ADAMES LIRIANO	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	43,856.28	7,088.96	2,356.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	MELANIA PAULA DE PAULA	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	46,782.59	9,079.39	12,831.31
0404	PRICILA GARCIA CASILLA	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	11,309.34	8,620.35	45,069.69
0404	RAMONA PAULA DE JESUS	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	38,283.04	9,341.68	23,179.35
0404	SANDRA MARIA ASENCIO	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,115.45	3,458.56	25.00	1,754.01	4,339.20	620.17	1,857.91	4,333.09	1,190.12	4,827.04	32,605.10	9,292.46	28,510.35
0404	SILVIA YSABEL FLORENTINO ALMONTE	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	40,778.62	9,079.39	18,835.28
0404	VANESSA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTAMARIA	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,356.74	9,013.81	48,795.03
0404	VICTORINA NAVARRO DE JESUS	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,272.33	9,013.81	41,879.44
0404	WILKIN ACOSTA LORA	LIC SEC FELIX EVARISTO MEJIA ABREU J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,755.15	9,013.81	40,396.62
0404	ANA ARISLEIDA PIMENTEL DOÑE	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	4,442.34	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	49,368.63	8,948.24	9,321.02
0404	ANDREA SEVERINO DICENT	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,536.10	0.00	0.00	818.99	2,026.06	328.17	867.50	2,023.21	1,190.12	2,876.61	12,553.65	4,377.44	15,982.45
0404	ANDREA SEVERINO DICENT	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,536.10	2,697.70	25.00	818.99	2,026.06	328.17	867.50	2,023.21	0.00	1,711.49	25,554.52	4,377.44	2,981.58
0404	ANDREW JOEL CARABALLO PAULA	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.82
0404	CECILIA TEJADA ARCINIEGA	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,206.80	9,079.39	31,407.10
0404	CHELY MABELL CORREA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	55,294.39	9,997.44	10,789.23
0404	CRISTOBALINA SINI MINAYA	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,462.16	9,341.68	44,000.23
0404	DANIEL CESPEDES REYES	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,699.49	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	50,403.32	9,669.56	13,369.69
0404	DOMINGA PEGUERO MARRERO	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	43,200.01	9,669.56	20,573.00
0404	DULCE MARIA SORIANO NIVAL	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	30,661.56	9,079.39	28,952.34
0404	GEIDY DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	37,104.40	8,292.48	16,964.01
0404	GRISELDA BENITEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	JOAN BALLEJO VALLEJO	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0404	MANUEL ELPIDIO SIME NIVAR	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	44,568.36	9,997.44	21,515.26
0404	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	4,742.90	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	21,573.68	8,948.24	37,115.97
0404	MARTHA MILIANO DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	55,501.14	8,620.35	877.89
0404	MAYRA MEJIA BASORA DE DE LEON	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,482.15	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	27,657.25	10,259.74	40,274.86
0404	MILKA ESTHER REYNOSO DIPRE DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	31,334.38	9,669.56	32,438.63

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	NOELIA CLARITZA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	40,641.80	9,079.39	18,972.10
0404	NOEMI DE JESUS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.64	4,155.45	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	19,233.80	9,997.44	46,849.84
0404	ROCIO ESTER LORA CUELLO	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
0404	RUDDY SANCHEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,514.66	8,751.50	27,788.62
0404	VICTOR JESUS ACEVEDO CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	42,696.37	10,904.91	29,782.43
0404	WENDY PEREZ ANGELES	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	42,705.03	9,276.11	18,295.23
0404	XIOMARA SUAREZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	47,398.32	9,669.56	16,374.69
0404	ALEJANDRINA URBAEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,960.88	7,088.96	15,251.44
0404	CATERIN MARTINEZ PINEDA	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	31,809.66	9,079.39	27,804.24
0404	CORNELIA PEREZ LAPAIX	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	32,054.74	7,797.87	18,778.81
0404	DANIEL CHACON CARMONA	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0404	DEMETRIA MARTE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,505.95	4,891.38	27,380.55
0404	DEMETRIA MARTE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0404	ELIZABETH MERCEDES DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,043.96	7,088.96	21,168.36
0404	EUGENIA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,441.18	9,079.39	31,172.72
0404	GLAUCIA STEFANNIE MARTE REYNOSO DE GENAO	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.50	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.50	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.73	9,111.69	9,407.26	52,812.81
0404	HERIBERTA DIROCHE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,397.27	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	2,380.24	5,737.24	12,541.37	8,620.35	43,837.66
0404	JOSE MARCELINO MICHEL MARTE	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	6,573.07	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	13,510.20	4,926.84	18,607.36
0404	LIDIA LOPEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	14,877.40	4,891.38	17,009.10
0404	MADELIN LEDESMA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,550.88	7,088.96	18,661.44
0404	MADELIN MEREJILDO DICENT	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,145.29	7,088.96	33,067.03
0404	MARIA ESTHER TORRES GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	40,489.42	8,620.35	15,889.61
0404	MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO ROJAS DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,575.56	4,926.84	4,542.00
0404	NATHALIE DE JESUS FIGUEROA	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,906.88	7,088.96	15,305.44
0404	NILCA CABRERA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	37,218.07	9,079.39	22,395.83
0404	ODALIS PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,506.88	7,088.96	35,705.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	OMAR ANTONIO VIÑAS VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,466.48	9,079.39	10,147.42
0404	ROSA YRIS GURIDIS MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	40,336.19	11,624.12	37,211.06
0404	SANTA LIRIANO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,306.88	7,088.96	31,905.44
0404	SANTA MARTE ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,401.37	4,714.16	22,329.82
0404	SANTA MARTE ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	22,272.05	4,714.16	8,459.14
0404	TEOFINA DICENT DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	35,734.75	9,341.68	25,727.64
0404	TOMASINA LORENZO FRIAS DE CARMONA	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.50	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.50	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.73	12,015.41	9,407.26	49,909.09
0404	TONY REYES	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,692.37	5,122.41	25.00	1,971.47	4,877.16	620.17	2,088.25	4,870.29	0.00	4,084.72	17,288.15	10,367.62	51,404.22
0404	YERALDINE NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,906.88	7,088.96	21,305.44
0404	ELADIO HIDALGO FIGUEROA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,512.52	4,806.01	25.00	847.01	2,095.39	339.39	897.18	2,092.44	0.00	1,769.19	15,805.47	4,527.22	13,707.05
0404	ENRIQUETA LORA DICENT DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	14,971.04	5,598.00	21,521.79
0404	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ SORIANO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,506.32	5,068.61	25,535.48
0404	FELIX ALBERTO DIAZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	5,595.71	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,673.26	5,068.61	368.54
0404	FIDELINA GARCIA LINAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0404	GLORIA RODRIGUEZ VERAS DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	6,144.92	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,316.52	9,460.79	5,947.88	29,312.84
0404	HAROLD GAMALIER MENA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,250.88	7,088.96	24,961.44
0404	IGNACIA ALBANIA FERREIRA VERAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.74	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	20,583.90	5,033.16	12,226.84
0404	INES ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,057.79	4,572.38	23,749.16
0404	JENNY ALTAGRACIA REYES FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.32	4,785.06	100.00
0404	JOSE RAFAEL TOLEDO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	25,696.15	5,068.61	7,345.65
0404	KEILA RAFAELA MORLA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0404	MAGALIS GOMEZ ARCINIEGA DE FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	31,033.48	5,104.06	2,239.40
0404	MARTHA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0404	MARTINA PINEDA MARTINEZ DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	0.00	0.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,768.41	29,822.47	4,590.11	100.00
0404	NANCY YUBERKA JEREZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,244.13	9,997.44	54,839.49
0404	REINALDO RADHAMES ABAD DOÑE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	15,171.73	4,926.84	16,945.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	REINY MARIELI CEPEDA OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	22,915.25	4,749.61	8,047.01
0404	SANDRA ALMANZAR OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,183.42	0.00	0.00	952.36	2,356.02	381.61	1,008.78	2,352.70	0.00	1,961.14	28,060.08	5,090.33	5,123.34
0404	SANDRA JEANETTE CREQUE DE MARCHENA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	13,771.20	4,926.84	18,346.36
0404	SANTA MARTA DE LOS SANTOS ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,007.53	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	34,463.03	8,620.35	21,916.00
0404	SILVIA BLANCO EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	6,030.52	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	18,761.51	5,245.84	15,435.60
0404	TANIA TAVERAS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	20,616.30	4,749.61	10,345.96
0404	TITO JAVIER SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	21,095.10	4,714.16	9,636.09
0404	VICTOR ENCARNACION ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	4,719.72	4,395.16	23,931.92
0404	YDELSA BETHANIA JOAQUIN CABA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,020.81	4,385.56	25.00	947.70	2,344.48	379.74	1,003.83	2,341.18	1,190.12	3,166.65	15,172.74	5,065.40	17,848.07
0404	YINETTE REYES DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,001.81	4,623.96	25.00	947.15	2,343.13	379.52	1,003.26	2,339.83	0.00	1,975.41	8,954.43	5,062.48	24,047.38
0404	YNMACULADA LISELOT TAVERAS TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	2,678.37	4,785.06	28,514.94
0404	YOLANDA MONTAS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	5,792.61	5,068.61	27,249.19
0404	ZAYDA MALENY TAVERAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0404	ZULEICA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,660.88	7,088.96	29,551.44
0404	HERIBERTO VICTOR PLECIBIZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR EVERTZ 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	19,718.93	4,926.84	12,398.64
0404	JOSE LEDESMA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR EVERTZ 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,550.88	7,088.96	40,661.44
0404	JULIA REYNOSO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR EVERTZ 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,754.90	7,088.96	21,457.42
0404	SANTA PAULINA PEÑA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR EVERTZ 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0404	ANNY DEYANIRA CORPORAN SIERRA DE HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	DAMARIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	38,850.81	9,079.39	20,763.09
0404	ELEUTERIA REYES PAULA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	FELICIANO REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	11,605.50	4,785.06	19,587.81
0404	FELIPE AMADOR SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	5,051.08	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	57,371.59	9,407.26	4,552.93
0404	FERMIN DE JESUS LECLERC FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,877.15	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	49,698.35	9,276.11	11,301.91
0404	FERMIN DE JESUS LECLERC FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	JAIRO KAIDE PLACENCIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,885.87	9,341.68	40,576.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	JOSE EMILIO PUELLO ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,158.00
0404	JUAN CARLOS PUELLO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	22,317.25	9,669.56	41,455.75
0404	JUAN CARLOS PUELLO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	JUAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,284.80	9,079.39	39,329.10
0404	JUAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	JUAN RAMON KAIDE LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	5,485.89	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	27,634.31	4,926.84	4,483.25
0404	JUAN RAMON KAIDE LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0404	JUAN RAMON KAIDE LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	JUAN REYNOSO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	5,841.88	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	21,158.16	5,104.06	12,114.72
0404	JUANA MARIA PICHARDO MOTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0404	JUANA MARIA PICHARDO MOTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	6,289.31	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	53,285.49	9,341.68	8,176.90
0404	JULIA MELIS SANTANA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	49,669.17	9,013.81	9,482.60
0404	JULIA NIVAR BRITO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.12	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	28,284.63	9,735.13	35,950.49
0404	JULIO CESAR DOÑE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	9,852.03	2,412.99	5,877.97
0404	LEURIN CASTRO CONSTANZA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	LORENZA ABREU MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	55,406.09	9,735.13	8,829.04
0404	LORENZO FLORES DOÑE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
0404	LORENZO FLORES DOÑE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.64	9,451.01	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	59,743.70	10,976.83	13,241.94
0404	LUIS MIGUEL MARRERO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	39,945.99	9,997.44	26,137.63
0404	MARIA ALFONSINA TOLEDO DE CONSTANZA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0404	MAXIMINA SANCHEZ LINAREZ DE FLORES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,894.24	5,863.27	25.00	2,120.76	5,246.49	620.17	2,246.38	5,239.10	1,190.12	5,582.26	54,385.00	11,105.76	19,509.24
0404	MAYRA MEJIA BASORA DE DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	MIGUELINA VALDEZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	20,389.12	4,572.38	9,417.83
0404	MIGUELINA VALDEZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	18,668.79	4,572.38	11,138.16
0404	PAULA VALENTIN DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,853.42	8,751.50	26,449.86
0404	RAFAEL FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	6,331.08	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	11,562.19	5,245.84	22,634.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	RAFAEL FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	RAFAELA EVANGELISTA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	ROSALIA SEPULVEDA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0404	ROSANNA ANTONIA VIÑA VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	ROSANNA CASTILLO TIBURCIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,743.51	8,751.50	33,559.77
0404	RUDDY SANCHEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	SAMUEL ANTONIO REYNOSO PIÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	23,890.06	9,341.68	37,572.33
0404	SEGUNDA DE JESUS FLORES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,078.88	7,088.96	36,133.44
0404	SISA DE JESUS ESPINOSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0404	SOLANGEL RAQUEL MONTESINO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	SOTERA SUERO ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	48,189.53	9,079.39	11,424.37
0404	YESSENIA PINEDA PEREYRA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,677.27	9,013.81	46,474.50
0404	ANA ANTONIA GOMEZ ANGUSTIA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,444.77	4,926.84	24,672.79
0404	BENITA ENGRACIA CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	10,102.17	4,785.06	21,091.14
0404	FIDELINA GARCIA LINAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	18,035.39	4,572.38	11,771.56
0404	GLORIA RODRIGUEZ VERAS DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	33,902.50	5,423.06	1,449.92
0404	JUAN PABLO ALMANZAR OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,512.60	5,935.13	25.00	933.11	2,308.39	373.89	988.38	2,305.14	0.00	1,946.49	8,724.45	4,987.42	23,788.15
0404	JUANA CASTILLO DE JESUS DE FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,385.89	0.00	0.00	929.48	2,299.40	372.44	984.53	2,296.16	0.00	1,914.01	31,561.26	4,968.00	824.63
0404	KEILA RAFAELA MORLA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	25,879.98	4,572.38	3,926.97
0404	LEONEL JAIME REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
0404	MEIVIN MEJIA MELO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0404	MIRIAN LEONIDAS VIZCAINO CARVAJAL	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,229.11	4,926.84	23,888.46
0404	RADHAMES CORDERO GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.25	0.00	0.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,867.75	17,647.39	4,847.94	13,955.86
0404	RAMON EMILIO CHACON ANTIGUA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.96	3,711.12	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	20,613.42	4,867.37	11,116.54
0404	RICHARD ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,095.19	3,848.58	25.00	921.13	2,278.76	369.09	975.69	2,275.55	0.00	1,921.82	8,172.79	4,923.40	23,922.40
0404	YARIDIS CARMONA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	4,823.25	4,324.28	23,366.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	YUDERKI DOÑE CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	26,409.79	4,572.38	3,397.16
0404	BERTA ELOISA HERRERA DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	678.41	980.04	5,710.39
0404	CARMEN ELISANDY FRIAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	CASILDA MATEO NAVARRO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	CECILIA TEJADA ARCINIEGA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	CELESTINA VASQUEZ MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	CHELY MABELL CORREA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
0404	DOLORES SEVERINO DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	17,636.82	4,395.16	11,014.82
0404	ELADIO HIDALGO FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	ELIGIO FLORES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0404	ENESTORA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	ENRIQUETA LORA DICENT DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	FELIX ALBERTO DIAZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	14,745.52	5,068.61	18,296.28
0404	FELIX ALBERTO DIAZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	773.41	980.04	5,615.39
0404	GLENY MARIA PINEDA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0404	JENNY ALTAGRACIA REYES FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	JESUZA MENDEZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
0404	JOSUE HERRERA CORREA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	JUAN MARCO MENDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	JUAN PABLO ALMANZAR OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	MAGALIS GOMEZ ARCINIEGA DE FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	6,376.80	2,412.99	9,353.20
0404	MILKA ESTHER REYNOSO DIPRE DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	12,001.40	2,060.32	1,429.60
0404	RAMONA GONZALEZ ROMERO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	RICARDO CARABALLO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	4,805.42	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	13,329.11	5,139.51	20,174.82
0404	ROSA DOÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	ROSENDO ALMONTE DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,003.74	4,324.28	22,185.78
0404	SANTA FLORENTINO DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	SANTA MARTA DE LOS SANTOS ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	SANTA VALENTIN MELENCIANO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0404	SANTO EUSEBIO COLUMNA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0404	SILVIA BLANCO EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	SOCORRO DIAZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	WILKIN ACOSTA LORA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	YDELSA BETHANIA JOAQUIN CABA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,020.81	0.00	0.00	947.70	2,344.48	379.74	1,003.83	2,341.18	0.00	1,951.53	15,492.84	5,065.40	17,527.97
0404	YOHAN ARIEL AQUINO NICASIO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,533.76	1,225.06	4,452.24
0404	ANA ANTONIA ARIAS ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	11,608.46	5,423.06	23,743.96
0404	ANA CORINA FELIZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	201.14	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	704.56	980.04	5,684.24
0404	ANYIS BEATRIZ MENDOZA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	BRADANGELLY PINEDA VALVERDE	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0404	DANIEL CESPEDES REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	DOMINGA MONTERO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	EDWARD MEJIA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	IGNACIO SOLANO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	891.76	1,225.06	7,094.24
0404	MARTHA ADAMES LIRIANO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,201.76	1,225.06	6,784.24
0404	NERTELISA HERNANDEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	16,066.38	4,572.38	13,740.57
0404	ROSA MARIA PEREZ DE CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	SANDRA ALMANZAR OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	SANTIAGO CARMONA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	4,742.72	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	1,190.12	3,195.20	33,403.93	5,139.51	100.00
0404	SIXTO MANUEL HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
0404	SUSANA POLANCO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	12,422.13	4,293.19	15,564.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	YANIRIS MORILLO AYBAR DE DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	6,376.28	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	9,410.21	4,749.61	21,552.05
0404	YANIRIS MORILLO AYBAR DE DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0404	YOSELIN VENECIA CAMPUSANO B. DE MALDONADO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	ADELAIDA FLORES DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,120.27	9,013.81	20,031.50
0404	AGUSTINA UPIA MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	21,655.08	10,325.31	46,739.16
0404	ALICIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,765.53	7,088.96	38,446.79
0404	ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA CORDERO SOTO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	13,487.27	4,926.84	18,630.29
0404	ANDREA ROBLES MONTILLA	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	16,546.95	9,079.39	43,066.95
0404	ANGELA BRITO ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,260.88	7,088.96	26,951.44
0404	ANYELIN JOSEFINA LOPEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	36,037.96	9,341.68	25,424.43
0404	BERENICE CORPORAN TURBI	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,692.11	9,669.56	53,080.90
0404	BRANDO DIAZ FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,260.88	7,088.96	36,951.44
0404	CELESTINA VASQUEZ MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.12	0.00	0.00	1,060.38	2,623.25	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	0.00	2,183.57	34,997.71	5,667.69	1,949.41
0404	CELESTINA VASQUEZ MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	6,820.58	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	21,564.46	5,245.85	12,632.66
0404	CHARIDANIA CORPORAN	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0404	CONCEPCION BAEZ AYBAR	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	14,480.47	9,603.98	48,830.41
0404	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0404	CRISTOBALINA SINI MINAYA	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	DOMINGA MONTERO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	6,616.40	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	21,118.11	5,387.62	14,003.25
0404	EDDY FERNANDEZ PLECIBIZ	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	27,601.77	8,620.35	28,777.26
0404	ELIZABETH GIL BENZ	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,806.88	7,088.96	39,405.44
0404	EMELY CATHERINE ESPINOSA GIL	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0404	INDIANA VALERIA SEVERINO BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,979.92	7,088.96	19,232.40
0404	IVELISSE ALMONTE BETANCOURT	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0404	JASINTA NUÑEZ DE LARA	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	25,819.07	8,292.48	28,249.34
0404	JOSE ANTONIO FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,967.90	3,480.64	25.00	1,721.08	4,257.72	620.17	1,823.02	4,251.72	0.00	3,569.10	31,256.96	9,129.61	28,710.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	JUAN MARCO MENDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	13,872.90	4,926.84	18,244.67
0404	JUAN PABLO ALMANZAR OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,512.60	0.00	0.00	933.11	2,308.39	373.89	988.38	2,305.14	0.00	1,921.49	30,124.20	4,987.42	2,388.40
0404	JUANA BRITO MARRERO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,316.95	9,079.39	42,296.95
0404	JULISSA CAROLINA OGANDO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	34,206.88	7,088.96	12,005.44
0404	LEONEL JAIME REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,088.84	4,324.28	26,100.68
0404	LEOPORDA MILAGROS CASTILLO UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	25,358.25	9,669.56	38,414.76
0404	LEOPORDA MILAGROS CASTILLO UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	LERINSON ESMARLYN AMARANTE CID	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,396.87	4,926.84	24,720.70
0404	LUISA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	18,075.22	9,735.13	46,159.91
0404	MARIA MAGDALENA CORPORAN CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	8,404.07	2,412.99	7,325.93
0404	MARINA CALDERON	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	22,882.06	10,259.74	45,050.05
0404	MARINO MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	12,265.42	9,407.26	49,659.09
0404	MARLENY JOHANNA ROMERO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,618.52	8,751.50	42,684.76
0404	MARTA BRITO FRIAS DE SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,511.69	4,572.38	15,295.26
0404	MARTHA DE JESUS MORALES	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0404	MARTHA MENDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	53,483.25	9,997.44	12,600.37
0404	MERCEDES FRANCISCO SALVADOR	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	23,819.99	10,617.23	46,631.44
0404	MERCEDES SANTOS DE JESUS DE SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	MILDRE ALTAGRACIA CASTRO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	18,362.64	5,245.84	15,834.47
0404	NIURKA MODESTO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,056.69	8,751.50	40,246.59
0404	RAFAEL VICENTE POLANCO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,306.51	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	17,656.41	9,931.86	47,965.09
0404	RAMON RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	REYNA ELETICIA CARRERA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,487.33	9,079.39	40,126.57
0404	ROSA IRIS REYNOSO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,059.73	9,341.68	45,402.66
0404	SERGIO SUERO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	SILENE GRENILDA PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	44,093.41	9,669.56	19,679.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	SILFREDO LOPEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,215.35	4,794.62	25.00	1,957.78	4,843.29	620.17	2,073.75	4,836.47	1,190.12	5,246.65	22,376.66	10,299.93	45,838.69
0404	TANIA TAVERAS DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,459.86	4,749.61	23,502.40
0404	URSINO ROMERO UPIA	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	46,241.80	8,751.50	11,061.48
0404	VALERIO DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	27,260.05	4,678.72	3,240.08
0404	VICTOR MANUEL CASTILLO LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	YULEISY ALMONTE MELENCIANO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,460.88	7,088.96	22,751.44
0404	DOMINGA MONTERO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	26,159.08	5,387.62	8,962.28
0404	DOMINGO ANTONIO BLANCO UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	11,846.24	4,749.61	19,116.02
0404	ELADIO HIDALGO FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,512.52	0.00	0.00	847.01	2,095.39	339.39	897.18	2,092.44	0.00	1,744.19	13,009.88	4,527.22	16,502.64
0404	ELIEZER VIZCAINO DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	1,190.12	3,149.50	17,583.72	5,085.77	15,569.89
0404	FRANCISCA GARCIA ALCANTARA DE DOÑE	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	35,438.76	5,451.65	100.00
0404	GABRIELA ECHAVARRIA PEREZ DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	2,828.88	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	22,102.14	4,493.50	7,190.51
0404	INES ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	22,589.69	4,572.38	7,217.26
0404	JUAN BAUTISTA CACERES ROQUE	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,990.37	24,794.78	4,607.83	5,243.23
0404	JUANA ARCINIEGA DE JESUS DE SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.08	4,327.12	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	15,592.94	4,944.56	16,640.14
0404	JUANA MIESES CHACON DE PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	15,873.88	5,068.61	17,167.93
0404	MANUEL ANTONIO CARO BROWN	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	0.00	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	4,763.23	4,855.95	26,892.20
0404	MARTINA PINEDA MARTINEZ DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	3,457.50	25.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,793.41	20,220.34	4,590.11	9,702.13
0404	MILDRE ALTAGRACIA CASTRO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.11	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,882.27	5,245.84	25,314.84
0404	NEHILOT LEODICEA PERALTA ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
0404	REINY MARIELI CEPEDA OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	20,507.76	4,749.61	10,454.50
0404	SANTA NAVARRO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,879.03	0.00	0.00	914.93	2,263.41	366.61	969.12	2,260.22	0.00	1,884.05	26,201.47	4,890.24	5,677.56
0404	SILVIA BLANCO EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	7,095.59	5,245.84	27,101.52
0404	VICTOR ENCARNACION ROMERO	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
0404	BENITA ENGRACIA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,614.16	4,785.06	24,579.15
0404	CATALINA LUIS BALBUENA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,458.76	4,749.61	23,503.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	DOLORES SEVERINO DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	26,343.20	4,395.16	2,308.44
0404	ELIEZER VIZCAINO DURAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	4,825.47	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	7,842.97	5,403.63	27,382.75
0404	ELIGIO FLORES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,706.59	0.00	0.00	938.68	2,322.17	376.13	994.28	2,318.90	0.00	1,932.96	13,370.56	5,017.20	19,336.03
0404	ENRIQUETA LORA DICENT DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	7,632.34	25.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,276.85	34,391.76	5,844.91	3,710.66
0404	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ SORIANO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,660.40	5,068.61	2,381.40
0404	FLORENTINA SANTAMARIA ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	24,518.68	4,678.72	5,981.45
0404	HERIBERTO VICTOR PLECIBIZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,539.74	4,926.84	24,577.83
0404	JENNY ALTAGRACIA REYES FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	4,900.01	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	23,812.79	4,785.06	7,380.53
0404	JUAN MARCO MENDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,009.84	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	30,967.53	4,926.84	1,150.04
0404	JUAN REYNOSO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,242.82	0.00	0.00	1,126.27	2,786.24	451.29	1,192.98	2,782.32	0.00	2,319.25	39,142.82	6,019.85	100.00
0404	JUANA ARCINIEGA DE JESUS DE SUERO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.08	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	12,148.50	4,944.56	20,084.58
0404	LUZ MARIA MERCEDES ROMERO RODRIGUEZ DE SORIANO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	8,510.10	4,324.28	19,679.42
0404	MAGALIS GOMEZ ARCINIEGA DE FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	7,638.65	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	26,107.35	5,104.06	7,165.53
0404	MARIANELA QUELIZ PE¥A	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,988.87	4,749.61	24,973.39
0404	MIGUEL ANTONIO CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,900.20	4,018.30	25.00	944.24	2,335.91	378.35	1,000.17	2,332.62	0.00	1,969.41	11,174.95	5,046.88	21,725.25
0404	RADHAMES CORDERO GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.25	3,852.05	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	1,190.12	3,082.87	8,365.01	4,847.94	23,238.24
0404	REINALDO RADHAMES ABAD DOÑE	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	13,773.93	4,926.84	18,343.63
0404	RICARDO CARABALLO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	20,538.82	5,139.51	12,965.11
0404	RUHT DELANIA PANIAGUA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,033.65	11,205.58	4,785.06	19,987.73
0404	RUTH ESTHER DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,407.92	5,257.06	25.00	1,992.01	4,927.96	620.17	2,110.00	4,921.02	0.00	4,127.01	48,863.26	10,469.15	20,544.66
0404	SANDRA ALMANZAR OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,183.42	5,410.98	25.00	952.36	2,356.02	381.61	1,008.78	2,352.70	2,380.24	4,366.38	11,636.95	5,090.33	21,546.47
0404	SANDRA JEANETTE CREQUE DE MARCHENA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,936.69	4,926.84	24,180.87
0404	SANTA NAVARRO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,879.03	5,696.67	25.00	914.93	2,263.41	366.61	969.12	2,260.22	0.00	1,909.05	21,072.71	4,890.24	10,806.32
0404	SANTIAGO CARMONA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,435.63	0.00	0.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,035.14	16,696.13	5,282.43	17,739.50
0404	SECUNDINO OGANDO FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	7,243.64	4,785.06	23,949.67
0404	SIXTO MANUEL HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	10,195.73	5,104.06	23,077.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	TEODOCIO ARAUJO BRITO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,920.70	3,283.57	25.00	1,691.02	4,183.37	620.17	1,791.19	4,177.48	0.00	3,507.21	29,279.76	8,981.02	29,640.94
0404	TEODORA ELENA CALDERON TORRES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,754.77	3,394.38	25.00	853.96	2,112.59	342.18	904.55	2,109.61	0.00	1,783.51	5,951.77	4,564.38	23,803.00
0404	TEODORA ELENA CALDERON TORRES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,754.77	0.00	0.00	853.96	2,112.59	342.18	904.55	2,109.61	0.00	1,758.51	5,128.07	4,564.38	24,626.70
0404	TITO JAVIER SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,726.08	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0404	YANIRIS MORILLO AYBAR DE DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	27,100.05	4,749.61	3,862.21
0404	YOLANDA MONTAS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	18,517.41	5,068.61	14,524.39
0404	YUDERKI DOÑE CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	25,038.55	4,572.38	4,768.40
0404	ALCIBIADES CAONE DOÑE BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,205.98	0.00	0.00	924.31	2,286.62	370.37	979.06	2,283.40	0.00	1,903.37	12,400.18	4,940.39	19,805.80
0404	ANA CRISTINA JESUS FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,130.77	3,787.96	25.00	1,840.55	4,553.28	620.17	1,949.58	4,546.87	2,380.24	6,195.37	43,743.79	9,720.32	20,386.98
0404	ANA PEREZ PAULA	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0404	BARBARA DICENT DE TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	7,765.00	1,206.50	100.00
0404	BIANCA MARIA CAMPUSANO SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	35,452.77	8,620.35	20,926.26
0404	CARMEN PEÑA FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	DIBURGA MARTINEZ TORRES	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	12,601.77	8,620.35	43,777.26
0404	DOMINGA LUGO HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,696.39	8,751.50	45,606.89
0404	DOMINGA LUGO HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	ELSA FRANCISCA REYNOSO REYES	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,692.37	4,646.36	25.00	1,971.47	4,877.16	620.17	2,088.25	4,870.29	2,380.24	6,464.96	12,899.64	10,367.62	55,792.73
0404	FELIPE AMADOR SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	FRANCISCA DOÑE REYES	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,318.19	4,714.16	28,413.00
0404	FRANCISCA DOÑE REYES	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	FRANCISCA DOÑE REYES	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	5,026.65	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	28,356.28	4,714.16	2,374.91
0404	HILARIA SANCHEZ SUERO	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,615.73	4,112.69	25.00	964.77	2,386.72	386.58	1,021.92	2,383.36	0.00	2,011.69	33,515.73	5,156.66	100.00
0404	JOHANNY UCETA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	36,596.22	9,407.26	25,328.29
0404	JOSE MIGUEL SOTO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,366.90	6,375.79	25.00	1,933.43	4,783.05	620.17	2,047.95	4,776.31	0.00	4,006.38	12,137.35	10,179.53	55,229.55
0404	JOSE MIGUEL SOTO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	JUANA MONI POLANCO DE DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	15,313.42	9,669.56	48,459.59

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	JUANA MONTILLA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,420.73	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,924.15	980.04	2,464.65
0404	KELIN LEONARDA RIVERA PUJOLS	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	LAURA MARIA BRITO REYES	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,137.20	9,669.56	44,635.81
0404	MARGARITA CIPRIAN BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	4,807.97	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	26,976.77	5,423.06	8,375.65
0404	MELANIA REYES ASCENCIO	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,197.74	9,013.81	38,954.03
0404	MERCYS RAQUEL SOTO JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,530.28	9,341.68	31,932.11
0404	PETRONILA SANCHEZ PINEDA DE SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0404	PETRONILA SANCHEZ PINEDA DE SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	5,903.79	4,891.38	25,982.71
0404	RAFAEL FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	16,904.13	5,245.84	17,292.98
0404	RAFAELA FRIAS GUILLEN	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,136.03	0.00	0.00	951.00	2,352.66	381.06	1,007.34	2,349.34	0.00	1,958.34	10,132.79	5,083.06	23,003.24
0404	RAFAELA FRIAS GUILLEN	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,136.03	5,869.20	25.00	951.00	2,352.66	381.06	1,007.34	2,349.34	0.00	1,983.34	9,082.95	5,083.06	24,053.08
0404	RAFAELA FRIAS GUILLEN	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	RAIMIN MARTINEZ MARRERO	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0404	RAMONITA BAUTISTA CORREA	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,291.51	5,799.69	25.00	2,074.77	5,132.70	620.17	2,197.66	5,125.47	0.00	4,297.43	12,934.42	10,878.34	59,357.09
0404	REBECA FRIAS BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0404	ROSALVA EUNISES CONSTANZA TOLEDO	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0404	ROSANNA ANTONIA VIÑA VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,450.53	0.00	0.00	988.73	2,445.99	396.18	1,047.30	2,442.54	0.00	2,036.03	12,418.77	5,284.71	22,031.76
0404	ROSANNA ANTONIA VIÑA VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,450.53	5,887.87	25.00	988.73	2,445.99	396.18	1,047.30	2,442.54	2,380.24	4,441.27	19,662.42	5,284.71	14,788.11
0404	YOAN DOÑE GERALDO	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	22,567.10	9,669.56	41,205.90
0404	YOJANI RODRIGUEZ FLORENTINO	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	45,583.07	9,341.68	15,879.32
0404	YUDELKA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	18,129.36	9,013.81	41,022.41
0404	YULI CARMEN ABREU VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MEDINA 04-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	43,567.56	8,751.50	13,735.72
0404	AGUSTINA CANDELARIO DE ALTAGRACIA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,875.73	9,341.68	46,586.66
0404	ALBA MARIA CURIEL DE VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	36,160.05	8,620.35	20,218.98
0404	ALTAGRACIA DOÑE DE LEON	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	13,632.93	9,931.86	51,988.56
0404	ANA CELESTE MEJIA DIOS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	11,241.26	9,603.98	52,069.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	BELKYS MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,613.00	5,295.65	25.00	1,997.89	4,942.52	620.17	2,116.24	4,935.56	0.00	4,139.13	28,198.84	10,498.25	41,414.16
0404	BERKYS UREÑA LINARES	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,253.69	5,228.04	25.00	1,987.58	4,917.01	620.17	2,105.31	4,910.09	0.00	4,117.89	34,720.88	10,447.27	34,532.81
0404	CARLOS ALCANTARA ADAMES	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	13,736.03	9,276.11	47,264.23
0404	CARLOS PEREZ VARGAS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,961.85	5,737.66	25.00	2,065.31	5,109.29	620.17	2,187.64	5,102.10	0.00	4,277.95	25,860.11	10,831.56	46,101.74
0404	CARMEN ESTHER ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	91,339.40	9,770.65	25.00	2,621.44	6,485.10	620.17	2,776.72	6,475.96	1,190.12	6,613.28	74,101.29	13,581.23	17,238.11
0404	DEIVIS RODRIGUEZ MEDINA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,271.87	4,855.10	25.00	1,930.70	4,776.30	620.17	2,045.06	4,769.58	0.00	4,000.76	49,175.74	10,166.05	18,096.13
0404	DEYANIRA DIAZ DEL POZO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,728.01	5,317.29	25.00	2,001.19	4,950.69	620.17	2,119.73	4,943.72	0.00	4,145.92	32,019.40	10,514.58	37,708.61
0404	ELVIN JOSE FRANCISCO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,123.05	4,827.09	25.00	1,926.43	4,765.74	620.17	2,040.54	4,759.02	0.00	3,991.97	40,745.18	10,144.93	26,377.87
0404	EYDDIE ELIZABETH GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	15,537.49	9,931.86	50,084.00
0404	FRANCELY CHALE JESUS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	36,978.86	8,287.87	17,057.09
0404	HEGEL NATAN REYNOSO HOLGUIN	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,503.51	9,341.68	41,958.88
0404	JHENYFER LAYGODIVIS VERAS ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,844.33	5,151.00	25.00	1,975.83	4,887.95	620.17	2,092.87	4,881.06	0.00	4,093.70	55,030.77	10,389.18	13,813.56
0404	JOSUE HERRERA CORREA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	56,391.08	9,013.81	2,760.69
0404	JUAN DE LA CRUZ ADAMES	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	33,197.08	9,669.56	30,575.92
0404	JUANA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,964.39	3,994.67	25.00	1,835.78	4,541.47	620.17	1,944.52	4,535.08	1,190.12	4,995.42	35,515.01	9,696.72	28,449.38
0404	JUANA TEJADA ARCINIEGA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	60,279.30	10,259.74	7,652.81
0404	LINA EDERLINDA MONTAS JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,198.22	4,791.39	25.00	1,957.29	4,842.07	620.17	2,073.23	4,835.25	1,190.12	5,245.64	56,978.77	10,297.49	11,219.45
0404	MANUELA HILIANA SUERO ARCINIEGA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,356.74	9,013.81	45,795.03
0404	MARIA CRISTINA ROJAS PINEDA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,353.42	8,751.50	45,949.86
0404	MARTHA GERMANIA DOÑE LORENZO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	17,269.02	9,931.86	48,352.47
0404	MONICA ROJAS Y ROJAS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,790.84	4,714.73	25.00	1,945.60	4,813.15	620.17	2,060.84	4,806.37	1,190.12	5,221.56	58,598.71	10,239.69	9,192.13
0404	RAFAELA EVANGELISTA DE PEREZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,070.74	6,019.49	25.00	1,924.93	4,762.02	620.17	2,038.95	4,755.32	0.00	3,988.88	34,694.89	10,137.51	32,375.85
0404	RAMONA CORPORAN DE JESUS DE CASTRO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	46,253.87	9,341.68	15,208.52
0404	RAMONA DE JESUS DE JESUS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,020.04	2,925.91	25.00	1,636.48	4,048.42	620.17	1,733.41	4,042.72	0.00	3,394.89	7,776.31	8,711.31	49,243.73
0404	RAMONA GONZALEZ ROMERO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,849.22	0.00	0.00	914.07	2,261.29	366.27	968.22	2,258.11	0.00	1,882.29	30,164.58	4,885.67	1,684.64
0404	RODOLFA FRIAS BRITO DE ROSARIO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	29,226.13	9,997.44	36,857.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0404	ROMEL DOÑE DE LEON	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	43,294.06	9,997.44	22,789.56
0404	SOLANGEL RAQUEL MONTESINO ALMONTE	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	7,230.21	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	64,824.01	10,915.49	7,729.33
0404	VALERIO DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.16
0405	CLAUDIA DESIREE DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ OBJIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	48,002.41	13,787.53	44,790.79
0405	DAMOCLES SIERRA MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	22,832.09	12,496.60	60,863.72
0405	FERMIN MEDINA PAREDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	30,557.13	14,131.77	64,662.01
0405	FRANCISCA MARTINEZ TEJEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	22,036.60	13,701.47	70,150.12
0405	GREGORIA CABRERA DE LA C. DE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	19,329.76	12,926.91	67,398.51
0405	HENRY LUIS DE LA CRUZ SIERRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	17,982.49	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	1,190.12	8,676.50	28,623.75	18,535.05	97,626.25
0405	LEONARDO SIERRA MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.78	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	28,357.71	13,012.98	58,977.07
0405	LIBANEZA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	31,016.03	12,582.66	53,286.27
0405	LIFFEPS URBANIA RODRIGUEZ CEBALLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	23,814.83	12,582.66	60,487.49
0405	MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO VALLEJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,449.14	5,264.82	25.00	1,993.19	4,930.89	620.17	2,111.25	4,923.94	0.00	4,129.44	17,855.53	10,475.00	51,593.61
0405	MIGUEL ONELIO DE LA ROSA TAVARES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	28,670.76	12,926.92	58,057.53
0405	MIGUEL ROSARIO AMADOR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	48,817.22	12,582.66	35,485.08
0405	NANCY MERCEDES FRIAS LEDESMA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	15,269.49	12,410.54	67,819.85
0405	NURYS RAQUEL GONZALEZ ROMERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,256.64	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	1,190.12	6,484.14	33,980.21	13,271.15	55,174.02
0405	ORLANDO FULCAR DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,532.50	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	2,380.24	7,315.82	59,739.07	12,410.54	23,350.26
0405	PAULA CABRERA CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	59,577.57	13,357.22	30,183.17
0405	SANTA MOREL DE DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	73,895.93	13,271.15	15,258.30
0405	SANTIAGO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	16,280.61	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	0.00	6,984.03	41,415.47	17,328.90	76,334.53
0405	BENERADA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 04-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	21,300.72	4,709.38	9,399.33
0405	MARINITA MARIÑEZ REYNOSO DE DE LEON	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 04-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	2,484.88	5,059.26	30,495.98
0405	SABINA LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 04-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,194.69	4,412.10	8,567.43
0405	THELMA LORA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 04-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,553.03	4,560.75	2,178.05
0405	ALTAGRACIA BELTRE LINAREZ	ESC NOCT INGENIO CAEI 04-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,763.49	0.00	0.00	969.01	2,397.21	388.28	1,026.41	2,393.83	1,190.12	3,185.54	25,135.68	5,179.32	8,627.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	ARCADIO CORDERO CABRERA	ESC NOCT LAS GALLARDAS 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	CATALINA AQUINO DE CRUZ	ESC NOCT LAS GALLARDAS 04-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,386.90	4,441.83	23,569.01
0405	CECILIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT LAS GALLARDAS 04-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	1,190.12	2,895.68	21,369.44	4,426.97	7,489.58
0405	CLAUDIO GONZALEZ VOLQUEZ	ESC NOCT LAS GALLARDAS 04-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
0405	CRUZ MARIA JAPA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT LAS GALLARDAS 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	ENMANUEL RODRIGUEZ GERMAN	ESC NOCT LAS GALLARDAS 04-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,268.86	4,560.75	7,462.22
0405	LILIAN BENZANT CUEVAS	ESC NOCT LAS GALLARDAS 04-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	13,261.84	4,233.73	14,337.51
0405	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN VALLEJO	ESC NOCT LAS GALLARDAS 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	SANTA CLARA DIAZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT LAS GALLARDAS 04-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,784.65	4,560.75	19,946.43
0405	YODALYS KAROLINA LEDESMA LLUVERES	ESC NOCT LAS GALLARDAS 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	ANA LEIDA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,721.25	4,441.83	17,234.66
0405	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	27,141.46	6,564.89	15,654.46
0405	BELLA RUIZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	21,127.50	4,025.64	5,115.30
0405	BELLA RUIZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,578.84	4,025.64	20,663.96
0405	CATALINA ROBLES	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	9,514.59	7,575.65	39,870.31
0405	MELBA MARIA LACHAPEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,329.32	4,025.64	21,913.48
0405	MELBA MARIA LACHAPEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	23,826.73	4,025.64	2,416.07
0405	SANTA CRECENCIA MOJICA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,584.64	5,094.71	25,627.27
0405	SINDULFO BRIOSO MOLA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,766.96	4,144.56	18,251.02
0405	TEANNY SANTOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,781.40	6,564.89	21,014.52
0405	YOANNA AMADOR YSABEL	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,944.31	6,564.89	32,851.61
0405	YOLAIMY RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0405	YUDELKIS GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,418.84	8,507.87	14,167.46
0405	CESARINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,117.55	7,991.84	24,980.46
0405	SANTA CRECENCIA MOJICA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	19,870.41	5,094.71	13,341.50
0405	SINDULFO BRIOSO MOLA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MANA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	INOCENCIA CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL ARROYO VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	2,388.06	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	4,760.48	6,666.37	31,725.55	4,882.03	100.00
0405	SARA ESMILNA BRUJAN REYES	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL ARROYO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,674.04	8,287.87	46,361.91
0405	CRISTIANA CABRERA RAVELO	ESC PRIM CABRIA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,448.93	4,441.83	22,506.99
0405	LUSIA VALLEJO GUANCE	ESC PRIM CABRIA MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	34,805.26	5,590.94	1,641.52
0405	MARULKENNY BRIOSO	ESC PRIM CABRIA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,948.52	4,263.46	9,844.63
0405	MAXIMA BIENVENIDA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CABRIA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0405	MERCEDES ELIZABETH REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CABRIA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	6,862.12	4,471.56	22,287.58
0405	SANTA ADELAIDA BODRE BAEZ	ESC PRIM CABRIA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,964.83	4,293.19	18,022.12
0405	WANDA MARYLOY OGANDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM CABRIA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,001.69	4,293.19	4,985.26
0405	YOCASTA JOSEFINA PUELLO MATOS	ESC PRIM CABRIA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,316.73	6,564.89	29,479.19
0405	ALTAGRACIA BELTRE LINAREZ	ESC PRIM CABRIA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,760.39	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0405	JUANA VITALINA BOVES LEDESMA	ESC PRIM CABRIA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,304.63	4,441.83	17,651.29
0405	LUSIA VALLEJO GUANCE	ESC PRIM CABRIA VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	11,649.46	5,590.94	24,797.32
0405	MARULKENNY BRIOSO	ESC PRIM CABRIA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0405	MAXIMA BIENVENIDA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CABRIA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	27,129.15	4,441.83	1,826.76
0405	MAYRA YULISSA SOLANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CABRIA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,598.41	3,787.81	17,094.04
0405	MERCEDES ELIZABETH REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CABRIA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,576.14	4,471.56	23,573.56
0405	SANTA ADELAIDA BODRE BAEZ	ESC PRIM CABRIA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,051.24	4,293.19	3,935.71
0405	AGUEDA SUNIRDA PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,795.99	4,322.92	23,384.74
0405	ANA ADELA SANCHEZ DIPRE	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,263.95	4,293.19	24,723.00
0405	DELIA BREA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0405	FRANKLIN AURELIO MATEO CABRERA	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,952.40	6,564.89	37,843.52
0405	JUANA FRANCISCA AMADOR BRUJAN	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	9,417.45	4,233.73	18,181.90
0405	JUANA FRANCISCA AMADOR BRUJAN	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	13,095.83	4,233.73	14,503.52
0405	NADIA YAHAIRA GUABA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,773.83	3,282.46	18,624.13
0405	OSCAR MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	3,253.20	6,564.89	39,542.72

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	SANTA ANITA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
0405	SANTA VENERADA SAN PABLO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.74
0405	SEBERINA BRUJAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	7,939.50	6,862.17	36,794.36
0405	SIMEONA LANTIGUA DE MATEO	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	6,620.43	4,085.10	20,009.96
0405	SOFIA AQUINO MORENO	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,424.69	4,412.10	21,337.43
0405	VILDA ESTHER BREA REYES	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	25,398.96	8,296.68	28,699.05
0405	YENIFER MARIEL REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,363.40	6,564.89	21,432.52
0405	AGUEDA SUNIRDA PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0405	ANA MERCEDES VALDEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX VESP 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0405	DELIA BREA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,304.95	4,293.19	24,682.00
0405	GLORIA CELESTE JIMENEZ DIPRE	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX VESP 04-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
0405	NADIA YAHAIRA GUABA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX VESP 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,915.41	3,282.46	18,482.55
0405	SANTA VENERADA SAN PABLO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,456.59	4,322.92	18,724.14
0405	SIMEONA LANTIGUA DE MATEO	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	10,126.67	4,085.10	16,503.72
0405	SOFIA AQUINO MORENO	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,030.99	4,412.10	24,731.13
0405	WANDA MARYLOY OGANDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM DUVEAUX VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,231.85	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0405	ALEJANDRINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL COPEY MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0405	ALEJANDRINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL COPEY MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,670.82	4,322.92	8,509.91
0405	ANA MARIA LUGO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL COPEY MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0405	ANGELA LUISA FERNANDEZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM EL COPEY MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0405	DIONICIA BODRE LINAREZ	ESC PRIM EL COPEY MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,037.40	6,564.89	30,758.52
0405	ERIDANIA AMADOR UTOPIA	ESC PRIM EL COPEY MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,321.25	6,564.89	31,474.67
0405	JUANA SANTOS AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM EL COPEY MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	10,844.41	5,236.49	23,291.75
0405	JUANA SANTOS AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM EL COPEY MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	26,691.25	5,236.49	7,444.91
0405	NILQUIDA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL COPEY MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,517.87	6,564.89	10,278.05
0405	TOGARMA ROSMERY LLUBERES DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL COPEY MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,899.42	8,751.50	47,403.86

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	REYMUNDA PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL COPEY VESP 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,054.88	6,564.89	17,741.04
0405	ANDRES JULIO GARCIA READ	ESC PRIM EL CORTE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.33	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,877.12	8,507.87	21,709.21
0405	ESTELA SIERRA	ESC PRIM EL CORTE MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,927.40	6,564.89	35,868.52
0405	EVELIN ROCIO LORA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CORTE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	12,839.20	7,872.92	38,483.64
0405	ISIDRA MARTINEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL CORTE MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,256.69	7,991.84	37,841.32
0405	JUAN RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CORTE VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
0405	TEOFILO MARTIN REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORTE VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,973.87	4,293.19	1,013.08
0405	ANNY MARIA BAUTISTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL FUERTE MANA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,190.09	8,287.87	26,845.86
0405	JUAN MARIÑEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL FUERTE MANA MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	11,306.17	5,590.94	25,140.61
0405	JUAN RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL FUERTE MANA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,125.16	4,412.10	7,636.96
0405	LEONIDAS DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL FUERTE MANA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0405	JUAN MARIÑEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL FUERTE MANA VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	33,975.02	5,590.94	2,471.76
0405	SALOME JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL HORNO J.E.E. 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,264.24	7,575.65	26,120.66
0405	CESARINA BELTRE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,737.75	4,293.19	22,249.20
0405	CLARINA DE LEON CASILLA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,508.83	3,787.81	20,183.62
0405	FABI MARGARITA BREA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,688.40	6,564.89	33,107.52
0405	MELANEA BREA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0405	MILANDA MERCEDES VALLEJO LAPAZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	17,999.52	4,293.19	9,987.43
0405	SANTA CRISTINA MADE SAN PABLO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	16,609.44	4,322.92	11,571.29
0405	BENITA RODRIGUEZ LINARES	ESC PRIM EL LIMON VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0405	CESARINA BELTRE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,814.80	4,293.19	5,172.15
0405	MILANDA MERCEDES VALLEJO LAPAZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0405	ROSELYS AQUINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL LIMON VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
0405	SANTA BELTRE PINALES	ESC PRIM EL LIMON VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	13,492.76	3,787.81	11,199.69
0405	SANTA CRISTINA MADE SAN PABLO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,118.65	4,322.92	62.08
0405	SANTA LUCAS LUGO PINALES	ESC PRIM EL LIMON VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,398.83	3,787.81	20,293.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	HERMINIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL MAIZAL MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	18,093.90	8,727.86	39,042.75
0405	YOCONDA RITIÑA ARAUJO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL MAIZAL MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	14,571.81	7,872.92	36,751.03
0405	OSVALDO ABIGAIL OGANDO LLUVERES	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	24,002.47	5,236.49	10,133.69
0405	OSVALDO ABIGAIL OGANDO LLUVERES	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0405	YORKI RAMIREZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	31,327.46	6,564.89	11,468.46
0405	ADRIAN SIERRA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0405	ANA MERCEDES ALVAREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,981.87	4,560.75	23,749.22
0405	ANGELA SIERRA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	14,402.70	7,991.84	37,695.31
0405	ANIVAL DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0405	ANYELINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,293.99	7,088.96	25,918.33
0405	BETHANIA ALBA ASENCIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,548.52	4,263.46	21,244.63
0405	CARMEN ELIZABETH CASTILLO AMANCIO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,491.40	6,564.89	30,304.52
0405	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,010.58	4,322.92	21,170.15
0405	DEYCI LEBRON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	20,613.40	5,079.84	12,501.62
0405	EDDY BULGA REYES MONTILLA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,568.19	6,564.89	27,227.73
0405	ESDRA JOSEFINA DE LEON FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,636.22	4,263.46	19,156.93
0405	ESTELA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,749.04	4,560.75	17,982.04
0405	GLORIA CELESTE JIMENEZ DIPRE	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,650.56	4,471.56	22,499.15
0405	LUZ MARIEL MALDONADO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,351.63	4,531.02	23,185.67
0405	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,637.86	4,441.83	8,318.05
0405	MARINITA MARIÑEZ REYNOSO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,668.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,477.51	4,293.19	8,509.44
0405	MILEDYS DOÑE VILLAR	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,952.88	7,088.96	40,259.44
0405	MIRTA MARCELA URIBE REYES	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
0405	NICOLASA RODRIGUEZ BRUJAN	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,903.94	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,735.02	3,936.46	18,926.40
0405	RODY CRUZ CONTRERA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	6,591.82	4,828.30	24,883.41
0405	ROSAURA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	ROSAURA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,098.91	4,263.46	18,694.24
0405	SANTA INES JOSE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63
0405	SANTO TRINIDAD ALVAREZ YSABEL	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	8,475.63	4,536.94	21,100.25
0405	THELMA LORA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,691.86	4,560.75	20,039.22
0405	YOHANNY ELIZABETH CARVAJAL DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,244.08	4,560.75	27,487.01
0405	YOHANY VICTORINO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,679.83	4,114.83	7,144.35
0405	ADRIANA GUZMAN VALLEJO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,504.52	4,144.56	7,513.46
0405	ANIVAL DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	9,828.19	5,378.26	25,232.21
0405	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0405	DEYCI LEBRON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 04-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,183.00	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	2,380.24	4,362.34	9,485.23	5,079.84	23,629.79
0405	ESDRA JOSEFINA DE LEON FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,158.52	4,263.46	21,634.63
0405	LUZ MARIEL MALDONADO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	5,034.71	4,531.02	24,502.59
0405	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,529.12	4,441.83	21,426.79
0405	MARIA LUISA MORENO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0405	MARTINA MARTINEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0405	MIRTA MARCELA URIBE REYES	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,228.06	4,560.75	13,503.02
0405	RODY CRUZ CONTRERA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	24,743.97	4,828.30	6,731.26
0405	YANIRA DIPRE SIERRA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,303.08	4,560.75	7,428.01
0405	YOHANY VICTORINO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,474.20	4,114.83	4,349.98
0405	DE LA ROSA PEREZ DISMERY SANGUIOVANNY	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,486.50	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	26,008.51	4,572.38	3,798.44
0405	DULCE FRANCELIA JIMENEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0405	EMILIA FRUCTUOSO SANTOS	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	7,769.36	4,739.11	23,124.49
0405	FRANCISCA ROMAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,105.10	6,564.89	28,690.82
0405	MALENNI ALEJANDRINA FELIX LEDESMA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,212.52	4,263.46	21,580.63
0405	MAYRA YULISSA SOLANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	11,007.83	3,787.81	13,684.62
0405	NILDA YAQUELIN YSABEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.93	4,441.83	23,330.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	PASCUALA LUCIANO DIPRE	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,071.28	4,144.56	8,946.70
0405	RUBEN DARIO PLACENCIO MALLEN	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0405	SANTA LUCAS LUGO PINALES	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	13,779.83	3,787.81	10,912.62
0405	WENDY FRANCISCA BOVES MATEO	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI MAT 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	17,253.66	3,787.81	7,438.79
0405	YENELSY GUZMAN MENDIETA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI MAT 04-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,596.27	3,995.91	8,452.74
0405	YNES ROSARIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,008.21	4,263.46	19,784.94
0405	ZENIA MARGARITA PLACENCIO BODRE	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	8,042.57	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	11,281.49	5,732.72	26,089.53
0405	CLARINA DE LEON CASILLA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	15,986.57	3,787.81	8,705.88
0405	CRISTIANA CABRERA RAVELO	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0405	DE LA ROSA PEREZ DISMERY SANGUIOVANNY	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI VESP 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,204.32	0.00	0.00	780.76	1,931.51	312.85	827.01	1,928.79	0.00	1,607.77	25,122.49	4,173.15	2,081.83
0405	DULCE FRANCELIA JIMENEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	20,305.88	4,441.83	8,650.04
0405	EMILIA FRUCTUOSO SANTOS	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	12,074.25	4,739.11	18,819.60
0405	FLOR DALISA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,209.06	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	20,130.46	4,560.75	9,600.63
0405	MALENNI ALEJANDRINA FELIX LEDESMA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,846.34	4,263.46	946.81
0405	NILDA YAQUELIN YSABEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,897.37	4,441.83	1,058.55
0405	WENDY FRANCISCA BOVES MATEO	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI VESP 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0405	YENELSY GUZMAN MENDIETA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI VESP 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0405	YNES ROSARIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
0405	ZENIA MARGARITA PLACENCIO BODRE	ESC PRIM INGENIO CAEI VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	22,552.39	5,732.72	14,818.63
0405	BELLANIRIS MORENO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA MAT 04-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.62	3,711.71	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	2,380.24	6,171.43	26,920.11	9,662.84	36,805.51
0405	DOMINGA JIMENEZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	7,816.07	4,828.30	23,659.17
0405	JOSEFA BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	18,942.66	3,544.49	4,163.50
0405	JUANA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	18,665.78	4,456.70	10,387.02
0405	JUANA ROSA MOTA REYES	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0405	NOLA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	18,976.88	5,201.04	14,928.22
0405	SATURNINA MATEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	3,570.36	5,363.92	10,140.05	4,590.48	19,784.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	WENDY ANTONIA REYNOSO PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	3,959.42	3,995.91	22,089.59
0405	DOMINGA JIMENEZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	5,373.32	4,828.30	26,101.92
0405	JOSEFA BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA VESP 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	5,917.25	3,544.49	17,188.91
0405	JUANA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	29,032.80	4,456.70	20.00
0405	WENDY ANTONIA REYNOSO PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA CABIRMA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0405	DOLORES DIONIDAS MEJIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	8,345.05	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	24,923.07	5,413.71	10,368.40
0405	DOLORES DIONIDAS MEJIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	27,241.77	5,413.71	8,049.70
0405	ENNA ELAINE ORTIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	29,131.15	8,170.20	24,129.62
0405	FRANCISCA ANTONIA DE LEON PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	18,687.85	8,170.20	34,572.92
0405	GABRIELA DUARTE VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,721.40	6,564.89	21,074.52
0405	IDETT BIBIANA AQUINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,351.17	6,564.89	18,444.75
0405	MARIA EVELINA QUIÑONES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,976.42	8,751.50	49,326.86
0405	NANCY MEDRANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	18,263.46	7,872.92	33,059.38
0405	ROSA CABRERA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,900.65	8,562.87	39,073.24
0405	SANTA CESILIA DIPRE CARMONA	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,714.17	4,471.56	23,435.54
0405	SANTA CESILIA DIPRE CARMONA	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	7,752.82	4,471.56	21,396.89
0405	YOSABEL LORA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	11,567.10	9,669.56	52,205.90
0405	ANA FLORENCIA RODRIGUEZ MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0405	ANTONIA MEJIA BERAS	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,617.75	6,564.89	33,178.17
0405	ARSACIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,454.04	4,412.10	21,308.08
0405	BALVARA MOJICA MARTE DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,453.07	4,560.75	26,278.01
0405	DOMINGA MARI¥EZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,424.36	3,942.89	25.00	1,791.58	4,432.13	620.17	1,897.70	4,425.89	0.00	3,714.28	14,707.51	9,478.19	47,716.85
0405	ILEANA REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,413.64	6,564.89	23,382.28
0405	LISETTE MENDEZ TURBI	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0405	MARGARITA YSABEL	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,521.84	4,144.56	21,496.14
0405	MARIBEL MATEO	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,624.53	8,229.66	41,023.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	MIGUELINA DIPRE BRITO	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,947.43	7,088.96	27,264.89
0405	PURICIMA ALCANTARA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	30,874.56	5,413.72	4,416.92
0405	ARSACIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,538.43	4,412.10	20,223.69
0405	BALVARA MOJICA MARTE DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,150.31	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	15,321.21	5,378.26	19,739.19
0405	DOMINGA LLUBERES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0405	MARGARITA YSABEL	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,834.39	4,144.56	11,183.59
0405	PURICIMA ALCANTARA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,501.20	5,413.72	26,790.28
0405	YOHANNA CABRERA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0405	ESMIRNA GENOVEVA MEJIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CUMBA MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	10,149.97	5,236.49	23,986.19
0405	SANTA MARIANA MEDINA JAPA	ESC PRIM LA CUMBA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	17,838.29	7,575.65	31,546.61
0405	SANTA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA CUMBA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,495.49	7,991.84	41,602.52
0405	ESMIRNA GENOVEVA MEJIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CUMBA VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,010.22	5,236.49	26,125.94
0405	ALEXANDRA PAREDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	9,844.46	4,988.38	22,674.27
0405	CAROLIN GUANCE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,665.16	3,936.46	15,996.26
0405	FANY ARAUJO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0405	MARIA ESPERANZA MEDRANO ROA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	30,361.26	6,564.89	12,434.66
0405	TEOFILO MARTIN REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,878.75	4,293.19	11,108.20
0405	ALBA IRIS VALOY GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	34,096.50	8,170.20	19,164.27
0405	ALEXANDRA PAREDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	7,347.24	4,988.38	25,171.49
0405	BEATRIZ AQUINO BRUJAN	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,600.84	3,995.91	21,448.17
0405	CAROLIN GUANCE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,137.83	3,936.46	20,523.59
0405	NICOLASA RODRIGUEZ BRUJAN	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0405	ROSA HERMINIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	24,443.54	8,452.87	30,755.17
0405	TOMASINA MORETA SARANTE	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,651.15	6,564.89	23,144.77
0405	EDILANIA MERCEDES PARRIS BENDERS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA J.E.E. 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	18,993.26	5,590.94	17,453.52
0405	EDILANIA MERCEDES PARRIS BENDERS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA J.E.E. 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	7,843.84	5,590.94	28,602.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	VIOLETA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA J.E.E. 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,934.51	8,287.87	40,101.44
0405	BEATRIZ FERRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0405	GUILLERMINA AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,958.23	4,739.11	23,935.62
0405	HILEANA MARIA PAULINO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.89	3,105.40	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,451.26	22,777.02	8,846.67	35,196.87
0405	LISSET VIZCAINO SOLANO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,395.84	3,995.91	19,653.17
0405	GUILLERMINA AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,873.85	4,739.11	20.00
0405	DARIANA GUZMAN REYES	ESC PRIM LA LOMA VESP 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,008.14	6,564.89	13,787.78
0405	NEURY YSABEL REYES FRBRILLET	ESC PRIM LA LOMA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	6,907.45	3,995.91	19,141.56
0405	DANEIRIS VALLEJO AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA MANIGUA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0405	DIONICIA AQUINO BRUJAN	ESC PRIM LA MANIGUA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,442.83	4,114.83	18,381.35
0405	GRASITA MARTINEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA MANIGUA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	18,662.84	4,828.30	12,812.39
0405	LILIAN SIERRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA MANIGUA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,107.57	32,424.20	4,976.94	20.00
0405	MARINELY AQUINO BRUJAN	ESC PRIM LA MANIGUA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,268.69	3,995.91	4,780.32
0405	NAIROBY NINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA MANIGUA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63
0405	SABINA VALDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA MANIGUA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0405	GRASITA MARTINEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA MANIGUA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
0405	JUANA DIAZ BRUJAN	ESC PRIM LA MANIGUA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	5,587.23	3,787.81	19,105.22
0405	MATILDE MATEO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA MANIGUA VESP 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	5,834.08	4,233.73	21,765.28
0405	SABINA VALDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA MANIGUA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,490.63	4,322.92	9,690.10
0405	AGUSTINA CABRERA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	16,408.29	7,991.84	35,689.72
0405	ANTONIA SARANTE ROSARIO DE YSABEL	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,613.87	13,457.94	5,732.72	23,913.08
0405	CATALINA AQUINO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	26,985.05	4,441.83	1,970.86
0405	CRUZ MARIA JAPA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,370.19	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,133.02	4,293.19	19,853.93
0405	ENMANUEL ROMERO FRANCO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	53,548.36	8,229.66	100.00
0405	GAUDY DICENT RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,404.22	6,564.89	15,391.70
0405	JULIAN GARCIA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,940.18	6,564.89	29,855.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	JUSTA GUANCE PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,899.55	7,991.84	33,198.46
0405	KENIN ALEXIS COVA MORENO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,491.40	6,564.89	22,304.52
0405	LUZ VALDEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0405	MAHIRELIN FEBRILLET MENDIETA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	27,959.61	6,564.89	14,836.31
0405	MARGA IRIS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	34,847.86	8,170.20	18,412.91
0405	MARIA MAGDALENA ARAUJO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0405	MARIA VALDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	11,232.45	8,837.86	46,679.37
0405	MAYRA EUNICE FELIZ MORA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	45,387.71	8,727.86	11,748.94
0405	NELCY JOHANNY RIVERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	35,027.88	8,452.87	20,170.83
0405	NEURYS GUZMAN TURBI	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,755.63	4,441.83	25,200.29
0405	ORGINIA MARIA BAEZ LARA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	9,609.76	7,991.84	42,488.25
0405	RAYZA PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	10,811.69	7,872.92	40,511.15
0405	ROSA VARGAS AMADOR	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,592.03	4,709.38	24,108.02
0405	SINTIA YESEL GUZMAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,391.40	6,564.89	21,404.52
0405	VIRGINIA PI¥A CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0405	YRONELYS MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	20,227.47	8,287.87	33,808.48
0405	ANTONIA SARANTE ROSARIO DE YSABEL	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	23,464.02	5,732.72	13,907.00
0405	GREISY MARIA MARTINEZ BREMON	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	24,283.97	4,678.72	6,216.16
0405	LUCIDANIA SIERRA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,093.59	8,782.86	29,430.65
0405	LUZ VALDEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,959.61	4,293.19	12,027.34
0405	NEURYS GUZMAN TURBI	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	6,128.49	4,748.63	24,827.43
0405	ROSA VARGAS AMADOR	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	10,756.87	4,709.38	19,943.18
0405	VIRGINIA PI¥A CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,454.39	4,412.10	22,307.73
0405	WILFREDO DUVERGE CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	22,047.35	8,229.66	31,601.01
0405	ABDIA PILAR CUELLO DIPRE	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,603.87	7,991.84	13,494.14
0405	ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	8,398.80	4,560.75	21,332.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	EUFEMIA PLACENCIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,752.96	7,872.92	41,569.88
0405	EVARISTO RHANDOL VALENZUELA SIERRA	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	11,423.56	7,872.92	39,899.28
0405	FELICIANA ARIAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0405	GLADY ARGENTINA DE LOS SANTOS CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,189.01	8,229.66	32,459.35
0405	JOSE ANTONIO BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	17,013.55	7,575.65	32,371.35
0405	JOSE ONEIDY DE LA ROSA TAVARES	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,991.46	8,562.87	47,982.43
0405	JUANA LILIAN MATEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	40,974.66	7,991.84	11,123.35
0405	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,442.99	7,575.65	25,941.91
0405	MARIA TONILITA SIERRA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	41,015.81	7,575.65	8,369.09
0405	MARTHA BAUTISTA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0405	ODALIS YONARVER VALERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	31,791.03	7,991.84	20,306.98
0405	PROSEDE VIRJEN FRANCO MORENO	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	20,519.16	8,170.20	32,741.61
0405	ROSA MARIA PAREDES SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
0405	SEÑORITA SOLANO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	8,998.67	7,575.65	40,386.23
0405	XIOMARA SANTO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	40,145.76	8,837.86	17,766.06
0405	YDELISA MARGARITA AQUINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	43,169.38	7,575.65	6,215.52
0405	YENNY MATEO MORENO	ESC PRIM LA VACA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0405	MARTHA BAUTISTA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LA VACA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,051.63	4,322.92	15,129.10
0405	SANTA BAEZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LA VACA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,132.60	8,287.87	33,903.35
0405	ALTAGRACIA REYES FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	7,974.45	4,174.29	19,237.32
0405	ANA JOSEFA SIERRA REYES	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0405	ANGELITA GONZALEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	16,698.21	4,739.11	14,195.64
0405	AQUILINO DIAZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	ARCADIO CORDERO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,267.20	5,090.05	25.00	868.67	2,148.97	348.07	920.12	2,145.94	0.00	1,813.79	12,799.76	4,642.98	17,467.44
0405	CARLITA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,332.95	5,995.67	25.00	2,104.66	5,206.64	620.17	2,229.32	5,199.31	0.00	4,358.98	51,286.54	11,026.12	22,046.41
0405	CATY LUCIANO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,705.69	8,229.66	29,942.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	CECILIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	2,819.24	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	14,287.29	4,426.97	14,571.73
0405	DOMINGA CORDERO SIERRA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,332.31	4,199.60	25.00	841.84	2,082.59	337.32	891.70	2,079.66	1,190.12	2,948.66	18,416.57	4,499.57	10,915.74
0405	DOMINGA FLORENTINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,052.06	4,144.56	17,965.92
0405	EDGAR DAVID SIERRA SIERRA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,743.08	4,560.75	17,988.01
0405	ESTEFANI VALLEJO MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0405	FLAVIA MARGARITA SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,248.52	4,263.46	22,544.63
0405	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,115.49	4,293.19	14,871.46
0405	GENARA PEREYRA MORENO	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	JACINTO VALENTIN DIAZ CASILLA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	4,871.94	4,456.70	24,180.86
0405	JENNIFER ESTHER GUZMAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,101.40	6,564.89	36,694.52
0405	JUANA DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,474.18	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	9,557.03	5,101.51	23,699.23
0405	JUANA LIRIANO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,676.26	4,263.46	116.89
0405	JUANA LIRIANO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,711.79	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,074.30	4,714.16	22,656.89
0405	JUANITA FIGUEREO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,182.09	4,590.48	22,742.79
0405	JULIA DIAZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,232.40	6,564.89	22,563.52
0405	JULIANA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,720.65	0.00	0.00	910.38	2,252.17	364.79	964.31	2,248.99	0.00	1,874.69	31,700.65	4,865.95	20.00
0405	LEIDYS RAMIREZ BREMON	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,254.27	4,412.10	26,507.85
0405	LEONALDA DIPRE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	36,571.11	7,088.96	9,641.21
0405	LILIAN BENZANT CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0405	MARCIA MORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,502.99	7,575.65	40,881.91
0405	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALIES REYES	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,548.31	4,382.38	20.00
0405	MARIA REYES FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,735.30	4,412.10	14,026.82
0405	MARIELA PEREZ DEL ROSARIO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,697.65	4,293.19	21,289.30
0405	MELANEA AYBAR YSABEL	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	2,380.24	4,152.33	29,884.51	4,599.62	100.00
0405	MILEDY GUZMAN MALENO	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	27,332.62	4,441.83	1,623.29
0405	NATIVIDAD AQUINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	14,592.36	4,739.11	16,301.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	NEURY YSABEL REYES FRBRILLET	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	22,698.37	3,995.91	3,350.64
0405	OLFA VALLEJO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0405	PAULINA TEJADA SIERRA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,780.04	4,560.75	14,951.05
0405	RAMONITA URIBE REYES	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,579.93	4,441.83	14,375.99
0405	ROSANNA ELIZABETH CUEVAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	27,007.05	8,287.87	27,028.90
0405	ROXANY ESTER DE LA ROSA MENDIETA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,922.40	6,564.89	25,873.52
0405	SANDRA ZAPATA GUSMAN	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,924.84	4,560.75	22,806.25
0405	SANTA AGUSTINA MEDINA JAPA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,709.92	4,441.83	7,245.99
0405	SANTA YSABEL BRUJAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,003.00	6,564.89	35,792.92
0405	TOMASA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,564.04	4,412.10	20,198.08
0405	VALENTINA URIBE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,749.05	2,874.91	25.00	1,628.70	4,029.18	620.17	1,725.17	4,023.51	0.00	3,378.87	31,118.96	8,672.86	25,630.09
0405	YANAIRI ABAD DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,488.96	6,564.89	30,306.96
0405	YOHANNA CABRERA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	22,816.83	3,936.46	2,844.59
0405	YOSANNA GRISERDA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	ADRIAN SIERRA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0405	ALTAGRACIA MATEO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	28,115.41	8,507.87	27,470.89
0405	ALTAGRACIA REYES FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	18,059.56	4,174.29	9,152.21
0405	ANA JOSEFA SIERRA REYES	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,013.53	4,144.56	10,004.45
0405	ANGELITA GONZALEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	7,494.23	4,739.11	23,399.62
0405	ARCADIO CORDERO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,267.20	0.00	0.00	868.67	2,148.97	348.07	920.12	2,145.94	0.00	1,788.79	30,247.20	4,642.98	20.00
0405	BERNALDO CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,972.04	0.00	0.00	802.80	1,986.01	321.68	850.35	1,983.22	0.00	1,653.15	2,213.73	4,290.91	25,758.31
0405	BETHANIA ALBA ASENCIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,239.05	4,263.46	14,554.10
0405	CINTIA MARGARITA SIERRA BREMON	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0405	CLAUDIO GONZALEZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,909.23	19,856.79	4,397.24	8,808.42
0405	CRUZ MARIA JAPA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	0.00	0.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,772.23	26,229.93	4,599.99	3,757.02
0405	DOMINGA CORDERO SIERRA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,332.31	0.00	0.00	841.84	2,082.59	337.32	891.70	2,079.66	0.00	1,733.54	21,402.01	4,499.57	7,930.30

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	EMILIA GUZMAN MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	3,528.78	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,986.38	4,382.38	22,581.95
0405	FLAVIA MARGARITA SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,007.05	4,263.46	2,786.10
0405	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,768.44	4,293.19	20,218.51
0405	JACINTO VALENTIN DIAZ CASILLA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,728.54	4,456.70	23,324.26
0405	JUANA DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	1,190.12	3,155.56	5,971.76	5,101.51	27,284.50
0405	JUANITA FIGUEREO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	27,453.40	4,590.48	2,471.48
0405	JULIANA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,720.65	5,637.07	25.00	910.38	2,252.17	364.79	964.31	2,248.99	0.00	1,899.69	16,751.49	4,865.95	14,969.16
0405	JUSTINA MARIÑEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,223.56	4,114.83	3,600.62
0405	LEIDYS RAMIREZ BREMON	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,614.69	4,412.10	22,147.43
0405	LUCIA AQUINO BRUJAN	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,779.06	4,144.56	22,238.92
0405	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALIES REYES	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,709.82	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	11,888.84	4,382.38	16,679.47
0405	MARIA LUISA MORENO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,489.95	4,263.46	12,303.20
0405	MARIA REYES FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0405	MELANEA AYBAR YSABEL	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	3,004.80	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,797.09	12,582.89	4,599.62	17,401.62
0405	MILEDY GUZMAN MALENO	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	27,235.90	4,441.83	1,720.01
0405	NAIROBY NINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,063.05	4,263.46	20,730.10
0405	NATIVIDAD AQUINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	16,783.28	4,739.11	14,110.57
0405	PASCUALA LUCIANO DIPRE	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,584.84	4,144.56	7,433.14
0405	PAULINA TEJADA SIERRA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,404.87	4,560.75	23,326.22
0405	PORFIRIO TRINIDAD MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,269.75	4,144.56	5,748.23
0405	RAMONITA URIBE REYES	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,222.26	4,441.83	13,733.66
0405	SANDRA ZAPATA GUSMAN	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	22,772.67	4,560.75	6,958.42
0405	SANTA AGUSTINA MEDINA JAPA	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,328.93	4,441.83	23,626.98
0405	SANTA CLARA DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,101.86	4,560.75	23,629.22
0405	TOMASA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,163.74	4,412.10	9,598.38
0405	YANIRA DIOMARIS REYES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS GALLARDAS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,340.99	4,412.10	8,421.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	ANGEL LUIS GUZMAN TURBI	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,040.98	4,560.75	1,690.10
0405	ANGELA FRANCO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,670.45	4,560.75	11,060.63
0405	CINTIA MARGARITA SIERRA BREMON	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,468.27	4,412.10	13,293.85
0405	INES GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,752.94	4,560.75	24,978.15
0405	JANSEL VALLEJO MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,135.58	4,412.10	9,626.54
0405	MARIYULENDY PIÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0405	MIGUELINA GUZMAN VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	11,450.43	5,236.49	22,685.73
0405	MIGUELINA RAMIREZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0405	RAQUEL VERONICA CUESTA PEREYRA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,231.84	6,564.89	18,564.08
0405	REGINA RAVELO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,274.16	4,144.56	23,743.82
0405	ROSANNA ARIAS MAZUETA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0405	SABINA LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,531.24	4,412.10	6,230.88
0405	VICTOR MANUEL VALDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,366.29	4,560.75	7,364.79
0405	YODALYS KAROLINA LEDESMA LLUVERES	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,158.91	5.83	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,648.40	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0405	ANGEL LUIS GUZMAN TURBI	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,035.86	4,560.75	21,695.22
0405	ANGELA FRANCO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0405	DOMINGA FLORENTINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0405	ESTELA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,591.86	4,560.75	23,139.22
0405	MARTINA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,782.71	4,322.92	9,398.02
0405	MIGUELINA GUZMAN VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	33,954.16	5,236.49	182.00
0405	MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ DE YSABEL	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,941.22	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	8,643.30	4,828.30	22,831.94
0405	REGINA RAVELO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 04-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	11,364.37	4,451.36	17,653.61
0405	VICTOR MANUEL VALDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0405	YSABEL TURBI RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0405	JUANA DIAZ BRUJAN	ESC PRIM LOS BRUJAN MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0405	LUCRECIA DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS BRUJAN MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,179.34	4,560.75	17,551.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	LUZ DIVINA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BRUJAN MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,687.44	4,293.19	20,299.51
0405	MARTHA ELIZABET QUITERIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS BRUJAN MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,330.47	36,106.20	5,555.49	109.51
0405	SANTA MARCELINA ARAUJO RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS BRUJAN MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,316.33	3,936.46	10,345.09
0405	YEYMI VALLEJO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS BRUJAN MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,631.25	6,564.89	24,164.67
0405	EMAILIN AQUINO SIERRA	ESC PRIM LOS BRUJAN VESP 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,144.58	3,282.46	19,253.38
0405	JUANA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS BRUJAN VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,213.27	4,412.10	26,548.85
0405	LUCRECIA DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS BRUJAN VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.22
0405	LUZ DIVINA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BRUJAN VESP 04-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,982.99	4,293.19	14,003.96
0405	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS BRUJAN VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,148.61	4,144.56	15,869.37
0405	MARTHA ELIZABET QUITERIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS BRUJAN VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	15,699.76	5,555.49	20,515.95
0405	SANTA MARCELINA ARAUJO RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS BRUJAN VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,823.83	3,936.46	19,837.59
0405	ANA ADELA SANCHEZ DIPRE	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	5,938.92	4,293.19	22,048.03
0405	BENITA RODRIGUEZ LINARES	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,698.83	3,787.81	19,993.62
0405	EDILYN GUZMAN DIPRE	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,827.40	6,564.89	35,968.52
0405	FLAVIA CRISTINA ALVARADO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCOS MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0405	FLAVIA CRISTINA ALVARADO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCOS MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	25,637.10	5,590.94	10,809.68
0405	LISSET VIZCAINO SOLANO	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0405	SANTA ANITA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,578.80	4,144.56	11,439.18
0405	SANTA BELTRE PINALES	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0405	SECUNDINA BREA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	7,597.07	7,575.65	41,787.83
0405	CANDIDA MARGARITA MATEO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LOS GUZMAN MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,160.51	7,991.84	21,937.50
0405	IDELISES MENDIETA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS GUZMAN MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	13,581.23	7,575.65	35,803.67
0405	MILADYS GISELA AQUINO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUZMAN MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,678.95	6,564.89	31,116.97
0405	OLGA LIDIA GUZMAN TURBI	ESC PRIM LOS GUZMAN MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	27,721.37	5,236.49	6,414.79
0405	OLGA LIDIA GUZMAN TURBI	ESC PRIM LOS GUZMAN MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,010.22	5,236.49	26,125.94
0405	PAOLA MARIA GOMEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS GUZMAN MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	PAOLA SMIRNA SIERRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUZMAN MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,680.48	6,564.89	27,115.44
0405	ROSANNA ORFELINA MARIÑEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS GUZMAN MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	23,383.15	8,727.86	33,753.50
0405	ANTONIA FLORES MILIANO	ESC PRIM LOS LEONES MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	11,492.32	5,094.71	21,719.59
0405	DAMARIS RUTH PEÑA PIÑA	ESC PRIM LOS LEONES MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	11,526.62	4,293.19	16,460.33
0405	REINA YSABEL CORDERO PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS LEONES MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,117.90	4,441.83	21,838.01
0405	ROXANNA MARGARITA DE LA ROSA TAVARES	ESC PRIM LOS LEONES MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,696.80	4,412.10	23,065.32
0405	VIANESSA BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LEONES MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
0405	ANTONIA FLORES MILIANO	ESC PRIM LOS LEONES VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	8,194.64	5,094.71	25,017.27
0405	DAMARIS RUTH PEÑA PIÑA	ESC PRIM LOS LEONES VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0405	DIGNORA BAUTISTSA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LEONES VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	12,751.40	3,787.81	11,941.05
0405	REINA YSABEL CORDERO PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS LEONES VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	25,400.85	4,441.83	3,555.06
0405	ROXANNA MARGARITA DE LA ROSA TAVARES	ESC PRIM LOS LEONES VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	10,964.67	4,412.10	17,797.45
0405	WILMA DENNI YSIANO MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS LEONES VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.47	15,341.55	4,560.75	14,389.54
0405	ADRIANA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS PANCHOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	7,848.45	8,170.20	45,412.32
0405	ANTONIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PANCHOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,601.17	3,936.46	2,060.25
0405	CLAUDIA ESTEFANIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PANCHOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,832.17	8,562.87	34,141.72
0405	CLAUDIA GUADALUPE BODRE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PANCHOS MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,139.47	7,575.65	42,245.43
0405	LORENZA SIERRA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LOS PANCHOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0405	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS PANCHOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	12,591.46	8,562.87	43,382.42
0405	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS PANCHOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,911.96	7,872.92	28,410.88
0405	MARTINA SANTIAGO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS PANCHOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,544.94	7,991.84	36,553.07
0405	ROSA ANGELICA TEJADA VILLAR	ESC PRIM LOS PANCHOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,241.60	6,564.89	30,554.32
0405	SANDY RODRIGUEZ ANGUSTIA	ESC PRIM LOS PANCHOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,328.49	7,991.84	42,769.52
0405	SANTA DAMARIS DIPRE MOJICA	ESC PRIM LOS PANCHOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,029.61	7,991.84	21,068.40
0405	SEGUNDINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PANCHOS MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	18,623.77	5,590.94	17,823.01
0405	SEGUNDINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PANCHOS MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,074.17	5,590.94	27,372.61

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	ANTONIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PANCHOS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,904.83	3,936.46	20,756.59
0405	NELLY ANNY GUZMAN MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS PANCHOS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	10,349.14	8,452.87	44,849.57
0405	AMBAR LARIMAR PINALES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,203.75	6,564.89	22,592.17
0405	CRISTINA TURBI MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,343.99	7,575.65	26,040.91
0405	ELACIA GUZMAN AYBAR	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0405	FERNANDA ACEVEDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	13,708.17	7,159.46	32,963.62
0405	INOCENCIA SIERRA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	18,291.45	8,170.20	34,969.32
0405	JUANA MARMOLEJOS PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	4,078.71	4,531.02	25,458.59
0405	LISANIA VALLEJO MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,234.05	4,144.56	19,783.93
0405	LUCIA AQUINO BRUJAN	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,863.84	4,144.56	19,154.14
0405	ROSA LINA CRUZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,523.21	4,322.92	4,657.52
0405	ROSAURA SIERRA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,649.44	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0405	SANTA YSABEL DIPRE CUEVA	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,484.24	3,787.81	4,208.21
0405	ZOILA ROSA SIERRA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,496.90	4,441.83	20,459.01
0405	ELACIA GUZMAN AYBAR	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS VESP 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,839.56	7,206.40	3,787.81	17,486.05
0405	JUANA MARMOLEJOS PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,413.17	4,041.90	25.00	958.96	2,372.34	384.25	1,015.76	2,368.99	0.00	1,999.72	10,071.46	5,125.58	23,341.71
0405	LISANIA VALLEJO MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,671.79	4,144.56	11,346.19
0405	MARY YULIS SOTO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,231.05	4,144.56	2,786.93
0405	ROSA LINA CRUZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,767.99	4,322.92	22,412.74
0405	SANTA YSABEL DIPRE CUEVA	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,980.83	3,787.81	20,711.62
0405	ZOILA ROSA SIERRA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS VALLEJOS VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	14,502.71	4,441.83	14,453.20
0405	ANA JOSEFA VALLEJO GOMERA	ESC PRIM MACHIN MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	13,336.48	10,570.32	56,784.34
0405	ARELYS LLANE RAMIREZ LORA	ESC PRIM MACHIN MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,173.83	4,293.19	25,813.12
0405	EVELYN CRISTINA TEJEDA MOJICA	ESC PRIM MACHIN MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
0405	JUSTINA MARIÑEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MACHIN MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0405	MERCEDES PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MACHIN MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,395.63	4,441.83	24,560.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	OLEGARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MACHIN MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,926.41	4,560.75	8,804.67
0405	ARELYS LLANE RAMIREZ LORA	ESC PRIM MACHIN VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,336.95	2,530.62	25.00	841.97	2,082.92	337.37	891.84	2,079.99	2,380.24	4,139.05	7,433.10	4,500.28	21,903.85
0405	BIENVENIDA DIAZ ALCANTARA DE CHALAS	ESC PRIM MACHIN VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	6,284.75	4,679.65	24,221.51
0405	MERCEDES PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MACHIN VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0405	MILVANIA ASENCIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MACHIN VESP 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,991.19	8,229.66	42,657.17
0405	OLEGARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MACHIN VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0405	WILMA DENNI YSIANO MATEO	ESC PRIM MACHIN VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	19,876.80	4,560.75	9,854.29
0405	ALTAGRACIA FRAYOLIN RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANA DE YAGUATE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,192.16	4,144.56	23,825.82
0405	DAMIANA PEREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MANA DE YAGUATE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,933.92	7,991.84	22,164.09
0405	DOMINGO ANTONIO ISABEL MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANA DE YAGUATE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	19,971.06	4,560.75	9,760.02
0405	FELICITA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANA DE YAGUATE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	5,939.50	6,862.17	38,794.36
0405	MILEYDY JIMENEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM MANA DE YAGUATE MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,388.95	6,564.89	31,406.97
0405	OSIRIS BRUJAN	ESC PRIM MANA DE YAGUATE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,190.55	6,564.89	30,605.37
0405	PABLO SIERRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANA DE YAGUATE MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	28,324.23	5,590.94	8,122.55
0405	PATRICIA RAMIREZ BRIOSO	ESC PRIM MANA DE YAGUATE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
0405	ALTAGRACIA FRAYOLIN RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANA DE YAGUATE VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0405	ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANA DE YAGUATE VESP 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,069.75	8,229.66	32,578.61
0405	DOMINGO ANTONIO ISABEL MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANA DE YAGUATE VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0405	JENIFER SANTOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MANA DE YAGUATE VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	27,975.11	6,564.89	14,820.81
0405	PABLO SIERRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANA DE YAGUATE VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,074.17	5,590.94	27,372.61
0405	AGUSTINA DIPRE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,818.66	4,412.10	21,943.46
0405	ELISA LORENZO FAVIAN	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.43
0405	ELIZABETH VILLAR AQUINO	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	10,009.22	7,872.92	41,313.62
0405	ESPERANZA PEREZ JAPA	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	23,152.25	8,170.21	30,108.53
0405	JUAN HEREDIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,873.24	9,057.85	42,588.93
0405	LORETA CABRERA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	LUIS ARMANDO MATEO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,094.59	8,782.86	48,429.65
0405	LUISA MATEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,190.59	8,782.86	42,333.65
0405	LUISAURA VILLAR AQUINO	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,813.09	8,287.87	43,222.86
0405	PETRA PATRICIA MENDEZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,747.92	6,564.89	27,048.00
0405	RAISA SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0405	RITA MARIA JIMENEZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	8,269.12	4,709.38	22,430.93
0405	SANTA FABIOLA PEREZ PINALES	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	8,310.70	5,590.94	28,136.08
0405	WILKEILA JAVIER SOTO	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,627.55	7,991.84	45,470.46
0405	YOHANNY JOSEFINA JAPA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0405	YUDELKA ALVARADO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	21,585.45	8,170.21	31,675.33
0405	AGUSTINA DIPRE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	7,593.11	4,412.10	21,169.01
0405	PAULA AYBAR PINALES DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,853.58	6,370.03	4,811.15	24,993.40
0405	PAULA AYBAR PINALES DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	3,109.15	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,403.77	4,085.10	21,226.62
0405	RITA MARIA JIMENEZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,315.87	4,709.38	28,384.18
0405	SANTA FABIOLA PEREZ PINALES	ESC PRIM MOJA CAZABE VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,033.17	5,590.94	27,413.61
0405	BENITO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MONTE BONITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	23,856.18	8,287.87	30,179.77
0405	PORFIRIA RODRIGUEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM MONTE BONITO MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,327.11	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	35,422.53	5,449.16	100.00
0405	JUANA DE LA ROSA MORENO	ESC PRIM MONTE BONITO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0405	PORFIRIA RODRIGUEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM MONTE BONITO VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	1,190.12	3,289.50	22,202.25	5,449.16	13,320.28
0405	YSABEL TURBI RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE BONITO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0405	ABRAN DIPRE SORIANO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,577.02	4,441.83	20,378.90
0405	AGUSTIN HERNANDEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,184.35	3,995.91	7,864.66
0405	ANA BELL VALLEJO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,113.00	6,564.89	36,682.92
0405	ANDREA CARO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	16,387.08	4,144.56	10,630.90
0405	BEATRIZ AQUINO BRUJAN	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,539.18	3,995.91	20,509.83
0405	BETANIA DE LOS MILAGROS DIPRE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	10,339.05	4,233.73	17,260.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	CONFESORA CABRERA DE MATEO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	19,185.24	4,679.65	11,321.02
0405	DULCE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VALERA	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	4,301.11	4,085.10	22,329.28
0405	FLOR ANGELA DIPRE SORIANO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0405	FRANCIS MATEO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	9,766.83	4,085.10	16,863.56
0405	IGNACIA MELENCIANO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,909.23	8,910.01	4,397.24	19,755.20
0405	JOSEFA MATEO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	14,859.12	4,174.29	12,352.65
0405	JUANA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,694.69	4,412.10	22,067.43
0405	LEONELA PAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0405	LIBRADA ARAUJO JAPA	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	5,113.61	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,480.54	4,749.61	14,481.72
0405	LIBRADA ARAUJO JAPA	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	17,776.42	4,749.61	13,185.84
0405	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
0405	MARIA YSABEL SIERRA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,474.18	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	7,526.03	5,101.51	25,730.23
0405	MARIANNY DIAZ BRUJAN	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0405	ROSAURA SIERRA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,505.25	3,787.81	20,187.20
0405	ROSENDO CARMONA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	3,586.10	5,413.72	31,705.38
0405	YINA YSABEL SANCHEZ NERO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	6,691.83	3,282.46	14,706.13
0405	YOHANNY CABRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0405	ABRAN DIPRE SORIANO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,937.13	4,441.83	20,018.79
0405	AGUSTIN HERNANDEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,436.84	3,995.91	21,612.17
0405	ANDREA CARO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0405	BETANIA DE LOS MILAGROS DIPRE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	7,525.43	4,233.73	20,073.92
0405	CONFESORA CABRERA DE MATEO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,059.77	4,679.65	24,446.49
0405	DULCE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VALERA	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	7,882.04	4,085.10	18,748.35
0405	EURIS BETHANIA SILVESTRE MOISES	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,619.92	3,787.81	20,072.53
0405	FRANCIS MATEO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,863.31	4,085.10	2,767.08
0405	IGNACIA MELENCIANO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	JANSEL VALLEJO MATEO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0405	JOSEFA MATEO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,751.85	4,174.29	21,459.92
0405	JUANA ROSA MOTA REYES	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,906.62	4,293.19	13,080.33
0405	LEONELA PAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	20,136.83	3,787.81	4,555.62
0405	LORENZA SIERRA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,930.24	3,995.91	22,118.77
0405	MARIA YSABEL SIERRA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	1,190.12	3,155.56	9,269.76	5,101.51	23,986.50
0405	OLFA VALLEJO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,253.83	3,936.46	18,407.59
0405	ROSENDO CARMONA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	9,501.20	5,413.72	25,790.28
0405	SANTA ISABEL BAUTISTA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0405	SANTA ISABEL BAUTISTA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	17,255.37	4,322.92	10,925.36
0405	SUGEIDY MARGARITA CUEVAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,042.49	3,282.46	18,355.47
0405	YENNY MATEO MORENO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,183.10	3,936.46	20,478.32
0405	YINA YSABEL SANCHEZ NERO	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0405	AMMI JASIEL ALVAREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,192.63	4,531.02	23,344.67
0405	ANA DILCIA CUSTODIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0405	ANGELA BEN RIVERA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,491.40	6,564.89	32,304.52
0405	DANIELA BAEZ ADVINCOLA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,129.19	4,322.92	23,051.54
0405	DANIELA VALLEJO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0405	DIOGENY GUANCE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	12,493.08	4,570.26	17,300.07
0405	DIOMEDIS MORENO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
0405	GRIS NIRDA ARAUJO BRUJAN	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	32,587.16	7,575.65	16,797.74
0405	JOSE ALBERTO FRANCO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0405	JOSE ALBERTO LLUBERES VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.87	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.22	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.19	13,739.29	7,872.92	37,583.58
0405	JOSE MANUEL SALDAÑA CABRERA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,121.25	6,564.89	36,674.67
0405	LIDIA DOMINGA CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	19,248.61	5,059.26	13,732.25
0405	MARIO DE JESUS ISABEL LUGO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,054.00	4,322.92	14,126.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	MIGUEL ANGEL ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0405	MIRQUEYA PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,830.17	7,575.65	16,554.73
0405	REGINA ISAURA LUCIANO FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,101.40	6,564.89	36,694.52
0405	RINA GONZALEZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,996.88	7,088.96	35,215.44
0405	SANTA BRUJAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,773.21	7,575.65	32,611.69
0405	SANTA PATRICIA MADE SAN PABLO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,255.79	7,575.65	33,129.11
0405	AMMI JASIEL ALVAREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	22,169.46	4,531.02	7,367.84
0405	ANA DILCIA CUSTODIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,133.07	4,560.75	26,598.01
0405	DANIELA BAEZ ADVINCOLA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0405	DIOMEDIS MORENO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	4,716.11	4,025.64	21,526.69
0405	LIDIA DOMINGA CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	6,111.36	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	32,960.86	5,059.26	20.00
0405	MARIO DE JESUS ISABEL LUGO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,390.99	4,322.92	22,789.74
0405	MIGUEL ANGEL ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,111.41	4,114.83	3,712.77
0405	YOHANNA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	18,150.96	7,872.92	33,171.88
0405	CLAUDIA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DE JESUS CABRERA GUZMAN J.E.E. 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,560.90	6,564.89	32,235.02
0405	DIOGINA MARTINEZ BENS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DE JESUS CABRERA GUZMAN J.E.E. 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0405	DOMINGA QUEUDY GUZMAN BRIOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DE JESUS CABRERA GUZMAN J.E.E. 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,838.87	6,564.89	14,957.05
0405	ISAURA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DE JESUS CABRERA GUZMAN J.E.E. 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,644.12	6,564.89	28,151.80
0405	KELVIN SOTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DE JESUS CABRERA GUZMAN J.E.E. 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,827.40	6,564.89	33,968.52
0405	MARIA EUSEBIA ZAPATA MENDIETA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DE JESUS CABRERA GUZMAN J.E.E. 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,037.40	6,564.89	32,758.52
0405	PRIMITIVA ZABALA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DE JESUS CABRERA GUZMAN J.E.E. 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,155.95	6,564.89	17,639.97
0405	SANTA BERONICA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DE JESUS CABRERA GUZMAN J.E.E. 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,300.75	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	2,380.24	5,278.08	16,457.38	7,456.73	32,152.35
0405	SANTA CABRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DE JESUS CABRERA GUZMAN J.E.E. 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	37,718.76	11,226.07	37,023.29
0405	ADRIANA GUZMAN VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA ANTONIA CABRERA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,765.84	4,144.56	19,252.14
0405	CRISTIAN GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA ANTONIA CABRERA MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	6,546.17	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	15,059.53	5,236.49	19,076.63
0405	DOMINGA AQUINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA ANTONIA CABRERA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,333.76	4,412.10	6,428.36

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	DOMINGO ANTONIO PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA ANTONIA CABRERA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0405	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARIÑEZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA ANTONIA CABRERA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0405	PEDRO MARIÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA ANTONIA CABRERA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,804.80	0.00	25.00	855.40	2,116.14	342.76	906.07	2,113.16	1,190.12	2,976.59	18,488.63	4,572.06	11,316.17
0405	SELVIA JOSEFINA LARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA ANTONIA CABRERA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,793.00	6,564.89	37,002.92
0405	ANGELA LUISA FERNANDEZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA ANTONIA CABRERA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,900.85	3,995.91	16,148.16
0405	CRISTIAN GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA ANTONIA CABRERA VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0405	DIONICIA AQUINO BRUJAN	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA ANTONIA CABRERA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0405	DOMINGA AQUINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA ANTONIA CABRERA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,145.69	4,412.10	22,616.43
0405	INES GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA ANTONIA CABRERA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,170.87	4,560.75	22,560.22
0405	YODALYS KAROLINA LEDESMA LLUVERES	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA ANTONIA CABRERA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,504.63	4,263.46	16,288.52
0405	ADRIANA FLORENTINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PUJABANTE MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	17,314.02	7,991.84	34,783.99
0405	JUANA BRUJAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUJABANTE MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	12,444.41	3,282.46	8,953.55
0405	ANA MERCEDES ALVAREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,513.94	4,560.75	18,217.15
0405	ANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ ROA	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,143.67	4,114.83	22,680.51
0405	ANTONIO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,985.87	9,341.68	50,476.52
0405	ARIELA MOJICA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,924.00	6,564.89	35,871.92
0405	BETANIA JIMENEZ DOÑA	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,203.87	4,560.75	14,527.21
0405	BETY CAROLINA ALCANTARA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,112.92	6,564.89	31,683.00
0405	CAROLYN EMILIA DE LA ROSA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0405	CECILIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,692.45	0.00	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	4,146.60	4,094.61	22,545.85
0405	DOMINGA LLUBERES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0405	DOMINGA VALDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	5,148.65	5,236.49	28,987.51
0405	LEONILDA GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,323.72	0.00	0.00	956.39	2,365.98	383.22	1,013.04	2,362.65	1,190.12	3,159.55	32,328.13	5,111.85	995.59
0405	LINA RAMIREZ ROSA	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0405	LUZ MARIA BATISTA REYES	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	19,949.40	4,858.02	11,719.62
0405	MARIA BETANIA GUZMAN TURBI	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,484.21	4,858.02	24,184.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	MARIBEL GUZMAN ISABEL DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	7,389.17	4,560.75	22,341.91
0405	MARINA VALENZUELA PAYANO	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,165.13	4,263.46	14,628.02
0405	MERCEDES GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	4,594.97	4,441.83	24,360.94
0405	ROSELYS AQUINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,108.21	4,263.46	19,684.94
0405	YENNY YANIL RAMIREZ RAVELO	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA MAT 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,653.79	1,203.21	25.00	1,338.96	3,312.42	536.52	1,418.28	3,307.75	1,190.12	3,972.36	28,852.93	7,156.69	17,800.86
0405	ANA LEIDA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0405	ANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ ROA	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,691.43	4,114.83	20,132.75
0405	BETANIA JIMENEZ DOÑA	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0405	DOMINGA VALDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA VESP 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0405	LEONILDA GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA VESP 04-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,323.72	4,499.57	25.00	956.39	2,365.98	383.22	1,013.04	2,362.65	0.00	1,994.43	7,357.11	5,111.85	25,966.61
0405	LUZ MARIA BATISTA REYES	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	24,377.01	4,858.02	7,292.01
0405	MARIA BETANIA GUZMAN TURBI	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	9,093.10	4,858.02	22,575.92
0405	MARIBEL GUZMAN ISABEL DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,755.81	4,560.75	22,975.27
0405	MARINA VALENZUELA PAYANO	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,212.52	4,263.46	22,580.63
0405	MARINELY AQUINO BRUJAN	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0405	MARIYULENDY PIÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0405	SANTA INES JOSE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SEMANA SANTA VESP 04-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0405	RUHT NATALI ARAUJO GERMAN	LIC SEC ANDRES BREMON J.E.E. 04-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0405	ALBALINA VALLEJO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	21,449.39	4,891.38	10,437.11
0405	CAROLINA RAFAELA ARAUJO PLACENCIO	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0405	CESAR FRANCISCO AQUINO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0405	DIOGIMANI SANTIAGO ABAD HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	13,142.56	4,891.38	18,743.94
0405	DOMINGA PEREYRA LUCAS	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,488.67	9,341.68	38,973.72
0405	GRECIA ALVAREZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	35,030.47	10,063.01	31,515.28
0405	JOSE ARMANDO MEDRANO	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,061.74	0.00	0.00	1,006.27	2,489.38	403.21	1,065.88	2,485.88	0.00	2,072.15	34,961.74	5,378.47	100.00
0405	JUANA DE LA CRUZ LEGER DE DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	24,197.22	5,564.84	12,079.45



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	LIGIA TRINA PEREZ RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	9,897.79	4,891.38	21,988.71
0405	MARGARITA MARTINEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,913.38	0.00	0.00	915.91	2,265.85	367.00	970.17	2,262.66	0.00	1,886.08	2,405.78	4,895.51	29,507.60
0405	MARGARITA ROSA CASILLA BENZANT	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	8,099.44	5,068.61	24,942.36
0405	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN VALLEJO	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,171.08	6,313.04	25.00	1,038.11	2,568.15	415.97	1,099.60	2,564.53	2,380.24	4,542.95	11,890.28	5,548.65	24,280.80
0405	MARIA DEL CARMEN LAVALE BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0405	MARIA MARGARITA ABAD VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,013.36	0.00	0.00	1,090.98	2,698.95	437.15	1,155.61	2,695.15	0.00	2,246.59	23,156.42	5,831.25	14,856.94
0405	MATILDES JOSEFINA VALDEZ CASILLA	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	12,684.35	4,891.38	19,202.15
0405	MAXIMO VALDEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,816.91	5,210.39	31,149.14
0405	MAXIMO VALDEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	NATALIA LUCIA PEREZCARO	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,325.88	7,088.96	18,886.44
0405	NELSON CARVAJAL DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	5,421.08	5,210.39	28,544.97
0405	REBECA LLUBERES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,185.87	9,341.68	44,276.52
0405	RIQUELBIN GUZMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,499.99	6,589.01	25.00	1,965.95	4,863.50	620.17	2,082.40	4,856.65	0.00	4,073.35	68,479.99	10,340.32	20.00
0405	SANTA LUCIA GONZALEZ VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,805.61	5,068.61	9,236.19
0405	SANTA TERESA MEJIA LUNA	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	8,625.64	4,714.16	22,105.55
0405	WILNELIA MARGARITA HEREDIA CASILLA	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
0405	YUDELKA MARIA BREMON	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0405	ALBALINA VALLEJO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	ANDREA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	20,840.12	5,068.61	12,201.68
0405	ANTONIO MATEO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,096.66	8,751.50	48,206.62
0405	ANTONIO MATEO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0405	BERNALDO CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,199.17	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	5,819.23	4,678.72	24,680.91
0405	BEULA NERIS MATOS DURAN	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	8,662.67	5,245.85	25,534.45
0405	BEULA NERIS MATOS DURAN	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,225.72	5,259.87	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	9,277.37	5,403.63	25,948.35
0405	BIENVENIDA DIAZ ALCANTARA DE CHALAS	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	3,852.23	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	29,294.79	5,210.39	4,671.26
0405	BIENVENIDA MORENO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,557.42	5,068.61	24,484.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	CARMEN ROSA DIPRE	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,465.32	7,088.96	17,747.00
0405	CAROLINA RAFAELA ARAUJO PLACENCIO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	924.44	1,225.06	7,061.56
0405	CHARLES JAZPE SIERRA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,269.74	4,749.61	23,692.52
0405	CLARIBEL VIZCAINO CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0405	CLAUDIA VIZCAINO CRUZ DE CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	5,171.50	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	17,227.99	5,210.39	16,738.07
0405	CRISTINA REYES DE LEON DE BOVES	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,594.96	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,197.73	4,572.38	23,609.22
0405	CRISTINA REYES DE LEON DE BOVES	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,768.46	0.00	0.00	883.05	2,184.56	353.84	935.36	2,181.48	0.00	1,818.41	10,415.60	4,719.88	20,352.86
0405	DALVIN LEONIDAS MARIÑEZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0405	DIOMARE MORA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,002.56	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	9,138.89	4,926.84	22,978.68
0405	DIOMARE MORA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	4,810.68	5,085.77	28,342.93
0405	DOLLYS MARTINEZ BRIOSO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0405	DOLORES DIONIDAS MEJIA TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	2,096.24	2,060.32	11,334.76
0405	EDGAR DAVID SIERRA SIERRA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,035.24	5.50	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,338.51	33,021.81	5,068.61	20.00
0405	ELBA MORELYS AQUINO SIERRA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	12,210.00	8,292.48	41,858.41
0405	ELIZABETH CUEVAS DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	19,616.39	4,926.84	12,501.18
0405	EMILIA GUZMAN MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	15,646.40	4,855.95	16,009.04
0405	ENMANUEL RODRIGUEZ GERMAN	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.78	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,489.40	5,068.61	30,552.38
0405	FIOR DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	21,128.84	5,104.06	12,144.04
0405	FIOR DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,612.72	5,104.06	25,660.16
0405	GIRMA GUZMAN ROA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	16,222.66	11,624.12	61,324.59
0405	GREISY MARIA MARTINEZ BREMON	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,260.05	4,678.72	28,240.08
0405	JACINTA TEJEDA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	6,134.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,161.13	5,068.61	11,880.68
0405	JACINTA TEJEDA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	JUANA LIRIANO ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	JUANA VITALINA BOVES LEDESMA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	30,164.53	4,926.84	1,953.04
0405	JULIANA CRUZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	KEILA RAFAELA ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	18,672.06	9,407.26	43,252.45
0405	LIBRADA ARAUJO JAPA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	MAIKEL CORDERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0405	MAIKEL CORDERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,216.54	4,926.84	27,901.03
0405	MAIKEL CORDERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	7,392.67	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	31,561.94	4,926.84	555.63
0405	MARGARITA HOPE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,852.35	7,088.96	24,359.97
0405	MARIA DE JESUS ARAUJO VALLEJO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,273.89	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	11,210.87	5,245.85	22,986.25
0405	MARIA DE JESUS ARAUJO VALLEJO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	fijo	35,300.25	0.00	0.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	0.00	2,086.25	35,200.25	5,415.06	100.00
0405	MARTINA MARTINEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
0405	MARY YULIS SOTO DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,450.96	4,572.38	23,355.99
0405	MATILDE MATEO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	5,749.10	4,678.72	24,751.04
0405	MAYERLIN MARTINEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	9,130.39	5,245.85	25,066.73
0405	NIKAURIS LLUDELKA ORTIZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,433.35	4,891.38	24,453.15
0405	NIWLCY MARGARITA HEREDIA CASILLA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,506.32	5,068.61	25,535.49
0405	OSCAR MARTINEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	3,254.82	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,976.59	1,225.06	4,009.41
0405	OSCAR MARTINEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	PORFIRIO TRINIDAD MATOS	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,403.06	4,572.38	23,403.89
0405	RAFAEL ALEJANDRO DE LEON SIERRA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,975.79	4,572.38	21,831.16
0405	REINA JOANNA LARA CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	714.76	1,225.06	7,271.24
0405	ROSA ALBA VALLEJO REYES	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,961.03	0.00	0.00	917.28	2,269.23	367.55	971.62	2,266.04	0.00	1,888.90	2,409.32	4,902.82	29,551.71
0405	SANDALA YSABEL CASANOVA DE LUCAS	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,007.76	4,749.61	22,954.50
0405	SANTA DIAZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,832.07	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,088.49	5,068.61	23,953.32
0405	SANTA LUCIA GONZALEZ VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,796.32	5,068.61	25,245.48
0405	SANTIAGO DEL CARMEN DIPRE CASILLA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.95	4,855.95	24,828.49
0405	VICENTA MARTINEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	8,318.15	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	11,810.29	5,423.06	23,542.13
0405	VICENTA MARTINEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,381.02	0.00	0.00	1,044.14	2,583.05	418.38	1,105.98	2,579.41	1,190.12	3,340.24	24,523.93	5,580.84	11,857.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	VICENTA MARTINEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0405	VIRGINIA DIAZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,813.05	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	8,662.10	4,749.61	22,300.16
0405	VIRGINIA DIAZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0405	WANDA MARYLOY OGANDO DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	YANIRA DIPRE SIERRA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,669.13	5,441.16	25.00	937.60	2,319.51	375.69	993.14	2,316.24	0.00	1,955.74	16,243.64	5,011.44	16,425.49
0405	YILVANIA CASTILLO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0405	YOHANNY ELIZABETH CARVAJAL DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,342.31	5,068.61	25,699.50
0405	ALBALINA VALLEJO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,223.44	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	27,846.35	4,891.38	4,040.15
0405	ANDREA MATEO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,768.29	5,068.61	25,273.51
0405	ANTONIA ELIDANIA VALLEJO TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	37,820.96	9,341.68	23,641.43
0405	ARIELA INDHEMIRA JASPEZ NERO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,346.19	0.00	0.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,029.86	6,468.55	5,268.70	27,877.64
0405	CAROLINA RAFAELA ARAUJO PLACENCIO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0405	CRISTIAN GUZMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	CRISTINA LUCAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	DIOGIMANI SANTIAGO ABAD HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	18,053.35	4,891.38	13,833.15
0405	DOMINGA PEREYRA LUCAS	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	EDGAR DAVID SIERRA SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	EROINA RAMIREZ BREA DE MATEO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	36,139.77	8,620.35	20,239.26
0405	FLOR ANGELA DIPRE SORIANO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	10,332.43	4,714.16	20,398.76
0405	GISELA ACEVEDO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,961.03	3,986.70	25.00	917.28	2,269.23	367.55	971.62	2,266.04	0.00	1,913.90	14,061.80	4,902.82	17,899.23
0405	IGNACIO URIBE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
0405	IVELISSE DANERIS PEREZ SALDAÑA	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,991.83	5,514.36	25.00	946.87	2,342.42	379.41	1,002.95	2,339.12	0.00	1,974.82	12,187.85	5,060.95	20,803.98
0405	JESUCITA ARIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,926.28	4,588.01	25.00	944.98	2,337.77	378.65	1,000.96	2,334.47	0.00	1,970.94	7,994.11	5,050.89	24,932.17
0405	JOSE ARMANDO MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	796.76	1,225.06	7,189.24
0405	JOSE ARMANDO MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,061.74	6,956.17	25.00	1,006.27	2,489.38	403.21	1,065.88	2,485.88	0.00	2,097.15	30,935.75	5,378.47	4,125.99
0405	JUANA DE LA CRUZ LEGER DE DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	7,527.74	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	12,297.62	5,564.84	23,979.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	JUANA PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,173.21	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	26,542.84	4,714.16	4,188.35
0405	LIDIA DOMINGA CABRERA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	LIGIA TRINA PEREZ RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,987.35	4,891.38	22,899.15
0405	LILIAN SIERRA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	MARCIA CABRERA HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	2,756.28	5,033.16	30,054.47
0405	MARGARITA MARTINEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,068.62	4,612.37	25.00	977.77	2,418.87	391.79	1,035.69	2,415.47	0.00	2,038.46	8,532.56	5,226.13	25,536.06
0405	MARGARITA ROSA CASILLA BENZANT	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	6,134.29	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,968.12	5,068.61	24,073.68
0405	MARGARITA ROSA CASILLA BENZANT	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN VALLEJO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,392.13	0.00	0.00	958.35	2,370.84	384.01	1,015.12	2,367.50	0.00	1,973.47	8,503.35	5,122.35	24,888.78
0405	MARIA CRISTINA BAEZ ROMAN	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0405	MARIA DEL CARMEN LAVALE BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,401.37	4,714.16	22,329.82
0405	MARIA MAGDALENA GONZALEZ ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0405	MARIA MAGDALENA GONZALEZ ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	37,439.67	0.00	0.00	1,074.52	2,658.22	430.56	1,138.17	2,654.47	0.00	2,212.69	7,274.91	5,743.25	30,164.76
0405	MARIA MAGDALENA MATEO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0405	MARIA MARGARITA ABAD VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,013.36	6,502.58	25.00	1,090.98	2,698.95	437.15	1,155.61	2,695.15	0.00	2,271.59	11,855.51	5,831.25	26,157.85
0405	MARIELA PEREZ DEL ROSARIO DE MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	24,283.40	4,749.61	6,678.86
0405	MAXIMO VALDEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	6,482.14	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	9,393.70	5,210.39	24,572.35
0405	MIGUELINA URIBE REYES	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,254.32	5,840.55	25.00	1,040.50	2,574.06	416.92	1,102.13	2,570.43	0.00	2,167.63	8,944.54	5,561.41	27,309.78
0405	MIGUELINA URIBE REYES	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	fijo	36,254.32	0.00	0.00	1,040.50	2,574.06	416.92	1,102.13	2,570.43	0.00	2,142.63	5,907.68	5,561.41	30,346.64
0405	MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ DE YSABEL	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,254.31	0.00	0.00	1,040.50	2,574.06	416.92	1,102.13	2,570.43	0.00	2,142.63	11,053.05	5,561.41	25,201.26
0405	NELSON CARVAJAL DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	6,712.46	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	9,721.17	5,387.62	25,400.19
0405	NELSON CARVAJAL DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	NEREYDA MARGARITA PLACENCIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,638.17	0.00	25.00	994.12	2,459.31	398.34	1,053.00	2,455.85	0.00	2,072.12	5,321.22	5,313.50	29,316.95
0405	NIKAURIS LLUDELKA ORTIZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,403.79	4,891.38	29,482.71
0405	NOLA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,576.54	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0405	RAMONA VALENTIN ARAUJO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	1,553.66	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	2,767.20	2,450.10	13,204.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	RIQUELBIN GUZMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,140.17	1,225.06	6,845.83
0405	SANTA CLAUDIA BRUJAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	1,190.12	2,134.07	2,403.66	2,450.10	13,568.34
0405	SANTA TERESA MEJIA LUNA	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,524.37	4,714.16	23,206.82
0405	SARAY ELENA COVA MORENO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	YANIRA DIPRE SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	YAQUELIN ANTONIA GUZMAN REYES	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,413.01	5,446.20	25.00	2,020.85	4,999.32	620.17	2,140.56	4,992.28	0.00	4,186.41	26,303.70	10,611.77	44,109.31
0405	YDELISE PEREZ SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,089.22	4,395.16	23,562.42
0405	YOJANY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	5,032.64	25.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,040.76	7,956.11	5,232.12	26,151.57
0405	YOVANI SIERRA REYES	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	ZENIA MARGARITA PLACENCIO BODRE	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0405	BIENVENIDA MORENO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	5,117.40	5,068.61	27,924.41
0405	CARMEN RAVELO HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,403.79	4,891.38	29,482.71
0405	CHARLES JAZPE SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	3,566.42	4,749.61	27,395.84
0405	CLAUDIA VIZCAINO CRUZ DE CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,987.21	0.00	0.00	1,004.13	2,484.09	402.35	1,063.61	2,480.59	0.00	2,067.74	34,887.21	5,367.03	100.00
0405	JACINTA TEJEDA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	5,783.84	5,068.61	27,257.97
0405	MATILDES JOSEFINA VALDEZ CASILLA	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	17,035.08	4,891.38	14,851.42
0405	MAYERLIN MARTINEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	16,013.39	5,245.85	18,183.73
0405	NIWLCY MARGARITA HEREDIA CASILLA	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	21,954.49	5,068.61	11,087.32
0405	RAFAEL ALEJANDRO DE LEON SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,249.69	4,572.38	27,557.26
0405	ROSA ALBA VALLEJO REYES	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,036.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,695.71	4,749.61	24,266.55
0405	SANDALA YSABEL CASANOVA DE LUCAS	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	6,327.90	4,749.61	24,634.36
0405	SANTIAGO DEL CARMEN DIPRE CASILLA	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,386.67	4,855.95	29,268.77
0405	VIRGINIA DIAZ MATEO	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	6,550.66	4,749.61	24,411.60
0405	YGNACIA AQUINO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,930.32	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	9,136.37	5,598.00	27,356.46
0405	YGNACIA AQUINO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	9,595.63	5,598.00	26,897.20
0405	ADRIANA DIAZ VALDEZ	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	ADRIANA DIAZ VALDEZ	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,501.37	4,714.16	24,229.82
0405	ALBA FELIZ PEREZ	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,933.35	4,891.38	22,953.15
0405	ALBA FELIZ PEREZ	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0405	ALDA CANDIDA MEJIA CABRERA	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,306.51	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	19,211.41	9,931.86	46,410.09
0405	ANA YAHAIRA LLUBERES CARMONA	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,564.74	9,013.81	28,587.03
0405	ANYELINA GUZMAN GUZMAN	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,644.20	9,341.68	43,818.19
0405	CESAREO VICTOR SERRANO LARA	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	46,665.83	9,669.56	17,107.17
0405	CRISTINA LUCAS DE LOS SANTOS	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	6,047.34	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	24,218.33	9,931.86	41,403.17
0405	EIRLIANA MARTINEZ MATEO	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,736.33	4,891.38	25,150.17
0405	EIRLIANA MARTINEZ MATEO	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	19,782.68	4,891.38	12,103.82
0405	FRANCISCO PEREZ GUZMAN	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0405	FRANDERTINO VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	48,306.79	9,669.56	15,466.21
0405	GENARA PEREYRA MORENO	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	6,331.09	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	60,995.33	10,325.31	7,398.91
0405	JENNIFFER DE LEON BAUTISTA	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	17,057.26	8,751.50	40,246.02
0405	JUAN CARLOS VALENZUELA LAPAIX	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	11,942.48	8,292.48	42,125.93
0405	JUANA YOVANNY MARTE TEJEDA	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,356.74	9,013.81	45,795.03
0405	JULIAN MOJICA MATEO	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,596.88	7,088.96	37,615.44
0405	KELVIN ISMAEL DE LEON MARIÑEZ	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,870.88	7,088.96	40,341.44
0405	LACINA MATEO GUZMAN	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	36,550.70	10,259.74	31,381.41
0405	LEANDRO RAVELO VICTORINO	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0405	MARIA JIMENEZ REYES DE GUZMAN	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	49,297.20	9,341.68	12,165.19
0405	MAXIMA RAMONA MATEO PEREZ	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	23,104.02	4,572.38	6,702.93
0405	MAXIMA RAMONA MATEO PEREZ	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,496.79	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	4,760.48	6,547.07	9,819.04	4,572.38	19,987.91
0405	MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,604.80	9,407.26	51,319.72
0405	MODESTO ELIVERTO JIMENEZ VIZCAINO	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	65,915.96	11,624.12	11,631.29
0405	NAYELI GUZMAN GUZMAN	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	13,406.38	4,749.61	17,555.88

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	NAYELI GUZMAN GUZMAN	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,582.86	4,749.61	23,379.40
0405	ROSA ESMERIS RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	53,415.15	9,669.56	10,357.85
0405	ROSAURA CORPORAN MATEO	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	24,348.72	9,997.44	41,734.90
0405	SALOME MARIA VALDEZ HERRERA	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	11,799.77	8,620.35	44,579.26
0405	TELESFORA GLEIDYS NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ FRANCO	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0405	TELESFORA GLEIDYS NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ FRANCO	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
0405	TEOFILO REYES RODRIGUEZ	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	28,253.98	10,915.49	44,299.36
0405	YANELCIA BODRE BELTRE	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,870.88	7,088.96	39,341.44
0405	YOSANNA GRISERDA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,699.49	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	25,791.59	9,669.56	37,981.42
0405	AMAYA ROSAURA ESPINOSA MEDRANO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	10,037.96	9,341.68	51,424.43
0405	ANA IRIS CASILLA TURBI	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,550.88	7,088.96	40,661.44
0405	ANILUZ ROSARIO CABRERA	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	11,699.54	10,259.74	56,232.57
0405	AQUILINO DIAZ ALCANTARA	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,619.97	6,423.41	25.00	1,940.69	4,801.02	620.17	2,055.65	4,794.26	0.00	4,021.34	20,158.71	10,215.45	47,461.26
0405	ARIELA INDHEMIRA JASPEZ NERO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,346.19	5,122.41	25.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,054.86	9,265.93	5,268.70	25,080.26
0405	AURELIA ASTACIO MEDINA DE VALLEJO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,007.87	4,567.39	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	1,190.12	5,175.29	19,981.89	10,128.59	47,025.98
0405	CARMEN RAVELO HEREDIA	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL	fijo	49,324.86	7,090.75	25.00	1,415.62	3,502.07	567.24	1,499.48	3,497.13	2,380.24	5,320.34	22,294.52	7,566.44	27,030.34
0405	CESAR FRANCISCO AQUINO GUZMAN	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,033.13	8,521.28	25.00	1,981.25	4,901.35	620.17	2,098.61	4,894.45	0.00	4,104.86	15,422.98	10,415.97	53,610.15
0405	CLEIVY DARLENIS PE¥A LLUBERES	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	11,699.54	10,259.74	56,232.57
0405	DAHIANA MARGARITA ROSARIO MEJIA	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	11,936.03	9,276.11	49,064.23
0405	DALVIN LEONIDAS MARIÑEZ MATEO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,168.84	5,849.77	25.00	1,899.05	4,697.99	620.17	2,011.53	4,691.37	0.00	3,935.58	11,633.58	10,009.53	54,535.26
0405	DIRCIA MERCEDES MORENO VELOZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,851.93	4,399.71	25.00	1,861.25	4,604.49	620.17	1,971.50	4,598.00	0.00	3,857.75	15,930.77	9,822.66	48,921.16
0405	DOLORES ARAUJO RIVERA	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,415.52	4,317.59	25.00	1,848.73	4,573.50	620.17	1,958.23	4,567.06	0.00	3,831.96	25,789.95	9,760.73	38,625.57
0405	ELIZABED RODRIGUEZ PE¥A	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	32,474.63	9,669.56	31,298.37
0405	ELIZABET MAGDALENA VIZCAINO AYBAR	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0405	ELIZABETH CUEVAS DEL ROSARIO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,080.74	4,926.84	24,036.83
0405	EUSEBIO GUZMAN CABRERA	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	25,096.87	4,891.38	6,789.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	EUSEBIO GUZMAN CABRERA	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	11,529.35	4,891.38	20,357.15
0405	FANNY ALEXANDRA MARTE SUAREZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0405	FELICIA ERNESTINA ORTIZ DE LOS SANTOS	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,117.36	4,726.33	25.00	1,983.67	4,907.33	620.17	2,101.17	4,900.42	2,380.24	6,490.08	13,097.35	10,427.92	56,020.01
0405	FLOR DALISA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	19,880.35	5,232.12	14,227.33
0405	GISELA ACEVEDO LOPEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,961.03	0.00	0.00	917.28	2,269.23	367.55	971.62	2,266.04	1,190.12	3,079.02	12,105.44	4,902.82	19,855.59
0405	GRISEL JULIANA MORENO CABRERA	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,697.77	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	1,190.12	4,902.17	40,020.43	9,472.83	22,366.20
0405	HECTOR RADHAMES DE LA CRUZ CARVAJAL	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0405	IVELISSE DANERIS PEREZ SALDAÑA	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,991.83	0.00	0.00	946.87	2,342.42	379.41	1,002.95	2,339.12	0.00	1,949.82	32,891.83	5,060.95	100.00
0405	JAVIER DOLORES PEGUERO MANCEBO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,911.44	10,259.74	57,020.67
0405	JESUCITA ARIAS ROSARIO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,926.28	0.00	0.00	944.98	2,337.77	378.65	1,000.96	2,334.47	0.00	1,945.94	13,974.76	5,050.89	18,951.52
0405	JONATHAN RAINIER SIERRA BRUJAN	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,715.01	9,669.56	54,058.00
0405	JOSE MANUEL CUSTODIO CABRERA	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	11,693.39	9,931.86	53,928.10
0405	JULIO CESAR TEJEDA PEREZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,713.88	9,735.13	52,521.25
0405	LILIAN SIERRA MARTINEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,446.89	6,612.76	25.00	1,074.73	2,658.73	430.64	1,138.39	2,654.98	0.00	2,238.12	21,906.47	5,744.35	15,540.42
0405	LUIS MELVIN GONZALEZ ARIAS	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,839.76	4,674.09	25.00	1,975.70	4,887.62	620.17	2,092.73	4,880.74	2,380.24	6,473.67	22,073.05	10,388.53	46,766.71
0405	LUZ CENEIDA GUANCE BODRE	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	14,438.23	9,997.44	51,645.39
0405	MARCIA CABRERA HERRERA	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,869.16	4,029.63	25.00	972.04	2,404.71	389.50	1,029.62	2,401.32	3,570.36	5,597.02	11,503.39	5,195.53	22,365.77
0405	MARIA BETHANIA GARCIA MARQUEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,601.77	8,620.35	48,777.26
0405	MARIA MAGDALENA GONZALEZ ROMERO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	8,241.05	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	12,342.73	5,210.39	21,623.32
0405	MARIA MINERVA PICHARDO BREA DE CUSTODIO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,859.13	5,153.79	25.00	1,976.26	4,889.00	620.17	2,093.32	4,882.11	0.00	4,094.58	11,122.86	10,391.28	57,736.27
0405	MARIA VICTORIA URIBE REYES	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,687.24	4,645.39	25.00	1,971.32	4,876.79	620.17	2,088.09	4,869.93	2,380.24	6,464.65	12,857.23	10,366.89	55,830.01
0405	MERCEDES FRANCISCA SILVESTRE BAUTISTA	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,279.00	3,727.36	25.00	1,758.71	4,350.81	620.17	1,862.88	4,344.68	0.00	3,646.59	47,852.21	9,315.66	13,426.79
0405	NERY RAFELINA CRUZ SANTO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	16,467.59	10,259.74	51,464.52
0405	PEDRO ALXANDER ACEVEDO PINALES	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNICO	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0405	PILAR CHEVALIER	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	13,074.03	9,276.11	47,926.23
0405	RAFAEL ALIRO BAEZ MENENDEZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	13,283.58	9,341.68	48,178.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0405	RAMON EMILIO PEREZ MATOS	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	32,975.87	9,079.39	26,638.03
0405	RAQUEL ROSARIO PEREZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	15,196.23	9,997.44	50,887.39
0405	SANTA DIAZ CRUZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	34,007.68	5,232.12	100.00
0405	SANTO DIPRE FIGUEREO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,413.67	4,129.06	25.00	1,819.97	4,502.37	620.17	1,927.78	4,496.03	0.00	3,772.75	9,722.17	9,618.57	53,691.50
0405	SANTO RAMIREZ GUZMAN	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,022.29	4,808.13	25.00	1,923.54	4,758.58	620.17	2,037.48	4,751.88	0.00	3,986.02	10,540.71	10,130.63	56,481.58
0405	SAUL MANUEL MATEO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,550.88	7,088.96	40,661.44
0405	YENIT YANET RAVELO VICTORINO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	15,135.47	8,620.35	41,243.56
0405	YENNY LUCIANO CABRERA	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,375.57	5,012.95	25.00	1,991.08	4,925.67	620.17	2,109.02	4,918.73	1,190.12	5,315.22	55,236.14	10,464.57	14,139.43
0405	YOJANY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ FRANCO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	4,068.38	5,232.12	30,039.30
0405	YOJANY BIDO CUSTODIO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	44,473.56	9,603.98	18,837.32
0405	YSABELITA MORENO CABRERA DE MATEO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,384.92	8,197.09	25.00	2,393.15	5,920.33	620.17	2,534.90	5,911.99	0.00	4,953.05	55,338.78	12,452.49	28,046.14
0405	MARGARITA MONTAÑO LORENZO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	20,628.64	5,094.71	12,583.27
0405	MARGARITA MONTAÑO LORENZO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	2,461.00	5,094.71	30,750.91
0406	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	fijo	72,577.14	5,615.42	25.00	2,082.96	5,152.98	620.17	2,206.35	5,145.72	1,190.12	5,504.43	50,830.92	10,918.87	21,746.22
0406	AMAURIS ABAD EVANGELISTA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	7,540.24	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	1,190.12	5,549.45	43,523.91	11,026.97	29,815.05
0406	ANA YUDELKA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA DE MEJIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR C. E. M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	29,467.82	11,026.97	43,871.14
0406	ANNY BELKYS BONILLA PAREDES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	74,943.57	6,298.76	25.00	2,150.88	5,320.99	620.17	2,278.28	5,313.50	0.00	4,454.16	12,779.52	11,254.66	62,164.05
0406	ARISLEYDA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	17,649.10	11,026.97	55,689.86
0406	CARINA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	55,949.45	11,026.97	17,389.51
0406	CARLOS ANTONIO BARRIENTOS CASTRO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	36,571.81	11,362.68	39,132.92
0406	CARLOS BAEZ PEÑA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	58,960.62	11,026.97	14,378.34
0406	CARLOS MANUEL PIMENTEL HERRERA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,986.59	6,257.01	25.00	2,180.82	5,395.05	620.17	2,309.99	5,387.45	1,190.12	5,705.93	13,892.62	11,402.67	62,093.97
0406	CARLOS MESA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	52,943.77	11,026.97	20,395.19
0406	CRISORIA DOVIL DE BARINA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	fijo	105,328.31	13,358.72	25.00	3,022.92	7,478.31	620.17	3,201.98	7,467.78	0.00	6,249.90	46,621.83	15,566.26	58,706.48
0406	DAMIAMNY PEREZ PALMERO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. C.E.M.	fijo	73,627.11	7,404.61	25.00	2,113.10	5,227.52	620.17	2,238.26	5,220.16	0.00	4,376.36	58,434.05	11,067.85	15,193.06
0406	ELADIA SOLANO MONTERO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	15,349.61	11,026.97	57,989.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	ELPIDIO RAFAEL ABREU DIAZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,227.46	6,352.18	25.00	2,159.03	5,341.15	620.17	2,286.91	5,333.63	0.00	4,470.94	13,343.81	11,294.95	61,883.65
0406	ENLY MANUEL ZARZUELA MATEO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	7,893.32	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	32,116.19	11,362.68	43,588.54
0406	EUGENIO SANO BRETON	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,758.78	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	1,190.12	5,549.45	21,639.51	11,026.97	51,699.45
0406	EVANGELISTA LUCRECIA FERNANDEZ SUERO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,609.90	6,612.33	25.00	2,198.70	5,439.30	620.17	2,328.94	5,431.64	0.00	4,552.64	65,498.22	11,491.11	11,111.68
0406	FELIX MANUEL GUANTE TEJADA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. C.E.M.	fijo	72,858.94	5,906.47	25.00	2,091.05	5,172.98	620.17	2,214.91	5,165.70	0.00	4,330.96	66,695.65	10,958.85	6,163.29
0406	FLOR CELENIA BATISTA LORENZO DE FAMILIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,640.77	6,618.14	25.00	2,199.59	5,441.49	620.17	2,329.88	5,433.83	0.00	4,554.47	21,825.64	11,495.49	54,815.13
0406	FRANCISCA ADAMES CORPORAN	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	29,790.18	11,026.97	43,548.78
0406	FRANKLIN JUNIOR HERASME SENA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	13,260.61	11,026.97	60,078.35
0406	GERTRUDIS GARCIA SALAZAR	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,758.78	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	1,190.12	5,549.45	32,740.21	11,026.97	40,598.75
0406	JACINTA CAMPUSANO DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	71,725.84	7,458.32	25.00	2,058.53	5,092.53	620.17	2,180.47	5,085.36	0.00	4,264.00	35,115.48	10,798.06	36,610.36
0406	JENNIFFER PEÑA ESPINOSA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,618.51	8,751.50	41,684.77
0406	JULIA SIERRA DE SOTO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	0.00	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	6,222.81	11,026.97	67,116.15
0406	LEON PEREZ MORENO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	47,276.16	11,698.38	30,794.34
0406	LETY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL PIMENTEL	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,758.78	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	1,190.12	5,549.45	32,087.71	11,026.97	41,251.25
0406	MANUEL AUGUSTO DE LEON GARCIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,894.00	6,477.61	25.00	2,178.16	5,388.47	620.17	2,307.18	5,380.88	0.00	4,510.34	22,987.60	11,389.52	52,906.40
0406	MANUEL DE JESUS SERRANO CAMPUSANO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,048.30	7,974.13	25.00	2,182.59	5,399.43	620.17	2,311.87	5,391.82	0.00	4,519.46	46,941.83	11,411.42	29,106.47
0406	MARIANA MARIBEL SANCHEZ ROMERO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	5,217.71	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	31,745.46	10,439.49	37,453.39
0406	MARLEN PROVIDENCIA CANELO MELENCIANO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	15,966.61	11,026.97	57,372.35
0406	MATILDE SUERO BENITEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	69,622.59	5,297.45	25.00	1,998.17	4,943.20	620.17	2,116.53	4,936.24	0.00	4,139.70	37,295.90	10,499.61	32,326.69
0406	MAYELIN ALICIA ROSARIO DE LUGO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	26,765.75	11,026.97	46,573.21
0406	MERCEDES CAMPUSANO HICHE	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,881.45	6,667.31	25.00	2,206.50	5,458.58	620.17	2,337.20	5,450.89	0.00	4,568.70	19,741.48	11,529.64	57,139.97
0406	MIRNA LUISA CAMPUSANO MOTA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,033.39	5,186.58	25.00	1,981.26	4,901.37	620.17	2,098.62	4,894.47	0.00	4,104.88	60,161.07	10,416.01	8,872.32
0406	OSCAR PEREZ FIGUEREO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,520.75	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	2,380.24	6,739.57	35,952.80	11,026.97	37,386.16
0406	RAIMEN SSMAILIN ANDUJAR GONZALEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,758.78	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	1,190.12	5,549.45	35,705.65	11,026.97	37,633.31
0406	RANDYS ROBERTO FELIZ MARTE	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. C.E.M.	fijo	69,198.85	5,217.71	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	44,293.73	10,439.49	24,905.12
0406	ROCIO ESTER LORA CUELLO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,431.14	7,828.96	25.00	2,164.87	5,355.61	620.17	2,293.11	5,348.07	0.00	4,482.98	74,205.23	11,323.85	1,225.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	ROSANNA RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,173.11	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	3,570.36	8,209.32	16,654.21	11,698.38	61,416.29
0406	ROSARIO DE LOS MILAGROS ROSARIO PERALTA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.35	6,468.97	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	9,927.08	4,233.73	17,672.27
0406	ROSELINA PEREZ MONTERO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	58,603.18	3,223.82	25.00	1,681.91	4,160.83	620.17	1,781.54	4,154.97	0.00	3,488.45	9,207.36	8,935.97	49,395.82
0406	SANDRA JANILL CARIDAD RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	28,611.19	11,026.97	44,727.77
0406	WETCHLYNE FRANCOIS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	41,545.64	11,026.97	31,793.32
0406	YASMARA PEÑA RUIZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	5,217.71	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	32,712.89	10,439.49	36,485.96
0406	ANDREA FLORENTINO LORENZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,402.04	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.16	69,750.66	12,152.36	11,519.18
0406	ANNI GHEYSA MANZUETA PERDOMO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,531.13	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	2,380.24	7,566.73	73,331.83	13,012.97	14,002.93
0406	CARMEN CRISTINA MENDOZA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	43,717.07	13,012.97	43,617.69
0406	CLARIBEL GERMAN DE HEREDIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	20,531.42	12,582.66	63,770.88
0406	ERENIA ALTAGRACIA FERRER RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	41,465.60	12,582.66	42,836.70
0406	FELIX MANUEL GARCIA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,101.77	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	48,013.49	13,357.22	41,747.23
0406	JUANA EVANGELISTA ALCANTARA M. DE CAMPUSANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	25,238.48	12,582.66	59,063.82
0406	JULIA ELENA GERMAN ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	49,288.70	11,980.24	30,768.17
0406	LUZ CARIDAD MEJIA DIAZ DE CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	36,892.17	14,131.77	58,326.97
0406	MAGNOLIA CARRASCO FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	131,250.00	19,456.15	25.00	3,766.88	9,318.75	620.17	3,990.00	9,305.63	0.00	7,781.88	106,403.02	19,244.55	24,846.98
0406	MARGARITA GOMEZ ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	20,075.87	12,582.66	64,226.43
0406	MARTINA ASENCIO MORENO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	25,870.69	12,582.66	58,431.61
0406	NERTE ENCARNACION VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	27,818.26	13,443.28	62,548.95
0406	PATRIA LUISA ROSARIO DE LACHAPEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	63,782.06	13,012.97	23,552.70
0406	ROSAURA CAMPUSANO SORIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	14,931.47	11,980.24	65,125.40
0406	SANTO FULGENCIO DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	54,309.63	11,980.24	25,747.24
0406	ANDREINA DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT BAJOS DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,625.93	4,560.75	22,105.15
0406	CARMEN LUCY MARTINEZ PICHARDO	ESC NOCT BAJOS DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,611.80	2,308.96	25.00	763.76	1,889.44	306.04	809.00	1,886.78	0.00	1,597.76	17,837.76	4,082.26	8,774.04
0406	GLADIS MARIA CABRERA CRIQUET	ESC NOCT BAJOS DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
0406	JUAN BAUTISTA CUEVAS	ESC NOCT BAJOS DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	LUCILA MADE MONTILLA	ESC NOCT BAJOS DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	19,964.64	4,560.75	9,766.44
0406	MERCEDES LICET TERRERO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT BAJOS DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	5,120.34	1,306.72	3,398.06
0406	PEDRO MARIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT BAJOS DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,083.84	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,659.76	3,899.00	4,308.05	24,184.84
0406	SINHTIA ELIZABETH DOMINGA RAMIREZ MENDOZA	ESC NOCT BAJOS DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	9,745.87	4,456.70	19,306.93
0406	SUSY ARACELIS MERCEDES	ESC NOCT BAJOS DE HAINA 04-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0406	TOMAS GUILLEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT BAJOS DE HAINA 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,537.29	3,312.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,517.29	4,531.02	20.00
0406	TOMAS SANO ARIAS	ESC NOCT BAJOS DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0406	SANTA FLORENTINA LARA GOMEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB SIGLO XXI 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0406	ALINA TALMA	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	ALTAGRACIA DELGADO DE LA C. DE CORONADO	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0406	ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ RAMOS	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,195.60	2,412.99	14,534.40
0406	ANA CLEOTILDE TERRERO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,760.89	4,598.93	25.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	0.00	1,783.87	22,887.96	4,565.32	6,872.93
0406	ANA CLEOTILDE TERRERO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	ANGELITA LORENZO LORENZO	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
0406	ANSELMO LARA MARTE	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	13,693.72	2,412.99	2,036.28
0406	BARBARA ISABEL MARTINEZ AYBAR	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	20,763.60	0.00	0.00	595.92	1,474.22	238.78	631.21	1,472.14	0.00	1,227.13	1,568.59	3,185.14	19,195.01
0406	BERNOLIS FELICITA SEGURA ABREU	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0406	BERTA SARAGILDA MOREL	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,692.02	0.00	0.00	823.46	2,037.13	329.96	872.24	2,034.26	0.00	1,695.70	19,970.59	4,401.35	8,721.43
0406	CARMEN FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS LA PAZ	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0406	CARMEN GUZMAN LORENZO	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0406	CIRA ALFONSA BRITO IRIZARRY	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	25,124.76	0.00	25.00	721.08	1,783.86	288.93	763.79	1,781.35	0.00	1,509.87	14,133.92	3,854.14	10,990.84
0406	HECTOR MANUEL CRUZ FROILAN	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	4,259.10	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,151.51	4,263.46	20,641.64
0406	JESUS PEREZ CARO	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0406	JUAN BAUTISTA CUEVAS	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0406	JUAN CARLOS ALCANTARA LINAREZ	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	JUANA PAULINA POCHE DE DIAZ	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	19,166.40	0.00	0.00	550.08	1,360.81	220.41	582.66	1,358.90	0.00	1,132.74	1,450.25	2,940.12	17,716.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	JULIO ERNESTO SEGURA WALTER	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	25,555.20	0.00	0.00	733.43	1,814.42	293.88	776.88	1,811.86	0.00	1,510.31	1,923.65	3,920.16	23,631.55
0406	LUISA HERMINIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0406	MAGALIS SORIANO DIAZ	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	MANUEL DE REGLA DOTEL VELEZ	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0406	MARIA DEL CARMEN CUPETE MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0406	NIURCA LIBERTAD CRISPIN FRIAS	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0406	OFELIA DE JESUS	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0406	RAMON LOPEZ	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0406	RAMONA GISELDA MARTINEZ DE SORIANO	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	RUTH JESSES TEJEDA SEGURA	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0406	SANTO GARCIA PINALES	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	SUSY ARACELIS MERCEDES	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,195.60	2,412.99	14,534.40
0406	WANDA VENECIA OZUNA GARCIA	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
0406	AMARILYS ALVAREZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	CANDIDA CAMPUSANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,712.80	0.00	0.00	336.16	831.61	134.70	356.07	830.44	0.00	692.23	1,909.76	1,796.75	9,803.04
0406	CARMEN JOCELIN MILIANO GARCIA DE AGUERO	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,611.84	3,995.91	9,437.17
0406	CRISTIAN ANTONIO MENDEZ MELENDEZ	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	DEYSI MARIA SOLANO ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,721.39	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,224.81	980.04	2,163.99
0406	ELIZABETH SANCHEZ MATOS	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	EMILIO ASENCIO MORENO	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,367.22	4,148.49	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	9,626.78	5,271.93	24,740.44
0406	EVI MARITZA LUIS GUZMAN	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0406	GLENY ORQUIDEA MERCEDES DOTEL	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0406	HERMOGENES BATISTA GOMEZ	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	JENNY ELVIRA MOTA	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	JUANA ALCANTARA GUZMAN	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	JUDITH SORIANO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	KENNY MERAN GARCIA DE MEDRANO	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,491.27	2,899.01	25.00	789.00	1,951.88	316.15	835.73	1,949.13	0.00	1,649.73	8,630.24	4,217.16	18,861.03
0406	LUISA GERMAN GERMAN	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	MARGARITA CESPEDES VALENZUELA	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	MARINO CAMPUSANO SOLANO	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0406	MARTHA POLANCO MEJIA	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	MERCEDES VILLANUEVA BRITO	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	NIURKA ESTHER MOTA GUANCE	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	2,691.37	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,194.79	980.04	3,194.01
0406	PASCUAL MONTERO	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	RICHARD JIMENEZ DOÑE	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	ROMAN FAJARDO POZO	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	ROSANNA GERONIMO VICENTE	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	ROSEMARY MONTERO MONTERO	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	RUTH DAMARY CAMPUSANO CAMPUSANO	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,148.25	2,060.32	12,282.75
0406	SARAH CAMPUSANO HICHEZ	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	13,711.70	3,282.46	7,686.26
0406	VALENTIN TOLEDO DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	VICENTE BAEZ CARMONA	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	VICENTE SORIANO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	VICTORIA ALICIA SANCHEZ MALENO	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	6,443.33	1,960.08	6,334.27
0406	VIRGINIA MONTAÑO DE CARMONA	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	YEURIS CONRADO JAIME ROSA	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,083.41	980.04	5,305.39
0406	YNOCENCIA EVANGELISTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	YOANNY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE JORGE	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	20,637.61	4,531.02	8,899.69
0406	ZULMADELIS GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	DOMINGA SALVADOR PERALTA	ESC NOCT MANOLO AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0406	HANNY GRELANDY GUZMAN VASQUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC NOCT MANOLO AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,375.21	4,412.10	14,386.91
0406	LUZ NEREYDA HERNANDEZ DE ACOSTA	ESC NOCT MANOLO AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	3,931.29	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,381.00	4,293.19	21,605.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	ROSARIO DE LOS MILAGROS ROSARIO PERALTA	ESC NOCT MANOLO AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 04-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	18,683.56	4,988.38	13,835.17
0406	ANA FELICIA MELENCIANO PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT NUEVA ESPERANZA 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	15,594.64	4,421.63	13,229.54
0406	FELICITA ALEXANDRA PIMENTEL ROSSIS	ESC NOCT NUEVA ESPERANZA 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,227.44	4,293.19	20,759.51
0406	AGUSTIN TERRERO MORA	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0406	AMAURIS ABAD EVANGELISTA	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0406	APOLINAR ARIAS MORENO	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0406	AURA TERESA SOSA GOMEZ	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,907.20	0.00	0.00	427.84	1,058.41	171.43	453.18	1,056.92	0.00	881.02	1,134.64	2,286.76	13,772.56
0406	AUSTRALIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA DURAN	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0406	CRISTINA LA PAZ CABRERA	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0406	DIONICIA MALDONADO CIPRIAN DE FUENTE	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0406	FAUSTINA AMPARO LARA	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	HECTOR MANUEL CRUZ FROILAN	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0406	JUAN DIAZ BERIGUETE	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	MARCIAL VICENTE MONTERO	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0406	MARGARITA DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0406	MARGARITA SANTOS DE GERMAN	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	RHINA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,948.87	6,564.89	10,847.05
0406	ROSSY DOLORES MALDONADO PEREZ	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,568.33	3,086.19	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	6,711.99	4,689.18	23,856.34
0406	SUJEY JOANNY JIMENEZ SOSA	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	WENDY YISELY RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ DE PEREZ	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,445.33	4,144.56	17,572.65
0406	YNES MARIA MOTA GARCIA	ESC NOCT PIEDRA BLANCA 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,903.38	8,751.50	41,399.90
0406	CRUZ CRESCENCIO ASENCIO MALDONADO	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	345.62	653.36	3,913.58
0406	DAYSIS MATEO DE MATEO	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	17,780.06	4,570.26	12,013.09
0406	DINORCA ARCILIA BELLIARD ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0406	ELSA DE JESUS ACOSTA	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	GREGORIA MATEO SOLIS	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	GREGORIO PAULA SOTO	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0406	JACINTA CAMPUSANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0406	JOSE ANTONIO PAREDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	26,213.61	4,441.83	2,742.30
0406	JOSE DEL CARMEN JEAN PEGUERO	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	JOSE IGNACIO FRUCTUOSO GARABITOS	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	JUANA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0406	LISSETTE DEL POZO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	LUZ NEREYDA HERNANDEZ DE ACOSTA	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	MARIA RAFAELA CASTRO MONTERO	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	MARTHA ELENA ACEVEDO BERROA	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,678.92	4,441.83	21,276.99
0406	MERCEDES MALDONADO DE ASENCIO	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA QUIÑONES	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	3,336.59	2,412.99	12,393.41
0406	NISELIA BEATRIZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	RUFO ESTEBIN DAVISON JOSE	ESC NOCT QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	CONCEPCION ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT SABANETA 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	14,496.68	4,293.19	13,490.27
0406	DAYSI DE LOS SANTOS DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT SABANETA 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	4,539.23	4,739.11	26,354.62
0406	FELICIA ROSARIO ABREU	ESC NOCT SABANETA 04-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,304.94	0.00	0.00	783.65	1,938.65	314.01	830.07	1,935.92	0.00	1,613.72	20,958.85	4,188.58	6,346.09
0406	HELEN BENITEZ VALVERDE	ESC NOCT SABANETA 04-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	14,078.45	5,413.71	21,213.02
0406	ADALGISA VALLEJO PEREZ DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0406	ANA CELIA AMPARO FRIAS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0406	ANA MARIA FERMIN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0406	BETHANIA MILAGROS CAMPUSANO DE AGUERO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,920.55	7,991.84	31,177.46
0406	BIRMANIA RESTITUYO REINOSO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	24,977.19	4,560.75	4,753.89
0406	CARMEN LILIS TENA MADE	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,094.67	6,564.89	32,701.25
0406	CONFESORA TORIBIO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,294.63	7,575.65	24,090.27
0406	DAISY DE LA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,121.25	6,564.89	19,674.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	DARIANA ALEJANDRINA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,866.00	8,507.87	19,720.30
0406	FRANCISCA MATOS DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,288.28	7,575.65	30,096.62
0406	GEORGINA CONTRERAS PAREDES	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,134.12	6,564.89	7,661.80
0406	JIESIS LISSETTE DIAZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,747.75	4,293.19	21,239.20
0406	JOSE LUIS GARCIA FRANCIS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0406	JULIANA NARRABLE LUIS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	2,380.24	4,386.67	32,307.84	5,207.90	1,641.98
0406	LEONOR HEREDIA MATEO DE MOREL	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	17,879.60	4,679.65	12,626.66
0406	LUZ MERCEDES ROSENDO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0406	LUZ VIRGEN MATEO MARTE	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,583.40	6,564.89	25,212.52
0406	MERCEDES DEL CARMEN MONTERO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,195.49	7,991.84	34,902.52
0406	MINDRE YAELSIS FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,844.51	8,562.87	20,129.37
0406	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	13,015.18	4,620.20	17,103.49
0406	MIRIAN MERCEDES MOTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	40,175.54	7,575.65	9,209.36
0406	ODALIS ESTHER DEL LA CRUZ DUJARRIC	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,090.23	8,782.86	23,434.00
0406	OFELIA PEREZ LUGO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,283.92	4,441.83	9,671.99
0406	PATRICIA YANIRA BLANCO CARLOS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	15,873.17	4,471.56	13,276.53
0406	RAFAELA VEGA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0406	RAQUEL ESTHER CAMPUSANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,346.49	7,991.84	28,751.52
0406	ROSA MARIA BALBUENA ABREU	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,987.67	4,114.83	19,836.51
0406	SABRINA JULIANA OZUNA MONTILLA DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0406	SANTA LEWIS REYES	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,217.33	3,995.91	19,831.68
0406	YOVANNY JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0406	ADALGISA VALLEJO PEREZ DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,107.74	3,995.91	7,941.27
0406	ANA CELIA AMPARO FRIAS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,022.71	4,441.83	15,933.20
0406	ANGELA CEPEDA CASTRO DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	4,250.15	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	8,093.45	4,739.11	22,800.40
0406	BIRMANIA RESTITUYO REINOSO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,569.71	4,560.75	6,161.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	JIESIS LISSETTE DIAZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,029.60	4,293.19	14,957.35
0406	JULIANA NARRABLE LUIS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,497.18	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	8,657.37	5,207.90	25,292.45
0406	LEONOR HEREDIA MATEO DE MOREL	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,331.89	4,679.65	23,174.37
0406	LUCIA ACOSTA ROMERO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,144.37	4,293.19	13,842.58
0406	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA QUIÑONES	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,177.60	0.00	0.00	894.80	2,213.61	358.54	947.80	2,210.49	0.00	1,842.60	28,077.89	4,782.64	3,099.71
0406	OFELIA PEREZ LUGO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,566.93	4,441.83	22,388.98
0406	PATRICIA YANIRA BLANCO CARLOS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,753.60	4,471.56	396.10
0406	RAFAELA VEGA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,946.20	4,144.56	2,071.78
0406	SABRINA JULIANA OZUNA MONTILLA DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,071.55	4,293.19	915.40
0406	YESENIA NICAURE PEÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
0406	YOHANNA PAULINO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,787.40	6,564.89	20,008.52
0406	ADELAIDA YOLANDA MOTA BRITO	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,804.93	0.00	0.00	998.90	2,471.15	400.26	1,058.07	2,467.67	0.00	2,056.97	34,704.93	5,339.08	100.00
0406	ANA ANTONIA ECHAVARRIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	28,759.02	4,426.97	100.00
0406	ANDREINA DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	9,628.77	4,560.75	20,102.31
0406	ANGELA MENDOZA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	23,821.83	4,471.56	5,327.88
0406	BANILY SOCORRO PIMENTEL DE ARACENA	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	5,220.23	3,787.81	19,472.22
0406	CARMEN LUCY MARTINEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,611.80	0.00	0.00	763.76	1,889.44	306.04	809.00	1,886.78	0.00	1,572.76	26,511.80	4,082.26	100.00
0406	CARMEN LUISA CASTRO MOJICA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	13,963.31	4,233.73	13,636.05
0406	JOHANNY ESTHER REYES ALEJANDRO DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0406	MARILANDA SOLER CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,056.05	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,958.18	3,936.46	14,703.24
0406	ORIESTHER BENITEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	22,895.84	3,995.91	3,153.17
0406	RAMONA GISELDA MARTINEZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,760.89	4,360.90	25.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	1,190.12	2,973.99	18,752.31	4,565.32	11,008.58
0406	SANTA ARACELIS VENTURA MARTE DE YNOA	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	22,290.92	4,382.38	6,277.39
0406	SINHTIA ELIZABETH DOMINGA RAMIREZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	6,669.54	4,456.70	22,383.26
0406	YAHAIRA ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,504.89	8,229.66	17,143.47
0406	YOSELIN BASILIO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,834.02	4,144.56	12,183.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	ADELAIDA YOLANDA MOTA BRITO	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,804.93	5,295.06	25.00	998.90	2,471.15	400.26	1,058.07	2,467.67	0.00	2,081.97	24,363.11	5,339.08	10,441.82
0406	BALENTINA DEL ROSARIO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,394.15	4,412.10	1,367.97
0406	CARMEN LUISA CASTRO MOJICA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA VESP 04-06	PSICOLOGO	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0406	DIONICIA MALDONADO CIPRIAN DE FUENTE	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	3,218.78	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	9,780.16	7,872.92	41,542.68
0406	JOHANNY ESTHER REYES ALEJANDRO DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,426.86	3,995.91	16,622.15
0406	JUANA LUISA ESPINAL SABA	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	19,668.51	4,531.02	9,868.79
0406	JULIA MARIA GUZMAN PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,169.79	4,560.75	14,561.29
0406	MARIA MAGDALENA FELIZ MATEO	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,382.94	4,560.75	12,348.14
0406	MARIA PAULA ECHAVARRIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	28,678.78	4,412.10	83.34
0406	MARILANDA SOLER CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,723.06	3,936.46	10,938.36
0406	RAMONA GISELDA MARTINEZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,760.89	0.00	0.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	0.00	1,758.87	29,660.89	4,565.32	100.00
0406	SANTA ARACELIS VENTURA MARTE DE YNOA	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.31	2,947.84	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,458.44	4,382.38	22,109.87
0406	YOSELIN BASILIO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,721.84	4,144.56	21,296.14
0406	ALEJA SOLANO MONTERO	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,290.30	0.00	0.00	840.63	2,079.61	336.84	890.43	2,076.68	0.00	1,731.06	20,462.15	4,493.13	8,828.15
0406	ALIDA FATIMA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	19,791.70	4,174.29	7,420.07
0406	ANYIS BEATRIZ MENDOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,128.63	4,293.19	13,858.32
0406	CLAUDINA HERRERA LORENZO	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,207.78	7,991.84	21,890.23
0406	DIANA MARIA DE OLEO HERRERA	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,091.62	4,114.83	11,732.56
0406	JUANA MESA	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	17,548.86	4,085.10	9,081.53
0406	JULIA SORIANO SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,426.78	5,590.94	20.00
0406	LIDIA MARIA MELENCIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,290.69	4,412.10	11,471.43
0406	MAURA ESTHER DE LA CRUZ FAJARDO	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,708.65	0.00	0.00	766.54	1,896.31	307.15	811.94	1,893.64	1,190.12	2,768.60	4,932.23	4,097.10	21,776.42
0406	MERCEDES VILLANUEVA BRITO	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,815.27	0.00	0.00	941.80	2,329.88	377.38	997.58	2,326.60	0.00	1,939.38	21,538.78	5,033.86	11,276.49
0406	ROSAURA ENCARNACION ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,425.68	3,995.91	8,623.33
0406	ALEJA SOLANO MONTERO	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,346.04	3,230.06	25.00	842.23	2,083.57	337.48	892.12	2,080.63	0.00	1,759.35	8,503.07	4,501.68	20,842.97
0406	ANYIS BEATRIZ MENDOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,455.24	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	9,895.19	4,293.19	18,091.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	ESTERVINA SOLANO DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,159.84	4,441.83	2,796.08
0406	ESTERVINA SOLANO DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.93	4,441.83	22,371.99
0406	JUANA EMILIA MATA DE CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,153.02	3,787.81	4,539.43
0406	JUANA EMILIA MATA DE CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	17,828.83	3,787.81	6,863.62
0406	JUANA MESA	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,649.83	4,085.10	21,980.56
0406	JULIA SORIANO SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,559.24	17,703.14	5,590.94	18,743.64
0406	LIDIA MARIA MELENCIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,970.99	4,412.10	23,791.13
0406	MARIA DEL CARMEN HICHEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,677.61	0.00	0.00	794.35	1,965.11	318.29	841.40	1,962.34	0.00	1,635.75	26,200.91	4,245.74	1,476.70
0406	ROSAURA ENCARNACION ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0406	RUTH ESTHEL VIZCAINO DE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,493.77	4,263.46	13,299.38
0406	SUSANA PAREDES CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM BENDAÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	20,135.12	4,025.64	6,107.68
0406	ANDREA DE LAS MERCEDES OZUNA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	16,181.56	4,451.36	12,836.42
0406	ANYULY ARELIS CAMPUSANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	44,435.87	8,562.87	11,538.01
0406	BELKA FAMILIA DE AMANCIO	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,904.89	4,590.48	20.00
0406	CAROLINA MEDINA AMANCIO	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	3,397.15	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	9,158.15	9,066.66	50,366.09
0406	CLARISSA SOSA BERROA DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	16,987.05	4,560.75	12,744.04
0406	JENERSY DELGADO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
0406	JENNY ELIZABETH VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	45,564.19	8,571.67	10,471.76
0406	JOSE JOAQUIN GARCIA FRANCIS	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,813.40	6,564.89	19,982.52
0406	JUSTINA ALCANTARA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.25	6,564.89	31,974.67
0406	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	6,546.27	3,995.91	19,502.74
0406	MARIA ESTELA DE JESUS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	21,786.17	5,413.71	13,505.30
0406	MARIA MERCEDES FRUCTUOSO GARABITOS	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	3,931.29	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	26,240.00	4,293.19	1,746.95
0406	MIREYA MINAYA DE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	27,843.04	4,709.38	2,857.01
0406	MIREYA VIZCAINO CARMONA	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,757.50	4,441.83	15,198.41
0406	NEFTALI JOSELYN FERNANDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,621.59	4,560.75	1,109.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	ROSA ANGELA OGANDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	6,929.44	3,282.46	14,468.52
0406	ROSA MARIA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
0406	ROSA RAMONA LARANCUENT DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,770.44	3,995.91	8,278.57
0406	SANTIAGO NOCEURIS ALVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,258.96	4,144.56	7,759.02
0406	TANIA SANCHEZ REINOSO DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM CABON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,089.84	4,144.56	15,928.14
0406	BELKA FAMILIA DE AMANCIO	ESC PRIM CABON VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,660.65	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	26,978.70	4,590.48	2,946.19
0406	CLARISSA SOSA BERROA DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM CABON VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0406	HUNGRIA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM CABON VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,431.73	3,872.85	25.00	873.39	2,160.65	349.96	925.12	2,157.61	1,190.12	3,013.63	17,877.29	4,668.22	12,554.44
0406	INOCENCIO GONZALEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM CABON VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,690.30	4,560.75	16,040.78
0406	MARIA ESTELA DE JESUS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CABON VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	15,231.19	5,413.71	20,060.28
0406	MIREYA MINAYA DE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM CABON VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	16,442.00	4,709.38	14,258.05
0406	MIREYA VIZCAINO CARMONA	ESC PRIM CABON VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0406	NEFTALI JOSELYN FERNANDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM CABON VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,551.86	4,560.75	22,179.22
0406	TANIA SANCHEZ REINOSO DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM CABON VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,742.93	4,144.56	18,275.05
0406	CANDIDA DE OLEO HERRERA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,090.41	1,302.22	25.00	1,322.79	3,272.42	530.04	1,401.15	3,267.81	0.00	2,748.94	35,951.72	7,070.27	10,138.69
0406	DOMINGA SALVADOR PERALTA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	4,454.94	4,471.56	24,694.76
0406	ISABEL PATRIA VENTURA ABREU	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.37	22,503.87
0406	JUANA BAUTISTA SANO ARIAS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	10,061.07	4,590.48	19,863.81
0406	MAGDALENA ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	2,828.70	5,059.26	30,152.16
0406	MARIA MILAGROS SANO ARIAS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,193.93	4,441.83	21,761.98
0406	MIRIA ALTAGRACIA REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.29	2,341.56	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,604.58	7,826.09	4,099.96	18,901.20
0406	MIRIA ALTAGRACIA REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,727.29	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	26,627.29	4,099.96	100.00
0406	AMAURYS FAUSTINO DE LOS SANTOS ASENCIO	ESC PRIM CLUB SIGLO XXI MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	7,862.84	5,201.04	26,042.26
0406	BRIGIDA PAREDES PINALES	ESC PRIM CLUB SIGLO XXI MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,690.41	7,575.65	13,694.49
0406	ESLY JETER RETDE DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLUB SIGLO XXI MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0406	MARLENI PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SIGLO XXI MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,510.61	4,395.16	23,141.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	AMAURYS FAUSTINO DE LOS SANTOS ASENCIO	ESC PRIM CLUB SIGLO XXI VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	15,381.92	5,201.04	18,523.18
0406	ANA CLEOTILDE TERRERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SIGLO XXI VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,760.89	0.00	0.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	0.00	1,758.87	29,660.89	4,565.32	100.00
0406	ANDREA GUILLEN FRIAS DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CLUB SIGLO XXI VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,513.92	4,441.83	22,441.99
0406	ELIZAMA PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLUB SIGLO XXI VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	4,627.32	3,787.81	20,065.13
0406	IDALINA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SIGLO XXI VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	28,436.08	9,002.86	30,638.50
0406	LUCIA PAREDES DE RECIO	ESC PRIM CLUB SIGLO XXI VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,401.51	3,936.46	5,259.91
0406	RAYMA ARAUJO SORIANO DE CABRAL	ESC PRIM CLUB SIGLO XXI VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,537.32	4,293.19	22,449.63
0406	BIENVENIDA URBAEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0406	CARMEN ADALGISA PIMENTEL DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,119.96	4,322.92	10,060.77
0406	CLARA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,986.95	0.00	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	21,576.91	4,599.99	8,410.04
0406	JUAN ANTONIO MARTINEZ CASANOVA	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,831.83	3,282.46	18,566.13
0406	JULISSA SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,491.40	6,564.89	28,304.52
0406	MARCIA LUCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0406	MARIA ALTAGRACIA YOJACNY GARCIA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,907.16	0.00	0.00	944.44	2,336.41	378.43	1,000.38	2,333.12	0.00	1,944.82	3,438.43	5,047.96	29,468.73
0406	MILDRED JOSEFINA ARIAS	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	9,374.58	4,147.05	17,659.63
0406	MIRIAM ESTELA ROSARIO DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.24
0406	NARCISA ASENCIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,250.24	4,739.11	23,643.61
0406	NELPIDA ANTONIA PINEDA CRIQUET	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,178.88	4,441.83	22,777.03
0406	NIDIA NATASHA AGUERO PAULINO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	0.00	0.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,932.43	30,808.89	5,015.81	1,888.73
0406	OSCARIS ESPERANZA MUÑOZ REYES DE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,313.10	4,322.92	867.64
0406	RHINA SUSANA SISA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,717.05	19,340.26	4,391.90	9,290.13
0406	RUTH ESTHER ESTRELLA CABRAL	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,797.40	6,564.89	19,998.52
0406	SANDRA CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	13,135.71	4,531.02	16,401.59
0406	SILA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	8,703.04	4,322.92	19,477.69
0406	VICTOR VINICIO ALONZO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,477.31	11,598.99	5,378.26	23,461.41
0406	YOSARIS ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS SORIANO REYES	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,968.04	4,144.56	20,049.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	ZORAIDA PINALES BAEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0406	ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	17,715.90	4,243.26	9,945.52
0406	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL VASQUEZ SANTANA DE GRANADO	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,788.75	4,293.19	18,198.20
0406	ANA MIGUELINA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	0.00	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,717.05	21,443.85	4,391.90	7,186.54
0406	ANDREINA ZAPATA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,516.23	4,144.56	17,501.75
0406	ANNETTYS ELIZABETH DIAZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,918.15	4,144.56	3,099.83
0406	ANNETTYS ELIZABETH DIAZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,040.84	4,144.56	7,977.14
0406	BANESA CESPEDES DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0406	ELVA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,193.82	4,174.29	10,017.95
0406	EULALIA REYES DE FELIPE	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	24,554.96	4,174.29	2,656.81
0406	EULALIA REYES DE FELIPE	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	11,598.40	4,174.29	15,613.37
0406	FELICITA ALEXANDRA PIMENTEL ROSSIS	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,372.45	4,293.19	4,614.50
0406	FRANKELINA ANTONIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,138.51	4,144.56	14,879.47
0406	HERIBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,790.53	4,085.10	22,839.86
0406	JUAN ANTONIO MARTINEZ CASANOVA	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	5,483.05	3,282.46	15,914.91
0406	LAVINIA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,497.27	4,144.56	10,520.71
0406	MARCIA LUCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,073.24	4,560.75	11,657.84
0406	MARIA ALTAGRACIA YOJACNY GARCIA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,507.09	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,442.72	4,560.75	21,288.36
0406	MARLENE YDALIA BRUJAN PINEDA	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,047.10	7,575.65	37,337.80
0406	MIRIAM ESTELA ROSARIO DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
0406	NARCISA ASENCIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	6,670.93	4,739.11	24,222.92
0406	NIDIA NATASHA AGUERO PAULINO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	4,501.95	25.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,957.43	7,957.83	5,015.81	24,739.79
0406	OSCARIS ESPERANZA MUÑOZ REYES DE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
0406	RHINA SUSANA SISA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,973.31	4,085.10	22,657.08
0406	ROSA ELPIDIA MARTES DE LA CRUZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0406	ROSSY DOLORES MALDONADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	15,914.52	4,382.38	12,653.81

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	SOCORRO GUILLEN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	8,716.19	4,590.48	21,208.69
0406	SONIA YUBELKIS THEN DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0406	SUNAYA RAMIREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,992.58	3,282.46	16,405.38
0406	VICTOR VINICIO ALONZO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,597.98	5,378.26	32,462.42
0406	WILLIAN RAFAEL GERMAN MATEO	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0406	ANNY NUÑEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,849.11	7,991.84	36,248.90
0406	ELENA JIMENEZ CASILLA	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,701.19	4,322.92	11,479.54
0406	ELIZABETH SANO LUGO	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	6,908.44	4,025.64	19,334.36
0406	JUANA MERCEDES GERMAN	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	2,998.24	3,544.49	20,107.92
0406	LORENZA GERMAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,169.53	4,144.56	8,848.45
0406	MARTIRES ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	14,061.04	4,293.19	13,925.91
0406	SANTO MALDONADO BREA	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,786.63	4,441.83	22,169.29
0406	SCARLEN BARRERA CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,001.31	4,114.83	21,822.87
0406	VICTORINA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	12,696.65	5,590.94	23,750.13
0406	ELENA JIMENEZ CASILLA	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0406	INES MINERVA RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,417.08	4,114.83	20,407.10
0406	JOSELIN PEREZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,801.71	4,531.02	22,735.59
0406	JUSTINA GERMAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,047.18	4,441.83	17,908.73
0406	LORENZA GERMAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
0406	SCARLEN BARRERA CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	15,736.11	4,114.83	11,088.07
0406	VICTORINA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,426.78	5,590.94	20.00
0406	YVELISSE HERRERA LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	4,368.90	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	18,579.11	4,471.56	10,570.59
0406	ALEJANDRINA SURIEL PAREDES	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,473.85	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	4,909.22	4,268.87	22,919.16
0406	ALTAGRACIA ABREU BENITEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	10,011.36	4,085.10	16,619.03
0406	CARMEN RAMONA MELENCIANO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	9,211.05	4,441.83	19,744.86
0406	FRANCIS MARGARITA BATISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,463.32	6,564.89	27,332.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	JENNY ELVIRA MOTA	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0406	LOURDES YUDELKA LORA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0406	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,158.44	4,293.19	21,828.51
0406	MARIA SORIANO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0406	MAXIMA PEGUERO JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,381.90	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	27,605.49	6,564.89	15,190.43
0406	MILAGROS FAJARDO DE PIÑEYRO	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,706.92	4,441.83	19,248.99
0406	MORGAN SOLANO SOLANO	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,991.40	6,564.89	35,804.52
0406	NEFETTY ISABEL MARTE SUERO	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,178.95	6,564.89	32,616.97
0406	PRICIDA GARABITO AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	35,132.03	7,991.84	16,965.98
0406	RAMONA MONTERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
0406	ROSAURA DE LEON VENTURA	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	36,216.69	8,229.66	17,431.67
0406	SOL MARIA ABREU DE JESUS DE MOTA	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	30,164.46	10,308.02	38,107.87
0406	YERNY YOJANNY MELENCIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	6,407.45	3,995.91	19,641.56
0406	ALTAGRACIA ABREU BENITEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,661.43	4,085.10	20,968.96
0406	CARMELINDA AYBAR DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	32,947.73	8,837.86	24,964.09
0406	CARMEN RAMONA MELENCIANO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,516.90	4,441.83	21,439.01
0406	CONCEPCION ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,559.80	4,293.19	19,427.15
0406	LOURDES YUDELKA LORA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	7,784.27	4,233.73	19,815.09
0406	MARIA SORIANO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	19,081.41	3,936.46	6,580.01
0406	MILAGROS FAJARDO DE PIÑEYRO	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,157.70	4,441.83	12,798.21
0406	APOLINAR ARIAS MORENO	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	9,617.43	4,590.48	20,307.46
0406	ARLENTINA PEÑALO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	36,815.97	8,837.86	21,095.85
0406	BELKIS RAMONA BATISTA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	16,552.77	4,144.56	10,465.21
0406	CARMEN MOJICA	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	38,808.06	9,848.99	26,229.40
0406	EVA MARIA CUEVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0406	KENIA SANCHEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	43,707.30	8,287.87	10,328.65

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	LESLIE BETSABE ALCANTARA NINA	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,611.55	7,991.84	23,486.46
0406	LUCIA ACOSTA ROMERO	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0406	LUCIA OLIVO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	4,742.87	4,590.48	25,182.01
0406	MARINA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS MORENO	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0406	NERIS FLORANGEL CUEVAS FERRERAS DE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	12,449.05	4,174.29	14,762.72
0406	ONEIDA MARIA ROSARIO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,755.62	7,991.84	33,342.39
0406	ROMAN FLORIAN	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	49,758.11	8,782.86	7,766.12
0406	ROSA MARIA PEREZ DE CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,963.90	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,405.55	7,991.84	25,692.46
0406	SORIS ARGENTINA CARVAJAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,266.31	8,507.87	26,319.99
0406	SUCI BERANIEL MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0406	TERESA CARELA CAMPUSANO DE ASENCIO	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,774.93	4,441.83	24,180.98
0406	TOMAS SANO ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,076.92	0.00	0.00	805.81	1,993.46	322.88	853.54	1,990.65	0.00	1,659.35	10,134.09	4,306.99	17,942.83
0406	VICTORIA CRUZ FROILAN	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,961.97	4,322.92	11,218.76
0406	BALENTINA DEL ROSARIO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,645.69	4,412.10	22,116.43
0406	BELKIS RAMONA BATISTA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,863.33	4,144.56	21,154.65
0406	DAMIANA SILVESTRE DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0406	EVA MARIA CUEVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,955.10	4,144.56	16,062.88
0406	LUCIA OLIVO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,172.09	4,590.48	22,752.79
0406	LUCITANIA APONTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	21,388.66	4,114.83	5,435.52
0406	MARCY MARGARITA RETDE DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	21,435.81	4,174.29	5,775.96
0406	MIRQUELLA MARQUEZ LARA	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	6,089.35	4,233.73	21,510.00
0406	NERIS FLORANGEL CUEVAS FERRERAS DE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	23,230.67	4,174.29	3,981.10
0406	YENI SANTANA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,686.39	3,787.81	4,006.06
0406	ADELAIDA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,435.75	8,229.66	25,212.61
0406	ALEXANDRA VIZCAINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
0406	CARMEN DINORAH DUJARRIC DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,650.58	8,287.87	28,385.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	CARMEN MARIA GARCIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,773.60	7,575.65	17,611.30
0406	ESTERBINA HEREDIA MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,275.47	7,575.65	31,109.43
0406	ILENNY DOMINGA FRANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	52,605.60	10,963.76	20,287.96
0406	JACQUELINE ALMONTE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,171.75	8,229.66	22,476.61
0406	JUAN BAUTISTA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	40,978.05	8,170.20	12,282.72
0406	JUANA ANGUSTIA ESPINOSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0406	JUANA ANGUSTIA ESPINOSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	26,203.25	4,590.48	3,721.64
0406	JULIA MERCEDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,289.36	6,564.89	16,506.56
0406	LEIDY ANYOLINA ABREU SOLANO DE SUERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	40,045.48	8,751.50	17,257.80
0406	LENNY ELVIRA VILLANUEVA DE LEON DE REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,975.46	7,088.96	30,236.86
0406	LUIS AMAURIS URBAEZ ALLALA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,374.48	4,293.19	14,612.47
0406	LUIS AMAURIS URBAEZ ALLALA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,478.75	4,293.19	22,508.20
0406	LUISA LUIS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	28,077.40	8,507.87	27,508.90
0406	MABEL ADAMES PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,547.86	7,575.65	18,837.04
0406	MARILEIDY ELIZABETH JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0406	NANCY DIAZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,787.69	7,991.84	21,310.32
0406	NANCY MARIA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,148.40	6,564.89	25,647.52
0406	PATRICIA MONTAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0406	PATRICIA MONTAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,469.90	4,174.29	17,741.87
0406	SONIA ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN TURBI	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,383.02	8,287.87	24,652.93
0406	VITALIA LUGO LORA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,492.87	7,991.84	26,605.14
0406	ALTAGRACIA VIRGINIA ROA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	5,841.43	4,322.92	22,339.30
0406	ANGELA ROSA GONZALEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	11,551.83	4,531.02	17,985.47
0406	BELKA FAMILIA DE AMANCIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	BRENDA DAMARIS LINARES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0406	EMILIA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO HICIANO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	38,714.33	7,575.65	10,670.57



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	EULALIA CORPORAN ZAPATA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	20,170.48	4,233.73	7,428.87
0406	JOHNATTAN PEGUERO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,981.87	4,560.75	13,749.22
0406	JOSE ANTONIO PAREDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,079.90	4,441.83	21,876.01
0406	MARGARITA ARIAS ZOQUIEL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	MARIA LINET BAEZ DIONICIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0406	MARIA MERCEDES FRUCTUOSO GARABITOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,138.88	980.04	5,249.92
0406	MARIBEL SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,193.24	4,293.19	2,793.71
0406	MARTHA ELENA ACEVEDO BERROA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,937.97	4,441.83	8,017.94
0406	MILAGROS JIMENEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	MILITO REYES FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	ODALIS ASTACIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0406	PORFIRIO REGULO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,517.99	4,322.92	21,662.74
0406	RAMON EMILIO PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	ROSANNYS MORILLO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	22,637.73	8,571.67	33,398.22
0406	ROSELYN MARIA FELIPE MARTICH	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	SANTIAGO NOCEURIS ALVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,178.59	4,144.56	839.39
0406	TERESA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,002.12	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	10,905.38	5,413.71	24,386.09
0406	YANIRE BERROA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,996.71	4,085.10	16,633.68
0406	YENIZ ESTHER MORA RINCON	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,906.84	3,995.91	11,142.17
0406	ALTAGRACIA VIRGINIA ROA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,240.60	4,322.92	20,940.13
0406	ANSELMO LARA MARTE	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	18,462.68	4,858.02	13,206.34
0406	BANILY SOCORRO PIMENTEL DE ARACENA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	12,398.83	3,787.81	12,293.62
0406	EULALIA CORPORAN ZAPATA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0406	JOHNATTAN PEGUERO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	27,965.88	4,560.75	1,765.21
0406	MARIA DANISA ASENCIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	4,659.31	4,590.48	25,265.58
0406	MARIBEL SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,354.75	4,293.19	10,632.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	ODALIS ASTACIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,047.10	4,441.83	8,908.81
0406	PORFIRIO REGULO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,623.59	4,322.92	2,557.14
0406	SUZANA ALCANTARA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0406	TERESA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	21,603.20	5,413.71	13,688.27
0406	VALENTINA OZUNA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,042.49	3,282.46	18,355.47
0406	YANIRE BERROA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,690.83	4,085.10	21,939.56
0406	YENIZ ESTHER MORA RINCON	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,905.00	3,995.91	11,144.01
0406	ALEJANDRA DE JESUS ACEVEDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ITABO MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	52,645.49	10,308.02	15,626.84
0406	BELKIS DOMINGA FRANCIS OVALL	ESC PRIM ITABO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0406	EMMA YAHAIRA SORIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ITABO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	23,082.85	4,739.11	7,811.00
0406	ESCKIE BRITO IRIZARRY	ESC PRIM ITABO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,634.18	3,349.00	25.00	850.50	2,104.03	340.79	900.88	2,101.06	0.00	1,776.38	6,506.24	4,545.88	23,127.94
0406	JENNIFER NIXZALIZ DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ITABO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,522.36	7,991.84	24,575.65
0406	JUANA MERCEDES PEÑA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ITABO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,874.45	4,174.29	20,337.32
0406	MANUELA ESTELA BAEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ITABO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0406	MARCIAL VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM ITABO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	4,404.97	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,870.98	4,322.92	20,309.76
0406	RAMONA ESPINOSA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ITABO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,163.21	3,995.91	19,885.80
0406	SANTA DE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ITABO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	7,255.88	4,352.65	21,118.64
0406	WANDA MARIA PEREZ MOJICA	ESC PRIM ITABO MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,556.91	7,991.84	28,541.10
0406	EMMA YAHAIRA SORIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ITABO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	8,127.27	4,739.11	22,766.58
0406	FLERIDA MORBAN	ESC PRIM ITABO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	15,375.22	4,174.29	11,836.55
0406	JUANA MERCEDES PEÑA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ITABO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	14,908.56	4,174.29	12,303.21
0406	MARCIAL VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM ITABO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,182.99	4,322.92	5,997.75
0406	MARIO INOCENCIO HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ITABO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,662.87	26.54	25.00	880.02	2,177.06	352.62	932.15	2,174.00	0.00	1,837.17	29,996.65	4,703.68	666.22
0406	RAMONA DEL CARMEN FRANCIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ITABO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,346.41	0.00	0.00	813.54	2,012.60	325.98	861.73	2,009.76	0.00	1,675.27	18,092.44	4,348.34	10,253.97
0406	AGUSTIN LEONARDO JAQUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	16,315.32	4,174.29	10,896.45
0406	ALBA IRIS MORETA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	20,001.37	3,936.46	5,660.05

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL VASQUEZ SANTANA DE GRANADO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,837.75	4,293.19	2,149.20
0406	BELLANIRA DE LOS SANTOS BIDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,977.74	4,293.19	18,009.21
0406	BELQUIS JAQUELIN DE LEON CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0406	BELQUIS JAQUELIN DE LEON CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,269.62	4,322.92	17,911.11
0406	CARMEN ESTHEL JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0406	CONFESORA GARCES GERMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	19,809.85	4,025.64	6,432.95
0406	CONFESORA GARCES GERMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0406	DENNY ALTAGRACIA MORONTA MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	10,179.59	4,412.10	18,582.53
0406	ELENA PROVIDENCIA GALVEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,694.61	3,936.46	966.81
0406	ELENA PROVIDENCIA GALVEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0406	EVARISTO DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	8,432.05	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	12,975.23	4,739.11	17,918.62
0406	FANNY JOSEFINA AGUERO MARTINEZ DE CACERES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,512.74	4,144.56	20,505.24
0406	FAVIANA DISLA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0406	FAVIANA DISLA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,196.99	4,322.92	20,983.74
0406	GILBERTO CASTILLO MEDALUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,502.04	4,144.56	17,515.94
0406	GUILLERMO ALEXANDER PERDOMO SERRANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	8,168.31	4,599.99	21,818.64
0406	GUILLERMO ALEXANDER PERDOMO SERRANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,673.83	4,293.19	13,313.12
0406	HAIDEE ILEANA VILLALONA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,130.40	4,293.19	15,856.55
0406	ISABEL CARMONA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,791.84	4,144.56	18,226.14
0406	ISABEL CARMONA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,215.06	4,144.56	15,802.92
0406	JULIA MARIA GUZMAN PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	3,902.96	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	10,201.63	4,982.60	22,279.45
0406	JULISSA RAMIREZ PEREZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,105.61	3,130.19	25.00	1,667.63	4,125.50	620.17	1,766.41	4,119.69	0.00	3,459.04	51,012.47	8,865.36	7,093.14
0406	KATTY IRENE PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	7,487.07	7,575.65	41,897.83
0406	LIDIA VALLEJO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,072.49	4,322.92	14,108.24
0406	MARCIAL ANTONIO ZAYAS ROA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,144.45	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	1,190.12	4,366.50	12,624.78	8,179.72	40,698.06
0406	MARGARITA CABRERA DE ARACENA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,709.40	8,507.87	31,876.90

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	MARGARITA SANTOS DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,116.91	4,382.38	451.42
0406	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,872.57	4,322.92	12,308.16
0406	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,836.99	4,322.92	22,343.74
0406	MARIA CRISTINA MENDOZA DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,610.39	4,085.10	20.00
0406	MARIA EUGENIA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0406	MARIA GERTRUDIS OSORIA SUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,123.70	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	15,810.52	3,787.81	8,881.93
0406	MARTINA DE JESUS SORIANO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0406	MARTINA DE JESUS SORIANO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	11,827.37	4,531.02	17,709.93
0406	NANCY ARELIS MENDEZ DE MACHADO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,282.50	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,084.70	4,441.83	21,871.21
0406	NANCY ARELIS MENDEZ DE MACHADO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,959.07	0.00	0.00	859.83	2,127.09	344.53	910.76	2,124.10	0.00	1,770.59	29,405.48	4,595.72	553.59
0406	RAMONA CABRERA ASENCIO DE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,218.98	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	7,436.34	3,936.46	18,225.08
0406	REGINA ANDUJAR AGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,275.90	4,441.83	22,680.01
0406	REGINA ANDUJAR AGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	8,593.65	4,441.83	20,362.26
0406	SILA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,073.92	4,322.92	7,106.81
0406	DALENNY ZARZUELA DE TALABERA	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,343.48	2,544.48	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	3,570.36	5,329.56	11,907.63	4,501.29	17,435.85
0406	ELIZAMA PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0406	IGNACIO ANTONIO ACEVEDO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU MAT 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,234.81	7,088.96	22,977.51
0406	IVELISSE DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DILONE	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	12,571.08	4,025.64	13,671.72
0406	JUANA ALMONTE SIERRA	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	11,542.19	5,413.71	23,749.28
0406	MARIA LEOCADIA FULGENCIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,684.14	4,293.19	10,302.81
0406	MAYRA PINALES DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	25,591.97	5,590.94	10,854.81
0406	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA BERNAL DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,021.77	0.00	0.00	861.62	2,131.55	345.25	912.66	2,128.54	0.00	1,774.28	29,921.77	4,605.34	100.00
0406	ANA ANTONIA ECHAVARRIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	3,057.26	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	17,611.46	4,426.97	11,247.56
0406	ARCADIA BURROUGHS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0406	DALENNY ZARZUELA DE TALABERA	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	14,871.56	4,501.29	14,471.92
0406	IVELISSE DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DILONE	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,222.80	4,025.64	20.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	JUANA ALMONTE SIERRA	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	22,778.56	5,413.71	12,512.91
0406	MARIA LEOCADIA FULGENCIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,308.75	4,293.19	19,678.20
0406	MAYRA PINALES DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0406	MILFRED REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,445.43	8,287.87	17,590.52
0406	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA BERNAL DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,021.77	3,494.87	25.00	861.62	2,131.55	345.25	912.66	2,128.54	0.00	1,799.28	15,951.24	4,605.34	14,070.53
0406	RAQUEL CARIDAD DILON DE FLORES	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0406	ANA MARIA CARELA CARRION	ESC PRIM LA FELICIANA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	7,809.44	4,025.64	18,433.36
0406	CARMEN JOCELIN MILIANO GARCIA DE AGUERO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIANA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,589.43	3,995.91	8,459.58
0406	CECILIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIANA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,535.98	4,412.10	2,226.14
0406	HELEN BENITEZ VALVERDE	ESC PRIM LA FELICIANA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	4,468.29	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	18,532.98	4,590.48	11,391.90
0406	HERMOGENES BATISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA FELICIANA MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	7,232.06	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	11,602.24	5,590.94	24,844.54
0406	MARTHA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIANA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,866.92	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	16,735.75	4,293.19	11,251.20
0406	ANA MARIA CARELA CARRION	ESC PRIM LA FELICIANA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	22,384.55	4,025.64	3,858.25
0406	CECILIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIANA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	8,937.78	4,412.10	19,824.34
0406	HERMOGENES BATISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA FELICIANA VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	23,437.61	5,590.94	13,009.17
0406	ANGELA JOSEFINA SUERO CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	19,491.84	4,144.56	7,526.14
0406	ARACELIS CAMPUSANO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,195.49	7,991.84	40,902.52
0406	BIENVENIDA ARREDONDO ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,161.21	3,995.91	7,887.80
0406	DOLORES SOLANO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,394.99	4,322.92	20,785.74
0406	EVI MARITZA LUIS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	6,440.92	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,797.09	27,139.64	4,599.62	2,844.87
0406	GRISEL MOTA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	10,808.54	3,282.46	10,589.42
0406	GRISELDA BENITEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	9,917.64	3,544.49	13,188.52
0406	JESENIA MILAGROS MENDOZA MORENO	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,902.96	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,758.35	4,560.75	21,972.73
0406	JOCELIN LORA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	9,910.43	4,085.10	16,719.96
0406	JUDITH SORIANO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,867.17	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,399.40	8,287.87	10,636.55
0406	LUCIA DICENT DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	PEDRO DAVID SORIANO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,538.19	4,322.92	23,642.54
0406	PEDRO JOSE MORENO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	10,543.10	5,413.71	24,748.37
0406	RAFAEL DE PAULA GUANTE	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0406	ROMAN FAJARDO POZO	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	4,004.22	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,999.49	4,322.92	11,181.24
0406	ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	16,975.82	7,991.84	35,122.19
0406	SILA MONTERO CARMONA	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	3,464.61	4,395.16	25,187.03
0406	SIXTA DIAZ TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,956.19	16,613.04	4,025.64	9,629.76
0406	YSABEL MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0406	ANGELA JOSEFINA SUERO CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM LA PARED VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,863.33	4,144.56	21,154.65
0406	DOLORES SOLANO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA PARED VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	8,188.44	4,322.92	19,992.29
0406	ELADIA MEDRANO SANO	ESC PRIM LA PARED VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	1,190.12	2,931.37	6,323.31	4,519.59	23,139.44
0406	EVI MARITZA LUIS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PARED VESP 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,772.09	15,349.03	4,599.62	14,635.48
0406	IVELISSE MARIA HIDALGO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA PARED VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,164.70	4,531.02	372.60
0406	JESENIA MILAGROS MENDOZA MORENO	ESC PRIM LA PARED VESP 04-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	9,406.21	4,982.60	23,074.87
0406	JOCELIN LORA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA PARED VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,199.61	4,085.10	3,430.78
0406	LUZ ISABEL GONZALEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM LA PARED VESP 04-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,004.83	4,233.73	22,594.53
0406	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LA PARED VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,715.07	4,293.19	271.88
0406	MARTHA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM LA PARED VESP 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,772.09	8,069.16	4,599.62	21,915.35
0406	PEDRO JOSE MORENO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA PARED VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
0406	ROMAN FAJARDO POZO	ESC PRIM LA PARED VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0406	SIXTA DIAZ TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM LA PARED VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	1,944.59	4,025.64	24,298.21
0406	YSABEL MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PARED VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
0406	CARMEN BENITEZ AGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,997.92	4,441.83	19,957.99
0406	CLAUDIA ASENCIO POZO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,665.62	4,322.92	515.11
0406	IGNACIO SOLANO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	4,004.22	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,682.37	4,322.92	11,498.36
0406	MARINO CAMPUSANO SOLANO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	49,863.23	0.00	0.00	1,431.07	3,540.29	573.43	1,515.84	3,535.30	1,190.12	4,137.03	41,873.33	7,649.02	7,989.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	PAULA GERMAN SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0406	SANTA CORPORAN ROMERO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,646.32	4,322.92	10,534.41
0406	TERESA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,503.83	3,936.46	19,157.59
0406	AMALIA MIREYA PIÑEYRO CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0406	ANA AZALIA MALDONADO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,996.81	4,560.75	21,734.27
0406	CARMEN BENITEZ AGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,183.19	4,441.83	7,772.72
0406	CLAUDIA ASENCIO POZO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	9,081.44	4,322.92	19,099.29
0406	IGNACIO SOLANO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,666.19	4,322.92	12,514.54
0406	MARIA LUISA DE LOS SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,669.37	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	6,364.74	4,268.87	21,463.64
0406	MARINO CAMPUSANO SOLANO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	49,863.23	15,443.59	25.00	1,431.07	3,540.29	573.43	1,515.84	3,535.30	0.00	2,971.91	19,733.09	7,649.02	30,130.14
0406	PAULA GERMAN SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	17,621.21	4,679.66	12,885.06
0406	SANTA CORPORAN ROMERO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,933.99	4,322.92	13,246.74
0406	TERESA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	5,702.17	3,936.46	19,959.25
0406	ELIZABETH SANO LUGO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTERO GOMEZ VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	24,308.74	4,025.64	1,934.06
0406	SANDRA MARIA COLON	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTERO GOMEZ VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0406	ADAMIRKA MARTINEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTERO GOMEZ MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	1,190.12	2,918.63	12,256.06	4,421.63	16,568.12
0406	JUSTINA GERMAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTERO GOMEZ MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0406	RAISA ELIZABETH VELASQUEZ DE MATEO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTERO GOMEZ MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,611.40	6,564.89	38,184.52
0406	YAQUELIN MALDONADO CASILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTERO GOMEZ MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0406	YAQUELIN MALDONADO CASILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTERO GOMEZ MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,658.19	4,322.92	24,522.54
0406	ALIDA ARGENTINA GUZMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	11,136.43	4,085.10	15,493.96
0406	BERNARDA CRUZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,894.26	4,293.19	12,092.69
0406	DORY YUDERKA REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,915.86	4,144.56	8,102.12
0406	FELIZ ANTONIO ROCHE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,992.16	7,991.84	15,105.85
0406	INES ROCIO RAWLINS HOLDER	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,677.55	7,991.84	22,420.46
0406	LILIAN CALDERON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	14,771.00	4,441.83	14,184.91

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	MARIA LINET BAEZ DIONICIO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,506.23	5,544.84	25.00	1,650.43	4,082.94	620.17	1,748.19	4,077.19	0.00	3,423.62	34,899.80	8,780.30	22,606.43
0406	MARIA MILAGROS SANO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,520.93	4,441.83	21,434.98
0406	NARCISO DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
0406	NORMA DE LA CRUZ OLIVIER	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,870.94	4,441.83	1,084.97
0406	RAYMA ARAUJO SORIANO DE CABRAL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	17,880.77	4,293.19	10,106.18
0406	SAGRARIO GARCIA DE MIESES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0406	YNGRID LISBET MOSCAT AQUINO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	13,120.20	4,144.56	13,897.78
0406	ALIDA ARGENTINA GUZMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	17,077.42	4,085.10	9,552.97
0406	BERNARDA CRUZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0406	DORY YUDERKA REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
0406	ESCKIE BRITO IRIZARRY	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,634.18	0.00	0.00	850.50	2,104.03	340.79	900.88	2,101.06	0.00	1,751.38	5,282.89	4,545.88	24,351.29
0406	JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,698.19	4,322.92	21,482.54
0406	LAVINIA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,657.84	4,144.56	10,360.14
0406	LILIAN CALDERON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,607.63	4,441.83	20,348.28
0406	MARIA YSABEL PAULA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,771.17	3,936.46	14,890.25
0406	MAURA CATALINA DE JESUS SORIANO DE CULLO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	18,186.79	4,679.65	12,319.47
0406	NARCISO DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	23,783.98	4,620.20	6,334.69
0406	NORMA DE LA CRUZ OLIVIER	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,441.92	4,441.83	14,513.99
0406	SAGRARIO GARCIA DE MIESES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,033.63	4,441.83	9,922.28
0406	VICTORIA CRUZ FROILAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0406	YOSELIN VENECIA CAMPUSANO B. DE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,906.76	3,936.46	13,754.66
0406	ADALGISA MARTINEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	9,875.49	8,571.67	46,160.46
0406	ALTAGRACIA DELGADO DE LA C. DE CORONADO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	897.69	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	20,358.93	4,570.26	9,434.22
0406	ANA ARGENTINA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,156.99	4,322.92	22,023.74
0406	ANA DE JESUS GRACIANO CACERES	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	12,284.94	8,452.87	42,913.77
0406	CATALINA ASENCIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,071.10	4,590.48	22,853.78

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	CECILIA DIONICIO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,223.11	4,412.10	16,539.01
0406	CLARA MODESTA PICHARDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0406	CONSOLY VARGAS LEBRON	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,856.59	4,144.56	19,161.39
0406	DAYSI NOEMI DE LA CRUZ ABREU DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,635.56	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,048.87	7,654.14	4,759.70	23,373.87
0406	DELFALIRIS LEBRON AMADOR	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,584.46	8,507.87	18,001.84
0406	DELIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.74	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,418.74	4,988.38	100.00
0406	ELVA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	22,798.40	4,174.29	4,413.37
0406	GRACIELA ESTEBANIA QUEZADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0406	JOSE CAMILO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,497.96	7,991.84	25,600.05
0406	LIBRADA DILENIA SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0406	LIBRADA GERMAN DE RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	22,409.59	4,293.19	5,577.36
0406	LIZANIA MARIA SANCHEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	22,380.57	8,562.87	33,593.32
0406	MARIA LUISA BERROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,187.67	4,114.83	22,636.51
0406	MARIA YSABEL PAULA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0406	MARIELA ENCARNACION SORIANO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	1,078.34	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,932.92	3,282.46	18,465.04
0406	MARITZA CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,372.71	4,441.83	14,583.20
0406	MARTHA BEATRIZ MORENO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,739.18	3,995.91	4,309.83
0406	MERCEDES MADE MONTILLA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,792.85	4,174.29	20,418.92
0406	MICHAEL RAMON PEREZ DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,531.03	4,144.56	13,486.95
0406	MIRNA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	10,254.31	4,085.10	16,376.08
0406	ROSA ANTIGUA MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,801.75	4,293.19	22,185.20
0406	SOCORRO GUILLEN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	26,494.86	4,590.48	3,430.02
0406	SONIA YUBELKIS THEN DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,345.32	4,412.10	10,416.80
0406	VIRGEN MONTERO DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,198.71	2,959.53	25.00	1,641.60	4,061.11	620.17	1,738.84	4,055.39	0.00	3,405.44	30,362.89	8,736.67	26,835.82
0406	YESENIA MARIBEL DIAZ DE URBAEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,415.54	4,174.29	1,796.23
0406	YOENDIDA YAHAIRA HERRERA MELO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	YUDELKIS YADIRA ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UERÑA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	51,631.37	7,991.84	466.64
0406	ANA ARGENTINA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,962.99	4,322.92	19,217.74
0406	CATALINA ASENCIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	25,607.12	4,590.48	4,317.76
0406	CLARA MODESTA PICHARDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,865.28	4,293.19	15,121.67
0406	DAYSI NOEMI DE LA CRUZ ABREU DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	13,417.65	4,759.70	17,610.36
0406	DELIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.74	4,196.60	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	1,190.12	3,136.98	20,844.94	4,988.38	11,673.80
0406	HECTOR MANUEL CRUZ FROILAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,874.83	4,263.46	17,918.32
0406	JOSEFINA DECENA DE JESUS DE MOJICA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	3,397.15	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	37,591.43	9,066.66	21,932.81
0406	LEIDY MARTINEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	12,377.28	4,395.16	16,274.36
0406	LOIDA ELIZABETH DESCHAMPS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,245.40	6,564.89	21,550.52
0406	LUZ NEREYDA HERNANDEZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,232.83	4,293.19	19,754.12
0406	MARITZA CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0406	MARTHA BEATRIZ MORENO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,895.84	3,995.91	21,153.17
0406	MARTHA IRIS PEREZ COLON	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,540.86	4,560.75	13,190.22
0406	MERCEDES MADE MONTILLA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	20,674.77	4,174.29	6,537.00
0406	MERCEDES MALDONADO DE ASENCIO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	3,420.73	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	28,594.29	8,170.21	24,666.49
0406	MICHAEL RAMON PEREZ DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,516.84	4,144.56	15,501.14
0406	MIRNA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	10,248.23	4,085.10	16,382.16
0406	OLGA MARIA GOMEZ DE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,955.22	8,287.87	37,080.73
0406	ROSA ANTIGUA MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,879.42	4,293.19	11,107.53
0406	YESENIA MARIBEL DIAZ DE URBAEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	10,158.45	4,174.29	17,053.32
0406	YESENIA NICAURE PEÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,213.27	4,412.10	26,548.85
0406	YOENDIDA YAHAIRA HERRERA MELO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0406	ANA MARIA PEREZ DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ MAT 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,134.09	7,088.96	28,078.23
0406	CANDIDA MENA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	15,023.44	4,263.46	12,769.71
0406	FELICIA MELENCIANO MORENO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	12,165.10	3,282.46	9,232.86

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	IVETTE BIENVENIDA ROBERT DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ MAT 04-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,154.31	8,751.50	33,148.97
0406	JUANA ANTONIA ULERIO SHEPHARD	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	6,308.49	3,787.81	18,383.96
0406	LUCIA PAREDES DE RECIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	23,855.16	3,936.46	1,806.26
0406	LUZ DEL ALBA MOLINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0406	MARIA ESTELA PEÑA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	19,332.14	3,787.81	5,360.31
0406	MARIA MAGDALENA FELIZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0406	MILEDYS ZAPATA MORENO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	16,048.47	4,620.20	14,070.20
0406	NURIS ALTAGRACIA FLORES DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	29,398.20	5,236.49	4,737.97
0406	ROSA ELPIDIA MARTES DE LA CRUZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,911.10	4,144.56	20,106.88
0406	SANDRA MARIA COLON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	11,142.81	4,560.75	18,588.28
0406	CANDIDA MENA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,554.54	4,263.46	1,238.61
0406	LUZ DEL ALBA MOLINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,576.85	4,441.83	8,379.06
0406	MILEDYS ZAPATA MORENO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,119.34	4,620.20	23,999.33
0406	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA QUIÑONES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,177.60	6,950.46	25.00	894.80	2,213.61	358.54	947.80	2,210.49	0.00	1,867.60	19,877.51	4,782.64	11,300.09
0406	NURIS ALTAGRACIA FLORES DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.95
0406	ALTAGRACIA LOUIS TELFORT	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,590.65	7,088.96	10,621.67
0406	CRISTINA LA PAZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,127.21	4,560.75	9,603.87
0406	DENIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,904.88	4,590.48	20.00
0406	JUANA MERCEDES CEPEDA VALERA	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,219.91	7,575.65	29,164.99
0406	MANNELIS VICIOSO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,853.58	13,424.03	4,811.15	17,939.40
0406	MARIA PAULA ECHAVARRIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,085.80	4,412.10	22,676.32
0406	MARIANA SANTANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	13,549.70	8,287.87	40,486.25
0406	MARTIRES ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,760.73	4,293.19	10,226.22
0406	SUZANA ALCANTARA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,642.99	4,293.19	15,343.96
0406	WENDY ESTHER CASTILLO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,709.26	0.00	0.00	823.96	2,038.36	330.16	872.76	2,035.49	0.00	1,696.72	28,609.26	4,404.01	100.00
0406	ALEIDA MAGDALENA PIMENTEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	17,830.02	4,441.83	11,125.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	DENIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	14,164.30	4,590.48	15,760.58
0406	FRANCISCO ABREU PEÑA	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,294.53	4,441.83	22,661.38
0406	LUCILA MADE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,004.83	4,560.75	17,726.25
0406	MANNELIS VICIOSO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,999.82	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	25,968.53	4,811.15	5,394.90
0406	ELISABETH GERMAN CARMONA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,197.65	4,293.19	21,789.30
0406	ELIZABETH GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,445.74	3,995.91	9,603.27
0406	FLOR MARIA NINA ABREU	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,791.70	3,936.46	18,869.72
0406	ISIDORA DE LEON VENTURA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,503.99	4,322.92	22,676.74
0406	IVELISSE MARIA HIDALGO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	18,892.63	4,531.02	10,644.67
0406	JUANA DE LA ROSA MORENO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	15,010.21	3,787.81	9,682.24
0406	LUCIA DICENT DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	8,252.87	3,995.91	17,796.14
0406	NURKIS ALEXANDRA POZO MOTA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	18,419.96	4,174.29	8,791.81
0406	REGINA CAMPUSANO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	24,066.73	4,293.19	3,920.22
0406	FLOR MARIA NINA ABREU	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0406	ISIDORA DE LEON VENTURA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,888.44	4,322.92	21,292.29
0406	JINNAURYS IMMACULADA TIBURCIO PATROCINO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,994.69	4,412.10	6,767.43
0406	MARIEL JOSEFINA PASCUAL DE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	20,102.76	7,991.84	31,995.25
0406	NURKIS ALEXANDRA POZO MOTA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0406	REGINA CAMPUSANO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,559.80	4,293.19	20,427.15
0406	YVELISSE HERRERA LORENZO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0406	ANDREA GARCIA DE BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,672.84	2,231.23	25.00	1,511.71	3,739.77	605.74	1,601.25	3,734.50	0.00	3,137.96	20,813.32	8,080.01	31,859.52
0406	CARIDAD RODRIGUEZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,398.40	6,564.89	26,397.52
0406	ELSA MARIA SUERO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	3,073.21	3,995.91	22,975.80
0406	FLOR ANGEL DE LEON DE SERRANO	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,984.53	4,441.83	10,971.38
0406	FRANCIA ELBA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,888.95	6,564.89	33,906.97
0406	FRANCISCA ABREU ADVINCOLA	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,124.88	6,564.89	7,671.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	GEMGNI LIMA BETANCES	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,249.00	6,564.89	34,546.92
0406	JINNAURYS IMMACULADA TIBURCIO PATROCINO	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,158.85	4,412.10	6,603.27
0406	MERCEDES DE LEON MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,591.86	4,560.75	23,139.22
0406	PAULINA MOTA CARVAJAL DE AGUERO	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,859.42	0.00	25.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,612.40	4,477.89	4,120.23	22,381.53
0406	RICARDO ANTONIO RIJO BELTRAN	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,888.27	4,263.46	14,904.88
0406	ROSELIA AYBAR MEDINA	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,517.43	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,304.17	3,995.91	20,744.84
0406	VICTORIA DE LEON MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,854.20	5,236.49	26,281.96
0406	EMILIO ASENCIO MORENO	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	15,488.23	4,471.56	13,661.47
0406	KEREN SORIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,253.86	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	1,190.12	4,412.31	37,925.12	8,296.68	16,172.89
0406	LUZ ISABEL GONZALEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,329.05	4,233.73	270.31
0406	MARTHA ESTHER GUILLEN MATEO	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,413.51	7,991.84	14,684.50
0406	MERCEDES DE LEON MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,289.14	4,560.75	441.94
0406	NIURKA ESTHER MOTA GUANCE	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	0.00	0.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,918.65	8,856.42	7,575.65	40,528.48
0406	ROSA MERYS PEÑA DEL POZO	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	31,759.13	8,452.87	23,439.58
0406	VICTORIA DE LEON MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	18,265.41	5,236.49	15,870.75
0406	YENI SANTANA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,328.83	3,787.81	19,363.62
0406	YSABEL MELENCIANO DOLORES	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,622.64	4,560.75	7,108.45
0406	YSABEL MELENCIANO DOLORES	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,945.96	4,560.75	21,785.13
0406	ALINA TALMA	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,274.90	6,564.89	16,521.02
0406	ANGELA MARIA AYBAR GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,999.21	6,564.89	32,796.71
0406	BERGICA CESPEDES DE LEON	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,048.34	6,564.89	23,747.58
0406	BIENVENIDA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,481.22	5,236.49	24,654.94
0406	FRANCISCA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	8,334.83	3,787.81	16,357.62
0406	INOCENCIO GONZALEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0406	MARGARITA PEREZ ROBERT	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,729.84	3,995.91	11,319.17
0406	MARIA GERTRUDIS OSORIA SUERO	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,195.59	3,282.46	19,202.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	MERCEDES PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,907.97	4,828.30	24,567.26
0406	NERY MOREL	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	17,531.45	3,995.91	8,517.56
0406	RAMONA ABREU EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,360.84	4,144.56	21,657.14
0406	ROSA FAMILIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	3,528.78	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,150.38	4,382.38	21,417.95
0406	RUDILANDIA ISABEL MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	9,155.83	3,282.46	12,242.13
0406	SCAILA JASEL NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,691.40	6,564.89	22,104.52
0406	SOLENNY CABRERA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,446.31	3,936.46	13,215.11
0406	YAIRIS ROMAN	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS MAT 04-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,487.49	6,564.89	20,308.43
0406	BIENVENIDA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	26,677.42	5,236.49	7,458.74
0406	CARMELA DELGADO JEAN	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0406	FRANCISCA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	15,743.05	3,787.81	8,949.40
0406	MARCOS ALEXANDER MATEO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS VESP 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
0406	MERCEDES PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	10,554.23	4,828.30	20,921.00
0406	RAMONA ABREU EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,710.06	4,144.56	22,307.92
0406	RITA ALEXANDRA DEL ROSARIO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,904.07	6,564.89	27,891.85
0406	RUDILANDIA ISABEL MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	16,004.91	3,282.46	5,393.05
0406	SOLENNY CABRERA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	22,165.20	3,936.46	3,496.22
0406	YUDY GERMAN BRUJAN	ESC PRIM PARAISO DE DIOS VESP 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0406	ANA ELSA FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM PROF. AMPARO GARCIA MALDONADO J.E.E. 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,795.40	6,564.89	18,000.52
0406	ANSELMA AGUASANTA GUERRERO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. AMPARO GARCIA MALDONADO J.E.E. 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0406	BETTY ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. AMPARO GARCIA MALDONADO J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,821.25	6,564.89	28,974.67
0406	FIOR DALIZA GUZMAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. AMPARO GARCIA MALDONADO J.E.E. 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	4,989.88	5,059.26	27,990.98
0406	FIOR DALIZA GUZMAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. AMPARO GARCIA MALDONADO J.E.E. 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,437.25	5,059.26	25,543.61
0406	GUADALUPE FAMILIA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. AMPARO GARCIA MALDONADO J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,037.40	6,564.89	22,758.52
0406	ISMARLEN RAMON BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. AMPARO GARCIA MALDONADO J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,260.62	6,564.89	31,535.30
0406	LUCIA VICTORIA REYES ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. AMPARO GARCIA MALDONADO J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,855.09	6,564.89	19,940.83

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	MARIA ISABEL CAMPUSANO MOJICA	ESC PRIM PROF. AMPARO GARCIA MALDONADO J.E.E. 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,978.95	6,564.89	31,816.97
0406	MARUVENY SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. AMPARO GARCIA MALDONADO J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0406	MASIEL TIBURCIO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. AMPARO GARCIA MALDONADO J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,186.40	6,564.89	23,609.52
0406	TEANI MEJIA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AMPARO GARCIA MALDONADO J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,737.02	6,564.89	12,058.90
0406	YESSY DE LEON SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. AMPARO GARCIA MALDONADO J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
0406	CRUCITA BAUTISTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIANO MARTINEZ J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,781.40	6,564.89	37,014.52
0406	MARIA ANTONIA MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIANO MARTINEZ J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0406	PAOLA ROSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIANO MARTINEZ J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0406	TOMASINA ESPINOSA ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIANO MARTINEZ J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,816.40	6,564.89	18,979.52
0406	VENECIA LOPEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIANO MARTINEZ J.E.E. 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
0406	YOCASTA BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIANO MARTINEZ J.E.E. 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,837.40	6,564.89	32,958.52
0406	YUNISSA MIOSERY DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIANO MARTINEZ J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,797.40	6,564.89	20,998.52
0406	ANGELA MENDOZA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,337.17	4,471.56	22,812.54
0406	BELKIS MORA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0406	CANDELARIO PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,011.38	8,287.87	33,024.57
0406	CARLIXTA REYNOSO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	49,528.96	10,898.19	22,902.47
0406	CARMEN CELIA PIMENTEL DE ALCALA	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,782.83	4,293.19	19,204.12
0406	CARMEN GARCIA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	36,353.10	7,991.84	15,744.91
0406	CRISTINA DELGADO SOLANO	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,048.52	4,263.46	17,744.63
0406	EDWIN ORTIZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,969.02	3,004.80	25.00	1,721.11	4,257.80	620.17	1,823.06	4,251.80	2,380.24	5,949.41	21,900.66	9,129.77	38,068.36
0406	EUFEMIA ROSAANA PIMENTEL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	5,149.82	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	10,140.48	5,279.88	24,278.54
0406	FRANCIS TERESA MARTINEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,974.46	4,293.19	7,012.49
0406	ISABEL QUEVEDO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,198.40	8,292.48	44,870.01
0406	JUSTINA PEÑALO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,632.55	7,991.84	37,465.46
0406	MARIA RAFAELA CASTRO MONTERO	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	3,931.29	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,389.88	8,562.87	22,584.01
0406	MARINA MOTA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,645.59	7,991.84	24,452.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	MAURA SANTANA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,725.95	4,560.75	20,005.13
0406	MERCEDES AYBAR FRIAS	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	57,800.49	10,308.02	10,471.84
0406	NATIVIDAD MALDONADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,230.04	4,421.02	25.00	1,900.80	4,702.33	620.17	2,013.39	4,695.71	1,190.12	5,129.31	31,041.39	10,018.21	35,188.65
0406	NELLY MERCEDES DE LEON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,839.52	4,263.46	19,953.63
0406	ORLANDA EUGENIA BELLO LEBREAULT	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	34,786.20	8,452.87	20,412.51
0406	RUTH YANERI CANDELARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,564.17	7,991.84	21,533.84
0406	SANTA MARGARITA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,153.93	4,441.83	8,801.99
0406	SONIA ARELYS OGANDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	17,361.90	5,590.94	19,084.88
0406	TORIBIA RAMIREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
0406	VIRGINIA MORILLO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	29,435.24	8,452.87	25,763.47
0406	YACQUELIN JAIME RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	17,960.33	8,170.20	35,300.44
0406	YEINMY JOSEFINA VALENTIN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,813.98	7,991.84	30,284.03
0406	YENI GOMEZ LUPERON	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0406	YOANNA DEL ROSARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,399.42	8,751.50	45,903.86
0406	CARMEN CELIA PIMENTEL DE ALCALA	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	26,341.57	4,293.19	1,645.38
0406	CECILIA MARTINEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,996.12	7,872.92	17,326.72
0406	CELIDA MERCEDES CONTRERAS ROA	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	37,983.88	8,452.87	17,214.83
0406	DORCAS VIOLETA LARA OVALLE	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,196.55	7,991.84	44,901.46
0406	EUFEMIA ROSAANA PIMENTEL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	31,309.87	5,279.88	3,109.15
0406	FRANCIS TERESA MARTINEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,219.75	4,293.19	22,767.20
0406	JOSEFINA QUEZADA DE REYES	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	26,988.20	7,872.92	24,334.64
0406	JOSELIN PEREZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0406	MARGARITA PEREZ ROBERT	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,141.35	3,995.91	13,907.66
0406	MARIA MERCEDES FRUCTUOSO GARABITOS	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0406	MAURA SANTANA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,578.03	4,560.75	8,153.05
0406	MAYRA ANTONIA MONTERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,829.17	3,936.46	18,832.25

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	SANTA LEWIS REYES	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	22,070.38	3,995.91	3,978.63
0406	SANTA MARGARITA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0406	SONIA ARELYS OGANDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	7,232.06	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	17,872.24	5,590.94	18,574.54
0406	YOMAIRA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM QUITA SUEÑO VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	29,958.64	8,782.86	27,565.59
0406	ALEJANDRO ESTRELLA SERRANO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0406	AMARILIS PALMERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,844.66	0.00	0.00	913.94	2,260.97	366.21	968.08	2,257.79	0.00	1,882.02	31,744.66	4,884.97	100.00
0406	ANTONIA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,535.12	7,991.84	38,562.89
0406	AURELIA MALDONADO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,625.58	4,322.92	15,555.15
0406	CARMEN LUCILA BENITEZ DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,803.59	4,441.83	9,152.32
0406	CLARIBEL BRITO CARO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	5,274.40	3,282.46	16,123.56
0406	FRANCISCA MARTINEZ CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	11,538.03	4,147.05	15,496.18
0406	IGNACIA LUGO LORA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0406	JUANA ELADIA GARCIA SOLANO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0406	JUANA EVANGELISTA MENDOZA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	21,930.31	4,560.75	7,800.77
0406	LUZ ANILDA RIVERA MORETA DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,541.08	7,991.84	18,556.93
0406	MARIA LUISA DE LOS SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,644.65	23,371.83	4,268.87	4,456.55
0406	MARTHA GISELA SUERO CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	37,300.14	8,837.86	20,611.68
0406	NANCY DE LEON CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,826.56	4,144.56	20,191.42
0406	NARDY ESTHER DE LA CRUZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	40,165.24	7,575.65	9,219.66
0406	SANDRA MERCEDES DIAZ DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0406	ALEJANDRINA SURIEL PAREDES	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	1,190.12	2,834.77	4,863.20	4,268.87	22,965.18
0406	AMARILIS PALMERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,844.66	6,723.50	25.00	913.94	2,260.97	366.21	968.08	2,257.79	0.00	1,907.02	19,817.86	4,884.97	12,026.80
0406	AURELIA MALDONADO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0406	CRISTINA DELGADO SOLANO	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,335.47	4,263.46	17,457.68
0406	IGNACIA LUGO LORA	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,382.24	4,441.83	1,573.68
0406	JUANA ELADIA GARCIA SOLANO	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	25,648.36	5,590.94	10,798.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	JUANA EVANGELISTA MENDOZA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,111.66	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,813.90	4,560.75	2,917.18
0406	MILDRED ELIZABETH MONTAS DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,875.06	4,144.56	21,142.92
0406	NANCY DE LEON CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0406	NERIS DEL ROSARIO ROSARIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,418.24	3,995.91	21,630.77
0406	NERIS DEL ROSARIO ROSARIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0406	SANDRA MERCEDES DIAZ DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	7,880.81	3,787.81	16,811.64
0406	VIRGINIA MONTAÑO DE CARMONA	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,753.84	8,507.87	33,832.46
0406	BENELIA NINA	ESC PRIM SAN AGUSTIN MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	8,056.97	4,085.10	18,573.42
0406	ISABEL PATRIA VENTURA ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN AGUSTIN MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	1,657.78	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,461.42	3,756.83	3,728.37	20,548.03
0406	LIBRADA GERMAN DE RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM SAN AGUSTIN MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0406	MARIA ESPERANZA CRUZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN AGUSTIN MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,901.30	0.00	25.00	886.87	2,193.99	355.36	939.40	2,190.90	0.00	1,851.27	2,653.81	4,740.25	28,247.49
0406	SOLANGELA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN AGUSTIN MAT 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0406	ANA CECILIA ABAD LUIS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 04-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,975.47	7,575.65	21,409.43
0406	DAMIANA SILVESTRE DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,795.82	4,412.10	6,966.30
0406	MERIDA MEDINA SANCHEZ DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,511.93	4,144.56	5,506.05
0406	NORMA EMIDIA HERASME SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	27,543.88	4,531.02	1,993.42
0406	TEREZA VIZCAINO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	19,477.26	4,441.83	9,478.65
0406	ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,305.92	0.00	25.00	869.78	2,151.72	348.52	921.30	2,148.69	0.00	1,816.08	19,226.18	4,648.93	11,079.74
0406	CONRADO JAIME	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	0.00	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	940.48	1,715.07	10,239.92
0406	JHOANNY VALERA SILVESTRE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	16,147.43	8,179.72	37,175.41
0406	LIBRADA DILENIA SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	21,449.13	3,995.91	4,599.88
0406	LIDIA VALLEJO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	19,338.44	4,322.92	8,842.29
0406	MERIDA MEDINA SANCHEZ DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,277.15	4,451.36	23,740.83
0406	ORIESTHER BENITEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0406	SOLANGELA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,479.66	4,441.83	21,476.25
0406	TEREZA VIZCAINO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	AMALIA MIREYA PIÑEYRO CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM TERESA ADON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,435.09	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	25,439.27	4,441.83	3,516.65
0406	ANGIE PAULINA CUEVAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA ADON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,691.40	6,564.89	21,104.52
0406	DULCE MARIA GERMAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM TERESA ADON MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	13,268.40	3,282.46	8,129.56
0406	GERARDINA DE LA CRUZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA ADON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,095.86	4,174.29	21,115.91
0406	LEONARDO MALDONADO ASENCIO	ESC PRIM TERESA ADON MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,594.48	0.00	0.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,867.23	14,873.70	4,846.60	16,720.78
0406	LIVIA FELIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM TERESA ADON MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0406	RAFAELA SORIANO CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM TERESA ADON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,627.67	4,114.83	16,196.51
0406	YNES CAMPUSANO SOLANO	ESC PRIM TERESA ADON MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	7,120.43	4,322.92	21,060.30
0406	LEONARDO MALDONADO ASENCIO	ESC PRIM TERESA ADON VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,594.48	4,086.78	25.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,892.23	7,003.88	4,846.60	24,590.60
0406	RAFAELA SORIANO CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM TERESA ADON VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	10,490.99	4,114.83	16,333.19
0406	YEGENNY CAMPUSANO MOTA	ESC PRIM TERESA ADON VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	7,537.02	8,296.68	46,560.99
0406	YERNY YOJANNY MELENCIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TERESA ADON VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,007.93	3,995.91	9,041.08
0406	YNES CAMPUSANO SOLANO	ESC PRIM TERESA ADON VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	26,976.78	4,322.92	1,203.95
0406	ALEIDA MAGDALENA PIMENTEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,578.18	4,441.83	16,377.73
0406	CLARIBEL LIMA BETANCES	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,100.35	6,564.89	27,695.57
0406	DIONNY MARIBEL FELIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	25,040.09	4,679.65	5,466.17
0406	GLENNY ALEXANDRA SUAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0406	JUANA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	17,494.30	4,293.19	10,492.65
0406	MARIA DEL CARMEN SAMBOY DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	16,049.07	3,282.46	5,348.89
0406	MARTINA ROJA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,848.14	3,282.46	19,549.82
0406	MIRQUELLA MARQUEZ LARA	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	12,761.19	4,233.73	14,838.16
0406	PEDRO MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	2,765.51	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,684.76	5,182.38	4,308.05	22,901.46
0406	ARCADIA BURROUGHS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,900.20	4,144.56	9,117.78
0406	DIONNY MARIBEL FELIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
0406	GLENNY ALEXANDRA SUAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,072.27	4,293.19	7,914.68
0406	JUANA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	MARTINA ROJA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,123.70	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0406	RAQUEL CARIDAD DILON DE FLORES	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	14,312.56	4,174.29	12,899.21
0406	ROSELYN MARIA FELIPE MARTICH	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	4,599.39	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	29,683.75	9,066.66	29,840.49
0406	BERTHA MARIA PADILLA	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0406	CARMEN ADALGISA PIMENTEL DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0406	ELIZABETH MEDINA DE LUNA DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	8,265.43	3,936.46	17,395.99
0406	FRANCISCA PEÑA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,467.37	4,441.83	18,488.54
0406	JOSEFINA BODRE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,625.86	8,745.61	25.00	1,022.46	2,529.44	409.70	1,083.03	2,525.87	1,190.12	3,320.61	13,596.88	5,465.01	22,028.98
0406	LOIRA ESTHER SALAS DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0406	MARIA ELENA GOMEZ DE ASENCIO	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	13,407.82	4,025.64	12,834.98
0406	MERCEDES LICET TERRERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	25,227.59	4,293.19	2,759.36
0406	MILQUEYA AQUINO	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,863.83	3,936.46	19,797.59
0406	OLGA ADAMES TORRES	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	16,629.63	5,413.71	18,661.84
0406	ROSA RUSTAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0406	WANDA SABINO GONZALEZ DE OZORIA	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,757.17	0.00	0.00	854.03	2,112.76	342.21	904.62	2,109.78	0.00	1,758.65	2,205.01	4,564.75	27,552.16
0406	YENNI SUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	23,149.64	3,936.46	2,511.78
0406	ZOILA ROSA PARRA	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,050.91	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,459.62	4,293.19	22,527.33
0406	ALEJANDRO ESTRELLA SERRANO	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,402.99	4,412.10	17,359.13
0406	ALIDA FATIMA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0406	BERKIS ESTHER LORA DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,794.44	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	1,190.12	4,618.47	29,080.15	8,791.67	28,506.15
0406	BERTHA MARIA PADILLA	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,683.42	4,322.92	17,497.31
0406	CARMEN VIRGINIA DE PAULA GUANTE	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,590.00	7,991.84	39,508.01
0406	CONSOLY VARGAS LEBRON	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0406	ELIZABETH MEDINA DE LUNA DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,818.17	3,936.46	21,843.25
0406	FAUSTINA AMPARO LARA	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	3,942.97	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	39,922.46	8,571.67	16,113.49
0406	FRANCISCA PEÑA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	JOSEFINA BODRE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,625.86	0.00	0.00	1,022.46	2,529.44	409.70	1,083.03	2,525.87	0.00	2,105.49	34,899.62	5,465.01	726.24
0406	LOIRA ESTHER SALAS DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,155.83	4,441.83	15,800.08
0406	MARIA ELENA GOMEZ DE ASENCIO	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0406	MARIA EMILIANA SORIANO ASENCIO	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,138.04	4,441.83	9,817.87
0406	MERCEDES LICET TERRERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,855.99	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0406	MILQUEYA AQUINO	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,286.18	3,936.46	2,375.24
0406	MIRIAM ESTHER ESPINAL FABAL	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,475.47	7,575.65	28,909.43
0406	NERY MOREL	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,133.37	3,995.91	7,915.64
0406	OLGA ADAMES TORRES	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,041.47	5,995.67	25.00	1,091.79	2,700.94	437.48	1,156.46	2,697.14	0.00	2,273.25	11,420.96	5,835.56	26,620.51
0406	ROSMERY DE LEON SUERO	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	32,709.42	8,170.21	20,551.36
0406	WENDY ESTHER CASTILLO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,835.13	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	18,328.29	4,268.87	9,500.09
0406	WENDY YISELY RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	14,975.41	4,144.56	12,042.57
0406	YENNI SUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,896.83	8,281.75	3,936.46	17,379.67
0406	YEURIS CONRADO JAIME ROSA	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	19,712.61	3,282.46	1,685.35
0406	GRECIA ISABEL GOMEZ AVILA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,935.72	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	1,190.12	3,096.01	7,857.38	4,882.03	23,968.17
0406	KETIA SOY	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
0406	PAULA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,329.51	3,936.46	3,331.91
0406	ROSIO ESMIRNA FIGUEREO LARA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 04-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,591.40	6,564.89	35,204.52
0406	GRECIA ISABEL GOMEZ AVILA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA ARTURO JIMENEZ VESP 04-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	8,132.77	4,882.03	23,692.78
0406	KETIA SOY	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA ARTURO JIMENEZ VESP 04-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,766.07	4,144.56	4,251.91
0406	PAULA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA ARTURO JIMENEZ VESP 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0406	ANA ESTELA PINEDA SANTOS	ESCUELA LABORAL Y CULTURAL QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	2,380.24	3,669.86	4,734.82	3,282.46	16,663.14
0406	BERNARDINA BALBUENA GARCIA	ESCUELA LABORAL Y CULTURAL QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	16,721.50	3,282.46	4,676.46
0406	ERVITA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION	ESCUELA LABORAL Y CULTURAL QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0406	FELICIA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION DE VERAS	ESCUELA LABORAL Y CULTURAL QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	3,046.91	4,382.38	25,521.41
0406	JULIANA VIDAL BRITO	ESCUELA LABORAL Y CULTURAL QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	14,909.04	3,282.46	6,488.92

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	MARIA GARCIA DE CARABALLO	ESCUELA LABORAL Y CULTURAL QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	9,544.70	3,282.46	11,853.26
0406	MARILIN CAMPUSANO TAMAREZ	ESCUELA LABORAL Y CULTURAL QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	18,732.49	3,282.46	2,665.47
0406	RITA MARGARITA SORIANO CESPEDES	ESCUELA LABORAL Y CULTURAL QUITA SUEÑO 04-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	9,885.53	3,282.46	11,512.43
0406	HILARIO MENDOZA REYNOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,577.69	7,088.96	14,634.63
0406	JICELA QUITERIO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,848.86	9,341.68	25,613.53
0406	JUANA ELVIRA PASCUAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,139.78	9,079.39	45,474.12
0406	ROBINSON OZORIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	24,891.78	9,341.68	36,570.61
0406	ROSA MARIA SORIANO ROBERT	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	22,226.98	9,735.13	42,008.15
0406	WENDY ALTAGRACIA BELTRE MARIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	14,589.86	8,292.48	39,478.55
0406	YVELISSE MIESES ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	54,267.57	9,735.13	9,967.56
0406	ALEJANDRINA DEL ORDEN DEL ORDEN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	37,058.03	9,669.56	26,714.97
0406	ALTAGRACIA FRANCIA DIAZ TAVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	11,070.39	9,931.86	54,551.10
0406	ANDY RODOLFO MONTAÑO ASENCIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,693.25	7,088.96	33,519.07
0406	ANNY MARRANZINI VAZQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,900.55	6,564.89	31,895.37
0406	ARACELIS CAMPUSANO HICHES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	17,539.00	8,292.48	36,529.41
0406	BIENVENIDO ARMANDO GARCIA LARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	39,030.14	8,751.50	18,273.14
0406	CLARIBEL PEREZ GUTIERREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,682.70	980.04	4,706.10
0406	DAYSI CRISOSTOMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	12,664.30	9,931.86	52,957.19
0406	DULCE MARIA DE SOSA GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	EDISO FELIX RAMIREZ SUAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,056.69	8,751.50	43,246.59
0406	EVELYN YOKASTA GONZALEZ ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	96,263.12	10,631.30	25.00	2,762.75	6,834.68	620.17	2,926.40	6,825.06	2,380.24	8,094.39	21,162.28	14,279.91	75,100.84
0406	IRIS MERCEDES HEREDIA DE MORENO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0406	JEFFRI ARAUJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,188.17	9,079.39	40,425.73
0406	JOSE ANDRES ISRAEL ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	22,267.30	9,931.86	43,354.19
0406	JOSE JOAQUIN RODRIGUEZ NOBOA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	15,223.12	9,472.83	47,163.51
0406	JUAN DIAZ BERIGUETE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,986.56	7,088.96	34,225.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	JULIO CESAR LIRANZO MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	14,177.50	10,259.74	53,754.61
0406	LUCIA FRANCISCA YSAURA VELAZQUEZ DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	53,425.11	9,669.56	10,347.89
0406	LUIS SOBET RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	37,910.91	9,079.39	21,702.99
0406	LUISA GUZMAN LORENZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	47,716.84	8,751.50	9,586.44
0406	LUZ ALTAGRACIA AMADOR MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	52,851.76	9,735.13	11,383.37
0406	MARGARITA ARIAS ZOQUIEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,055.66	8,751.50	48,247.62
0406	MARIA MAGDALENA GUZMAN MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,134.11	9,079.39	37,479.79
0406	MARIANO BREA BERNARD	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	80,703.30	7,566.30	25.00	2,316.18	5,729.93	620.17	2,453.38	5,721.86	0.00	4,794.56	22,789.39	12,071.96	57,913.91
0406	MARIBEL POLANCO ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0406	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA TERRERO SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	30,388.85	10,587.61	39,853.88
0406	MARY BAEZ DE FRUCTUOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	11,570.39	9,931.86	54,051.10
0406	MIRNA MERCEDES SANCHEZ DE FAÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,393.06	5,818.80	25.00	2,077.68	5,139.91	620.17	2,200.75	5,132.67	0.00	4,303.43	50,081.85	10,892.75	22,311.21
0406	NANCY CLARIBEL MATOS CORDERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0406	ODALIS QUEZADA BENITES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,768.46	3,070.13	25.00	883.05	2,184.56	353.84	935.36	2,181.48	0.00	1,843.41	29,280.76	4,719.88	1,487.70
0406	OLGA DIAZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	29,448.93	9,407.26	32,475.59
0406	ONELDY VINICIO BAEZ VIZCAINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	33,326.83	9,079.39	26,287.07
0406	PABLO MONTERO VICENTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	31,509.41	10,259.74	36,422.70
0406	RAQUEL CANDELINA CESAR DE VENTURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	26,986.63	9,276.11	34,013.63
0406	SANDRA CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	3,928.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	17,863.49	5,033.16	14,947.26
0406	VALLEJO D´ OLEO PEGUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	22,528.13	9,079.39	37,085.77
0406	YAJAIRA ROSARIO VALERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	45,290.61	9,013.81	13,861.16
0406	YANET DIAZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,879.97	7,088.96	18,332.35
0406	ADA CELESTE ABREU MARRERO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0406	ALIDO ANTONIO DE LEON MAMUNDI	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0406	ANGELA JOSEFINA GERMAN MALDONADO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,990.37	12,260.99	4,607.83	17,777.02
0406	BARTOLOME PEREZ MOTA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	BELKIS GOMEZ BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	8,512.19	4,607.83	21,525.82
0406	DALIA MARGARITA BENITEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	27,960.39	9,407.26	33,964.12
0406	DANILSA MARIA FRIAS DE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	11,160.43	4,607.83	18,877.58
0406	DAYSI DE LOS SANTOS DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,488.18	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	31,710.64	5,281.28	2,717.54
0406	DILENIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	11,449.74	4,536.94	18,126.14
0406	EDUARDA CAMPUSANO DE TAMAREZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,544.74	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	4,760.48	6,792.88	13,716.78	5,210.39	20,249.27
0406	ELIZABETH SANCHEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0406	EUGENIA GREGORIA DELGADO GUANTE	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0406	FAUSTO BENITEZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	35,021.36	5,387.62	100.00
0406	FELICIA ROSARIO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,385.82	2,863.94	25.00	843.37	2,086.39	337.94	893.33	2,083.45	0.00	1,761.70	5,390.30	4,507.78	23,995.52
0406	GRACIELA LOUIS CHAL DE BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	21,246.68	4,395.16	7,404.96
0406	HANNY GRELANDY GUZMAN VASQUEZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0406	HELEN MARICRIS DIAZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	2,181.20	4,430.60	26,701.50
0406	JOHANNY GOMEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,160.88	7,088.96	17,051.44
0406	LIDIA GARCIA ABREU	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	16,130.88	5,033.16	16,679.87
0406	LISSETTE DEL POZO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,051.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,710.01	4,749.61	22,252.25
0406	MARIA DEL CARMEN HICHEZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,944.83	2,801.24	25.00	859.42	2,126.08	344.37	910.32	2,123.09	1,190.12	2,984.86	15,322.57	4,593.54	14,622.26
0406	MARIA ESTELA DE OLEO HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	31,272.58	8,292.48	22,795.83
0406	MARIA VIRGEN GUZMAN CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,684.83	4,749.61	277.43
0406	MAURA ESTHER DE LA CRUZ FAJARDO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,789.53	2,451.47	25.00	826.26	2,044.06	331.08	875.20	2,041.18	0.00	1,726.46	16,086.88	4,416.32	12,702.65
0406	MAYRA ELIZABETH MOJICA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	13,756.61	4,395.16	14,895.03
0406	MELANIO ASENCIO POZO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	13,703.80	5,068.61	19,338.00
0406	MERCED MARIANELA DIAZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,916.73	9,341.68	50,545.66
0406	PAULA SORIANO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	23,606.54	4,678.72	6,893.60
0406	PAULA SORIANO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	22,581.97	4,678.72	7,918.17
0406	RAFAEL DE PAULA GUANTE	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.78	4,926.84	25,672.79

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	ROSELIA AYBAR MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	26,322.20	4,395.16	2,329.44
0406	RUFO ESTEBIN DAVISON JOSE	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	17,841.17	4,324.28	10,348.35
0406	TEODORO DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,137.76	1,225.06	6,848.24
0406	TEODORO DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0406	VICENTE SORIANO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,627.72	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,617.81	4,926.84	21,499.75
0406	WENDY ARGENTINA DIAZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	37,887.90	8,751.50	19,415.38
0406	YOSELIN VENECIA CAMPUSANO B. DE MALDONADO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	3,293.77	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	8,909.64	4,324.28	19,279.88
0406	ZULMADELIS GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,939.51	4,666.16	25.00	859.26	2,125.71	344.30	910.16	2,122.71	0.00	1,794.42	21,158.08	4,592.72	8,781.43
0406	ADRIANA VALLEJO SANCHEZ DE PILARTE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,752.39	4,519.32	25.00	1,915.79	4,739.42	620.17	2,029.27	4,732.74	1,190.12	5,160.18	39,276.54	10,092.33	27,475.85
0406	ADRIANO ADAMES FIGUEREO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	39,426.31	9,735.13	24,808.82
0406	AIDA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE GERMAN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	29,024.23	9,407.26	32,900.28
0406	ALTAGRACIA QUITERIO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	23,533.61	9,079.39	36,080.29
0406	AMADO ANTONIO ALONSO PE¥A	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	27,610.15	9,079.39	32,003.75
0406	ANA IDELISSA FERRER PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	33,356.46	9,079.39	26,257.44
0406	ANA LUISA BELTRAN GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	30,888.86	8,292.48	23,179.55
0406	ANDRES EVARISTO VALERA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.39	2,631.36	25.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,663.69	5,018.24	4,253.37	22,709.15
0406	ANTONIA FRIAS CHAVEZ DE SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,895.91	3,179.22	25.00	1,747.71	4,323.61	620.17	1,851.24	4,317.52	2,380.24	6,004.19	43,763.48	9,261.30	17,132.43
0406	ANTONIO ENMANUEL SUERO BRITO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,453.42	8,751.50	32,849.86
0406	ARACELIS YSAAC MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	22,134.90	8,292.48	31,933.51
0406	BELKIS TOMASINA VALDEZ DIAZ DE JEAN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	47,337.92	9,407.26	14,586.60
0406	BIENVENIDA URBAEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	17,704.29	4,501.50	11,640.54
0406	CARLOS ALBERTO COMPRES LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	47,970.11	10,325.31	20,424.13
0406	CRISTINA PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	22,231.02	10,063.01	44,314.73
0406	DANIELA PEREZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	26,932.08	9,407.26	34,992.43
0406	DERLIN LUCIANO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	39,443.79	7,088.96	6,768.53
0406	DIANA ELIZABETH MALDONADO DOLORES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	31,430.90	8,948.23	27,258.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	DIOMARI ANGELICA RAVELO DE LOS SANTOS DE LARA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	27,835.51	8,751.50	29,467.77
0406	EVELIX ROCIO SUAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	16,736.45	7,088.96	29,475.87
0406	FLOR MARIA GOMEZ DE CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	2,982.36	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	2,380.24	5,942.36	49,788.36	9,112.85	10,061.40
0406	GLADYS ELISA BAUTISTA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,442.87	9,341.68	36,019.52
0406	HINGINIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0406	JAZMIN ALTAGRACIA BEATO CEBALLO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	10,594.36	8,292.48	43,474.05
0406	JOSE DEL CARMEN JEAN PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,746.27	9,735.13	25,488.86
0406	JOSE LUIS DIAZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	29,759.89	8,292.48	24,308.52
0406	JUAN FERNANDO PULINARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0406	JUAN PABLO LORA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,299.47	2,460.81	25.00	1,558.39	3,855.26	620.17	1,650.70	3,849.83	0.00	3,234.09	39,056.00	8,325.26	15,243.47
0406	KILSY MARIA FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	40,272.62	9,997.44	25,811.00
0406	LOURDES JOSEFINA VALENZUELA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	47,709.91	9,669.56	16,063.09
0406	LUCIANO MARTE MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0406	MAGALIS SORIANO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	4,442.34	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	15,836.08	8,948.23	42,853.56
0406	MARIA CRISTINA MARSHUM WATTLY	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	30,916.48	9,341.68	30,545.91
0406	NIEVES LORENZO MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,372.92	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	2,380.24	6,693.14	30,662.86	10,915.49	41,890.48
0406	OLGA LIDIA DE LA CRUZ CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	51,842.37	9,079.39	7,771.53
0406	OLGA LINARES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	28,344.37	8,292.48	25,724.04
0406	PEDRO ANTONIO ALBURQUERQUE TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,595.87	9,341.68	51,866.52
0406	RAFAEL NUÑEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	12,630.79	9,735.13	51,604.34
0406	RAMONA GOMEZ MOTA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,419.53	8,751.50	35,883.75
0406	ROSEMARY MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,506.48	4,546.20	25.00	1,736.54	4,295.96	620.17	1,839.40	4,289.91	1,190.12	4,791.06	38,676.61	9,206.04	21,829.87
0406	RUTH NOEMI DIAZ GIL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	32,838.89	9,997.44	33,244.73
0406	VICTORIA REYES HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	47,962.61	10,325.31	20,431.63
0406	VICTORINA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	23,072.52	9,407.26	38,851.99
0406	WASCAR NILSON FELIZ SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,971.96	5,501.53	25.00	2,065.60	5,110.01	620.17	2,187.95	5,102.81	1,190.12	5,468.67	60,293.40	10,832.99	11,678.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	WILLIAM SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	51,760.12	9,276.11	9,240.14
0406	YADIRA ROBLES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	40,420.50	9,735.13	23,814.63
0406	YISEL RAMIREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,899.42	8,751.50	45,403.86
0406	YOHANNA ELIZABET DEL ROSARIO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,463.42	8,751.50	48,839.86
0406	YULIZA ALCANTARA DE REGALADO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	51,801.77	9,669.56	11,971.23
0406	EDUARDA CAMPUSANO DE TAMAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	27,845.64	5,632.24	8,870.41
0406	FAUSTO BENITEZ ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	4,700.08	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	3,570.36	5,671.03	20,369.55	5,387.62	14,751.81
0406	FLOR ANGEL DE LEON DE SERRANO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
0406	JANNIA JAHNNEIRYS POLANCO PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	MANUEL DE JESUS SERRANO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	MIGUELINA LUNA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,345.77	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	9,756.88	5,245.84	24,440.23
0406	SOCORRO ZENAIDA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0406	TERESA MARIA CASTRO DE DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	3,131.71	2,412.99	12,598.29
0406	VALENTIN TOLEDO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	2,380.24	4,207.79	12,931.60	4,678.72	17,568.53
0406	ZULMADELIS GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,939.51	0.00	0.00	859.26	2,125.71	344.30	910.16	2,122.71	0.00	1,769.42	24,204.98	4,592.72	5,734.53
0406	ANA HILDA FULGENCIO DE FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	21,792.34	8,292.48	32,276.07
0406	ANGELA ROSA GONZALEZ FIGUEREO	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	3,690.51	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	32,370.69	5,033.16	440.06
0406	ANSELMO LARA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,199.71	8,655.53	25.00	1,125.03	2,783.18	450.80	1,191.67	2,779.26	1,190.12	3,531.82	39,099.71	6,013.24	100.00
0406	APOLONIA MENA GERMAN	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	60,523.23	3,585.14	25.00	1,737.02	4,297.15	620.17	1,839.91	4,291.10	0.00	3,601.93	21,252.01	9,208.42	39,271.22
0406	BELKIS GOMEZ BENITEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	6,166.10	4,607.83	23,871.91
0406	BRENDA DAMARIS LINARES LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,712.26	6,955.24	25.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	2,017.39	17,379.69	5,171.46	16,332.57
0406	CLAUDIO PEREZ SIDNEY	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	11,677.44	10,259.74	56,254.67
0406	CRUZ PRESINAL PRESINAL DE ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	29,817.84	9,997.44	36,265.78
0406	ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0406	ELIZABETH ROSARIO DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,075.06	9,013.81	37,076.71
0406	ELIZABETH VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,436.13	9,013.81	43,715.64

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	ESMELANIA SOLEDAD TEJADA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,973.58	8,751.50	34,329.70
0406	FIOR D ALIZZA ESPINAL GERMAN DE ASENCIO	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,056.69	8,751.50	43,246.59
0406	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,575.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,621.54	4,324.28	22,567.98
0406	ISAIAS TEJADA DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,575.53	7,088.96	21,636.79
0406	MANUEL EMILIO FELIZ BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0406	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMON MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,895.91	3,179.22	25.00	1,747.71	4,323.61	620.17	1,851.24	4,317.52	2,380.24	6,004.19	50,799.92	9,261.30	10,095.99
0406	MARTINA GUZMAN LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	38,183.61	9,013.81	20,968.16
0406	MAYELIN ORTIZ POLANCO DE MORA	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,895.91	3,655.27	25.00	1,747.71	4,323.61	620.17	1,851.24	4,317.52	0.00	3,623.95	23,930.27	9,261.30	36,965.64
0406	MERCEDES LIDIA MEJIA ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	28,230.36	8,292.48	25,838.05
0406	NATIVIDAD PIMENTEL ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	22,952.36	7,797.87	27,881.19
0406	NEHEMIAS SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	37,559.47	9,669.56	26,213.53
0406	RAMONA DEL CARMEN FRANCIS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,427.29	3,255.91	25.00	873.26	2,160.34	349.91	924.99	2,157.29	0.00	1,823.25	30,327.29	4,667.54	100.00
0406	STEPHANY DAHIANA NOBOA GERALDO	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	29,378.78	9,276.11	31,621.48
0406	TERESA MARIA CASTRO DE DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,360.89	9,068.82	25.00	2,048.06	5,066.62	620.17	2,169.37	5,059.49	0.00	4,242.43	71,260.89	10,746.28	100.00
0406	ZULEIKY SANTANA FLORIAN	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,248.25	7,088.96	21,964.07
0406	ANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	ANA TERESA VICENTE RUIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	ANNY MERCEDES PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,183.53	2,450.10	14,788.47
0406	ANNY NUÑEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	BELLANIRA DE LOS SANTOS BIDO	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0406	BENITA HEREDIA LUCAS DE MERCADO	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
0406	CARLA NADIUSKA CASTRO GABOT	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	CATALINA ARIAS FLORENTINO	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	CELESTINA HEREDIA VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0406	DENNY ALTAGRACIA MORONTA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,256.66	4,412.10	22,505.46
0406	EULALIA LORA FIGUEREO	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	2,096.24	2,060.32	11,334.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	FELICIA PIMENTEL GUILLEN	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	GERMANIA RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	ISIDRA GUILLEN DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	JENNIFFER MARGARITA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	15,129.67	4,395.16	13,521.97
0406	JEREZA CARO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	7,797.15	2,060.32	5,633.85
0406	JOSE LUIS DIAZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	JOSEFINA BODRE DE PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0406	JOSELIN SERRANO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	LUISA MALDONADO SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	MARIA EUGENIA GONZALEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,163.73	4,441.83	4,792.18
0406	MARILANDA SOLER CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	MARIO INOCENCIO HEREDIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	637.41	980.04	5,751.39
0406	PATRICIA MARTHA CASTILLO BERIGUETE	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	RAMONA CABRERA ASENCIO DE ZAPATA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
0406	REINA MARIA CUEVAS PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
0406	ROSARIO DE LOS MILAGROS ROSARIO PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0406	TERESA MERCEDES LUCAS DE OZUNA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	APOLINAR ARIAS MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	5,691.42	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	13,527.67	5,104.06	19,745.21
0406	BENELIA NINA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	6,252.20	4,501.50	23,092.63
0406	CARMEN LUCILA BENITEZ DE FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,567.77	4,926.84	25,549.79
0406	FELICIA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION DE VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,528.78	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,246.01	4,855.95	24,409.43
0406	FRANCISCO ABREU PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.77	4,926.84	25,672.79
0406	GILBERTO CASTILLO MEDALUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
0406	HERIBERTO VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,252.20	4,501.50	24,092.63
0406	JUAN JESUS ROJAS ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	16,911.47	3,544.49	6,194.69
0406	LIDIA GARCIA ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,563.93	5,033.16	25,246.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ ESPINO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	18,541.36	4,855.95	13,114.08
0406	MIGUELINA SIERRA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	23,156.78	4,147.05	3,877.43
0406	NORMA EMIDIA HERASME SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	3,928.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
0406	RAMONA DEYANIRA DE LA CRUZ DE SARMIENTO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	19,319.27	4,714.16	11,411.92
0406	SANTA CEFORA JAQUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	2,937.42	3,544.49	20,168.74
0406	SUJEY JOANNY JIMENEZ SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,345.67	4,855.95	29,309.77
0406	TOMAS SANO ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,157.80	4,757.48	25.00	865.53	2,141.20	346.81	916.80	2,138.19	0.00	1,807.33	7,389.77	4,626.20	22,768.03
0406	WILLIAN RAFAEL GERMAN MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	15,533.49	4,714.16	15,197.70
0406	YOSANDY ESTARLIN PAULINO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3.57	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	8,486.95	4,678.72	22,013.18
0406	ZORAIDA ENRIQUETA CLETO LORA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JUAQUIN PEREZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0406	LOYDA NIRDA MERAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN BOSCH 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	10,667.48	4,749.61	20,294.78
0406	MARIA LUISA BERROA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN BOSCH 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	11,389.56	4,536.94	18,186.32
0406	ADA CELESTE ABREU MARRERO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,196.71	5,068.61	23,845.09
0406	ANA MARIA MONTERO ASENCIO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	7,883.72	4,678.72	22,616.41
0406	DARIS DIROCHE	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.82	0.00	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	14,354.32	4,501.50	14,990.50
0406	ELADIA MEDRANO SANO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 04-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,729.97	3,473.10	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	14,435.11	4,867.37	17,294.86
0406	ESDUVINDA MARTINEZ GOMEZ DE CARO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	20,329.44	5,564.84	15,947.23
0406	EVARISTO DE LEON DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 04-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	14,817.89	5,792.38	22,942.05
0406	HUNGRIA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,885.29	0.00	0.00	943.81	2,334.86	378.18	999.71	2,331.57	0.00	1,943.52	13,238.28	5,044.61	19,647.01
0406	JOSE MARIA CARELA CARRION	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,930.68	0.00	0.00	916.41	2,267.08	367.20	970.69	2,263.89	0.00	1,887.10	31,910.68	4,898.17	20.00
0406	JOSEFINA PEREZ DE FAJARDO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	0.00	0.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	1,190.12	3,026.81	30,977.79	4,767.33	100.00
0406	MARCELINO SOLANO LORA	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 04-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,107.68	4,832.07	25.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,040.76	34,007.68	5,232.12	100.00
0406	MARIA CRISTINA MENDOZA DE REYES	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,984.37	4,501.50	23,360.46
0406	MARIA EMILIANA SORIANO ASENCIO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0406	MARIELA ENCARNACION SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
0406	WANDA SABINO GONZALEZ DE OZORIA	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,838.05	3,786.86	25.00	913.75	2,260.50	366.14	967.88	2,257.32	0.00	1,906.63	6,519.45	4,883.96	25,318.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	YANERI HICHE ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	20,841.03	4,324.28	7,348.49
0406	AGUSTIN TERRERO MORA	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	5,017.01	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	37,085.55	9,079.39	22,528.35
0406	ANA ESTHER GARCIA MADE DE VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,675.28	8,751.50	25,628.00
0406	ANGEL GREGORIO PERALTA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,895.91	3,417.24	25.00	1,747.71	4,323.61	620.17	1,851.24	4,317.52	1,190.12	4,814.07	34,801.73	9,261.30	26,094.18
0406	BELKYS PINALES DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	29,591.26	9,341.68	31,871.13
0406	CESAR RICARDO COLON SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	DAMIAMNY PEREZ PALMERO	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	DAMIANA VIZCAINO OTAÑEZ DE ABAD	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	37,533.83	9,735.13	26,701.30
0406	DANNIA MARGARITA PEÑA DEL POZO	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,399.42	8,751.50	31,903.86
0406	DANNY ANTONIA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	17,663.80	9,407.26	44,260.71
0406	DENNYS RODRIGUEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,643.85	4,536.94	22,932.03
0406	DEYANIRA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	0.00	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	6,932.10	10,259.74	61,000.01
0406	DILENIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	DIOMARIS GUILLEN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	ELIZABETH AMPARO DICENT	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,832.58	9,341.68	20,629.81
0406	ESPERANZA AYBAR AMADOR DE AMARANTE	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	3,769.50	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	53,734.04	8,620.35	2,644.99
0406	ESPERANZA AYBAR AMADOR DE AMARANTE	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	555.41	980.04	5,833.39
0406	EVA MARIA SANCHEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,853.42	8,751.50	28,449.86
0406	EVARISTO DE LEON DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0406	EVELYN CRISEL PEREZ PLESI	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0406	EVI JUSTINA GARCIA LUIS	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,853.42	8,751.50	30,449.86
0406	FEDERICO MORLA SARANTE	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	FIORDALIZ LORA DOLORES DE SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,038.97	8,751.50	40,264.31
0406	FLORENTINO PINALES DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	GREGORIO PAULA SOTO	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	8,557.37	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	1,190.12	5,378.80	33,950.89	10,617.23	36,500.54
0406	ISAURA CIPRIAN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	IVELISSE TERRERO ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,482.40	8,751.50	38,820.88
0406	JOHANNY POZO HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,132.00	8,751.50	40,171.28
0406	JORGE LUIS DEL CARMEN PALMERO	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0406	JOSEINA PAULINO PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	2,764.04	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	2,380.24	5,873.80	17,821.12	8,948.23	40,868.52
0406	JUANA EVANGELISTA MENDOZA BENITEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	JULIO CESAR REYES DE LOS DIOSES	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	40,879.11	8,751.50	16,424.17
0406	LEONARDO DE JESUS PASTOR	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,403.42	8,751.50	27,899.86
0406	LUIS BENITO PEREZ BERROA	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	36,167.11	9,735.13	28,068.02
0406	LUISA MALDONADO SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,784.87	8,292.48	45,283.54
0406	MANUELA CASTRO DE CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	15,387.41	4,395.16	13,264.23
0406	MARIA ISABEL URIBE PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,760.61	9,013.81	39,391.16
0406	MARIA JOSEFA DURAN POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,346.45	9,079.39	31,267.45
0406	MARTINA PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	38,758.71	9,079.39	20,855.19
0406	MAXIMA PEGUERO JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	MERCEDES CABRERA DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,618.51	8,751.50	46,684.77
0406	NISELIA BEATRIZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	18,034.55	8,292.48	36,033.86
0406	OLGA LIDIA PEREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,844.25	7,088.96	25,368.07
0406	OZARIAS CAMPUSANO MALDONADO	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,160.88	7,088.96	22,051.44
0406	PATRICIA MARTHA CASTILLO BERIGUETE	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,042.59	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	12,798.16	7,088.96	33,414.16
0406	RICHARD JIMENEZ DOÑE	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,055.66	8,751.50	48,247.62
0406	ROMAN JAVIER CASTILLO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,966.74	9,013.81	50,185.03
0406	SABRINA REYES ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	11,716.66	8,751.50	45,586.62
0406	SANDRA DOMINGA FELIZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,334.42	8,751.50	26,968.86
0406	SANTA ROSARIO BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	SONIA ARELYS OGANDO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	SONIA MARITZA LARA ANDUJAR	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,569.57	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	3,570.36	7,391.66	37,926.79	9,735.13	26,308.34

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	SUSANA JAIME RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	16,804.12	9,079.39	42,809.78
0406	TERESITA MERCEDES HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	10,808.83	9,013.81	48,342.94
0406	VIRGEN MARIA MORILLO ENCARNACION DE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	36,294.29	9,735.13	27,940.84
0406	YOMAIRA BOLIVIA BELTRE PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,153.81	9,013.81	26,997.96
0406	YOSANDY ESTARLIN PAULINO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	YUBELKIS FELIZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0406	YVELISSE HERRERA LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	AMARILIS PALMERO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,077.24	2,060.32	12,353.76
0406	ANDRES EVARISTO VALERA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.39	0.00	0.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,638.69	2,054.60	4,253.37	25,672.79
0406	ANGELA CEPEDA CASTRO DE GUILLEN	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	4,986.76	5,281.28	29,441.42
0406	ANNY MERCEDES PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0406	DENNYS RODRIGUEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
0406	DINORAH POLINE JORGE	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,907.20	0.00	0.00	427.84	1,058.41	171.43	453.18	1,056.92	0.00	881.02	1,134.64	2,286.76	13,772.56
0406	FRANKELINA ANTONIA DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	26,950.96	4,572.38	2,855.99
0406	GRACIELA CAMPUSANO GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	14,424.40	4,147.05	12,609.81
0406	GRACIELA ESTEBANIA QUEZADA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
0406	JOAQUINA MELENCIANO MALDONADO	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	14,672.18	4,147.05	12,362.03
0406	JOSE MARIA CARELA CARRION	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	JUANA PIÑEYRO DOLORES	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	18,467.19	4,536.94	11,108.69
0406	LUIS BENITO PEREZ BERROA	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	NELPIDA ANTONIA PINEDA CRIQUET	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	25,505.09	4,926.84	6,612.47
0406	RAMON ARISTIDES REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0406	ROSA FAMILIA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	17,966.47	4,855.95	13,688.97
0406	SANTO MALDONADO BREA	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0406	SUCI BERANIEL MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	10,601.76	4,714.16	20,129.43
0406	YBELICES ZAPATA ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	23,588.35	4,536.94	5,987.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	EMELIN JANCEN TAMAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. NAPOLEON ALBERTO CASILLA DIAZ J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
0406	GLADYS DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. NAPOLEON ALBERTO CASILLA DIAZ J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	29,890.77	8,620.35	26,488.26
0406	NATIVIDAD DEL JESUS CONCEPCION PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. NAPOLEON ALBERTO CASILLA DIAZ J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	37,450.60	6,564.89	5,345.32
0406	OVERST RIVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. NAPOLEON ALBERTO CASILLA DIAZ J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	7,551.75	7,797.87	43,281.80
0406	RUDERKY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC PROF. NAPOLEON ALBERTO CASILLA DIAZ J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	32,512.16	8,751.50	24,791.12
0406	SANTA ROSARIO BATISTA	LIC SEC PROF. NAPOLEON ALBERTO CASILLA DIAZ J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	5,682.68	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	35,608.61	10,063.01	30,937.14
0406	ALENNY PEGUERO DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	38,178.48	9,997.44	27,905.14
0406	CANDIOLINA PINALES DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.66	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	42,600.01	10,976.83	30,385.65
0406	DULCE MARIA DE SOSA GUERRERO	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,339.11	9,341.68	50,123.28
0406	HUNGRIA CAMPUSANO NOLASCO	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,880.42	8,751.50	39,422.86
0406	ISRAEL MARRERO FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	35,362.41	9,997.44	30,721.21
0406	JOB VENTURA GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	44,491.59	9,407.26	17,432.92
0406	JOSE IGNACIO FRUCTUOSO GARABITOS	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,247.86	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	11,895.17	9,735.13	52,339.96
0406	LOURDES DE LA CRUZ OLIVIER	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	45,352.29	10,325.31	23,041.95
0406	LUIS RAMON RODRIGUEZ ARAUJO	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,465.88	7,088.96	25,746.44
0406	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ MALDONADO	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,833.49	9,013.81	25,318.28
0406	MARGARITA MATEO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	20,030.36	8,292.48	34,038.05
0406	RAFAEL ENCARNACION GUERRERO	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,768.88	7,088.96	19,443.44
0406	RANDA JOHANNY ROSARIO DOYLING	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,991.41	7,088.96	22,220.91
0406	ROSA MARIA CHECO GERMAN	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	34,661.76	9,407.26	27,262.75
0406	SANTA PETRONILA DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
0406	SANTO GARCIA PINALES	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	3,531.48	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	2,380.24	5,737.24	14,346.34	8,620.35	42,032.69
0406	WANDA ESTEFFANY CASTRO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0406	YEZIKA JAVIELINA DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. PURA RIJO DE RIVERA J.E.E. 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	37,701.38	9,341.68	23,761.01
0406	ALIDO ANTONIO DE LEON MAMUNDI	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0406	ANGEL ROLANDO PEÑA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	84,574.40	8,476.88	25.00	2,427.29	6,004.78	620.17	2,571.06	5,996.32	0.00	5,023.35	25,671.60	12,621.27	58,902.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	BARTOLOME PEREZ MOTA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	11,296.63	4,324.28	16,892.89
0406	BERTA SARAGILDA MOREL	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	3,324.83	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	6,940.52	4,670.71	23,507.43
0406	BIENVENIDA ARREDONDO ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
0406	BRENDA DAMARIS LINARES LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0406	CAROLINA ARIAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
0406	DANILSA MARIA FRIAS DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,262.96	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,990.37	10,825.29	4,607.83	19,212.72
0406	EFREN GETULIA POZO SUERO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	19,399.96	4,749.61	11,562.30
0406	ELISABETH GERMAN CARMONA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	28,830.74	4,749.61	2,131.52
0406	ELIZABETH SANCHEZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	5,051.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	10,936.30	4,749.61	20,025.96
0406	ESDUVINDA MARTINEZ GOMEZ DE CARO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	9,954.84	5,564.84	26,321.83
0406	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,856.12	6,948.29	4,324.28	21,241.23
0406	HELEN MARICRIS DIAZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	2,828.15	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	1,190.12	2,922.08	6,502.31	4,430.60	22,380.39
0406	JEANET CAMPUSANO TOLEDO DE BLACK	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	3,874.58	4,147.05	23,159.63
0406	JENNY ELVIRA MOTA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,091.43	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	21,728.98	4,572.38	8,077.97
0406	JOSE MARIA CARELA CARRION	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,930.68	5,415.55	25.00	916.41	2,267.08	367.20	970.69	2,263.89	0.00	1,912.10	9,348.68	4,898.17	22,582.00
0406	JOSEFINA PEREZ DE FAJARDO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	3,654.29	25.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,861.69	16,303.61	4,767.33	14,774.18
0406	KENNY MERAN GARCIA DE MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,385.81	0.00	0.00	843.37	2,086.39	337.94	893.33	2,083.45	0.00	1,736.70	29,285.81	4,507.78	100.00
0406	LISSETTE DEL POZO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	21,168.63	4,749.61	9,793.63
0406	MARCELINO SOLANO LORA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	22,356.15	5,068.61	10,685.65
0406	MARIA PAOLA PEREZ DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,144.88	7,088.96	29,067.44
0406	MARIA VIRGEN GUZMAN CUELLO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	23,959.86	4,749.61	7,002.40
0406	MERCEDES VILLANUEVA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,268.83	6,210.19	25.00	1,012.22	2,504.09	405.59	1,072.17	2,500.56	0.00	2,109.39	35,168.83	5,410.24	100.00
0406	MIGUELINA LUNA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.11	0.00	0.00	1,060.38	2,623.24	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	0.00	2,183.57	27,071.36	5,667.68	9,875.75
0406	MIGUELINA SIERRA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	15,271.81	4,147.05	11,762.40
0406	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.93	3,930.35	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	1,190.12	3,195.20	7,993.16	5,139.51	25,510.77
0406	NOEMI NOVA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0406	PEDRO DAVID SORIANO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,368.88	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	28,573.29	4,785.06	2,620.02
0406	ROSA MARIA BALBUENA ABREU	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,011.48	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	26,553.83	4,536.94	3,022.05
0406	ROXANNA CAMPUSANO MELENCIANO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,770.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	16,619.50	5,068.61	16,422.31
0406	RUFO ESTEBIN DAVISON JOSE	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,007.53	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	7,043.28	4,324.28	21,146.24
0406	SANTO MALDONADO BREA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,900.20	5,315.99	25.00	944.24	2,335.91	378.35	1,000.17	2,332.62	0.00	1,969.41	32,549.71	5,046.88	350.49
0406	YANERI HICHE ABREU	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	21,830.21	4,324.28	6,359.31
0406	YOANNY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE JORGE	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,790.75	5,033.16	20.00
0406	YOSARIS ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS SORIANO REYES	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	15,380.96	4,572.38	14,425.99
0407	ADELAIDA GERMAN FLORENTINO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,631.94	7,575.65	17,752.96
0407	ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ CRECENCIO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,203.78	6,564.89	24,592.14
0407	ANDREA GUILLEN FRIAS DE PEGUERO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,797.49	4,441.83	17,158.42
0407	ANTONIA ASENCIO ACEVEDO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	31,605.91	4,863.69	100.00
0407	BENITA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,386.85	3,936.46	15,274.57
0407	CARLITA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN DAMIS	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,099.75	8,229.66	46,548.61
0407	CAROL GISEL GUERRERO DIAZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,621.09	4,293.19	12,365.86
0407	EMILIANA MESA MORILLO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	19,109.05	4,620.20	11,009.62
0407	JOSELINA DEL CARMEN GARCIA RAMIREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	27,810.00	8,292.48	26,258.41
0407	JUAN SANTIAGO MATEO CASTRO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	8,163.82	4,085.10	18,466.57
0407	KENDRIS MEDINA FRANCO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
0407	MARIA DEL CARMEN ARREDONDO FERRERA DE MATEO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,814.84	4,144.56	11,203.14
0407	MARIA LISSELOT MONTAS FRUCTUOSO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,589.93	4,144.56	7,428.05
0407	MARIA PROVIDENCIA FRANCISCO ESTRELLA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,107.57	24,194.23	4,976.94	8,249.97
0407	MARTHA POLANCO MEJIA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,223.03	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	24,996.93	4,412.10	3,765.19
0407	PAPITA CASTILLO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,966.09	4,322.92	4,214.64
0407	ROXANNA CAMPUSANO MELENCIANO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	3,934.20	4,560.75	25,796.89
0407	SAIDYS MARIA ROCHE PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	SILVIA ADALGISA TRINIDAD MEDINA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,653.00	3,936.46	16,008.42
0407	YESICA WILDALIS HEREDIA PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,821.94	4,441.83	8,133.98
0407	YLBANIA PINALES CESPEDES	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,143.76	0.00	0.00	1,152.13	2,850.21	461.65	1,220.37	2,846.19	0.00	2,372.50	40,123.76	6,158.05	20.00
0407	ANTONIA ASENCIO ACEVEDO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	4,128.71	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	15,402.16	4,863.69	16,303.75
0407	BENITA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0407	CAROL GISEL GUERRERO DIAZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	6,385.07	4,293.19	21,601.88
0407	CRISTOBAL PANIAGUA ENCARNACION	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	21,030.22	4,590.48	8,894.66
0407	EMILIANA MESA MORILLO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	24,120.34	4,620.20	5,998.33
0407	JUAN SANTIAGO MATEO CASTRO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	18,143.04	4,085.10	8,487.35
0407	MARIA DEL CARMEN ARREDONDO FERRERA DE MATEO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,633.64	4,144.56	10,384.34
0407	MARIA LISSELOT MONTAS FRUCTUOSO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0407	MARIA PROVIDENCIA FRANCISCO ESTRELLA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	16,946.63	4,976.94	15,497.57
0407	MARTHA POLANCO MEJIA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,346.37	4,412.10	8,415.75
0407	PAPITA CASTILLO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0407	SAIDYS MARIA ROCHE PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,328.75	4,144.56	12,689.23
0407	SILVIA ADALGISA TRINIDAD MEDINA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,603.83	3,936.46	7,057.59
0407	TERESA CARELA CAMPUSANO DE ASENCIO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0407	WANDA FIGUEREO PEGUERO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,883.65	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,247.19	4,441.83	11,708.72
0407	YESICA WILDALIS HEREDIA PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.92	4,441.83	20.00
0407	YLBANIA PINALES CESPEDES	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,590.68	5,130.32	25.00	820.55	2,029.94	328.79	869.16	2,027.08	0.00	1,714.71	11,306.02	4,385.81	17,284.66
0407	ANTONIA PAULINA DIAZ FRIAS DE ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN GREGORIO DE NIGUA 04-07	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	16,104.19	25.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	0.00	6,939.70	61,041.86	17,222.47	55,958.14
0407	SAMUEL REYES MARTES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN GREGORIO DE NIGUA 04-07	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	108,500.00	13,807.25	25.00	3,113.95	7,703.50	620.17	3,298.40	7,692.65	1,190.12	7,627.47	45,118.23	16,016.32	63,381.77
0407	ANGEL BREA MATEO	ESC NOCT NIGUA 04-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	22,800.16	4,441.83	6,155.75
0407	ARMENSIDA BERENICE SOLANO	ESC NOCT NIGUA 04-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,752.73	4,144.56	23,265.25
0407	SANTA DE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT NIGUA 04-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,374.52	2,636.88	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	1,190.12	2,892.06	6,268.32	4,352.65	22,106.20
0407	ALEXANDER BAEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT PADRE BORBON 04-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	3,951.87	4,302.71	24,097.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	DOLORES YRENES CABRERA DE PAULINO	ESC NOCT PADRE BORBON 04-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0407	FIOR LADINNA MINYETY GARCIA	ESC NOCT PADRE BORBON 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,804.18	4,233.73	9,795.18
0407	FRANCISCO SANTANA CABRERA	ESC NOCT PADRE BORBON 04-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,370.43	4,293.19	9,616.52
0407	ROBERTO MARTINEZ CORDERO	ESC NOCT PADRE BORBON 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	14,143.72	3,282.46	7,254.24
0407	MOICES ENRIQUE PEREZ BAEZ	ESC NOCT SABANA PALENQUE 04-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,283.24	4,322.92	13,897.49
0407	XIOMARA FRUCTUOSO CUEVAS	ESC NOCT SABANA PALENQUE 04-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	12,197.91	4,382.38	16,370.40
0407	ANA JULIA VALERA URIBE	ESC PRIM ABEL URIBE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0407	CLEYDI YUNARY QUEZADA PAULINO DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ABEL URIBE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,405.94	6,564.89	7,389.98
0407	DOLORES YRENES CABRERA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ABEL URIBE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	17,618.06	4,085.10	9,012.33
0407	JACKELINE AMADOR GUERRERO DE LINARES	ESC PRIM ABEL URIBE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0407	LOANNY ELIZABEHT DE LOS SANTOS MELO	ESC PRIM ABEL URIBE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,091.40	6,564.89	25,704.52
0407	MARITZA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ABEL URIBE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	18,366.75	4,441.83	10,589.16
0407	MAURY FRANCISCA PEREZ PAULINO DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ABEL URIBE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,974.54	4,560.75	19,756.54
0407	RANDY GERMAN	ESC PRIM ABEL URIBE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	3,435.86	3,995.91	22,613.15
0407	SHADDAI ESTER VILLETA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ABEL URIBE MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,959.91	6,564.89	32,836.01
0407	YIRSIS ROMERIS RODRIGUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM ABEL URIBE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,858.06	6,564.89	17,937.86
0407	YSABEL MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ABEL URIBE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,956.54	4,263.46	15,836.61
0407	ANA JULIA VALERA URIBE	ESC PRIM ABEL URIBE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	20,508.18	4,739.11	10,385.67
0407	JACKELINE AMADOR GUERRERO DE LINARES	ESC PRIM ABEL URIBE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,616.80	4,263.46	15,176.35
0407	MAURY FRANCISCA PEREZ PAULINO DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ABEL URIBE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0407	OLIVA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM ABEL URIBE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,299.63	7,991.84	18,798.38
0407	ANA MARIA VALERA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,220.44	4,441.83	9,735.47
0407	ANTONIA ALMONTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0407	CLAUDIA TRONCOSO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	8,029.29	4,441.83	20,926.62
0407	ELOISA GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	9,623.46	7,882.45	41,761.44
0407	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	13,001.19	4,441.83	15,954.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	GERTRUDIS FRANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0407	JULISA HEREDIA CERI	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0407	LELYS YAQUELIN VALDEZ VALERA	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0407	LUZ VERONICA VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0407	MARIANELA GERMAN	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,884.23	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
0407	MARYS URIBE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,078.39	7,991.84	34,019.62
0407	PAOLA ALEJANDRA GONZALEZ NINA	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	33,076.42	6,564.89	9,719.50
0407	ROSA MARIA GOMERA DE BELLO	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	12,712.04	4,322.92	15,468.70
0407	ROSA MARIA GOMERA DE BELLO	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,694.74	4,322.92	10,486.00
0407	RUTH ESTHER FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,821.25	6,564.89	28,974.67
0407	VIRGINIA REYES CASTRO	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,424.85	6,564.89	33,371.07
0407	WANDA WAINEE DIPRE FELIX	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	7,494.38	7,159.46	39,177.41
0407	ANA MARIA VALERA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0407	ANTONIA ALMONTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS VESP 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,217.11	4,085.10	10,413.28
0407	CLAUDIA TRONCOSO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,186.28	4,441.83	20,769.63
0407	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,836.90	4,441.83	21,119.01
0407	LELYS YAQUELIN VALDEZ VALERA	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,379.41	4,322.92	13,801.32
0407	MARIANELA GERMAN	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	11,728.73	4,397.24	16,936.48
0407	MARITZA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0407	ANA IRIS ASENCIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO MAT 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0407	ANA IRIS ASENCIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO VESP 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,478.11	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	20,043.07	4,917.48	12,013.53
0407	ALEJANDRO PAREDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,531.54	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	14,325.79	4,322.92	13,854.94
0407	AMARLIN TERESA MERAN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,781.40	6,564.89	33,014.52
0407	ANA IRIS DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,591.40	6,564.89	38,204.52
0407	ARANSA GUILLEN PERDOMO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	19,718.70	7,991.84	32,379.31
0407	ELDA LORANNYS FABIAN REYES	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	ELENA BEATRIS HEREDIA DE JOSEPH	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,303.54	6,564.89	28,492.38
0407	ESTEFANIA CARREÑO CABRERA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0407	FELICIA PIMENTEL GUILLEN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	3,432.41	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	43,608.66	8,179.72	9,714.18
0407	FLERIDA MORBAN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	7,431.85	4,174.29	19,779.92
0407	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ROSARIO MORENO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0407	HUNGRIA ARIAS FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,454.21	0.00	0.00	759.24	1,878.25	304.22	804.21	1,875.60	0.00	1,563.45	6,593.50	4,058.07	19,860.71
0407	JOSE LUIS GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0407	KIRSSI MARIA FRANCO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	15,808.99	4,560.75	13,922.10
0407	MARIANA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	3,028.96	3,936.46	22,632.46
0407	MAYRA ANTONIA MONTERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,834.83	3,936.46	11,826.59
0407	ORFA ESMERALDA PEGUERO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,566.70	8,562.87	39,407.18
0407	RAFAELA ANTONIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0407	RAMON ARISTIDES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	3,420.74	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,715.36	4,085.10	19,915.03
0407	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PAREDES	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,325.40	6,564.89	23,470.52
0407	RHADAMES CARO NOVA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	11,850.33	4,441.83	17,105.58
0407	ROSANNY FRIAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,549.00	6,564.89	34,246.92
0407	SAHIRA ARIESTIS FRANCISCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,015.84	3,995.91	19,033.17
0407	SANTA FRUCTUOSO DOÑE	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,269.22	5,236.49	25,866.94
0407	YENIFER ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0407	YOKARY ARLETTE VALDEZ ASENCIO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,991.40	6,564.89	36,804.52
0407	YSIDRA BRITO PINALES	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,435.73	4,144.56	1,582.25
0407	YUDITH ZAPATA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.89	3,105.40	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,451.26	14,386.02	8,846.67	43,587.87
0407	ALEJANDRO PAREDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	3,302.00	4,471.56	25,847.70
0407	ERIDANIA PARRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,515.49	7,991.84	30,582.52
0407	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ROSARIO MORENO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,549.82	4,441.83	2,406.09
0407	INES CAMPUSANO ROJAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,666.67	7,991.84	17,431.34

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	KIRSSI MARIA FRANCO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
0407	RAMON ARISTIDES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	14,727.84	4,085.10	11,902.55
0407	RHADAMES CARO NOVA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0407	SAHIRA ARIESTIS FRANCISCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,339.88	3,995.91	14,709.13
0407	SANTA FRUCTUOSO DOÑE	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE VESP 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	4,823.65	5,236.49	29,312.51
0407	YSIDRA BRITO PINALES	ESC PRIM BOCA DE NIGUA DOÑE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,750.84	4,144.56	14,267.14
0407	ALBIANYS ARIAS CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,133.48	7,991.84	25,964.53
0407	ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO BRITO	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,796.84	4,144.56	15,221.14
0407	ANDREINA NEREYDA TEJEDA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,254.69	6,564.89	9,541.23
0407	BETZAIDA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,182.43	4,441.83	15,773.49
0407	CANDIDA LOPEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,877.55	7,991.84	31,220.46
0407	DAVID MOISES GOMEZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0407	ELISANIA OLIVO POZO	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,964.60	6,564.89	10,831.32
0407	FEDERICO MORLA SARANTE	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	31,745.70	9,079.39	27,868.20
0407	GERMANIA RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	3,931.29	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,066.65	8,562.87	30,907.24
0407	JULIO CESAR CESPEDES PAYANO	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,551.88	6,564.89	25,244.04
0407	LISSETTE MARIA FRIAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,375.00	8,287.87	28,660.95
0407	MARIA ALICIA RODRIGUEZ SARANTE	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,871.40	6,564.89	20,924.52
0407	MARIA BETANIA DIAZ ALMON DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,559.24	29,842.68	5,590.94	6,604.10
0407	MARICELA SORIANO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	38,401.51	7,575.65	10,983.39
0407	MARLENY NATALIE BREA SABINO	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,285.49	7,991.84	18,812.52
0407	MERY MANZANILLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	26,834.34	8,229.66	26,814.02
0407	PAULA MARIA MARTINEZ BRUJAN	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,395.73	7,991.84	26,702.28
0407	ROSA TURBI TURBI	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	23,804.59	4,174.29	3,407.18
0407	SENIA BENITEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,626.16	7,991.84	32,471.85
0407	SOFIA FRANCISCA SORIANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	YAJAIRA MIOSOTIS BAEZ ROGERS	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,237.70	8,229.66	35,410.66
0407	ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO BRITO	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,201.04	4,144.56	19,816.94
0407	BETZAIDA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN VESP 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,183.93	4,441.83	771.99
0407	MARIA BETANIA DIAZ ALMON DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN VESP 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,426.78	5,590.94	20.00
0407	MARIA MERCEDES HEREDIA MATEO	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	6,267.78	4,709.38	24,432.28
0407	MAXIMO LINAREZ CARELA	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,605.10	6,564.89	16,190.82
0407	PORFIRIA BELTRAN DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	18,029.64	4,174.29	9,182.13
0407	ROSA TURBI TURBI	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0407	SOFIA FRANCISCA SORIANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	12,879.51	4,679.65	17,626.75
0407	ANA BENECIA TEJEDA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CANTALICIA ENCARNACION MATEO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	18,483.81	8,617.86	37,877.66
0407	ANALIA ESTHELA BAEZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CANTALICIA ENCARNACION MATEO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,217.67	7,575.65	31,167.23
0407	BRENDA RAFAELA ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM CANTALICIA ENCARNACION MATEO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,453.95	7,872.92	23,868.89
0407	FRANCISCA TEJEDA BAEZ DE MODESTO	ESC PRIM CANTALICIA ENCARNACION MATEO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	14,054.55	8,837.86	43,857.27
0407	LICENIA VALERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CANTALICIA ENCARNACION MATEO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	12,920.96	8,296.68	41,177.05
0407	LUZ MARIA ROMAN PULA	ESC PRIM CANTALICIA ENCARNACION MATEO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,972.19	8,229.66	39,676.17
0407	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES TEJEDA BAEZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CANTALICIA ENCARNACION MATEO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,810.95	7,872.92	41,511.89
0407	MARINYN VALDEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM CANTALICIA ENCARNACION MATEO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,991.40	6,564.89	24,804.52
0407	MILAGROS SOLGENTINA GONZALEZ SANTIAGO DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CANTALICIA ENCARNACION MATEO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	29,539.74	7,872.92	21,783.10
0407	MIRTA ERVA TEJEDA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CANTALICIA ENCARNACION MATEO J.E.E. 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,045.06	5,565.14	25.00	2,038.99	5,044.20	620.17	2,159.77	5,037.09	0.00	4,223.76	38,638.23	10,701.46	32,406.83
0407	RUTH VALDEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CANTALICIA ENCARNACION MATEO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,021.25	6,564.89	36,774.67
0407	SANTA FLORENTINO BRITO	ESC PRIM CANTALICIA ENCARNACION MATEO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	24,276.60	7,575.65	25,108.30
0407	SANTA LISEL DE LEON GERMAN	ESC PRIM CANTALICIA ENCARNACION MATEO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	47,816.91	8,837.86	10,094.91
0407	AGRISLEIDY MARGARITA DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0407	ALBERTO GUANTE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,088.43	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,311.12	4,590.48	22,613.77
0407	DENISE ESTHER NINA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,252.94	8,287.87	40,783.01
0407	FRANCIA CRISTINA GUZMAN ARAUJO	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,683.92	4,441.83	23,271.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	GEORGIA CUEVAS MONTAS	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,612.99	7,575.65	40,771.91
0407	JESUS MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,542.49	3,282.46	16,855.47
0407	KEISY ARAUJO BREA	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,847.75	4,293.19	21,139.20
0407	MERCEDES GARCES FRUCTUOSO	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,421.99	4,174.29	20,789.78
0407	RAFAELA BIVIECA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0407	RAMON ROALKIS GERMAN ADVINCOLA	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,035.75	8,229.66	46,612.61
0407	YAJARIS BURGOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,103.04	4,144.56	23,914.94
0407	FRANCIA CRISTINA GUZMAN ARAUJO	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,268.63	4,441.83	26,687.28
0407	JUANA BRITO POLANCO	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,603.08	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,654.63	4,114.83	20,169.55
0407	LANDY ESMIRNA MARQUEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,437.08	4,560.75	13,294.01
0407	LANDY ESMIRNA MARQUEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	19,609.63	4,560.75	10,121.46
0407	MARGARITA MARIA GONZALEZ VEGA	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	0.00	0.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,078.99	3,860.46	7,991.84	48,237.55
0407	MERCEDES GARCES FRUCTUOSO	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	17,340.52	4,174.29	9,871.25
0407	RAFAELA BIVIECA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,128.30	4,293.19	8,858.65
0407	YAJARIS BURGOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,390.84	4,144.56	6,627.14
0407	YVELIA PLASENCIO SOLANO	ESC PRIM DIOS DIRA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,303.70	4,144.56	20,714.28
0407	ALTAGRACIA VALERA ALCANTARA DE CASADO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	10,041.07	4,828.30	21,434.17
0407	ANA JULIA POZO ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,102.99	7,575.65	30,281.91
0407	ANA VERONICA PAREDES MORBAN	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
0407	ANABEL ENCARNACION MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0407	ELIAS DE JESUS SANCHEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0407	FRANCIA SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,073.83	4,293.19	23,913.12
0407	ILUMINADA SEVERIANO MATEO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,254.27	4,412.10	26,507.85
0407	JEREMY MASSIEL OGANDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,314.04	8,287.87	44,721.91
0407	KANDDI SANTANA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,686.55	7,991.84	34,411.46
0407	LEOANDRA PEREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,832.85	6,564.89	30,963.07

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	MARIA CRISTINA GARCES FRUCTUOSO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0407	MARIA ESTHELA VICENTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	11,838.50	4,233.73	15,760.86
0407	ORLANDO MANUEL SORIANO GERMAN	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	3,570.36	5,628.77	10,195.59	5,342.82	24,633.76
0407	RAMONA PINALES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,637.40	6,564.89	33,158.52
0407	SONIA MARGARITA CASTRO FRUCTUOSO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,426.90	4,441.83	5,529.01
0407	URSULA DE LOS SANTOS MEDRANO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,628.75	8,229.66	36,019.61
0407	YOANNA MARGARITA PAREDES	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	36,781.83	7,991.84	15,316.18
0407	YSABEL POZO CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,142.04	4,144.56	24,875.94
0407	ALTAGRACIA VALERA ALCANTARA DE CASADO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	10,772.27	4,828.30	20,702.97
0407	ANA VERONICA PAREDES MORBAN	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,257.44	4,293.19	21,729.51
0407	FRANCIA SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0407	MARIA ESTHELA VICENTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	24,997.43	4,233.73	2,601.93
0407	ORLANDO MANUEL SORIANO GERMAN	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE NAJAYO ABAJO VESP 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	5,792.42	25.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,083.41	31,576.57	5,342.82	3,252.78
0407	FELIX ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GOYO VIEJO MAT 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
0407	JUANA FRANCISCA FRANCO URIBE	ESC PRIM GOYO VIEJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0407	LISEIDA MAGDALENA REYES PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM GOYO VIEJO MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
0407	RAMONA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GOYO VIEJO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,843.53	3,995.91	12,205.48
0407	ARELYS TRINIDAD BAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GOYO VIEJO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,801.46	4,441.83	10,154.45
0407	FELIX ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GOYO VIEJO VESP 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	14,640.06	5,236.49	19,496.10
0407	JUANA FRANCISCA FRANCO URIBE	ESC PRIM GOYO VIEJO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	17,574.41	4,085.10	9,055.98
0407	RAMONA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GOYO VIEJO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	7,419.05	3,995.91	18,629.96
0407	ADELAIDA ARIAS GUILLEN DE TURBI	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO J.E.E. 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	10,337.96	5,236.49	23,798.20
0407	ESTHER ALTAGRACIA FELIX COLON	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0407	ESTHER ALTAGRACIA FELIX COLON	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,539.18	3,995.91	16,509.83
0407	JERSON DESIDERIO LUNA MATOS	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	24,773.47	8,837.86	33,138.35
0407	MARIA MAGDALENA PIMENTEL CABRAL	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,315.73	8,751.50	37,987.55

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	MARITZA GUZMAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,775.68	7,991.84	26,322.33
0407	MILEDYS MARTINEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,665.25	6,564.89	22,130.67
0407	MIRTHA SAMIRA RAMOS DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	17,593.38	8,292.48	36,475.03
0407	REYNA GARCES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,997.53	4,233.73	21,601.82
0407	REYNA GARCES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0407	WALKIRIA JOSEFINA DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0407	ALTAGRACIA ALEJO DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,105.10	6,564.89	31,690.82
0407	ANA FRANCISCA PERDOMO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
0407	ANGELICA MARIA DEL POZO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,174.93	6,564.89	31,620.99
0407	ASENCION MONERO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,699.56	6,564.89	9,096.36
0407	CRISTIAN ANTONIO MENDEZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	3,182.71	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	52,192.16	8,170.20	1,068.61
0407	CRUCELINA SORIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,821.25	6,564.89	30,974.67
0407	DEIDANIA RAMIREZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,949.54	6,564.89	23,846.38
0407	DULCE MARIA CARELA CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,187.84	6,564.89	21,608.08
0407	ELBA FIGUEREO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,101.40	6,564.89	36,694.52
0407	ELIZABETH TIBURCIO TOLEDO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,639.71	6,564.89	26,156.21
0407	EVELIN REYES DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,329.08	6,564.89	7,466.84
0407	FRANCIS MIREYA FAJARDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0407	JOSE RAMON PENN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,565.15	6,564.89	16,230.77
0407	MARCIA MARIBEL BRIOSO CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,551.25	6,564.89	6,244.67
0407	MARIA DEL CARMEN ABREU POZO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,821.79	7,088.96	13,390.53
0407	MARIA ESTELA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,223.17	6,564.89	21,572.75
0407	MARIA LUISA GARCIA LORENZO DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,592.40	6,564.89	24,203.52
0407	MARIA MARGARITA ENCARNACION PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,656.84	6,564.89	22,139.08
0407	MARIA VIZCAINO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,713.00	6,564.89	24,082.92
0407	MARIA YSABEL MOTA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,605.10	6,564.89	31,190.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	MERY ALTAGRACIA MODESTO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,847.40	6,564.89	16,948.52
0407	MILAGROS JIMENEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,393.09	6,564.89	37,402.83
0407	ROSA TERESA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,526.01	6,564.89	11,269.91
0407	SANTA ANA PULINARIO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,925.45	6,564.89	30,870.47
0407	SARAH MARTE GERMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,294.29	6,564.89	22,501.63
0407	YOCASTA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,871.39	6,564.89	25,924.53
0407	FRANCISCA CUELLO	ESC PRIM JULIAN JIMENEZ MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,503.93	4,441.83	3,451.98
0407	INES DE JESUS FRANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN JIMENEZ MAT 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0407	REINA CRISTINA GUILLEN GARCES	ESC PRIM JULIAN JIMENEZ MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,900.58	3,282.46	18,497.38
0407	YUBERKIS TAVAREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JULIAN JIMENEZ MAT 04-07	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,502.99	7,575.65	35,881.91
0407	FRANCISCA CUELLO	ESC PRIM JULIAN JIMENEZ VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,955.92	4,441.83	22,999.99
0407	INES DE JESUS FRANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN JIMENEZ VESP 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,478.11	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	7,987.10	4,917.48	24,069.50
0407	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0407	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	3,566.60	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,394.06	4,144.56	7,623.92
0407	CARMEN CELIA CUELLO RIVERA	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0407	CARMEN LIDIA ARAUJO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,961.94	4,560.75	14,769.15
0407	CLARA MARIBEL FELIPE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	26,366.48	8,782.86	31,157.76
0407	DARY YESCANIA MEDINA DE HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0407	ELIZABETH DE LEON FELIPE	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	32,404.89	9,112.85	27,444.86
0407	EVELYN MARIA ARIAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,440.25	8,507.87	30,146.05
0407	FIOR DELIZA RUIZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,949.74	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	1,190.12	3,098.21	17,485.91	4,887.75	14,376.90
0407	GEANA ARIETTE ROMERO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,017.75	8,229.66	46,630.61
0407	GIANELA MARTINEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	13,345.43	9,057.85	46,116.74
0407	INES YESENIA FRANCO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,552.40	6,564.89	26,243.52
0407	JOSE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,751.74	4,679.65	23,754.52
0407	JUAN CARLOS TEJEDA PINEDA	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,539.42	8,287.87	36,496.53

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	LIDIA PRUDENCIA SANCHEZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,070.86	4,560.75	21,660.22
0407	MARGARET TATYANA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,219.17	6,564.89	28,576.75
0407	MARIA FREDESVINDA NAVARRO FRANCO	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,578.92	8,507.87	36,007.38
0407	MARJORIE DENNYSSE RAMOS BONILLA	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,727.39	6,564.89	17,068.53
0407	MILTON JOEL LOPEZ PUELLO	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,393.09	6,564.89	37,402.83
0407	MIRIAN CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,866.53	4,322.92	13,314.20
0407	OLIVA DIAZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	20,101.10	7,991.84	31,996.91
0407	ROSA HOLANDA FEBRILLET CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,804.18	4,114.83	20.00
0407	ROSELY MOTA MATEO	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	17,457.19	7,575.65	31,927.71
0407	RUTH ESTHER VIZCAINO MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,601.40	4,263.46	22,191.75
0407	SALVADOR GARCEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	26,237.82	4,649.92	4,074.64
0407	SANTA ISABEL CARO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	12,637.41	8,782.86	44,886.82
0407	SANTO DOÑE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,802.82	8,229.66	20,845.54
0407	SANTOS GARRIDO MATEO	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,306.88	7,088.96	35,905.44
0407	YAHAIRA ELVIRA GARCIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	0.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,703.51	8,188.19	4,421.63	20,635.99
0407	ALTAGRACIA ZENAIDA BELTRE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,518.19	4,144.56	12,499.79
0407	ARACELIS CARO REYES	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,633.87	4,560.75	23,097.22
0407	CARLOS POZO FRUCTUOSO	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
0407	CARMEN CELIA CUELLO RIVERA	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	15,208.89	4,293.19	12,778.06
0407	CARMEN LIDIA ARAUJO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	7,345.43	4,867.55	24,385.66
0407	FIOR DELIZA RUIZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA VESP 04-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	31,762.81	4,887.75	100.00
0407	JOSE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	11,361.83	4,679.65	19,144.43
0407	LIDIA PRUDENCIA SANCHEZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,070.40	4,560.75	12,660.68
0407	MIRIAN CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0407	NARCISA MARTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	23,994.45	4,174.29	3,217.32
0407	YAHAIRA ELVIRA GARCIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,930.70	4,114.83	20,893.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	BERNARDITA ROBLES MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS FRUCTUOSOS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,844.29	6,564.89	30,951.63
0407	JOSE ANTONIO PEREZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS FRUCTUOSOS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,169.63	4,441.83	14,786.28
0407	JOSEFINA CASTRO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS FRUCTUOSOS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	41,475.52	8,562.87	14,498.36
0407	JULIA FRUCTUOSO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS FRUCTUOSOS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,142.37	7,991.84	25,955.64
0407	MARGARITA CANELO PINEDA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS FRUCTUOSOS MAT 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,501.38	0.00	0.00	990.19	2,449.60	396.77	1,048.84	2,446.15	0.00	2,039.03	34,401.38	5,292.52	100.00
0407	MARITZA FRUCTUOSO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS FRUCTUOSOS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,477.63	4,441.83	18,478.28
0407	NICAURI DEL CARMEN MENDOZA GIL	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS FRUCTUOSOS MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,415.08	8,229.66	18,233.28
0407	ORLENY GERTRUDYS BRITO VALOY	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS FRUCTUOSOS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	22,972.71	4,263.46	4,820.44
0407	YAHAIRA DE LOS SANTOS MORBAN	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS FRUCTUOSOS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,408.33	3,995.91	2,640.68
0407	JOSE ANTONIO PEREZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS FRUCTUOSOS VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,974.28	4,441.83	14,981.63
0407	MARGARITA CANELO PINEDA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS FRUCTUOSOS VESP 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,501.38	5,180.82	25.00	990.19	2,449.60	396.77	1,048.84	2,446.15	0.00	2,064.03	14,796.42	5,292.52	19,704.96
0407	MARITZA FRUCTUOSO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS FRUCTUOSOS VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,651.19	4,441.83	14,304.72
0407	ORLENY GERTRUDYS BRITO VALOY	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS FRUCTUOSOS VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,287.02	4,263.46	13,506.13
0407	YAHAIRA DE LOS SANTOS MORBAN	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS FRUCTUOSOS VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,555.84	3,995.91	21,493.17
0407	ALEXANDER MATEO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MALPAEZ MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,797.48	4,114.83	17,026.70
0407	ANGELA MERCEDES CARO FRANCO	ESC PRIM MALPAEZ MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0407	BASILIA BEREGUETE CARMONA	ESC PRIM MALPAEZ MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,091.98	7,991.84	14,006.03
0407	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO CUELLO	ESC PRIM MALPAEZ MAT 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	14,565.80	5,590.94	21,880.98
0407	GERTRUDIS PEREZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM MALPAEZ MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,771.97	4,441.83	2,183.94
0407	ODALIS CARO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM MALPAEZ MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,865.82	6,564.89	26,930.10
0407	TRINIDAD SANTO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MALPAEZ MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,523.22	4,560.75	5,207.87
0407	YESENIA ELISA CORDERO ALIES	ESC PRIM MALPAEZ MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0407	ALEXANDER MATEO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MALPAEZ VESP 04-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0407	ANGELA MERCEDES CARO FRANCO	ESC PRIM MALPAEZ VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,140.84	3,936.46	9,520.58
0407	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO CUELLO	ESC PRIM MALPAEZ VESP 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	10,849.26	5,590.94	25,597.52
0407	GERTRUDIS PEREZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM MALPAEZ VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,813.92	4,441.83	21,141.99

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	SANTA SORIANO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MALPAEZ VESP 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	8,554.78	4,714.16	22,176.41
0407	TRINIDAD SANTO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MALPAEZ VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,353.87	4,560.75	23,377.22
0407	AGUSTINA GERONIMO FRANCO	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,902.36	7,575.65	22,482.54
0407	BERENICE NUÑEZ PEREZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0407	BERENICE NUÑEZ PEREZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0407	BLASINA SOSA MARCIAL	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	45,715.44	8,287.87	8,320.51
0407	CARMEN ROSA LINARES CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,774.55	4,144.56	3,243.43
0407	CARMEN ROSA LINARES CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,163.84	4,144.56	21,854.14
0407	ELSA BETANIA BRITO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,359.49	7,991.84	42,738.52
0407	EPIFANIA CORCINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,475.47	7,575.65	42,909.43
0407	ERICKA KEIRI VALDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,870.88	7,088.96	35,341.44
0407	FAVIER ELADIO VALDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,664.40	6,564.89	37,131.52
0407	FERMINA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	8,541.96	7,872.92	42,780.88
0407	FRANCIS TOMAS LACHAPEL AMADOR	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	37,958.08	7,575.65	11,426.82
0407	GANDYS JACQUELINE MEJIA BELTRE	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,743.97	8,229.66	35,904.39
0407	GRICEYDA RAMONA AQUINO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,717.05	5,059.30	4,391.90	23,571.09
0407	GRICEYDA RAMONA AQUINO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
0407	HINGINIA CASILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,709.54	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	4,760.48	6,382.25	9,087.25	4,144.56	17,930.73
0407	HINGINIA CASILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,431.10	4,144.56	16,586.88
0407	JOSE LUIS CABRERA	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	3,373.19	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	24,357.00	4,863.69	7,348.91
0407	JOSE LUIS CABRERA	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,040.75	4,441.83	22,915.16
0407	LUISA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	10,404.94	8,452.87	44,793.77
0407	MARITZA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,501.27	7,575.65	27,883.63
0407	MERCEDES YOLANDA ALMONTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,502.49	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,212.70	3,995.91	10,836.31
0407	MERCEDES YOLANDA ALMONTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,164.24	3,995.91	11,884.77
0407	NOEMI PUELLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,523.04	8,287.87	45,512.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	PAOLA ALEXANDRA GARCES FRUCTUOSO	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0407	PERLA YSABEL PULA REINOSO	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,004.09	8,287.87	22,031.86
0407	ROSA MARIA REYES ROMERO	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,059.47	4,263.46	24,733.68
0407	RUSKIN DANIEL TEJEDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,448.52	4,263.46	4,344.63
0407	RUSKIN DANIEL TEJEDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,495.11	4,263.46	3,298.04
0407	SANTA CLARA BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,345.90	4,441.83	22,610.01
0407	SANTA CLARA BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	4,585.75	4,441.83	24,370.16
0407	SENDY YANE PAREDES MORENO	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	21,667.99	8,507.87	33,918.31
0407	VALERI MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,316.30	4,412.10	13,445.82
0407	VALERI MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
0407	YELEINI SUGEI PEGUERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,012.99	6,564.89	21,782.93
0407	YULISSE CAMPUSANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,670.10	7,991.84	42,427.91
0407	ANYELINA YOSELIN TEJADA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LUISA PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,012.44	8,229.66	28,635.92
0407	IVELISSE HERNANDEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LUISA PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0407	JOHAN ALEXANDER GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LUISA PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	43,253.15	7,991.84	8,844.86
0407	KATIUSCA JOSEFINA SANTANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LUISA PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	26,300.80	8,170.20	26,959.97
0407	KATY YUDERKA TEJEDA CASILLA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LUISA PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,685.99	6,564.89	24,109.93
0407	LUISA MARIA DE LA CRUZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LUISA PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,967.40	6,564.89	33,828.52
0407	MARIA MILAGROS CHALAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LUISA PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,921.25	6,564.89	34,874.67
0407	NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LUISA PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0407	RAMONA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LUISA PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,927.40	6,564.89	24,868.52
0407	RAMONA PAULINO VALERA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LUISA PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	4,727.38	5,201.04	29,177.72
0407	ROSARIO PEREZ GUILLEN DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LUISA PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,972.90	6,564.89	15,823.02
0407	SORAIDA ANTONIA MEJIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LUISA PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,573.95	6,564.89	24,221.97
0407	IVELISSE HERNANDEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LUSIA PEREZ MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,486.63	4,441.83	26,469.29
0407	RAMONA PAULINO VALERA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LUSIA PEREZ MAT 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	7,862.84	5,201.04	26,042.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	SUGER VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LUSIA PEREZ MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	48,194.12	8,837.86	9,717.70
0407	ALEXANDRA DURAN SORIANO	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,741.71	4,412.10	5,020.41
0407	ALEXANDRA MARRERO DE LUIS	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,970.94	7,991.84	34,127.07
0407	ANYLEDIS PINALES CARO	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,726.99	4,322.92	22,453.75
0407	AQUILINA GERMAN DAMI	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,887.76	5,702.59	25.00	1,029.98	2,548.03	412.71	1,090.99	2,544.44	0.00	2,145.97	18,975.77	5,505.18	16,911.99
0407	BASILIA MORBAN DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,291.99	4,322.92	11,888.74
0407	BETHANIA BREA DE BRITO	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	11,013.30	8,287.87	43,022.65
0407	CHIQUIRA GERMAN MALDONADO	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	38,582.65	8,562.87	17,391.24
0407	CLARY CRISTINA OZORIO	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,365.58	7,575.65	14,019.32
0407	DIOMARIS GUILLEN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	4,228.12	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	7,623.49	4,268.87	20,204.89
0407	ELUDINA POZO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,414.70	6,564.89	28,381.22
0407	EVA CRISTINA FRANCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,295.49	7,991.84	35,802.52
0407	EVELIN ANNERY SANTANA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,348.07	4,869.44	25.00	1,932.89	4,781.71	620.17	2,047.38	4,774.98	0.00	4,005.27	52,268.94	10,176.86	15,079.13
0407	FRANCISCO ALBERTO PIÑA SIERRA	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,338.87	4,144.56	12,679.11
0407	GENOVEVA MORBAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,985.04	7,991.84	30,112.97
0407	ISABEL MARIA PERDOMO PEÑA	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,155.83	4,293.19	25,831.12
0407	ISABEL MARIA PERDOMO PEÑA	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,718.75	4,293.19	9,268.20
0407	JENNY DELGADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,216.65	8,562.87	31,757.23
0407	JOSELIN SERRANO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	5,046.68	4,858.02	26,622.34
0407	JUANA ALCANTARA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,309.42	4,429.01	25.00	841.18	2,080.97	337.06	891.01	2,078.04	0.00	1,757.19	23,258.00	4,496.07	6,051.42
0407	JULIANA GERMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	37,809.36	7,575.65	11,575.54
0407	JULISSA ARIAS DE RIJO	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0407	LIDIA ESTHER VOLQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,439.63	4,441.83	20,516.28
0407	LILIAN MERCEDES GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,730.51	3,936.46	6,930.91
0407	LUCRECIA HERRADA ARIAS	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,509.33	4,322.92	1,671.40
0407	MARGARITA CESPEDES VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,965.71	7,870.45	25.00	1,118.32	2,766.57	448.11	1,184.56	2,762.67	0.00	2,327.88	11,702.49	5,977.35	27,263.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ MARTES	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,936.02	4,441.83	15,019.89
0407	MARIA ISABEL SANTANA BERROA	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,975.47	7,575.65	42,409.43
0407	MARTHA ISABEL REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,565.40	6,564.89	27,230.52
0407	MARY DIONEIDIS VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,389.63	4,441.83	21,566.28
0407	NADIA PATRICIA PERDOMO TATIS DE CASADO	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0407	NATIVIDAD PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,727.40	6,564.89	21,068.52
0407	NOEMI CHANIAM VENTURA ASENCIO	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	26,267.25	4,828.30	5,207.99
0407	PORFIRIA BELTRAN DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,893.33	4,174.29	21,318.44
0407	RAFAEL BIENVENIDO REYES PINALES	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	69,373.96	5,250.67	25.00	1,991.03	4,925.55	620.17	2,108.97	4,918.61	0.00	4,125.00	12,710.03	10,464.33	56,663.93
0407	ROSA EMILIA DE LOS SANTOS PAREDES	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,124.99	4,322.92	23,055.74
0407	ROSA EMILIA DE LOS SANTOS PAREDES	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0407	ROSA ESTELA ARAUJO OZUNA	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	3,006.40	4,174.29	24,205.37
0407	ROSA ESTELA ARAUJO OZUNA	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	11,160.85	4,174.29	16,050.92
0407	SANDRA MARITZA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0407	SILVERIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	67,112.70	4,825.14	25.00	1,926.13	4,765.00	620.17	2,040.23	4,758.29	0.00	3,991.36	55,124.57	10,143.46	11,988.13
0407	YLUMINADA PERDOMO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	12,552.82	4,607.83	17,485.19
0407	YNOCENCIA EVANGELISTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	3,420.73	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	22,212.32	8,170.20	31,048.45
0407	YOSELIN CUEVAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	10,537.30	4,858.02	21,131.72
0407	ALBA IRIS MORETA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,325.31	3,936.46	20,336.11
0407	ALEXANDRA DURAN SORIANO	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,494.69	4,412.10	20,267.43
0407	ANYLEDIS PINALES CARO	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,867.33	4,322.92	9,313.41
0407	AQUILINA GERMAN DAMI	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,887.76	0.00	0.00	1,029.98	2,548.03	412.71	1,090.99	2,544.44	0.00	2,120.97	30,877.59	5,505.18	5,010.17
0407	BASILIA MORBAN DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,739.19	4,322.92	25,441.54
0407	BELKIS DOMINGA FRANCIS OVALL	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	19,302.81	4,174.29	7,908.96
0407	FLORENTINO PINALES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0407	JUANA ALCANTARA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,309.42	0.00	0.00	841.18	2,080.97	337.06	891.01	2,078.04	0.00	1,732.19	29,209.42	4,496.07	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	JUANA LUISA ESPINAL SABA	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	12,148.63	4,531.02	17,388.67
0407	LIDIA ESTHER VOLQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0407	LUCRECIA HERRADA ARIAS	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,956.99	4,322.92	15,223.74
0407	MARGARITA CESPEDES VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,641.79	0.00	0.00	1,051.62	2,601.57	421.38	1,113.91	2,597.90	0.00	2,165.53	7,154.98	5,620.85	29,486.81
0407	MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ MARTES	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,596.27	4,441.83	18,359.64
0407	MARIA ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	6,191.37	4,268.87	21,637.01
0407	MARY DIONEIDIS VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,461.36	4,441.83	8,494.55
0407	MIGUELINA GLENIS HINOJOSA SUERO DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,970.96	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,335.37	4,263.46	13,457.78
0407	NOEMI CHANIAM VENTURA ASENCIO	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	7,696.07	4,828.30	23,779.17
0407	OSCAR ANDRES ESTANISLAO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,891.85	4,174.29	20,319.92
0407	SANDRA MARITZA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,461.27	4,322.92	11,719.46
0407	YLUMINADA PERDOMO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	28,882.70	3,283.58	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	24,798.18	4,430.60	4,084.52
0407	YOSELIN CUEVAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	17,430.97	4,858.02	14,238.05
0407	ALVARO LUIS PE¥A	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,855.78	4,263.46	5,937.37
0407	ANTONIO GERMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,178.55	7,991.84	42,919.46
0407	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ BENS	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,610.03	4,144.56	9,407.95
0407	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ BENS	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0407	EDDY LARA LORENZO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,128.25	6,564.89	28,667.67
0407	ERASMO MOLA	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	15,991.04	4,759.70	15,036.97
0407	GAUDY JACQUELINE MEJIA BELTRE	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,943.28	8,229.66	37,705.08
0407	GRICEL ARIAS REYES DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,170.20	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	8,038.20	4,709.38	22,661.86
0407	ISIDRO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	41,242.39	8,452.87	13,956.32
0407	JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA LINAREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	37,311.85	9,057.85	22,150.32
0407	JOSE MIGUEL GUANCE SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,692.79	4,441.83	10,263.12
0407	JUANA YSABEL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0407	LEONIDAS MATEO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	71,626.11	5,436.45	25.00	2,055.67	5,085.45	620.17	2,177.43	5,078.29	1,190.12	5,448.22	14,635.33	10,783.91	56,990.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	LIBRADA HERNANDEZ SABA DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,490.74	4,263.46	5,302.41
0407	MARGARITA VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,508.44	8,287.87	33,527.51
0407	NANCY MARGARITA FERNANDEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,901.10	4,382.38	19,667.23
0407	NIEVES LUISA GERMAN DE MADE	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0407	RAQUEL ARRINDELL ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	6,274.87	4,709.38	24,425.18
0407	ROSELIA DEL ORBE ROMERO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,321.75	4,144.56	19,696.23
0407	ROSELIA DEL ORBE ROMERO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0407	SANTA MARIBEL BERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,248.21	4,263.46	12,544.94
0407	SANTA MARIBEL BERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0407	SILFA AYBAR VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,940.87	4,560.75	20,790.22
0407	VICTORIA PRENSA CONCEPCION DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,414.85	4,293.19	12,572.10
0407	YANET CABRERA TOLEDO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0407	ALVARO LUIS PE¥A	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0407	ANGELA LUZ PEREZ CADETTE	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	30,748.00	8,837.86	27,163.82
0407	ERASMO MOLA	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,600.90	4,759.70	427.11
0407	JOSE MIGUEL GUANCE SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	12,165.64	4,441.83	16,790.27
0407	MARIBEL BELLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	23,002.35	7,872.92	28,320.49
0407	NANCY MARGARITA FERNANDEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,097.45	4,382.38	22,470.88
0407	NIEVES LUISA GERMAN DE MADE	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,892.43	4,412.10	18,869.69
0407	RAQUEL ARRINDELL ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	8,269.12	4,709.38	22,430.93
0407	ROSA NIRDA URIBE BAEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,942.76	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	3,570.36	5,203.58	13,296.64	4,174.29	13,915.13
0407	ROSA NIRDA URIBE BAEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
0407	SILFA AYBAR VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,417.32	4,560.75	5,313.77
0407	VICTORIA PRENSA CONCEPCION DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	26,190.75	4,293.19	1,796.20
0407	CANDIDO GUILLEN MAÑANA	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA PINALES J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,550.65	8,562.87	31,423.23
0407	DANAIRIS BIVIECA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA PINALES J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.89	3,105.40	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,451.26	12,675.21	8,846.67	45,298.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	ESTHER LINA DE LEON CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA PINALES J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	43,266.42	8,562.87	12,707.46
0407	FELIPE JULIO FIGUEREO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA PINALES J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,064.04	8,287.87	46,971.91
0407	GREGORIA DE LOS SANTOS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA PINALES J.E.E. 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,436.94	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	2,380.24	6,713.25	49,543.99	10,963.76	23,349.57
0407	INGRID LUISA FRIAS GERALDO	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA PINALES J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,230.44	8,287.87	17,805.51
0407	MARIA CARMONA AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA PINALES J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,648.61	7,991.84	41,449.40
0407	MARILYN DEL CARMEN PULA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA PINALES J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,643.04	8,287.87	46,392.91
0407	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA PINALES J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,259.95	8,837.86	36,651.87
0407	ROSIO FIGUEREO DIAZ DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA PINALES J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,802.45	8,837.86	47,109.37
0407	TOMASINA ARIAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA PINALES J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	0.00	0.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,193.52	7,185.84	8,287.87	46,850.11
0407	ANA IRIS PEÑA SILAS	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,888.95	6,564.89	31,906.97
0407	ANYEFRY CAROLINA ZAPATA SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,537.40	6,564.89	21,258.52
0407	ARILEIDA MORENO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,311.30	7,991.84	22,786.71
0407	CAROLINA GERMAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,254.15	8,562.87	31,719.73
0407	CINTHIA MARIA GARCES DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,091.40	6,564.89	21,704.52
0407	CONFESORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	45,388.88	7,872.92	5,933.96
0407	CRUZ MARIA CUELLO ZABALA DE OLIVIER	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,991.46	8,562.87	47,982.42
0407	DURIS DONAIDA BAEZ CALDERON DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,158.19	8,229.66	36,490.17
0407	ELVIA CHANNEL CLARK MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0407	ELVIA CHANNEL CLARK MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,674.20	4,263.46	22,118.95
0407	ERNESTO GERONIMO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0407	GLENNY PEÑA MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	783.87	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	3,570.36	6,326.50	14,431.05	7,088.96	31,781.27
0407	GLENYS AIDA PAREDES GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,694.69	6,564.89	20,101.23
0407	GREGORIA MATEO SOLIS	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,437.74	8,507.87	35,148.56
0407	IGNACIA NOVA FRUCTUOSO	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,843.40	6,564.89	18,952.52
0407	IRENIS MAIROBIS FORTUNA	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0407	IVELISSE TORRES CARRERA	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,298.36	6,564.89	23,497.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	JESUS MANUEL URIBE OCTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,371.81	7,991.84	35,726.20
0407	JOAQUIN ALCANTARA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0407	LEOFANNY PEREZ FIGUEREO DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,602.12	7,991.84	16,495.89
0407	MABEL SOLER ZABALA	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,464.46	8,562.87	33,509.42
0407	MADELIN CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,931.08	6,564.89	12,864.84
0407	MANUEL DE JESUS SERRANO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,395.10	6,564.89	32,400.82
0407	MARIA AMPARO REYNOSO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	33,209.25	7,991.84	18,888.76
0407	MERCEDES MONTERO GERMAN	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,102.76	6,564.89	29,693.16
0407	NATIVIDAD MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,762.36	8,452.87	40,436.35
0407	OLGA HELENA DOMINGUEZ CARREÑO	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,497.46	8,562.87	30,476.42
0407	ORDALISA SEVERINO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	42,873.71	8,562.87	13,100.17
0407	PAULA PEREZ ORTIZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,958.55	7,991.84	25,139.46
0407	ROSA AMANDA ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,381.92	7,991.84	16,716.09
0407	ROSANNY FRANCO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0407	ROSAURA MALDONADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	33,660.72	8,292.48	20,407.69
0407	ROSSIO ELIZABETH MERCEDES GERMAN	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,500.46	7,991.84	32,597.55
0407	SANDRA PEGUERO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,880.35	8,229.66	29,768.01
0407	SANTA MAURA MENDEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,897.70	7,575.65	15,487.20
0407	VANESSA ALEXANDRA GARCIA DAVIS	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,832.88	8,562.87	28,141.00
0407	YDALIA HERNANDEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,557.24	3,995.91	14,491.77
0407	YDALIA HERNANDEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF SALVADOR MARIA BELTRAN J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,129.95	3,995.91	8,919.06
0407	AWILDA MORENO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEYDA BELTRE J.E.E. 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,307.59	0.00	0.00	984.63	2,435.84	394.54	1,042.95	2,432.41	0.00	2,027.58	30,421.53	5,262.79	3,886.06
0407	AWILDA MORENO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEYDA BELTRE J.E.E. 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,307.59	4,869.86	25.00	984.63	2,435.84	394.54	1,042.95	2,432.41	1,190.12	3,242.70	21,704.26	5,262.79	12,603.33
0407	DIONICIO ANTONIO TEJEDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PALENQUE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	6,343.87	4,531.02	23,193.43
0407	ELMINIA GUERRERO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PALENQUE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	15,966.17	4,709.38	14,733.88
0407	FLORA LEOPOLDINA ROSARIO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SABANA PALENQUE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,788.32	3,995.91	9,260.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	FRANCISCO ALBERTO TEJEDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PALENQUE VESP 04-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	6,380.17	4,759.70	24,647.84
0407	MARIZA TENA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PALENQUE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0407	MIRNA GISELA PEREZ TENA	ESC PRIM SABANA PALENQUE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0407	YESENIA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ GERMAN DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SABANA PALENQUE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,030.14	7,991.84	15,067.87
0407	YREIRA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ TEJEDA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM SABANA PALENQUE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	23,427.18	4,560.75	6,303.90
0407	YSABEL MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PALENQUE VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	6,009.71	4,263.46	21,783.44
0407	AMANTINA SEVERINO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SAMANGOLA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0407	BELKIS RAMIREZ DE OLIVER	ESC PRIM SAMANGOLA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,007.37	6,016.90	25.00	861.21	2,130.52	345.08	912.22	2,127.52	0.00	1,798.43	29,987.37	4,603.12	20.00
0407	ROSANNY JOSEFINA CASTRO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SAMANGOLA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0407	YAJAIRA PEREZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAMANGOLA MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,809.62	6,564.89	34,986.30
0407	BELKIS RAMIREZ DE OLIVER	ESC PRIM SAMANGOLA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,007.37	0.00	0.00	861.21	2,130.52	345.08	912.22	2,127.52	0.00	1,773.43	29,907.37	4,603.12	100.00
0407	ROSANNY JOSEFINA CASTRO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SAMANGOLA VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	20,172.92	4,456.70	8,879.88
0407	ARELYS TRINIDAD BAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN NICOLAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0407	CECILIA DIONICIO	ESC PRIM SAN NICOLAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0407	JOSEFA ALEJANDRA PEÑA DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SAN NICOLAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0407	JUANA CONFESORA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SAN NICOLAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	13,418.44	4,322.92	14,762.29
0407	KETY ESTANILAO GARCES	ESC PRIM SAN NICOLAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,539.38	4,412.10	222.74
0407	MARGARITA SANTOS DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM SAN NICOLAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	4,150.10	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	9,557.70	4,382.38	19,010.63
0407	MARIA JOSEFINA MALDONADO PUELLO	ESC PRIM SAN NICOLAS MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	5,540.60	3,544.49	17,565.56
0407	MARLENES PEREZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN NICOLAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
0407	MAXIMA ARREDONDO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SAN NICOLAS MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	8,264.81	3,995.91	17,784.20
0407	RUTH ESTHER FORTUNA CUELLO	ESC PRIM SAN NICOLAS MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,400.55	6,564.89	32,395.37
0407	HUNGRIA ARIAS FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN NICOLAS VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,454.21	2,085.96	25.00	759.24	1,878.25	304.22	804.21	1,875.60	1,190.12	2,778.57	5,845.89	4,058.07	20,608.32
0407	JOSEFA ALEJANDRA PEÑA DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SAN NICOLAS VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	24,542.69	3,995.91	1,506.32
0407	JUANA CONFESORA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SAN NICOLAS VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,031.32	4,322.92	2,149.41
0407	KETY ESTANILAO GARCES	ESC PRIM SAN NICOLAS VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	MARIA ISABEL ARAUJO DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN NICOLAS VESP 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	43,053.44	10,635.89	27,529.50
0407	ADERLING CELEDONIO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0407	AMARILIS JIMENEZ MARTINEZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,746.81	4,263.46	12,046.34
0407	AMARILYS ALVAREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	5,132.77	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	8,457.33	4,976.94	23,986.87
0407	BENITA HEREDIA LUCAS DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO MAT 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	35,040.40	5,378.26	20.00
0407	CARINA SORIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0407	CRISTINA CABRERA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,586.55	7,991.84	40,511.46
0407	CRISTINA GRISEL ACEVEDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,397.03	7,991.84	22,700.98
0407	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MOREL GERMAN	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,031.63	7,575.65	14,353.27
0407	JOHANNA ESTHER MARTINEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,695.49	7,991.84	39,402.52
0407	MILDRED YANERIS CUEVAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,417.55	7,991.84	29,680.46
0407	NATALY YAQUELINE MEDINA BAEZ	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,415.43	8,229.66	23,232.93
0407	NIDIA PEREZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0407	REINA MARIA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO MAT 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	6,725.80	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	17,862.68	4,709.38	12,837.38
0407	TOMAS GUILLEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO MAT 04-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,517.29	4,531.02	20.00
0407	ADERLING CELEDONIO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	26,918.75	4,293.19	1,068.20
0407	AMARILIS JIMENEZ MARTINEZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,847.52	4,263.46	7,945.63
0407	AMARILYS ALVAREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,297.69	15,060.63	4,976.94	17,383.57
0407	BENITA HEREDIA LUCAS DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO VESP 04-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	8,777.12	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	27,409.55	5,378.26	7,650.85
0407	CARINA SORIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,864.49	4,560.75	11,866.59
0407	FANNY JOSEFINA AGUERO MARTINEZ DE CACERES	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0407	NIDIA PEREZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,319.09	4,144.56	10,698.89
0407	OSCAR ANDRES ESTANISLAO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,353.19	4,174.29	1,858.58
0407	REINA MARIA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	28,910.58	4,709.38	1,789.48
0407	ROSANNA GERONIMO VICENTE	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,948.11	7,991.84	36,149.90
0407	SANTA LUISA CIPRIAN ROSSIS	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	9,792.40	3,282.46	11,605.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	SULAY YARIZA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO VESP 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	5,127.77	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	16,366.33	4,976.94	16,077.87
0407	CARLA NADIUSKA CASTRO GABOT	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,680.26	6,711.44	25.00	2,028.52	5,018.30	620.17	2,148.68	5,011.23	0.00	4,202.20	62,411.74	10,649.70	8,268.52
0407	CARMELO JAVIER PEREZ GRULLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,238.62	4,848.84	25.00	1,929.75	4,773.94	620.17	2,044.05	4,767.22	0.00	3,998.80	12,158.62	10,161.33	55,080.00
0407	CELESTINA HEREDIA VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	7,778.66	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	39,471.24	10,653.18	31,233.61
0407	DAHIANA DIOSMERY GONZALEZ GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,689.60	7,088.96	24,522.72
0407	DERY MANUEL DIAZ LOPES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,674.85	9,079.39	38,939.05
0407	DIGNA DEL ROSARIO MEJIA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	90,070.79	9,769.77	25.00	2,585.03	6,395.03	620.17	2,738.15	6,386.02	0.00	5,348.18	17,399.73	13,401.22	72,671.06
0407	ELIZABETH LOPEZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	13,639.61	9,407.26	48,284.90
0407	JOSEFINA RAMIREZ MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,816.42	7,088.96	12,395.90
0407	MANUEL VALENTIN BRITO ZABALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,654.49	4,362.56	25.00	1,855.58	4,590.47	620.17	1,965.50	4,584.00	0.00	3,846.08	10,855.01	9,794.64	53,799.48
0407	MARLENY MARIEL CUELLO GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	38,150.50	9,079.39	21,463.40
0407	MATILDE MOTA HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,519.74	7,758.35	25.00	2,339.62	5,787.90	620.17	2,478.20	5,779.75	0.00	4,842.82	42,421.61	12,187.82	39,098.13
0407	MILITO REYES FIGUEREO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,691.37	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,399.65	7,575.65	39,985.25
0407	NADIA PATRICIA PERDOMO TATIS DE CASADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	5,270.72	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	63,322.66	9,931.86	2,298.83
0407	NIEVE LUISA PANIAGUA SENCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	24,447.83	10,390.89	44,408.53
0407	NOEMI ROLANDO CALVO PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0407	RAMON RAMIREZ PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,500.13	4,283.67	25.00	1,879.85	4,650.51	620.17	1,991.20	4,643.96	1,190.12	5,086.17	11,037.35	9,914.64	54,462.78
0407	RODOLFO HERRERA LORENZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	35,428.56	9,079.39	24,185.34
0407	RODOLFO RIVERA RIVERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0407	ROSAGNI LIBERTAD MUÑOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	13,712.61	9,341.68	47,749.78
0407	SANDRA SEVERINA PINALES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	53,676.71	9,407.26	8,247.80
0407	TOMAS ALBERTO ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	42,381.29	8,751.50	14,921.99
0407	VIRGINIA DORALUZ QUEZADA DE ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	61,362.39	9,341.68	100.00
0407	WELLINGTON FERNANDO VALENZUELA PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	62,262.23	10,915.49	10,291.11
0407	YONEIDA CRISTINA MELENCIANO ASENCIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	51,407.13	8,292.48	2,661.28
0407	ANA IVERKA TEJEDA GARABITOS	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,078.47	6,564.89	11,717.45

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	ANGELA CUEVAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0407	ANGELA MARIA PEREZ VIZCAINO	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,160.88	7,088.96	24,051.44
0407	DIONICIO ANTONIO TEJEDA PEREZ	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,892.63	4,531.02	23,644.67
0407	ELIANNA YUDENNY ROMAN SOTO DE CRUZ	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,411.69	6,564.89	11,384.23
0407	ELIANNE CRISTINA MARTINEZ GERMAN DE BAEZ	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,432.63	8,507.87	38,153.67
0407	ELMINIA GUERRERO VALDEZ	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	11,480.12	4,709.38	19,219.93
0407	FABIAN MINIER REYES	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,633.04	8,287.87	46,402.91
0407	FLORA LEOPOLDINA ROSARIO DEL ORBE	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0407	FRANCISCA ASUNCION MEDINA CRUZ DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,446.93	8,287.87	35,589.02
0407	FRANCISCO ALBERTO TEJEDA GOMEZ	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,159.51	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	3,570.36	5,429.11	11,394.33	4,759.70	19,633.68
0407	GEYSA YIMARY BELTRE VALERA	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	21,819.76	7,991.84	30,278.25
0407	GLENY MARIA SIERRA FELIZ	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,732.40	6,564.89	18,063.52
0407	JERRY ALFONSO TEJEDA PEREZ	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,193.11	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,533.12	8,229.66	41,115.24
0407	KEYSI HALENSON VALDEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,486.37	4,144.56	9,531.61
0407	LAUDYS CUELLO TEJEDA DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,395.75	6,564.89	21,400.17
0407	LEURY MATEO CUEVAS	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,636.40	6,564.89	18,159.52
0407	MAILENI MATEO CUEVAS	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,768.10	4,710.45	25.00	1,944.94	4,811.54	620.17	2,060.15	4,804.76	1,190.12	5,220.21	34,854.87	10,236.47	32,913.23
0407	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ ARAUJO	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	17,177.03	7,991.84	34,920.98
0407	MARIZA TENA MARIÑEZ	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	13,768.43	4,679.65	16,737.83
0407	MIRNA GISELA PEREZ TENA	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,509.38	4,322.92	10,671.35
0407	ROSA MARIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,926.88	7,088.96	37,285.44
0407	ROSA MARIA REYES ROMERO	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
0407	SANTA CUEVAS TORIBIO	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,710.75	6,564.89	16,085.17
0407	SANTA PAULA GUZMAN ARIAS	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,421.25	6,564.89	36,374.67
0407	SANTA VALERA VALERA	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,466.76	6,564.89	26,329.16
0407	SEVERA MARTE POLANCO	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,952.69	7,991.84	31,145.32

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	YINETTE ALTAGRACIA POLANCO VALERA	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,015.58	7,991.84	27,082.43
0407	YREIRA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ TEJEDA DE CABRERA	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,687.81	4,560.75	21,043.27
0407	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ BRITO	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	7,097.87	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	66,333.85	10,063.01	211.89
0407	ANDRY ANTONIO VIVIECA GUILLEN	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,378.73	7,088.96	20,833.59
0407	DAMASO BRAZOBAN LAURENCIO	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	3,706.97	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	35,910.31	8,620.35	20,468.72
0407	DANI CORDERO CASILLA	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	44,431.56	9,735.13	19,803.57
0407	DOMINGO ANTONIO PULA REINOSO	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,387.21	8,751.50	35,916.07
0407	ELVIS ISAIAS VALDEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,136.87	9,341.68	50,325.52
0407	FRANCILYS GUADALUPE BIVIECA ARIAS	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,745.56	8,751.50	22,557.72
0407	FRANCISCO HUMBERTO FRANCO GUILLEN	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	22,183.00	8,948.23	36,506.64
0407	GEOVANNA KARINA LORENZO TRAVIESO	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	17,630.26	9,931.86	47,991.24
0407	JOSEFINA RIVERA ADVINCOLA	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	16,705.98	9,735.13	47,529.15
0407	JUANA VIRTUDES DE LA CRUZ DIPRE	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,129.46	7,088.96	10,082.86
0407	KAREN YSABEL RIVERA PACHECO	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0407	LEDYS ALTAGRACIA PAREDES BIVIECA	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	29,558.93	10,617.23	40,892.50
0407	LEONILDA DIPRE ROMERO	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.25	7,088.96	39,519.07
0407	LOYDA SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,105.56	9,079.39	49,508.34
0407	LUIS ANEL PUELLO RUIZ	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,612.52	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	22,684.97	9,603.98	40,625.91
0407	PAULINA PINEDA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,602.18	8,292.48	44,466.23
0407	YESENIA ALEXANDRA SANDOVAL PUELLO	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,031.87	9,341.68	50,430.52
0407	ANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,140.22	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	44,658.30	9,079.39	14,955.60
0407	ARACELY PEREZ FLORENTINO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	21,644.01	4,324.28	6,545.51
0407	ARACELY PEREZ FLORENTINO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,218.75	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	3,570.36	5,261.36	8,214.86	4,324.28	19,974.66
0407	JOSE LUIS CEDANO ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
0407	JUANA BAUTISTA SANO ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	4,088.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	6,941.69	5,104.06	26,331.18
0407	MARIA MERCEDES HEREDIA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,408.23	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,880.22	5,245.85	26,316.90

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	MIGUELINA GLENIS HINOJOSA SUERO DE PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	19,208.27	4,714.16	11,522.92
0407	WANDA FIGUEREO PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	33,053.61	5,085.77	100.00
0407	ADELAIDA ARIAS GUILLEN DE TURBI	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	7,867.49	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,623.58	4,926.84	21,493.98
0407	ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	17,564.98	9,407.26	44,359.53
0407	ANA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	675.06	735.02	4,116.54
0407	CHRISTYN ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0407	ELIDANIA MARTE VALENZUELA DE PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	35,194.22	9,079.39	24,419.68
0407	ELIZA MORENO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	53,182.14	9,341.68	8,280.25
0407	FRANCIA MERCEDES AQUINO CADETE	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	16,569.50	9,603.98	46,741.38
0407	GILBERTO BRITO VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	15,630.00	2,412.99	100.00
0407	GRICEL ARIAS REYES DE BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	31,692.92	5,245.85	2,504.20
0407	JACINTA CAMPUSANO CORPORAN	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,629.07	7,088.96	35,583.25
0407	JOHANNY ANTONIO GARCIA DOÑE	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	9,415.51	8,751.50	47,887.77
0407	JOSE ALBERTO GERALDO	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	737.05	735.02	4,054.55
0407	JOSE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ COLOME	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	4,141.78	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	9,132.59	8,948.24	49,557.06
0407	JUAN LUIS URBAEZ NOBOA	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0407	JUAN RAMON ABREU TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0407	JUANA VALLEJO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	11,683.00	8,948.24	47,006.65
0407	KEYSI HALENSON VALDEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0407	LEOCADIA VALDEZ GONZALES	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0407	MANUEL EMILIO GARCIA TOLENTINO	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,796.58	3,774.91	25.00	1,802.26	4,458.56	620.17	1,909.02	4,452.28	1,190.12	4,926.40	10,801.24	9,531.01	51,995.34
0407	MARIA ALBERTA ARRINDELL MERAN	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	17,211.66	11,624.12	60,335.59
0407	MARIO JOSE FRUCTUOSO LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	47,369.12	8,620.35	9,009.91
0407	MARLYN LUIS TEJEDA NERIO	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,805.28	8,751.50	38,498.00
0407	MICHEL VALDEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,089.95	8,751.50	39,213.33
0407	NAUREL CASILLA GERMAN	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	28,040.83	9,735.13	36,194.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	ROSA LYDIA MORENO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0407	SANTA MOJICA PAULA	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	7,004.48	7,088.96	39,207.84
0407	SURVENIDA VALDEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	675.06	735.02	4,116.54
0407	YANIRIS BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,193.25	7,088.96	39,019.07
0407	YIMY ENCARNACION MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,569.32	4,296.69	25.00	1,881.84	4,655.42	620.17	1,993.31	4,648.86	1,190.12	5,090.27	17,955.20	9,924.45	47,614.12
0407	YOSANNI BELLO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,868.49	9,013.81	39,283.28
0407	CLEOTILDE CESPEDES CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT NIGUA 04-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.57	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	29,535.29	5,348.69	5,332.28
0407	DIOMARIS GUILLEN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT NIGUA 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,722.92	0.00	0.00	853.05	2,110.33	341.81	903.58	2,107.36	0.00	1,756.63	12,896.02	4,559.50	16,826.90
0407	EDWIN PERDOMO ARAUJO	LIC SEC NOCT NIGUA 04-07	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,517.42	4,144.56	9,500.56
0407	EULALIA LORA FIGUEREO	LIC SEC NOCT NIGUA 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	5,941.47	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	20,803.24	4,572.38	9,003.71
0407	FLORENTINO PINALES DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT NIGUA 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,890.93	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,274.12	4,926.84	21,843.44
0407	ISIDRA GUILLEN DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT NIGUA 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,442.34	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	7,465.25	4,501.50	21,879.58
0407	JOSELIN SERRANO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT NIGUA 04-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	5,296.14	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	3,570.36	5,684.68	33,894.64	5,423.06	1,457.78
0407	MARIA DANISA ASENCIO ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT NIGUA 04-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	4,088.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	6,941.69	5,104.06	26,331.19
0407	SULAY YARIZA HEREDIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT NIGUA 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	26,151.49	5,564.84	10,125.18
0407	YOHANDA ANTONIA FRANCO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT NIGUA 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	2,542.35	4,536.94	27,033.53
0407	ANA TERESA VICENTE RUIZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,181.58	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	12,949.68	10,259.74	54,982.43
0407	ANDREA MARIA DE LA CRUZ FULGENCIO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	2,542.35	4,536.94	27,033.53
0407	ANGEL LUIS PEREZ BERROA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	10,827.54	8,948.24	47,862.11
0407	ARMENSIDA BERENICE SOLANO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,491.96	4,572.38	23,314.99
0407	BENITA GERMAN RODRIGUEZ DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	24,856.14	10,063.01	41,689.60
0407	CATALINA ARIAS FLORENTINO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.81	6,113.21	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	1,190.12	3,330.41	22,173.43	5,490.47	13,618.38
0407	CATALINA ARIAS FLORENTINO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,783.28	5,068.61	5,258.53
0407	CLEOTILDE CESPEDES CUEVAS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,801.14	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	19,250.23	4,926.84	12,867.34
0407	EDWIN PERDOMO ARAUJO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0407	ERVIN NICOLAS PUELLO GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	49,911.57	9,276.11	11,088.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	EULALIA LORA FIGUEREO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,351.76	4,572.38	455.19
0407	FEDERICO LORENZO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
0407	FRANCISCO ALBERTO PIÑA SIERRA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
0407	ISIDRA GUILLEN DE LEON	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	4,213.73	4,501.50	25,131.10
0407	JESUS ASENCIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	6,303.94	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	17,346.64	4,926.84	14,770.92
0407	JULISSA ARIAS DE RIJO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	29,206.67	4,855.95	2,448.77
0407	JULISSA ARIAS DE RIJO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	5,311.96	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	18,781.19	4,855.95	12,874.25
0407	LILIAN MERCEDES GUZMAN BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	14,286.48	4,324.28	13,903.04
0407	LOYDA NIRDA MERAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	13,859.30	4,749.61	17,102.96
0407	LUISA GERMAN GERMAN	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,007.53	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	9,304.02	8,620.35	47,075.01
0407	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS MEDINA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	SECRETARIO DOC(DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	18,348.10	4,572.38	11,458.85
0407	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS MEDINA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	21,261.89	4,572.38	8,545.06
0407	MILDRED ESMERALDA LUCIANO SUERO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,983.25	7,088.96	39,229.07
0407	NELLY MERCEDES DE LEON VALDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,699.01	4,263.46	19,094.14
0407	NISARIS VILEIKA GUANTE ASENCIO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,303.25	7,088.96	37,909.07
0407	ODETTE MARY PERDOMO PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.17
0407	ODETTE MARY PERDOMO PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA DUP	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	4,260.05	4,678.72	26,240.09
0407	PASCUAL MONTERO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,706.06	4,960.12	25.00	1,799.66	4,452.13	620.17	1,906.26	4,445.86	1,190.12	4,921.04	24,861.82	9,518.16	37,844.24
0407	RAMONA DEYANIRA DE LA CRUZ DE SARMIENTO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	11,360.37	4,714.16	19,370.82
0407	RICARDO ANTONIO RIJO BELTRAN	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	4,411.23	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	15,294.74	4,714.16	15,436.45
0407	SILVIA CUEVAS CLECENCIO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,950.96	4,572.38	23,855.99
0407	SUJEY JOANNY JIMENEZ SOSA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	5,311.96	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	9,029.19	4,855.95	22,626.25
0407	SUSANA ISAAC HEREDIA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,308.09	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	53,982.09	8,620.35	2,396.94
0407	TERESA MERCEDES LUCAS DE OZUNA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	41,318.54	9,079.39	18,295.36
0407	VIANELA PAREDES DE MEDRANO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	29,793.00	4,926.84	2,324.57
0407	VIANELA PAREDES DE MEDRANO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	11,539.74	4,926.84	20,577.83

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	VICENTE BAEZ CARMONA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,684.80	9,079.39	49,929.10
0407	VICTORIA GERMAN MONTERO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.01	3,262.96	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,577.17	4,607.83	23,460.84
0407	VICTORIA GERMAN MONTERO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E.E. 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,965.37	28,127.70	4,607.83	1,910.31
0407	ALBERTO GUANTE MALDONADO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	18,811.52	5,104.06	14,461.36
0407	ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	27,489.69	9,669.56	36,283.32
0407	ALTAGRACIA MATEO CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,395.13	9,997.44	53,688.49
0407	ANA CRISTINA AQUINO VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	24,947.44	10,259.74	42,984.67
0407	CARLOS POZO FRUCTUOSO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,491.18	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	21,984.11	4,749.61	8,978.15
0407	CECILIA ASTACIO MEDINA DE MALDONADO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,770.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,180.41	5,068.61	24,861.40
0407	CHRISTYN ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,362.06	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	11,741.51	9,603.98	51,569.37
0407	CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	55,223.72	2,412.73	25.00	1,584.92	3,920.88	620.17	1,678.80	3,915.36	1,190.12	4,478.84	45,011.45	8,456.41	10,212.27
0407	ESTEBAN DITREN DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,869.90	4,640.55	25.00	1,833.07	4,534.76	620.17	1,941.64	4,528.38	2,380.24	6,179.95	24,807.09	9,683.31	39,062.81
0407	FELIX REYNOSO PASCUAL	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	8,910.02	4,749.61	22,052.24
0407	FLOR DE LIZ FRUCTOSO DE BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,345.40	4,891.38	25,541.10
0407	FRANBEL DIAZ DIPRE	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,903.06	4,572.38	22,903.89
0407	FRANCISCO SANTANA CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0407	GRIMELDY ISSAMIL GONZALEZ OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,390.88	7,088.96	33,821.44
0407	HECTOR BOLIVAR VALENZUELA GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,516.89	5,210.39	31,449.16
0407	ILUMINADA HERNANDEZ AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,345.40	4,891.38	25,541.10
0407	ILUMINADA SEVERIANO MATEO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,345.40	4,891.38	24,541.10
0407	JEANNETTE IVELISSE BAEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	26,444.83	9,735.13	37,790.30
0407	JOSE ALBERTO GERALDO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0407	JOSE ALBERTO GERALDO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,110.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	26,953.39	4,714.16	3,777.80
0407	JUAN RAMON ABREU TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,447.47	4,660.75	25.00	1,763.54	4,362.77	620.17	1,868.00	4,356.63	0.00	3,656.54	19,301.48	9,339.57	42,145.99
0407	JUNIOR MATEO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,727.21	4,851.72	25.00	1,828.97	4,524.63	620.17	1,937.31	4,518.26	1,190.12	4,981.40	26,068.93	9,663.06	37,658.28
0407	KEYSI HALENSON VALDEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,790.87	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,393.64	4,572.38	23,413.31

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0407	LENIS MERCEDES MORENO GERONIMO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,416.95	9,079.39	49,196.95
0407	LEOCADIA VALDEZ GONZALES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,447.47	4,660.75	25.00	1,763.54	4,362.77	620.17	1,868.00	4,356.63	0.00	3,656.54	28,016.48	9,339.57	33,430.99
0407	LEONER VARGAS SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	15,521.12	9,079.39	44,092.78
0407	LIBRADA HERNANDEZ SABA DE SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0407	LUSSELY DE LOS SANTOS DE MATEO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,945.42	8,751.50	47,357.86
0407	MARTHA EUGENIA SANCHEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	21,878.83	9,013.81	37,272.94
0407	MERELYN CESARINA FERMIN GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,041.88	7,088.96	40,170.44
0407	NELSON NEYDI VALDEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,098.36	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	40,765.46	9,669.56	23,007.54
0407	PURA ANTONIA DIAZ BENZANT	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,230.51	2,498.49	25.00	810.22	2,004.37	324.65	858.21	2,001.54	0.00	1,693.43	5,027.70	4,330.56	23,202.81
0407	RAMONA YOSELIN BELTRE MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	19,770.08	9,735.13	44,465.05
0407	ROSA HOLANDA FEBRILLET CIPRIAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	8,487.42	4,536.94	21,088.46
0407	ROSA LYDIA MORENO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,098.36	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	22,626.69	9,669.56	41,146.32
0407	SARAH MARIELYS LORENZO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,053.25	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	26,104.17	9,013.81	33,047.60
1800	ALEXANDER COLON CEDEÑO FLORIAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	160,000.00	26,410.24	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,715.53	61,348.95	21,538.91	98,651.05
1800	ANALIDYS NOVAS DIAZ DE NOVAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	105,093.10	13,303.39	25.00	3,016.17	7,461.61	620.17	3,194.83	7,451.10	0.00	6,236.00	70,853.98	15,532.88	34,239.12
1800	ANDRIS YULIZA NOVAS MONTILLA DE FELIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	165,000.00	27,624.36	25.00	4,735.50	11,715.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,859.03	63,988.40	21,893.91	101,011.60
1800	ANGEL ROSARIO RIVAS MEDINA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	102,328.58	12,653.11	25.00	2,936.83	7,265.33	620.17	3,110.79	7,255.10	0.00	6,072.62	75,933.24	15,140.60	26,395.34
1800	BENJAMIN SEGURA GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	11,004.25	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	1,190.12	6,923.22	80,291.62	14,325.41	16,292.12
1800	BERNARDO BOCIO AMADOR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	10,065.38	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	0.00	5,422.46	52,687.44	13,579.54	38,640.05
1800	BIENVENIDO MENDEZ MONTILLA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,685.99	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	25,455.20	12,926.91	61,273.05
1800	BRIGIDO TRINIDAD MENDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	10,065.38	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	0.00	5,422.46	88,409.54	13,579.54	2,917.95
1800	BRUNO MATOS SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	135,123.46	20,369.59	25.00	3,878.04	9,593.77	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,001.57	85,916.42	19,772.68	49,207.04
1800	CARLOS DAVID MENDEZ MEJIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,261.07	11,461.10	25.00	2,791.39	6,905.54	620.17	2,956.74	6,895.81	0.00	5,773.13	54,229.49	14,421.52	43,031.58
1800	DEIBIS ALCIDES PEREZ Y PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	57,493.12	15,257.73	45,660.94
1800	FRANCISCA FELIZ VARGAS DE ROSADO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	106,133.87	12,655.62	25.00	3,046.04	7,535.50	620.17	3,226.47	7,524.89	3,570.36	9,867.87	78,987.82	15,680.56	27,146.05
1800	GERMAN FERRERAS PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	92,443.44	10,030.35	25.00	2,653.13	6,563.48	620.17	2,810.28	6,554.24	1,190.12	6,678.53	52,511.83	13,737.89	39,931.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1800	GERTRUDIS DE LOS SANTOS P. DE SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	171,730.94	29,258.80	25.00	4,928.68	12,192.90	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,052.21	137,515.10	22,371.81	34,215.84
1800	HIRDHEN DIAZ ENCARNACION	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,336.49	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	3,570.36	9,536.44	73,620.55	14,884.80	26,905.38
1800	JANIS MARISEIDA PEREZ JOSE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	108,211.42	14,036.90	25.00	3,105.67	7,683.01	620.17	3,289.63	7,672.19	0.00	6,420.30	51,122.66	15,975.37	57,088.76
1800	JUAN FLORIAN CUEVAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	81,143.04	14,418.63	16,097.73
1800	MIRIAN FELIZ ENCARNACION DE CUEVAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	98,002.13	11,635.42	25.00	2,812.66	6,958.15	620.17	2,979.26	6,948.35	0.00	5,816.92	80,802.89	14,526.67	17,199.24
1800	MODESTO DEL VALLE ZARZUELA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,838.13	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	0.00	5,616.60	50,864.16	14,045.71	43,748.49
1800	PETRONILO ANTONIO PEÑA JOSE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,419.55	14,321.08	25.00	3,140.34	7,768.79	620.17	3,326.35	7,757.85	0.00	6,491.69	73,879.66	16,146.81	35,539.89
1800	RUBEN DARIO CUEVAS RIVAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	25,592.00	15,257.73	77,562.06
1800	VIRGEN FLORIAN MEDINA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	64,614.71	15,257.73	38,539.35
1800	VIRGEN MERCEDES URBAEZ TERRERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,838.13	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	0.00	5,616.60	62,083.00	14,045.71	32,529.65
1800	YONI MESA AMADOR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,683.58	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	0.00	5,577.78	53,702.80	13,952.47	40,252.81
1801	ABRAHAN ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,859.42	0.00	0.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,587.40	26,839.42	4,120.23	20.00
1801	ALTAGRACIA ANANIA DE JESUS HERASME	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	74,185.57	13,357.22	15,575.16
1801	ANNY DEL VALLE ZARZUELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	28,141.92	13,357.22	61,618.81
1801	AUREKIS ELISA RAMIREZ RECIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	109,250.00	14,281.20	25.00	3,135.48	7,756.75	620.17	3,321.20	7,745.83	0.00	6,481.68	34,366.14	16,122.75	74,883.86
1801	CRISTIAN VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.97	6,119.68	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	0.00	4,397.93	11,657.50	11,119.63	62,334.47
1801	DANIEL MENDEZ MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	45,043.16	12,496.60	38,652.65
1801	DAYNESIS YVETTE HERASME ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	18,280.02	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	0.00	7,486.38	95,969.65	18,535.05	30,280.35
1801	DENNIS ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	41,369.75	12,926.91	45,358.52
1801	DIONICIO MONTILLA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,048.50	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	2,380.24	7,696.71	64,110.96	13,325.08	25,423.28
1801	EDIS DANNIA NOVAS ROMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	75,492.61	13,443.28	14,874.60
1801	HOMERO VIRGILIO ACOSTA MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	37,949.15	11,980.24	42,107.72
1801	ISABEL MATOS CACERES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	70,005.29	11,980.24	10,051.59
1801	JAIME RAFAEL ROSADO MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	74,657.82	12,926.91	12,070.45
1801	JOSE HERMINIO VARGAS MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,580.25	8,180.73	25.00	2,427.45	6,005.20	620.17	2,571.24	5,996.74	1,190.12	6,213.81	62,704.06	12,622.11	21,876.19
1801	JUSTINIANO SANCHEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	42,725.43	13,701.46	49,461.25

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	LOIDA TERESA MERCEDES ACOSTA LABOUR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	77,079.13	13,357.22	12,681.60
1801	MANUEL ANDRES MERCEDES HERASME	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	65,794.30	11,549.93	11,230.11
1801	MARTIRES MELLA MORILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.35	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	39,054.70	12,410.54	44,034.65
1801	PEDRITO SENA CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	42,291.99	12,582.66	42,010.31
1801	RAFAEL GUARIONEX ACOSTA MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	66,883.17	11,980.24	13,173.70
1801	RICARDO PEÑA DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,214.28	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	2,380.24	6,957.38	40,177.14	11,549.93	36,847.27
1801	ROMAIRA FLORIAN DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	57,640.80	11,980.24	22,416.08
1801	ROSA ALICIA ANTONIA PEREZ MONTES DE OCA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	56,726.63	13,787.53	36,066.57
1801	TERESA DIAZ CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	31,052.50	11,980.24	49,004.38
1801	WILSON NURIDIS DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	8,127.55	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	36,839.91	12,410.54	46,249.41
1801	YELGI MANUEL PEREZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	45,972.23	13,012.98	41,362.56
1801	YOLANNY FELIZ MARIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	48,219.76	13,701.46	43,966.92
1801	ZARA DIGNA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	24,198.31	13,787.53	68,594.87
1801	CIRILA GAMBOA LEDESMA	ESC NOCT ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ 18-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,444.20	3,930.53	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	21,893.34	4,976.94	10,550.86
1801	LIBERTAD CLARIVEL MERCEDES ACOSTA	ESC NOCT ARZOBISPO VALERA 18-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	3,830.52	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1801	MARIA YODENNIS RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT ARZOBISPO VALERA 18-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1801	MIGUEL DIAZ MONTERO	ESC NOCT ARZOBISPO VALERA 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,671.25	4,441.83	4,284.67
1801	REGINA REMEDIO TEJEDA DOTEL	ESC NOCT ARZOBISPO VALERA 18-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	18,571.72	5,104.06	14,701.16
1801	SANNIA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC NOCT ARZOBISPO VALERA 18-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,650.84	4,144.56	4,367.14
1801	WAIDER ANTONIO ENCARNACION CUEVAS	ESC NOCT ARZOBISPO VALERA 18-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,876.98	4,144.56	141.00
1801	CANDELARIA FLORIAN DE MONTILLA	ESC NOCT MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 18-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	DONATILA VASQUEZ FLORIAN	ESC NOCT MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	13,489.84	4,501.50	15,854.99
1801	IRUDYS FELIZ SANTANA	ESC NOCT OFELIA MEDINA CAYO 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	7,226.01	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	20,857.72	5,378.26	14,202.68
1801	JOSE SANTANA	ESC NOCT OFELIA MEDINA CAYO 18-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,974.61	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	18,434.16	4,441.83	10,521.75
1801	SANTA AMADA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT OFELIA MEDINA CAYO 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1801	ALVA YRIS SEGURA FLORIAN DE BONILLA	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	ANNY CAROLINA CEDEÑO MORFA	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	3,194.40	0.00	0.00	91.68	226.80	36.74	97.11	226.48	0.00	188.79	1,942.72	490.02	1,251.68
1801	CARLOS JOSE HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	CLARITZA ELENA MEDINA CARVAJAL	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.30	3,677.22	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	18,386.19	4,531.02	11,151.11
1801	EDDISON MANUEL VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	EDUARDO RAMIREZ AMADOR	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	ELYN YSABEL PACHANO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1801	ERNANDES DIAZ MENDEZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,974.61	980.04	4,414.19
1801	EUSEBIA GONZALEZ FLORIAN	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	15,852.15	4,025.64	10,390.65
1801	FRANCISCO FLORIAN PERDOMO	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1801	JUAN FRANCISCO MENDEZ ZARZUELA	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	KEIRA ROXANNA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	0.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,935.51	31,348.05	5,023.82	1,401.74
1801	LUCY YAIRI PEÑA PEÑA	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	MANGEL LUIS FELIZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1801	MARIA MERCEDES ARIAS FLORIAN	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1801	MARIBEL MORETA MENDEZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1801	MARIO ABRAHAM MENDEZ PEÑA	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	MELINA ALBANIA PACHANO TERRERO	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	MIGUEL DIAZ MONTERO	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	MIGUEL FIGUEREO NOVAS	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1801	MORENA ROSADO CUEVAS	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,636.74	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,140.16	980.04	2,248.64
1801	ONEIDO MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1801	OSCAR MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1801	PAMELA PEREZ PEÑA	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	2,221.11	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,724.53	980.04	3,664.27
1801	RAISA YESENIA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	RUBERKI ELIZABET CASTILLO FELIZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1801	SANTA ROSA DIAZ CUEVAS DE MENDEZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	TANIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	XIOMARA CARVAJAL PEREZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	6,632.04	4,085.10	19,998.35
1801	YESENIA PEREZ RIVAS	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1801	YOHANNY OVIEDO CUEVAS	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	MARTIN MATOS	ESC PAULINA GONZALEZ MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,031.03	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	23,300.78	4,882.03	8,524.77
1801	MARTIN MATOS	ESC PAULINA GONZALEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,192.16	4,144.56	23,825.82
1801	ANA CRISTINA VARGAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	34,592.08	6,564.89	8,203.84
1801	ARGELIS NOVAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	BARTOLO VOLQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	BEATRIZ CASTILLO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,813.40	6,564.89	19,982.52
1801	BIENVENIDO MENDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,299.40	6,564.89	16,496.52
1801	CARMEN MARIA NOVAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	DOMINGA RIVERAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	8,077.65	5,236.49	26,058.51
1801	DOMINGA RIVERAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1801	ENYEL MIGUEL DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,102.76	4,144.56	6,915.22
1801	ENYEL MIGUEL DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1801	ESPERANZA MICHEL MEDINA	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,481.40	6,564.89	23,314.52
1801	FRANCISCO MONTERO MESA	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,649.03	6,564.89	16,146.89
1801	ISEL MEDINA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,405.10	6,564.89	30,390.82
1801	JOSE LUIS MENDEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,111.25	6,564.89	16,684.67
1801	LUZ KARINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,591.40	6,564.89	13,204.52
1801	MANUEL MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,037.40	6,564.89	36,758.52
1801	MARITZA CASTILLO MESA	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,735.17	4,322.92	5,445.56
1801	MARITZA CASTILLO MESA	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1801	WANDA SANCHEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,001.40	6,564.89	18,794.52
1801	YUDERCA ROA LEDESMA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,125.97	3,787.81	6,566.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	YUDERCA ROA LEDESMA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1801	YURKIS AMPARO JIMENEZ HERASME	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	15,966.84	4,025.64	10,275.96
1801	YURKIS AMPARO JIMENEZ HERASME	ESC PRIM 13 DE MARZO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	21,107.36	4,025.64	5,135.44
1801	AURELINA MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	9,398.21	4,233.73	18,201.14
1801	CANDIDA CUEVAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	20,666.86	4,322.92	7,513.87
1801	CIRILA GAMBOA LEDESMA	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,297.69	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
1801	ELPIDIA ESPINAL MEDINA	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,975.47	7,575.65	16,409.43
1801	JUANA YERITZA SANTANA FLORES	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	41,123.74	7,575.65	8,261.16
1801	MARISLANDI D OLEO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,186.55	7,991.84	22,911.46
1801	MIGUEL DANUBIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	3,981.44	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	3,570.36	5,558.18	11,381.09	5,094.71	21,830.82
1801	NANCY CASTILLO MATOS	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,888.95	6,564.89	29,906.97
1801	NORVIN JOSE CACERES FELIZ	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	OSCAR NOEL CACERES FELIZ	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
1801	RAMONA SANCHEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,383.72	6,564.89	25,412.20
1801	REYITA TRINIDAD SEGURA	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,781.40	6,564.89	15,014.52
1801	SANTA REYES REYES DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	8,634.71	4,085.10	17,995.68
1801	SOL MARGARITA CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	34,070.21	7,872.92	17,252.63
1801	YOANNA MATEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,280.95	6,564.89	12,514.97
1801	YOJANNY FLORENTINO MESA	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	17,957.83	3,787.81	6,734.62
1801	AURELINA MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1801	CANDIDA CUEVAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1801	FRANCISCA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,832.91	0.00	0.00	827.50	2,047.14	331.58	876.52	2,044.25	0.00	1,704.02	4,710.47	4,422.97	24,122.44
1801	JULIANA MONTILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
1801	MIGUEL DANUBIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,191.91	5,094.71	20.00
1801	SANTA REYES REYES DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,218.83	4,085.10	21,411.56
1801	YOJANNY FLORENTINO MESA	ESC PRIM ADELCIDA PEÑA MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,018.85	3,787.81	4,673.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	AMPARO MENDEZ FLORIAN DE RECIO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	6,977.05	4,233.73	20,622.30
1801	AMPARO MENDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,078.75	4,322.92	13,101.98
1801	AMPARO MENDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1801	ARTURO SEGURA ROMAN	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	16,387.64	4,441.83	12,568.27
1801	BERNARDA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	15,394.59	4,025.64	10,848.21
1801	CARMEN AUDELIS JIMENEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1801	DIOMITA CARVAJAL MONTERO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,573.83	4,233.73	22,025.52
1801	FLORENNY MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,424.29	3,936.46	14,237.13
1801	JOSE FELIPE RECIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	43,961.68	7,872.92	7,361.16
1801	JOSE MIGUEL MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52
1801	JUANA BAUTISTA VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,490.59	4,322.92	19,690.14
1801	KEIRA ROXANNA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,588.85	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,606.26	4,263.46	18,186.89
1801	MARIA CUEVAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,327.51	3,936.46	4,333.91
1801	MIGUELA MEDINA SANCHEZ DE NOVA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,535.75	8,229.66	32,112.61
1801	PEDRO SILFA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,165.82	7,575.65	20,219.08
1801	ROMER MANUEL DIAZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,849.40	6,564.89	24,946.52
1801	ROQUE ANTONIO FLORIAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,780.90	2,105.35	25.00	1,486.11	3,676.44	595.48	1,574.14	3,671.27	0.00	3,085.25	37,680.30	7,943.19	14,100.60
1801	YAJAIRA YOCASTA SENA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,739.18	3,995.91	21,309.83
1801	YOSELIN BELTRE ENCARNACION DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	15,625.65	5,555.49	20,590.07
1801	YULISSA SEGURA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1801	AMPARO MENDEZ FLORIAN DE RECIO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	22,275.43	4,233.73	5,323.92
1801	ARTURO SEGURA ROMAN	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,605.41	4,441.83	350.50
1801	BERNARDA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	20,496.04	4,025.64	5,746.76
1801	DIOMITA CARVAJAL MONTERO	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,012.80	4,233.73	2,586.55
1801	FLORENNY MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	4,091.63	3,936.46	21,569.79
1801	JUANA BAUTISTA VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,156.99	4,322.92	22,023.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	MARIA CUEVAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,638.61	3,936.46	7,022.81
1801	MARY LEYZA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,811.78	6,564.89	25,984.14
1801	YAJAIRA YOCASTA SENA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,895.84	3,995.91	20,153.17
1801	YOSELIN BELTRE ENCARNACION DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	30,926.78	5,555.49	5,288.94
1801	YULISSA SEGURA	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	26,029.01	3,995.91	20.00
1801	MARTHA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANGEL BOLIVAR PEÑA VARGAS MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,726.84	3,999.81	25.00	1,800.26	4,453.61	620.17	1,906.90	4,447.33	0.00	3,732.16	11,441.93	9,521.11	51,284.91
1801	PAULINO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL BOLIVAR PEÑA VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,890.63	4,441.83	18,065.28
1801	PAULINO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL BOLIVAR PEÑA VARGAS VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	27,859.82	4,441.83	1,096.09
1801	FAUSTINO VASQUEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM ANGEL VASQUEZ MORILLO MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	7,585.33	5,059.26	25,395.53
1801	FAUSTINO VASQUEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM ANGEL VASQUEZ MORILLO VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,132.50	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	2,380.24	4,354.41	9,341.44	5,059.26	23,639.42
1801	ANEURI MANUEL FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	ANGELINA CARVAJAL CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,339.43	6,564.89	5,456.49
1801	ANYELA MANYELINI FERRERAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,088.63	6,564.89	7,707.29
1801	AREISON MIGUEL PE¥A DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,124.31	7,991.84	20,973.70
1801	CARLOS VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,239.15	7,991.84	13,858.86
1801	EMIL YANCARLO ROSADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,844.40	6,564.89	20,951.52
1801	ERVIN DARIO SEGURA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1801	FANNY VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	29,461.85	7,575.65	19,923.05
1801	FELIX VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1801	GELISANIA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,879.49	7,991.84	37,218.52
1801	GUSTAVO FLORIAN SILFA	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1801	JORGE ALBERTO MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,996.55	7,991.84	25,101.46
1801	JUNIOR FELIZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,409.37	7,991.84	29,688.64
1801	LIDYS YANEIRYS JIMENEZ PEREZ DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,778.99	7,575.65	35,605.91
1801	LIGIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FLORIAN DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,367.28	4,560.75	18,363.80
1801	PABLO DAVIZ LABOUR MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,821.25	6,564.89	27,974.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	RAFAELIN VARGAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,794.23	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,361.07	8,229.66	35,287.29
1801	RAINEL RIVERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,583.40	6,564.89	14,212.52
1801	REYES GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,416.23	3,326.98	25.00	1,733.95	4,289.55	620.17	1,836.65	4,283.51	1,190.12	4,785.72	43,199.70	9,193.23	17,216.53
1801	RUSTH ESTHER ROA NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,591.40	6,564.89	26,204.52
1801	SANTOS CAMILO VASQUEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,679.42	8,287.87	24,356.53
1801	VICTOR FIDEL FLORIAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,891.40	6,564.89	23,904.52
1801	VICTOR MANUEL MORILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,726.40	4,144.56	6,291.58
1801	ERVIN DARIO SEGURA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,414.37	4,263.46	13,378.78
1801	FELIX VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,455.06	4,263.46	11,338.09
1801	GUSTAVO FLORIAN SILFA	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	19,277.82	4,085.10	7,352.57
1801	JUAN FRANCISCO MENDEZ ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,818.03	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	31,259.12	7,872.92	20,063.72
1801	LIGIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FLORIAN DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
1801	MIGUEL DIAZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,295.97	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,886.17	4,441.83	10,069.75
1801	VICTOR MANUEL MORILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1801	ARELYS MEDINA AMADOR	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	8,437.25	5,059.26	24,543.61
1801	EDUARDO RAMIREZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,402.51	3,334.97	25.00	757.75	1,874.58	303.63	802.64	1,871.94	0.00	1,585.39	16,611.57	4,050.15	9,790.94
1801	ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,018.54	6,564.89	24,777.38
1801	FRANCIS ALBERTO MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1801	GENESIS JOEL FELIZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,981.40	6,564.89	22,814.52
1801	ISAIAS MENDEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,516.55	7,991.84	44,581.46
1801	JOHAN JOSE CUEVAS REYES	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,988.40	6,564.89	30,807.52
1801	LUCY YAIRI PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,691.37	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,050.63	7,575.65	13,334.27
1801	MILTON ANTERO PACHANO TERRERO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,813.67	4,441.83	8,142.24
1801	NALCY ALBERTO ROSADO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	41,373.79	8,727.86	15,762.86
1801	NILSAN ELIZABETH CUEVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,888.95	6,564.89	14,906.97
1801	ORFELINA DOTEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	41,561.99	8,562.87	14,411.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	RAFAEL DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,132.71	0.00	0.00	864.81	2,139.42	346.53	916.03	2,136.41	0.00	1,780.84	14,432.83	4,622.36	15,699.88
1801	ROBINSON DIONEL SILFA PE¥A	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,733.12	8,782.86	23,791.11
1801	ROGELIA VARGAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,010.60	6,564.89	20,785.32
1801	ROSA ANGELICA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	40,740.44	7,575.65	8,644.46
1801	SAIURIS ROSADO MONTERO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,781.40	6,564.89	37,014.52
1801	SILVIA PEREZ MENDEZ DE ROMAN	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,042.75	4,293.19	18,944.20
1801	VALERIA ALCANTARA TAPIA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,792.40	6,564.89	30,003.52
1801	WILLIAMS FRANCISCO MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,704.54	4,293.19	11,282.41
1801	YASIRI MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,597.70	6,564.89	33,198.22
1801	YAUDIS AMADOR AMADOR	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,688.69	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,336.43	4,441.83	8,619.49
1801	ARELYS MEDINA AMADOR	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	29,111.45	5,059.26	3,869.41
1801	EDUARDO RAMIREZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,402.51	0.00	0.00	757.75	1,874.58	303.63	802.64	1,871.94	0.00	1,560.39	26,302.51	4,050.15	100.00
1801	FRANCIS ALBERTO MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,891.11	4,441.83	64.80
1801	MILTON ANTERO PACHANO TERRERO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1801	PETRA BORDALINES FERRERAS CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	17,652.47	7,575.65	31,732.43
1801	RAFAEL DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,076.99	3,526.14	25.00	863.21	2,135.47	345.89	914.34	2,132.46	0.00	1,802.55	6,720.62	4,613.82	23,356.37
1801	SILVIA PEREZ MENDEZ DE ROMAN	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,165.83	4,293.19	14,821.12
1801	WILLIAMS FRANCISCO MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1801	ABRAHAN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,859.42	2,378.86	25.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,612.40	5,724.66	4,120.23	21,134.76
1801	AGRISPINA PEREZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	20,618.28	4,397.24	8,046.93
1801	ALEJANDRINA CUEVAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,909.23	7,823.16	4,397.24	20,842.05
1801	ANA MENDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1801	ANA VIRGINIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,508.93	4,560.75	15,222.15
1801	ANDRES VASQUEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,050.79	7,872.92	18,272.05
1801	ARIS LEIDA CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,204.49	3,936.46	17,456.93
1801	AUSTRIA JOSEFINA SENA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,531.54	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	2,380.24	4,099.35	14,334.53	4,397.24	14,330.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	BENITO ANDRES MERCEDES HERASME	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,385.92	8,507.87	47,200.38
1801	BENJAMIN MONTILLA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,516.62	2,068.05	25.00	1,478.53	3,657.68	592.44	1,566.11	3,652.53	0.00	3,069.64	40,491.40	7,902.65	11,025.22
1801	BENJAMIN VARGAS ROMAN	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	6,658.55	4,322.92	21,522.18
1801	CALEN KATTERINE HERASME ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	45,053.40	8,562.87	10,920.48
1801	CARLOS ALLISON CARVAJAL FABIAN	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	CELAIDA FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,936.59	4,322.92	19,244.14
1801	DARIANNY BOCIO AMADOR	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,000.22	7,991.84	22,097.79
1801	DELBA ANNORY MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,065.78	4,293.19	14,921.17
1801	DELIS EULOGIA URBAEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,537.29	3,312.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.62	4,531.02	23,685.67
1801	DELIS EULOGIA URBAEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	10,243.52	4,531.02	19,293.77
1801	DEYSI ONAIRA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	48,137.01	8,837.86	9,774.81
1801	DULCE LILIAN VASQUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	13,670.83	4,322.92	14,509.90
1801	DULCELIS MASSIEL HERASME VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,740.47	7,575.65	39,644.43
1801	ELBA TERESA MEDINA NOVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,312.81	4,322.92	867.92
1801	ESTEL DINICI MOJICA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
1801	ESTHER RAFAELA ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1801	GEISI STEFFANI GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
1801	GLORIA EMILIA LABOUR SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,828.09	8,287.87	45,207.86
1801	GLORIA FRANCISCA PEÑA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,111.25	6,564.89	26,684.67
1801	GRISEIDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,626.51	4,144.56	17,391.47
1801	GRISEIDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1801	HIPOLITO ANTONIO MEDINA MATEO	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
1801	ILIANA ALEXANDRA PEROZO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	JUANA ARISONNY MEDINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,891.40	6,564.89	23,904.52
1801	KEYLA BEATRIZ SILFA SEGURA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,491.53	6,564.89	5,304.39
1801	LUISA YARYSEL HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,675.35	6,564.89	11,120.57



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA REYES FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,336.60	3,936.46	15,324.82
1801	MARIA ALEXANDRA FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,576.34	6,564.89	14,219.58
1801	MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,058.04	4,233.73	4,541.31
1801	MARIA DEL CARMEN RECIO REYES	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	0.00	0.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,784.42	30,173.21	4,631.64	20.00
1801	MARIA DOLORES SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,401.51	3,936.46	23,259.91
1801	MARIA GONZALEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
1801	MARIA MESA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,056.05	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,269.18	3,936.46	20,392.24
1801	MARIA NIEVES FERRERAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,885.07	4,322.92	16,295.66
1801	MARIA PE¥A CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,645.84	3,995.91	20,403.17
1801	MARILUZ BATISTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	6,468.43	4,322.92	21,712.30
1801	MELINA ALBANIA PACHANO TERRERO	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,312.24	6,605.26	25.00	1,070.86	2,649.17	429.09	1,134.29	2,645.44	0.00	2,230.15	37,212.24	5,723.70	100.00
1801	MIGUELINA MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,431.25	6,564.89	35,364.67
1801	MILAGROS VASQUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1801	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA DUVAL SIERRA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	22,842.33	8,170.20	30,418.44
1801	NANSES ESTEL DIAZ PEREZ DE ROMAN	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,151.55	4,174.29	18,060.22
1801	NATALIA GUMERSINDA MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1801	NIURCA MARGARITA SUERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1801	OLBERT LARA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	OLFA CRISTINA DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,501.72	4,144.56	516.26
1801	OLGA JOSEFINA REYES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	12,181.64	4,322.92	15,999.09
1801	ORFELINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA HERASME DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	31,987.45	11,226.07	42,754.60
1801	POLIBIA YSABEL FLORIAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	36,860.34	8,170.20	16,400.43
1801	RAISA YESENIA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	48,129.19	8,507.87	7,457.11
1801	RICARDO PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,019.48	4,322.92	7,161.25
1801	ROSSANNA RAQUEL ROMAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,486.26	4,679.65	20.00
1801	SANTA CECILIA SANTANA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,274.89	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,895.47	4,679.65	23,610.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	VICTOR ANTONIO MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,862.71	4,441.83	23,093.20
1801	VITALINO SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	34,767.86	8,452.87	20,430.85
1801	WILCA YANESE FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	15,959.81	4,174.28	11,251.95
1801	YAJAIRA LIZBETH MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,993.55	7,991.84	34,104.46
1801	YASILY MAIRELYS VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	30,099.36	3,524.07	25.00	863.85	2,137.05	346.14	915.02	2,134.04	0.00	1,803.87	29,999.36	4,617.23	100.00
1801	ZOILA MARIA MORILLO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,828.37	6,564.89	12,967.55
1801	AGRISPINA PEREZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,909.23	7,972.16	4,397.24	20,693.05
1801	ALEJANDRINA CUEVAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	27,992.27	4,397.24	672.94
1801	ALTAGRACIA YOLANDA DIAZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,600.38	6,564.89	11,195.54
1801	ANA MENDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,244.56	4,293.19	6,742.39
1801	ANA VIRGINIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,240.86	4,560.75	23,490.22
1801	ARIS LEIDA CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,253.83	3,936.46	11,407.59
1801	AUSTRIA JOSEFINA SENA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	25,623.49	4,397.24	3,041.72
1801	BENJAMIN VARGAS ROMAN	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,945.47	4,322.92	8,235.26
1801	CELAIDA FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1801	DELBA ANNORY MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,879.75	4,293.19	14,107.20
1801	DULCE LILIAN VASQUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	ELBA TERESA MEDINA NOVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,836.99	4,322.92	22,343.74
1801	ESTEL DINICI MOJICA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	11,464.71	4,322.92	16,716.02
1801	ESTHER RAFAELA ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	3,046.83	3,431.09	19,320.10
1801	EVELIN RUSSEL CACERES PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,935.75	8,229.66	41,712.61
1801	GUSTAVO ERNESTO HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	50,642.10	8,170.20	2,618.67
1801	HIPOLITO ANTONIO MEDINA MATEO	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	12,151.88	4,322.92	16,028.85
1801	JULIANA MONTILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1801	LIBERTAD CLARIVEL MERCEDES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	7,150.05	4,441.83	21,805.86
1801	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA REYES FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,863.83	3,936.46	20,797.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	6,987.03	4,233.73	20,612.32
1801	MARIA DEL CARMEN RECIO REYES	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	3,559.39	25.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,809.42	18,829.20	4,631.64	11,364.01
1801	MARIA GONZALEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,498.59	4,322.92	19,682.14
1801	MARIA MESA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,988.29	3,936.46	16,673.13
1801	MARIA NIEVES FERRERAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	MARIA PE¥A CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,348.19	3,995.91	16,700.82
1801	MARILUZ BATISTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,710.01	4,322.92	13,470.72
1801	MILAGROS VASQUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,242.46	4,293.19	8,744.49
1801	NANSES ESTEL DIAZ PEREZ DE ROMAN	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1801	NATALIA GUMERSINDA MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,734.85	4,174.29	9,476.92
1801	NIURCA MARGARITA SUERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1801	OLFA CRISTINA DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1801	OLGA JOSEFINA REYES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,899.28	4,322.92	9,281.45
1801	PETRA NICAURIS DE LA ROSA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,076.59	7,991.84	25,021.42
1801	ROSA ALBA ACOSTA MATEO	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,248.15	4,293.19	15,738.80
1801	ROSSANNA RAQUEL ROMAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	19,711.46	4,679.65	10,794.80
1801	SANTA CECILIA SANTANA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,682.34	0.00	0.00	966.68	2,391.45	387.35	1,023.94	2,388.08	0.00	1,990.62	26,444.72	5,166.88	7,237.62
1801	VICTOR ANTONIO MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
1801	WILCA YANESE FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,619.63	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	YASILY MAIRELYS VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	30,099.36	0.00	0.00	863.85	2,137.05	346.14	915.02	2,134.04	0.00	1,778.87	13,311.23	4,617.23	16,788.13
1801	ADALBERTA MATEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CABIRMAL VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,311.27	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,129.71	4,471.56	20.00
1801	AGUSTIN PAULINO NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CABIRMAL VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,791.05	8,287.87	21,244.90
1801	GERTRUDIS MARMOLEJOS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CABIRMAL VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,133.75	4,322.92	21,046.98
1801	GLADELIZA DIAZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM CABIRMAL VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,973.03	6,564.89	12,822.89
1801	JOSE CUEVAS MATEO	ESC PRIM CABIRMAL VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	JOSE CUEVAS MATEO	ESC PRIM CABIRMAL VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,891.79	4,322.92	21,288.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	NIOLI YOCASTA MATEO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CABIRMAL VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,727.67	3,787.81	5,964.78
1801	SANTA GREGORIA GONZALEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM CABIRMAL VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,392.97	4,293.19	14,593.98
1801	TEURI MORETA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CABIRMAL VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,431.37	7,991.84	37,666.64
1801	ALEXANDRA YUDERKA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	29,411.96	7,872.92	21,910.88
1801	ANA MERCEDES MENDEZ SENA	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,025.52	7,991.84	24,072.49
1801	ANA MERCEDES MICHEL	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	41,170.06	7,872.92	10,152.78
1801	ANGELA MARIA SILFA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,968.30	7,991.84	22,129.71
1801	ARMANDO ANDRES DOMINGUEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	26,474.38	7,159.46	20,197.41
1801	CARLOS ALBERTO MEDINA DUVAL	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1801	CARLOS ALBERTO MEDINA DUVAL	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,366.48	4,441.83	9,589.43
1801	CELIA MINELVA PENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,502.39	8,507.87	23,083.91
1801	CLOGER JOEL NOVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1801	CRISTINA GREGORIA SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,218.83	4,085.10	21,411.56
1801	CRISTINA GREGORIA SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,663.11	4,085.10	4,967.28
1801	DANNERIS DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,086.55	7,991.84	24,011.46
1801	DANNY DEYANIRA REYES FELIZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,537.40	6,564.89	31,258.52
1801	DEYANIRA FELIZ HERASME DE REYES	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,052.53	4,441.83	18,903.38
1801	DEYANIRA FELIZ HERASME DE REYES	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1801	DIOBENNY CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,328.53	4,560.75	15,402.56
1801	DIOBENNY CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1801	ENERGINIA CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	20,259.41	4,441.83	8,696.50
1801	ENERGINIA CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1801	ENEROLINA LABOUR MATEO	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	15,925.87	4,441.83	13,030.04
1801	GLORIA MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,441.24	9,057.85	28,020.93
1801	IRIS LANDA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,796.50	2,361.10	25.00	769.06	1,902.55	308.16	814.61	1,899.87	0.00	1,608.67	26,696.50	4,110.58	100.00
1801	IRIS LANDA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,796.50	0.00	0.00	769.06	1,902.55	308.16	814.61	1,899.87	0.00	1,583.67	18,819.25	4,110.58	7,977.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	JHOANNA JEIRIDANNY ORTIZ CUEVAS DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1801	JHOANNA JEIRIDANNY ORTIZ CUEVAS DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,558.91	3,936.46	9,102.51
1801	JOSSY ONALDA VARGAS FLORES DE HERASME	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	32,692.33	10,308.02	35,580.00
1801	LUCIA FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	38,274.42	7,872.92	13,048.42
1801	MARGARITA GETRUDYS PEREZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,863.83	3,936.46	20,797.59
1801	MARGARITA GETRUDYS PEREZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,566.49	3,936.46	18,094.93
1801	MARIA ISABEL PEÑA CUEVAS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,253.83	3,936.46	19,407.59
1801	MARIA ISABEL PEÑA CUEVAS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1801	MARIOLY SIRENY RECIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,982.65	7,575.65	34,402.25
1801	MERYS CAROLINA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,501.51	3,936.46	11,159.91
1801	MERYS CAROLINA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	20,909.64	3,936.46	4,751.78
1801	NORBERTO TEJEDA PE¥A	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	46,445.54	8,179.72	6,877.30
1801	RUTHDELANIA ANTONIA VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	8,008.98	3,936.46	17,652.44
1801	RUTHDELANIA ANTONIA VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1801	SADDIE EMIRCE MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,238.05	8,287.87	10,797.90
1801	SANNIA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,914.65	4,144.56	103.33
1801	SANTA TERRERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,554.28	3,936.46	20,107.14
1801	SANTA TERRERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1801	VALERIO REYES FLORES	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,309.77	4,560.75	18,421.31
1801	VALERIO REYES FLORES	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1801	YOEDANIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,073.83	4,293.19	11,913.12
1801	YOEDANIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	15,483.89	4,293.19	12,503.06
1801	ZULEICA MERCEDES MONTILLA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,125.52	6,564.89	26,670.40
1801	BOLIVIA MATEO ARISMENDY	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,254.63	4,441.83	2,701.28
1801	CARLOS MANUEL JIMENEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,388.95	6,564.89	31,406.97
1801	DORIS ARGENTINA RIVAS CUEVAS DE ROA	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	18,785.78	4,412.10	9,976.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	ELVILANDY JIMENEZ SANCHEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	16,284.89	4,599.99	13,702.06
1801	EMILIANO MATEO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,213.13	4,441.83	7,742.78
1801	EUGENIO SANTANA MESA	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1801	EUGENIO SANTANA MESA	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	21,520.41	5,236.49	12,615.75
1801	HERODIS GONZALEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,228.55	8,562.87	28,745.33
1801	JACKSON ANVIER JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,661.99	4,114.83	19,162.19
1801	JULIANA SANTANA ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,649.44	3,629.83	3,787.81	21,062.62
1801	LUISA FRANCIA SALVADOR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	11,588.39	4,441.83	17,367.53
1801	MARIA CRISTINA TAVERA TERRERO	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,935.44	4,144.56	10,082.54
1801	MERCEDES SANTANA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,539.18	3,995.91	8,509.83
1801	MIGUEL ARIEL MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	38,687.08	7,575.65	10,697.82
1801	RAMONA LEBRON	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,653.66	4,293.19	1,333.29
1801	BOLIVIA MATEO ARISMENDY	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	26,495.64	4,441.83	2,460.27
1801	CESILIO SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1801	DORIS ARGENTINA RIVAS CUEVAS DE ROA	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,239.99	4,412.10	3,522.13
1801	ELVILANDY JIMENEZ SANCHEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1801	JACKSON ANVIER JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1801	JORGELIN DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	JULIANA SANTANA ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,720.31	3,787.81	20,972.14
1801	MARIA CRISTINA TAVERA TERRERO	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,533.02	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,925.43	4,263.46	22,867.72
1801	MERCEDES SANTANA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,005.84	3,995.91	21,043.17
1801	RAMONA LEBRON	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE GALVAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,787.75	4,293.19	19,199.20
1801	ALIX GERMAN CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO VASQUEZ BATISTA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,753.83	3,936.46	19,907.59
1801	DEWAL EUGENIO HERASME TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ERNESTO VASQUEZ BATISTA MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	9,394.80	5,378.26	25,665.61
1801	ELVIN ABEL MONTERO HERASME	ESC PRIM ERNESTO VASQUEZ BATISTA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,545.75	8,229.66	46,102.61
1801	FRANKLIN ANTONIO ROSADO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO VASQUEZ BATISTA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	14,643.52	4,233.73	12,955.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	ROBERTO BELTRE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ERNESTO VASQUEZ BATISTA MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,614.40	6,564.89	37,181.52
1801	FRANKLIN ANTONIO ROSADO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO VASQUEZ BATISTA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	5,206.23	4,233.73	22,393.12
1801	ANA ELIA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,481.40	6,564.89	23,314.52
1801	ANDREA CUEVAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,991.40	6,564.89	23,804.52
1801	ANDRES GUILLERMO NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,581.40	6,564.89	27,214.52
1801	ANEISY TERRERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,790.10	6,564.89	9,005.82
1801	ANGEL DAVID NOVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	15,875.53	8,562.87	40,098.35
1801	AURALIA ACOSTA NOVAS	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	20,368.87	4,441.83	8,587.04
1801	BELGICA ROSADO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
1801	BRUNELCY ANABEL SANTANA ROSADO	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,291.40	6,564.89	19,504.52
1801	CECILIA NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,791.40	6,564.89	20,004.52
1801	CENIA VASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,474.04	4,144.56	8,543.94
1801	CLARITZA ANNORYS ROSADO NOVAS	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,652.63	6,564.89	32,143.29
1801	CLARITZA ELENA MEDINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
1801	DAIRY YELENA RAMIREZ LABOUR	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	24,896.41	7,872.92	26,426.43
1801	DANEIRIS REYES	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,432.44	8,229.66	28,215.92
1801	DANNY CLEOTILDE GONZALEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	21,376.27	4,739.11	9,517.58
1801	DELGIDA DIAZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	26,819.25	8,170.20	26,441.52
1801	ELIANDRA YAMIRKA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,120.19	8,229.66	30,528.17
1801	ELIZABET MONTERO TERRERO	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	21,125.70	7,872.92	30,197.14
1801	ENRIQUETA CUEVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	17,945.90	3,936.46	7,715.52
1801	ERIDENYS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,351.70	6,564.89	18,444.22
1801	ESTHER ENCARNACION MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,952.59	8,287.87	27,083.36
1801	EUFRACIA REYES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	45,450.57	7,872.92	5,872.27
1801	EVANGELISTA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,696.40	6,564.89	27,099.52
1801	FANNY RAQUEL BOCIO FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,610.77	2,326.22	25.00	1,567.33	3,877.36	620.17	1,660.17	3,871.90	1,190.12	4,442.62	9,848.42	8,369.43	44,762.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	FLORENTINA REYES GONZALEZ DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	28,548.32	4,382.38	20.00
1801	FLORENTINA REYES GONZALEZ DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	20,697.61	4,382.38	7,870.71
1801	GABRIEL SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,688.73	6,564.89	12,107.19
1801	GLORIANNY VARGAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,769.40	8,507.87	10,816.90
1801	GLORYS ELIZABET FELIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1801	ILANIA FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,180.95	6,564.89	20,614.97
1801	JOSEFINA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	22,802.22	8,170.20	30,458.55
1801	JUAN RAFAEL MENDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,281.40	6,564.89	30,514.52
1801	JUANA SANTILME BOCIO	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	27,401.24	4,382.38	1,167.09
1801	JULIANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	12,230.83	3,787.81	12,461.62
1801	MARCIANA FLORIAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,297.33	7,575.65	14,087.57
1801	MARIA MENDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	23,600.85	4,531.02	5,936.45
1801	MARIANNIS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1801	MAXIMA FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	34,080.93	7,872.92	17,241.91
1801	MILAGROS FLORIAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,269.98	6,564.89	22,525.94
1801	MODESTA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,681.40	6,564.89	21,114.52
1801	OLGA JOANNA RODRIGUEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	37,207.52	8,452.87	17,991.19
1801	OSIRIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,839.98	7,991.84	27,258.03
1801	PEDRO DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,206.59	4,322.92	19,974.14
1801	REYITA FLORIAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,208.18	8,562.87	28,765.70
1801	REYSI ANTONIO PATRICIO GERARDO	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,241.42	0.00	0.00	810.53	2,005.14	324.78	858.54	2,002.32	1,190.12	2,859.19	28,141.42	4,332.24	100.00
1801	RIDER SANTANA MATOS	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,901.40	6,564.89	20,894.52
1801	ROBERT FLORIAN MORILLO	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,898.40	6,564.89	6,897.52
1801	ROSSI YASMIN REYES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,963.02	7,991.84	21,134.99
1801	SANDRA EMILIA BIDO SENA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,546.79	7,575.65	24,838.11
1801	SANTA IBELISSE ACOSTA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	13,609.11	4,085.10	13,021.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	SONIA PEÑA MEDINA DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,023.01	2,926.47	25.00	1,636.56	4,048.63	620.17	1,733.50	4,042.93	0.00	3,395.06	29,539.81	8,711.73	27,483.20
1801	SUMEYKYS ODALIS ACOSTA MESA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,991.40	6,564.89	20,804.52
1801	TEODOSIA SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	18,268.36	5,094.71	14,943.55
1801	WILSON JOSE PERDOMO NOVAS	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,441.40	6,564.89	29,354.52
1801	YAHAIRA BELLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,684.86	7,872.92	23,637.98
1801	YORKI ERIC FLORES	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	48,786.77	8,782.86	8,737.46
1801	ANA DARISA FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,625.40	6,564.89	27,170.52
1801	ARACELIS DIAZ PEREZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,469.86	4,441.83	1,486.05
1801	ARACELIS DIAZ PEREZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,313.92	4,441.83	14,641.99
1801	AURALIA ACOSTA NOVAS	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1801	CENIA VASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,250.84	4,144.56	16,767.14
1801	ENERCIDA VALLEJO NOVAS	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,083.92	4,441.83	21,871.99
1801	ENEROLINA LABOUR MATEO	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,540.37	4,441.83	3,415.54
1801	ENRIQUETA CUEVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1801	FRANCIS YOCEMY SUERO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,691.40	6,564.89	23,104.52
1801	FRANCISCO BOCIO AMADOR	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,109.15	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	15,612.82	4,811.15	15,750.61
1801	GLORYS ELIZABET FELIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,584.84	4,144.56	7,433.14
1801	JUAN ANTONIO MENDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	JUAN ARTURO CACERES MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,491.40	6,564.89	30,304.52
1801	JUANA SANTILME BOCIO	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1801	JULIANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	21,392.11	3,787.81	3,300.34
1801	LORENZO MENDEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,267.40	6,564.89	28,528.52
1801	LUZ TERQUEY ACOSTA MESA	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52
1801	MARIA MENDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1801	PEDRO DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,580.99	4,322.92	18,599.74
1801	REYSI ANTONIO PATRICIO GERARDO	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,241.42	3,789.04	25.00	810.53	2,005.14	324.78	858.54	2,002.32	0.00	1,694.07	23,021.92	4,332.24	5,219.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	ROBERT SANCHEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,981.40	6,564.89	23,814.52
1801	SANTA IBELISSE ACOSTA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1801	TEODOSIA SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,478.11	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	7,839.08	4,917.48	24,217.52
1801	WENDYS CRISLAMER FLORIAN NOVAS	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,275.40	6,564.89	25,520.52
1801	YUDERKI CAROLINA CUEVAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ESTANILA FLORIAN VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,491.40	6,564.89	22,304.52
1801	CAONABO REYES MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,095.10	4,144.56	9,922.88
1801	GERSON DAVID RIVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,037.40	6,564.89	32,758.52
1801	MEJELITO CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,655.51	7,575.65	24,729.39
1801	CAONABO REYES MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,372.45	4,144.56	20,645.53
1801	DANEO REYES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	29,140.23	5,236.49	4,995.93
1801	YINEIRIS PEREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,280.25	6,564.89	14,515.67
1801	ALEJANDRO VARGAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	10,898.83	3,787.81	13,793.62
1801	ALEJANDRO VARGAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	15,213.37	3,787.81	9,479.08
1801	MARINA PEREZ MATEO DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,257.68	4,144.56	3,760.30
1801	MARINA PEREZ MATEO DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	12,460.16	4,144.56	14,557.82
1801	ANA ROSA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FUENTE DEL RODEO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,176.95	7,991.84	14,921.06
1801	DANEO REYES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FUENTE DEL RODEO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,766.74	4,441.83	13,189.17
1801	JAROIVEL MANUEL SANCHEZ HERASME	ESC PRIM FUENTE DEL RODEO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,791.40	6,564.89	14,004.52
1801	MERCEDES PINEDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUENTE DEL RODEO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
1801	ROSEIDYS MERCEDES MEDINA FABIAN	ESC PRIM FUENTE DEL RODEO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,405.10	6,564.89	30,390.82
1801	ANGEL PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,196.60	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	1,190.12	3,136.98	20,047.03	4,988.38	12,471.70
1801	ANTONIO JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1801	ELISA RECIO MENDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	46,877.52	8,837.86	11,034.30
1801	EVARISTA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1801	FRANCISCO ROSARIO JAVIER TERRERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	31,432.81	8,617.86	24,928.66
1801	VIRGINIA VASQUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,969.40	6,564.89	30,826.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	ANGEL PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
1801	ANTONIO JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	17,529.77	4,233.73	10,069.58
1801	EVARISTA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,411.10	4,144.56	17,606.88
1801	CESAR DOMINGO CACERES	ESC PRIM ISSAIAS MENDEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	3,505.39	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	5,950.60	7,938.42	12,304.12	5,094.71	20,907.79
1801	CESAR DOMINGO CACERES	ESC PRIM ISSAIAS MENDEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	15,085.12	5,094.71	18,126.79
1801	ADALGIZA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	44,205.97	8,837.86	13,705.85
1801	ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	21,418.94	8,452.87	33,779.77
1801	ALTAGRACIA ROSADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,991.99	4,322.92	188.73
1801	ANNI CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,510.89	0.00	0.00	933.06	2,308.27	373.88	988.33	2,305.02	0.00	1,921.39	32,410.89	4,987.17	100.00
1801	ARIANNI YENISE FLORIAN REYES	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,781.40	6,564.89	19,014.52
1801	BRUNILDA ROSADO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1801	DARIANA MILAGROS HERNANDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	43,167.30	8,562.87	12,806.58
1801	DOMINGA FLORIAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,716.84	4,025.64	20,525.96
1801	DORCA LULIS MEDINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,881.75	6,564.89	15,914.17
1801	DORIANNY MEDINA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	24,795.45	8,287.87	29,240.50
1801	ELIGIO MENDEZ SENA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	24,719.37	9,277.85	36,293.15
1801	ELIZABETH ALFONSINA MENDEZ HERASME	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,270.93	7,991.84	7,827.08
1801	ERICEIDA PEÑA NOVAS	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,097.47	7,575.65	26,287.43
1801	FANNY ALTAGRACIA ROSADO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,222.06	6,564.89	32,573.86
1801	FAUSTINO NOVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	FIANNYS NATHALYS LEBRON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,155.99	7,991.84	18,942.02
1801	FLOR DE LIZ DUVAL AMANCIO	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,695.07	8,229.66	18,953.29
1801	FLORANGE LABOUR ROSADO	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	2,204.81	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	0.00	3,126.90	9,939.41	8,051.29	42,546.19
1801	FRANCISCA VASQUEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,342.53	4,441.48	25.00	842.13	2,083.32	337.44	892.01	2,080.39	0.00	1,759.14	7,464.20	4,501.15	21,878.33
1801	GRAVIELITA ACOSTA SENA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,037.40	6,564.89	35,758.52
1801	HAYSSELL YSOLINA MENDEZ ACOSTA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	ILIANNA VANESA SILVA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
1801	JUAN EMILIO MEDINA DUVAL	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,614.07	6,564.89	20,181.85
1801	LEOSABETH MARIA RECIO BELTRES	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,593.81	7,991.84	7,504.20
1801	MARCOS EVANGELISTA SANTANA HERASME	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,616.59	4,560.75	13,114.49
1801	MARIA ESTHER ROSADO GONZALEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	43,648.17	7,991.84	8,449.84
1801	MARIA MARGARITA FERRERAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,591.33	8,287.87	21,444.62
1801	MARIBEL MORETA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	5,601.96	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	9,331.17	4,531.02	20,206.13
1801	MARILEGNIS MENDEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1801	MARITZA VASQUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,211.19	8,229.66	31,437.17
1801	MIRIAN QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,537.98	7,575.65	12,846.92
1801	NIRMA ERCILIA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	RAIDEL SILFA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,720.25	6,564.89	14,075.67
1801	ROSA YAQUELIN MEDRANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,686.57	6,564.89	6,109.35
1801	SANTA KEILA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,597.58	8,287.87	16,438.37
1801	SANTA ROSA DIAZ CUEVAS DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	8,479.60	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	44,864.98	10,570.32	25,255.84
1801	SANTO MEDINA SENA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,574.72	8,507.87	10,011.58
1801	TANIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1801	VICTORIA FLORIAN SENA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,309.41	0.00	0.00	841.18	2,080.97	337.06	891.01	2,078.04	0.00	1,732.19	11,036.51	4,496.07	18,272.90
1801	YANIRIS MARGARITA MENDEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	48,369.18	7,872.92	2,953.66
1801	YESICA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,393.72	8,287.87	23,642.23
1801	YISEL JOSEFINA VASQUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	41,189.17	8,170.20	12,071.60
1801	YOHANNY OVIEDO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	3,931.29	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	47,130.85	8,562.87	8,843.04
1801	YOVANNY URBAEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	9,318.36	4,739.11	21,575.49
1801	ALTAGRACIA ROSADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	2,801.97	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.98	4,322.92	22,953.74
1801	ANNI CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,760.89	5,116.42	25.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	0.00	1,783.87	24,811.77	4,565.32	4,949.12
1801	BRUNILDA ROSADO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,981.83	4,441.83	16,974.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	DOMINGA FLORIAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	10,887.11	4,025.64	15,355.69
1801	FRANCISCA VASQUEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,342.53	0.00	0.00	842.13	2,083.32	337.44	892.01	2,080.39	0.00	1,734.14	7,832.57	4,501.15	21,509.96
1801	HAYSSELL YSOLINA MENDEZ ACOSTA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,050.58	4,322.92	13,130.15
1801	MANUEL AQUINO CASTRO	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,012.02	4,560.75	12,719.07
1801	MANUEL AQUINO CASTRO	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1801	MARCOS EVANGELISTA SANTANA HERASME	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
1801	MARIBEL MORETA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	11,460.56	4,531.02	18,076.74
1801	MARILEGNIS MENDEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,650.46	4,560.75	12,080.62
1801	TANIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,879.46	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	24,918.11	4,679.65	5,588.15
1801	VICTORIA FLORIAN SENA	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,309.41	4,429.01	25.00	841.18	2,080.97	337.06	891.01	2,078.04	0.00	1,757.19	6,948.94	4,496.07	22,360.47
1801	XIOMARA CARVAJAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	15,692.11	4,085.10	10,938.28
1801	YOVANNY URBAEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	12,625.97	4,739.11	18,267.88
1801	ALMA VANESA PEÑA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	40,698.81	6,862.17	4,035.05
1801	AMBAR RUBIT CARVAJAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,181.40	6,564.89	23,614.52
1801	ANA TOMASA PEREZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,461.59	6,564.89	29,334.33
1801	ANIDALES VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	7,119.23	4,322.92	21,061.50
1801	AUSTRIA MAGNOLIA FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	18,723.70	4,441.83	10,232.21
1801	BELLA VIANELYS LUCIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	49,208.80	7,872.92	2,114.04
1801	BIANCA LETICIA GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	16,487.07	7,575.65	32,897.83
1801	CARMEN VARGAS HERASME	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	20,184.00	4,322.92	7,996.73
1801	CEILIS ELIODYS PEÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	35,961.80	7,991.84	16,136.21
1801	CRISTINA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	16,152.51	3,787.81	8,539.94
1801	CRISTINA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,508.83	3,787.81	20,183.62
1801	DEYVI AMBIORIS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
1801	DORIS DENNIS FELIZ HERASME	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	12,821.26	8,617.86	43,540.21
1801	EGLIS MILAGROS MEDINA CACERES	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	ELIDANIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,885.51	4,560.75	845.57
1801	ELIFERBO HERASME DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,750.93	4,441.83	204.98
1801	FLEURYS VARGAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,815.99	4,293.19	4,170.96
1801	FLOR MARIA SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,018.37	4,293.19	19,968.58
1801	FURMEIRY ROMERCY MENDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,646.67	8,229.66	36,001.69
1801	GERTRUDIS SILFA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	12,757.23	3,787.81	11,935.22
1801	ISABEL MILEDY MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	4,580.50	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	9,857.37	5,047.83	23,048.95
1801	IVELISSES PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,132.68	7,575.65	33,252.22
1801	JAIMET EVELINA REYES FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,731.26	7,575.65	17,653.64
1801	JORGE ANTONY ACOSTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,525.15	4,441.83	3,430.76
1801	JOSE ARIEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,547.46	7,575.65	13,837.44
1801	JOSEFINA FLORIAN SEGURA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,349.07	6,564.89	9,446.85
1801	JUAN ANTONY REYES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,023.04	8,287.87	46,012.91
1801	JULISSA DARINA CUEVAS DEL VALLE	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	36,980.64	7,575.65	12,404.26
1801	LARITZA MIGUELINA MENDEZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,220.64	8,287.87	10,815.31
1801	LUCRECIA EVANGELISTA ACEVEDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,383.32	6,564.89	11,412.60
1801	MARCIA YENNELIS GOMEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,041.30	6,564.89	12,754.62
1801	MARIA ANDREINA MENDEZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,937.27	8,229.66	21,711.09
1801	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	45,629.95	8,170.21	7,630.83
1801	MARIA ZOILA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	19,244.04	7,872.92	32,078.80
1801	MARIELA MENDEZ ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,490.64	7,575.65	12,894.26
1801	MARIO RAMON FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,286.99	7,575.65	26,097.91
1801	MAYRA JOSELIN VARGAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	7,553.95	4,293.19	20,433.00
1801	MERCEDES ENCARNACION MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	49,017.50	7,872.92	2,305.34
1801	MINERVA LOPEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,090.90	7,575.65	34,294.00
1801	MIREYA MEDINA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	36,864.71	8,562.87	19,109.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	NEYDA FELIZ MATEO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	36,600.63	8,562.87	19,373.25
1801	PABLO GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,823.08	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	0.00	3,676.66	41,968.88	9,387.85	19,818.81
1801	PAULA ANTONIA MENDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1801	PAULA MILAGROS FELIZ HERASME	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	40,944.01	7,575.65	8,440.89
1801	RAMON EMILIO SANTANA RIVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	41,784.81	7,991.84	10,313.20
1801	SANTA MARTHA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,126.22	4,174.29	8,085.55
1801	SERVIA YUDERCA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	4,733.06	4,174.29	22,478.71
1801	YAJAIRA PEÑA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	39,008.00	7,872.92	12,314.84
1801	YANIRES FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	31,604.97	7,872.92	19,717.87
1801	YECENIA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	41,685.89	7,872.92	9,636.95
1801	YOHANNA MARIA SILFA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	24,565.51	8,287.87	29,470.44
1801	YORCA LLOSELIN PE¥A RUIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	14,488.45	4,144.56	12,529.53
1801	YORCA LLOSELIN PE¥A RUIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,981.28	4,144.56	2,036.70
1801	ANIDALES VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,429.80	4,322.92	22,750.93
1801	AUSTRIA MAGNOLIA FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1801	CARMEN VARGAS HERASME	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,089.80	4,322.92	19,090.93
1801	ELIDANIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,313.95	4,560.75	21,417.13
1801	ELIFERBO HERASME DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1801	EMILIANO MATEO SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,451.92	4,441.83	19,503.99
1801	FLEURYS VARGAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,747.75	4,293.19	22,239.20
1801	FLOR MARIA SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1801	GERTRUDIS SILFA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1801	ISABEL MILEDY MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	32,806.32	5,047.83	100.00
1801	JORGE ANTONY ACOSTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
1801	MARIA VILARIS VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,591.93	4,441.83	7,363.98
1801	MAYRA JOSELIN VARGAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,164.57	4,293.19	15,822.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	PAULA ANTONIA MENDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,296.33	4,441.83	20,659.58
1801	SANTA MARTHA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
1801	SERVIA YUDERCA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	8,283.45	4,174.29	18,928.32
1801	ALBA ANDREA GUZMAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	10,965.05	4,441.83	17,990.86
1801	ANA CUEVAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	20,042.50	4,560.75	9,688.58
1801	AURELIS MARIA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	29,259.86	7,872.92	22,062.98
1801	CARLOS JULIO PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,881.40	6,564.89	23,914.52
1801	DOMINGO CASTRO ALCALA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,259.40	6,564.89	14,536.52
1801	FRANCISCA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,100.13	3,236.05	25.00	892.57	2,208.11	357.65	945.44	2,205.00	1,190.12	3,053.13	8,026.69	4,770.76	23,073.44
1801	FRANNY PELEYDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
1801	GEANILDA FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,652.27	3,787.81	4,040.18
1801	GRISELIS DIAZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
1801	IDALISSA SALVADOR NOVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,162.40	6,564.89	25,633.52
1801	MARILENNY MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,644.74	4,293.19	13,342.21
1801	NIOLI YOCASTA MATEO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1801	ONICEIDY NOVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,105.47	7,575.65	41,279.43
1801	RAFAEL PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	28,645.21	4,397.24	20.00
1801	RAISA TAVERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,395.84	3,995.91	9,653.17
1801	YULEISIS CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,491.40	6,564.89	22,304.52
1801	ALBA ANDREA GUZMAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
1801	ANA CUEVAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1801	EBELIN DUARTE REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	3,990.67	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	11,099.22	5,059.26	21,881.64
1801	FRANNY PELEYDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	10,675.39	3,787.81	14,017.06
1801	GEANILDA FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
1801	GRISELIS DIAZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,737.95	4,293.19	8,249.00
1801	MARILENNY MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	RAFAEL PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	19,499.01	4,397.24	9,166.20
1801	RAISA TAVERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,973.93	3,995.91	17,075.08
1801	ARACELIS D`OLEO SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	25,930.85	4,471.56	3,218.85
1801	CHARITIN SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	CONFESORA CANARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	40,782.35	8,452.87	14,416.36
1801	ELISABETH MANUELA CANARIO REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,864.55	7,991.84	22,233.46
1801	ERQUIN MANUEL FLORES PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,691.40	6,564.89	24,104.52
1801	ESTEBAN ANTONIO FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1801	IRENE ARISMENDY MATEO	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	20,542.76	8,170.21	32,718.02
1801	MANUEL EMILIO FELIZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,925.40	6,564.89	23,870.52
1801	MARIA DE LOS REYES JIMENEZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	33,422.51	8,170.20	19,838.26
1801	MARTHA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,338.40	3,936.46	14,323.02
1801	SUNEY MATEO ARISMENDY	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,266.80	3,936.46	6,394.62
1801	TRINA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,893.83	4,233.73	21,705.52
1801	YASMIRIS CASTILLO LEBRON	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
1801	ARACELIS D`OLEO SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	8,195.26	4,471.56	20,954.44
1801	ESTEBAN ANTONIO FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,927.32	4,144.56	5,090.66
1801	MARTHA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1801	SANTO DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,099.29	4,293.19	19,887.66
1801	SUNEY MATEO ARISMENDY	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1801	TRINA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,050.63	4,233.73	2,548.72
1801	YASMIRIS CASTILLO LEBRON	ESC PRIM JOSE SANTANA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	18,727.14	4,174.29	8,484.63
1801	CARLOS JULIO PEREZ SILFA	ESC PRIM JULIA JIMENEZ CRISTO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1801	CRISTALINA SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JULIA JIMENEZ CRISTO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	LA NEGRA JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM JULIA JIMENEZ CRISTO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,466.03	7,575.65	36,918.87
1801	LUZ ARELIS SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JULIA JIMENEZ CRISTO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,587.40	3,787.81	6,105.05

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	MANUEL AURELIO MATEO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIA JIMENEZ CRISTO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,476.73	6,564.89	20,319.19
1801	MARIA CRISTINA MENDEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM JULIA JIMENEZ CRISTO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,757.09	6,564.89	10,038.83
1801	NICOLASA PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JULIA JIMENEZ CRISTO MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,579.22	5,236.49	25,556.94
1801	ROSENDO NICOLAS LEDESMA	ESC PRIM JULIA JIMENEZ CRISTO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	4,947.06	4,174.29	22,264.71
1801	CARLOS JULIO PEREZ SILFA	ESC PRIM JULIA JIMENEZ CRISTO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,408.51	3,936.46	10,252.91
1801	LUZ ARELIS SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JULIA JIMENEZ CRISTO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1801	NICOLASA PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JULIA JIMENEZ CRISTO VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	31,858.43	5,236.49	2,277.73
1801	ROSENDO NICOLAS LEDESMA	ESC PRIM JULIA JIMENEZ CRISTO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1801	ADALBERTA MATEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	4,760.48	6,483.23	12,426.93	4,471.56	16,722.78
1801	ADRIANA BATISTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,491.40	6,564.89	22,304.52
1801	EGLIS MILAGROS MEDINA CACERES	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,226.44	4,114.83	7,597.74
1801	GERTRUDIS MARMOLEJOS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	JULIANA HILARIA FULCAL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,617.25	6,564.89	18,178.67
1801	LUISA FRANCIA SALVADOR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,275.90	4,441.83	22,680.02
1801	MARCIA JIMENEZ ARISMENDY	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1801	MARCIA JIMENEZ ARISMENDY	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,959.71	4,441.83	17,996.20
1801	MARCIA ROSETI SALVADOR MORETA	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,168.01	8,229.66	12,480.35
1801	MARIELI PAOLA GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,581.40	6,564.89	15,214.52
1801	NIBIN ENCARNACION CANARIO	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,491.40	6,564.89	28,304.52
1801	ROSA MARIA TAVERAS SANCHEZQ	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,836.96	7,991.84	9,261.05
1801	SANTA AMADA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,132.89	4,322.92	22,047.84
1801	VANESA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,821.25	6,564.89	21,974.67
1801	WINSTON AMAURIS MANZANILLO HERASME	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,491.40	6,564.89	22,304.52
1801	YAIRY MINEIRYS CUEVAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	25,390.55	6,564.89	17,405.37
1801	YANIRA CAYO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	YAQUEIRY SULEICA RECIO DUVAL	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	YESENIA CARVAJAL CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,411.25	6,564.89	19,384.67
1801	YESSICA PERDOMO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,625.40	6,564.89	23,170.52
1801	ANA IRIS CUEVAS PAULA	ESC PRIM JULIO VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	37,700.01	8,170.20	15,560.76
1801	ANGELA CAROLINA REYES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,311.98	6,564.89	23,483.94
1801	FERNANDO ARTURO REYES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	40,920.44	9,057.85	18,541.73
1801	GREISYS ELIZABETH PEÑA	ESC PRIM JULIO VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,221.25	6,564.89	18,574.67
1801	LUISA MIGUELINA MENDEZ HERASME	ESC PRIM JULIO VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	13,648.83	3,787.81	11,043.62
1801	LUISA MIGUELINA MENDEZ HERASME	ESC PRIM JULIO VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	23,671.29	3,787.81	1,021.16
1801	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO VARGAS MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,174.45	5,965.84	25.00	2,100.11	5,195.39	620.17	2,224.50	5,188.07	0.00	4,349.61	63,381.43	11,003.63	9,793.02
1801	MARIA MILAGROS CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,625.40	6,564.89	24,170.52
1801	ZAIMA CAROLINA NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JULIO VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,978.95	6,564.89	15,816.97
1801	JORGELIN DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	14,707.25	4,085.10	11,923.14
1801	LAUREN MARIBEL DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,991.40	6,564.89	19,804.52
1801	NIHURKA MARGARITA VARGAS HERASME	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,891.40	6,564.89	30,904.52
1801	VISOMNY LEDESMA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,259.58	6,564.89	10,536.34
1801	WELINTON DE OLEO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,586.55	7,991.84	42,511.46
1801	EGDAR DIOGENES FLORIAN MANCEBO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,873.85	4,739.11	20.00
1801	GLORYS JOSELINA GONZALEZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,398.95	6,564.89	33,396.97
1801	GUILLERMINA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,472.47	7,991.84	10,625.54
1801	PEDRO PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	47,128.58	10,898.19	25,302.85
1801	RAFAEL DOMINGO FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,021.30	0.00	0.00	775.51	1,918.51	310.74	821.45	1,915.81	0.00	1,596.96	16,412.97	4,145.06	10,608.33
1801	RAFAEL DOMINGO FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,424.08	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,751.31	4,144.56	21,266.67
1801	WALQUIRIS YANETTE PEREZ PEÑA DE BENITEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,088.19	4,322.92	1,092.54
1801	WALQUIRIS YANETTE PEREZ PEÑA DE BENITEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,896.99	4,322.92	19,283.74
1801	ANA DELIA NOVAS ROMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	10,915.42	4,085.10	15,714.97
1801	ANDREA VARGAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	19,647.26	7,872.92	31,675.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	ANNY CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,401.69	3,936.46	11,259.73
1801	ARELIS CUEVAS BELTRE	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	42,088.91	7,575.65	7,295.99
1801	ARISTOMELIA MARGARITA BAEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,821.65	3,995.91	12,227.36
1801	AURELIS JOSEFINA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	45,561.41	7,872.92	5,761.43
1801	CARMEN FABIAN FELIZ DE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1801	DILENE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	14,260.31	4,322.92	13,920.42
1801	DILENNIS BIENVENIDA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1801	FATIMA ROSSANNY FLORIAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,250.99	7,575.65	33,133.91
1801	JHOHANDA GREGORIA MATOS RUIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	35,266.15	7,872.92	16,056.69
1801	JOSE MANUEL ACOSTA RIVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,765.46	2,645.68	25.00	796.87	1,971.35	319.30	844.07	1,968.57	0.00	1,665.94	13,117.76	4,259.22	14,647.70
1801	LENNY MAGALIS FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	34,116.00	7,872.92	17,206.84
1801	LUZTRAIDA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,281.49	7,575.65	22,103.41
1801	MAGALY ROSADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	19,702.67	4,322.92	8,478.06
1801	MAGDALENA MEDINA FLORES	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	40,837.42	7,575.65	8,547.48
1801	MARIBEL FERRERAS DUVAL	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	52,895.89	9,057.85	6,566.28
1801	MARTHA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1801	MIGUELINA ANGELICA PACHANO TERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,460.83	4,293.19	13,526.12
1801	NARCISA ESTHER ROSADO CUEVAS DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
1801	NERGIA SENA MICHEL	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,240.43	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
1801	RAHISA PAOLA DIAZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	49,523.09	8,229.66	4,125.27
1801	RAMON EMILIO RAMIREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	37,254.11	8,562.87	18,719.77
1801	RAMONA FLORIAN GONZALEZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	47,161.41	8,562.87	8,812.47
1801	ROSA DELIS MENDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	11,965.61	4,085.10	14,664.78
1801	ROSA SEGURA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,859.27	8,229.66	24,789.09
1801	ROSANNI ACOSTA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	31,273.70	6,564.89	11,522.22
1801	SOLANLLI CRISTINA FERREL DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,876.93	7,991.84	34,221.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	YERALDINA BOCIO FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,321.25	6,564.89	18,474.67
1801	YEUDYS CAROLINA PACHANO PE¥A	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,958.43	7,991.84	23,139.58
1801	YINA ANTONIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,687.81	7,575.65	13,697.09
1801	ALIX GERMAN CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,015.37	3,936.46	4,646.05
1801	ANA DELIA NOVAS ROMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1801	ANNY CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	19,265.43	3,936.46	6,395.99
1801	ARISTOMELIA MARGARITA BAEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1801	CANDELARIA FLORIAN DE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	20,804.89	4,322.92	7,375.84
1801	CARMEN FABIAN FELIZ DE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,687.17	3,936.46	21,974.25
1801	DILENE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	23,993.62	4,322.92	4,187.11
1801	DONATILA VASQUEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,610.39	4,085.10	20.00
1801	ELYN YSABEL PACHANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,456.98	4,263.46	12,336.17
1801	MAGALY ROSADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	MELINA ALBANIA PACHANO TERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	28,327.43	5,236.49	5,808.73
1801	MIGUELINA ANGELICA PACHANO TERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,689.99	2,623.32	25.00	823.40	2,036.99	329.93	872.18	2,034.12	1,190.12	2,910.70	27,339.94	4,401.04	1,350.05
1801	NARCISA ESTHER ROSADO CUEVAS DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,563.50	4,441.83	2,392.41
1801	NERGIA SENA MICHEL	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,327.82	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	21,954.86	4,828.30	9,520.37
1801	ROSA DELIS MENDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1801	CELESTE REYES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ARGENTINA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	34,006.39	7,872.92	17,316.45
1801	CRONNILYS MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ARGENTINA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	EDGAR JOEL LABOUR SANTANA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ARGENTINA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	42,698.65	8,837.86	15,213.17
1801	EDUAL TEJEDA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MINERVA ARGENTINA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,975.76	4,144.56	13,042.22
1801	MIRELLA PEREZ CUEBA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ARGENTINA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.72	4,322.92	100.00
1801	VALENTIN CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA ARGENTINA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	22,908.06	4,322.92	5,272.67
1801	EDUAL TEJEDA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MINERVA ARGENTINA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1801	LUISA ACOSTA NOVAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA ARGENTINA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	9,278.44	4,322.92	18,902.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	MIRELLA PEREZ CUEBA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ARGENTINA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	2,573.30	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	16,885.14	4,322.92	11,295.58
1801	VALENTIN CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA ARGENTINA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
1801	ANA NELIDA HERASME FERRERAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	ANGELA CASTILLO MATEO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1801	BELLANIRA MORETA VARGAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
1801	BIENVENIDA ALEXI HERASME TAVERA	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	25,090.89	4,233.73	2,508.46
1801	CARLOS MANUEL ESCALANTE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	0.00	0.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,147.71	35,793.55	8,170.20	17,467.22
1801	CARLOS ROCHA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,411.42	4,015.24	25.00	786.71	1,946.21	315.23	833.31	1,943.47	0.00	1,645.02	14,883.55	4,204.91	12,527.87
1801	CARLOS ROCHA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,411.42	0.00	0.00	786.71	1,946.21	315.23	833.31	1,943.47	0.00	1,620.02	25,862.89	4,204.91	1,548.53
1801	CORALIS MINORCA CUEVAS REYES	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	19,541.47	4,322.92	8,639.26
1801	DAICY RAFAEL VARGAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	35,964.65	5,520.04	20.00
1801	DANIA FERRERAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
1801	DANIEL VARGAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
1801	DANNY MIQUELI RAMIREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
1801	DEISI MARIA MEDINA HERASME	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,516.81	6,564.89	28,279.11
1801	DIOLEIKI FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,644.06	7,575.65	17,740.84
1801	DRISANNY ANSOVIDIA LEDESMA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	34,186.86	7,575.65	15,198.04
1801	FERMINA CRUSEL ACOSTA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1801	FLORIAN ANTONIO VARGAS LEBRON	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	29,500.02	7,575.65	19,884.88
1801	GRISEL ACOSTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	10,197.83	4,085.10	16,432.56
1801	IVELICE ELIZABET JIMENEZ SALVADOR	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1801	JORGE ENRIQUE MATEO REYES	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,475.47	7,575.65	42,909.43
1801	JOSE JOAQUIN REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,177.45	6,564.89	9,618.47
1801	LUCIA MENDEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,055.25	6,564.89	18,740.67
1801	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	27,780.20	4,679.66	2,726.07
1801	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	MARIA LUISA BATISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,434.20	3,936.46	3,227.22
1801	MARIA MORETA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	14,561.99	4,085.10	12,068.40
1801	MARIA VILARIS VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,541.92	4,441.83	13,413.99
1801	MARTIREZ DE LEON SANTANA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	26,403.15	4,560.75	3,327.93
1801	RAFEILIN YULEICY CUEVAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,894.40	6,564.89	24,901.52
1801	ROSANNA RAMIREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,531.54	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	2,380.24	4,099.35	8,947.53	4,397.24	19,717.68
1801	SIMON MATEO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	14,548.13	5,236.49	19,588.03
1801	SOJAILY SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,327.40	6,564.89	26,468.52
1801	SUSANA ZARZUELA NOVAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,531.34	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,650.18	4,679.65	21,856.08
1801	VIRGILIO FELIZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,589.30	6,564.89	27,206.62
1801	YERALDINI RUIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,441.40	6,564.89	23,354.52
1801	YSABEL JIMENEZ SILFA	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1801	YUNIOR SILFA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,897.40	6,564.89	17,898.52
1801	ANA NELIDA HERASME FERRERAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,619.63	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	11,118.21	4,174.28	16,093.55
1801	ANGELA CASTILLO MATEO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,941.29	4,174.29	9,270.48
1801	BELLANIRA MORETA VARGAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	12,048.65	4,397.24	16,616.56
1801	BIENVENIDA ALEXI HERASME TAVERA	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	15,175.11	4,233.73	12,424.24
1801	CORALIS MINORCA CUEVAS REYES	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	DANIEL VARGAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,218.29	4,441.83	11,737.62
1801	FERMINA CRUSEL ACOSTA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	17,312.62	3,936.46	8,348.80
1801	GRISEL ACOSTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,840.71	4,085.10	1,789.68
1801	IRUDYS FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1801	IVELICE ELIZABET JIMENEZ SALVADOR	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,204.52	4,322.92	20,976.21
1801	MARIA DOLORES SANTANA	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1801	MARIA LUISA BATISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	18,797.43	3,936.46	6,863.99
1801	MARIA MERCEDES ARIAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	18,641.90	4,412.10	10,120.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	MARIA MORETA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1801	MARTIREZ DE LEON SANTANA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
1801	NORBERTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,132.79	7,991.84	23,965.22
1801	ROSANNA RAMIREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	9,859.48	4,397.24	18,805.73
1801	SIMON MATEO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1801	SUSANA ZARZUELA NOVAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
1801	YSABEL JIMENEZ SILFA	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	15,517.00	4,531.02	14,020.30
1801	ANTONIO NOVAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PAGANEL JIMENEZ JIMENEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,021.08	7,575.65	18,363.82
1801	CECILIO ROMAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM PAGANEL JIMENEZ JIMENEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	17,579.66	4,085.10	9,050.73
1801	CECILIO ROMAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM PAGANEL JIMENEZ JIMENEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1801	MARIA ADAME DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM PAGANEL JIMENEZ JIMENEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	42,796.83	7,575.65	6,588.07
1801	MIGUEL MORETA VARGAS	ESC PRIM PAGANEL JIMENEZ JIMENEZ VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,498.73	4,988.38	20.00
1801	MIGUEL MORETA VARGAS	ESC PRIM PAGANEL JIMENEZ JIMENEZ VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	23,139.48	4,988.38	9,379.25
1801	NORA LEYDA JIMENEZ SALVADOR	ESC PRIM PAGANEL JIMENEZ JIMENEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	15,764.21	3,787.81	8,928.24
1801	NORA LEYDA JIMENEZ SALVADOR	ESC PRIM PAGANEL JIMENEZ JIMENEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1801	YEILINA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PAGANEL JIMENEZ JIMENEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,418.95	6,564.89	19,376.97
1801	ANDREA PIÑA MORETA	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	10,332.83	4,233.73	17,266.53
1801	ARACELIS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,544.05	4,322.92	13,636.68
1801	BIENVENIDO AQUILES CARVAJAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	19,564.38	7,159.46	27,107.41
1801	DOMINGO ERNESTO MEDINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,891.40	6,564.89	24,904.52
1801	ERISONNYS SAIRELIS CARVAJAL CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
1801	EUNICE ACOSTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1801	EVELIN ANTONIA MEDINA MORILLO	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,217.00	6,564.89	31,578.92
1801	GEORGINA MONTERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
1801	GREISY FLORIAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,825.40	6,564.89	23,970.52
1801	JUAN ALBERTO LEBRON DE LEON	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,450.48	5,236.49	25,685.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	JUANA FRANCISCA MONTERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,825.06	4,174.29	7,386.71
1801	MARCIAL ANDRES ARACENA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	21,753.83	3,936.46	3,907.59
1801	MICHAEL D OLEO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,891.40	6,564.89	24,904.52
1801	YODEIDI CUEVAS SILFA	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,591.40	6,564.89	24,204.52
1801	ANDREA PIÑA MORETA	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	19,137.83	4,233.73	8,461.53
1801	ARACELIS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	EUNICE ACOSTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,980.39	2,326.23	25.00	803.04	1,986.61	321.77	850.60	1,983.81	1,190.12	2,868.76	9,485.94	4,292.19	18,494.45
1801	JUAN ALBERTO LEBRON DE LEON	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,116.16	5,236.49	20.00
1801	JUANA FRANCISCA MONTERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1801	MARCIAL ANDRES ARACENA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,401.83	3,936.46	13,259.59
1801	YZZY YARISOL GUERRERO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,766.42	4,144.56	16,251.56
1801	ANDERSON MORILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,491.40	6,564.89	22,304.52
1801	CARLOS DUVAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	7,224.46	4,988.38	25,294.27
1801	CARLOS DUVAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA IV (DUP)	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	22,739.99	4,988.38	9,778.74
1801	FATIMO ALEJANDRO FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	21,418.66	5,094.71	11,793.25
1801	FATIMO ALEJANDRO FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1801	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DUVAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,909.23	18,945.36	4,397.24	9,719.85
1801	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DUVAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,645.21	4,397.24	20.00
1801	GUILLERMO PEREZ SENA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,517.31	8,287.87	21,518.64
1801	JUANA ROSARIO CUEVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	29,628.36	7,872.92	21,694.48
1801	MERBIN FRANCISCO ORTIZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,602.10	6,564.89	25,193.82
1801	OSCAR MANUEL ACOSTA DUVAL	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1801	OSCAR MANUEL ACOSTA DUVAL	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,712.30	3,936.46	6,949.12
1801	TEODORO MEDINA SENA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,167.13	25,572.40	4,144.56	1,445.58
1801	VICTOR ALFONSO PAULA REYES	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1801	ANA BERKYS NOVAS HERASME	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,996.06	6,564.89	18,799.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	ANAIRIS ENCARNACION FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,865.78	6,564.89	8,930.14
1801	DEISI MERCEDES GONZALEZ SURIEL DE UBRI	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	9,453.29	5,413.72	25,838.19
1801	EURIPIDES HERASME DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
1801	FRANCISCO ANTONIO CUEVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	24,203.83	8,507.87	31,382.47
1801	FRANCISCO ANTONIO HERASME MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,297.06	0.00	25.00	812.13	2,009.09	325.42	860.23	2,006.26	0.00	1,697.36	21,476.10	4,340.77	6,820.96
1801	HARRYS ALEXANDER VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,779.15	8,507.87	11,807.15
1801	LAURA ONAIRA LABOUR HERASME	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1801	LISSETT CASIMIRA RECIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,972.15	7,991.84	32,125.86
1801	LUCAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,256.56	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	4,760.48	8,208.07	38,398.61	8,837.86	19,513.21
1801	LUISITO FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,846.66	8,229.66	25,801.70
1801	LUZ MERY MENDEZ DE BOCIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	35,576.60	7,872.92	15,746.24
1801	MARIA DEL JESUS CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1801	MIGUELINA PEÑA ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,965.09	4,560.75	22,765.99
1801	MIGUELINA PEÑA ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
1801	NELIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,184.01	8,562.87	24,789.87
1801	ORDALINA SANCHEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,578.59	8,229.66	25,069.77
1801	ROSALVA VARGAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1801	SILVIA SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,795.31	4,293.19	19,191.64
1801	TEODORO MEDINA SENA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,894.92	4,144.56	7,123.06
1801	TRINI MARIA GONZALEZ DE AMADOR	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	35,900.42	8,229.66	17,747.94
1801	ZOILA YADIRA MENDEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.88	3,105.40	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,451.26	34,147.38	8,846.67	23,826.50
1801	DEISI MERCEDES GONZALEZ SURIEL DE UBRI	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	24,579.30	5,413.72	10,712.18
1801	EURIPIDES HERASME DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,032.15	4,560.75	7,698.93
1801	LAURA ONAIRA LABOUR HERASME	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1801	MARIA DEL JESUS CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	20,358.57	4,412.10	8,403.55
1801	RAMON ATILA BONILLA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,649.44	8,556.39	3,787.81	16,136.06

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	RAMON ELIAS ESTRELLA REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
1801	RAMON ELIAS ESTRELLA REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1801	ROSALVA VARGAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 18-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	21,194.63	4,679.65	9,311.63
1801	SILVIA SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,418.75	4,293.19	14,568.20
1801	ANASELIS FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,491.40	6,564.89	20,304.52
1801	AQUILINA VASQUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,434.31	4,085.10	17,196.08
1801	BELLA ZAIMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,758.31	2,068.05	25.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	0.00	1,547.31	12,764.27	3,951.32	12,994.04
1801	DARIO FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1801	EGDAR DIOGENES FLORIAN MANCEBO	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,231.06	22,724.63	4,739.11	8,169.22
1801	FULBIA CELESTE PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,586.53	3,936.46	2,074.89
1801	LUZ NEIDA SANTANA SENA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	20,501.48	4,293.19	7,485.47
1801	MARIA ANTONIA CUEVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	31,225.37	7,872.92	20,097.47
1801	MARIA ESTHER GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
1801	MARLENNY FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
1801	MILAGROS JOSEFINA ESTRELLA REYES	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	17,428.16	5,059.26	15,552.70
1801	MIRQUELLA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,231.63	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	3,570.36	6,514.01	19,098.23	7,575.65	30,286.67
1801	NOEL ANTONIO ROSADO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,220.63	3,936.46	15,440.79
1801	RAMON EMILIO FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,947.84	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	28,548.31	4,382.38	20.00
1801	RAMON EMILIO FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	19,828.15	4,382.38	8,740.16
1801	ROSANNA PEÑA CARMONA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	25,861.04	8,170.20	27,399.73
1801	SERGIA DIGNORYS FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,765.43	3,936.46	19,895.99
1801	YAQUELIN DIAZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	ANA LUISA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,454.56	2,341.56	25.00	1,534.15	3,795.27	614.73	1,625.02	3,789.93	0.00	3,184.17	45,524.54	8,199.93	7,930.02
1801	AQUILINA VASQUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	18,750.45	4,085.10	7,879.94
1801	BELLA ZAIMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,758.31	0.00	0.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	0.00	1,522.31	25,658.31	3,951.32	100.00
1801	DARIO FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,004.35	4,322.92	7,176.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	EDDY CRISTIAN REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,458.45	8,837.86	47,453.37
1801	FULBIA CELESTE PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,553.83	3,936.46	21,107.59
1801	LIDIA MEDINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,450.84	4,144.56	9,567.14
1801	LUZ NEIDA SANTANA SENA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1801	MILAGROS JOSEFINA ESTRELLA REYES	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	32,960.86	5,059.26	20.00
1801	SERGIA DIGNORYS FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,559.27	3,936.46	7,102.15
1801	YHENIFER NATALIA GOMEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS VESP 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,781.40	6,564.89	28,014.52
1801	MARIO PEÑA DUVAL	ESC PRIM PIE DE LA LOMA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	23,795.25	4,322.92	4,385.48
1801	AGUSTINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.31	4,382.38	100.00
1801	AGUSTINA MENDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	25,086.97	7,872.92	26,235.87
1801	ALBA NERIS MATOS BOCIO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,412.99	7,575.65	28,971.91
1801	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,421.07	4,679.65	15,085.19
1801	ANA BELKIS VASQUEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,349.46	2,627.46	25.00	813.63	2,012.81	326.02	861.82	2,009.98	1,190.12	2,890.57	19,648.07	4,348.81	8,701.39
1801	ANA ELIZABETH DIAZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	30,584.56	7,872.92	20,738.28
1801	ANA YORBIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	35,651.20	8,170.20	17,609.57
1801	ANGEL RAFAEL JIMENEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	19,071.26	8,452.87	36,127.45
1801	ANYELA SAONIS TRINIDAD DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	38,307.60	6,564.89	4,488.32
1801	ARGENTINA MATEO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	9,529.79	4,397.24	19,135.42
1801	ARLETTE CAROLINA MATEO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	BREILIN ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
1801	CARLIXTO FELIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	CAROLMELINA MEDINA RECIO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	44,939.42	8,170.21	8,321.36
1801	DAVID SEGURA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	DELSIRIS CUEVAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,459.37	7,991.84	34,638.64
1801	DIOREIDIS MATOS SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,191.40	6,564.89	21,604.52
1801	DOLORES PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	DOMINGA MASSELY GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,447.99	8,229.66	12,200.37
1801	DOMINGA MORILLO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	DULCE MARIA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1801	EDITA ENCARNACION DIAZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	15,648.25	4,679.65	14,858.01
1801	FABIOLINA FERRERAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	38,843.66	7,991.84	13,254.35
1801	FIOR DALIZA MENDEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	39,219.26	7,575.65	10,165.64
1801	FRANCHESKA ONELIDIA RAMIREZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.25	6,564.89	34,474.67
1801	FRANCISCA VASQUEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	GAVI ESTHER JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	JOSE MANUEL ACOSTA RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,765.46	0.00	0.00	796.87	1,971.35	319.30	844.07	1,968.57	0.00	1,640.94	26,683.85	4,259.22	1,081.61
1801	JOSE RAFAEL MENDEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,828.40	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,169.76	4,322.92	8,010.97
1801	JUANA ADARKI CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	19,827.93	4,322.92	8,352.80
1801	JUANA ANTONIA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,640.86	4,560.75	8,090.22
1801	LA BUENA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	19,079.23	7,872.92	32,243.61
1801	LELIS DIAZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	26,644.16	4,828.30	4,831.07
1801	LEOPOLDO PERDOMO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,833.92	4,441.83	22,121.99
1801	LIDIA MEDINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,291.15	4,144.56	5,726.83
1801	LISANDRO AMADOR AMADOR	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,630.54	6,564.89	14,165.38
1801	MARIA ELA MEDINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	21,741.39	4,679.65	8,764.87
1801	MARIA LUISA MENDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	44,019.24	8,452.87	11,179.47
1801	MARIA LUISA PEREZ DUVAL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,074.21	4,322.92	18,106.52
1801	MARIA MESA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	MARILIN CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,191.40	6,564.89	23,604.52
1801	MARITHZA CAYO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,543.92	4,441.83	13,411.99
1801	MARTHA DIAZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,632.17	4,322.92	10,548.56
1801	MARTHA IBELISSE HERASME DIAZ DE DOTEL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,824.33	4,322.92	13,356.40

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	MARVIN DIAZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	4,660.65	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	21,032.64	9,112.85	38,817.12
1801	MARVIN DIAZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	MILANYI FELIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,367.25	6,564.89	36,428.67
1801	NIDIA VASQUEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1801	NILDA MARIA BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,491.40	6,564.89	22,304.52
1801	PATRICIA ADELA RAMIREZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,416.23	3,565.00	25.00	1,733.95	4,289.55	620.17	1,836.65	4,283.51	0.00	3,595.60	30,501.01	9,193.23	29,915.22
1801	RAFAEL FLORIAN FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	7,487.07	7,575.65	41,897.83
1801	RAFAEL GERARDO SENA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1801	RICHARD LEONEL CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	19,975.27	8,562.87	35,998.61
1801	ROSA ALBA ACOSTA MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	9,129.04	4,293.19	18,857.91
1801	ROSANNI PEÑA HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	RUFINA MENDEZ MEDINA DE ROSADO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	21,128.40	5,378.26	13,932.00
1801	SANDRA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,592.40	6,564.89	37,203.52
1801	SANTA FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	19,146.30	7,872.92	32,176.54
1801	TEOFILA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	18,056.26	4,397.24	10,608.95
1801	VANESSA MARIBEL PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,125.40	6,564.89	23,670.52
1801	WALQUIDIA MARIA SENA DUVAL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,183.10	7,991.84	41,914.91
1801	YAMIL VASQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
1801	YENMI ESTHER MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,125.40	6,564.89	23,670.52
1801	YOHAIRA ELISABET PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,941.00	0.00	0.00	830.61	2,054.81	332.82	879.81	2,051.92	1,190.12	2,900.54	12,095.11	4,439.55	16,845.89
1801	YONANCY ESTHER MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.12	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	44,579.24	9,332.85	16,820.88
1801	YONEIDY GOMEZ SENA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	3,056.05	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,521.31	7,872.92	27,801.53
1801	YULISA SANTANA D´OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,491.40	6,564.89	26,304.52
1801	AGUSTINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,947.84	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	16,222.18	4,382.38	12,346.13
1801	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1801	ANA BELKIS VASQUEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,349.46	0.00	0.00	813.63	2,012.81	326.02	861.82	2,009.98	0.00	1,675.45	28,249.46	4,348.81	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	ANA FRANCISCA BRITO REYES DE MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,688.69	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,954.51	4,441.83	8,001.41
1801	ARGENTINA MATEO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	6,060.07	4,397.24	22,605.14
1801	DOLORES PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,694.32	4,322.92	14,486.41
1801	DULCE MARIA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,232.52	4,679.65	11,273.74
1801	EDITA ENCARNACION DIAZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	22,624.79	4,679.65	7,881.47
1801	ELLYS MANUEL PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1801	ESTHER MENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,070.62	6,564.89	17,725.30
1801	EUSEBIA GONZALEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,396.84	4,025.64	20,845.96
1801	JOSE RAFAEL MENDEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,321.17	0.00	0.00	812.82	2,010.80	325.69	860.96	2,007.97	0.00	1,673.78	28,221.17	4,344.46	100.00
1801	JUANA ADARKI CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	JUANA ANTONIA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,042.59	4,560.75	2,688.49
1801	LELIS DIAZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
1801	LEOPOLDO PERDOMO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,777.71	4,441.83	10,178.20
1801	LUIS RAFAEL HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,299.80	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	1,190.12	4,431.56	23,810.59	8,342.87	30,612.94
1801	MARIA ELA MEDINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1801	MARIA LUISA PEREZ DUVAL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	MARIA YODENNIS RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,399.22	4,233.73	5,200.14
1801	MARTHA DIAZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	MARTHA IBELISSE HERASME DIAZ DE DOTEL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	NIDIA VASQUEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,327.69	4,322.92	2,853.04
1801	PELAGIA SEGURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,923.04	8,287.87	27,112.91
1801	RAFAEL GERARDO SENA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	10,414.79	4,293.19	17,572.16
1801	ROSANNI PEÑA HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,855.81	4,322.92	22,324.92
1801	RUFINA MENDEZ MEDINA DE ROSADO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1801	TEOFILA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
1801	YAMIL VASQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,573.04	4,441.83	18,382.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	YOHAIRA ELISABET PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,941.00	2,850.08	25.00	830.61	2,054.81	332.82	879.81	2,051.92	0.00	1,735.42	28,841.00	4,439.55	100.00
1801	ANGELA MARIA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF OCTAVIO VASQUEZ GONZALEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	19,098.83	3,787.81	5,593.62
1801	DIANA DIAZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF OCTAVIO VASQUEZ GONZALEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1801	DIANA DIAZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF OCTAVIO VASQUEZ GONZALEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	10,925.30	3,787.81	13,767.15
1801	ELADIO JOSE REYES BONILLA	ESC PRIM PROF OCTAVIO VASQUEZ GONZALEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	18,060.16	4,233.73	9,539.19
1801	ELANIA OLIVERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF OCTAVIO VASQUEZ GONZALEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,491.40	6,564.89	17,304.52
1801	IRIS NEIDA PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF OCTAVIO VASQUEZ GONZALEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	39,103.37	8,170.21	14,157.41
1801	LEONARDO FLORIAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF OCTAVIO VASQUEZ GONZALEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	42,631.05	8,562.87	13,342.83
1801	MIRELIS AMADOR AMADOR	ESC PRIM PROF OCTAVIO VASQUEZ GONZALEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	48,362.43	8,571.67	7,673.52
1801	ROSENNY DIAZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF OCTAVIO VASQUEZ GONZALEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,638.74	7,991.84	30,459.27
1801	SANTA CUEVAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF OCTAVIO VASQUEZ GONZALEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,838.04	3,936.46	6,823.38
1801	ANGELA MARIA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF OCTAVIO VASQUEZ GONZALEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	2,439.71	3,787.81	22,252.74
1801	DEWAL EUGENIO HERASME TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF OCTAVIO VASQUEZ GONZALEZ VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	25,756.67	5,378.26	9,303.74
1801	ELADIO JOSE REYES BONILLA	ESC PRIM PROF OCTAVIO VASQUEZ GONZALEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1801	FRANCISCO BOCIO AMADOR	ESC PRIM PROF OCTAVIO VASQUEZ GONZALEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,156.78	4,085.10	2,473.61
1801	CELIS EUDOLIN HERASME NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,718.32	8,287.87	9,317.63
1801	CLARIVER CUEVAS HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	EDINSON HERASME TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1801	ELSA MARIA SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,432.15	4,322.92	11,748.58
1801	EVELYN MEIRELYS FERRERAS CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	46,275.01	8,170.21	6,985.77
1801	GABRIELA UVELA JOSE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	3,859.19	3,579.73	19,476.71
1801	JHONNY ALBERTO RECIO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	17,437.35	8,342.87	36,986.18
1801	JOANNY MARIA MENDEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	JUSTA TEODOSA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	5,728.31	4,322.92	22,452.42
1801	LAURA FANNY MEDINA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,610.60	3,240.44	25.00	878.52	2,173.35	352.02	930.56	2,170.29	2,380.24	4,214.32	9,180.04	4,695.66	21,430.56
1801	MARITHZA CAYO	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,602.83	4,441.83	2,353.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	MILAGROS MEDINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,321.37	7,991.84	39,776.64
1801	NEVIS MENDEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	21,770.03	8,562.87	34,203.85
1801	RAMONA PIÑA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,587.28	3,995.91	20,461.73
1801	ROCER ELENNIS MONTERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,101.40	6,564.89	22,694.52
1801	RODIAL DARIO SILFA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,235.78	8,562.87	32,738.10
1801	VICTOR JOEL FLORES DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	25,252.27	6,862.17	19,481.59
1801	VIRGENIS CUEVAS CUEVAS DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,658.33	8,287.87	26,377.62
1801	YANE MENDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,828.47	7,575.65	32,556.43
1801	YOANNY MARGARITA MENDEZ FLORIAN DE AMADOR	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	11,379.19	4,233.73	16,220.17
1801	ZOILA FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	22,806.33	10,242.43	45,003.87
1801	ZOILA MARITZA DIAZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	19,538.83	4,085.10	7,091.56
1801	ARILEIDA AMADOR ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,196.51	3,936.46	1,464.91
1801	CLARIVER CUEVAS HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,710.24	4,322.92	8,470.49
1801	EDINSON HERASME TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,849.49	4,144.56	3,168.49
1801	ELSA MARIA SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1801	GABRIELA UVELA JOSE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,931.30	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	12,357.96	4,174.29	14,853.81
1801	JUSTA TEODOSA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,872.41	4,322.92	308.32
1801	LAURA FANNY MEDINA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME VESP 18-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,610.60	0.00	0.00	878.52	2,173.35	352.02	930.56	2,170.29	0.00	1,809.08	10,300.04	4,695.66	20,310.56
1801	RAMONA PIÑA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1801	YOANNY MARGARITA MENDEZ FLORIAN DE AMADOR	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME VESP 18-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1801	ZOILA MARITZA DIAZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,724.45	4,085.10	1,905.94
1801	ANA ELISA FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,591.40	6,564.89	26,204.52
1801	ANA ISABEL TERRERO PIÑA	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,505.15	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	3,570.36	5,111.95	7,588.64	3,936.46	18,072.78
1801	ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ MESA	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,203.00	6,564.89	22,592.92
1801	ANGEL ROA MESA	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,410.97	6,564.89	15,384.95
1801	BEATRIZ SOLIS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	CARMEN SIBELIS MENDEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	36,811.31	7,872.92	14,511.53
1801	CONSUELO LEDESMA ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,013.46	4,174.28	14,198.30
1801	DANIELA JIMENEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	DORYS MIRALVA ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	19,272.62	4,471.56	9,877.09
1801	FAVIO ELIDIN LABOUR ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,329.71	3,787.81	4,362.74
1801	GIDOVEL ESCALANTE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,613.36	0.00	0.00	993.40	2,457.55	398.05	1,052.25	2,454.09	2,380.24	4,425.89	25,214.96	5,309.69	9,398.40
1801	GLADYS MARIA AMADOR MATOS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	17,345.52	4,233.73	10,253.83
1801	JUANA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,773.83	3,936.46	19,887.59
1801	JULIA ALTAGRACIA MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	LIRIA DEL VALLE PEREZ DE ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,026.24	3,936.46	3,635.18
1801	MARGARITA SANTANA LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	MARIA SANCHEZ FELIZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1801	MARITZA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	4,760.48	6,311.43	6,705.07	4,025.64	19,537.73
1801	MAXIMA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	4,874.59	4,025.64	21,368.21
1801	OLGALIDIA JIMENEZ DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	13,847.23	4,025.64	12,395.57
1801	RAIMEL OKENDO MELLA TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,337.40	6,564.89	18,458.52
1801	ROSANNY SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,991.40	6,564.89	15,804.52
1801	SEBASTIANA SANTANA DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,075.31	3,936.46	21,586.11
1801	SOFIA MATEO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	12,977.96	4,174.29	14,233.81
1801	SONEIRY JIMENEZ MESA	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,905.16	6,564.89	9,890.76
1801	SONY MARIBEL ESCALANTE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1801	SORANGELA MEJIA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1801	VIANNI SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	VICTOR ANALDO JIMENEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	4,266.31	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	7,018.53	4,919.77	25,052.98
1801	VLADIMIR VASQUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,451.40	6,564.89	29,344.52
1801	WILKIN ARIEL NUÑEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	YENYS ARIS TAVERA TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,704.92	6,564.89	16,091.00
1801	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA AMADOR MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,457.42	6,564.89	9,338.50
1801	YSABEL SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1801	ANA ISABEL TERRERO PIÑA	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,917.66	3,936.46	1,743.76
1801	BEATRIZ SOLIS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	8,116.38	4,174.29	19,095.39
1801	CESILIA ROA MATEO DE ARISMENDY	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	2,517.43	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,763.17	3,995.91	21,285.84
1801	CONSUELO LEDESMA ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
1801	DANNY CLEOTILDE GONZALEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	12,989.72	4,739.11	17,904.13
1801	DORYS MIRALVA ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
1801	FAVIO ELIDIN LABOUR ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	20,435.67	3,787.81	4,256.78
1801	GIDOVEL ESCALANTE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,370.23	4,701.16	25.00	986.43	2,440.29	395.26	1,044.85	2,436.85	0.00	2,056.28	34,270.23	5,272.40	100.00
1801	GLADYS MARIA AMADOR MATOS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1801	JUANA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,370.04	3,936.46	4,291.38
1801	JULIA ALTAGRACIA MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	13,249.90	4,322.92	14,930.83
1801	LIRIA DEL VALLE PEREZ DE ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1801	MARIA SANCHEZ FELIZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	21,086.25	3,787.81	3,606.20
1801	MARITZA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,490.73	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	6,603.28	4,025.64	19,639.52
1801	MAXIMA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	12,772.48	4,025.64	13,470.32
1801	OLGALIDIA JIMENEZ DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,288.32	4,025.64	21,954.48
1801	SEBASTIANA SANTANA DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	13,291.63	3,936.46	12,369.79
1801	SOFIA MATEO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
1801	SONY MARIBEL ESCALANTE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	8,985.96	4,233.73	18,613.40
1801	SORANGELA MEJIA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,135.49	4,025.64	21,107.31
1801	VICTOR ANALDO JIMENEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	31,932.39	4,919.77	139.12
1801	WILKIN ARIEL NUÑEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	11,976.78	3,787.81	12,715.67
1801	YSABEL SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	14,303.48	4,322.92	13,877.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	AGUSTINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,722.89	3,936.46	17,938.53
1801	ANNY BENANCIA QUEVEDO MENDEZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,716.44	4,174.29	7,495.33
1801	CECILIA DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1801	ERONELIS REYES BATISTA	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,325.17	3,936.46	21,336.25
1801	FRANCIA MESA MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	20,080.40	3,936.46	5,581.02
1801	HENRY ANTONIO REYES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1801	IRENE DEL VALLE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.25	6,564.89	34,474.67
1801	JAIRO CASTILLO ROA	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	JOSE DE LOS REYES VALLEJO	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1801	KELVIN NOVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,234.47	7,575.65	29,150.43
1801	LIDIA PEREZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	17,370.82	4,174.29	9,840.95
1801	LIDIA PEREZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,431.85	4,174.29	21,779.92
1801	LISANDRO CESPEDES SALVADOR	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1801	MAIROVIS ROMAN FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,157.25	6,564.89	35,638.67
1801	MIKELIN BIENVENIDA CUEVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,221.25	6,564.89	23,574.67
1801	MINDRI YAJAIRA MORETA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,052.44	3,995.91	12,996.57
1801	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ PEREZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,115.72	5,555.49	100.00
1801	AGUSTINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1801	ANNY BENANCIA QUEVEDO MENDEZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1801	CECILIA DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,068.51	4,412.10	11,693.61
1801	ERONELIS REYES BATISTA	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	23,103.83	3,936.46	2,557.59
1801	FRANCIA MESA MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,482.51	3,936.46	12,178.91
1801	HENRY ANTONIO REYES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,624.99	4,322.92	22,555.74
1801	JOSE DE LOS REYES VALLEJO	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	13,675.93	3,787.81	11,016.52
1801	MICHAEL CUEVAS MATEO	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,474.40	6,564.89	19,321.52
1801	MINDRI YAJAIRA MORETA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA VESP 18-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	13,924.84	3,995.91	12,124.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ PEREZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ROBERTINA MONTERO MORETA VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	12,836.57	5,555.49	23,379.15
1801	WAIDER ANTONIO ENCARNACION CUEVAS	ESC PRIM RURAL EL MILLO VESPERTINA NEIBA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,544.77	4,144.56	12,473.21
1801	DAICY RAFAEL VARGAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM RURAL LAS ROAS VESPERTINA NEIBA	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,739.06	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	24,489.65	5,520.04	11,495.00
1801	ANTONIO FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SECUNDINO MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1801	ARILEIDA AMADOR ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SECUNDINO MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,834.83	3,936.46	12,826.59
1801	EURIS ANTONIO FERRERAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SECUNDINO MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,691.40	6,564.89	26,104.52
1801	LEIDY ELIZABETH VASQUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SECUNDINO MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,722.22	7,575.65	33,662.68
1801	LENNIS ALANA SANTANA DE ROSADO	ESC PRIM SECUNDINO MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,777.49	6,564.89	24,018.43
1801	SANTA CUEVAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SECUNDINO MENDEZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,821.83	3,936.46	10,839.59
1801	ANTONIO FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SECUNDINO MENDEZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	10,933.57	4,085.10	15,696.82
1801	EDUARDO MATEO SUERO	ESC PRIM SECUNDINO MENDEZ VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,198.91	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	3,570.36	7,903.37	25,355.00	10,963.76	47,538.56
1801	AIDA LINA CUEVAS AMADOR	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	19,661.38	5,236.49	14,474.78
1801	ALBINO ABRAHAM MENDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,516.62	2,068.05	25.00	1,478.53	3,657.68	592.44	1,566.11	3,652.53	0.00	3,069.64	47,695.62	7,902.65	3,821.00
1801	CARLIXTO FELIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,309.41	4,190.98	25.00	841.18	2,080.97	337.06	891.01	2,078.04	1,190.12	2,947.31	18,844.25	4,496.07	10,465.16
1801	EMILIO BOCIO AMADOR	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,740.84	4,144.56	12,277.14
1801	FAUSTO CATALINO GONZALEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	24,957.89	8,170.20	28,302.88
1801	LUISA ACOSTA NOVAS	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,678.72	4,322.92	502.01
1801	MIGUEL LEANDER BELTRE ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,658.89	6,564.89	18,137.03
1801	MIGUELINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	42,830.98	8,287.87	11,204.97
1801	NEIDA ROMAN MORILLO	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	17,989.36	8,170.20	35,271.41
1801	RAISA CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,821.25	6,564.89	24,974.67
1801	REMEDIO CESARINA REYES FELIZ	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,124.88	6,564.89	6,671.04
1801	REMEDIOS OGANDO PE¥A	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,332.06	8,782.86	37,192.17
1801	ROSA INDHIRA FELIZ OVIEDO	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1801	AIDA LINA CUEVAS AMADOR	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1801	CARLIXTO FELIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,309.41	0.00	0.00	841.18	2,080.97	337.06	891.01	2,078.04	0.00	1,732.19	29,209.41	4,496.07	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	EMILIO BOCIO AMADOR	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,745.12	4,144.56	272.86
1801	JUAN FRANCISCO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	23,485.94	5,236.49	10,650.22
1801	ORMEDO MENDEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,668.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,850.01	4,293.19	21,136.94
1801	JUAN FRANCISCO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1801	ORMEDO MENDEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	32,960.86	5,059.26	20.00
1801	ANNY MERCEDES AMADOR GAMBOA	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	29,164.43	8,452.87	26,034.28
1801	CARLIS MANUELISQ SEGURA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,101.40	6,564.89	14,694.52
1801	CARMEN CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,723.33	4,144.56	13,294.65
1801	CARMEN CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	24,562.63	4,144.56	2,455.35
1801	CAROLINA MATOS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,581.40	6,564.89	15,214.52
1801	FRANCISCA CAYO FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,432.96	4,144.56	9,585.02
1801	FRANCISCA CAYO FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
1801	JENESI ROA MESA	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
1801	MALENNIS CUEVAS AMADOR	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52
1801	MARCIAL FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	18,160.18	5,236.49	15,975.98
1801	MARCIAL FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1801	MERGUINSON ROSADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
1801	OLIVA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	39,678.98	7,872.92	11,643.86
1801	PATRICIO ALBERTO JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,867.17	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,986.70	8,287.87	28,049.25
1801	RADHAMES CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,715.10	6,564.89	32,080.82
1801	RAINEL BALLIRMI ARISMENDY JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,704.24	3,995.91	17,344.77
1801	RAINEL BALLIRMI ARISMENDY JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	23,325.84	3,995.91	2,723.17
1801	RAQUEL ELIZABETH VASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,491.40	6,564.89	15,304.52
1801	SUNEILIN SANCHEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	3,420.73	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	48,592.97	8,170.20	4,667.80
1801	TEUDIN REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM ZULEMA LUCIANO VESP 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,952.00	6,564.89	16,843.92
1801	YOXANDY OLGA LIDIA NOVAS SANTANA	ESCUELA LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 18-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	54,738.07	9,980.14	11,223.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA MEDINA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,515.50	7,088.96	22,696.82
1801	ALTAGRACIA FERRERAS DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,529.21	4,903.52	25.00	1,938.09	4,794.57	620.17	2,052.89	4,787.82	0.00	4,015.98	56,101.38	10,202.56	11,427.83
1801	ANA YSABEL PACHANO TERRERO	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,092.55	7,991.84	28,005.46
1801	AURA NIKELIN FLORIAN MATOS	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,165.96	8,452.87	27,032.75
1801	BARTOLO SANTANA ACOSTA	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,369.55	7,991.84	33,728.46
1801	BIANNY CAROLINA MENDEZ LABOUR	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,005.96	8,287.87	18,029.99
1801	CAROLINA INDHIRA RUIZ ROMAN	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,555.39	7,575.65	19,829.51
1801	CESAR SILFA CUEVAS	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,560.88	7,088.96	21,651.44
1801	CRISTIAN EVERKIN DIAZ FLORIAN	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,479.14	8,507.87	27,107.16
1801	DREYLIN BATISTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,983.25	7,088.96	24,229.07
1801	EDDISON MANUEL VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	3,931.28	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	10,693.70	8,562.87	45,280.18
1801	ELIU FERNANDO CUEVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,057.04	8,287.87	31,978.91
1801	ELVIS RADHAMES FELIZ PACHANO	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	20,968.16	6,564.89	21,827.76
1801	ERENIA DIAZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,790.12	3,209.16	25.00	1,715.98	4,245.10	620.17	1,817.62	4,239.12	1,190.12	4,748.72	13,482.34	9,104.39	46,307.78
1801	FRANCISCO JAVIER VASQUEZ REYES	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,760.88	7,088.96	30,451.44
1801	GIOVANNY ELIESEL SENA DIAZ	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,034.00	8,507.87	33,552.30
1801	INDHIRA CAROLINA RUIZ ROMAN	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,286.55	7,991.84	29,811.46
1801	JOSIAS ELIEZEL CUEVAS SENA	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,706.88	7,088.96	29,505.44
1801	JUANA NOVAS NOVAS	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	34,420.05	7,088.96	11,792.27
1801	JULIO ERNESTO WILLY DEL VALLE VARGAS	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,465.35	4,263.46	13,327.80
1801	JULIO ERNESTO WILLY DEL VALLE VARGAS	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,048.52	4,263.46	6,744.63
1801	KELDIN MIGUEL ORTIZ SUERO	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	46,951.06	8,837.86	10,960.76
1801	LEANDRO MIGUEL MENDEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,194.24	7,575.65	21,190.66
1801	LEODUVER MEDINA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,870.88	7,088.96	40,341.44
1801	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA HERASME VARGAS	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	43,023.28	8,562.87	12,950.60
1801	MARTHA ROSALI DIAZ FERRERA	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,296.88	7,088.96	17,915.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	MAXIMO ANDRES MENDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,006.88	7,088.96	20,205.44
1801	MAXIMO HERASME	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,575.47	7,575.65	35,809.43
1801	MILAGROS MARLENI GOMEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,576.75	7,575.65	19,808.15
1801	MIRELYS GONZALEZ HERASME	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,975.47	7,575.65	28,409.43
1801	MORENA ROSADO CUEVAS	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,408.63	0.00	0.00	1,561.53	3,863.01	620.17	1,654.02	3,857.57	0.00	3,215.55	5,031.68	8,340.75	49,376.95
1801	PETRO ANNANIS MATOS SENA	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,045.75	8,229.66	28,602.61
1801	RAMONA CUEVAS MICHEL	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	8,247.75	7,797.87	42,585.80
1801	RAYDIS ELENA RUBER HERASME	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,016.95	7,088.96	22,195.37
1801	ROLENNYS AMANDA MONTERO MENDEZ	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	45,475.31	7,872.92	5,847.53
1801	ROSMERIS TERESA PE¥A BATISTA	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	9,208.10	4,144.56	17,809.88
1801	ROSMERIS TERESA PE¥A BATISTA	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1801	SANTA CRISTINA FLORIAN NOVAS DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,099.95	8,562.87	16,873.93
1801	SARDIS TAMAR HERASME SANTOS	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,891.69	6,564.89	27,904.23
1801	SCARLING YARISA COLON NOVAS	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,294.38	7,088.96	18,917.94
1801	SILLENNYS ANAIBONI RUIZ DE OLEO	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	53,460.61	9,277.85	7,551.91
1801	VENANCY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FLORIAN	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	39,045.65	7,872.92	12,277.19
1801	YANESI IVELISSE FROMETA SANTANA	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1801	YANESI IVELISSE FROMETA SANTANA	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	18,834.47	4,382.38	9,733.86
1801	YANIRKA MAGDALENA MATOS RUIZ	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	49,507.23	8,562.87	6,466.66
1801	YASILIS ANEIKA SANTANA SENA	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1801	YASILIS ANEIKA SANTANA SENA	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,354.26	4,233.73	4,245.10
1801	YEUDI ALEXANDRO MATOS RUIZ	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	38,456.86	9,112.85	21,392.89
1801	YIRALDA ESTHER CORNIEL NOVA	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,468.25	7,088.96	33,744.07
1801	YUBERKY JAQUEZ REYES	LIC SEC ERNESTINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,526.92	7,088.96	22,685.40
1801	ALFONSO TAPIA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1801	ANYERSON MANUEL CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,331.54	4,572.38	475.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	CESILIA ROA MATEO DE ARISMENDY	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	6,261.08	4,395.16	22,390.56
1801	DILANIA LEDESMA	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,788.00	4,297.94	25.00	941.02	2,327.95	377.06	996.76	2,324.67	0.00	1,962.78	19,410.43	5,029.68	13,377.57
1801	DORIS SANTIAGO OVIEDO MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	35,205.72	5,403.63	20.00
1801	EDUARD LEANDRO MANCEBO	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,352.88	7,088.96	23,859.44
1801	EIDIN ROBERSY CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,684.88	7,088.96	25,527.44
1801	ELIDEIDE MESA MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	20,590.84	4,749.61	10,371.42
1801	ERY SONIA SALVADOR REYES	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	30,976.46	5,068.61	2,065.34
1801	ERY SONIA SALVADOR REYES	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,239.27	5,068.61	24,802.53
1801	FATIMA ISEYDI RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,269.06	3,587.94	25.00	868.72	2,149.10	348.09	920.18	2,146.08	0.00	1,813.90	6,188.58	4,643.27	24,080.48
1801	FRANCIS DE LA CRUZ FELIZ LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	16,315.31	4,926.84	15,802.25
1801	GARIBALDY GOMEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
1801	GARIBALDY GOMEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	21,224.77	5,033.16	11,585.98
1801	INMACULADA FLORIAN NOVAS	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	11,685.71	5,068.61	21,356.09
1801	JAQUELINE NUÑEZ ARISMENDY	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1801	JENDRI CASTILLO MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,109.71	4,572.38	697.24
1801	JENDRI CASTILLO MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1801	JORGE LUIS MATEO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,478.60	4,572.38	22,328.35
1801	JORGE LUIS MATEO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1801	JOSE FRANCISCO LUCIANO ESCALANTE	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	17,083.60	4,926.84	15,033.97
1801	JULIO CESAR DIAZ BELTRES	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	5,051.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	28,162.90	4,749.61	2,799.36
1801	MANOLA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	4,674.97	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,984.60	22,466.45	5,086.33	10,690.88
1801	MARIA VIRGINIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,079.60	7,088.96	36,132.72
1801	MARTHA IRIS OVIEDO MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,989.90	4,926.84	29,127.66
1801	MERCEDES PEÑA FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,609.14	4,926.84	508.42
1801	NIOLE MARIA SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
1801	SANTIAGO CUEVAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	WANDER SANTIAGO CUEVAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1801	WILIAM REYES LEDESMA	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,978.60	4,572.38	21,828.35
1801	YOANNY NOVAS LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1801	YOEL MATEO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	13,090.19	4,714.16	17,641.00
1801	YUNIO DE LEON RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	19,140.62	4,926.84	12,976.94
1801	ADELCIDA SANTANA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	10,674.00	5,281.28	23,754.18
1801	AGUSTIN BELTRE ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	5,561.95	4,891.38	26,324.55
1801	ALBA LIDIA GONZALEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	24,515.17	4,572.38	5,291.78
1801	ALVA YRIS SEGURA FLORIAN DE BONILLA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1801	ANA FRANCISCA BRITO REYES DE MATOS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,097.57	4,926.84	20.00
1801	ARLETTE CAROLINA MATEO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,197.72	0.00	0.00	866.67	2,144.04	347.27	918.01	2,141.02	0.00	1,784.68	30,097.72	4,632.33	100.00
1801	BERTHA GLENNY DEL R PEÑA DUVAL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,039.41	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,448.40	4,926.84	23,669.16
1801	CARLOS ALBERTO CARVAJAL VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,801.71	4,926.84	25,315.85
1801	CARLOS DIONICIO PEÑA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,665.32	3,360.72	25.00	851.39	2,106.24	341.15	901.83	2,103.27	0.00	1,778.22	20,132.99	4,550.66	9,532.33
1801	CARLOS MANUEL LEBRON PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1801	CARLOS ROCHA LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1801	CESARIN ACOSTA DUVAL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	30,738.78	4,926.84	1,378.78
1801	CLEMENTE WAGNER DIAZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,184.30	4,749.61	26,777.96
1801	DARA MODESTINA DEL VALLE MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	12,013.99	4,572.38	17,792.96
1801	DENNIS ESTHER PEÑA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,869.16	4,704.85	25.00	972.04	2,404.71	389.50	1,029.62	2,401.32	0.00	2,026.66	7,608.25	5,195.53	26,260.91
1801	DOMINGA MORILLO ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,879.04	0.00	0.00	914.93	2,263.41	366.61	969.12	2,260.22	0.00	1,884.05	31,024.18	4,890.24	854.86
1801	ERNANDES DIAZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,324.83	4,501.50	20.00
1801	ERVY ERNESTO ROMAN MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1801	FELIPE ANTONIO CUEVAS MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	14,942.48	8,292.48	39,125.93
1801	FERNANDO ALCIDES SANTANA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1801	GLORIDELIS SENA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	16,688.88	4,572.38	13,118.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	HOMERI ORTIZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1801	IRIS LADY ACOSTA DUVAL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	18,652.03	4,572.38	11,154.92
1801	ISIDRO DIAZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	29,938.01	4,607.83	100.00
1801	JUAN BOLIVAR CUEVAS DAVIS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,009.42	8,751.50	38,293.86
1801	LEIDA CAROLIS DE LOS M DUVAL MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,833.85	8,751.50	39,469.43
1801	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	3,614.03	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,892.75	6,326.87	4,847.94	25,276.39
1801	LUIS NEY HERASME FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,883.50	9,341.68	36,578.89
1801	LUISA MARIOLIS VASQUEZ PE¥A	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	2,828.15	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	25,312.19	4,430.60	3,570.51
1801	MARGARITA PEREZ MENDEZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,290.45	4,926.84	4,827.12
1801	MARIA ESTHER MONTILLA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,447.95	3,179.22	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	2,380.24	4,204.72	10,175.15	4,670.71	20,272.80
1801	MARIA NILDA LEACIAL SHAL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,639.59	4,572.38	1,167.36
1801	MARIZA DIAZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	10,844.18	4,749.61	20,118.08
1801	MIGUEL ANTONIO SILFA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.93	4,441.83	22,371.99
1801	NOUEL FLORIAN PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
1801	RAINER RAMON DIAZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,393.37	4,313.42	25.00	1,848.09	4,571.93	620.17	1,957.56	4,565.49	0.00	3,830.65	29,797.27	9,757.59	34,596.10
1801	ROLANDO MARCIAL MEDINA FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	15,688.58	8,292.48	38,379.83
1801	ROSANNY FLORIAN FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1801	SANDRA MANUELA HERASME RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	37,822.66	8,948.23	20,866.98
1801	SANTA GREGORIA GONZALEZ TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1801	SILVIO PEÑA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	20,231.03	4,324.28	7,958.49
1801	VICTOR MANUEL MENDEZ SENA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1801	VIRGINIA CATALINA SANTANA HERASME	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	14,790.02	4,749.61	16,172.24
1801	YASANDRI YAQUELIN SILFA FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1801	YENNIZ CELESTE PEREZ PEREZ DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.11	5,863.27	25.00	1,060.38	2,623.24	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	0.00	2,208.57	32,631.52	5,667.68	4,315.59
1801	YENNY DOTEL LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,620.61	0.00	0.00	850.11	2,103.06	340.64	900.47	2,100.10	0.00	1,750.58	29,443.15	4,543.80	177.46
1801	YUNIR ONEIFI PEÑA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	ANTHONY ESTIVENS PEREZ SEGURA	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,691.40	6,564.89	24,104.52
1801	FABIOLA SILFA MATEO	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,613.25	6,564.89	18,182.67
1801	MARIA SALVADORINA MENDEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 18-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,480.02	5,646.99	25.00	2,051.48	5,075.08	620.17	2,172.99	5,067.93	0.00	4,249.47	52,715.53	10,763.18	18,764.49
1801	ADOLFO EMILIO REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	25,392.75	9,079.39	34,221.15
1801	ALBERT MANUEL DUVAL DIAZ	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,906.88	7,088.96	13,305.44
1801	ALTAGRACIA OFELIA CARVAJAL BELTRE	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	38,107.70	7,088.96	8,104.62
1801	CARLOS ALFONSO DIAZ NOVAS	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,506.88	7,088.96	18,705.44
1801	CARLOS MANUEL PEÑA FERRERAS	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	36,611.70	9,407.26	25,312.81
1801	CATALINA JOSEFA RUIZ ROMAN	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,260.88	7,088.96	20,951.44
1801	CRISTIAN DEL JESUS FELIZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,760.88	7,088.96	14,451.44
1801	DORIS MAYA MONTAÑO MERCADO	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	62,848.76	4,022.76	25.00	1,803.76	4,462.26	620.17	1,910.60	4,455.98	0.00	3,739.36	9,363.35	9,538.41	53,485.41
1801	ENDRIS YISEL MENDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	16,947.33	9,735.13	47,287.80
1801	ERYS ALBERTO PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,934.66	9,079.39	49,679.24
1801	ESTHELA MERCEDES SANTANA CUEVAS	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,056.69	8,751.50	38,246.59
1801	FIOR DALIZA MONTILLA BOCIO	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,710.94	4,561.36	25.00	1,885.90	4,665.48	620.17	1,997.61	4,658.91	0.00	3,908.51	23,110.65	9,944.56	42,600.29
1801	HANSER PEÑA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	9,305.51	8,751.50	47,997.77
1801	JONATHAN RAMON BAEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,950.88	7,088.96	22,261.44
1801	JOSE TOMAS MEDINA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	43,232.04	8,751.50	14,071.24
1801	JOSEFINA DIAZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	38,868.88	9,079.39	20,745.02
1801	LUCIA VAZQUEZ FUENTEZ	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1801	MARIA JIMENEZ MORETA	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	23,341.62	9,341.68	38,120.77
1801	MARIA TERSA CAMACHO RUIZ	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1801	MARIO ABRAHAM MENDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,512.42	8,751.50	45,790.86
1801	MIGUEL ANGEL RAMIREZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	53,225.70	9,735.13	11,009.43
1801	MILADYS JOSHEP BOCIO DIAZ	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	28,434.66	9,079.39	31,179.24
1801	NERKIN YUDEISY MEDINA CUEVAS	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,960.88	7,088.96	25,251.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	RAFAEL LEONIDAS BATISTA DE LEON	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,830.72	8,751.50	31,472.56
1801	RAMON ELICEO MENDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	32,701.72	9,603.98	30,609.16
1801	REBECA LUJANO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1801	ROCIO ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN GONZALEZ	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,260.88	7,088.96	24,951.44
1801	ROSINA MILAGROS ROSADO MENDEZ	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,006.43	7,088.96	26,205.89
1801	SANTA CECILIA CUEVAS FLORIAN	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1801	VIRGINIA CRISTINA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	47,493.52	9,079.39	12,120.38
1801	YAHAIRA LICET MENDEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC SAN BARTOLOME APOSTOL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 18-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	26,782.16	8,751.50	30,521.12
1801	ALEXANDRA MONTERO PINEDA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,509.35	7,088.96	19,702.97
1801	ALFONSO TAPIA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	15,044.51	5,068.61	17,997.30
1801	ALMELINDA MATEO LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,658.96	4,572.38	15,147.99
1801	ANYERSON MANUEL CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	23,975.79	4,572.38	5,831.16
1801	CESILIO SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,387.98	7,088.96	37,824.34
1801	DILANIA LEDESMA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,788.00	0.00	0.00	941.02	2,327.95	377.06	996.76	2,324.67	1,190.12	3,127.90	30,296.72	5,029.68	2,491.28
1801	DORIS SANTIAGO OVIEDO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	5,453.43	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	13,991.56	5,403.63	21,234.16
1801	EBELIN DUARTE REYES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1801	ELIDEIDE MESA MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1801	FATIMA ISEYDI RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,269.06	0.00	0.00	868.72	2,149.10	348.09	920.18	2,146.08	0.00	1,788.90	8,621.36	4,643.27	21,647.70
1801	FERNANDO SALVADOR NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,760.88	7,088.96	21,451.44
1801	FRANCIS DE LA CRUZ FELIZ LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1801	INMACULADA FLORIAN NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1801	IRUDYS FELIZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	5,446.03	2,412.99	10,283.97
1801	JAQUELINE NUÑEZ ARISMENDY	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	22,266.90	4,926.84	9,850.66
1801	JORGE LUIS MATEO MATEO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	25,186.69	4,572.38	4,620.26
1801	JORGELIN DE LEON JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,931.54	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1801	JOSE FRANCISCO LUCIANO ESCALANTE	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	JOSE SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,097.56	4,926.84	20.00
1801	JUAN AGRAMONTE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1801	JULIO CESAR DIAZ BELTRES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1801	MANOLA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,959.60	33,137.33	5,086.33	20.00
1801	MARTHA IRIS OVIEDO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	5,786.45	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,542.54	4,926.84	23,575.02
1801	MARTHA IRIS OVIEDO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1801	MERCEDES PEÑA FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,289.73	4,926.84	23,827.83
1801	MILAGROS ORTIZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	39,364.76	7,088.96	6,847.56
1801	MISAEL CASTILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,552.09	7,088.96	9,660.23
1801	NANCI CORDERO LINARES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	38,139.35	7,088.96	8,072.97
1801	NIOLE MARIA SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	19,741.28	4,926.84	12,376.28
1801	SANTIAGO CUEVAS REYES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,829.86	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	10,233.74	4,536.94	19,342.14
1801	SILVIO PEÑA CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	25,377.94	4,324.28	2,811.58
1801	WANDER SANTIAGO CUEVAS REYES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	21,717.77	4,572.38	8,089.18
1801	WANDER SANTIAGO CUEVAS REYES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	WILIAM REYES LEDESMA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1801	YOANNY NOVAS LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	10,396.27	4,572.38	19,410.68
1801	YOEL MATEO MATEO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1801	YONATTAN VARGAS FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	10,962.31	2,060.32	2,468.69
1801	YUNIO DE LEON RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,569.57	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,493.50	9,896.02	4,926.84	22,221.54
1801	ADELCIDA SANTANA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	20,678.68	5,281.28	13,749.50
1801	AGUSTIN BELTRE ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	24,582.35	4,891.38	7,304.15
1801	ALBA LIDIA GONZALEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	8,927.89	4,572.38	20,879.06
1801	ALVA YRIS SEGURA FLORIAN DE BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,378.24	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	22,190.70	4,572.38	7,616.25
1801	ARLETTE CAROLINA MATEO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,197.72	4,763.34	25.00	866.67	2,144.04	347.27	918.01	2,141.02	0.00	1,809.68	27,890.32	4,632.33	2,307.40
1801	BERTHA GLENNY DEL R PEÑA DUVAL	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,614.30	0.00	0.00	993.43	2,457.62	398.06	1,052.27	2,454.15	3,570.36	5,616.06	34,514.30	5,309.83	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	CARLOS ALBERTO CARVAJAL VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	3,570.02	4,926.84	28,547.54
1801	CARLOS DIONICIO PEÑA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,665.32	0.00	0.00	851.39	2,106.24	341.15	901.83	2,103.27	0.00	1,753.22	29,645.32	4,550.66	20.00
1801	CARLOS MANUEL ESCALANTE SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,420.73	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,924.15	980.04	2,464.65
1801	CARLOS MANUEL LEBRON PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	9,189.66	4,572.38	20,617.29
1801	CESARIN ACOSTA DUVAL	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	10,201.83	4,926.84	21,915.73
1801	CLEMENTE WAGNER DIAZ BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	18,700.76	4,749.61	12,261.50
1801	DACIEL MARIA GONZALEZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	3,194.40	0.00	0.00	91.68	226.80	36.74	97.11	226.48	0.00	188.79	266.72	490.02	2,927.68
1801	DARA MODESTINA DEL VALLE MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1801	DENNIS ESTHER PEÑA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,869.16	0.00	0.00	972.04	2,404.71	389.50	1,029.62	2,401.32	1,190.12	3,191.78	33,849.16	5,195.53	20.00
1801	DOMINGA MORILLO ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,879.04	5,158.09	25.00	914.93	2,263.41	366.61	969.12	2,260.22	1,190.12	3,099.17	9,384.25	4,890.24	22,494.79
1801	ERNANDES DIAZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	4,442.34	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	23,965.25	4,501.50	5,379.58
1801	ERVY ERNESTO ROMAN MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,352.92	4,322.92	10,827.81
1801	FERNANDO ALCIDES SANTANA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	8,413.46	4,749.61	22,548.80
1801	GLORIDELIS SENA CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	25,349.89	4,572.38	4,457.06
1801	HOMERI ORTIZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	10,250.96	4,749.61	20,711.30
1801	IRIS LADY ACOSTA DUVAL	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1801	ISIDRO DIAZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	18,926.80	4,607.83	11,111.21
1801	JULIO CESAR DIAZ BELTRES	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	LAUDY ROSANNA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,160.88	7,088.96	26,051.44
1801	LEIDA CAROLIS DE LOS M DUVAL MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	LIDIA MERCEDES BAEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,706.88	7,088.96	34,505.44
1801	LISDENY ANDREINA MEJIA TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,306.88	7,088.96	35,905.44
1801	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	0.00	0.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	2,380.24	4,247.99	31,049.16	4,847.94	554.10
1801	LUISA MARIOLIS VASQUEZ PE¥A	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	1,190.12	2,897.08	21,142.23	4,430.60	7,740.47
1801	MARCIA ROSETI SALVADOR MORETA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	MARGARITA PEREZ MENDEZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,039.74	4,926.84	24,077.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1801	MARIA ESTHER MONTILLA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	25,116.66	4,670.71	5,331.29
1801	MARIA NILDA LEACIAL SHAL	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	7,537.89	4,572.38	22,269.06
1801	MARIZA DIAZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1801	MIGUEL ANTONIO SILFA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,881.35	4,441.83	20,074.57
1801	MILAGROS CONSUELO SANTANA PINEDA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,979.09	7,088.96	15,233.23
1801	NOEL ANTONIO ROSADO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	17,836.83	4,324.28	10,352.69
1801	ORDALINA SANCHEZ FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	PAMELA PEREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	36,470.08	7,088.96	9,742.24
1801	PATRICIO ALBERTO JIMENEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1801	REGINA REMEDIO TEJEDA DOTEL	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	15,803.61	5,104.06	17,469.27
1801	RICARDO PEREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	3,228.62	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	7,094.31	4,670.71	23,353.64
1801	ROSANNY FLORIAN FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1801	SANTIAGO CUEVAS REYES	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1801	SUNEILIN SANCHEZ MONTILLA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1801	VICTOR MANUEL MENDEZ SENA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	15,575.35	4,785.06	15,617.96
1801	VIRGINIA CATALINA SANTANA HERASME	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,459.86	4,749.61	23,502.40
1801	WILIAM REYES LEDESMA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1801	YASANDRI YAQUELIN SILFA FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,904.30	4,749.61	28,057.96
1801	YAUDIS AMADOR AMADOR	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	29,878.16	4,926.84	2,239.41
1801	YENNIZ CELESTE PEREZ PEREZ DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.11	0.00	0.00	1,060.38	2,623.24	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	1,190.12	3,373.69	36,847.11	5,667.68	100.00
1801	YENNY DOTEL LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,620.61	3,105.86	25.00	850.11	2,103.06	340.64	900.47	2,100.10	1,190.12	2,965.70	6,842.09	4,543.80	22,778.52
1801	YUNIR ONEIFI PEÑA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	20,273.08	4,395.16	8,378.56
1801	YZZY YARISOL GUERRERO ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	18,052.76	4,572.38	11,754.19
1802	ADA PEREZ NOVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	1,190.12	6,340.76	32,561.98	12,926.92	54,166.30
1802	AMAURYS MESA MORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	65,394.40	12,582.66	18,907.92
1802	ANNY EDISA MONTERO FELIZ DE BENITEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	78,591.90	13,357.22	11,168.85

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	ARELIS CONFESORA MENDEZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	35,801.05	13,357.22	53,959.68
1802	CARMEN DALIS URBAEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	61,718.87	12,582.66	22,583.43
1802	CASTULO GONZALEZ FIGUEREO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	16,104.19	25.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	0.00	6,939.70	74,109.20	17,222.47	42,890.80
1802	DAMIAN MORA MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	56,841.81	13,701.46	35,344.88
1802	DIALISVEY SEGURA FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	35,718.33	13,271.16	53,435.92
1802	ELIANNY BIENVENIDA MATEO LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	67,158.98	13,787.53	25,634.22
1802	ELIAS ANDRES GERALDO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	64,836.53	12,926.91	21,891.74
1802	ESTELA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	71,179.72	12,496.60	12,516.09
1802	EZEQUIEL ENCARNACION DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	72,128.23	13,271.16	17,026.03
1802	FRANCIA MATOS ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	64,408.40	13,787.53	28,384.78
1802	FRANCISCO PEREZ NOVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.91	42,542.94	12,840.85	43,578.83
1802	JOSE MILCIADES VALDEZ HEREDIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	50,077.19	12,410.54	33,012.15
1802	JULIO CESAR PEREZ MESA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	8,127.55	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	55,688.33	12,410.54	27,400.99
1802	LIDIA MONICA MENDEZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	56,809.49	12,926.92	29,918.79
1802	ONEIDA REYES FERRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.37	7,556.91	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	0.00	4,792.21	55,374.91	12,066.30	25,288.46
1802	SALVADOR GONZALEZ VOLQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	71,125.79	12,496.60	12,570.02
1802	SANTA LOREINE ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	8,959.12	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	2,380.24	7,674.26	58,432.21	13,271.16	30,722.04
1802	SANTO REYES MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,832.71	8,648.26	25.00	2,520.80	6,236.12	620.17	2,670.11	6,227.34	2,380.24	7,596.15	49,550.44	13,083.63	38,282.27
1802	TERESA OLIVA AGRAMONTE MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,256.65	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	1,190.12	6,484.14	62,980.93	13,271.16	26,173.32
1802	VILMANIA BELLO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	30,964.10	12,496.60	52,731.73
1802	YSA NIDIA HEREDIA ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	15,104.49	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	0.00	6,688.53	70,300.65	16,619.40	42,449.35
1802	YUMERIS VARGAS MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,245.81	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	2,380.24	7,495.04	55,602.04	12,840.86	30,519.76
1802	LEANDRO JIMENEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM ALERIS MAGDALENA MONTERO ARIAS J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,003.00	6,564.89	36,792.92
1802	MIGUELINA MENDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ALERIS MAGDALENA MONTERO ARIAS J.E.E. 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.32	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.33	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	24,024.65	10,308.01	44,247.67
1802	ROSA ALTAGRACIA RUBIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALERIS MAGDALENA MONTERO ARIAS J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,644.45	6,564.89	16,151.47
1802	ANDREA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,186.74	7,575.65	26,198.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	ANGELA EROLIN MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,391.40	6,564.89	19,404.52
1802	ARACELIS MONTILLA REYES	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	3,958.58	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	2,380.24	6,248.96	55,116.73	9,848.99	9,920.73
1802	BERTANIA REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,758.31	1,889.53	25.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	1,190.12	2,737.43	5,842.66	3,951.32	19,915.65
1802	BERTANIA REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,758.31	0.00	0.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	0.00	1,522.31	25,658.31	3,951.32	100.00
1802	CLARIDEISY RUDINELIS MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	7,877.36	4,471.56	21,272.34
1802	FARE MONTAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1802	FIDELIA REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	15,438.66	4,322.92	12,742.07
1802	FIDELIA REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1802	ISEL ELISA RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	0.00	0.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,692.05	28,530.39	4,391.90	100.00
1802	ISEL ELISA RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	15,243.32	4,085.10	11,387.07
1802	JOHON CANARIO FELIZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,656.42	6,564.89	15,139.50
1802	JUAN BAUTISTA RAMIREZ MESA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1802	MARIA ANTONIA MEDINA NOVAS	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,166.36	4,441.83	9,789.55
1802	MARIANELA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,475.47	7,575.65	25,909.43
1802	ROSA MARIA FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1802	YIRAELLY MIGUELINA RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	23,873.17	4,471.56	5,276.53
1802	ALFREDO MATEO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1802	ANYELINA FIGUEREO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,888.95	6,564.89	21,906.97
1802	CESARIO VARGAS SALVADOR	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1802	DALEINNY DE LEON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,521.25	6,564.89	36,274.67
1802	ELVIS REYES ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	17,585.47	7,575.65	31,799.43
1802	FELICIANO FLORIAN MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,514.85	4,174.29	9,696.92
1802	FELICIANO FLORIAN MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,572.66	4,174.29	17,639.11
1802	GLENNY HEREDIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
1802	HECTOR ANDERSON ROSARIO RUIZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,781.40	6,564.89	22,014.52
1802	ISCAURY DE LOS SANTOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	MARIA MAGDALENA ENCARNACION GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,115.83	7,575.65	17,269.07
1802	ROSA ISABEL GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,268.33	6,564.89	33,527.59
1802	SAMUEL ELIAS MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,259.39	3,995.91	9,789.62
1802	YARISTIL VARGAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,802.99	7,575.65	40,581.91
1802	YESENIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	5,018.47	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	11,029.30	4,293.19	16,957.65
1802	YEUDI AMADO GOMEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	27,328.70	7,991.84	24,769.31
1802	YHONATAN RICARDO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	38,450.52	7,575.65	10,934.38
1802	ALFREDO MATEO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,408.18	4,322.92	9,772.55
1802	CESARIO VARGAS SALVADOR	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	7,117.11	4,085.10	19,513.28
1802	SAMUEL ELIAS MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1802	VIRGINIA DE LEON CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,832.35	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,045.48	3,936.46	19,615.94
1802	YESENIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,402.04	4,293.19	7,584.91
1802	MENDELSSHON DE LEON CARLOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE DUBAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,159.07	3,936.46	7,502.35
1802	MENDELSSHON DE LEON CARLOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE DUBAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1802	ADOLFINA MONTERO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	38,400.31	7,872.92	12,922.53
1802	ALBA MILAGROS GERALDO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1802	ALEXI YUBANIS MEDINA REYES	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,645.21	4,397.24	20.00
1802	ALVINIA BELTRE SANTANA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1802	ANA CRISTINA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,789.10	6,564.89	29,006.82
1802	ANA DOLORES CUEVAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	0.00	0.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	1,190.12	2,906.26	4,951.83	4,454.42	24,086.06
1802	ANA JULIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	15,227.62	7,872.92	36,095.22
1802	DAYSI MARIA CARRASCO MONTERO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,472.99	4,322.92	17,707.74
1802	DILANIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,821.25	6,564.89	16,974.67
1802	FAUSTO DE JESUS DOTEL	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,259.36	7,575.65	34,125.54
1802	JORGE LUIS FELIZ GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1802	JUAN JOSE MESA RUIZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,136.65	3,086.19	25.00	1,697.22	4,198.70	620.17	1,797.75	4,192.79	1,190.12	4,710.09	29,769.69	9,011.66	29,366.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	KELBIN MORILLO MATEO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	9,859.76	7,991.84	42,238.25
1802	LUZ DAIRYS FELIZ TRINIDAD DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,228.84	6,564.89	7,567.08
1802	LUZ MARIA MESA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,306.46	8,287.87	10,729.49
1802	MARIA ANTONIA MEDINA NOVAS	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1802	MARIA LUISA MARRERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
1802	MARIBEL GONZALEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1802	MARIBEL PEREZ SANTANA DE MARTINE..	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	28,376.40	4,679.65	2,129.86
1802	MERVIN MIGUELINA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	40,640.23	8,562.87	15,333.65
1802	MIGUEL ARTURO MENDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,648.77	2,856.04	25.00	1,625.82	4,022.06	620.17	1,722.12	4,016.40	0.00	3,372.94	10,658.15	8,658.63	45,990.62
1802	MONICA ELIZABETH MENDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,098.84	2,890.89	25.00	1,667.44	4,125.02	620.17	1,766.20	4,119.21	1,190.12	4,648.76	38,991.57	8,864.40	19,107.27
1802	NICANDRO NIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,822.84	3,714.68	25.00	1,573.42	3,892.42	620.17	1,666.61	3,886.94	0.00	3,265.03	47,333.52	8,399.53	7,489.32
1802	RICARDO SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	11,438.35	5,047.83	21,467.97
1802	RIHNA MARIA REYES GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	19,891.60	8,617.86	36,469.87
1802	VICTOR BATISTA CORDERO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1802	WENDY SOSA ROMERO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	45,853.81	8,617.86	10,507.66
1802	WIRNA ROMELIA GOMEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	26,222.80	4,025.64	20.00
1802	YHOJAIRA JORGELINA REYES GERALDO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	21,748.13	4,982.60	10,732.95
1802	ZOILA CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,860.25	4,322.92	320.48
1802	ALBA MILAGROS GERALDO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,825.57	4,322.92	10,355.16
1802	ALEXI YUBANIS MEDINA REYES	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,909.23	18,110.75	4,397.24	10,554.46
1802	ALVINIA BELTRE SANTANA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,450.95	4,441.83	23,504.96
1802	DAYSI MARIA CARRASCO MONTERO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1802	FLORENTINA MEDINA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,392.51	2,619.64	25.00	1,589.77	3,932.87	620.17	1,683.93	3,927.33	0.00	3,298.70	45,758.02	8,480.37	9,634.49
1802	JORGE LUIS FELIZ GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,278.40	4,322.92	14,902.33
1802	LUZ MARYS REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	37,003.07	8,837.86	20,908.75
1802	MARIA LUISA MARRERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,616.18	4,293.19	22,370.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	MARIBEL GONZALEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	12,910.05	4,322.92	15,270.68
1802	MARIBEL PEREZ SANTANA DE MARTINE..	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,227.79	4,679.65	23,278.47
1802	VICTOR BATISTA CORDERO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,607.41	4,322.92	12,573.32
1802	WIRNA ROMELIA GOMEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	11,423.78	4,025.64	14,819.02
1802	YHOJAIRA JORGELINA REYES GERALDO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	31,722.22	4,982.60	758.86
1802	ZOILA CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,226.99	4,322.92	19,953.74
1802	ESMELIN REYES HERRERAS	ESC PRIM BATEY 5 MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,398.96	4,144.56	1,619.02
1802	GELIN PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM BATEY 5 MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,150.59	4,293.19	16,836.36
1802	RAISA MARIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 5 MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	16,297.53	4,174.29	10,914.24
1802	JUAN ESTEBAN FLORES CORDERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	25,328.35	4,988.38	7,190.38
1802	MARTA GERALDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAONABO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	37,077.26	7,991.84	15,020.75
1802	ROSANNY VARGAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM CAONABO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,567.67	6,564.89	21,228.25
1802	JUAN ESTEBAN FLORES CORDERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	7,224.46	4,988.38	25,294.27
1802	ANITA FELIZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1802	ARTEMIO PINEDA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	1,190.12	3,111.98	15,029.47	4,988.38	17,489.26
1802	LIDIA ANTONIA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,863.83	3,936.46	20,797.59
1802	MARTIRES CESPEDES MESA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	34,888.56	8,617.86	21,472.91
1802	NELIO MEDINA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	6,472.83	3,787.81	18,219.62
1802	ARTEMIO PINEDA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,196.60	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	6,986.44	4,988.38	25,532.29
1802	NELIO MEDINA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	13,675.71	3,787.81	11,016.74
1802	ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,832.92	0.00	0.00	827.50	2,047.14	331.58	876.52	2,044.25	0.00	1,704.02	15,480.47	4,422.97	13,352.45
1802	CARLOS DANIEL RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	6,144.93	4,531.02	23,392.36
1802	EURIX BARTOLA LABOURT GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1802	FULTON AMBIORIX SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.29	3,785.39	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	10,161.50	4,233.73	17,437.79
1802	GASPAR ROSSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,902.96	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,458.35	4,560.75	23,272.73
1802	LEONARDA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	11,306.64	4,441.83	17,649.27

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	MANOLA GONZALEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	2,573.30	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	16,154.94	4,322.92	12,025.78
1802	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	0.00	0.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,636.85	27,596.25	4,248.60	100.00
1802	MARIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1802	MIRDALINA GOMEZ REYES	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	43,605.22	8,452.87	11,593.49
1802	VICTOR ALFONSO PAULA REYES	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	6,230.15	3,787.81	18,462.30
1802	YLANIA CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	33,849.82	5,207.90	100.00
1802	CARLOS DANIEL RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	3,312.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,981.62	4,531.02	21,555.67
1802	CARMEN CRISTINA FELIZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1802	ELENA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,553.41	3,368.88	25.00	819.48	2,027.29	328.36	868.02	2,024.44	0.00	1,712.50	25,006.59	4,380.09	3,546.82
1802	FAUDYS GONZALEZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,611.79	2,412.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	6,131.12	3,775.46	18,480.67
1802	FRANCIA URBAEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	0.00	0.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	1,190.12	2,906.26	28,937.89	4,454.42	100.00
1802	FULTON AMBIORIX SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.29	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.18
1802	GASPAR ROSSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	32,247.50	4,982.60	233.58
1802	GLADYS ESTHER SEGURA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,139.58	4,174.29	8,072.19
1802	LEONARDA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,035.41	4,441.83	6,920.50
1802	MANOLA GONZALEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.72	4,322.92	100.00
1802	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	2,619.64	25.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,661.85	9,238.70	4,248.60	18,457.55
1802	MARIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	8,727.81	4,174.29	18,483.96
1802	MARIA DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,553.40	0.00	0.00	819.48	2,027.29	328.36	868.02	2,024.44	1,190.12	2,877.62	3,915.92	4,380.09	24,637.48
1802	NOELIN SANTANA MATEO	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	11,739.43	4,144.56	15,278.55
1802	SONIA ONDINA PEÑA DOTEL	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,669.71	4,560.75	8,061.37
1802	YOSELIN FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,833.54	3,936.46	20,827.88
1802	BRISEIDA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1802	DORSHA RODRIGUEZ MONTILA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,517.43	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,963.17	3,995.91	14,085.84
1802	GELO MESA NOVAS	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,109.15	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	31,343.43	4,811.15	20.00
1802	GELO MESA NOVAS	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	4,187.99	4,085.10	22,442.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	GLENNYS MAGNOLIA SANCHEZ MOQUETE	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,368.40	4,144.56	6,649.58
1802	HOMEINY YASEIDY REYES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,470.93	6,564.89	19,324.99
1802	ISIS FIRELIS PE¥A PE¥A	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,704.39	3,936.46	11,957.03
1802	ISIS FIRELIS PE¥A PE¥A	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,641.42	3,936.46	20.00
1802	JUANA ESTELA LOPEZ MORA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,786.62	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	12,895.37	4,560.75	16,835.72
1802	JUANA MERCEDES GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,192.13	20,488.45	4,144.56	6,529.53
1802	JUANA MERCEDES GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,063.04	4,144.56	12,954.94
1802	LISEIDA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	8,638.44	4,322.92	19,542.29
1802	LISEIDA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,359.32	4,322.92	2,821.41
1802	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	7,781.11	4,174.29	19,430.66
1802	MARIDA JARIDYS DESENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	8,622.07	4,397.24	20,043.14
1802	RAVELO JIMENEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1802	WADYS DANIEL BRITO MATOS	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,561.91	4,144.56	456.07
1802	YERINA SEGURA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	30,033.84	8,229.66	23,614.52
1802	DAMARYS CARVAJAL LEBRON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,709.41	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,922.54	3,936.46	20,738.88
1802	JUAN FRANCISCO DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,888.95	6,564.89	33,906.97
1802	YISSEL PAOLA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,293.85	6,564.89	16,502.07
1802	DAMARYS CARVAJAL LEBRON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	0.00	0.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,785.30	26,643.32	4,633.93	3,564.80
1802	MAIRENY ESCALANTE FELIZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,418.02	7,991.84	16,679.99
1802	ALBA YRIS MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1802	ANGELA DALLANARIS DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,839.56	17,129.81	3,787.81	7,562.64
1802	ANYELINA REYES LEMOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,635.56	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,300.02	4,759.70	24,727.99
1802	ARACELIS FELIZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1802	ARIENDY PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	12,385.46	3,787.81	12,306.99
1802	BENITO MENDEZ MANCEBO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,836.99	4,322.92	22,343.74
1802	IRENIS DE LOS SANTOS MATOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	20,721.65	4,144.56	6,296.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	MANUEL DE JESUS CANARIO VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1802	MARTIRES MATOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,316.99	4,322.92	19,863.74
1802	MIGUEL ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1802	RAVELO JIMENEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,947.50	2,577.77	25.00	773.39	1,913.27	309.90	819.20	1,910.58	0.00	1,617.59	12,650.62	4,133.75	14,296.88
1802	SILVIA YNOCENSIA BATISTA CUEVAS DE LACEN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1802	WASMARYS GRISELDA ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,463.83	4,233.73	22,135.53
1802	YLSA MACLENI YAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,610.39	4,085.10	20.00
1802	YRENE EMILIA DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,465.91	4,085.10	2,164.48
1802	YRENE EMILIA DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	13,350.83	4,085.10	13,279.56
1802	ALBA YRIS MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,304.91	4,174.29	13,906.86
1802	ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,551.61	3,402.30	25.00	1,709.13	4,228.16	620.17	1,810.37	4,222.21	0.00	3,544.50	38,662.29	9,070.54	20,889.32
1802	ANGELA DALLANARIS DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1802	ANYELINA REYES LEMOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,023.87	29,386.33	4,759.70	1,641.68
1802	ARACELIS FELIZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,427.20	4,233.73	11,172.15
1802	ARIENDY PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1802	BENITO MENDEZ MANCEBO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,962.99	4,322.92	16,217.74
1802	DORALUZ MONTERO CORDERO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,508.43	6,564.89	28,287.49
1802	DORIS RAFAELA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,551.61	3,402.30	25.00	1,709.13	4,228.16	620.17	1,810.37	4,222.21	0.00	3,544.50	19,193.44	9,070.54	40,358.17
1802	EMELIS MACIEL FELIZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,861.52	9,013.81	29,290.25
1802	IRENIS DE LOS SANTOS MATOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,328.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,155.81	4,144.56	3,862.17
1802	MANUEL DE JESUS CANARIO VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	12,970.05	4,739.11	17,923.80
1802	MARILENNY PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	19,485.29	7,872.92	31,837.55
1802	MARTIRES MATOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,780.24	4,322.92	5,400.49
1802	MIGUEL ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,562.24	5,123.54	25.00	991.94	2,453.92	397.47	1,050.69	2,450.46	0.00	2,067.63	21,572.60	5,301.85	12,989.64
1802	VICTORIA RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,838.50	4,093.99	25.00	1,631.26	4,035.53	620.17	1,727.89	4,029.85	0.00	3,384.15	29,379.12	8,685.55	27,459.38
1802	WASMARYS GRISELDA ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	20,625.01	4,233.73	6,974.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	YLSA MACLENI YAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	21,538.07	4,085.10	5,092.32
1802	ALBA IRIS PEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	46,150.82	7,872.92	5,172.02
1802	BAYRON MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,097.69	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	16,192.96	3,787.81	8,499.49
1802	BERONICA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,097.17	3,936.46	19,564.25
1802	BERONICA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	21,194.83	3,936.46	4,466.59
1802	CARMEN MIGUELA CUELLO GARCIA DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,593.15	4,441.83	19,362.77
1802	EDILTRUDYS BATISTA MONTERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,610.61	3,240.44	25.00	878.52	2,173.35	352.02	930.56	2,170.29	2,380.24	4,214.32	19,967.87	4,695.66	10,642.74
1802	ENERSULINA MATEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,483.40	6,564.89	19,312.52
1802	ESMELIN REYES HERRERAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,629.02	4,144.56	1,388.96
1802	FULGENCIO ALCANTARA OGANDO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	7,798.80	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	34,231.27	9,980.14	31,730.44
1802	GELIN PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1802	LOIRA MARIA REYES PINEDA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,065.67	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,392.90	4,144.56	20,625.08
1802	LOIRA MARIA REYES PINEDA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,744.78	0.00	0.00	882.38	2,182.88	353.56	934.64	2,179.80	0.00	1,817.02	22,368.76	4,716.24	8,376.02
1802	NIURKA ESTHER LOPEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,264.57	7,872.92	24,058.27
1802	RAISA MARIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
1802	SUGEIBI MENDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	47,504.78	7,872.92	3,818.06
1802	TINA FELIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1802	YIRAELLY MIGUELINA RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,160.00	4,471.56	26,989.70
1802	YUDELIS RAMIREZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	41,220.17	8,170.20	12,040.60
1802	DEVORA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,105.10	6,564.89	30,690.82
1802	ELBA CESPEDES MONTILLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,850.66	4,322.92	330.07
1802	ELSA ANTONIA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	2,380.24	4,074.35	18,348.39	4,397.24	10,316.82
1802	ELSA ANTONIA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,665.21	2,531.54	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
1802	JULIO CESAR MATEO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,344.59	4,322.92	13,836.14
1802	JULIO CESAR MATEO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1802	LIZET GOMEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	46,228.46	7,991.84	5,869.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	LUZ MARIA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	11,416.70	4,322.92	16,764.03
1802	LUZ MARIA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1802	MARIA NELLYS SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	15,964.99	8,617.86	40,396.48
1802	VILEIKA MEDINA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,066.32	4,441.83	889.59
1802	VILEIKA MEDINA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,477.02	4,441.83	19,478.89
1802	YOHANNA ELIZABETH MEDINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,579.17	3,936.46	9,082.25
1802	YOHANNY MARGARITA MONTILLA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,479.64	4,441.83	476.27
1802	AMARO ANTONIO NOVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,063.93	7,575.65	20,320.97
1802	AMBAR GONZALEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	42,676.69	7,991.84	9,421.32
1802	AMBIORIS FRANCISCA SANCHEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,028.75	7,575.65	34,356.15
1802	ANNERYS CRISTINA SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,111.25	6,564.89	21,684.67
1802	ANTHONY NELSON BENITEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,184.13	6,564.89	12,611.79
1802	BURSTYN YISELIN RODRIGUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1802	DELIA MARIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1802	DEYCOL PAULA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,502.04	4,144.56	19,515.94
1802	FELIX FRANCISCO MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,922.55	7,991.84	36,175.46
1802	FLAVIA PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	50,894.96	8,287.87	3,140.99
1802	GEIDY ANNETTE RIVERA TERRERO	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,095.59	8,287.87	27,940.36
1802	GLADERY FIGUEREO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,321.25	6,564.89	28,474.67
1802	JOSE ANTONIO PAULA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	23,083.36	4,085.10	3,547.03
1802	JOSE ANTONIO PAULA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1802	LETICIA ARACELYS MEDINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	17,064.31	4,322.92	11,116.42
1802	LEURYS OGANDO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	39,816.45	7,575.65	9,568.45
1802	MILAGRO MEDINA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,863.83	3,936.46	20,797.59
1802	ODEIDA CUEVAS REYES	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1802	RUDDYS LENIS GONZALEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,290.50	6,564.89	7,505.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	SABRINA MEDRANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,478.10	6,564.89	30,317.82
1802	YOHAIRA BLANCO GALAN	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	25,412.27	7,575.65	23,972.63
1802	YOJARI ALEXANDER DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	26,144.96	8,452.87	29,053.75
1802	YULISSA DANIELA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,011.38	7,872.92	29,311.46
1802	YUSLEIDY FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,591.40	6,564.89	22,204.52
1802	BETY ELIZABETH VASQUEZ MESA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,439.71	3,787.81	21,252.74
1802	BEYANIRA FIGUEREO SEGURA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1802	BURSTYN YISELIN RODRIGUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,580.49	3,936.46	4,080.93
1802	DELIA MARIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,066.74	4,412.10	10,695.38
1802	DEYCOL PAULA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,860.84	4,144.56	1,157.14
1802	LETICIA ARACELYS MEDINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1802	MILAGRO MEDINA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,028.94	3,936.46	1,632.48
1802	ODEIDA CUEVAS REYES	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,801.59	4,322.92	9,379.14
1802	ONASIA REYES FERRERAS	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	38,312.60	8,562.87	17,661.28
1802	BERNARDITA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,008.03	4,441.83	7,947.88
1802	CAOLIS LABOURT NOVAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	5,450.24	4,451.36	23,567.74
1802	CAOLIS LABOURT NOVAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	21,300.93	4,144.56	5,717.05
1802	DOMINGA ANTONIA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,832.93	0.00	0.00	827.51	2,047.14	331.58	876.52	2,044.25	0.00	1,704.03	28,732.93	4,422.97	100.00
1802	ELQUIN ROLANDO MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	41,063.70	7,575.65	8,321.20
1802	EMILIANA GONZALEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1802	EURIS ANTONIA MEDINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	19,904.65	6,564.89	22,891.27
1802	INDEILA FLORIAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,152.40	6,564.89	21,643.52
1802	INDIRA FLORIAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1802	IRIS VERENICE GERALDO NOVAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	43,025.69	7,575.65	6,359.21
1802	JOSEFINA FELIZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	35,399.84	7,872.92	15,923.00
1802	KATERINE CUEVAS ALGARROBO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,826.18	8,562.87	29,147.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	KEISYS NAYRENY RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,825.17	6,564.89	9,970.75
1802	MILAGROS DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,289.19	4,144.56	16,728.79
1802	MILAGROS DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1802	NAISIS MINELY MATEO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	36,724.27	7,872.92	14,598.57
1802	RAMIREZ RAMIREZ YUNISA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,793.00	6,564.89	37,002.92
1802	ROBERT ALEXANDER REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,838.94	6,564.89	15,956.98
1802	SOBEIDA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
1802	YERIS MAGDALENA MATOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	49,699.26	7,991.84	2,398.75
1802	YOQUEIDY CONFESOR BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,305.10	6,564.89	31,490.82
1802	BERNARDITA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1802	EMILIANA GONZALEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT VESP 18-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,003.00	3,936.46	15,658.42
1802	SILVIA YNOCENSIA BATISTA CUEVAS DE LACEN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,256.81	4,322.92	9,923.92
1802	SOBEIDA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	17,671.24	4,456.70	11,381.56
1802	ANA CRISTINA SELENIS SENA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,851.49	7,991.84	31,246.52
1802	BENITA ROSSANNA MENDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,057.95	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,114.72	4,441.83	18,841.20
1802	BENITA ROSSANNA MENDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1802	BERNARDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,645.63	4,441.83	26,310.28
1802	BERNARDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
1802	CARMEN FELIZ REYES	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,129.04	4,293.19	19,857.91
1802	CARMEN FELIZ REYES	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,990.10	4,293.19	4,996.85
1802	DANISA BERENISE SANCHEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,445.22	8,287.87	18,590.73
1802	DILEISY URBAEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,436.72	8,287.87	19,599.23
1802	DOMINGA BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	0.00	0.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	0.00	1,716.14	2,761.71	4,454.42	26,276.18
1802	GERARDO MESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,984.71	7,991.84	14,113.30
1802	LISA MINEYI SUERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1802	LISA MINEYI SUERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,337.77	3,995.91	8,711.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	MANUEL JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,714.37	3,621.11	25.00	1,742.50	4,310.72	620.17	1,845.72	4,304.65	0.00	3,613.22	21,382.20	9,235.54	39,332.17
1802	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA DEL VALLE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	6,632.04	4,085.10	19,998.35
1802	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA DEL VALLE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,277.36	4,085.10	17,353.03
1802	MELIDO MATOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,791.40	6,564.89	24,004.52
1802	MERCEDES FELIZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,070.38	7,575.65	20,314.52
1802	MILY CAROLINA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,025.92	6,564.89	26,770.00
1802	SAILIS REYES FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,141.18	6,564.89	15,654.74
1802	SERBI MIGUEL MENDEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,192.09	6,564.89	15,603.83
1802	YAIDY MARIA SANCHEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	31,462.54	7,872.92	19,860.30
1802	YEISON BATISTA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1802	YUMERIS ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1802	YUMERIS ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,196.93	3,936.46	14,464.49
1802	ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,978.78	4,144.56	21,039.20
1802	CLEINY MAGDALENA MONTILLA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,459.25	6,564.89	22,336.67
1802	ESTEFANI ROSARIO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,603.47	6,564.89	18,192.45
1802	JOSELIN REYES FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,805.62	6,564.89	27,990.30
1802	MANUEL ANTONIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	24,275.68	5,094.71	8,936.23
1802	MARIA SELENIN SEGURA FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,053.03	6,564.89	22,742.89
1802	NURYS LUIS NICOLAS	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,529.12	4,441.83	21,426.80
1802	ADRIA ANTONIA MENDEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,595.10	4,144.56	17,422.88
1802	CORNELIO REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,547.83	3,936.46	20,113.59
1802	COSITA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1802	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1802	JOSE ALTAGRACIA VENTURA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,235.01	4,322.92	8,945.72
1802	JULIA VARGAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,531.54	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	20,775.69	4,397.24	7,889.52
1802	LIDIA ANTONIA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL VESP 18-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,524.97	3,936.46	2,136.45

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	MARCELO VARGAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,787.53	4,441.83	21,168.38
1802	RHINA MENCIA FELIZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,125.17	3,936.46	16,536.25
1802	JUTO MEDINA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	13,345.53	5,094.71	19,866.38
1802	JUTO MEDINA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,056.60	4,478.11	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	8,159.08	4,917.48	23,897.52
1802	MERALDINA SOTO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	7,154.08	3,936.46	18,507.34
1802	MERALDINA SOTO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1802	MILEIDY PEÑA TERRERO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,782.52	7,575.65	15,602.38
1802	SANTA TIODOSA TERRERO PERARTA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,709.54	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,336.78	4,144.56	7,681.20
1802	SANTA TIODOSA TERRERO PERARTA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	4,760.48	6,357.25	6,762.52	4,144.56	20,255.46
1802	SUSANA GOMEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,323.71	0.00	0.00	956.39	2,365.98	383.22	1,013.04	2,362.65	0.00	1,969.43	33,223.71	5,111.85	100.00
1802	SUSANA GOMEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	3,693.06	25.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	1,190.12	2,931.26	12,204.06	4,454.42	16,833.83
1802	ALONSO REYES FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA VICINI MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,853.58	2,934.03	4,811.15	28,429.40
1802	AMADA REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA VICINI MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	23,835.77	4,174.29	3,376.00
1802	AMBIORIX CASILLA DOTEL	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA VICINI MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	11,172.67	8,170.20	42,088.10
1802	BARTOLINA MATEO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA VICINI MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	10,195.84	3,995.91	15,853.17
1802	BARTOLINA MATEO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA VICINI MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,555.24	3,995.91	5,493.77
1802	FREULIN MATEO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA VICINI MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,491.40	6,564.89	28,304.52
1802	ISSA TERESA TEOFILO BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA VICINI MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,261.60	6,564.89	26,534.32
1802	MARIA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA VICINI MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,922.43	7,575.65	13,462.47
1802	YDANIA REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA VICINI MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,493.37	6,564.89	32,302.55
1802	ALONSO REYES FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA VICINI VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,999.82	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	6,692.49	4,811.15	24,670.94
1802	AMADA REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA VICINI VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	18,021.85	4,174.29	9,189.92
1802	ANGEL MARTIRES FELIZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,999.82	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	14,824.49	4,811.15	16,538.94
1802	BIANNY MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,994.49	7,991.84	26,103.52
1802	FIRIAN CESPEDES REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	2,619.64	25.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,661.85	24,918.34	4,248.60	2,777.91
1802	GABRIEL MEDINA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,523.37	4,441.83	4,432.54



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	GLENNY HEREDIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,109.15	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	8,587.61	4,811.15	22,775.82
1802	KIRSY ESMERALDA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1802	MARCIA FERRERAS ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	9,159.39	4,749.61	21,802.87
1802	MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
1802	MARISOL HERNANDEZ MESA DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1802	MILQUIADES GARCIA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	4,091.43	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,791.66	4,144.56	10,226.32
1802	RAISEL FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,515.49	2,067.89	25.00	1,478.49	3,657.60	592.43	1,566.07	3,652.45	0.00	3,069.56	39,262.58	7,902.48	12,252.91
1802	SANTA PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	2,380.24	3,841.66	16,075.94	3,728.37	8,228.92
1802	VILENNY ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA CORDERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,927.27	6,564.89	10,868.65
1802	ALEIDA SEGURA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,433.06	8,452.87	26,765.65
1802	ANGEL MARTIRES FELIZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,853.58	31,330.15	4,811.15	33.28
1802	FIRIAN CESPEDES REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,696.25	0.00	0.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,636.85	27,676.25	4,248.60	20.00
1802	GABRIEL MEDINA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1802	JOSE ANTONIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,606.81	2,724.31	25.00	821.02	2,031.08	328.98	869.65	2,028.22	1,190.12	2,905.79	6,375.28	4,388.28	22,231.53
1802	JOSE ANTONIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,606.81	0.00	0.00	821.02	2,031.08	328.98	869.65	2,028.22	0.00	1,690.67	12,119.77	4,388.28	16,487.04
1802	MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	23,690.63	4,025.64	2,552.17
1802	MARISOL HERNANDEZ MESA DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,726.92	4,441.83	3,228.99
1802	ADONIAS FERRERAS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS BLOCKS DE MENA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,888.95	6,564.89	30,906.97
1802	ANA DELIA MESA BIDO	ESC PRIM LOS BLOCKS DE MENA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	25,365.70	8,287.87	28,670.25
1802	LORIANA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS BLOCKS DE MENA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,850.49	4,144.56	7,167.49
1802	LORIANA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS BLOCKS DE MENA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1802	MARLENNIS MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS BLOCKS DE MENA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,091.40	6,564.89	21,704.52
1802	PROSELO DOTEL MESA	ESC PRIM LOS BLOCKS DE MENA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,669.37	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	27,728.38	4,268.87	100.00
1802	PROSELO DOTEL MESA	ESC PRIM LOS BLOCKS DE MENA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,644.65	20,778.72	4,268.87	7,049.66
1802	RAUL MEDINA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BLOCKS DE MENA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,805.10	6,564.89	7,990.82
1802	RISEILIN RICARDO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LOS BLOCKS DE MENA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	VAITIARE MEDINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS BLOCKS DE MENA VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,605.10	6,564.89	30,190.82
1802	ANNI CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	DARUIN ALEXANDER PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	ELLYS MANUEL PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	REYSI ANTONIO PATRICIO GERARDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	RODGER DOTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,818.83	3,936.46	14,842.59
1802	ROLANDO MARCIAL MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	SANTOS MATOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1802	SANTOS MATOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	27,893.06	5,094.71	5,318.85
1802	VICTORIA FLORIAN SENA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	YONEIDY GOMEZ SENA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	RODGER DOTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS TRONCOSO MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,279.93	3,936.46	9,381.49
1802	ALESANDRA BATISTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	16,724.43	3,936.46	8,936.99
1802	EURIX BARTOLA LABOURT GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	17,078.45	3,936.46	8,582.97
1802	FRANDY FRANCISCO SOLANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,217.76	7,991.84	6,880.25
1802	MANUELA MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	14,919.68	5,236.49	19,216.48
1802	MANUELA MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,592.49	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,462.93	4,441.83	20,492.98
1802	MARILIN REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
1802	MILENNIS CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	20,119.06	4,174.29	7,092.71
1802	MILENNIS CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	2,341.56	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1802	ALESANDRA BATISTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1802	MARILIN REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,160.59	4,322.92	17,020.14
1802	ANNETHI YESICA ROA MESA	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,294.18	3,995.91	13,754.83
1802	ANNETHI YESICA ROA MESA	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,495.84	3,995.91	19,553.17
1802	CLARIDEISY RUDINELIS MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	16,871.39	4,471.56	12,278.31
1802	DEISY RUDINELY REYES BRITO	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	8,157.23	3,787.81	16,535.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	DRIANNY REYES VARGAS	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,321.37	7,991.84	36,776.64
1802	EMIN SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	5,375.71	3,787.81	19,316.74
1802	JOSE RAFAEL PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,547.92	6,564.89	18,248.00
1802	LEIDY MONICA ADELAIDA MENDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	10,972.83	4,233.73	16,626.52
1802	MALENNY MESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1802	MALENNY MESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	20,753.44	3,936.46	4,907.98
1802	MARIA LORENZO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	7,207.03	3,936.46	18,454.39
1802	MARIA LORENZO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,852.30	3,936.46	809.12
1802	MARISOL FELIZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1802	MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	42,729.51	9,980.14	23,232.20
1802	NORBERTA REYES FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,781.40	6,564.89	38,014.52
1802	WILFRIDO MONTILLA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,335.02	8,229.66	33,313.34
1802	BERILEICY MENDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,407.10	7,991.84	42,690.91
1802	CLAUDIA REYES FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,271.57	3,936.46	19,389.85
1802	CLAUDIA REYES FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1802	DELIBIA FELIZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	43,160.99	7,872.92	8,161.85
1802	HEROIDES MATIAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	3,958.58	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	2,380.24	4,327.10	9,128.66	4,988.38	23,390.07
1802	HEROIDES MATIAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	20,676.75	4,988.38	11,841.98
1802	JORGELINA CUEVAS REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	19,808.10	4,233.73	7,791.25
1802	JORGELINA CUEVAS REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	15,667.11	4,233.73	11,932.24
1802	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	10,898.90	4,441.83	18,057.01
1802	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1802	MARIA ELISA CUEVAS RUIZ DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1802	MAVELI FELIZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	15,710.12	7,872.92	35,612.72
1802	MIKEILIN CUEVAS BELTRE	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,423.46	7,575.65	20,961.44
1802	PATRICIA INDHIRA FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,101.40	6,564.89	21,694.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	ROBERTO CUEVAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,398.58	4,560.75	20,332.50
1802	ROBERTO CUEVAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,993.95	4,560.75	21,737.13
1802	SONIA ONDINA PEÑA DOTEL	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1802	SUGEIDYS LEOMARIS JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,837.39	6,564.89	9,958.53
1802	YASEIDY RAFAELA REYES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	36,782.88	8,452.87	18,415.83
1802	YELTSIN DE JESUS GONZALEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,866.47	7,575.65	33,518.43
1802	ZUNILDA SANTANA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	24,607.49	7,872.92	26,715.35
1802	ANTONIA CEDANO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,118.44	4,322.92	21,062.29
1802	ANTONIA CEDANO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,916.99	4,322.92	24,263.74
1802	CRISTINA RAMIREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	4,527.13	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,475.45	7,991.84	40,622.56
1802	DENIA BATISTA SEGURA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,281.40	6,564.89	23,514.52
1802	FLORIDA MATEO NOVAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	22,391.43	4,114.83	4,432.75
1802	FLORIDA MATEO NOVAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,491.54	4,114.83	18,332.64
1802	FREDIS SEDANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,655.83	4,233.73	21,943.52
1802	GISELA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ REYES DE REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,801.89	0.00	0.00	855.31	2,115.93	342.72	905.98	2,112.95	1,190.12	2,951.41	18,004.08	4,571.60	11,797.81
1802	MARIA VICTORIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,811.39	7,575.65	12,573.51
1802	SANTA PILAR REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	23,933.19	5,413.71	11,358.28
1802	SANTA PILAR REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,271.47	5,413.71	20.00
1802	ARTEMIO DEL VALLE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	32,095.59	7,872.92	19,227.25
1802	BARTOLO HERIBERTO MATEO JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,245.93	8,229.66	14,402.43
1802	DOMINGO DE LEON ABRAHAM	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.48	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.67	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	48,429.54	8,617.87	7,931.94
1802	ELIAS REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	22,156.32	4,263.46	5,636.83
1802	NERKI NOVAS MATEO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1802	RAFAEL ISAIAS MENDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,403.20	7,872.92	41,919.64
1802	SANDRA ELIZABETH MESA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	9,844.46	6,564.89	32,951.46
1802	SONIA PEREZ BAEZ DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	BRAULIN MATEO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
1802	ELIAS REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	7,009.17	4,263.46	20,783.98
1802	FERNANDO ALEXANDER REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,598.39	7,991.84	16,499.62
1802	MAIROBY ISABEL MONTILLA MESA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,360.53	6,564.89	8,435.39
1802	RADYS BATISTA DECENA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,917.45	6,564.89	10,878.47
1802	RICARDO GERONIMO TEOFILO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	15,580.30	5,236.49	18,555.86
1802	RICARDO GERONIMO TEOFILO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	12,643.41	5,236.49	21,492.75
1802	RONEL GERONIMO REYES	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
1802	SONIA PEREZ BAEZ DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,679.92	4,144.56	1,338.06
1802	ADOLFINA FELIZ REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,372.71	4,144.56	3,645.27
1802	ALMELINDA MATEO LEBRON	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,732.56	4,144.56	6,285.42
1802	DOMINGO FIGUEREO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	4,851.06	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	3,570.36	5,694.74	14,362.37	5,449.16	21,160.16
1802	FERNELI SUERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	23,061.88	8,452.87	32,136.83
1802	GRISEL FLORIAN MESA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,963.83	4,233.73	21,635.53
1802	IRIS RAMONA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,157.55	3,787.81	17,534.90
1802	MAGLENNIS ELIZABETH ACOSTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,128.25	7,991.84	18,969.76
1802	NATALI MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,331.36	7,872.92	17,991.48
1802	PASCUALA ENCARNACION REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	18,515.40	4,085.10	8,114.99
1802	RAMON ATILA BONILLA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	22,742.31	3,787.81	1,950.14
1802	ROSA MARIA MATOS MESA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,691.40	6,564.89	30,104.52
1802	VICTOR MANUEL REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	15,022.24	4,322.92	13,158.49
1802	ADOLFINA FELIZ REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,050.84	4,144.56	20,967.14
1802	DOMINGO FIGUEREO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	35,502.53	5,449.16	20.00
1802	PASCUALA ENCARNACION REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,610.39	4,085.10	20.00
1802	VICTOR MANUEL REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1802	ARACELIS RAMIREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	ARACELIS RAMIREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,311.47	4,441.83	9,644.44
1802	CHEILA GRISER PEÑA SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	46,250.20	7,991.84	5,847.81
1802	CLARIBEL DIAZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	13,642.20	4,679.65	16,864.06
1802	ELADIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1802	ELADIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	7,831.43	4,085.10	18,798.96
1802	ELISA ANTONIA REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,158.55	4,441.83	11,797.36
1802	ESTHER MERARIS DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	28,313.50	8,229.66	25,334.86
1802	JOSEFA SANTANA VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1802	JUAN DE JESUS GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,348.05	4,869.43	25.00	1,932.89	4,781.71	620.17	2,047.38	4,774.98	0.00	4,005.27	53,600.81	10,176.86	13,747.24
1802	LEUDYS PEÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,610.99	6,564.89	9,184.93
1802	LINA ALTAGRACIA LEMOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,809.28	7,575.65	24,575.62
1802	LUCIA FELIZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	32,957.23	8,170.20	20,303.54
1802	MARIA ROSA DIAZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,985.37	8,562.87	43,988.51
1802	MARIA TERESA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,836.99	4,322.92	22,343.74
1802	MILENIA MESA MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	40,121.56	8,170.20	13,139.21
1802	RAISA BAUDILIA REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	27,135.08	8,287.87	26,900.87
1802	RAMONA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,100.83	6,564.89	22,695.09
1802	SANTOS EUSEBIO SANTANA VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,862.37	27,756.71	4,833.96	3,755.41
1802	SOBEIDA VARGAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,909.23	19,064.87	4,397.24	9,600.34
1802	SORIBEL NIN MESA DE CARLOS	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	39,317.82	7,872.92	12,005.02
1802	WANDER YONHALY MARRERO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	19,783.83	3,936.46	5,877.59
1802	WANDER YONHALY MARRERO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,992.39	3,936.46	6,669.03
1802	YOHANNY ESMERALDA RIVERA TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,020.81	7,991.84	26,077.20
1802	YSABEL CRISTINA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,488.44	4,322.92	21,692.29
1802	CLARIBEL DIAZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,224.74	4,679.65	22,281.52
1802	ELISA ANTONIA REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	JOSEFA SANTANA VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,568.81	4,441.83	9,387.10
1802	MARIA TERESA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,165.49	4,322.92	6,015.24
1802	ROBERTINA DE LEON PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,246.64	4,293.19	18,740.31
1802	SANTOS EUSEBIO SANTANA VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,300.26	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	12,159.28	4,412.10	16,602.84
1802	SOBEIDA VARGAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
1802	WALQUIN KENIA GONZALEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,976.68	4,144.56	13,041.30
1802	WALQUIN KENIA GONZALEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	28,917.98	4,451.36	100.00
1802	YSABEL CRISTINA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,751.55	4,322.92	1,429.18
1802	ALENNYS VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,155.25	6,564.89	20,640.67
1802	BARTOLINA MEDINA PINEDA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,102.98	3,936.46	19,558.44
1802	BARTOLINA MEDINA PINEDA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1802	DIRENNY REYES VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,411.25	6,564.89	17,384.67
1802	GRISEL FLORIAN MESA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
1802	JULIO RIKELVIN CARRASCO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,791.40	6,564.89	24,004.52
1802	ROBERTINA DE LEON PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1802	ROSA IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE CANARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	5,810.80	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	12,967.22	5,059.26	20,013.64
1802	ROSA IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE CANARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	32,880.86	5,059.26	100.00
1802	ROSA MICHEL DELIMA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,791.40	6,564.89	24,004.52
1802	SORIANNY INDIRA REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,691.40	6,564.89	24,104.52
1802	YARITZA RAMIREZ MESA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,301.39	6,564.89	16,494.53
1802	ANA LUCIA MENDEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1802	DIONICIO MEDINA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,030.39	4,560.75	3,700.69
1802	FRANCIS REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,601.77	8,620.35	48,777.26
1802	JOSEFINA MONTAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	8,933.96	3,787.81	15,758.49
1802	LUIS MANUEL MESA MONTERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 18-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	41,029.04	7,575.65	8,355.86
1802	MERY LENNY FELIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,610.39	4,085.10	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	PATRIA MARIA CUEVAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,431.92	3,936.46	16,229.50
1802	PEDRO DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	25,793.34	5,236.49	8,342.82
1802	SANTA YNES HEREDIA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,041.55	8,287.87	28,994.40
1802	ELBA CESPEDES MONTILLA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DEL JOBO VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	12,323.04	4,322.92	15,857.69
1802	ALFA LORENZO SANTANA DE VALLEJO	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1802	ALTAGRACIA REYES SIERRA	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,217.09	4,560.75	13,513.99
1802	ANDREINA REYES ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1802	ANNY YOMAIRA RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	37,033.49	7,872.92	14,289.35
1802	ARIANNI CUEVAS CALBAJAL	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,500.24	3,995.91	22,548.77
1802	BLENDYS MESA RUIZ	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.27	4,474.18	25.00	954.45	2,361.20	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	1,190.12	3,180.56	19,702.81	5,101.52	13,553.46
1802	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA NOVAS	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
1802	CRISTIAN RAMON ALGARROBO MATEO	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	24,842.95	7,872.92	26,479.89
1802	DREILIN NOVAS MATEO	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	5,251.50	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	25,662.42	4,114.83	1,161.76
1802	FRANCISCA MEDINA REYES	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,334.87	7,991.84	14,763.14
1802	JAMNIS SIMONA REYES PINEDA DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,417.60	4,534.90	25.00	959.09	2,372.65	384.30	1,015.90	2,369.31	0.00	1,999.99	8,010.34	5,126.26	25,407.26
1802	JUAN REYES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,612.93	4,441.83	22,342.98
1802	MAGNOLIA MESA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	13,998.83	3,787.81	10,693.62
1802	MARIA MAGDALENA GONZALEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,136.58	4,322.92	8,044.15
1802	NERKI NOVAS MATEO	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,392.97	4,144.56	9,625.01
1802	PEDRO MONTILLA REYES	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	3,420.73	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	24,521.07	8,170.20	28,739.70
1802	SARA REYES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,907.57	8,287.87	14,128.38
1802	SULEIKA MASSIEL JIMENEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,793.00	6,564.89	23,002.92
1802	VIANELA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,201.72	8,229.66	25,446.64
1802	VITALIA MENDEZ TITO	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,515.86	3,995.91	2,533.15
1802	VITALIA MENDEZ TITO	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1802	YAIRIS MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,751.40	6,564.89	23,044.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	YOHANNA ELIZABETH MEDINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1802	YSABEL PINEDA VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,832.91	3,474.08	25.00	827.50	2,047.14	331.58	876.52	2,044.25	0.00	1,729.02	12,216.69	4,422.97	16,616.22
1802	ALTAGRACIA REYES SIERRA	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1802	BLENDYS MESA RUIZ	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT VESP 18-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.27	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.20	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	33,156.27	5,101.52	100.00
1802	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA NOVAS	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,707.14	4,293.19	16,279.81
1802	DREILIN NOVAS MATEO	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1802	JAMNIS SIMONA REYES PINEDA DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT VESP 18-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,417.60	0.00	0.00	959.09	2,372.65	384.30	1,015.90	2,369.31	1,190.12	3,165.11	17,998.41	5,126.26	15,419.19
1802	JUAN REYES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT VESP 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,513.92	4,441.83	22,441.99
1802	MARIA MAGDALENA GONZALEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT VESP 18-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1802	AGUEDA RAMIREZ MATEO	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	1,190.12	2,962.21	27,821.68	4,599.62	2,162.83
1802	AGUEDA RAMIREZ MATEO	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA DUP	fijo	29,984.51	3,242.82	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,797.09	8,569.54	4,599.62	21,414.97
1802	ALEXANDER ANTONIO BIDO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,704.68	6,564.89	15,091.24
1802	ATILIO RODRIGUEZ MONTILLA	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,160.33	8,782.86	35,363.90
1802	DAMASO VELASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,503.00	6,564.89	23,292.92
1802	DIOMARIS GONZALEZ MATOS	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,137.00	6,564.89	22,658.92
1802	DUARTE MEDRANO RUIZ	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	42,784.31	8,170.20	10,476.46
1802	ESMIL ANTONIO NOVAS MATOS	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,111.25	6,564.89	20,684.67
1802	FRANCISCO DE LOS SANTOS HERASME HERASME	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	45,230.61	8,170.20	8,030.16
1802	FRANYER PEREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,255.95	6,564.89	20,539.97
1802	GERTRUDIS ARIAN ESPINOSA GERVACIO	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1802	NATALIA CORINA REYES SIERRA	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1802	NATALIA CORINA REYES SIERRA	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	16,640.82	3,936.46	9,020.60
1802	SOMER GISEL LUCIANO REYES	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	21,929.73	7,575.65	27,455.17
1802	YEILISA JIMENEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,075.39	7,575.65	20,309.51
1802	YEURIS BIENVENIDO MESA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,931.25	6,564.89	21,864.67
1802	BRISEIDA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	16,034.24	4,025.64	10,208.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	CLEUDIS MARIA MATEO CUEVAS	LIC SEC CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	38,499.76	7,872.92	12,823.08
1802	ERIKA PEREZ	LIC SEC CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,521.25	6,564.89	24,274.67
1802	GLENNYS MAGNOLIA SANCHEZ MOQUETE	LIC SEC CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,082.84	4,144.56	13,935.14
1802	JUANA ESTELA LOPEZ MORA DE DIAZ	LIC SEC CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA J.E.E. 18-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	31,762.81	4,887.75	100.00
1802	LEDYS GONZALEZ REYES	LIC SEC CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,005.04	7,991.84	32,092.97
1802	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTA PEÑA	LIC SEC CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1802	MARIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ DESENA	LIC SEC CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	29,425.42	8,837.86	28,486.40
1802	MARIDA JARIDYS DESENA MEDINA	LIC SEC CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	19,051.77	4,397.24	9,613.44
1802	WANDER REYES BRITO	LIC SEC CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1802	ALGENIS EZEQUIEL RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	27,273.78	8,452.87	27,924.93
1802	ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1802	HOSTONIEL REYES CUEVAS	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,658.95	7,991.84	18,439.06
1802	MAGNOLIA MESA LOPEZ	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	19,242.09	3,787.81	5,450.36
1802	MANUEL ANTONIO REYES REYES	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1802	MERY YENNY JIMENEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	19,670.72	3,787.81	5,021.73
1802	MERY YENNY JIMENEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,839.56	6,819.95	3,787.81	17,872.50
1802	NIURCA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BELLO	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	44,694.23	7,872.92	6,628.61
1802	NURYS LUIS NICOLAS	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,113.64	4,441.83	10,842.28
1802	OLMEDO MATEO PEÑA	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,726.44	8,287.87	16,309.51
1802	PATRIA MARIA CUEVAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1802	SORANNY GONZALEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,114.61	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	6,376.25	3,787.81	18,316.20
1802	SORANNY GONZALEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,418.95	0.00	0.00	815.62	2,017.75	326.82	863.94	2,014.90	1,190.12	2,869.68	8,419.26	4,359.47	19,999.69
1802	WANDY ELIZABET FELIZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,455.67	4,233.73	13,143.69
1802	WANDY ELIZABET FELIZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	2,052.17	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	3,570.36	5,226.48	7,998.64	4,233.73	19,600.72
1802	YENSON TEOFILO ESPINOSA CORNIEL	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,595.95	7,575.65	27,788.95
1802	ADRIA ANTONIA MENDEZ CUELLO	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	CORNELIO REYES PEREZ	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,716.50	3,936.46	5,944.92
1802	COSITA SANTANA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	26,761.65	5,236.49	7,374.51
1802	EDILTRUDYS BATISTA MONTERO	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,610.61	0.00	0.00	878.52	2,173.35	352.02	930.56	2,170.29	0.00	1,809.08	30,590.61	4,695.66	20.00
1802	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,660.90	4,144.56	20,357.08
1802	INOCENCIA MARTINEZ EMETERIO	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,392.23	4,085.10	2,238.16
1802	JORGE ANTONIO MONTILLA GARCIA	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,068.93	0.00	0.00	805.58	1,992.89	322.79	853.30	1,990.09	0.00	1,658.88	8,003.44	4,305.77	20,065.49
1802	JOSE ALTAGRACIA VENTURA SANTANA	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1802	JULIA VARGAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	2,380.24	4,074.35	5,754.33	4,397.24	22,910.88
1802	LEONICIA RODRIGUEZ REYEZ	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,545.70	6,564.89	23,250.22
1802	MARCELO VARGAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
1802	MARCIA FERRERAS ESCALANTE	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1802	MARIA ESTELA PEREZ DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	16,305.33	3,936.46	9,356.09
1802	NADIA MESA LOPEZ	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,101.96	3,694.04	25.00	1,753.63	4,338.24	620.17	1,857.50	4,332.13	0.00	3,636.13	16,812.54	9,290.54	44,289.42
1802	BETY ELIZABETH VASQUEZ MESA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	25,640.63	4,147.05	1,393.58
1802	CESAR RODRIGUEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	18,714.06	4,785.06	12,479.25
1802	DANIEL MEDINA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	31,435.54	9,079.39	28,178.36
1802	DEYANIRYS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	26,497.01	10,063.01	40,048.73
1802	DORSHA RODRIGUEZ MONTILA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	26,899.28	4,395.16	1,752.36
1802	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,434.93	5,824.04	25.00	1,045.68	2,586.88	419.00	1,107.62	2,583.24	0.00	2,178.30	8,943.22	5,589.12	27,491.71
1802	IDALSI RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,699.97	7,088.96	17,512.35
1802	JENRRY TAPIA MONTAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	44,361.56	9,276.11	16,638.70
1802	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,689.79	5,157.93	25.00	1,856.60	4,592.98	620.17	1,966.57	4,586.51	3,570.36	7,418.53	38,609.13	9,799.66	26,080.66
1802	MANUEL ENRIQUE MEDINA LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,392.95	0.00	0.00	900.98	2,228.90	361.02	954.35	2,225.76	0.00	1,855.33	31,292.95	4,815.68	100.00
1802	MANUEL ENRIQUE MEDINA LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1802	MARCIA VARGAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,742.25	5,068.61	5,299.55
1802	MARIA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	3,066.17	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	5,550.21	4,430.60	23,332.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	ONEIDO MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,779.64	5,282.91	25.00	883.38	2,185.35	353.97	935.70	2,182.28	0.00	1,844.08	17,910.64	4,721.60	12,869.00
1802	OSCAR MERCEDES RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	4,742.90	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	8,366.81	4,501.50	20,978.02
1802	WADYS DANIEL BRITO MATOS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	23,622.02	4,572.38	6,184.93
1802	YENNIFER REYES FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,856.74	9,013.81	38,295.03
1802	ALBA MARIA MEDINA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.48	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.67	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	43,098.60	8,617.87	13,262.88
1802	BEYANIRA FIGUEREO SEGURA	LIC SEC MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	22,754.97	3,995.91	3,294.04
1802	CLAUDIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,721.40	6,564.89	23,074.52
1802	DEISY RUDINELY REYES BRITO	LIC SEC MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	23,898.83	3,787.81	793.62
1802	EMIN SANTANA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,508.83	3,787.81	20,183.62
1802	JHOANNA MARIA GONZALEZ NOVAS	LIC SEC MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,540.25	6,564.89	15,255.67
1802	LEIDY MONICA ADELAIDA MENDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	26,862.62	4,233.73	736.73
1802	MARISOL FELIZ NOVAS	LIC SEC MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,138.06	4,293.19	10,848.89
1802	YEILY MANUELA PEREZ VENTURA	LIC SEC MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,543.72	7,991.84	34,554.29
1802	ANTONIO RAMIREZ VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1802	ANTONIO RAMIREZ VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	28,202.29	4,678.72	2,297.84
1802	BENITA ROSSANNA MENDEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	CRISTINA RAMIREZ MEDINA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1802	DELIA VIOLA GOMEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	11,986.84	5,068.61	21,054.96
1802	DELIA VIOLA GOMEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1802	DILCIA MIGUELINA REYES PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	DOMINGO ANTONIO MATOS FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	53,366.12	9,079.39	6,247.78
1802	DOMINGO ANTONIO MATOS FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1802	DREILIN NOVAS MATEO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	5,945.85	2,412.99	9,784.15
1802	EDYS NOVAS VALDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	39,530.93	9,407.26	22,393.58
1802	ELSA YODALIZA MARTINEZ NOVAS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,241.22	3,343.89	25.00	1,700.22	4,206.13	620.17	1,800.93	4,200.20	0.00	3,526.15	41,598.91	9,026.50	17,642.31
1802	EVELIN NOVAS MATEO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,051.07	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,554.49	980.04	834.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	FERNELIS CONTRERAS REYES	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	12,770.39	9,931.86	52,851.10
1802	FULTON AMBIORIX SANTANA REYES	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	GIL MANUEL FIGUEREO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
1802	GISELA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ REYES DE REYES	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	HEISY ROMAN SENA URBAEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,962.79	7,088.96	32,249.53
1802	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA TERRERO	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1802	JUAN MIGUEL MATOS MEDINA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,741.51	8,751.50	22,561.77
1802	LEONARDO FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	LUIS ERNESTO MEDINA NOVAS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	41,511.12	8,292.48	12,557.29
1802	MERIN SUSAN PEÑA DOTEL	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	35,789.12	9,276.11	25,211.14
1802	MIGUEL FIGUEREO NOVAS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,610.98	9,767.72	25.00	1,136.84	2,812.38	455.53	1,204.17	2,808.42	0.00	2,366.01	38,958.19	6,076.33	652.79
1802	MIGUEL FIGUEREO NOVAS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,985.98	0.00	0.00	1,032.80	2,555.00	413.84	1,093.97	2,551.41	1,190.12	3,316.89	35,885.98	5,520.25	100.00
1802	MILQUIADES GARCIA CUEVAS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	MYRNA PINEDA FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	OMAR TURBI SANTANA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	PEDRO MONTILLA REYES	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	ROMEDYS GONZALEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1802	RUBERKI ELIZABET CASTILLO FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,061.74	0.00	0.00	1,006.27	2,489.38	403.21	1,065.88	2,485.88	0.00	2,072.15	35,041.74	5,378.47	20.00
1802	RUBERKI ELIZABET CASTILLO FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,061.74	6,658.64	25.00	1,006.27	2,489.38	403.21	1,065.88	2,485.88	1,190.12	3,287.27	31,476.30	5,378.47	3,585.44
1802	VIRGINIA DE LEON CUEVAS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	24,954.71	4,324.28	3,234.81
1802	VIRGINIA DE LEON CUEVAS	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1802	YENNY YAZMIN MEDINA CALDERON	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,070.06	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	33,510.66	8,620.35	22,868.37
1802	YENNY YAZMIN MEDINA CALDERON	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1802	YESENIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINOSA	LIC SEC PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 18-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1802	CINTIA PEÑA OZUNA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,643.88	7,088.96	21,568.44
1802	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FIGUEREO	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,658.59	7,991.84	6,439.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	ANA LUCIA MENDEZ NOVAS	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,938.14	4,144.56	9,079.84
1802	ARIELA NOVAS PEREZ	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,301.40	6,564.89	23,494.52
1802	DIONICIO MEDINA CESPEDES	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,940.86	4,560.75	8,790.22
1802	EDUARDA MEDINA NOVAS	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	41,196.07	7,991.84	10,901.94
1802	EVELYN VANESSA CASADO GOMEZ	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,335.85	7,991.84	16,762.16
1802	FRANCHESCA MATOS NOVAS	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1802	FRANCIA CUELLO PEREZ	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	14,716.59	7,575.65	34,668.31
1802	FRANCISCO ALBERTO FERRERAS MEDINA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	7,009.30	4,174.29	20,202.47
1802	FRANCISCO ALBERTO FERRERAS MEDINA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1802	JORGELINA RAMIREZ LEDESMA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	24,835.01	7,991.84	27,263.00
1802	JOSEFINA MONTAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1802	LEONELA SANTANA FLORIAN	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,537.29	7,991.84	28,560.72
1802	MARIANA RAMIREZ MATOS	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
1802	MERY LENNY FELIZ SEGURA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	10,825.17	4,085.10	15,805.22
1802	PEDRO DE LA ROSA REYES	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1802	SANTO ERASQUIO REYES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	3,551.22	25.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	0.00	1,741.14	18,640.24	4,454.42	10,397.65
1802	SAVIEL MEDRANO PEÑA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,545.45	6,564.89	32,250.47
1802	TERESA GOMEZ REYES	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	3,656.83	3,431.09	18,710.10
1802	TERESA GOMEZ REYES	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	7,045.34	3,431.09	15,321.59
1802	VENITA MALTINEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,266.48	6,564.89	18,529.44
1802	YEISON BELTRAN FELIZ	LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 18-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,891.40	6,564.89	23,904.52
1802	ALFA LORENZO SANTANA DE VALLEJO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	8,005.80	4,714.16	22,725.39
1802	ANA DOLORES CUEVAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	3,313.20	25.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,875.14	13,495.24	4,802.20	17,809.87
1802	BIKI YISEL RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1802	BIKI YISEL RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	26,194.27	4,501.50	3,150.56
1802	CLARA HIRDA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,237.66	0.00	0.00	867.82	2,146.87	347.73	919.22	2,143.85	0.00	1,787.04	8,498.54	4,638.45	21,739.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	CLARA HIRDA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,237.66	4,302.32	25.00	867.82	2,146.87	347.73	919.22	2,143.85	2,380.24	4,192.28	12,050.55	4,638.45	18,187.11
1802	CLARA HIRDA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	DIANA LIGREISI REYES MATEO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,961.25	7,088.96	12,251.07
1802	DOMINGA ANTONIA PEREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,100.15	3,474.08	25.00	892.57	2,208.11	357.65	945.44	2,205.00	0.00	1,863.01	19,591.48	4,770.76	11,508.67
1802	EDINSON MENDEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	FREDERICK RAFAEL CUEVAS GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1802	FULGENCIO ALCANTARA OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1802	HEILIN ROBINSON CONCEPCION FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,449.92	7,088.96	20,762.40
1802	IRENIS DE LOS SANTOS MATOS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	JORGE ANTONIO MONTILLA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,149.81	3,151.48	25.00	865.30	2,140.64	346.72	916.55	2,137.62	0.00	1,806.85	5,742.09	4,624.98	24,407.72
1802	JUAN JOSE ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,153.42	8,751.50	49,149.86
1802	JULIO PERDOMO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
1802	JULIO PERDOMO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	12,734.32	4,395.16	15,917.32
1802	LUIS RAFAEL MARRERO REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	4,442.34	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	21,302.09	4,501.50	8,042.74
1802	LUIS RAFAEL MARRERO REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1802	LUIS RAFAEL MARRERO REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	MARCELINA DIAZ VIZCAINO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	30,676.73	9,079.39	28,937.17
1802	MARCOS ANTONIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,913.80	0.00	0.00	887.23	2,194.88	355.51	939.78	2,191.79	1,190.12	3,017.13	28,432.71	4,742.18	2,481.09
1802	MARCOS ANTONIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,339.88	4,874.99	25.00	899.45	2,225.13	360.41	952.73	2,222.00	0.00	1,877.18	9,815.68	4,807.54	21,524.20
1802	MARCOS ANTONIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	MARIA BERTHA PEREZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	54,719.73	8,751.50	2,583.55
1802	MARIA BERTHA PEREZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	763.41	980.04	5,625.39
1802	MIGUELITO GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,903.51	4,785.78	25.00	1,920.13	4,750.15	620.17	2,033.87	4,743.46	0.00	3,979.00	31,892.61	10,113.78	35,010.90
1802	NICANDRO NIN CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	NOELIN SANTANA MATEO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	ROSA IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE CANARIO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	SANTO ELADIO ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	51,943.33	9,276.11	9,056.93
1802	VICTORIA RAMIREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1802	WANDER DE JESUS MARRERO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	25,892.43	8,292.48	28,175.98
1802	ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,100.14	3,474.08	25.00	892.57	2,208.11	357.65	945.44	2,205.00	0.00	1,863.01	7,754.60	4,770.76	23,345.54
1802	CESAR RODRIGUEZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,614.16	4,785.06	24,579.15
1802	ELAIDY REYES FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	45,878.07	8,751.50	11,425.21
1802	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,985.98	0.00	0.00	1,032.80	2,555.00	413.84	1,093.97	2,551.41	0.00	2,126.77	26,553.70	5,520.25	9,432.28
1802	MANUEL ENRIQUE MEDINA LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,392.95	5,513.73	25.00	900.98	2,228.90	361.02	954.35	2,225.76	0.00	1,880.33	28,289.46	4,815.68	3,103.49
1802	MARCIA VARGAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,395.32	5,068.61	24,646.48
1802	MARIA ESTELA PEREZ DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1802	MARIA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	9,360.96	4,430.60	19,521.74
1802	ONEIDO MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,779.64	0.00	0.00	883.38	2,185.35	353.97	935.70	2,182.28	0.00	1,819.08	30,679.64	4,721.60	100.00
1802	OSCAR MERCEDES RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	9,767.13	4,501.50	19,577.70
1802	SANTICA GONZALEZ VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	43,431.95	9,735.13	20,803.18
1802	YOHANNY MARGARITA MONTILLA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	15,814.12	4,441.83	13,141.79
1802	ALBERTO CANARIO REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	54,270.55	8,948.24	4,419.10
1802	AMBAL MARIA MATEO MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	49,968.35	8,948.23	8,721.29
1802	ANTONIO RAMIREZ VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	5,177.71	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
1802	BAYRON MATOS REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	26,934.21	4,147.05	100.00
1802	BELEN MESA NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,215.40	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	1,190.12	5,378.80	57,356.49	10,617.23	13,094.94
1802	DILCIA MIGUELINA REYES PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	41,545.50	9,669.56	22,227.50
1802	DOMINGA BATISTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	3,313.20	25.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	1,190.12	3,065.26	7,191.10	4,802.20	24,114.01
1802	ELIESER RAMIREZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1802	ELIESER RAMIREZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	19,752.84	4,324.28	8,436.68
1802	FRANCISCO CUEVAS REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,693.24	7,088.96	34,519.08
1802	FRANCISCO ERNE CHALE	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	26,837.49	4,324.28	1,352.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	FRANCISCO ERNE CHALE	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,801.03	4,324.28	21,388.49
1802	GISELA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ REYES DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	32,255.45	4,838.05	25.00	925.73	2,290.14	370.94	980.57	2,286.91	0.00	1,931.30	32,155.45	4,947.99	100.00
1802	JUAN RAMIREZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,076.02	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	43,698.84	9,144.96	16,377.18
1802	KERBINSON REYES FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,369.24	7,088.96	20,843.08
1802	KEYLIN BAEZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	47,920.27	9,079.39	11,693.63
1802	LEONARDO FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,796.59	5,215.18	25.00	1,802.26	4,458.56	620.17	1,909.02	4,452.28	0.00	3,736.28	35,593.90	9,531.01	27,202.69
1802	LUCHY ADELAIDA MEDRANO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,641.27	3,081.46	25.00	1,769.10	4,376.53	620.17	1,873.89	4,370.37	3,570.36	7,238.35	54,177.83	9,367.07	7,463.44
1802	LUISA YOHANNI MESA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	47,657.92	8,620.35	8,721.11
1802	MYRNA PINEDA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,007.53	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	42,288.50	8,620.35	14,090.53
1802	OMAR TURBI SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	3,531.48	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	2,380.24	5,737.24	27,356.63	8,620.35	29,022.40
1802	YAJAIRA REYES CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,837.81	7,088.96	23,374.51
1802	ANA NELIS ESPEJO HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUCIA MEDINA VOLQUEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,394.88	7,088.96	26,817.44
1802	ARIANNI CUEVAS CALBAJAL	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUCIA MEDINA VOLQUEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	23,370.16	4,395.16	5,281.48
1802	FRANCISCO SUERO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUCIA MEDINA VOLQUEZ 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	35,525.03	8,292.48	18,543.38
1802	MIRELA FELIZ MATEO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUCIA MEDINA VOLQUEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	41,657.38	7,088.96	4,554.94
1802	SALUSTIANO MONTILLA BIDO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUCIA MEDINA VOLQUEZ 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,640.36	8,292.48	46,428.05
1802	SANTO ERASQUIO REYES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUCIA MEDINA VOLQUEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	0.00	0.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,850.14	31,205.11	4,802.20	100.00
1802	VALENTIN RODRIGUEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUCIA MEDINA VOLQUEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,614.16	4,785.06	24,579.15
1802	YSABEL PINEDA VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUCIA MEDINA VOLQUEZ 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,100.13	0.00	0.00	892.57	2,208.11	357.65	945.44	2,205.00	0.00	1,838.01	31,000.13	4,770.76	100.00
1802	ARIANNY PEÑA MATEO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1802	BIENVENIDO PEÑA MATOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1802	CARMEN CRISTINA FELIZ BENITEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	17,825.32	4,174.29	9,386.45
1802	DIOLIS CUEVAS SORIANO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,629.60	7,088.96	27,582.72
1802	DIOMARYS FELIZ REYES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,693.25	7,088.96	30,519.07
1802	EDINSON MENDEZ MONTERO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	3,531.48	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	2,380.24	4,071.24	10,093.09	4,324.28	18,096.43
1802	EDINSON MENDEZ MONTERO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	ELENA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,820.63	0.00	0.00	884.55	2,188.26	354.44	936.95	2,185.18	0.00	1,821.50	9,293.81	4,727.88	21,526.82
1802	EVELIN NOVAS MATEO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	0.00	0.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,659.74	31,388.12	9,407.26	30,536.39
1802	FAUDYS GONZALEZ ESPINOSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1802	FRANCIA URBAEZ TORRES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	3,313.20	25.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,875.14	11,859.12	4,802.20	19,445.99
1802	GLADYS ESTHER SEGURA RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	2,828.88	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	29,192.65	4,493.50	100.00
1802	MARIA DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ TERRERO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,820.62	3,130.86	25.00	884.55	2,188.26	354.44	936.95	2,185.18	0.00	1,846.50	16,182.40	4,727.88	14,638.22
1802	NOELIN SANTANA MATEO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,853.41	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1802	VALENTIN RODRIGUEZ REYES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	11,429.01	4,785.06	19,764.30
1802	YAIKA MANUELA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,226.57	7,088.96	28,985.75
1802	YBELISE MONTERO FERRERAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,879.60	7,088.96	21,332.72
1802	YLANIA CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	5,754.67	25.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,276.85	22,066.80	5,844.91	16,035.62
1802	YOSELIN FERRERAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1802	CESARIN GONZALEZ DE LEON	TEVECENTRO JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,860.88	7,088.96	24,351.44
1802	FRANCISCO ALBERTO TURBI RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1802	GABRIELA ROMERO FLORIAN	TEVECENTRO JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	41,315.77	7,088.96	4,896.55
1802	IRIS RAMONA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	26,934.21	4,147.05	100.00
1802	MILQUIADES GARCIA CUEVAS	TEVECENTRO JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	7,234.02	4,572.38	22,572.93
1802	RICARDO PIERRE LUIS	TEVECENTRO JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,970.88	7,088.96	38,241.44
1803	ANA LISIS TRINIDAD SENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	1,190.12	6,376.61	39,895.30	13,012.98	47,439.49
1803	ANA LUISA TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	37,405.43	13,701.46	54,781.26
1803	BONIFACIO CUEVAS RIVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	60,201.13	13,271.15	28,953.10
1803	CLARIBEL CARVAJAL PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,234.97	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	3,570.36	8,505.94	60,088.54	12,410.54	23,000.79
1803	DIXON CUEVAS BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	50,960.04	13,012.97	36,374.72
1803	DOMINGA MATOS SERRANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	68,647.54	13,357.22	21,113.19
1803	ERICA GENOVEVA RIVAS DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	50,283.70	11,980.24	29,773.18
1803	FAUSTINO PEREZ SENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	67,580.52	11,980.24	12,476.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	FRANCISCA CUEVAS Y CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.91	39,756.38	12,840.85	46,365.39
1803	GIANAN ANECTA PEREZ TRINIDAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	16,104.19	25.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	0.00	6,939.70	39,594.07	17,222.47	77,405.93
1803	IDELIZA BATISTA MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,532.50	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	2,380.24	7,315.82	26,286.40	12,410.54	56,802.93
1803	JORGE DOMICIANO RIVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.91	69,216.97	12,840.85	16,904.80
1803	JOSE MANUEL SENA CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	52,193.24	11,980.24	27,863.63
1803	JUAN FRANCISCO DIAZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	30,889.22	12,410.54	52,200.11
1803	LAURA VICTORIA NOVAS FERRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	56,088.96	12,926.92	30,639.32
1803	LIDUVINO PEREZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	47,143.93	13,443.28	43,223.28
1803	LUCIA MATOS RIVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	37,369.81	12,410.54	45,719.52
1803	LUQUE EVANGELISTA CUEVAS CARVAJAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	53,825.62	12,926.92	32,902.66
1803	MARIA LUISA SEGURA FERRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	66,828.40	11,980.24	13,228.47
1803	MARIO MAGDALENO MERCEDES CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.49	8,046.68	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	0.00	4,915.26	41,958.90	12,361.76	40,786.59
1803	MARTHA PEREZ FERRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,402.04	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.17	36,751.93	12,152.36	44,517.94
1803	MAXIMA FERRERAS FERRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	45,861.25	12,926.91	40,867.02
1803	OLIS LANDIS MATOS RIVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	58,709.97	12,582.66	25,592.33
1803	PEDRO PASCUAL NOVAS SEGURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	28,793.22	12,410.54	54,296.11
1803	QUILSON ANTONIO RIVAS BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	26,566.31	12,582.66	57,736.01
1803	ROSA AMARILIS RIVAS PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	34,284.08	12,410.54	48,805.25
1803	SERGIO DIAZ RIVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	26,481.47	12,496.60	57,214.34
1803	VICTORIANO PEREZ MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	56,296.44	11,980.24	23,760.43
1803	WENDY YSABEL ARIZA CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	15,104.49	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	0.00	6,688.53	89,158.49	16,619.40	23,591.51
1803	AMELIA MARTINA MATOS FERRERAS	ESC MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1803	ANNIS BETANIA FELIZ SENA	ESC MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,304.05	2,848.39	25.00	812.33	2,009.59	325.50	860.44	2,006.76	0.00	1,697.77	5,283.77	4,341.85	23,020.28
1803	CRISTIAN MARTIN MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,247.36	0.00	0.00	896.80	2,218.56	359.34	949.92	2,215.44	0.00	1,846.72	28,453.95	4,793.34	2,793.41
1803	DAVID MATOS CUEVAS	ESC MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	GEOVANNI DIAZ FERRERAS	ESC MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	HENRY MILCIADES FERRERAS TRINIDAD	ESC MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO VESP 18-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	23,813.23	4,174.29	3,398.54
1803	JORGE ENRIQUE VASQUEZ MATOS	ESC MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	35,666.78	7,575.65	13,718.12
1803	LUISA FERRERAS DIAZ	ESC MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1803	MARTIRES RIVAS SEGURA	ESC MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	16,643.20	4,620.20	13,475.47
1803	ROBERT MANUEL SENA TRINIDAD	ESC MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,662.73	4,085.10	2,967.66
1803	FLOR NELIS CARVAJAL MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	22,728.47	5,059.26	10,252.39
1803	LUIS CUEVAS CARVAJAL	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	2,801.98	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1803	BENJAMIN SENA SENA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 18-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1803	EMELINDA CARIDAD FERRERAS SEGURA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 18-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,527.13	4,144.56	9,490.85
1803	MARIA SEGURA MEDINA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	3,592.49	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1803	ROSA AMELIA PEREZ SIERRA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 18-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.72	2,801.97	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.98	4,322.92	22,953.74
1803	CRISTIAN MARTIN MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC NOCT MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	FABIA SEGURA SANTANA	ESC NOCT MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO 18-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	23,456.55	4,085.10	3,173.84
1803	FRANCISCA TRINIDAD MATOS	ESC NOCT MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO 18-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	31,825.55	3,269.05	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	18,720.71	4,882.03	13,104.84
1803	IVAN ARISTIDES MEDINA TRINIDAD	ESC NOCT MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO 18-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1803	JUAN PERFECTO MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	NEURY BIENVENIDO SENA DIAZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	BRAUDILINA FERRERAS MENDEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRÍQUEZ 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,068.55	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.17	5,236.49	100.00
1803	CESAR EDUIN SIERRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,186.91	3,936.46	15,474.51
1803	JOSE ANTONIO D 'OLEO MATOS	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1803	CESAR EDUIN SIERRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1803	EUFEMIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,051.40	6,564.89	27,744.52
1803	ANGEL MARIA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,140.36	7,872.92	24,182.48
1803	BILNALISY CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,778.66	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	23,135.73	4,085.10	3,494.66
1803	BRAUDILIA TRINIDAD MATOS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	16,962.94	7,872.92	34,359.90
1803	CARLOS ANTONIO FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,397.94	8,452.87	38,800.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	CLARA YUNELIS MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	13,672.56	4,322.92	14,508.17
1803	CLARIBEL FERRERAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	29,359.38	8,170.21	23,901.40
1803	CLIUNILCI DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	22,860.00	4,471.56	6,289.70
1803	CRUCILINA DIAZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,249.80	8,287.87	34,786.15
1803	CUEVAS NOVAS GENESIS ABIGAIL	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.25	6,564.89	34,474.67
1803	DALIREINIS AMPARO HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	51,927.11	9,980.14	14,034.60
1803	DANIS MARIELA RIVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,421.42	6,564.89	22,374.50
1803	EDUARDA URBAEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1803	ESPERANZA DIAZ SENA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	2,801.97	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,126.89	4,322.92	16,053.83
1803	EUGENIA CUEVAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	33,984.18	8,727.86	23,152.47
1803	FAUSTINO ROSARIO FERRERAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,247.36	5,158.38	25.00	896.80	2,218.56	359.34	949.92	2,215.44	0.00	1,871.72	12,164.83	4,793.34	19,082.53
1803	FRANCISCA FERRERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1803	GLORIA ESTEFANY GIL PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,054.58	6,564.89	15,741.34
1803	JUAN ALBERTO CUEVAS SENA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,785.41	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	32,446.34	8,452.87	22,752.37
1803	JUARNIS ERASMILDA RIVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,660.40	6,564.89	11,135.52
1803	JULIO ANTONIO RIVAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	26,486.74	2,567.35	25.00	760.17	1,880.56	304.60	805.20	1,877.91	0.00	1,590.37	17,279.67	4,063.07	9,207.07
1803	JUNIOR FRANCISCO GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	14,177.85	8,170.20	39,082.92
1803	KIRCY WALQUIDIA MEDINA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,862.95	6,564.89	14,932.97
1803	LAURA MEDINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	14,108.83	4,085.10	12,521.56
1803	LUIS CUEVAS CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	10,081.45	4,025.64	16,161.35
1803	LUIS MIGUEL MEDINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	39,012.47	7,575.65	10,372.43
1803	MARIA CRISTINA TRINIDAD PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
1803	MARIA DEL CARMEN FERRERAS SENA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,200.04	4,322.92	20,980.69
1803	MELDA LETICIA MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,243.73	4,373.75	25.00	1,929.90	4,774.30	620.17	2,044.21	4,767.58	2,380.24	6,379.35	50,617.50	10,162.05	16,626.23
1803	MILVIO ALBERTO HERASME FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,635.17	4,441.83	17,320.74
1803	NANCY CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,036.82	7,991.84	32,061.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	NEXI ANTONIA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,788.32	6,564.89	31,007.60
1803	PATRIA FERRERAS SEGURAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	35,418.83	7,872.92	15,904.01
1803	REYNITA TRINIDAD SEGURA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	20,913.94	4,322.92	7,266.80
1803	SAGRARIO SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	40,808.92	7,872.92	10,513.92
1803	SANTA ELETICIA TRINIDAD SENA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,720.60	8,287.87	9,315.35
1803	SANTA LEONARDA TRINIDAD MATOS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,959.25	6,564.89	32,836.67
1803	TITO FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,547.39	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	47,048.32	8,452.87	8,150.39
1803	WALKIRI JASFIELA MATOS SENA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,856.89	6,564.89	25,939.03
1803	WILTON BIENVENIDO FELIZ SENA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,518.26	3,305.37	25.00	847.17	2,095.80	339.46	897.36	2,092.84	0.00	1,769.53	5,842.86	4,528.10	23,675.40
1803	YEIMI YENISEIS PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,621.40	6,564.89	18,174.52
1803	ADRIANA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	33,677.73	7,575.65	15,707.17
1803	AGRISPINA FERRERAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	25,168.00	8,620.35	31,211.03
1803	AGUSTINA PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	18,390.47	4,590.48	11,534.41
1803	BILNALISY CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	3,570.36	5,144.21	5,543.67	4,085.10	21,086.72
1803	CLARA YUNELIS MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1803	CLIUNILCI DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	17,256.30	4,471.56	11,893.40
1803	DULCE ROSELINA DIAZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	30,302.00	8,170.21	22,958.78
1803	EDUARDA URBAEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,380.43	4,085.10	10,249.96
1803	ESPERANZA DIAZ SENA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.72	4,322.92	100.00
1803	FAUSTINO ROSARIO FERRERAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,247.36	0.00	0.00	896.80	2,218.56	359.34	949.92	2,215.44	0.00	1,846.72	31,227.36	4,793.34	20.00
1803	JANETTY XIOMARA MENDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,055.75	7,872.92	29,267.09
1803	JOSE ENRIQUE RIVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	12,635.62	4,322.92	15,545.12
1803	LAURA MEDINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,805.32	4,085.10	4,825.07
1803	LENNIS NAZARIS MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	7,196.71	4,085.10	19,433.68
1803	LENNIS NAZARIS MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1803	LUIS ENRIQUE BATISTA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	18,008.83	4,085.10	8,621.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	LUIS ENRIQUE BATISTA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	22,143.35	4,085.10	4,487.04
1803	MARIA DEL CARMEN FERRERAS SENA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,264.99	4,322.92	22,915.74
1803	MILVIO ALBERTO HERASME FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
1803	REYNITA TRINIDAD SEGURA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,160.74	4,322.92	20.00
1803	RICHARD CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,092.22	4,174.29	13,119.55
1803	RICHARD CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
1803	WILTON BIENVENIDO FELIZ SENA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,518.26	0.00	0.00	847.17	2,095.80	339.46	897.36	2,092.84	0.00	1,744.53	22,156.61	4,528.10	7,361.65
1803	WINIFER GOMEZ SENA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
1803	JIANNIS RAFAEL MATOS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	16,284.19	4,174.29	10,927.58
1803	JIANNIS RAFAEL MATOS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
1803	FRANCISCO RIVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CESAR NICOLAS PENSON MAT 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,839.22	0.00	0.00	942.49	2,331.58	377.65	998.31	2,328.30	0.00	1,940.80	9,947.12	5,037.53	22,892.10
1803	ROSANNY GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CESAR NICOLAS PENSON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,605.30	6,564.89	7,190.62
1803	SANTA FLAVIA MENDEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CESAR NICOLAS PENSON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,121.25	6,564.89	15,674.67
1803	SANTA FLORENTINA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CESAR NICOLAS PENSON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
1803	FRANCISCO RIVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CESAR NICOLAS PENSON VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,553.40	3,748.74	25.00	819.48	2,027.29	328.36	868.02	2,024.44	0.00	1,712.50	7,455.08	4,380.09	21,098.32
1803	SANTA FLORENTINA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CESAR NICOLAS PENSON VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	18,065.28	4,174.28	9,146.48
1803	JESUS MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCIÓN BONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1803	JESUS MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCIÓN BONA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	2,341.56	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	16,556.48	4,025.64	9,686.32
1803	CARMEN PRIMITIVA RIVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE JARAGUA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,849.70	4,441.83	2,106.21
1803	CRISTOBALENCIA MATOS SENA	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE JARAGUA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,231.63	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	3,570.36	6,514.01	21,356.29	7,575.65	28,028.61
1803	ELISABET PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE JARAGUA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	9,541.08	4,233.73	18,058.27
1803	EMILIA FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE JARAGUA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,630.39	2,570.39	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	23,871.01	4,085.10	2,759.38
1803	EUDRIA ROSALY PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE JARAGUA MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,796.83	3,936.46	14,864.59
1803	MARIA MAGDALENA TRINIDAD CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE JARAGUA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	26,336.71	7,872.92	24,986.13
1803	ROSA ALBENIS MATOS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE JARAGUA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	17,376.94	7,872.92	33,945.90
1803	SOLENNE MARIA MATOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE JARAGUA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,793.57	6,564.89	12,002.35

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	VIONNIS PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE JARAGUA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,634.18	3,349.00	25.00	850.50	2,104.03	340.79	900.88	2,101.06	0.00	1,776.38	5,896.24	4,545.88	23,737.94
1803	CARMEN PRIMITIVA RIVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE JARAGUA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1803	ELISABET PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE JARAGUA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1803	EMILIA FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE JARAGUA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	29,710.39	0.00	0.00	852.69	2,109.44	341.67	903.20	2,106.47	1,190.12	2,946.01	13,011.59	4,557.58	16,698.80
1803	EUDRIA ROSALY PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE JARAGUA VESP 18-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,873.49	3,936.46	11,787.93
1803	VICTOR MANUEL RIVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE JARAGUA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	25,808.78	7,872.92	25,514.06
1803	VIONNIS PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM EL CERRO DE JARAGUA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,634.18	0.00	0.00	850.50	2,104.03	340.79	900.88	2,101.06	0.00	1,751.38	26,230.00	4,545.88	3,404.18
1803	ANGEL AREIDY DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	17,404.44	3,787.81	7,288.01
1803	ANGEL AREIDY DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1803	SPRALING PORFIRIO MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,149.83	7,088.96	36,062.49
1803	ALCIBIADES MEDINA RIVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	12,252.94	8,170.20	41,007.83
1803	ALEXANDER RIVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	19,864.38	7,159.46	26,807.41
1803	BERKIS MARGARITA MATOS SENA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	3,420.74	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	10,058.59	4,085.10	16,571.80
1803	CARLOS MANUEL CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,082.10	4,144.56	7,935.88
1803	CELIDA MIRQUELLA SENA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1803	DENNIS DARIA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1803	DONATO PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1803	FREYDI JUNIOR FERRERAS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	15,034.45	3,995.91	11,014.56
1803	JUAN PERFECTO MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	4,223.03	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,725.83	8,782.86	31,798.40
1803	KAREN YANET SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	23,375.89	3,787.81	1,316.56
1803	LEONDIS DIAZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	38,530.15	8,170.20	14,730.62
1803	LEONDRY ANTONIO SENA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	15,808.40	8,292.48	38,260.01
1803	MARIA REBECA MATOS FORTUNA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	23,154.86	7,575.65	26,230.04
1803	MERCEDES SENA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,566.60	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,823.83	4,144.56	20,194.15
1803	MINERVA CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,371.49	3,699.66	25.00	785.56	1,943.38	314.77	832.09	1,940.64	0.00	1,642.65	6,356.60	4,198.79	21,014.89
1803	NANDYS YVANNY FERRERAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	22,671.73	7,575.65	26,713.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	NANSI MIOSOTIS CUEVAS FERRERAS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	31,105.13	8,170.21	22,155.65
1803	NEURY BIENVENIDO SENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,663.38	5,704.81	25.00	1,913.24	4,733.10	620.17	2,026.57	4,726.43	1,190.12	5,154.93	55,029.05	10,079.70	11,634.33
1803	SILVINO ANTONIO DIAZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,009.57	1,483.73	25.00	717.77	1,775.68	287.61	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.06	4,252.04	3,836.47	20,757.53
1803	VICTORIA RIVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	45,464.49	10,308.02	22,807.84
1803	YAJAIRA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1803	YARIZA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	32,303.74	7,575.65	17,081.16
1803	YENIFER RIVAS MORILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,493.53	6,564.89	7,302.39
1803	YONY FRANCISCA SEGURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,814.28	6,564.89	28,981.64
1803	BERKIS MARGARITA MATOS SENA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1803	CELIDA MIRQUELLA SENA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,111.25	4,322.92	14,069.48
1803	DENNIS DARIA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	9,982.98	4,025.64	16,259.82
1803	DONATO PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	3,639.54	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	22,693.50	4,174.29	4,518.27
1803	FREYDI JUNIOR FERRERAS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,810.52	3,995.91	9,238.49
1803	KAREN YANET SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO VESP 18-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1803	MERCEDES SENA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,775.30	4,144.56	4,242.68
1803	MINERVA CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,371.49	0.00	0.00	785.56	1,943.38	314.77	832.09	1,940.64	0.00	1,617.65	20,867.27	4,198.79	6,504.22
1803	SILVINO ANTONIO DIAZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1803	BENJAMIN SENA SENA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,021.06	3,936.46	15,640.36
1803	RAFAEL YORYI SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	16,294.72	4,233.73	11,304.63
1803	RAFAEL YORYI SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,245.11	4,233.73	11,354.24
1803	BELLA HERMINIA ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
1803	BELLA HERMINIA ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	21,181.94	4,174.29	6,029.83
1803	ALBA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,577.40	6,564.89	34,218.52
1803	ANNORIS IVELISSE FERREIRAS DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	5,450.07	4,397.24	23,215.14
1803	ANTONIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,413.31	6,564.89	17,382.61
1803	BEATRIZ MARIA LACHAPEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	24,245.03	9,057.85	35,217.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	DARIA DIAZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,866.42	4,322.92	21,314.31
1803	DIOQUELIS SENA MATOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,838.50	2,653.72	25.00	1,631.26	4,035.53	620.17	1,727.89	4,029.85	1,190.12	4,574.27	8,678.97	8,685.55	48,159.53
1803	EVELIN CAROLINA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,052.17	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	3,570.36	6,857.60	32,768.45	8,452.87	22,430.26
1803	FLOR ANDRINA SENA MENDEZ DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,575.03	5,378.26	485.38
1803	FLOR NELIS CARVAJAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,668.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,687.51	4,293.19	2,299.44
1803	HELEN AIMEE JAVIER FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	40,120.79	7,575.65	9,264.11
1803	JOSE DEL CARMEN PEREZ SENA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1803	JOSE LUIS SENA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,833.55	7,991.84	37,264.46
1803	JUAN MANUEL DIAZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,282.58	3,282.46	17,115.38
1803	MARCIA ALICIA DIAZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,557.85	4,322.92	10,622.88
1803	ORANDY SANTANA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,144.00	6,564.89	14,651.92
1803	PASCUAL HEREDIA MEDINA RIVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,248.32	4,322.92	1,932.41
1803	VIONNY JOSEFINA PEREZ SENA DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	22,347.15	4,233.73	5,252.21
1803	ANNORIS IVELISSE FERREIRAS DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	26,726.46	4,397.24	1,938.75
1803	DARIA DIAZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1803	FLOR ANDRINA SENA MENDEZ DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL VESP 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.61
1803	JOSE DEL CARMEN PEREZ SENA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,705.32	4,412.10	9,056.80
1803	MARCIA ALICIA DIAZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	5,728.31	4,322.92	22,452.42
1803	PASCUAL HEREDIA MEDINA RIVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,836.99	4,322.92	22,343.74
1803	TURCA CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1803	VIONNY JOSEFINA PEREZ SENA DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL VESP 18-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,715.31	4,233.73	21,884.05
1803	ABIGAIL SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	7,396.71	4,085.10	19,233.68
1803	ABIGAIL SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,108.83	4,085.10	20,521.56
1803	ADA VALDIVIA PEREZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,674.04	0.00	0.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	1,190.12	3,180.25	19,976.68	5,165.60	13,697.36
1803	ADRIS CUEVAS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	34,085.74	8,452.87	21,112.97
1803	DANIEL SENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	27,283.80	8,170.20	25,976.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	DOLORES MARIA MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,035.48	6,564.89	14,760.44
1803	EMIRIDIS SENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1803	FANNY HERASME FERRERAS DE MELLA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,180.06	7,575.65	14,204.84
1803	FELICIANA ENCARNACION MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,370.46	3,936.46	3,290.96
1803	FELLINNA DANEIMI SEGURA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,359.68	6,564.89	17,436.24
1803	IGNACIA FERRERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,621.25	6,564.89	20,174.67
1803	LUIS ALVERIO CUEVAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,713.83	2,868.28	25.00	1,627.69	4,026.68	620.17	1,724.10	4,021.01	0.00	3,376.79	40,426.64	8,667.86	16,287.19
1803	MARIA ERNESTINA DOTEL	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1803	MARIA ERNESTINA DOTEL	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,474.44	4,085.10	3,155.95
1803	MARIA SEGURA MEDINA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,853.12	4,441.83	15,102.79
1803	MARIS SEGURA SEGURA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,010.54	7,575.65	26,374.36
1803	MILAGROS MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,624.24	7,575.65	22,760.66
1803	MILANNIS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,505.10	6,564.89	23,290.82
1803	NERSA NOVAS SIERRA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,101.25	6,564.89	17,694.67
1803	NIRSON JOSELIS SANTANA MATEO	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,195.10	6,564.89	31,600.82
1803	ROSY EMILIA GOMEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,067.28	6,564.89	25,728.64
1803	SAGRARIO PEREZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,205.83	3,936.46	20,455.59
1803	SANTA ILUMINADA MEDINA RIVAS	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,026.95	6,564.89	31,768.97
1803	SANTA MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,881.67	6,564.89	28,914.25
1803	YENNIFER YESENIA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,106.07	6,564.89	32,689.85
1803	YOHANNA DIAZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,436.12	6,564.89	10,359.80
1803	ADA VALDIVIA PEREZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.04	4,631.42	25.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	2,015.13	11,979.41	5,165.60	21,694.63
1803	EMIRIDIS SENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	23,759.45	4,025.64	2,483.35
1803	FELICIANA ENCARNACION MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	19,253.83	3,936.46	6,407.59
1803	SAGRARIO PEREZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,857.46	3,936.46	12,803.96
1803	ADVINCULA RIVAS SIERRA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS RECIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,413.37	7,991.84	36,684.64
1803	AMALIA MEDINA MONTERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,415.29	7,991.84	41,682.72
1803	ANA MARIA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1803	ANASTACIA RIVAS SIERRA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	18,421.08	8,837.86	39,490.74
1803	ANGELITA CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,974.19	7,575.65	29,410.71
1803	CARLIN MELANEO MELLA DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,003.10	4,144.56	20,014.88
1803	EUDIS DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1803	EUDIS DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,378.54	3,936.46	12,282.88
1803	EULALIA RIVAS SIERRA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	18,002.33	7,872.92	33,320.51
1803	GENARA BATISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1803	GENARA BATISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,883.77	2,934.27	25.00	828.96	2,050.75	332.16	878.07	2,047.86	0.00	1,732.03	14,111.30	4,430.77	14,772.47
1803	GRICELIZ SIERRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,641.51	7,872.92	28,681.33
1803	LISSY RAQUEL FELIZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,437.40	6,564.89	13,358.52
1803	NIOVE MARDIRIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	16,180.07	4,397.24	12,485.14
1803	PAULA AURORA SENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,505.48	6,564.89	31,290.44
1803	ROSITA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,576.26	6,564.89	15,219.66
1803	SELVA MARIA PEREZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,421.25	6,564.89	18,374.67
1803	TERESA MENDEZ SENA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,776.44	3,018.40	25.00	1,686.88	4,173.13	620.17	1,786.80	4,167.25	1,190.12	4,688.80	37,434.13	8,960.55	21,342.31
1803	TOMASA AQUINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	26,074.44	7,882.45	25,310.46
1803	VICTORINA FERRERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,041.00	7,575.65	25,343.90
1803	ADVINCULA RIVAS SIERRA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	32,052.85	5,236.49	2,083.31
1803	ANA MARIA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	17,136.47	4,025.64	9,106.33
1803	CARLIN MELANEO MELLA DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,862.84	4,144.56	19,155.14
1803	EVANGELINA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,346.59	6,564.89	7,449.33
1803	LUISA MARIA GONZALEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
1803	ROSA AMELIA PEREZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,739.28	4,322.92	441.44

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	ALBANELY HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,089.79	6,564.89	6,706.13
1803	AURILIN ESTHERLIN SENA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,625.40	6,564.89	24,170.52
1803	PAULINA RAMONA SANTANA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,666.90	4,322.92	18,513.83
1803	PAULINA RAMONA SANTANA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1803	YEISON OCTAVIO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,509.95	6,564.89	20,285.97
1803	BIENVENIDO CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ GABRIEL GARCÍA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,308.07	4,174.28	9,903.69
1803	BIENVENIDO CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ GABRIEL GARCÍA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
1803	ALBA ALEXANDRA SIERRA MEDINAS DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
1803	ANAS GERNIDA TAPIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,444.69	4,412.10	11,317.43
1803	ANSER RUBINEIDIS MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,491.40	6,564.89	16,304.52
1803	ARIEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1803	AUDELYS DAURILINA CUEVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,491.40	6,564.89	19,304.52
1803	AURORA DIAZ SENA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.31	4,382.38	100.00
1803	AURORA DIAZ SENA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.31	2,947.84	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	12,446.58	4,382.38	16,121.73
1803	BREDIS NAPOLEON REYES ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,838.50	2,891.75	25.00	1,631.26	4,035.53	620.17	1,727.89	4,029.85	0.00	3,384.15	7,726.88	8,685.55	49,111.62
1803	CARMEN BALBINA FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,155.51	3,936.46	14,505.91
1803	CRISEIDA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,603.55	6,564.89	17,192.37
1803	DAMARIS TAPIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	32,765.08	8,170.20	20,495.69
1803	DIGNA MARIA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.72	4,322.92	100.00
1803	ELCIDA CUEVA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,628.09	8,562.87	23,345.79
1803	ELIANNIS MENDEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,122.85	6,564.89	30,673.07
1803	ENERCIDA VALLEJO NOVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,642.05	4,441.83	313.86
1803	ERIKA ALBANIA FELIZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,791.40	6,564.89	38,004.52
1803	ESCOLASTICA MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,606.69	8,287.87	32,429.26
1803	FAVIOLA SENA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1803	GERIS FERRERAS FLORRIAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	GEXIS MANUEL MATOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,295.97	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,356.17	4,441.83	20,599.74
1803	GREICI YARET SEGURA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1803	JAQUELIN SENA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	9,582.54	4,441.83	19,373.37
1803	JARDIRIS NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,744.18	8,287.87	19,291.77
1803	JOHANNA TRINIDAD BENITEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,334.48	8,287.87	26,701.47
1803	JOSE LOANMI CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,192.91	8,229.66	25,455.45
1803	JOSELA ALBERTA MENDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	30,288.58	8,229.66	23,359.78
1803	JUANITA DOTEL MATOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,574.83	6,564.89	16,221.09
1803	KENDRYS YOALINA MERCEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,592.85	6,564.89	31,203.07
1803	MAGANDIS FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	21,521.02	8,287.87	32,514.93
1803	MARIA DE LAS VIRTUDES MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,257.97	8,287.87	32,777.98
1803	MARIA MICAELA NOVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,969.31	5,739.06	25.00	2,065.52	5,109.82	620.17	2,187.87	5,102.62	0.00	4,278.39	46,558.34	10,832.61	25,410.97
1803	MARIS FRANCISCA SIERRA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	15,012.64	4,560.75	14,718.44
1803	MARTINA SANCHEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,726.70	6,564.89	30,069.22
1803	MARTIR EMILIO FERRERAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,650.42	8,751.50	43,652.86
1803	MARTIRES RAQUEL SEGURA MATOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,206.80	8,287.87	29,829.15
1803	NEYSEL PORFIRIO RIVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,283.19	8,229.66	20,365.17
1803	NIOVE MARDIRIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	7,294.09	4,397.24	21,371.12
1803	ROSA ANGELINA MENDEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,021.25	6,564.89	18,774.67
1803	SANTA LUCIA DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	20,352.19	8,507.87	35,234.11
1803	SARAH MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	30,367.20	8,292.48	23,701.21
1803	SIRA MENDEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,952.07	7,575.65	22,432.83
1803	VALERIA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,910.40	6,564.89	20,885.52
1803	VICTOR EMILIO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,674.28	7,575.65	30,710.62
1803	VICTOR LEONARDO MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,038.24	7,575.65	31,346.66
1803	WIRLIN MELANEO MELLA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,842.37	4,144.56	14,175.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	YOANNY MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	11,349.07	6,564.89	31,446.85
1803	YOLANDA CUEVAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,431.25	6,564.89	33,364.67
1803	YSAEL FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,791.40	6,564.89	27,004.52
1803	ALBA ALEXANDRA SIERRA MEDINAS DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,727.70	4,441.83	3,228.21
1803	ANAS GERNIDA TAPIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,715.71	4,412.10	13,046.41
1803	CARMEN BALBINA FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	17,864.81	3,936.46	7,796.61
1803	DIGNA MARIA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	2,801.97	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,719.41	4,322.92	16,461.31
1803	EMELINDA CARIDAD FERRERAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1803	FAVIOLA SENA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,448.85	4,322.92	9,731.88
1803	GEXIS MANUEL MATOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,994.66	4,441.83	17,961.25
1803	JAQUELIN SENA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
1803	MARIS FRANCISCA SIERRA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,714.81	4,560.75	23,016.27
1803	ONNEVANNY DE JESUS MATOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,097.69	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,229.33	3,787.81	19,463.12
1803	WIRLIN MELANEO MELLA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,320.84	4,144.56	20,697.14
1803	EDINSON AMARBIS CUEVAS SENA	ESC PRIM LA FINCA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
1803	ANASTACIA TRINIDAD MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS CIDRAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,863.83	3,936.46	20,797.59
1803	AMELIA MARTINA MATOS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,244.36	4,174.29	20,967.41
1803	ANA GLORY PE¥A RIVAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	39,105.89	7,872.92	12,216.95
1803	ANNIS BETANIA FELIZ SENA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,304.05	0.00	0.00	812.33	2,009.59	325.50	860.44	2,006.76	0.00	1,672.77	3,881.09	4,341.85	24,422.96
1803	BRAUDILINA FERRERAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,989.38	4,441.83	1,966.54
1803	CRISTIAN MARTIN MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,247.36	5,158.38	25.00	896.80	2,218.56	359.34	949.92	2,215.44	0.00	1,871.72	9,591.29	4,793.34	21,656.07
1803	FABIA SEGURA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,040.31	4,085.10	21,590.08
1803	FRANCIPAMELA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,053.46	6,564.89	10,742.46
1803	FRANCISCA TRINIDAD MATOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,508.04	4,144.56	7,509.94
1803	GEOVANNI DIAZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	16,319.44	4,025.64	9,923.36
1803	GLADYS NOVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	14,921.45	8,170.20	38,339.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	HENRY MILCIADES FERRERAS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	8,735.05	4,174.29	18,476.72
1803	LUISA FERRERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,184.99	4,322.92	21,995.74
1803	MARTIRES RIVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1803	MINDRIS MIGUELINA FERRERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,933.11	4,414.99	25.00	1,863.58	4,610.25	620.17	1,973.97	4,603.76	0.00	3,862.55	47,346.70	9,834.18	17,586.41
1803	ROBERT MANUEL SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,178.83	4,085.10	20,451.56
1803	JOSE MIGUEL CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,021.25	6,564.89	19,774.67
1803	ESTHER ARELIS PEÑA FERRERAS DE SENA	ESC PRIM MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	11,351.83	4,085.10	15,278.56
1803	ESTHER ARELIS PEÑA FERRERAS DE SENA	ESC PRIM MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,679.55	4,085.10	13,950.84
1803	AMADA MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	39,358.33	7,575.65	10,026.57
1803	AMPARO MIGUELINA CARVAJAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,140.59	4,322.92	18,040.15
1803	ANA ELISA PEÑA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1803	AUDELIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,325.40	6,564.89	26,470.52
1803	BRUNILDA TAMARA BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,266.37	4,293.19	11,720.58
1803	BRUNILDA TAMARA BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,798.75	4,293.19	6,188.20
1803	CARIDAD FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,680.31	4,085.10	20,950.08
1803	DAISY FELICIANA DIAZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	42,463.82	7,872.92	8,859.02
1803	DIGNA SANTANA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	22,905.12	8,287.87	31,130.83
1803	FEDIGNA TRINIDAD SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,013.10	6,564.89	14,782.82
1803	GEOVANCIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,097.72	4,322.92	1,083.01
1803	GERALDO SENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1803	GRICELDA SANTANA PADILLA	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
1803	IRAEL MATOS SERRANO	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	50,183.36	8,562.87	5,790.52
1803	LESBIA LEOMERKIS GARCIA HERASME	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,661.42	2,144.45	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	1,190.12	2,849.91	20,715.90	4,243.26	6,945.52
1803	MARCELA EDMUNDA MATOS SENA	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,998.94	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,483.68	4,085.10	21,146.71
1803	MARIA ESTHER MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,104.61	6,564.89	16,691.31
1803	MINNELIS MIGUELINA FERRERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,815.76	3,995.91	7,233.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	NIDIA MILAGROS MEDINA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	45,713.99	8,287.87	8,321.96
1803	NIEVE NIURKA MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,426.54	8,287.87	36,609.41
1803	NIURCA ANTONIA MENDEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1803	NIURCA ANTONIA MENDEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	11,095.14	4,085.10	15,535.25
1803	NUVIDALIS CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,505.30	6,564.89	24,290.62
1803	OSCALINA SEGURA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,174.67	4,144.56	1,843.31
1803	REYES FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,305.69	6,564.89	9,490.23
1803	RICHARD DIAZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,703.49	6,564.89	15,092.43
1803	ROSALIA MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	45,383.41	8,287.87	8,652.54
1803	SANTA APOLONIA RIVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	16,903.78	4,441.83	12,052.13
1803	SANTA MARTINA CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	39,608.48	8,287.87	14,427.47
1803	WENDY JILBERY MATOS RIVAS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,257.88	7,872.92	28,064.96
1803	WILDA ANDREA TRINIDAD SENA	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,756.05	8,287.87	15,279.90
1803	YODY SALVADORINA TRINIDAD GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1803	YORKY YOKASTA MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,625.85	6,564.89	29,170.07
1803	AMPARO MIGUELINA CARVAJAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	8,364.04	4,322.92	19,816.70
1803	ANA ELISA PEÑA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,482.99	4,293.19	21,503.96
1803	CARIDAD FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	20,158.20	4,085.10	6,472.19
1803	CLARIBEL MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,252.51	6,564.89	5,543.41
1803	FATIMA SANTANA SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,354.83	1,725.56	25.00	1,445.18	3,575.19	579.08	1,530.79	3,570.16	1,190.12	4,191.09	37,341.72	7,724.43	13,013.11
1803	GEOVANCIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,619.63	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	7,093.16	4,174.28	20,118.60
1803	GERALDO SENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,422.65	4,560.75	13,308.43
1803	GRICELDA SANTANA PADILLA	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1803	LESBIA LEOMERKIS GARCIA HERASME	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,964.61	3,936.46	4,696.81
1803	MARCELA EDMUNDA MATOS SENA	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,954.07	3,936.46	8,707.35
1803	MINNELIS MIGUELINA FERRERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	OSCALINA SEGURA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1803	SANTA APOLONIA RIVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1803	HEANNEL ABEL PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,391.40	6,564.89	25,404.52
1803	FRANK YORK CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BÁEZ MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	0.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,634.79	17,439.94	4,243.26	10,221.48
1803	FRANK YORK CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BÁEZ MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	16,036.10	3,936.46	9,625.32
1803	MARIO PEÑA DUVAL	ESC PRIM MAURICIO BÁEZ MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1803	ADELA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	32,510.04	9,002.86	26,564.54
1803	ALISSE MILENNY MENDEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	34,012.84	7,991.84	18,085.17
1803	ALTAGRACIA BATISTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,178.88	4,441.83	22,777.03
1803	AUGUSTO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,712.93	4,441.83	23,242.98
1803	DELSIDIO SIERRA MATOS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	8,913.79	4,397.24	19,751.42
1803	DIONICIA MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	7,556.35	4,174.29	19,655.42
1803	ELSA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	28,307.79	4,679.65	2,198.47
1803	ENRIQUE DEL CARMEN SIERRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	20,322.56	4,441.83	8,633.35
1803	ERISONNY MENDEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,869.56	2,709.41	25.00	1,603.46	3,966.74	620.17	1,698.43	3,961.15	0.00	3,326.89	46,943.95	8,548.06	8,925.61
1803	FATIMA NOVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,042.24	8,287.87	14,993.71
1803	FAVIANA LISSANETT MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,753.17	6,564.89	23,042.75
1803	FRANCISCO MENDEZ D OLEO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,807.51	8,751.50	37,495.77
1803	GIORBER SANTANA SEGURA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,971.49	7,991.84	37,126.52
1803	HEIDI CARIS GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,182.37	6,564.89	15,613.55
1803	JHONDARY EPIFANIO RIVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1803	JOSEFINA DIAZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,200.04	4,322.92	20,980.69
1803	JUAN DEL JESUS MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,551.61	3,402.30	25.00	1,709.13	4,228.16	620.17	1,810.37	4,222.21	0.00	3,544.50	29,770.88	9,070.54	29,780.73
1803	JULISSA GIL PEÑA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1803	KARINA PEREZ SENA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,611.25	6,564.89	18,184.67
1803	KEIRON GOMEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,491.40	6,564.89	25,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	LAURIN ALFONSINA MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,013.79	7,575.65	25,371.11
1803	LUCINDA SUERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,796.56	4,322.92	3,384.17
1803	MARIELIS SUMAIRIS CUEVAS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,937.40	6,564.89	16,858.52
1803	MODESTO DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,133.05	0.00	0.00	836.12	2,068.45	335.03	885.64	2,065.53	0.00	1,721.76	29,033.05	4,469.01	100.00
1803	OSCAR DARIO JIMENEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,674.10	4,144.56	6,343.88
1803	OSCAR DARIO JIMENEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1803	YESSENIA SIERRA SIERRA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	21,407.45	3,995.91	4,641.56
1803	YESSENIA SIERRA SIERRA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	24,876.87	3,995.91	1,172.14
1803	AUGUSTO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MÁXIMO GÓMEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1803	DELSIDIO SIERRA MATOS	ESC PRIM MÁXIMO GÓMEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	5,450.07	4,397.24	23,215.14
1803	DIONICIA MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM MÁXIMO GÓMEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	23,237.85	4,174.29	3,973.92
1803	ELSA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM MÁXIMO GÓMEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	29,792.03	4,679.65	714.23
1803	ENMA ELIZETH ALCANTARA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MÁXIMO GÓMEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1803	ENMA ELIZETH ALCANTARA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MÁXIMO GÓMEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1803	ENRIQUE DEL CARMEN SIERRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MÁXIMO GÓMEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1803	JHONDARY EPIFANIO RIVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MÁXIMO GÓMEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,435.91	4,412.10	19,326.21
1803	JOSEFINA DIAZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM MÁXIMO GÓMEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,133.04	4,322.92	3,047.69
1803	LUCINDA SUERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MÁXIMO GÓMEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1803	MODESTO DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MÁXIMO GÓMEZ VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	3,072.35	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	12,799.43	4,397.24	15,865.78
1803	GREGORIO MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	34,953.62	7,575.65	14,431.28
1803	ADRIAN CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,479.40	6,564.89	17,316.52
1803	JOHANNIS ANTONIO MENDEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,021.25	6,564.89	27,774.67
1803	SAURIS EMILIO MEDINA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,363.83	3,936.46	19,297.59
1803	SAURIS EMILIO MEDINA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,499.08	3,936.46	10,162.34
1803	AGUSTINA PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1803	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,329.40	6,564.89	34,466.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	BASILIA TRINIDAD FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,880.49	4,322.92	14,300.24
1803	BASILIA TRINIDAD FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1803	CARMEN DELIA MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,195.10	6,564.89	30,600.82
1803	CELIA MARIA MENDEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	26,583.69	4,471.56	2,566.01
1803	CELIA MARIA MENDEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	7,603.17	4,471.56	21,546.53
1803	DAISY MINELLY CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,291.80	2,177.45	25.00	1,500.77	3,712.72	601.36	1,589.67	3,707.49	0.00	3,115.44	25,790.25	8,021.57	26,501.55
1803	EUDILINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	20,908.83	4,085.10	5,721.56
1803	EUDILINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	6,093.11	4,085.10	20,537.28
1803	FAUSTINO ROSARIO FERRERAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	GLUCO ROBERT FERRERAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,657.68	4,441.83	5,298.23
1803	GLUCO ROBERT FERRERAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1803	KEIRY YISSEL CUEVAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,463.46	7,088.96	23,748.86
1803	NANCY ISABEL MATOS SENA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,588.81	4,293.19	13,398.14
1803	NANCY ISABEL MATOS SENA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,260.75	4,293.19	21,726.20
1803	NAVIDEÑA MENDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	42,149.52	7,872.92	9,173.32
1803	ROSANNA LICELOT MATOS BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.25	6,564.89	31,974.67
1803	SILDA BERNARDA MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,621.25	6,564.89	12,174.67
1803	SILFIDA ANTONIA DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,995.17	4,050.31	25.00	1,807.96	4,472.66	620.17	1,915.05	4,466.36	0.00	3,748.01	44,084.90	9,559.19	18,910.27
1803	SISI DIOMARIS OLIVERO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1803	SISI DIOMARIS OLIVERO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	7,401.59	4,025.64	18,841.21
1803	ANASTACIA TRINIDAD MATOS	ESC PRIM RURAL YERBA BUENA VESPERTINA NEIBA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,318.77	3,936.46	17,342.65
1803	ARISTIDES RIVAS MATOS	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	0.00	0.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,385.56	18,307.37	8,292.48	35,761.04
1803	BIANCHINETTY CUEVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	13,442.48	8,292.48	40,625.93
1803	BIENVENIDO TRINIDAD SEGURA	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	22,208.69	4,572.38	7,598.26
1803	BIENVENIDO TRINIDAD SEGURA	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	15,885.79	4,572.38	13,921.16
1803	CARLIXTO MEDINA MATOS	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	43,205.08	9,735.13	21,030.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	EMER SANTANA VARGAS	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,301.94	4,860.75	25.00	1,931.57	4,778.44	620.17	2,045.98	4,771.71	0.00	4,002.55	60,519.53	10,170.32	6,782.41
1803	EVA CRISTINA TRINIDAD MENDEZ	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	11,433.40	10,617.23	59,018.03
1803	JEOVANNY TEJEDA PE¥A	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,698.40	8,292.48	45,370.01
1803	JIAN CARLOS MATOS	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,784.83	8,751.50	32,518.45
1803	KATIA MARITZA FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	46,802.97	9,407.26	15,121.55
1803	LUCINA TERESA RIVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	49,621.38	8,751.50	7,681.90
1803	MARIA TERESA FERRERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,210.00	7,088.96	30,002.32
1803	MAXIMO MANUEL TRINIDAD BATISTA	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	45,659.16	9,407.26	16,265.35
1803	MIGUEL ANGEL DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,721.64	7,088.96	30,490.68
1803	NORMA AMARILIS MATOS	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	50,084.91	9,997.44	15,998.71
1803	PABLO EVERTZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
1803	ROBERTO CLODOMIRO RIVAS PEREZ	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,860.65	7,088.96	33,351.67
1803	SALVADOR BATISTA FERRERAS	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	35,571.24	9,997.44	30,512.38
1803	WANLLY PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ MORALES	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
1803	AMBAR LISBHERT TRINIDAD SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,693.25	7,088.96	14,519.07
1803	ANNIS MERCEDES MEDINA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1803	ANNIS MERCEDES MEDINA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,813.05	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	23,136.04	4,749.61	7,826.22
1803	ANNIS MERCEDES MEDINA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	ARISTIDES RIVAS MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,334.69	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,838.11	980.04	2,550.69
1803	BARTOLO FELIZ HERASME	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	17,516.96	4,607.83	12,521.05
1803	BERKIS MARGARITA MATOS SENA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	CARLOS MANUEL CUEVAS CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	15,959.45	4,144.56	11,058.53
1803	CLODOMIRA RIVAS TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	34,653.56	8,292.48	19,414.85
1803	CRISTIANA VIRGEN CUEVAS RIVAS DE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,746.25	0.00	0.00	1,054.62	2,608.98	422.58	1,117.09	2,605.31	0.00	2,171.71	3,022.90	5,636.87	33,723.35
1803	CRISTIANA VIRGEN CUEVAS RIVAS DE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	38,013.36	6,264.14	25.00	1,090.98	2,698.95	437.15	1,155.61	2,695.15	0.00	2,271.59	22,216.07	5,831.25	15,797.29
1803	DAVID MATOS CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,386.63	5,138.04	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	34,950.88	9,472.83	27,435.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	DAVID SEGURA FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	23,050.23	4,572.38	6,756.72
1803	DAVID SEGURA FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1803	DIOQUELIS MATOS GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,930.68	5,415.55	25.00	916.41	2,267.08	367.20	970.69	2,263.89	0.00	1,912.10	15,704.52	4,898.17	16,226.16
1803	DIOQUELIS MATOS GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,930.68	0.00	0.00	916.41	2,267.08	367.20	970.69	2,263.89	0.00	1,887.10	31,830.68	4,898.17	100.00
1803	DIOQUELIS MATOS GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	DONATO PEREZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	DULIS AMAURIS MEDINA SENA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,922.95	8,751.50	31,380.33
1803	DULIS AMAURIS MEDINA SENA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	EUGENIO MEDINA RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	62,982.93	3,571.96	25.00	1,807.61	4,471.79	620.17	1,914.68	4,465.49	2,380.24	6,127.53	41,783.07	9,557.45	21,199.86
1803	FRANCISCA FERRERAS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	5,767.54	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	43,427.91	8,948.24	15,261.74
1803	GARIS ALEXANDER TRINIDAD MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	38,040.56	6,564.89	4,755.36
1803	GEXIS MANUEL MATOS BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	HENRRY SENA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,788.00	0.00	0.00	941.02	2,327.95	377.06	996.76	2,324.67	0.00	1,937.78	11,386.75	5,029.68	21,401.25
1803	IVAN ARISTIDES MEDINA TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,356.36	9,773.43	25.00	2,134.03	5,279.30	620.17	2,260.43	5,271.87	0.00	4,419.46	72,219.25	11,171.34	2,137.11
1803	JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.18	5,122.40	25.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,054.86	25,023.83	5,268.70	9,322.35
1803	JOSE FRANCISCO RAMOS MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,360.03	9,276.11	50,640.23
1803	JOSELIS DE LOS SANTOS VARGAS NOVAS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	16,623.88	8,620.35	39,755.15
1803	JUAN ALBERTO CUEVAS SENA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	LEIDIS RIVAS SENA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	3,943.43	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	45,604.86	8,751.50	11,698.42
1803	MERCEDES SENA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	MINERVA CUEVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	MIRELLA SHANTAL REYES ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1803	NORMA AMARILIS MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	OSVALDO SEGURA SENA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.32	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	27,114.16	4,785.06	4,079.16
1803	PABLO TEOFILO MATOS CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,155.82	4,607.83	882.19
1803	PABLO TEOFILO MATOS CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,082.19	4,607.83	23,955.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	RAFAEL EMILIO FERRERAS RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
1803	RAFAEL EMILIO FERRERAS RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	15,604.07	4,501.50	13,740.76
1803	ROSELIN MEDINA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	40,857.03	9,079.39	18,756.87
1803	RUBER JACINTO SENA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	24,181.97	9,735.13	40,053.16
1803	RUDIS DERLANIS MEDINA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
1803	SAUL PEREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	31,481.12	9,079.39	28,132.78
1803	TITO FERRERAS BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	TURCA CUEVAS FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	37,344.84	4,964.10	25.00	1,071.80	2,651.48	429.47	1,135.28	2,647.75	0.00	2,232.08	12,935.67	5,728.70	24,409.17
1803	YAISA MEDINA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1803	YAISA MEDINA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	24,668.43	4,572.38	5,138.52
1803	YAISA MEDINA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	YESENIA MARIA SEGURA FERRERAS DE TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	4,575.03	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	55,265.59	9,407.26	6,658.92
1803	YESENIA MARIA SEGURA FERRERAS DE TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1803	BARTOLO FELIZ HERASME	LICEO SEC. JARAGUA VILLA JARAGUA, .18-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,938.01	4,607.83	100.00
1803	EDAR UZIEL TRINIDAD FERRERAS	LICEO SEC. JARAGUA VILLA JARAGUA, .18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,983.25	7,088.96	34,229.07
1803	GEIDIS ADRIAN NOVAS FERRERAS	LICEO SEC. JARAGUA VILLA JARAGUA, .18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	32,390.49	9,407.26	29,534.02
1803	HENRRY SENA CUEVAS	LICEO SEC. JARAGUA VILLA JARAGUA, .18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	4,018.47	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,599.68	4,607.83	23,438.32
1803	IDALIA REYES ALCANTARA	LICEO SEC. JARAGUA VILLA JARAGUA, .18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,850.21	7,088.96	27,362.11
1803	JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA MEDINA	LICEO SEC. JARAGUA VILLA JARAGUA, .18-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.18	0.00	0.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,029.86	34,246.18	5,268.70	100.00
1803	JULIO ANTONIO RIVAS RIVAS	LICEO SEC. JARAGUA VILLA JARAGUA, .18-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,567.62	0.00	0.00	819.89	2,028.30	328.53	868.46	2,025.44	0.00	1,688.35	28,467.62	4,382.27	100.00
1803	KENNY ESTHER RIVAS CUEVAS	LICEO SEC. JARAGUA VILLA JARAGUA, .18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	2,764.04	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	2,380.24	5,873.80	44,731.87	8,948.23	13,957.77
1803	MARGARITA MEDINA RIVAS	LICEO SEC. JARAGUA VILLA JARAGUA, .18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1803	MARIO SENA MENDEZ	LICEO SEC. JARAGUA VILLA JARAGUA, .18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1803	OSVALDO SEGURA SENA	LICEO SEC. JARAGUA VILLA JARAGUA, .18-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	2,311.43	4,785.06	28,881.89
1803	YINAIDI FERRERAS SANTANA	LICEO SEC. JARAGUA VILLA JARAGUA, .18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,144.39	7,088.96	20,067.93
1803	ALVARO ESTEBAN PEREZ RIVAS	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	32,434.44	9,407.26	29,490.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	ANDREA ESTHER SEGURA ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,501.66	7,088.96	13,710.66
1803	CARLOS GENIN RIVAS	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,650.88	7,088.96	26,561.44
1803	CLIVER CARVAJAL FERRERAS	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,893.25	7,088.96	37,319.07
1803	DARUIN ALEXANDER PEREZ SANTANA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,007.53	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	49,063.96	8,620.35	7,315.07
1803	EMILIO JOSE DIAZ MENDEZ	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	34,116.88	7,088.96	12,095.44
1803	ERIC MANUEL DIAZ MEDINA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	36,471.27	8,292.48	17,597.14
1803	FERNANDO GOMEZ SANTANA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1803	FRANCISCO FERRERAS MONTERO	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,060.88	7,088.96	18,151.44
1803	FRANCSBERTH HOSMELL MENDEZ SENA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	29,341.86	9,407.26	32,582.65
1803	GERMAN AMAURIS FERRERAS BATISTA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,642.96	3,352.30	25.00	850.75	2,104.65	340.89	901.15	2,101.69	0.00	1,776.90	20,000.28	4,547.23	9,642.68
1803	GERMAN AMAURIS FERRERAS BATISTA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,642.96	0.00	0.00	850.75	2,104.65	340.89	901.15	2,101.69	0.00	1,751.90	14,961.19	4,547.23	14,681.77
1803	ILEANA LEDESMA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	60,582.86	3,596.36	25.00	1,738.73	4,301.38	620.17	1,841.72	4,295.32	0.00	3,605.45	29,806.81	9,216.87	30,776.05
1803	JANSEL JACOIDY CUEVAS GARCIA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,468.88	7,088.96	18,743.44
1803	JOSE ENRIQUE RIVAS MENDEZ	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.96	3,228.62	25.00	873.86	2,161.81	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	6,454.31	4,670.72	23,993.65
1803	JOSE JAVIER DIAZ MEDINA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,513.52	7,088.96	19,698.80
1803	JUAN SANTANA CUEVAS	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	5,068.48	4,147.05	21,965.73
1803	JUAN SANTANA CUEVAS	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	26,934.21	4,147.05	100.00
1803	JUANA GABINA PACHE GUERRERO	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,485.97	3,578.13	25.00	1,735.95	4,294.50	620.17	1,838.77	4,288.46	0.00	3,599.72	47,374.34	9,203.13	13,111.63
1803	KEILA ESTHER DE LA CRUZ REYES	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	11,630.08	7,088.96	34,582.24
1803	LAURIS MERCEDES DIAZ CUEVAS	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,560.88	7,088.96	17,651.44
1803	LORENZO INGINIO SENA SENA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,865.96	7,088.96	21,346.36
1803	MARILENNIS RIVAS SIERRA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,904.97	4,678.72	23,595.16
1803	MARILENNIS RIVAS SIERRA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	15,136.05	4,678.72	15,364.08
1803	MARY ISABEL SEGURA BATISTA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	29,065.97	8,292.48	25,002.44
1803	NEUROBYS MARIA DIAZ SENA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1803	ONNEVANNY DE JESUS MATOS	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	24,930.27	4,147.05	2,103.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	RIFITO FERRERAS SANTANA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	21,317.80	4,678.72	9,182.33
1803	RIFITO FERRERAS SANTANA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.16
1803	ROMULO ANTONIO PEREZ SIERRA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,882.70	3,066.17	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	7,801.59	4,430.60	21,081.11
1803	ROMULO ANTONIO PEREZ SIERRA	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	28,782.70	4,430.60	100.00
1803	SAINE MARIA MATOS CUEVAS	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,389.44	7,088.96	30,822.88
1803	SAINRA JUSTERVINA RIVAS FERRERAS	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,231.87	0.00	0.00	1,039.85	2,572.46	416.67	1,101.45	2,568.84	0.00	2,141.30	31,548.61	5,557.97	4,683.26
1803	SAINRA JUSTERVINA RIVAS FERRERAS	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,718.87	5,547.39	25.00	996.43	2,465.04	399.27	1,055.45	2,461.57	0.00	2,076.88	9,772.25	5,325.88	24,946.62
1803	SANTA TERESA SANTANA RIVAS	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,841.03	4,324.28	22,348.49
1803	SANTA TERESA SANTANA RIVAS	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	13,938.86	4,324.28	14,250.66
1803	WILBER JASIEL MENDEZ CARVAJAL	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,167.88	7,088.96	32,044.44
1803	YIMMY OMAR DIAZ RIVAS	POLITECNICO HUMBERTO RECIO 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1803	ALBER OSVALDO PEREZ FERRERAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,856.12	22,571.89	4,324.28	5,617.63
1803	ALBER OSVALDO PEREZ FERRERAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,575.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	19,201.54	4,324.28	8,987.98
1803	ALTAGRACIA BATISTA DIAZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	25,413.91	4,926.84	6,703.65
1803	ANDERXON AMALIO FERRERAS PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,831.73	9,079.39	44,782.17
1803	ANGELICA ANYELINA PEREZ MATOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,658.70	6,564.89	6,137.22
1803	BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MATOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	36,339.70	8,620.35	20,039.33
1803	CESILIA SIERRA DE MATOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,903.51	4,071.71	25.00	1,920.13	4,750.15	620.17	2,033.87	4,743.46	3,570.36	7,549.36	51,694.64	10,113.78	15,208.87
1803	CRICETS ALT. ADAMES CUEVAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,763.42	8,751.50	48,539.86
1803	GISANNYS CUEVAS PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,949.40	7,088.96	10,262.92
1803	ISAURO BIENVENIDO RIVAS RIVAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	41,630.17	8,751.50	15,673.11
1803	LADY NARCY MENDEZ PACHANO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,173.29	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	37,828.61	7,088.96	8,383.71
1803	LEDIS YASENIA CUEVAS MENDEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	30,201.13	9,407.26	31,723.38
1803	MARZAN PEREZ DOTEL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	19,438.53	4,926.84	12,679.03
1803	POLICARPIO DIAZ MEDINA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	29,626.03	9,276.11	31,374.23
1803	SANTA LIDIA SENA SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	35,306.72	8,620.35	21,072.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1803	SANTA ROMERIS SANTANA NOVAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1803	WANDA LISSETTE SEGURA VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	42,889.45	8,292.48	11,178.96
1803	WILSON FERRERAS SANTANA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	350.27	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	20,153.82	4,672.28	10,304.30
1803	WILSON FERRERAS SANTANA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 18-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,458.12	3,659.09	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	350.27	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	20,975.63	4,672.28	9,482.49
1804	ALEXIS NOVAS MEDRANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	42,309.50	7,872.92	9,013.34
1804	ANA SOCORRO PEREZ TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	39,678.29	7,872.92	11,644.55
1804	ANA YISELIS MEDRANO TRINIDAD DE TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	39,235.05	7,872.92	12,087.79
1804	ANGELICA RAMON JIMENEZ DE ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,252.64	2,969.68	25.00	1,643.15	4,064.94	620.17	1,740.48	4,059.21	0.00	3,408.63	14,483.20	8,744.32	42,769.44
1804	ANNYS LEOQUENYS DIAZ NOVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	24,841.43	7,991.84	27,256.58
1804	ANYER NOVAS PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	25,451.18	7,872.92	25,871.66
1804	AUSTRIA GRICELYS MENDEZ NOVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,161.57	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	3,570.36	6,903.42	47,778.25	8,562.87	8,195.63
1804	CARMEN DILIA FLORIAN CUEVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	25,337.92	8,782.86	32,186.31
1804	CRONNYS MERCEDES NOVAS NOVAS DE NOVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,375.28	7,575.65	13,009.62
1804	DENNI MARGARITA CUEVAS DE MOQUETE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,812.64	4,580.50	25.00	1,888.82	4,672.70	620.17	2,000.70	4,666.12	0.00	3,914.52	49,989.93	9,958.99	15,822.71
1804	EMILIA ZARZUELA FRAGOSO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.02	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,167.37	7,991.84	38,930.65
1804	FACELYN DANIZA MATOS NOVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1804	FAURYS YUSMELY TRINIDAD MATEO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,491.40	6,564.89	25,304.52
1804	FRANNY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,828.36	7,991.84	19,269.65
1804	JUAN ENRIQUE VOLQUEZ TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,651.10	4,173.74	25.00	1,826.79	4,519.23	620.17	1,934.99	4,512.86	0.00	3,786.78	36,538.28	9,652.26	27,112.82
1804	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MATOS PEREZ DE CUEVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	25,196.63	7,882.45	26,188.27
1804	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA HERASME	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	4,396.64	4,174.29	22,815.13
1804	MAURA ROLFELINA MEDINA NOVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	37,561.42	8,837.86	20,350.40
1804	NANCY VOLQUEZ DOTEL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	28,795.34	7,872.92	22,527.50
1804	RAFAEL ERNESTO NOVAS DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	29,462.39	8,837.86	28,449.43
1804	SENEYDA MARIBEL MATOS NOVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	34,373.77	7,575.65	15,011.13
1804	SOLANGIA DENICE MATOS MENDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	39,070.42	7,872.92	12,252.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	YASMIN MERCEDES NAVARRO TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	34,052.42	8,452.87	21,146.29
1804	YOVANY NOVAS MENDEZ DE NOVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	41,078.44	7,872.92	10,244.40
1804	YRKATANIA VOLQUEZ TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	31,597.57	7,872.92	19,725.27
1804	YUDELCA ELIZABETH PEREZ MENDEZ DE CUEVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,505.15	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	3,570.36	6,628.54	24,085.37	7,872.92	27,237.47
1804	AMARILIS MENDEZ PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	41,334.70	8,617.86	15,026.77
1804	ANGEL LUCAS FERRERAS FLORIAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,330.43	2,984.32	25.00	1,645.38	4,070.46	620.17	1,742.85	4,064.73	0.00	3,413.23	41,155.73	8,755.36	16,174.70
1804	ANGEL MIGUEL TEJADA CUEVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	3,209.28	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,826.43	6,564.89	20,969.49
1804	ANTONIO MONTERO DE OLEO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,607.32	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	16,764.17	6,564.89	26,031.75
1804	BELKYS YAFRESI CUEVAS MATOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,581.45	6,564.89	28,214.47
1804	BRAYAR STARLIN BENITEZ MEDINA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,037.40	6,564.89	35,758.52
1804	CHAONI MENDEZ DUVAL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,792.83	6,564.89	29,003.09
1804	CLAUDIA RIVAS MEDINA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	42,541.38	7,872.92	8,781.46
1804	DIOKEIDY MEDINA CUEVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,253.95	6,564.89	23,541.97
1804	FILADIA MARELI FERRERAS MATOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,802.60	3,825.89	25.00	1,773.73	4,387.98	620.17	1,878.80	4,381.80	0.00	3,677.53	48,315.52	9,389.95	13,487.08
1804	JATNNA ARIAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,388.95	6,564.89	27,406.97
1804	JOSE ANTONIO MEDINA FLORIAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,146.79	8,287.87	19,889.16
1804	LIDIO SOCRATES BENITEZ MEDINA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	29,624.84	8,617.86	26,736.63
1804	LUCIA BALENCIA MENDEZ MEDINA DE FLORIAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,672.84	2,231.23	25.00	1,511.71	3,739.77	605.74	1,601.25	3,734.50	0.00	3,137.96	19,418.54	8,080.01	33,254.30
1804	LUIS ALBERTO TRINIDAD CAYO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	2,776.66	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,264.59	6,564.89	26,531.33
1804	LUIS NELIS DUVAL MENDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.62	4,187.76	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	0.00	3,791.19	43,607.47	9,662.84	20,118.15
1804	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS DOTEL VASQUEZ DE FERRERAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	16,898.55	8,170.20	36,362.22
1804	MARIA MAGDALENA RIVAS TRINIDAD DE MENDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
1804	MARILENDIS ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,860.62	7,991.84	21,237.39
1804	MIRIANNIS TRINIDAD CUEVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1804	NEORFI DAMILET FERRERAS FERRERAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,469.85	6,564.89	15,326.07
1804	RHINA CRISTINA BENITEZ MONTERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	43,736.28	8,170.20	9,524.49

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	ROBINSON GERALDO FERRERAS FAMILIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,753.91	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	17,316.78	7,575.65	32,068.12
1804	RUBIANNE MENDEZ TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,264.46	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,018.07	7,991.84	22,079.94
1804	SONIA HIRENELIXE MEDINA ACOSTA DE BENITEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	22,923.11	8,837.86	34,988.71
1804	TACHITO SENA MEDINA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,285.81	6,564.89	20,510.11
1804	TERESA ELIZABET CUEVAS TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	15,493.61	6,564.89	27,302.31
1804	YERSON MISAEL AMADOR GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,101.40	6,564.89	37,694.52
1804	ALEJANDRO FLORIAN RECIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	56,894.55	14,131.77	38,324.59
1804	ALIXANDRA BERAS DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.33	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.47	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.04	0.00	5,007.27	37,978.33	12,582.68	46,324.00
1804	ANIN VENECIA VOLQUEZ TRINIDAD DE OGANDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	28,354.90	13,787.53	64,438.28
1804	ARCADIO DOTEL HEREDIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.41	6,986.26	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.86	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	0.00	4,648.83	50,597.27	11,722.06	27,640.14
1804	ARELIS BIANNEY CUEVAS MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	28,636.54	13,357.22	61,124.18
1804	BELKIS ADDIS PEREZ MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	9,969.96	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	39,641.34	13,701.47	52,545.37
1804	BRAUDILIN MOQUETE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.79	27,171.85	12,840.85	58,949.92
1804	CLUNIS MOQUETE TRINIDAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	6,308.88	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	4,760.48	9,516.84	47,001.40	11,980.24	33,055.47
1804	CRISTIAN MANUEL NOVAS NOVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	72,144.61	12,926.91	14,583.66
1804	DANIS DAMARIS MATOS DIAZ DE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,153.38	9,256.44	25.00	2,558.70	6,329.89	620.17	2,710.26	6,320.97	1,190.12	6,484.08	37,015.98	13,271.03	52,137.40
1804	DOMINGA SANTANA VOLQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.23	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	76,160.27	13,443.28	14,206.96
1804	EDISON RICHARD TRINIDAD BENITEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	23,745.24	11,980.24	56,311.63
1804	FLERIDA JOSELYN ROJAS ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	41,638.20	13,271.15	47,516.03
1804	FREDY OSVALDO CUEVAS DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	55,308.63	12,582.66	28,993.67
1804	FULGENCIA NOVAS DIAZ DE NOVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	8,959.12	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	2,380.24	7,674.26	47,495.92	13,271.16	41,658.34
1804	GELPIS OSVALDO PEREZ VOLQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	15,104.49	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	0.00	6,688.53	74,879.88	16,619.40	37,870.12
1804	JAIME NOVAS DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	1,190.12	6,340.76	60,636.05	12,926.92	26,092.23
1804	JESUS MARIA MESA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	72,387.26	12,582.66	11,915.04
1804	JOSEFINA DOTEL DE NOVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.19	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	59,156.75	13,787.53	33,636.44
1804	JUANITA DIPRE FIGUEROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.97	6,119.68	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	0.00	4,397.93	50,014.86	11,119.63	23,977.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	KEILAN WAQUELINA NOVAS NOVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	72,455.77	13,701.47	19,730.94
1804	LUCY MARGARITA PIÑA VOLQUEZ DE DOTEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	75,513.51	13,787.53	17,279.69
1804	LUIS ENRIQUE CUEVAS VALENZUELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	65,487.62	12,582.66	18,814.68
1804	MANUEL HERNANDES SANTANA DOTEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	43,682.04	13,443.28	46,685.17
1804	MARIA DE LA CRUZ NOVAS NOVAS DE NOVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,806.96	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	1,190.12	7,878.65	56,920.46	16,619.40	55,829.54
1804	MARIA REMEDIO NOVAS NOVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	67,073.97	12,582.66	17,228.35
1804	MARILU VOLQUEZ CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.23	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	33,610.54	13,443.28	56,756.69
1804	MERCEDES NOVAS NOVAS DE VOLQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	62,664.98	13,701.46	29,521.71
1804	MIGUEL MAYOBANEX VOLQUEZ TRINIDAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	43,687.79	13,787.53	49,105.39
1804	NELSON EUSTAQUIO MEDINA NOVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,088.20	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	3,570.36	9,222.81	31,069.93	14,131.77	64,149.21
1804	ROSA ANYS PEREZ VOLQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,256.65	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	1,190.12	6,484.14	25,725.11	13,271.16	63,429.14
1804	SANDRY DE JESUS TRINIDAD PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,109.23	9,543.59	25.00	2,557.43	6,326.76	620.17	2,708.92	6,317.84	0.00	5,291.35	70,950.07	13,264.77	18,159.16
1804	TANIA SANTANA CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,245.81	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	2,380.24	7,495.04	59,195.06	12,840.86	26,926.74
1804	ANA MIRIAM MENDEZ FLORIAN	ESC DE CAPACITACION DON BOSCO VESP 18-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	23,167.83	4,560.75	6,563.25
1804	ESTEBAN RIVAS TRINIDAD	ESC DE CAPACITACION DON BOSCO VESP 18-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,583.55	4,441.83	8,372.36
1804	ESTEBAN RIVAS TRINIDAD	ESC DE CAPACITACION DON BOSCO VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1804	JULIANA CUEVAS MEDINA	ESC DE CAPACITACION DON BOSCO VESP 18-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	7,413.72	4,531.02	22,123.58
1804	MARIBEL CUEVAS MEDINA DE MEDINA	ESC DE CAPACITACION DON BOSCO VESP 18-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	7,295.87	4,441.83	21,660.04
1804	AUSTRIA GISELA MORETA URBAEZ	ESC NOCT JOSEFA MEDINA 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	11,247.64	5,068.61	21,794.16
1804	TEOLEMA TAPIA RIVAS	ESC NOCT JOSEFA MEDINA 18-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,393.05	4,293.19	9,593.90
1804	TOMAS AQUINO FERRERAS FLORIAN	ESC NOCT JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS 18-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	3,368.88	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,403.89	4,322.92	21,776.84
1804	AGUEDA MARCELIS JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	47,338.64	8,617.86	9,022.83
1804	ANA CLEOPATRIA MATOS SANTANA DE ROBERTS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	33,517.71	7,575.65	15,867.19
1804	ANNIS BERKIS MANCEBO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	38,356.29	7,575.65	11,028.61
1804	AURA NOVAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	26,318.25	9,112.85	33,531.51
1804	BRAULIO ALESANDRO MOQUETE NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	32,042.50	8,342.87	22,381.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	CARMEN TERESA REYNOSO NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,176.22	7,872.92	24,146.62
1804	DARITZA PEREYRA DOTEL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	33,016.82	7,872.92	18,306.02
1804	EUDIS ELIZABETH JIMENEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	46,275.54	8,617.86	10,085.93
1804	FRANCO IRIS NOVAS CA¥O	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,423.65	6,564.89	32,372.27
1804	GUADALUPE MARGISTY MEDRANO NOVA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	33,587.87	8,170.20	19,672.90
1804	HEISEN AMERQUI DOTEL NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	41,447.66	8,170.20	11,813.11
1804	MARITZA NOVAS NOVAS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	33,981.41	10,308.02	34,290.92
1804	NARDA LISSETT NOVAS ESPINAL DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	2,928.64	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	1,190.12	4,660.61	15,825.82	8,892.86	42,473.59
1804	ROISYS YADIRA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	22,597.17	8,617.86	33,764.30
1804	ROSA VENELLIS PEREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	8,321.85	4,174.29	18,889.92
1804	ROSINA ELICELOTT PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,991.17	7,872.92	27,331.67
1804	SANDRA MAGALY CUEVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1804	VIANNY MARIA TRINIDAD Y TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,737.41	7,872.92	17,585.43
1804	WILSON ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1804	BIANCHY PEREZ DOTEL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	31,067.57	8,170.20	22,193.20
1804	CLARYS YECENIA NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,330.43	2,984.32	25.00	1,645.38	4,070.46	620.17	1,742.85	4,064.73	0.00	3,413.23	38,919.51	8,755.36	18,410.92
1804	CLEIREN CARELINE VOLQUEZ MOQUETE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,993.15	4,293.19	7,993.80
1804	DANIA ARCENILIA MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	36,296.55	8,342.87	18,126.98
1804	DENISSE IRKATANIA PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	45,280.13	8,617.86	11,081.34
1804	EVANGELISTA MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	23,481.92	8,170.21	29,778.86
1804	HEYLIN YACENIA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	22,058.91	9,112.85	37,790.85
1804	MARGARITA HEREDIA DIAZ DE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	44,309.24	8,342.87	10,114.29
1804	MARIA ESTHER DOTEL VOLQUEZ DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	3,166.66	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	0.00	3,470.49	18,314.66	8,892.86	39,984.75
1804	MERCEDES YABARINA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	42,325.38	7,882.45	9,059.52
1804	NELFI DEL JESUS MEDINA NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	2,204.81	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	0.00	3,126.90	10,728.41	8,051.29	41,757.19
1804	OBDULIA MATOS MATOS DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.40	3,166.66	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	0.00	3,470.49	19,251.42	8,892.86	39,047.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	OSTANIA VOLQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	43,948.19	8,837.86	13,963.63
1804	RAIDYN ROGELIN NOVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,914.25	2,717.82	25.00	1,604.74	3,969.91	620.17	1,699.79	3,964.32	0.00	3,329.53	26,766.47	8,554.40	29,147.78
1804	ROSA VENELLIS PEREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	8,862.38	4,174.29	18,349.39
1804	SANDRA MAGALY CUEVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,889.07	4,174.29	21,322.70
1804	SHAIRA MALLELINE PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,662.79	8,562.87	22,311.10
1804	SURCA GIOHANNA CUEVAS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	24,888.23	8,170.20	28,372.54
1804	WILSON ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	20,303.45	4,147.05	6,730.76
1804	PASIORYS CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ENCARNACION MONTERO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,037.40	6,564.89	27,758.52
1804	ANGEL FERNANDO MEDINA MORILLO	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ENCARNACION MONTERO VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	18,914.84	4,174.29	8,296.93
1804	ALIXA JOSEFINA NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS 100 MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.25	6,564.89	34,474.67
1804	DEIBI ALEXANDRA SANTANA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS 100 MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,100.99	6,564.89	8,694.93
1804	EDUANNY CAROLINA NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS 100 MAT 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,188.95	6,564.89	6,606.97
1804	ELIXA MARIA JOSE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS 100 MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,789.76	7,575.65	23,595.14
1804	HECTOR BIENVENIDO MEDRANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS 100 MAT 18-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	21,642.54	10,242.43	46,167.66
1804	LLINET NATIVIDAD ROSARIO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS 100 MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,797.79	8,229.66	19,850.57
1804	SCARLETT ARLENE NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS 100 MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,921.25	6,564.89	18,874.67
1804	ARCENY KENIN REYES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS 100 VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	42,201.78	8,170.20	11,058.99
1804	GEINIS YULENNIS GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS 100 VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	23,456.49	8,170.20	29,804.28
1804	KEILA ESMERALDA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS 100 VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	17,437.16	7,872.92	33,885.68
1804	LEXIDIN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MOQUETE MICHEL	ESC PRIM BARRIO LAS 100 VESP 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1804	SANTIAGO DUVAL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CARMELO DIAZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1804	SANTIAGO DUVAL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CARMELO DIAZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	2,759.71	3,787.81	21,932.74
1804	AGUSTINA FLORIAN NOVAS	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	24,937.12	7,872.92	26,385.72
1804	AGUSTINA SENA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	38,129.95	7,575.65	11,254.95
1804	BELGICA FLORIAN FLORIAN DE MATOS	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	13,681.33	4,531.02	15,855.97
1804	BELLANYS CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	36,260.68	8,562.87	19,713.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	BREIDY CUEVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.88	3,105.40	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,451.26	23,641.47	8,846.67	34,332.41
1804	ELSA ESTHELA MOQUETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,887.52	6,564.89	21,908.40
1804	GRECIA MIGUELINA FLORIAN RECIO DE RECIO	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	35,703.14	8,617.86	20,658.33
1804	GRISELIS FLORIAN FLORIAN DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	16,179.32	10,570.32	53,941.50
1804	JUAN CARLOS MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,799.62	6,564.89	14,996.30
1804	MAIRA ESTHER RECIO DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,105.61	3,130.19	25.00	1,667.63	4,125.50	620.17	1,766.41	4,119.69	0.00	3,459.04	36,915.27	8,865.36	21,190.34
1804	MARIA DAHIANA MENDEZ RECIO	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,838.50	2,891.75	25.00	1,631.26	4,035.53	620.17	1,727.89	4,029.85	0.00	3,384.15	41,628.76	8,685.55	15,209.74
1804	MILAGROS MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,491.40	6,564.89	15,304.52
1804	MIRIAM MATOS RECIO DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,443.76	8,562.87	20,530.12
1804	MIRQUIN SORIVEL SENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.64	1,384.25	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.69	536.72	1,418.82	3,309.02	0.00	2,783.30	9,810.48	7,159.43	36,861.16
1804	NEROLIZA FLORIAN FLORIAN	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,698.95	6,564.89	28,096.97
1804	OMAR EMILIO DURAN TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,308.41	6,564.89	15,487.51
1804	RANELY FREDELINA MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	34,183.49	8,562.87	21,790.39
1804	ROSANNY MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,365.01	8,562.87	23,608.87
1804	SCANIA YESENIA FLORIAN OR	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,691.40	6,564.89	24,104.52
1804	YEHANA MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,156.33	7,872.92	18,166.51
1804	YUDY CUEVAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,867.29	7,991.84	25,230.72
1804	MARIA ANA DEL JESUS MENDEZ MELLA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM CORNELIA FLORIAN SANTANA VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	9,811.04	8,342.87	44,612.49
1804	BERNOLIS MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA BATISTA TAPIA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,992.26	6,564.89	13,803.66
1804	CECILIA REYES VENTURA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA BATISTA TAPIA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	14,597.55	7,882.45	36,787.35
1804	DAMARIS DURAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA BATISTA TAPIA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	37,064.59	8,170.21	16,196.19
1804	FABIO RAMON TAPIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA BATISTA TAPIA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	43,617.81	7,872.92	7,705.03
1804	PABLO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA BATISTA TAPIA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,447.20	7,575.65	12,937.70
1804	WILMA DILAINE MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA BATISTA TAPIA MAT 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,906.70	7,575.65	32,478.20
1804	YILIAN YUDERKIS SENA SEGURA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA BATISTA TAPIA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,944.96	6,564.89	32,850.96
1804	YRENIS FELICIA TAPIA MEDINA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA BATISTA TAPIA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	32,503.00	7,872.92	18,819.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	JENNY GONZALEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA BATISTA TAPIA VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	40,422.37	7,872.92	10,900.47
1804	LUIS MEDINA DOTEL	ESC PRIM CRISTINA BATISTA TAPIA VESP 18-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	52,780.06	9,848.99	12,257.40
1804	CAROLINA GUZMAN JOSE	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,841.40	6,564.89	19,954.52
1804	CINTHIA YINETT PEREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,949.09	3,100.74	25.00	1,663.14	4,114.39	620.17	1,761.65	4,108.59	0.00	3,449.79	36,953.26	8,843.15	20,995.83
1804	DALYS MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,504.01	7,575.65	36,880.89
1804	EDRA MIGUELINA PEREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	49,547.54	8,837.86	8,364.28
1804	ELAINE ELIXABET PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,915.15	8,287.87	29,120.80
1804	ELUPINA MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,658.69	5,066.23	25.00	1,999.20	4,945.77	620.17	2,117.62	4,938.80	1,190.12	5,331.94	50,986.15	10,504.74	18,672.54
1804	FACELYN DANIZA MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,369.48	4,144.56	13,648.50
1804	FRANNY NAFTALIS GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,545.82	6,564.89	9,250.10
1804	GIOVANY ANTONIO PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,766.74	8,229.66	13,881.62
1804	MARIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	28,377.09	7,872.92	22,945.75
1804	MARIA HIBANA MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,265.57	7,991.84	13,832.44
1804	MARJA HIMARIS PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	1,669.25	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	3,570.36	6,697.26	32,155.71	8,051.29	20,329.89
1804	MINDRYS CAROLINA ENCARNACION NIN	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,954.12	7,575.65	16,430.78
1804	NALENNY DINEY ROSARIO NOVAS	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,688.95	6,564.89	7,106.97
1804	NAYAIRIN DEL MILAGROS ROSARIO NOVAS	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	35,980.15	8,170.20	17,280.62
1804	NEUROLINA MERCEDES ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,930.99	7,575.65	38,453.91
1804	NURYS LENIS GUZMAN JOSE	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	41,007.77	8,342.87	13,415.76
1804	PAOLA JISEL ENCARNACION NIN	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	36,371.22	7,575.65	13,013.68
1804	PETRA MARIA PEREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	28,571.70	8,287.87	25,464.25
1804	RIQUELDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,288.82	7,575.65	35,096.08
1804	ROSA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,588.95	6,564.89	16,206.97
1804	ROSA ANA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,803.02	6,564.89	7,992.90
1804	ROSY MARYS RAMIREZ PEREZ DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	37,390.03	7,872.92	13,932.81
1804	YISSEL ALEXANDRA HEREDIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,229.06	6,564.89	14,566.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	DIRCIA MARIA GUZMAN MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	25,886.55	7,872.92	25,436.29
1804	FRANCISCO ANTONIO PEREZ SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,653.92	7,872.92	17,668.92
1804	MAGDALEIDY SANCHEZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO VESP 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,512.03	7,575.65	35,872.87
1804	MARIA ELISA CUEVAS RUIZ DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,642.54	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	3,570.36	6,628.54	38,350.23	7,872.92	12,972.61
1804	NANCYS ELIXABET ROSARIO NIN	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	42,301.71	8,170.20	10,959.06
1804	NIVIS ROMARYS DOTEL NOVAS	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO VESP 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,034.09	7,991.84	7,063.92
1804	YOJANNA EMILIA SANTANA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FIDELINA MEDRANO VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	38,222.60	8,727.86	18,914.05
1804	NELQUIN TOMAS SENA SEGURA	ESC PRIM HERIBERTO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,285.92	4,441.83	13,669.99
1804	PAPAITO RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM HERIBERTO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,457.49	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	8,785.74	5,094.71	24,426.17
1804	NELQUIN TOMAS SENA SEGURA	ESC PRIM HERIBERTO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,773.70	4,441.83	182.21
1804	PAPAITO RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM HERIBERTO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	15,825.99	5,094.71	17,385.92
1804	ANTONIO MANUEL MENDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,366.59	8,287.87	36,669.36
1804	BELLA AURORA CARVAJAL BENITEZ DE GONZ..	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	44,731.98	8,342.87	9,691.55
1804	CORNELIA DURAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,931.63	8,287.87	19,104.32
1804	EFRAIN NOVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,921.25	6,564.89	23,874.67
1804	ENERCIDA FRANCISCA BATISTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	38,040.42	8,170.20	15,220.35
1804	FELIX ANTONIO MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.59	2,204.80	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	0.00	3,126.90	13,237.50	8,051.29	39,248.09
1804	JOSE ANIRQUIN MEDINA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA MAT 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	7,860.05	8,170.20	45,400.72
1804	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,587.92	6,564.89	20,208.00
1804	JUAN ELISARDO FELIZ DUVAL	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA MAT 18-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,060.14	4,293.19	3,926.81
1804	LEOCADIA SENA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	35,293.62	8,617.86	21,067.85
1804	MAURA MENDEZ SIERRA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,330.43	2,984.32	25.00	1,645.38	4,070.46	620.17	1,742.85	4,064.73	0.00	3,413.23	39,051.86	8,755.36	18,278.57
1804	MILANDI REYES MENDEZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,728.31	7,991.84	28,369.70
1804	EFRAN ESTHELA TAPIA MEDINA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	5,020.63	4,679.65	25,485.63
1804	FELIX SEGURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	14,525.47	8,617.86	41,836.00
1804	JUAN ELISARDO FELIZ DUVAL	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA VESP 18-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	JUSTINA FLORIAN CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,313.99	7,991.84	27,784.02
1804	MAGDALIDES SENA SIERRA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,297.37	7,991.84	38,800.64
1804	MAIKEL LINDEL SENA SIERRA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	35,358.23	8,452.87	19,840.48
1804	MARTIN CUEVAS CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	44,416.76	8,342.87	10,006.77
1804	MAXIMO FLORIAN SIERRA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA VESP 18-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,221.22	3,478.46	25.00	1,757.05	4,346.71	620.17	1,861.13	4,340.58	1,190.12	4,833.30	28,389.49	9,307.46	32,831.73
1804	MAXIMO ROMIRIS TRINIDAD BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA VESP 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,369.39	7,991.84	20,728.62
1804	OLJI FRANCISCA MEDINA BENITEZ DE HERASME	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,810.59	8,562.87	23,163.29
1804	VILEIKA MABEL CARVAJAL RECIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,896.28	7,991.84	22,201.73
1804	WENDY ALTAGRACIA DUVAL MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,502.49	6,564.89	12,293.43
1804	ANTONIA TRINIDAD MATEO	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,845.38	6,564.89	17,950.54
1804	BALENNY KELIANNY CUEVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	31,104.99	6,564.89	11,690.93
1804	GLORIA YSABEL POLANCO SURIEL	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,948.31	6,564.89	7,847.61
1804	LEIVIS PEREZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,100.64	6,564.89	21,695.28
1804	MAGLONY JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	33,592.74	8,342.87	20,830.79
1804	MANUEL EMILIO FERRERAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1804	MARCI DIOSMERI SENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,596.01	6,564.89	28,199.91
1804	MARCIA YANIRES TRINIDAD MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	38,298.22	7,159.46	8,373.57
1804	MIGUEL MENDEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,178.88	4,441.83	22,777.03
1804	MILADYS MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
1804	NAIVYS NOVAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,081.25	6,564.89	24,714.67
1804	NOHEMI ANTONIA MENDEZ AMADOR DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1804	PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,157.79	7,991.84	25,940.22
1804	ROSA ELPINIA MEDINA FERRERAS DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,982.11	4,441.83	17,973.80
1804	ROSITA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	25,879.23	8,287.87	28,156.72
1804	SOMMEL ALBERTO MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	4,265.75	4,441.83	24,690.16
1804	YENICI SOLENNI RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,676.15	6,564.89	24,119.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	APIRI SORANLLY MENDEZ CUEVAS DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,244.02	8,287.87	22,791.93
1804	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	31,923.84	8,837.86	25,987.98
1804	LINA SORAYA RAMIREZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,392.50	2,619.64	25.00	1,589.76	3,932.87	620.17	1,683.93	3,927.33	0.00	3,298.69	19,265.18	8,480.37	36,127.32
1804	LUISA YVETY CUEVAS SOTO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	4,085.98	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	21,705.71	8,452.87	33,493.00
1804	MANUEL EMILIO FERRERAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,800.85	4,293.19	1,186.10
1804	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES FERRERAS BENITEZ DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	0.00	0.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	0.00	3,101.90	16,727.17	8,051.29	35,758.43
1804	NILBIA VICTORIA FERRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	45,892.99	8,617.86	10,468.48
1804	ROSALI MENDEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	28,849.99	8,837.86	29,061.83
1804	CEIDA CUEVAS MEDINA DE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MARTIN CUEVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,360.45	2,394.65	25.00	1,617.54	4,001.59	620.17	1,713.36	3,995.96	2,380.24	5,736.14	34,059.70	8,617.72	22,300.75
1804	DANIEL DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN CUEVAS MAT 18-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	27,864.27	9,980.14	38,097.44
1804	DENICE PEREZ FLORIAN DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARTIN CUEVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,216.27	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	3,570.36	6,926.32	42,663.90	8,617.86	13,697.57
1804	EPIFANEA FABIAN MATEO	ESC PRIM MARTIN CUEVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,368.45	2,574.29	25.00	1,617.77	4,002.16	620.17	1,713.60	3,996.52	1,190.12	4,546.49	21,715.16	8,618.85	34,653.29
1804	FATIMA CRUSELIS PEREZ PEREZ DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MARTIN CUEVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	39,655.48	8,617.86	16,705.99
1804	FRANCIS ALBERTO SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN CUEVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,187.17	7,575.65	13,197.73
1804	GRECHIN DEL CARMEN MENDEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MARTIN CUEVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,097.81	6,564.89	17,698.11
1804	INGRID ELIZABETH SANTANA MENDEZ DE MATEO	ESC PRIM MARTIN CUEVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	16,150.68	9,112.85	43,699.08
1804	MALDIRIS NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM MARTIN CUEVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,732.99	7,575.65	30,651.91
1804	RAMON PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARTIN CUEVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	45,823.92	8,617.86	10,537.55
1804	CORPORINA DELSA NOVAS	ESC PRIM MARTIN CUEVAS VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	34,517.03	8,617.86	21,844.44
1804	GLORIA DEYANIRA RECIO	ESC PRIM MARTIN CUEVAS VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	22,692.50	8,170.20	30,568.27
1804	MARIA LENNYS SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARTIN CUEVAS VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,394.79	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	2,380.24	5,736.20	24,716.52	8,617.86	31,644.95
1804	ANGEL FERNANDO MEDINA MORILLO	ESC PRIM MEREGIRDA CUEVAS MATEO VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,443.45	4,174.29	20,768.32
1804	ANA JOSEFINA CUEVAS DUVAL DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM PILAR MENDEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	15,013.26	7,882.45	36,371.64
1804	BISNELLYS MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PILAR MENDEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	2,026.29	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	1,190.12	4,317.02	43,621.38	8,051.29	8,864.22
1804	JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA	ESC PRIM PILAR MENDEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,680.84	4,144.56	21,337.14
1804	YANNY ELIZABET CUEVAS MENDEZ DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PILAR MENDEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,103.29	4,144.56	1,914.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	YAROLIN MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PILAR MENDEZ VESP 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,429.40	6,564.89	35,366.52
1804	CARMEN MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PILAR MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,926.09	3,509.14	25.00	830.18	2,053.75	332.65	879.35	2,050.86	0.00	1,734.53	17,994.64	4,437.26	10,931.45
1804	DIGNA FERRERAS CUEVAS DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM PILAR MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,888.39	7,575.65	22,496.51
1804	ERNESTO MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PILAR MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	55,178.71	8,452.87	20.00
1804	HANSEL ENEWAL SENA REYES	ESC PRIM PILAR MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	0.00	0.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,078.99	30,834.60	7,991.84	21,263.41
1804	JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA	ESC PRIM PILAR MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,049.10	4,144.56	9,968.88
1804	MANUEL ANTONIO CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PILAR MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	13,767.81	8,617.86	42,593.66
1804	MERCEDES PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PILAR MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	34,508.08	8,562.87	21,465.80
1804	NEWTON RADHAMES DE LA ROSA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PILAR MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	20,253.96	8,837.86	37,657.86
1804	OLGA LIDIA MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PILAR MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	43,538.84	8,452.87	11,659.87
1804	ZIOMARA MENDEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PILAR MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,537.40	6,564.89	21,258.52
1804	GLENNY NOEMI SEPULVEDA PIÑEYRO	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA PEÑA MAT 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,791.46	8,562.87	48,182.42
1804	RAFAELA FERRERAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA PEÑA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,739.79	6,564.89	24,056.13
1804	ZIOMARA TEJEDA TRINIDAD DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA PEÑA MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,672.84	1,874.20	25.00	1,511.71	3,739.77	605.74	1,601.25	3,734.50	2,380.24	5,518.20	30,946.86	8,080.01	21,725.98
1804	MARIA MINERVA HERRERAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA PEÑA VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	20,007.11	8,837.86	37,904.71
1804	WAGNER YOVANNI FERRERAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA PEÑA VESP 18-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,423.86	4,219.47	25.00	1,906.36	4,716.09	620.17	2,019.29	4,709.45	2,380.24	6,330.89	26,439.66	10,045.71	39,984.20
1804	ARIANNA NEROLIS MEDINA ESPINOSA DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,392.49	2,619.64	25.00	1,589.76	3,932.87	620.17	1,683.93	3,927.33	0.00	3,298.69	8,903.15	8,480.37	46,489.34
1804	JUAN EVANGELISTA MENDEZ CUEVA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,688.69	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,702.02	4,441.83	12,253.90
1804	JUANA MARIA SENA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,408.22	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	13,061.31	4,709.38	17,638.74
1804	MANUEL ENRIQUEZ SIERRA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS VESP 18-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	36,420.21	10,242.43	31,389.99
1804	MILDRED CAROLINA SENA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS VESP 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	43,062.71	8,562.87	12,911.18
1804	ANA MARIA VOLQUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,736.52	0.00	0.00	996.94	2,466.29	399.47	1,055.99	2,462.82	0.00	2,052.93	28,851.71	5,328.58	5,884.81
1804	DAYSI MILADYS PEREZ DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	36,652.15	8,837.86	21,259.67
1804	DENNY ALTAGRACIA DOTEL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,394.79	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	2,380.24	5,736.20	33,224.97	8,617.86	23,136.50
1804	EMILIA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,778.66	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	3,570.36	6,743.07	45,978.46	8,170.20	7,282.31
1804	ERISON DAMIAN NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,083.40	6,564.89	27,712.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	FESEIDA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,432.17	6,564.89	20,363.75
1804	GLORIS NELYS DOTEL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,490.42	7,872.92	23,832.42
1804	JENDY NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,299.80	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	1,190.12	4,431.56	13,796.03	8,342.87	40,627.50
1804	JOAQUIN OSVALDO MEDRANO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,832.92	3,474.08	25.00	827.50	2,047.14	331.58	876.52	2,044.25	0.00	1,729.02	25,115.61	4,422.97	3,717.31
1804	LUZ DEL ALBA MEDRANO NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,227.03	6,564.89	23,568.89
1804	MAGDALENA DOTEL VOLQUEZ DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,416.23	3,565.00	25.00	1,733.95	4,289.55	620.17	1,836.65	4,283.51	0.00	3,595.60	35,878.03	9,193.23	24,538.20
1804	NANCY ISABEL VOLQUEZ TRINIDAD DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	23,234.67	8,617.86	33,126.80
1804	ROBERTO ANTONIO RAMIREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,392.49	2,619.64	25.00	1,589.76	3,932.87	620.17	1,683.93	3,927.33	0.00	3,298.69	22,610.43	8,480.37	32,782.06
1804	RUDY PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,804.97	8,452.87	38,393.74
1804	VANESA VOLQUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	34,803.58	8,562.87	21,170.30
1804	ZOBEIDA MIRANDA CUEVAS NOVAS DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,790.15	5,974.63	25.00	1,715.98	4,245.10	620.17	1,817.62	4,239.12	0.00	3,558.60	59,690.15	9,104.39	100.00
1804	ANA DAMARIS CUEVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.69	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	24,558.30	8,452.87	30,640.39
1804	ANA MARIA VOLQUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	5,920.38	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	9,812.58	4,828.30	21,662.65
1804	ANYELIS ALTAGRACIA MATOS DOTEL	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,216.27	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	3,570.36	6,926.32	46,412.68	8,617.86	9,948.79
1804	CLEIREN CARELINE VOLQUEZ MOQUETE	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,707.75	4,293.19	21,279.20
1804	ELVIRA MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,330.43	2,984.32	25.00	1,645.38	4,070.46	620.17	1,742.85	4,064.73	0.00	3,413.23	36,542.94	8,755.36	20,787.49
1804	JOAQUIN OSVALDO MEDRANO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,100.14	0.00	0.00	892.57	2,208.11	357.65	945.44	2,205.00	0.00	1,838.01	31,080.14	4,770.76	20.00
1804	LIVIA GERMANIA JOSE MOQUETE	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	45,661.24	8,620.35	10,717.79
1804	MARGIE ANTONIA VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	45,519.89	8,617.86	10,841.58
1804	MARTHA ONEIDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	14,788.23	8,342.87	39,635.30
1804	MERCEDES NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	2,204.81	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	0.00	3,126.90	42,265.94	8,051.29	10,219.66
1804	MIGUELINA NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	36,513.59	8,342.87	17,909.94
1804	SANTA CARMEN NOVAS NOVAS DE MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,330.43	2,984.32	25.00	1,645.38	4,070.46	620.17	1,742.85	4,064.73	0.00	3,413.23	45,107.61	8,755.36	12,222.82
1804	SUSY ESTHER LEDESMA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	38,626.49	8,617.86	17,734.98
1804	ZOILA ALTAGRACIA ALBA MOQUETE DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	41,807.40	8,452.87	13,391.31
1804	BERINA ALTEMISA FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	CARMEN MILAGROS MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,403.01	2,759.95	25.00	1,647.47	4,075.61	620.17	1,745.05	4,069.87	1,190.12	4,607.64	31,550.28	8,765.65	25,852.73
1804	FRANCIS MANNOLIA CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1804	MAGALIS OLGANIS MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	27,882.13	8,287.87	26,153.82
1804	MARIA ANTONIA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	21,904.41	9,277.85	39,108.11
1804	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS NOVAS DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	2,026.29	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	1,190.12	4,317.02	18,777.11	8,051.29	33,708.49
1804	MARIA MAGDALENA RIVAS TRINIDAD DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	10,184.72	4,397.24	18,480.49
1804	SANTA EMILIA CUEVAS BENITEZ DE BOVES	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,435.08	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	3,570.36	7,017.95	24,774.83	8,837.86	33,136.99
1804	SANTA ENMA JOSE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	8,083.89	6,862.17	36,649.97
1804	YENNY MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1804	YOCASTA VALENTINA TEJEDA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,647.40	6,564.89	35,148.52
1804	YOHANCY MEDINA MEDINA DE CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	34,317.64	8,837.86	23,594.18
1804	FRANCIS MANNOLIA CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ VESP 18-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,922.10	3,995.91	9,126.91
1804	HADHER DAVID MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ VESP 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,026.12	8,507.87	35,560.18
1804	ALICE DOTEL DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NELIS MARINA CARABALLO PEREZ J.E.E. 18-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	41,512.57	8,170.20	11,748.20
1804	DARIHANA OSVALDINA MEDRANO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. NELIS MARINA CARABALLO PEREZ J.E.E. 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,305.10	6,564.89	31,490.82
1804	ESTHEFANI MIRLINA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NELIS MARINA CARABALLO PEREZ J.E.E. 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,913.25	6,564.89	36,882.67
1804	ROSALIA CUEVAS VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NELIS MARINA CARABALLO PEREZ J.E.E. 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,597.25	6,564.89	32,198.67
1804	SENCION TAPIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 18-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,457.49	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	8,495.74	5,094.71	24,716.17
1804	SENCION TAPIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 18-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	31,398.32	5,094.71	1,813.59
1804	ALEJANDRINA REYES MENDEZ	ESC PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	32,438.69	8,837.86	25,473.13
1804	ANA DORCA VASQUEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,267.57	6,564.89	25,528.35
1804	CASIMIRO MENDEZ MONTERO	ESC PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,588.07	6,564.89	18,207.85
1804	DILENNIS BIENVENIDA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,243.82	4,144.56	7,774.16
1804	JULIANA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,067.35	4,263.46	13,725.80
1804	MAINOBEL HERASME DUVAL	ESC PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,026.95	6,564.89	33,768.97
1804	MANUEL ANTONIO SENA RAMIREZ	ESC PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	PEDRO PABLO MONTERO MARIANO	ESC PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1804	SOLENNIS BATISTA CUEVAS	ESC PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,987.92	6,564.89	33,808.00
1804	YEURIS GRAVIEL ADAMES SENA	ESC PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	34,904.29	6,564.89	7,891.63
1804	YUGELIS DE LA ROSA MENDEZ	ESC PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS MAT 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	37,418.99	7,575.65	11,965.91
1804	ANGELA MARIA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,678.08	7,088.96	19,534.24
1804	ELLYS MANUEL PEREZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	3,531.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	18,314.20	4,324.28	9,875.32
1804	ELVIS PAULINO FLORIAN DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,237.88	7,088.96	19,974.44
1804	JORGELIN CUEVAS SIERRA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,504.54	7,088.96	16,707.78
1804	JUAN EVANGELISTA MENDEZ CUEVA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1804	JUANA MARIA SENA MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.11	5,245.84	100.00
1804	JULIANA ENCARNACION MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1804	VIANNERY BATISTA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	20,674.06	4,501.50	8,670.77
1804	VIANNERY BATISTA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 18-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1804	ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,364.56	9,735.13	25,870.57
1804	ANA RITA NOVAS DIAZ DE MATOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,569.57	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	3,570.36	7,391.66	43,122.51	9,735.13	21,112.62
1804	CARMEN MAGALY PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	12,262.26	4,749.61	18,700.00
1804	FELICITA PEÑA NOVA	LIC SEC MAT PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,357.28	4,868.54	25.00	1,703.55	4,214.37	620.17	1,804.46	4,208.43	0.00	3,533.01	55,600.23	9,042.97	3,757.05
1804	JOE SANTANA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,228.52	7,088.96	24,983.80
1804	JUANA YEISI PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	25,992.60	5,281.28	8,435.58
1804	KARILIN TRINIDAD MATOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,191.59	9,079.39	39,422.31
1804	KARINA SANTOS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,162.56	7,088.96	40,049.76
1804	MANUEL ANTONIO PEREZ FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,785.93	0.00	0.00	1,801.96	4,457.80	620.17	1,908.69	4,451.52	0.00	3,710.65	11,147.54	9,529.49	51,638.39
1804	NELINA TRINIDAD TRINIDAD DE NOVAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	1,190.12	3,481.64	21,272.38	5,947.88	17,501.25
1804	ULISES MATOS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,692.30	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	1,190.12	3,371.84	25,230.51	5,598.00	11,262.32
1804	VIANNEY REYES BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,946.73	5,583.65	25.00	1,060.37	2,623.22	424.89	1,123.18	2,619.52	0.00	2,208.55	9,355.88	5,667.63	27,590.85
1804	WALKIRIA ELIZABETH BENITEZ CUEVAS DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,206.53	4,090.08	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	0.00	3,760.51	25,996.26	9,589.17	37,210.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	ANTHONY RAFAEL SENA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE DOLORES VASQUEZ PEÑA 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	16,630.08	7,088.96	29,582.24
1804	EFRAN ESTHELA TAPIA MEDINA DE FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE DOLORES VASQUEZ PEÑA 18-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	4,090.25	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	20,230.64	5,210.39	13,735.41
1804	LINO ANDRES MEDINA SOTO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE DOLORES VASQUEZ PEÑA 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	38,693.06	9,079.39	20,920.84
1804	LUIS ERNESTO HERASME PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE DOLORES VASQUEZ PEÑA 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,945.85	9,013.81	43,205.92
1804	MARTIRES FLORIAN CARVAJAL	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE DOLORES VASQUEZ PEÑA 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,398.88	7,088.96	34,813.44
1804	MARTIREZ MENDEZ SIERRA DE CARVAJAL	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE DOLORES VASQUEZ PEÑA 18-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	23,369.11	10,904.91	49,109.69
1804	ANGEL MIGUEL TEJADA CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1804	ANTONIO MONTERO DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1804	BALENNY KELIANNY CUEVAS NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	1,964.36	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	2,586.13	1,225.06	5,399.87
1804	BELKYS NOEBI MENDEZ DE MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,311.44	8,751.50	30,991.84
1804	BERNARDITA CUEVAS SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1804	BERNARDITA CUEVAS SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1804	CARMEN MENDEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,173.31	4,785.06	20.00
1804	FLAVIA CAROLINA FERRERAS TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,947.87	8,751.50	34,355.41
1804	HANSEL ENEWAL SENA REYES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	3,502.49	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	4,124.26	1,225.06	3,861.74
1804	JANNET JACQUELIN CUEVAS MEDINA DE MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	26,493.52	11,336.44	49,026.36
1804	JULIANA CUEVAS MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,518.11	4,531.02	15,019.19
1804	LEONARDO BENITEZ BENITEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,692.37	4,884.38	25.00	1,971.47	4,877.16	620.17	2,088.25	4,870.29	1,190.12	5,274.84	37,521.95	10,367.62	31,170.42
1804	LUIS ALBERTO TRINIDAD CAYO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1804	LUISA YVETY CUEVAS SOTO DE MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1804	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES FERRERAS BENITEZ DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	3,575.42	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	4,197.19	1,225.06	3,788.81
1804	MARIBEL CUEVAS MEDINA DE MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,367.86	4,441.83	11,588.05
1804	MIGUEL MENDEZ NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	8,006.06	4,926.84	24,111.50
1804	MILADYS MENDEZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	25,038.28	4,749.61	5,923.98
1804	NOHEMI ANTONIA MENDEZ AMADOR DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	15,253.37	4,926.84	16,864.20
1804	ROBINSON GERALDO FERRERAS FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	ROSA ELPINIA MEDINA FERRERAS DE MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.77	4,926.84	25,672.79
1804	RUBIANNE MENDEZ TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1804	SOMMEL ALBERTO MENDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	16,103.95	4,926.84	16,013.61
1804	TERESA ELIZABET CUEVAS TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	1,964.36	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	2,586.13	1,225.06	5,399.87
1804	TOMAS AQUINO FERRERAS FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	21,544.50	4,785.06	9,648.81
1804	WILKINS JOEL DIAZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,280.15	7,088.96	23,932.17
1804	WILQUI ODALIS SUAREZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,421.85	7,088.96	12,790.47
1804	WILQUI ODALIS SUAREZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1804	YANNY ELIZABET CUEVAS MENDEZ DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,700.96	4,572.38	23,105.99
1804	YOBANNY MEDINA FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,596.53	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	34,738.11	8,837.86	23,173.71
1804	YOBANNY MEDINA FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1804	ADELA FLORIAN RECIO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	13,830.26	8,620.35	42,548.77
1804	ANA ELVIRA ROSARIO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	35,886.96	8,751.50	21,416.32
1804	BELGICA FLORIAN FLORIAN DE MATOS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	32,810.75	3,928.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	6,742.93	5,033.16	26,067.82
1804	BERNARDA MOQUETE	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,966.88	7,088.96	33,245.44
1804	BLADIMIL SANTANA TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	16,580.58	7,088.96	29,631.74
1804	DEYBIS RAMON BATISTA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	16,776.90	8,948.23	41,912.74
1804	EDWIN MIGUEL PEREZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,195.76	8,751.50	40,107.52
1804	FRANCIS DICKSON TRINIDAD CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,209.60	7,088.96	33,002.72
1804	FRANCISCA CESPEDES BAEZ DE FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,299.47	2,460.81	25.00	1,558.39	3,855.26	620.17	1,650.70	3,849.83	0.00	3,234.09	24,870.60	8,325.26	29,428.87
1804	ISIDORO DIAZ TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	17,896.48	7,088.96	28,315.84
1804	JUAN DE JESUS ANGOMAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	32,978.43	8,292.48	21,089.98
1804	LUISA CUEVAS FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,666.48	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	0.00	4,255.59	33,913.24	10,777.89	37,670.38
1804	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA HERASME	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	2,414.96	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	15,179.49	4,493.50	14,113.16
1804	PORFIRIA MATOS RECIO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	21,849.08	10,063.01	44,696.66
1804	RAMON ENRIQUE PEREZ DOTEL	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,337.34	8,751.50	23,965.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	ULISES MATOS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	36,392.83	5,598.00	100.00
1804	VALENTIN SABA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,903.51	5,988.02	25.00	1,920.13	4,750.15	620.17	2,033.87	4,743.46	0.00	3,979.00	36,906.35	10,113.78	29,997.16
1804	WENEL LEONEL NOVAS VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1804	YUNIOR ALEXANDER GIL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL NOVAS CUEVAS 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	38,903.96	8,292.48	15,164.45
1804	ALTAGRACIA CLARIDANIA MOQUETE MOQUETE	LIC SEC VESP MÁXIMO GÓMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	16,166.56	9,079.39	43,447.34
1804	CARLOS ANTONIO MATOS DURAN	LIC SEC VESP MÁXIMO GÓMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1804	EDUAR SANCHEZ MANCEBO	LIC SEC VESP MÁXIMO GÓMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	26,938.25	4,501.50	2,406.58
1804	ELIXIS IVETTIS PEREZ DOTEL	LIC SEC VESP MÁXIMO GÓMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	28,969.46	8,292.48	25,098.95
1804	ERNESTO ARTEMIO MOQUETE VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MÁXIMO GÓMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,486.81	9,013.81	32,664.96
1804	FAUSTA FLORIAN DOTEL	LIC SEC VESP MÁXIMO GÓMEZ 18-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	34,279.65	8,620.35	22,099.38
1804	LOURDES ADALGIZA TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MÁXIMO GÓMEZ 18-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	47,956.32	8,948.23	10,733.32
1804	MARIA REBECA VARGAS MARTES	LIC SEC VESP MÁXIMO GÓMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,030.36	8,292.48	45,038.05
1804	MARXIA YOLIS PEREZ VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MÁXIMO GÓMEZ 18-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	46,277.72	9,931.86	19,343.77
1804	NAVILDA JESULIDYS VOLQUEZ TRINIDAD DE MANIGAT	LIC SEC VESP MÁXIMO GÓMEZ 18-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	44,606.04	8,292.48	9,462.37
1804	REMEDIOS ANTONIO PEREZ MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP MÁXIMO GÓMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,076.02	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	50,084.82	9,144.96	9,991.20
1804	SEVERILYS VOLQUEZ PEREZ DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP MÁXIMO GÓMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	39,431.21	8,292.48	14,637.20
1804	YRA CENEIDA PEREZ MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP MÁXIMO GÓMEZ 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,333.32	3,361.22	25.00	1,702.87	4,212.67	620.17	1,803.73	4,206.73	0.00	3,531.60	41,722.46	9,039.57	17,610.86
1804	ANA MARIA VOLQUEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1804	CARMEN MAGALY PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,961.71	4,749.61	24,000.55
1804	EDELMIA BATISTA DE LA PAZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,215.40	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	1,190.12	5,378.80	38,538.02	10,617.23	31,913.41
1804	FELICITA PEÑA NOVA	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1804	FIDIAN ORLANDO MARTINEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	53,277.40	9,079.39	6,336.50
1804	FIDIAN ORLANDO MARTINEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1804	FRANCISCO ALEXANDER NOVAS MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	48,936.16	9,407.26	12,988.35
1804	JOHANNA ESMERALDA VALERA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,061.48	4,815.51	25.00	1,924.66	4,761.37	620.17	2,038.67	4,754.66	0.00	3,988.33	54,179.56	10,136.20	12,881.92
1804	JOSELINA ESCALANTE VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,397.23	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	24,865.25	8,292.48	29,203.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1804	JOSELINA ESCALANTE VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1804	JUANA MELLA GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	33,153.51	8,620.35	23,225.52
1804	JUANA YEISI PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,103.68	5,281.28	26,324.50
1804	KARINA SANTOS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1804	LUISA MARIA FLORIAN NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	16,183.57	8,948.23	42,506.07
1804	MANUEL ANTONIO PEREZ FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	5,513.74	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	6,135.51	1,225.06	1,850.49
1804	MARIA ANTONIA BATISTA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,076.01	3,262.96	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	1,190.12	4,765.61	18,882.76	9,144.96	41,193.25
1804	NELINA TRINIDAD TRINIDAD DE NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	6,550.70	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,316.52	11,756.57	5,947.88	27,017.06
1804	ROZAIDYS UVELINA NOVAS MATOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,833.31	3,831.67	25.00	1,774.62	4,390.17	620.17	1,879.73	4,383.98	0.00	3,679.35	42,830.67	9,394.32	19,002.64
1804	RUBEN DARIO MATOS DURAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1804	RUBEN DARIO MATOS DURAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	5,939.28	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,050.48	8,751.50	43,252.80
1804	SEVERILYS VOLQUEZ PEREZ DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1804	SOLENNIA CHRISTIAN VOLQUEZ TRINIDAD DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	54,237.45	9,669.56	9,535.55
1804	VALENTIN SABA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1804	VIANNEY REYES BENITEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,196.73	0.00	0.00	981.45	2,427.97	393.26	1,039.58	2,424.55	0.00	2,021.03	14,982.76	5,245.78	19,213.97
1804	WANDA YUDELKA TRINIDAD HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	62,796.57	3,536.89	25.00	1,802.26	4,458.56	620.17	1,909.02	4,452.28	2,380.24	6,116.52	47,308.10	9,531.01	15,488.47
1804	ZENALDO GREGORIO VOLQUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,392.95	9,735.13	25,842.18
1804	ZOBEIDA MIRANDA CUEVAS NOVAS DE MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	3,202.37	2,060.32	10,228.63
1804	ZORAIDA TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP PROF MAXIMO PEREZ FLORIAN 18-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	48,429.41	10,259.74	19,502.70
1805	BERIUSKA ANTONIA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	37,066.10	13,357.22	52,694.62
1805	CARLOS RODRIGO MATOS PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	16,280.61	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	0.00	6,984.03	69,267.48	17,328.90	48,482.52
1805	CARMEN ELIZABETH MOQUETE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	0.00	5,114.80	57,591.65	12,840.86	28,530.15
1805	CARMEN MARIA PEREZ JIMENEZ DE REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	37,196.28	12,926.91	49,531.99
1805	CESAR JOHNATAN FELIZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	63,742.27	13,357.22	26,018.47
1805	CONNYS JOHANNA MERCEDES PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	16,280.61	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	0.00	6,984.03	73,691.48	17,328.90	44,058.52
1805	DALOVANIS JIMENEZ PEREZ DE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	64,845.68	12,582.66	19,456.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	DAYANA ELISSEROTTE PEREZ HEREDIA DE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	1,190.12	6,340.76	58,005.42	12,926.92	28,722.86
1805	ERISK RODOLFO JIMENEZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	36,809.76	12,926.91	49,918.51
1805	FARA CAROLINA PEREZ Y PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	30,157.69	12,926.91	56,570.58
1805	FRANCISCO EVELIO PEREZ SAMBOY	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	76,428.01	12,926.91	10,300.26
1805	GELMANIA EMILIA PEREZ BELLO DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	44,970.89	12,926.92	41,757.39
1805	JUANA DULCILIDA MENDEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	83,070.50	7,825.60	25.00	2,384.12	5,898.01	620.17	2,525.34	5,889.70	1,190.12	6,124.58	54,291.50	12,407.88	28,779.00
1805	LUZ DE OLEO LEDESMA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	23,081.10	12,926.91	63,647.17
1805	MAIRELY ROSARIO TAPIA DE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	67,256.25	13,357.22	22,504.48
1805	MANUEL ANTONIO VOLQUEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	54,480.82	13,357.22	35,279.91
1805	MARCIA ANTONIA HEREDIA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	71,135.17	13,357.22	18,625.56
1805	MILEDIS CLARIVEL FERNANDEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	41,031.55	14,131.77	54,187.62
1805	SANTA MARIA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	57,552.59	13,012.97	29,782.17
1805	WILQUY MERCEDES PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	0.00	5,114.80	65,345.45	12,840.86	20,776.35
1805	XIOMARA EVELIN REYES MENDEZ DE MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	42,809.13	12,926.91	43,919.14
1805	YURI ANTONIO PEREZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	54,463.52	12,152.36	26,806.35
1805	JOSE ENRIQUE PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC NOCT DAMIAN VOLQUEZ 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,082.84	4,144.56	13,935.14
1805	TEODORA PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC NOCT DAMIAN VOLQUEZ 18-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	25,391.78	5,413.71	9,899.69
1805	KEISAN RAULINA HEREDIA MERCEDES	ESC NOCT FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	16,730.45	4,085.10	9,899.94
1805	LEOMARIS PEREZ PEÑA DE FELIZ	ESC NOCT FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1805	YADIRA DEL CARMEN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE 18-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	20,644.92	4,988.38	11,873.81
1805	DORKA LIDIA MATOS URBAEZ	ESC NOCT FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	23,947.70	4,412.10	4,814.42
1805	LUIS MANUEL MEDRANO Y MEDRANO	ESC NOCT FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1805	ZOILA ESPERANZA VOLQUEZ MANCEBO	ESC NOCT FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	13,258.99	4,322.92	14,921.74
1805	CORPA CRISTINA PEREZ JOSE	ESC NOCT JOSE CABRERA 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	11,692.56	4,174.29	15,519.21
1805	MARIA JOSEFINA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT JOSE CABRERA 18-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	31,363.43	3,109.15	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	31,323.30	4,811.15	40.13
1805	ROXANNA ELIZABETH PEREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT JOSE CABRERA 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	SANTA CECILIA HEREDIA PEREZ DE MEDRANO	ESC NOCT JOSE CABRERA 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,708.43	4,293.19	278.52
1805	ANTONIA DEL SOCORRO SEGURA PEREZ	ESC NOCT MAXIMA PEREZ MEDRANO 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,129.04	4,293.19	19,857.91
1805	MARIA CRISTINA MEDRANO DE MEDRANO	ESC NOCT MAXIMA PEREZ MEDRANO 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1805	REDIL SAMARIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT MAXIMA PEREZ MEDRANO 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,633.92	4,441.83	22,321.99
1805	AURORA MATOS	ESC NOCT PROF TOMAS URBAEZ BATISTA 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,377.07	2,637.85	25.00	814.42	2,014.77	326.34	862.66	2,011.93	0.00	1,702.08	28,277.07	4,353.04	100.00
1805	VIOLA ORQUIDEA MANCEBO PEREZ	ESC NOCT PROF TOMAS URBAEZ BATISTA 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1805	SANTA TERESA CUEVAS SEGURA	ESC NOCT VICTORIA PEÑA 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,645.21	4,397.24	20.00
1805	ADRIA JOSEFA ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	16,395.32	4,679.65	14,110.94
1805	CECILIA NIN PEREZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	27,990.87	7,991.84	24,107.14
1805	EIMY MASSIEL PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,878.95	6,564.89	29,916.97
1805	ELIDUVINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	22,196.40	4,174.29	5,015.37
1805	FRANQUELINA ANTONIA PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,021.25	6,564.89	26,774.67
1805	HOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ZARZUELA DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	13,045.82	4,560.75	16,685.26
1805	IGNACIA ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
1805	INOCENCIA NIN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	9,242.32	5,236.49	24,893.84
1805	KENDA YADIRA BELLO REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,807.63	6,564.89	13,988.29
1805	LUCY PROSPERINA MORETA DAMIRON	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,105.01	3,130.08	25.00	1,667.61	4,125.46	620.17	1,766.39	4,119.65	0.00	3,459.00	18,251.04	8,865.28	39,853.97
1805	MARIA JOSEFINA PEREZ NIN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
1805	NORBERTA RIVAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,924.99	8,751.50	22,378.29
1805	ROSMERY ESTHER MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,006.41	6,564.89	20,789.51
1805	ROSSY NEY PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,716.84	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,137.54	4,085.10	21,492.85
1805	ROSSY YACAIRA MERCEDES SENA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	28,150.61	6,564.89	14,645.31
1805	SASKIA DAMAIRA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,071.20	6,564.89	26,724.72
1805	VICTOR ANTONIO PEÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,212.39	4,322.92	7,968.34
1805	YUDE ALCENIA SEGURA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	42,840.12	8,562.87	13,133.76
1805	ADRIA JOSEFA ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	ELIDUVINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	8,751.85	4,174.29	18,459.92
1805	IGNACIA ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	8,616.31	4,174.28	18,595.45
1805	ILARIA CUEVAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	42,989.13	8,562.87	12,984.76
1805	INOCENCIA NIN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ VESP 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,579.22	5,236.49	25,556.94
1805	MARIA JOSEFINA PEREZ NIN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	11,145.29	4,233.73	16,454.06
1805	ROSSY NEY PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ VESP 18-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	30,543.53	0.00	0.00	876.60	2,168.59	351.25	928.52	2,165.54	1,190.12	2,995.24	30,443.53	4,685.38	100.00
1805	VICTOR ANTONIO PEÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1805	YNOCENCIA PEREZ SAVIÑON DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,419.71	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,763.24	4,174.29	22,448.53
1805	YNOCENCIA PEREZ SAVIÑON DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA EDITH DAVID RAMIREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,796.50	0.00	0.00	769.06	1,902.55	308.16	814.61	1,899.87	0.00	1,583.67	18,621.79	4,110.58	8,174.71
1805	EDGAR ANTONIO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CASTULO ALCIBIADES PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,862.24	3,599.09	25.00	1,775.45	4,392.22	620.17	1,880.61	4,386.03	1,190.12	4,871.18	54,147.91	9,398.42	7,714.33
1805	RONARD YONAEL FELIZ NIN	ESC PRIM CASTULO ALCIBIADES PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,337.40	6,564.89	19,458.52
1805	YAJAIRA YOCELYN PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CASTULO ALCIBIADES PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	17,043.86	3,936.46	8,617.56
1805	YAJAIRA YOCELYN PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CASTULO ALCIBIADES PÉREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1805	ADOLFINA YNOCENCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,411.28	4,322.92	20,769.45
1805	ALIDA MERYS PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,760.70	7,575.65	25,624.20
1805	ANA GEMILCE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1805	AUSTRIA BETANIA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,633.95	4,322.92	18,546.78
1805	BERQUI BEATRIZ BATISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,372.83	6,564.89	32,423.09
1805	BRIGIDA DEL JESUS VOLQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,191.88	3,936.46	14,469.54
1805	DENNIS SOMARY VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	17,375.05	4,174.29	9,836.72
1805	DIGNA MARIA VOLQUEZ PEREZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,772.09	21,988.54	4,599.62	7,995.97
1805	DOLORES ORFELINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	26,800.28	7,872.92	24,522.56
1805	EDWIN ROSENDO ESCANIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
1805	ELSA DOLORES SAVIÑON VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,892.64	7,872.92	23,430.20
1805	FRANDYS ANTONIO VOLQUEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1805	IRCANIA JORGELINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	JESUS MARIA BARDOLINDO PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1805	JULIANA ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,244.97	4,322.92	11,935.76
1805	LITUANIA GUZMAN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	16,431.01	7,575.65	32,953.89
1805	LOLIFER ANTINEA VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	35,499.75	7,872.92	15,823.09
1805	LUZ LIZARDA PE¥A JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,495.69	3,936.46	19,165.73
1805	MAGNOLIA ROSARIO VOLQUEZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,621.71	7,575.65	20,763.19
1805	MAIRA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1805	MARIA AGRISPINA DE LA PAZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,413.17	0.00	0.00	958.96	2,372.34	384.25	1,015.76	2,368.99	0.00	1,974.72	31,290.46	5,125.58	2,122.71
1805	MARIA DANIELA NOVAS PEREZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	24,405.60	4,085.10	2,224.79
1805	MARIA LUZ PEÑA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	26,650.64	7,575.65	22,734.26
1805	MARTHA IRENIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,743.10	6,564.89	32,052.82
1805	MATILDE JULIANA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	31,066.12	7,872.92	20,256.72
1805	MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,663.43	8,229.66	20,984.93
1805	MIGUELINA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,731.83	4,085.10	21,898.56
1805	NABALIN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	24,684.91	8,170.20	28,575.86
1805	PASCUA NATIVIDAD PEREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,505.07	8,287.87	29,530.88
1805	ROSA LIDIA PEREZ PEREZ DE JOSE	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1805	SANTA SOFIA VOLQUEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,458.48	7,575.65	24,926.42
1805	SOCORRO VOLQUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1805	VIRJANIA NOVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,029.49	6,564.89	19,766.43
1805	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,455.19	8,229.66	34,193.17
1805	ADOLFINA YNOCENCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	24,024.96	4,322.92	4,155.77
1805	ANA GEMILCE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,778.66	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	3,570.36	5,169.21	14,733.10	4,085.10	11,897.29
1805	AUSTRIA BETANIA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1805	BRIGIDA DEL JESUS VOLQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1805	DENNIS SOMARY VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	DIGNA MARIA VOLQUEZ PEREZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	3,480.84	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,797.09	6,987.56	4,599.62	22,996.95
1805	EDWIN ROSENDO ESCANIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,307.14	4,441.83	15,648.77
1805	FRANDYS ANTONIO VOLQUEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,969.81	4,322.92	14,210.92
1805	IRCANIA JORGELINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,944.23	3,936.46	14,717.19
1805	JESUS MARIA BARDOLINDO PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,591.82	3,936.46	13,069.60
1805	JOSE ENRIQUE PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,909.06	4,144.56	22,108.92
1805	JULIANA ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1805	LUZ LIZARDA PE¥A JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1805	MAIRA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,325.68	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	3,570.36	5,283.75	13,388.51	4,382.38	15,179.82
1805	MARIA AGRISPINA DE LA PAZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,510.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,398.28	9,801.10	4,679.65	20,705.16
1805	MARIA DANIELA NOVAS PEREZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	7,133.43	4,085.10	19,496.96
1805	MIGUELINA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	17,937.11	4,085.10	8,693.28
1805	ROSA LIDIA PEREZ PEREZ DE JOSE	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,083.62	3,936.46	1,577.80
1805	SOCORRO VOLQUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,556.53	3,936.46	7,104.89
1805	BANELLY MAGDALENA MEDRANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,604.05	4,560.75	1,127.03
1805	BRAINE PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,407.93	4,412.10	17,354.19
1805	DANNYS DILENNYS GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,037.55	6,564.89	23,758.37
1805	JOKELYS DERITZANEL MANCEBO PEÑA DE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.02	3,873.58	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	0.00	3,692.51	41,905.13	9,425.92	20,150.89
1805	JORGIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,251.27	4,441.83	2,704.64
1805	JOSE MERCEDES LEDESMA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,909.23	19,641.23	4,397.24	9,023.98
1805	NIKAURIS PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	9,383.29	4,263.46	18,409.86
1805	RAMON EMILIO ESCANIO Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,970.02	3,995.91	2,078.99
1805	RAMON EMILIO ESCANIO Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	22,753.40	3,995.91	3,295.61
1805	RAQUEL ENOELIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,600.14	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	4,760.48	6,359.33	20,177.38	4,085.10	6,453.01
1805	ROCIO SORAYA PEREZ PIÑA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,707.88	4,679.66	20,798.39
1805	ROIDHERIZA ARLETTY MOQUETE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	ROSA MIGDALIA PEREZ MOQUETE	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1805	WILSON ALEXANDER MEDRANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,701.34	4,293.19	16,285.61
1805	WILSON ALEXANDER MEDRANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1805	YULISE MATOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	19,163.03	7,991.84	32,934.98
1805	ADDISON MANUEL JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
1805	ALBA NELIS GARCIA MEDRANO DE LEYBA	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,290.86	4,560.75	22,440.22
1805	ALTAGRACIA JOHENNYS PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1805	ALTAGRACIA JOSEFA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	25,470.44	7,575.65	23,914.46
1805	ANGEL ROSARIO PEREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
1805	BANELLY MAGDALENA MEDRANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1805	BERNARDA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	8,288.13	4,233.73	19,311.22
1805	BIENVENIDA NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1805	BRAINE PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,494.69	4,412.10	5,267.43
1805	EDIS MARIA MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	20,586.39	4,560.75	9,144.69
1805	EVANGELINA YUDERQUI BELLO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	17,795.68	4,412.10	10,966.44
1805	FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	25,383.24	8,229.66	28,265.12
1805	GEANNE MARGARITA MEDRANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
1805	JACQUELIN HEREDIA MEDRANO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,638.32	4,322.92	18,542.41
1805	JORGIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1805	JOSE MERCEDES LEDESMA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
1805	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,996.67	4,293.19	18,990.28
1805	JULIA ANTONIA PEREZ GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	4,760.48	6,900.83	23,654.86	5,555.49	12,560.85
1805	LEJANIA ROCHA BORT	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,815.99	4,293.19	2,170.96
1805	LUBIS MARIA TERRERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	18,792.06	4,531.02	10,745.24
1805	LUISA MARIA GONZALEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,368.88	6,564.89	30,427.04
1805	LUISA SHIRLEY ALTAGRACIA MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	LUZ LANDA MEDRANO HEREDIA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	14,589.76	4,322.92	13,590.97
1805	MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS DE LOS SANTOS CABRAL	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,696.09	4,174.29	17,515.68
1805	MARIA FERMIA DE LEON MENDEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1805	MARIA LUZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1805	MARIA LUZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,441.67	4,322.92	1,739.07
1805	MILDRED ENCARNACION GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,223.84	4,560.75	13,507.24
1805	PRABIA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ TERRERO DE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1805	RAMON BIENVENIDO MOQUETE FELIZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,128.94	7,575.65	21,255.96
1805	RAQUEL ENOELIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,610.39	4,085.10	20.00
1805	ROCIO SORAYA PEREZ PIÑA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,487.67	3,297.35	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.63	5,748.19	4,370.01	22,739.48
1805	RODHESIA HERRERA PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,087.85	4,293.19	21,899.10
1805	ROSA MIGDALIA PEREZ MOQUETE	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	13,181.19	4,085.10	13,449.20
1805	ROSA RAMONA FERNANDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,676.99	4,322.92	20,503.74
1805	ROSELIN MERCEDES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,826.35	4,293.19	13,160.60
1805	WANDA SOFIA MARRANZINI MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,297.02	4,441.83	19,658.89
1805	WARIS CECILIA NOVAS VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,883.40	6,564.89	8,912.52
1805	YAUGE ANIBALIXA PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,235.11	4,441.83	10,720.80
1805	YBIS NELLYS VOLQUEZ Y VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1805	ADDISON MANUEL JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,658.93	4,441.83	17,296.98
1805	ALBA NELIS GARCIA MEDRANO DE LEYBA	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,716.93	4,560.75	23,014.15
1805	ALTAGRACIA JOHENNYS PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,070.65	4,441.83	15,885.26
1805	ANGEL ROSARIO PEREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,864.24	4,322.92	22,316.49
1805	ANGELA MARTIRES PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1805	ANGELA MARTIRES PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,435.46	4,441.83	11,520.45
1805	BERNARDA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1805	BIENVENIDA NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,645.06	4,144.56	22,372.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	EDIS MARIA MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,636.81	4,560.75	21,094.27
1805	EVANGELINA YUDERQUI BELLO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,482.80	4,412.10	21,279.32
1805	GEANNE MARGARITA MEDRANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	12,007.86	4,441.83	16,948.05
1805	HOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ZARZUELA DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
1805	JACQUELIN HEREDIA MEDRANO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1805	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1805	JUAN GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,455.91	3,326.15	25.00	902.78	2,233.37	361.74	956.26	2,230.22	1,190.12	3,074.16	27,870.00	4,825.33	3,585.91
1805	JULIA ANTONIA PEREZ GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	4,873.92	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	35,877.68	5,555.49	338.03
1805	LEJANIA ROCHA BORT	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,237.75	4,293.19	22,749.20
1805	LUBIS MARIA TERRERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1805	LUISA SHIRLEY ALTAGRACIA MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,672.92	4,412.10	17,089.20
1805	LUZ LANDA MEDRANO HEREDIA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1805	MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS DE LOS SANTOS CABRAL	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	5,646.64	4,174.29	21,565.13
1805	MARIA FERMIA DE LEON MENDEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	16,125.72	3,936.46	9,535.70
1805	MILDRED ENCARNACION GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,262.95	4,560.75	21,468.13
1805	NIKAURIS PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,677.80	4,263.46	23,115.35
1805	PRABIA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ TERRERO DE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,873.75	4,560.75	10,857.33
1805	RODHESIA HERRERA PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1805	ROIDHERIZA ARLETTY MOQUETE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	23,698.66	4,531.02	5,838.64
1805	ROSA RAMONA FERNANDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,001.31	4,322.92	3,179.42
1805	ROSELIN MERCEDES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,129.04	4,293.19	19,857.91
1805	WANDA SOFIA MARRANZINI MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,749.53	4,441.83	21,206.38
1805	WENDY ANDINA GONZALEZ DE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	3,130.86	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,325.87	4,322.92	19,854.86
1805	YAUGE ANIBALIXA PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1805	YBIS NELLYS VOLQUEZ Y VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,789.19	4,441.83	19,166.72
1805	ALBA ANTONIA PEREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,100.14	0.00	0.00	892.57	2,208.11	357.65	945.44	2,205.00	0.00	1,838.01	30,903.88	4,770.76	196.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	ALTAGRACIA CLARIZA PEREZ PEREZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1805	ALTAGRACIA MARIA GIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	11,116.13	5,555.49	25,099.58
1805	ANGELA ATILA BELLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	25,348.15	8,452.87	29,850.56
1805	ANTONIA DEL SOCORRO SEGURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,804.66	4,293.19	8,182.29
1805	CARLOS RAFAEL PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,441.29	4,441.83	1,514.62
1805	DIANA CAROLINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,588.90	4,144.56	429.08
1805	DIANA PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	39,393.38	9,277.85	21,619.14
1805	EFRAN BRIGIDA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,435.08	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	3,570.36	7,017.95	21,135.37	8,837.86	36,776.45
1805	JUDITH MARIA MERCEDES MOQUETE	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,533.25	4,293.19	19,453.70
1805	LEOMARIS PEREZ PEÑA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,911.69	4,293.19	14,075.26
1805	MARIS ADALGISA MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1805	ONELIA ARGENTINA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	8,731.65	4,441.83	20,224.26
1805	PAULINA ROSARIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,749.80	4,322.92	22,430.93
1805	RADELYN ELIANA PEREZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,038.84	6,564.89	26,757.08
1805	REDIL SAMARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,695.53	4,441.83	9,260.38
1805	ROSALIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1805	SAVIA MAGALES BELLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	18,143.66	4,441.83	10,812.25
1805	SUGEIDIS MILAGROS PEREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,898.83	3,787.81	19,793.62
1805	YUNE MIGUELINA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	10,027.19	4,560.75	19,703.89
1805	ALBA ANTONIA PEREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,832.92	3,236.06	25.00	827.50	2,047.14	331.58	876.52	2,044.25	1,190.12	2,919.14	8,536.03	4,422.97	20,296.89
1805	ALTAGRACIA CLARIZA PEREZ PEREZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,939.44	4,441.83	21,016.47
1805	ALTAGRACIA MARIA GIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,115.71	5,555.49	100.00
1805	ALTAGRACIA RUBELINA PEREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	48,531.84	8,562.87	7,442.04
1805	CARLOS RAFAEL PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1805	DIANA CAROLINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	9,692.16	4,144.56	17,325.82
1805	JUDITH MARIA MERCEDES MOQUETE	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	MARIS ADALGISA MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	5,305.06	4,174.29	21,906.71
1805	ONELIA ARGENTINA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
1805	PAULINA ROSARIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	11,337.75	4,322.92	16,842.98
1805	ROSALIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	24,530.61	4,085.10	2,099.78
1805	SAVIA MAGALES BELLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
1805	YUNE MIGUELINA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
1805	ANA GRISMEL MONTILLA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,133.35	6,564.89	29,662.57
1805	ANGEL EMILIO MONERO MATOS	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,798.81	7,991.84	28,299.20
1805	ANTONIO MIGUEL DE LA ROSA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	19,561.47	9,997.44	46,522.15
1805	BOLIVAR DAVID SEGURA	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,980.75	4,322.92	10,199.98
1805	DORKA LIDIA MATOS URBAEZ	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,362.27	4,412.10	11,399.85
1805	EDUAR SANCHEZ MANCEBO	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,473.31	4,085.10	6,157.08
1805	EDUARDO DARIO FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,642.15	4,293.19	9,344.80
1805	ELLIS ANDRES PEÑA CARMONA	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,095.76	4,441.83	14,860.15
1805	GENIS ROBERTINA ROSARIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	11,681.05	4,243.26	15,980.37
1805	ISABEL MARIA MARMOLEJOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,180.18	6,564.89	8,615.74
1805	KEISAN RAULINA HEREDIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1805	LINDA ROSA PEREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,109.47	8,287.87	23,926.48
1805	LUIS MANUEL MEDRANO Y MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,889.01	4,441.83	16,066.90
1805	MIGUEL WALESQUI PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	13,965.05	4,441.83	14,990.86
1805	PABLO ANTONIO MONERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,362.44	6,564.89	20,433.48
1805	PEDRO ANTONIO PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1805	ROSA ANTONIA MONERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,100.77	4,679.65	24,405.49
1805	YERARD ANTONIO MONERO MATOS	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,616.15	6,564.89	19,179.77
1805	BOLIVAR DAVID SEGURA	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1805	EDUARDO DARIO FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	29,886.95	4,599.99	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	ELLIS ANDRES PEÑA CARMONA	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1805	GENIS ROBERTINA ROSARIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1805	LUISA ROSANNY RAMIREZ OVIEDO	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ VESP 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	51,853.66	10,570.32	18,267.16
1805	MIGUEL WALESQUI PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
1805	PEDRO ANTONIO PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,919.26	4,322.92	6,261.47
1805	ROSA ANTONIA MONERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	25,747.63	4,679.65	4,758.63
1805	ZOILA ESPERANZA VOLQUEZ MANCEBO	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1805	ANAISI KAROLYNNE GONZALEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,307.40	6,564.89	22,488.52
1805	CARMEN RADAISA NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,396.15	4,451.36	23,621.83
1805	CLISALIDYS OLIVER REYES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1805	DASHIRA SULEICA FELIZ MANCEBO	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1805	GLENNYS CELESTE PEREZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,226.99	4,322.92	20,953.74
1805	LEDIS ALTAGRACIA NIN NIN	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ MAT 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,501.19	5,413.71	26,790.28
1805	ODALIS FIORDALIZA NIN NIN	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,836.40	4,441.83	119.51
1805	RICHAL ANTONIO MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,395.10	6,564.89	31,400.82
1805	YDALIA NOVAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1805	YISEL ARGENTINA GUILLEN ROMAN	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	15,379.42	4,085.10	11,250.97
1805	CARMEN RADAISA NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,953.88	4,144.56	1,064.10
1805	CLISALIDYS OLIVER REYES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ VESP 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	11,638.34	4,144.56	15,379.64
1805	DANIEL DE LA ROSA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	41,210.56	7,575.65	8,174.34
1805	FRANCIS FIRELYS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,496.77	6,564.89	9,299.15
1805	FRANCYS JUNIOR MATOS DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,401.40	6,564.89	37,394.52
1805	GLENNYS CELESTE PEREZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,008.99	4,322.92	13,171.74
1805	LEDIS ALTAGRACIA NIN NIN	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ VESP 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	34,316.39	5,413.71	975.08
1805	MIGUEL ERNESTO TERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,848.28	7,575.65	26,536.62
1805	ODALIS FIORDALIZA NIN NIN	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,106.02	4,441.83	20,849.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	YDALIA NOVAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,641.42	3,936.46	20.00
1805	YISEL ARGENTINA GUILLEN ROMAN	ESC PRIM JORGE MENDEZ Y MENDEZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1805	ANA LUCIA BELLO PEREZ DE LUGO	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	43,750.59	9,057.85	15,711.58
1805	ANDREA PATRICIA HEREDIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1805	ANDREA PATRICIA HEREDIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,630.68	4,412.10	20,131.44
1805	BARTOLOME PEÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1805	BIRNESA YSABEL PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	11,675.07	4,293.19	16,311.88
1805	CESAR AUGUSTO PEREZ SAMBOY	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.37	22,503.87
1805	DALCIA RAFAELA PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,122.20	4,322.92	17,058.53
1805	DEHIKA YOKELIS ROCHA CORDONES	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,757.41	4,263.46	1,035.74
1805	DIOSMARES GONZALEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1805	ELENA REYES BELLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	15,423.61	4,085.10	11,206.78
1805	EMIR ARNALDO SORIANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	22,603.44	4,322.92	5,577.30
1805	EUGENIA MARIBEL CASILLA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	13,861.99	4,471.56	15,287.71
1805	FLORANGEL ELENA HEREDIA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,213.15	8,287.87	19,822.80
1805	FRANCIA CAROLINA MEDINA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,217.63	4,233.73	13,381.72
1805	JENNIFER GARCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,481.40	6,564.89	28,314.52
1805	JOSE MANUEL JIMENEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1805	JUANA CAROLINA MEDRANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,126.04	7,991.84	36,971.97
1805	LEONOR PEREZ SAVI¥ON	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1805	LEONOR PEREZ SAVI¥ON	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,246.86	4,293.19	7,740.09
1805	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,736.51	4,144.56	7,281.47
1805	MARIA ROBERTINA ROCHA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1805	MARIEL MARGARITA HERASME PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1805	MERCEDES DEL CARMEN HEREDIA M. DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1805	MERCEDES DEL CARMEN HEREDIA M. DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	9,407.63	4,085.10	17,222.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	MILDRED ANTONIA PEREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	19,886.40	4,293.19	8,100.55
1805	NANCY ISHAURYS GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	0.00	0.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,875.31	31,513.47	4,867.55	217.62
1805	NIDIA FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,823.66	7,575.65	16,561.24
1805	ROXANNA ELIZABETH PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	17,584.65	3,936.46	8,076.77
1805	SANTA ANGELA PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1805	TAMARA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	5,064.07	4,293.19	22,922.88
1805	YARITZA ROSANGEL GONZALEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	11,485.50	4,441.83	17,470.41
1805	YESMIN ISAURA MONTILLA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,217.43	4,590.48	27,707.46
1805	YOCASTA YUDERCA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	10,934.40	4,174.29	16,277.37
1805	YOLANDA PEREZ NIN	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	25,836.50	4,085.10	793.89
1805	ZOILA FLOR MARGARITA NUÑEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,726.99	4,322.92	21,453.74
1805	BARTOLOME PEÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,683.03	4,441.83	18,272.88
1805	BIRNESA YSABEL PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,413.61	4,293.19	8,573.34
1805	CESAR AUGUSTO PEREZ SAMBOY	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,204.80	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,239.81	4,322.92	22,940.92
1805	DALCIA RAFAELA PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	5,958.43	4,322.92	22,222.30
1805	DEHIKA YOKELIS ROCHA CORDONES	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,818.52	4,263.46	19,974.63
1805	DIOSMARES GONZALEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,875.84	4,293.19	18,111.11
1805	ELENA REYES BELLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,858.83	4,085.10	20,771.56
1805	EMIR ARNALDO SORIANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,259.92	4,322.92	20,920.82
1805	EUGENIA MARIBEL CASILLA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,283.17	4,471.56	22,866.53
1805	IRENE INOCENCIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,467.62	4,531.02	23,069.68
1805	JOSE MANUEL JIMENEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	35,271.47	5,413.71	20.00
1805	MARIA JOSEFINA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	2,924.31	4,085.10	23,706.08
1805	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1805	MARIA ROBERTINA ROCHA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	20,079.12	4,322.92	8,101.61
1805	MARIEL MARGARITA HERASME PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,281.48	4,114.83	10,542.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	MILDRED ANTONIA PEREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
1805	NANCY ISHAURYS GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,317.23	4,560.75	23,413.86
1805	SANTA ANGELA PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,034.85	4,441.83	21,921.06
1805	SANTA CECILIA HEREDIA PEREZ DE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	23,918.64	4,293.19	4,068.31
1805	TAMARA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,736.78	4,293.19	7,250.17
1805	YARITZA ROSANGEL GONZALEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1805	YESMIN ISAURA MONTILLA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,274.89	0.00	0.00	897.59	2,220.52	359.66	950.76	2,217.39	0.00	1,848.35	2,317.47	4,797.57	28,957.42
1805	YOCASTA YUDERCA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	25,588.66	4,174.29	1,623.11
1805	YOERKI MATILDE FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1805	YOLANDA PEREZ NIN	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1805	ZOILA FLOR MARGARITA NUÑEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,155.17	4,322.92	9,025.56
1805	CANDIDO MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	21,494.68	4,174.29	5,717.09
1805	CERVANTES ALEXANDER CARVAJAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	19,176.35	4,233.73	8,423.00
1805	EBLIN YACAIRA SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	21,046.30	4,085.10	5,584.09
1805	FREDDYS ANTONIO DE LA ROSA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,311.83	4,293.19	15,675.12
1805	IBERIA NOBOA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA MAT 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	33,512.26	5,413.71	1,779.21
1805	JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,703.92	4,441.83	23,251.99
1805	KARINA ELAINE PERALTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,005.10	6,564.89	18,790.82
1805	LENY REYES SAVIÑON GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	39,636.58	8,452.87	15,562.13
1805	LUIS ALBERTI MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	16,284.50	4,382.38	12,283.83
1805	LUIS MIGUEL LAVALLE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,434.54	7,991.84	7,663.47
1805	MARISOL PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1805	ROSA DELIA SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	21,441.19	4,174.29	5,770.58
1805	RUSSTY YOGENSIS PEREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,820.86	4,293.19	9,166.09
1805	YESENIA ONDINA MONTILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,064.43	6,564.89	14,731.49
1805	CANDIDO MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	CERVANTES ALEXANDER CARVAJAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,837.11	4,233.73	10,762.24
1805	CORPA CRISTINA PEREZ JOSE	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,862.85	4,174.29	22,348.92
1805	EBLIN YACAIRA SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA VESP 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1805	FREDDYS ANTONIO DE LA ROSA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1805	IBERIA NOBOA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA VESP 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	9,453.29	5,413.71	25,838.18
1805	JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,697.92	4,441.83	3,257.99
1805	LUIS ALBERTI MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1805	MARISOL PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,471.40	4,293.19	17,515.55
1805	ROSA DELIA SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	19,921.85	4,174.29	7,289.92
1805	RUSSTY YOGENSIS PEREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LA ROSA HEREDIA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1805	ALICIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1805	ANABEL DAYANARA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,204.99	7,575.65	41,179.91
1805	ANIBALIZA ROCHA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	5,980.86	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,702.76	4,412.10	13,059.36
1805	ANNIS ELIZABETH HEREDIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	38,145.19	7,872.92	13,177.65
1805	BERQUI YANIRA ROCHA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,436.94	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	2,380.24	6,713.25	38,489.30	10,963.76	34,404.26
1805	CARLOS FRANCISCO PEREZ BELLO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	9,295.01	4,174.29	17,916.76
1805	CARMEN YOMAIRA MENDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,655.22	6,564.89	13,140.70
1805	CLARA AURANIA MATEO URBAEZ DE MOQUETE	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.27	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	8,332.81	4,099.96	18,394.46
1805	CONNIE RAQUELINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,649.58	3,936.46	10,011.84
1805	DARMA YANETH GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,595.97	4,085.10	3,034.42
1805	DARMA YANETH GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,218.83	4,085.10	21,411.56
1805	DORIS MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	12,555.76	7,872.92	38,767.08
1805	ESTHER NOEMIS HEREDIA PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	0.00	0.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,636.85	27,596.25	4,248.60	100.00
1805	ESTHER NOEMIS HEREDIA PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,696.25	2,619.64	25.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,661.85	8,413.70	4,248.60	19,282.55
1805	LIDIO HEREDIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,839.05	4,233.73	3,760.30
1805	LORENZA ANTONIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,859.61	4,293.19	9,127.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	LUISA LUCY GARCIA NOVAS	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	15,748.15	4,293.19	12,238.80
1805	MARIA DE LOS DOLORES PEREZ MEDRANO DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	17,997.93	4,085.10	8,632.46
1805	MARLENY PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1805	PASCUAL HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.27	2,341.56	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,604.58	18,427.32	4,099.96	8,299.95
1805	RAUDDY EMMANUEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	43,746.98	7,872.92	7,575.86
1805	REGIL VALENTIN PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	46,559.86	7,991.84	5,538.15
1805	RUD ELIZABETH PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1805	RUD ELIZABETH PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,579.35	4,233.73	20.00
1805	TESAIDA ROSALIA MARMOLEJOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	4,527.13	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	46,542.72	7,991.84	5,555.29
1805	YENIFER MERIELIS GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,340.46	0.00	0.00	813.37	2,012.17	325.92	861.55	2,009.34	0.00	1,674.92	25,370.92	4,347.43	2,969.54
1805	YESENIA LICELOT ROCHA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,638.34	4,441.83	10,317.57
1805	YESENIA LICELOT ROCHA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1805	YOERKI MATILDE FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,894.22	4,163.05	25.00	944.06	2,335.49	378.28	999.98	2,332.20	0.00	1,969.04	22,091.77	5,045.97	10,802.45
1805	YUDERKIS NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
1805	ALICIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,459.28	4,293.19	19,527.67
1805	ANIBALIZA ROCHA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1805	CARLOS FRANCISCO PEREZ BELLO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1805	CLARA AURANIA MATEO URBAEZ DE MOQUETE	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.27	2,341.56	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,604.58	5,354.33	4,099.96	21,372.94
1805	CONNIE RAQUELINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1805	JENNIS FATIMA MILAGRO GONZALEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,582.20	7,575.65	28,802.70
1805	JULIO CESAR PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1805	LIDIO HEREDIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,004.83	4,233.73	22,594.52
1805	LORENZA ANTONIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	15,978.64	4,293.19	12,008.31
1805	LUISA LUCY GARCIA NOVAS	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1805	MARIA DE LOS DOLORES PEREZ MEDRANO DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	6,803.55	4,085.10	19,826.84
1805	MARLENY PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,017.42	3,936.46	13,644.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	PASCUAL HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.27	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	26,627.27	4,099.96	100.00
1805	YENIFER MERIELIS GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,340.46	4,064.34	25.00	813.37	2,012.17	325.92	861.55	2,009.34	0.00	1,699.92	28,320.46	4,347.43	20.00
1805	YUDERKIS NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,705.94	4,233.73	4,893.41
1805	ANDREA CRISTINA MANCEBO MANCEBO	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
1805	ANYELINA ERNESTINA PEREZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,091.40	6,564.89	25,704.52
1805	CARMEN GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,853.63	7,991.84	23,244.38
1805	DARY ANYELINA MOQUETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,101.40	6,564.89	27,694.52
1805	EDERMIRO MATOS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,984.17	8,229.66	34,664.19
1805	ELSA MARIBEL PERDOMO TERRERO	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	33,371.73	5,236.49	764.43
1805	FRANCIA G DE LA ROSA MANCEBO	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,638.63	7,575.65	33,746.27
1805	GLORIA ROSANNA DE LA ROSA MANCEBO	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,124.08	3,936.46	3,537.34
1805	LANDY ANNERIS BELLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,255.45	6,564.89	24,540.47
1805	LEONTINES MEDRANO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	26,496.95	8,170.20	26,763.82
1805	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,974.08	4,144.56	16,043.90
1805	MILADIS JANET MANCEBO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,610.00	4,412.10	3,152.12
1805	NAPOLEON PEÑA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,003.85	4,441.83	13,952.06
1805	RAQUEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,591.40	6,564.89	26,204.52
1805	VIANNY KATELINE MEDINA MONTERO	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,386.50	4,263.46	17,406.65
1805	VIANNY KATELINE MEDINA MONTERO	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1805	WERMIAN ALERIS PERDOMO PE¥A	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,494.69	4,412.10	20,267.43
1805	YULVIS MARIBEL PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,377.39	7,575.65	29,007.51
1805	AMANCIA MILAGROS PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,709.26	2,419.65	25.00	823.96	2,038.36	330.16	872.76	2,035.49	2,380.24	4,101.96	7,269.35	4,404.01	21,439.91
1805	ANDREA CRISTINA MANCEBO MANCEBO	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,928.04	4,293.19	8,058.91
1805	ELSA MARIBEL PERDOMO TERRERO	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO VESP 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	14,868.73	5,236.49	19,267.43
1805	GLORIA ROSANNA DE LA ROSA MANCEBO	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,505.15	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	3,570.36	5,111.95	7,288.64	3,936.46	18,372.78
1805	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	MILADIS JANET MANCEBO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1805	NAPOLEON PEÑA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1805	WERMIAN ALERIS PERDOMO PE¥A	ESC PRIM MANOLO PERDOMO VESP 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,751.97	4,412.10	9,010.15
1805	ALIDA MARIA ROSA ESPINAL DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1805	AMERICA ANTONIA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,446.09	8,287.87	19,589.86
1805	CINTYA CLARISOL MOQUETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,533.92	4,441.83	12,421.99
1805	DARVIN LEONARDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1805	ELSA JACQUELINE PEREZ ESPINAL DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,693.61	4,441.83	10,262.30
1805	ERNESTO EMILIO GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1805	GEIDIN DEL CARMEN PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,622.36	4,233.73	3,976.99
1805	INGRIS MIOSOTIS MOQUETE MONTERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	11,534.77	4,085.10	15,095.62
1805	JOSE ALBERTO MANCEBO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,416.05	4,441.83	10,539.86
1805	JULIO ERNESTO PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,339.52	1,901.92	25.00	1,444.74	3,574.11	578.90	1,530.32	3,569.07	0.00	3,000.06	28,282.31	7,722.08	22,057.21
1805	KENNY YOHANNA ROCHA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	25,285.76	4,174.29	1,926.01
1805	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	20,617.12	4,085.10	6,013.27
1805	MARIBEL MEDRANO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	19,625.63	4,174.29	7,586.14
1805	MARIBEL MEDRANO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1805	MESALINA BELLO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	20,805.08	4,322.92	7,375.65
1805	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA RUBIO PEÑA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	3,570.36	5,178.58	24,751.23	4,174.29	2,460.54
1805	NERIS YAQUELINA PEREZ DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,408.99	4,322.92	771.74
1805	PETRA MILAGROS PEREZ Y PEREZ DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	28,685.94	8,287.87	25,350.01
1805	RADINSON ALEXIS JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	22,745.61	8,287.87	31,290.34
1805	ROCIO ELIZABETH MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	37,640.72	9,002.86	21,433.86
1805	ROGELIA FRANCISCA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,461.12	4,322.92	719.61
1805	RONNY MILAGROS PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	23,910.10	7,575.65	25,474.80
1805	SANTA RAQUEL MANCEBO CASTILLO DE LEDE...	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	SHOKELLYN CAROLINA LEDESMA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	36,341.61	8,562.87	19,632.27
1805	SOFONIA HEREDIA PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,525.88	4,679.65	8,980.38
1805	VITALIS AMERICA SANTANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,812.63	4,342.47	25.00	1,888.82	4,672.70	620.17	2,000.70	4,666.12	1,190.12	5,104.64	53,977.56	9,958.99	11,835.07
1805	WENDIS ROSSANNIS PEÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,589.86	4,085.10	8,040.53
1805	YAJAIRA PEREZ ROCHA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,750.84	4,144.56	4,267.14
1805	YOKIRSSY GASVIR SANTANA BELLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,551.61	3,402.30	25.00	1,709.13	4,228.16	620.17	1,810.37	4,222.21	0.00	3,544.50	49,110.77	9,070.54	10,440.84
1805	ALIDA MARIA ROSA ESPINAL DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	15,333.77	4,085.10	11,296.62
1805	CINTYA CLARISOL MOQUETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,747.49	4,441.83	6,208.42
1805	DARVIN LEONARDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,545.65	4,293.19	7,441.30
1805	ELSA JACQUELINE PEREZ ESPINAL DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1805	ERNESTO EMILIO GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	2,891.01	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	29,569.30	4,678.72	930.83
1805	GEIDIN DEL CARMEN PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1805	INGRIS MIOSOTIS MOQUETE MONTERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1805	JOSE ALBERTO MANCEBO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1805	KENNY YOHANNA ROCHA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,643.33	4,174.29	21,568.44
1805	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	17,353.55	4,085.10	9,276.84
1805	MESALINA BELLO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,819.80	4,322.92	20,360.93
1805	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA RUBIO PEÑA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,942.76	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	18,076.29	4,174.29	9,135.48
1805	NERIS YAQUELINA PEREZ DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,486.99	4,322.92	22,693.74
1805	ROGELIA FRANCISCA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,426.99	4,322.92	22,753.74
1805	SANTA RAQUEL MANCEBO CASTILLO DE LEDE...	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	20,510.06	4,174.29	6,701.71
1805	SOFONIA HEREDIA PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1805	TEODORA PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,754.22	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	3,570.36	5,363.92	10,506.27	4,590.48	19,418.61
1805	WENDIS ROSSANNIS PEÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,608.83	4,085.10	21,021.56
1805	YADIRA DEL CARMEN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,508.90	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,885.01	4,233.73	21,714.34
1805	YAJAIRA PEREZ ROCHA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,423.24	4,144.56	1,594.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	ANA MARIA URBAEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	39,305.66	7,575.65	10,079.24
1805	ANGELA MARIA ROCHA REYES	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,648.52	7,575.65	24,736.38
1805	ANGELICA MISSMETI JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,083.40	6,564.89	24,712.52
1805	ARLENY PEREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	20,529.05	7,872.92	30,793.79
1805	AUDALIA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	38,703.48	7,872.92	12,619.36
1805	BARTOLO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,583.40	6,564.89	18,212.52
1805	DANEXI PEREZ	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,776.51	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,941.23	6,564.89	22,854.69
1805	ELKA YESENIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	38,555.89	7,575.65	10,829.01
1805	ELSA RAMONA FERMINAN VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	46,134.29	8,170.20	7,126.48
1805	EMELY ESMELIS GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,093.10	6,564.89	12,702.82
1805	EVELYN PATRICIA BELLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	14,826.54	7,872.92	36,496.30
1805	FRANCISCA YULIE MATOS PLATA	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,888.27	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	43,145.08	9,057.85	16,317.09
1805	FRANKELINA JIMENEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,005.25	6,564.89	34,790.67
1805	GERALDINA PLATA MEDINA	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,389.60	7,575.65	15,995.30
1805	GRISAERIS GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,303.82	6,564.89	26,492.10
1805	JORGE DEL JESUS PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,157.63	3,936.46	5,503.79
1805	KATIUSKA FELIZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	24,766.36	8,292.48	29,302.05
1805	LISIENA ESTIBEN MATEO DE SHAL	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	16,211.07	4,233.73	11,388.28
1805	MARTIRES MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,625.10	7,575.65	19,759.80
1805	MILTHIN MELANIE MERCEDES SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,037.40	6,564.89	22,758.52
1805	NURQUIA SEGURA	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	34,009.78	7,575.65	15,375.12
1805	ROSA ELENA FELIZ TORRES	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	43,945.80	10,308.02	24,326.53
1805	SANTA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO MATOS	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,914.52	7,575.65	18,470.38
1805	SARDIS ESMILNA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	12,003.62	7,872.92	39,319.22
1805	SUELEN EUFEMIA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	22,780.32	7,872.92	28,542.52
1805	SUGEI NATHACHA FELIZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	14,888.22	4,174.29	12,323.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	YAZMIN GUZMAN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	13,726.54	7,872.92	37,596.30
1805	YUDIS MARINO PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,690.09	8,287.87	44,345.86
1805	JORGE DEL JESUS PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ VESP 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,183.83	3,936.46	20,477.59
1805	LISIENA ESTIBEN MATEO DE SHAL	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1805	SUGEI NATHACHA FELIZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
1805	ADELAIDA BEATRIZ MEDRANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1805	ANDRES FRANCISCO MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	12,207.11	4,233.73	15,392.24
1805	ANDRES JAQUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,442.83	3,936.46	14,218.59
1805	BETZAIDA PEREZ PIERRE	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,197.35	6,564.89	15,598.57
1805	DALIANZA BUINIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	24,551.67	4,085.10	2,078.72
1805	DANIELINA CUEVAS CANARIO	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,823.22	3,787.81	5,869.23
1805	DEBORA JASMIN PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,083.40	6,564.89	25,712.52
1805	LUDY YESENIA BELLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	24,335.43	3,936.46	1,325.99
1805	NANCY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	5,810.80	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	29,739.50	5,059.26	3,241.36
1805	NELSON HEREDIA Y HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	13,943.12	4,322.92	14,237.61
1805	NIURCA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,833.44	4,174.29	7,378.33
1805	RUTH DELANDIA ESMELIN PEREZ RABSATT	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	20,450.98	3,282.46	946.98
1805	TRIXIS JOSEFINA PEREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1805	VIRGEN MARIA GONZALEZ SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	23,383.63	4,144.56	3,634.35
1805	YESSICA GABRIELA PEREZ SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1805	ANDRES FRANCISCO MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	21,595.70	4,233.73	6,003.65
1805	ANDRES JAQUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,687.28	3,936.46	2,974.14
1805	DALIANZA BUINIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	18,062.43	4,085.10	8,567.96
1805	DANIELINA CUEVAS CANARIO	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,231.64	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	3,570.36	5,054.68	9,063.64	3,787.81	15,628.81
1805	LUDY YESENIA BELLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,484.90	3,936.46	13,176.52
1805	NANCY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VESP 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	21,718.22	5,059.26	11,262.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	NELSON HEREDIA Y HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1805	NIURCA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1805	RUTH DELANDIA ESMELIN PEREZ RABSATT	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VESP 18-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	15,491.83	3,282.46	5,906.13
1805	VIRGEN MARIA GONZALEZ SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VESP 18-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
1805	ALAN PEREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	40,107.69	7,872.92	11,215.15
1805	ANA YAJAIRA NIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,529.32	7,575.65	20,855.58
1805	DORIS MARMOLEJOS DE URBAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1805	ELVIS MANCEBO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,369.10	7,991.84	15,728.91
1805	EMILYS MARIANNYS RAMIREZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	31,076.34	6,564.89	11,719.58
1805	ERCIDA BELLAIRIS SENA NOBOA	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	14,622.34	4,025.64	11,620.46
1805	GABRIELA APOLINA MOQUETE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	10,244.01	5,079.84	22,871.01
1805	GEANNIS PEÑA TERRERO DE URBAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	3,706.52	4,174.29	23,505.25
1805	GREISSY PAMELA RIVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	34,206.51	7,991.84	17,891.50
1805	HERMIS YOCASTA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	38,608.30	6,564.89	4,187.62
1805	JESSIKA PAMELA SEGURA ROMAN	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,657.82	6,564.89	23,138.10
1805	JOSE ANTONIO MEDRANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,983.88	4,322.92	21,196.85
1805	JOSE BLADIMIR TRINIDAD TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	2,907.38	3,431.09	19,459.55
1805	LISSET YIDIL MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,456.38	6,564.89	5,339.54
1805	MAGALIS YOLANNY MARMOLEJOS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,695.49	7,991.84	27,402.52
1805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SENA	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1805	MARIA ELIZA MANCEBO MANCEBO	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	3,612.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	14,545.36	4,590.48	15,379.53
1805	MARINELLIS MANCEBO NIN	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	14,992.43	4,322.92	13,188.31
1805	MELIDIA SUSANA SENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,592.93	4,085.10	37.46
1805	NATALI SARAY TAVERAS NOBOA	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,959.25	6,564.89	36,836.67
1805	PAULINA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,201.69	4,441.83	18,754.22
1805	PERSHING RAFAEL PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,633.00	4,441.83	10,322.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	QUENIA NILCIDA NOBOA CASILLA	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,119.12	4,322.92	7,061.61
1805	RAFAEL ISAIAS MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,340.48	3,738.93	25.00	1,760.47	4,355.17	620.17	1,864.75	4,349.04	0.00	3,650.22	24,636.79	9,324.38	36,703.69
1805	SANTANA DIAZ CARMEN YANIBEL	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1805	SIXTO MANUEL PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,193.92	4,441.83	22,761.99
1805	UBENCIA MONTILLA AMADOR	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1805	VIOLA ORQUIDEA MANCEBO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	12,198.44	4,233.73	15,400.91
1805	YESENIA GUZMAN DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,961.36	7,991.84	34,136.65
1805	YULEIDYS ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	23,475.34	7,575.65	25,909.56
1805	AURORA MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,377.07	0.00	0.00	814.42	2,014.77	326.34	862.66	2,011.93	1,190.12	2,867.20	11,672.07	4,353.04	16,705.00
1805	DIOMEDES MATOS MANCEBO	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	37,074.69	9,013.81	22,077.08
1805	DORIS MARMOLEJOS DE URBAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,930.56	4,174.29	1,281.21
1805	ERCIDA BELLAIRIS SENA NOBOA	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1805	GABRIELA APOLINA MOQUETE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,147.22	30,813.94	5,079.84	2,301.08
1805	GEANNIS PEÑA TERRERO DE URBAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,253.33	4,174.29	21,958.44
1805	JOSE ANTONIO MEDRANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1805	JOSE BLADIMIR TRINIDAD TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	1,342.51	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	1,190.12	2,708.80	6,857.09	3,877.00	18,416.74
1805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SENA	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,594.89	4,144.56	12,423.09
1805	MARIA CRISTINA MEDRANO DE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	19,288.03	4,293.19	8,698.92
1805	MARINELLIS MANCEBO NIN	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.42
1805	MELIDIA SUSANA SENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,178.83	4,085.10	20,451.56
1805	PERSHING RAFAEL PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1805	QUENIA NILCIDA NOBOA CASILLA	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	8,768.31	4,322.92	19,412.42
1805	SIXTO MANUEL PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,154.28	4,441.83	4,801.63
1805	UBENCIA MONTILLA AMADOR	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,995.50	4,085.10	20,634.89
1805	YORKYS GEOLANNYS VARGAS ROCHA	ESC PRIM PROF DOMINICANA ALT MOQUETE SUAREZ VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,465.03	8,287.87	28,570.92
1805	ASCACIO PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	AUDALINA PEREZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,672.45	3,787.81	20.00
1805	BERENICE MATOS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	1,965.93	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	2,380.24	4,040.03	19,168.34	4,243.26	8,493.08
1805	BETANIA PEREZ JULIS	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,645.21	4,397.24	20.00
1805	BRAISY CANARIO FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,560.42	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	29,945.29	6,564.89	12,850.63
1805	CUCHY FRANQUEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	48,449.27	8,170.20	4,811.50
1805	DANIEL LEANDRO DE LEON CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	3,565.00	25.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,810.30	14,804.49	4,633.93	15,403.63
1805	JESSICA LISSETTE PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,507.67	6,564.89	7,288.25
1805	JOHANNY MARITZA MEDRANO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	22,220.71	4,144.56	4,797.27
1805	JUAN ALEXANDER SANTANA FLORES	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,122.86	6,564.89	20,673.06
1805	MARIA MICHELINA FELIZ LUIS	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1805	MAYRA JOSEFINA SAVIÑON PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	21,705.17	4,144.56	5,312.81
1805	NEURYS RAIDELYS NOVAS MADRANO	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,915.40	6,564.89	23,880.52
1805	SILVERIO JOSE JIMENEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,637.40	6,564.89	25,158.52
1805	WELDY CATERINE MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,239.09	4,293.19	15,747.86
1805	YBELIZA FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	7,580.07	4,397.24	21,085.14
1805	YESENIA DUVAL	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,450.31	6,564.89	34,345.61
1805	YOSETY MONTERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	17,898.83	3,787.81	6,793.62
1805	AUDALINA PEREZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1805	BETANIA PEREZ JULIS	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	17,291.67	4,397.24	11,373.54
1805	DANIEL LEANDRO DE LEON CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M VESP 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	0.00	0.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,785.30	11,865.42	4,633.93	18,342.70
1805	JOHANNY MARITZA MEDRANO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,182.33	4,144.56	21,835.65
1805	MARIA MICHELINA FELIZ LUIS	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	14,479.55	4,085.10	12,150.84
1805	MAYRA JOSEFINA SAVIÑON PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,572.33	4,144.56	20,445.65
1805	WELDY CATERINE MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M VESP 18-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
1805	YBELIZA FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	8,840.24	4,397.24	19,824.97
1805	YOSETY MONTERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RAMON BOLIVAR MEDRANO M VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	16,904.02	3,787.81	7,788.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	ALEJANDRO MEDINA MATOS	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,856.12	4,322.92	8,324.61
1805	AMANCIA MILAGROS PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,644.65	25,863.08	4,268.87	1,965.30
1805	ANA TERESA MATOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,129.19	4,322.92	14,051.54
1805	CARMENCITA TERRERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1805	CAROLINA RAMIREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,537.40	6,564.89	20,258.52
1805	CLARA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1805	CONCEPCION CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	13,282.68	5,590.94	23,164.10
1805	DELMIRA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	32,381.08	4,982.60	100.00
1805	DIONICIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	11,234.43	4,322.92	16,946.30
1805	ESPERANZA NILA RAMIREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,895.06	3,447.18	25.00	857.99	2,122.55	343.79	908.81	2,119.56	0.00	1,791.80	7,266.37	4,585.90	22,628.69
1805	GLORIANNY ARIAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,110.06	6,564.89	5,685.86
1805	LUZ DEL CARMEN FELIZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1805	MARIA ELENA PLATA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,928.32	4,322.92	22,252.41
1805	MININGRIS PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	8,100.44	4,322.92	20,080.29
1805	NAIROBI ELIZABETH MERCEDES ROCHA	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,816.95	6,564.89	22,978.97
1805	SANTA BASILICA MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,773.63	4,441.83	8,182.28
1805	SANTA TERESA CUEVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,909.23	8,296.29	4,397.24	20,368.92
1805	ALEJANDRO MEDINA MATOS	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1805	ANA TERESA MATOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,389.14	4,322.92	6,791.59
1805	BERENICE MATOS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1805	CARMENCITA TERRERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,125.47	4,322.92	17,055.26
1805	CLARA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,053.92	4,322.92	7,126.81
1805	CONCEPCION CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA VESP 18-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1805	DELMIRA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,426.91	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	18,672.69	4,560.75	11,058.39
1805	DIONICIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,036.60	4,322.92	144.13
1805	ESPERANZA NILA RAMIREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA VESP 18-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,895.06	0.00	0.00	857.99	2,122.55	343.79	908.81	2,119.56	0.00	1,766.80	15,218.18	4,585.90	14,676.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	LUZ DEL CARMEN FELIZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,324.37	4,322.92	10,856.36
1805	MARIA ELENA PLATA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	27,708.93	4,322.92	471.80
1805	MININGRIS PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,465.24	4,322.92	1,715.49
1805	SANTA BASILICA MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA VESP 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
1805	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MEDRANO	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVOS HORIZONTES 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	36,179.24	7,575.65	13,205.66
1805	ANDREA P. PEREZ PEÑA	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVOS HORIZONTES 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,615.66	3,718.38	25.00	878.67	2,173.71	352.08	930.72	2,170.65	0.00	1,834.39	6,348.17	4,696.44	24,267.49
1805	ANDREA P. PEREZ PEÑA	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVOS HORIZONTES 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,615.66	0.00	0.00	878.67	2,173.71	352.08	930.72	2,170.65	0.00	1,809.39	13,531.52	4,696.44	17,084.14
1805	AUSTRIA MIRQUELLA LEBRON HEREDIA DE DE LA ROSA	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVOS HORIZONTES 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,758.31	0.00	0.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	1,190.12	2,712.43	25,658.31	3,951.32	100.00
1805	AUSTRIA MIRQUELLA LEBRON HEREDIA DE DE LA ROSA	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVOS HORIZONTES 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,758.31	1,889.53	25.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	0.00	1,547.31	11,805.34	3,951.32	13,952.97
1805	CATALINA RICCI JIMENEZ PEREZ	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVOS HORIZONTES 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,336.59	6,564.89	10,459.33
1805	FANY OZEMA MEDRANO GONZALEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVOS HORIZONTES 18-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,595.95	6,564.89	25,199.97
1805	JANAIRA TERRERO PEREZ	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVOS HORIZONTES 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,535.10	6,564.89	25,260.82
1805	JUANA SAMARIA NOVAS PEREZ	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVOS HORIZONTES 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,203.25	6,564.89	31,592.67
1805	MARIA ESTEBANIA JIMENEZ SENA	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVOS HORIZONTES 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	17,165.81	3,936.46	8,495.61
1805	MARIA ESTEBANIA JIMENEZ SENA	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVOS HORIZONTES 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1805	MATOS NOVAS GRISAERIS MIOSOTIS	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVOS HORIZONTES 18-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,821.25	6,564.89	22,974.67
1805	SUGEIDIS MILAGROS PEREZ HEREDIA	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVOS HORIZONTES 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,997.04	3,787.81	3,695.41
1805	AIDA MERCEDES MOQUETE TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1805	ANIBALIZA ROCHA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	3,600.86	2,412.99	12,129.14
1805	BIRKIS CLARITZA VOLQUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,464.76	0.00	0.00	816.94	2,021.00	327.34	865.33	2,018.15	1,190.12	2,872.39	28,364.76	4,366.49	100.00
1805	CRISTIAN LISSET PEREZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	11,769.14	4,749.61	19,193.12
1805	ELFIDA GISSELL PEREZ URBAEZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	15,607.31	4,572.38	14,199.64
1805	FERMIN ORMELIO PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	19,349.41	4,926.84	12,768.15
1805	GLORIA MARIA MATOS PEREZ DE RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	11,696.20	5,104.06	21,576.67
1805	IRENE INOCENCIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	28,235.62	5,033.16	4,575.13
1805	JAIME PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	20,986.70	8,292.48	33,081.71

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	JEANNETTE BERNARDETTE TERRERO Y MEDRANO	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,930.32	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	14,089.00	5,598.00	22,403.83
1805	JOEL JAVIEL PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	5,682.68	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	9,826.06	5,104.06	23,446.82
1805	JOEL JAVIEL PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1805	JORGELINA VOLQUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	43,635.91	9,407.26	18,288.60
1805	JOSEFA ANTONIA MEDRANO MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	46,271.71	9,407.26	15,652.80
1805	JUAN EVANGELISTA JOSE MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
1805	JUAN PABLO HEREDIA VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	41,705.02	9,407.26	20,219.49
1805	MARIA YRCANIA FERNANDEZ ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	32,825.01	9,735.13	31,410.12
1805	MARIS MILAGRO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	13,981.09	4,501.50	15,363.74
1805	MILDRED JOSEFINA GONZALEZ MEDRANO	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,822.50	8,751.50	34,480.78
1805	MILKA NOEMI ROSARIO CARRASCO	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	7,314.03	4,324.28	20,875.49
1805	NEVIS ROQUELIA DE LA PAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,598.51	8,751.50	33,704.77
1805	PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1805	RADAISY MATOS GARCIA DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1805	RICHARD MERCEDES MEDRANO	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,510.90	10,814.20	25.00	2,712.46	6,710.27	620.17	2,873.13	6,700.82	0.00	5,610.59	91,606.58	14,031.26	2,904.32
1805	RODOLFO HEREDIA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	43,888.28	10,128.59	23,119.58
1805	ROSALIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	28,165.86	9,735.13	36,069.27
1805	SAYIRA MADELIN SEGURA MANCEBO	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	29,648.12	9,079.39	29,965.78
1805	VANESSA MANUELA SENA GIL	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	31,697.27	8,292.48	22,371.14
1805	VICTOR ALEXANDER NIN NOVAS	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	42,358.16	8,292.48	11,710.25
1805	VICTORIA YANNELLY PEREZ ROCHA	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,974.92	7,088.96	28,237.40
1805	WENDY ANDINA GONZALEZ DE MEDRANO	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,033.65	22,036.45	4,785.06	9,156.86
1805	YAZMIN ANTONIA MEDRANO MORLA	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,414.16	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	15,553.84	5,387.63	19,567.53
1805	YENIFER MERIELIS GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1805	ANDREA ALENIS BELLO PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. FREDIS PEREZ PEREZ J.E. 18-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	24,077.61	8,620.35	32,301.42
1805	BETANIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC PROF. FREDIS PEREZ PEREZ J.E. 18-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,215.40	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	1,190.12	5,378.80	60,985.18	10,617.23	9,466.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	CRIPTAL DONATILA VOLQUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. FREDIS PEREZ PEREZ J.E. 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	45,946.23	8,620.35	10,432.80
1805	ESTHALIN RIGOBERTO HEREDIA HEREDIA	LIC SEC PROF. FREDIS PEREZ PEREZ J.E. 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,677.25	7,088.96	18,535.07
1805	FRANCIS ENRIQUE DIAZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC PROF. FREDIS PEREZ PEREZ J.E. 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,965.97	7,088.96	34,246.35
1805	HILARIA FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. FREDIS PEREZ PEREZ J.E. 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	10,839.14	8,620.35	45,539.89
1805	NEURYS JOSEFINA GARABITO DOTEL	LIC SEC PROF. FREDIS PEREZ PEREZ J.E. 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,877.15	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	39,841.74	9,276.11	21,158.52
1805	RAIDY SOLANNY GONZALEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. FREDIS PEREZ PEREZ J.E. 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	18,742.47	8,620.35	37,636.56
1805	TOMAS MENDEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. FREDIS PEREZ PEREZ J.E. 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,957.98	4,770.62	25.00	1,692.09	4,186.02	620.17	1,792.32	4,180.12	0.00	3,509.41	44,124.88	8,986.31	14,833.10
1805	VICTOR MANUEL ROCHA CASILLA	LIC SEC PROF. FREDIS PEREZ PEREZ J.E. 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1805	WENDY RAMON FELIZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. FREDIS PEREZ PEREZ J.E. 18-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,215.35	6,234.88	25.00	1,957.78	4,843.29	620.17	2,073.75	4,836.47	0.00	4,056.53	64,355.97	10,299.93	3,859.38
1805	YOKERBBY ANTONIO SANTANA BELLO	LIC SEC PROF. FREDIS PEREZ PEREZ J.E. 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,988.40	8,292.48	44,080.01
1805	AIDA MERCEDES MOQUETE TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,926.09	3,124.58	25.00	830.18	2,053.75	332.65	879.35	2,050.86	0.00	1,734.53	17,702.09	4,437.26	11,224.00
1805	BIRKIS CLARITZA VOLQUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,464.76	3,873.09	25.00	816.94	2,021.00	327.34	865.33	2,018.15	0.00	1,707.27	25,281.01	4,366.49	3,183.75
1805	BIRKIS CLARITZA VOLQUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1805	BRAISY CANARIO FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1805	CRISTIAN LISSET PEREZ MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1805	DANEXI PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1805	DIONISIA MILAGROS BELLO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	20,141.87	8,292.48	33,926.54
1805	ELFIDA GISSELL PEREZ URBAEZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1805	FERMIN ORMELIO PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1805	FRANCIA CAROLINA MEDINA MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
1805	GLORIA MARIA MATOS PEREZ DE RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
1805	JEANNETTE BERNARDETTE TERRERO Y MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	36,392.83	5,598.00	100.00
1805	JOEL JAVIEL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	13,621.40	5,104.06	19,651.48
1805	JUAN BAUTISTA GARABITO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1805	JUAN EVANGELISTA JOSE MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	17,060.56	4,926.84	15,057.01
1805	MANUEL ELPIDIO PEÑA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	MARIS MILAGRO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
1805	MELANEA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA PEREZ DE PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1805	MILKA NOEMI ROSARIO CARRASCO	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	23,431.08	4,324.28	4,758.44
1805	NANCY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1805	NEURYS JOSEFINA GARABITO DOTEL	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1805	PEDRO RAFAEL PEÑA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1805	SANTO BENJAMIN PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1805	TESAIDA ROSALIA MARMOLEJOS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,605.24	2,060.32	11,825.76
1805	TOMAS MENDEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1805	VICTOR ALEXANDER NIN NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1805	WENDY RAMON FELIZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1805	YAZMIN ANTONIA MEDRANO MORLA	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	35,021.37	5,387.63	100.00
1805	YESMIN ISAURA MONTILLA DE PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,914.69	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,418.11	980.04	970.69
1805	YULY FRANCISCA MATOS PLATA	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1805	ADALYS DAMIHARYS PEREZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	49,684.35	8,751.50	7,618.93
1805	ANA YRIS MATOS DE MATOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	36,209.33	9,407.26	25,715.18
1805	ANGEL LEURIS HEREDIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	47,679.15	9,079.39	11,934.75
1805	ANGIE ALTAGRACIA NIN JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	15,598.74	7,088.96	30,613.58
1805	BIENVENIDO MARMOLEJOS CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,331.55	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	4,760.48	8,581.78	13,549.22	9,735.13	50,685.91
1805	CARLA ANDREA NIN TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	48,576.64	8,620.35	7,802.39
1805	DANNIS PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	21,271.52	9,407.26	40,652.99
1805	FLOR DALIZA PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	39,174.96	8,620.35	17,204.07
1805	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MERCEDES PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	20,950.05	8,292.48	33,118.36
1805	GERSON LEANDRO MEDRANO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	40,079.07	9,669.56	23,693.93
1805	JENIPHER DE LA ROSA GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	13,494.84	8,292.48	40,573.57
1805	LUISA GABRIELA MANCEBO MOQUETE	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	59,799.75	9,735.13	4,435.38

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	LUNDIS GARCIA VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	18,315.42	9,407.26	43,609.09
1805	MARIA ELIZA MANCEBO MANCEBO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1805	MERLIN AQUILINO SENA NOBOA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1805	MIGUEL ANGEL MATOS TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	14,873.82	4,926.84	17,243.74
1805	MIGUEL ANGEL MATOS TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1805	NAVIDAD SENA MANCEBO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	24,716.46	9,997.44	41,367.16
1805	NIURKA ROSMEDYS MOQUETE GUZMAN DE NOBOA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,856.43	4,915.25	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.81	620.17	2,093.24	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.54	34,844.16	10,390.90	34,012.27
1805	NOBERQUIS MERCEDES MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	29,377.36	9,013.81	29,774.41
1805	PAULINA GUZMAN PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1805	SILVIA PAULINA PEREZ MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	39,622.00	9,603.98	23,688.88
1805	SOVEIDA EMPERATRIZ MANCEBO NIN	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,395.65	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	3,570.36	7,337.03	33,960.41	9,603.98	29,350.47
1805	TOMY DARISON URBAEZ MANCEBO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,134.53	8,751.50	25,168.75
1805	YERVIS ARLETTY GARCIA VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	29,855.15	8,292.48	24,213.26
1805	ALEXANDER UREÑA PEREZ	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	53,268.56	8,620.35	3,110.47
1805	ALFY RUBELINA JIMENEZ MEDRANO	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	43,865.59	9,276.11	17,134.67
1805	AMALFI YANIRI PEÑA PEREZ DE PEREZ	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	46,109.55	9,407.26	15,814.96
1805	ANDRES MANUEL MERCEDES MONTERO	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	17,643.88	9,735.13	46,591.25
1805	DENIS DAVEL PEREZ PEÑA	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	22,461.80	8,292.48	31,606.61
1805	ENNIS CHAQUIRA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	41,768.85	9,472.83	20,617.78
1805	JESSI ELIEZER MEDRANO PEREZ	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	47,601.51	8,751.50	9,701.77
1805	JUAN GONZALEZ FELIZ	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1805	JULIO CESAR PEREZ PEREZ	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	6,819.25	4,501.50	22,525.58
1805	LEONARDO FRAULIN PEREZ URBAEZ	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,907.29	4,033.77	25.00	1,805.44	4,466.42	620.17	1,912.38	4,460.13	0.00	3,742.82	19,270.91	9,546.72	43,636.38
1805	LIDIA MOQUETE BELLO	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	44,287.63	9,735.13	19,947.50
1805	LUZ BRESNIRDA PEREZ DE QUEZADA	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	19,814.02	10,259.74	48,118.09
1805	MANUEL DEMOSTENES PEREZ PEREZ	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	51,644.56	8,292.48	2,423.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	MANUEL ELPIDIO PEÑA MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,007.53	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	28,800.02	8,620.35	27,579.01
1805	MANUEL VIRGILIO MERCEDES HEREDIA	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	42,795.41	8,751.50	14,507.87
1805	MARIA ELENA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	60,076.01	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	51,079.70	9,144.96	8,996.31
1805	MARIA LUVANESA PEÑA MEDRANO	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	41,348.93	9,931.86	24,272.56
1805	MELANEA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA PEREZ DE PEÑA	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1805	MELANEA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA PEREZ DE PEÑA	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	5,138.03	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	18,243.02	4,785.06	12,950.29
1805	MINERVA ENOELIA JIMENEZ MEDRANO	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1805	PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ HEREDIA	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,291.12	6,249.14	25.00	1,959.96	4,848.67	620.17	2,076.05	4,841.84	0.00	4,061.01	61,904.51	10,310.68	6,386.61
1805	PETRA VICTORIA PEREZ	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,459.74	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	2,380.24	6,092.29	54,926.54	9,472.83	7,460.09
1805	ROSANGEL MAYTEE PEÑA	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,801.10	4,578.33	25.00	1,888.49	4,671.88	620.17	2,000.35	4,665.30	0.00	3,913.84	45,166.42	9,957.35	20,634.68
1805	SUGEY ELIZABETH TERRERO URBAEZ DE FELIZ	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
1805	TOMAS EDUARDO LEYBA GARCIA	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	44,066.68	8,620.35	12,312.35
1805	YOHALIN JESUS MARTINEZ PEREZ	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	15,001.23	10,259.74	52,930.88
1805	YOVENNER YEDREYLIN MERCEDES MEDINA	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	33,020.50	9,079.39	26,593.40
1805	YSABEL SAVIÑON CUEVAS	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,206.53	4,090.08	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	0.00	3,760.51	26,208.75	9,589.17	36,997.78
1805	ALTAGRACIA NATHALIE PEREZ PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,554.50	9,013.81	38,597.27
1805	ANA PATRICIA MATOS MEDINA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	52,933.45	10,063.01	13,612.30
1805	CELSO RUIZ MATOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,557.06	9,997.44	49,526.56
1805	CESAR AUGUSTO PEREZ PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	36,254.29	9,079.39	23,359.61
1805	DOMINGO PLATA MEDINA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	22,930.65	9,472.83	39,455.98
1805	GLORIOSO PEÑA MEDINA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	29,950.97	10,976.83	43,034.68
1805	ISIDRO RAFAEL MEDRANO PEÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,357.04	6,564.89	5,438.88
1805	JUAN JOSE VOLQUEZ PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	25,882.40	8,292.48	28,186.01
1805	LUIS ALBERTO PEÑA RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	52,778.18	9,079.39	6,835.72
1805	OLIBIEL MATOS VARGAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	45,245.81	8,292.48	8,822.60
1805	PEDRO PEÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,641.27	3,795.53	25.00	1,769.10	4,376.53	620.17	1,873.89	4,370.37	0.00	3,667.99	49,761.43	9,367.07	11,879.84

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Abril 2021) Eje Sur

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	PEDRO RAFAEL PEÑA MEDINA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	56,311.82	9,079.39	3,302.08
1805	REYNA MARIA GUERRERO PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	54,284.18	9,735.13	9,950.95
1805	RONNY PABEL JIMENEZ ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,550.88	7,088.96	40,661.44
1805	ROSA IRIS PLATA PEÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,076.02	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	48,537.73	9,144.96	11,538.29
1805	SANDRA PEÑA PLATA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	20,554.48	8,292.48	33,513.93
1805	SORAILIN NEFTALI MATOS CUEVAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	45,466.64	9,407.26	16,457.87
1805	YULY FRANCISCA MATOS PLATA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.87	5,311.96	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	55,386.12	9,603.98	7,924.75